



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>











# MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME

A DICTIONARY OF CONTEMPORARIES

FIFTEENTH EDITION

REVISED AND BROUGHT DOWN TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY

VICTOR G. PLARR, M.A. OXON.

LIBRARIAN OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS  
OF ENGLAND

LONDON

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE AND SONS, LIMITED

BROADWAY, LUDGATE HILL

1899

CT  
103  
.M53

Printed by BALLANTYNE, HANSON & Co.  
At the Ballantyne Press

09-28-62 BF

5-23-66

# THE EDITOR'S PREFACE

## TO THE FIFTEENTH EDITION

THE Fifteenth Edition of "Men and Women of the Time" contains 1560 new biographies. Very many of the old lives have been re-written or greatly extended, and the volume is longer than its predecessor by nearly three hundred pages. It is, therefore, no exaggeration to speak of it as almost one half new.

The Editor in his long labour of love has had much encouragement from his many correspondents, notably from experts in biography, whose candid estimate of "Men and Women of the Time," especially in its connection with the "Dictionary of National Biography," has been in the nature of a vote of confidence in the book. He desires to offer his sincere thanks to these gentlemen, and to couple with them all those who have assisted in the work of production. Especially is the Editor indebted to the late Mr. Edmund Routledge, whose sudden and pathetic death occurs on the eve of publication, and who in 1898 gave him much advice and assistance, particularly in the compilation of lists of new biographies, and allowed him to make use of his well-known "Book of the Year," and the materials employed in its compilation; to his venerable friend Sir John Simon, K.C.B., for permission to use a privately circulated pamphlet; to Mr. Auberon Herbert, ex-Governor Eyre, Dr. Haffkine, Mr. James Knowles, and a number of others, for important but hitherto unpublished matter; to Mr. Mackenzie Bell for a revision, from personal knowledge, of the life of Mr. Swinburne; to the Rev. R. C. Fillingham for personally interviewing Count Okuma on behalf of the book; to his American Editor, Dr. Winkelmann, for Transatlantic memoirs and additions; to Mr. Payen-Payne, and his collaborator, Mr. Holford Knight, for undertaking all lives, both new and old, of foreign celebrities; to Mr. C. R. Hewitt, of the Royal College of Surgeons' Library, for memoirs of soldiers, sailors, and such statesmen as Lords Salisbury and Rosebery, of Mr. Cecil Rhodes, Dr. Jameson, and leading members of the Royal Family; and to Mr. F. W. Walton, M.A., Librarian of King's College, London, for various biographies and considerable sub-editorial assistance.

The book has necessarily been long in the press, and it has therefore been found impossible to note some of the changes of the last nine or ten



months in their proper places. Among these mention should be made of Mr. Justice Bucknill's elevation to the Bench, and Sir Joseph Russell Bailey's elevation to the Peerage as Lord Glanusk, under which title he should properly appear. Sir Henry Hawkins also should be under "Baron Brampton," Sir L. Alma-Tadema, R.A., should appear as a Knight, and Prof. Sir Michael Foster as a K.C.B. (both created June 1899). Sir David Barbour's recent services and honour should have been mentioned, as also Sir Godfrey Lushington's G.C.M.G. (June 1899), and the G.C.B.'s of General Sir Robert Biddulph, Admiral the Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle, and Admiral Sir John Ommaney Hopkins (June 1899), while to the name of Sir F. M. Hodgson the birthday honour of K.C.B. should have been added, and Earl Beauchamp's appointment to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South Wales in succession to Viscount Hampden (January 1899), and his creation to be K.C.M.G. should also have been recorded. Dr. William Selby Church became President of the Royal College of Physicians, London, in March 1899, Dr. Lewis-Lloyd of Bangor is deceased, the young Duke of Albany, as heir-apparent to the Grand-Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, was taken by his mother, H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, to complete his education in Germany (August 1899), and Maître Labori was dangerously wounded on his way to the daily sitting of the Rennes court-martial (August 15).

A short Appendix at the end of the book contains lives unavoidably omitted in the body of the work, in which the memoir of Jules Ferry should not, of course, appear. The List of Assumed Names has been doubled, and the Classified Index has been entirely re-cast, care having been taken to repeat individual names under all the necessary categories. A Subject Index, such as that attached to Mr. Boase's dictionary of deceased celebrities, would undoubtedly have added to the value of a work which is a storehouse of historical details as well as of biographies. The Editor sometimes thought of compiling such an Index, but found that even a scanty one would have proved inordinately long. The reader who is in search of movements rather than of men will doubtless know under what names to look for his facts, e.g., for "*Lancet* Commission" see "Twining, Louisa," and for "Jamaica Revolt" see "Eyre."

During the passage of "*Men and Women of the Time*" through the press the following have died:—Latimer Clark, F.R.S. (Oct. 30, 1898), Prof. George James Allman, F.R.S. (Nov. 24, 1898), John Barrow, F.R.S. (Dec. 1898), William Black (Dec. 10, 1898), Sir William Anderson, K.C.B. (Dec. 11, 1898), General M. Annenkow (Jan. 22, 1899), Harry Bates, A.R.A. (Jan. 30, 1899), the Rev. C. A. Berry (Jan. 31, 1899), Count Caprivi (Feb. 6,

Beaufort (April 30, 1899), F. R. C. L. Buchner (May 1, 1899), Emilio Castelar (May 25, 1899), Prof. W. G. Blaikie (June 11, 1899), H. Wollaston Blake (June 27, 1899), Victor Cherbuliez (July 1, 1899), Sir William H. Flower, K.C.B. (July 1, 1899), Sir Alex. Armstrong, K.C.B. (July 4, 1899), Prof. Banister Fletcher (July 5, 1899), Richard Congreve (July 5, 1899), P. C. Chesnelong (July 1899), the Right Rev. C. Graves (July 17, 1899), and the Right Rev. Daniel Lewis-Lloyd (Aug. 1899).

Mention of these names will be found in the Obituary, which has been brought down to the end of July 1899. Some 370 biographies have, in fact, lapsed out of Edition Fifteen. But though the average of distinguished mortality in the period 1895-99 has been less than in that between 1891-95, scantier losses have been well-nigh counterbalanced by the importance of those lost. One need only cite at random such names as Bismarck, Gladstone, Alphonse Daudet, Lord Leighton. The death of Mr. Gladstone, whose biography was the lengthiest in the book, removes one of the survivors of the 1st Edition of "Men of the Time," published in 1852. These survivors now only number seven. They are Queen Victoria, the Emperor of Austria, the Prince de Joinville, the Duke of Argyll, Mr. T. Sidney Cooper, R.A., Mr. Frederick Goodall, R.A., and Mr. Philip James Bailey, author of "Festus."

KENSINGTON, *August* 1899.



# KEY TO ASSUMED NAMES, &c.<sup>1</sup>

<i>Pseudonym.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Pseudonym.</i>	<i>Name.</i>
Madame	Madame Gye.	Enotrio Romano	Giosué Carducci.
der, Mrs.	Mrs. Annie Alexander	Fane, Violet	Lady P. W. Currie.
	Hector.	Farren, Nellie	Mrs. R. Soutar.
	Frau Alice Liebling.	Garrett, Edward	Isabella Fyvie Mayo.
son, Mary	Mdme. Antonio de	Glouvet, Jules de	Jules Quesnay de
	Navarro.		Beaurepaire.
d, Arsène	Jules Claretie.	Goddard, Arabella	Mrs. Davison.
	William Schwenck	Gould, Bernard	Bernard Partridge.
	Gilbert.	Gray, Maxwell	Miss M. G. Tuttiett.
; Lady	Lady Broome.	Green, Anna Katha-	
, Mdme.	Jeanne Julia Reg-	rine	Mrs. Charles Rohlf.
	nault.	Greenwood, Grace	Sara Jane Lippincott.
an, Kate		Gréville, Henry	Alice Marie Céleste
phine	Mrs. George Crowe.		Durand.
Marie		Guilbert, Yvette	Madame Schiller.
laide	Mrs. Lowndes.	Gyp	Comtesse de Martel
ed Resident	H. Labouchere.		de Janville.
dyke, John	C. H. Cook.	Historicus	Rt. Hon. Sir W. Har-
wood, Rolf	Thomas Alex. Browne.		court.
aultier	Sir Theodore Martin.	Hobbes, John Oliver	Mrs. Craigie.
on.	Mrs. John Maxwell.	Hope, Anthony	Anthony Hope Haw-
	Charles Godfrey Le-		kins.
	land.	Hyacinthe, Father	Père Loyson.
lf Bjarme	Henrik Ibsen.	Ignatius, Father	Rev. Joseph Leycester
obert	Karl Emmerich		Lyne.
	Robert Bayer.	Ik Marvel	D. G. Mitchell.
d'Ache	Emanuel Poiré.	Iota	Mrs. Mannington
	Victorien Sardou.		Caffyn.
lva	Elizabeth, Queen of	Iron, Ralph	Olive Schreiner (Mrs.
	Roumania.		Cronwright-
-Duran	Charles Auguste Em-		Schreiner).
	ile Durand.	Istria, Princess Dora	Princess von Koltzoff-
tion	Sir Graham J. Bower.	d'	Massalsky.
, Fanny	Mdme. St. Leon.	Jaff, Pierre	P. F. de Rodays.
us Clear	Dr. Robertson Nicoll.	Jopling, Louise	Mrs. Rowe.
L	Mrs. Kingscote.	Kendal, Mr.	William Hunter Ken-
	J. F. H. Fouquier.		dal Grimston.
	Benoît Constant Coq-	Kendal, Mrs.	Mrs. Kendal Grim-
	uelin.		ston.
lin Cadet	Ernest Alexandre H.	Kennedy, Kevin	W. P. Ryan.
	Coquelin.	Lamber, Juliette	Mme. Edmond
di Bassetto	George Bernard Shaw.		Adam.
et	George Robert Sims.	Lee, Vernon	Violet Paget.
l	George Macdonald.	Loti, Pierre	Julien Viaud.
ic.	Louis F. Austin.	Lucca, Pauline	Mdme. Wallhoffen.
ney	Sir Douglas Straight.	Luke Limner	John Leighton.
. Asht	Mrs. Russell Cook.	Lyall, Edna	Ada Ellen Bayly.
nie	Mrs. Norman.	Mabon	William Abraham.
		M'Grath, Terence	Henry Arthur Blake.
		M'Kenzie, Marian	Mrs. Smith-Williams.
	Mrs. Everard Cotes.	Maclaren, Ian	Rev. John Watson.
	Mme. Emma Eames	Macleod, Mrs. Alick	Mrs. Frederick
	Story.		Martin.
n, George	Mrs. Clairmonte.	Madge	Mrs. Humphry.
, Isabel Wini-		Marryat, Florence	Mrs. Francis Lean.
	Mrs. Cyril Maude.	Mathers, Helen	Mrs. Henry Reeves.
in Paris	Albert Dresden Van-	Melba, Nellie	Mrs. Armstrong.
	dam.		

This list contains only such assumed names, &c., as are mentioned in the text of the work.

<i>Pseudonym.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Pseudonym.</i>	<i>Name.</i>
Merriman, Henry		Robertson, Mary F.	Mme. Darmeste
Seton . . .	. Hugh S. Scott.	Robins, Elizabeth .	Mrs. C. E. Raim
Miller, Joaquin .	. C. H. Miller.	Rochester, Mark .	William Charles
Murray, Alma .	. Mrs. Alfred Forman.		Kent.
Nauticus . . .	. Wm. Laird Clowes.	Rorke, Kate . . .	. Mrs. James Garc
Nauticus . . .	. Owen Seaman.	Ross, Adrian . . .	. Arthur Reed Ro
Neilson, Julia .	. Mrs. Fred. Terry.	Samarow, Gregor .	. J. F. M. O. Med
Néruda, Mme.		Schreiner, Olive .	. Mrs. Cronwright
Norman . . .	. Lady Hallé.		Schreiner.
Nestor . . .	. F. F. H. Fouquier.	Showman . . .	. John Latey.
Nilsson, Christina .	. Countess of Miranda.	Scrutator . . .	. Canon Malcolm
Nordica, Mme.	. Mme. Doehme.		coll.
Novello, Clara .	. Countess of Gigliucci.	Sigerson, Dora . .	. Mrs. Clement Sh
Ogilvy, Gavin . .	. J. M. Barrie.	Silent Member, The	. John Latey.
O. K. . . . .	. Mme. Olga Novikoff.	Spectator . . .	. Arthur Bingham
Oldcastle, John .	. W. Meynell.		Walkley.
O'Rell, Max . . .	. Paul Blouët.	Sterling, Antoinette	Mrs. John MacKi
Oscar Frederick .	. Oscar II. of Sweden	Swift, Benjamin .	. William Romain
	and Norway.		Paterson.
Osman Digna . .	. Osman Ali.	Sylva, Carmen . .	. Elizabeth, Quee
Ouida . . . . .	. Louise de la Ramée.		Roumania.
Patti, Adelina . .	. Baroness Cederström.	Terry, Kate . . .	. Mrs. Arthur Lev
Pen Oliver . . .	. Sir H. Thompson.	Thackeray, Anne .	. Mrs. Richmond
Petit Bob . . .	. Comtesse de Martel	Isabella . . . . .	. Ritchie.
	de Janville.	Theodorus . . . .	. James Bass Mulli
Phelps, Elizabeth	Mrs. Herbert D.	Thomas, Annie . .	. Mrs. Pender Cuc
Stuart . . . . .	Ward.	Toby, M.P. . . . .	. Henry W. Lucy.
Philistine, The .	. John Alfred Spender.	Twain, Mark . . .	. Samuel Langho
Poel, William . .	. William Pole, jun.		Clemens.
Réjane, Madame .	. Madame Porel.	Vanbrugh, Violet .	. Mrs. Arthur Bou
Q . . . . .	. A. T. Q. Couch.		chier.
Q. E. D. . . . .	. Lady Colin Campbell.	Vasili, Count Paul .	. Mdme. Edmond
Rapier . . . . .	. Alfred E. T. Watson.		Adam.
Redspinner . . .	. William Senior.	Warden, Florence .	. Mrs. James.
Ristori, Adelaide	. Marquise del Grillo.	Winter, John Strange	Mrs. Arthur Stan
Rives, Amélie . .	. Mrs. Amélie Chanler.	Woolgar, Sarah Jane	Mrs. Mellon.

# MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME

**ABBAS PACHA**, Khedive of Egypt, K.G.C.B., is the eldest son of the late Tewfik Pacha. He was born on July 14, 1874, and succeeded his father in January 1892, when he was eighteen years of age. He had previously studied with his brother, Mehemet Ali, at the Theresianum Academy, in Vienna, and was still there at the time of his father's death. He studied law and politics, for which he displayed great aptitude. Prince Abbas Pacha was made Hon. K.G.C.B. by the Queen in 1892. His attitude towards Great Britain is not considered a friendly one, he having early in 1893 substituted statesmen of anti-English sympathies for those appointed by England. Lord Cromer remonstrated with him, and the Khedive was persuaded to compromise; but he is still not really friendly towards England. In July 1893 he paid a visit of homage to the Sultan of Turkey. In 1895 a daughter was born to him in his harem, and he afterwards married the mother.

**ABBE**, Cleveland, born in New York City, Dec. 3, 1838, is the son of George Waldo Abbe and Charlotte Colgate, both natives of the United States of America, and of purely English ancestry. The earliest American ancestry of this family was John Abbey, of Salem, Massachusetts, in 1637. Mr. Cleveland Abbe graduated in 1857 at the College of the City of New York, studied astronomy under Brünnow at the University of Michigan, 1859-60, also under Gould at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1860-64, and under Struve at Poulkova, 1865 and 1866. He took the degree of A.B. 1857, A.M. 1860, LL.D. (Michigan University) 1889, Ph.D. 1892; was Director of the Cincinnati Observatory, 1868-74, Professor of Meteorology in the Signal Service, and Assistant to the Chief Signal Officer, 1871 to 1891, and is now (1893) Senior Professor of Meteorology in the "Weather Bureau of the Department of Agriculture." He is a Member of the National Academy of

Sciences, and of numerous other scientific societies in America and Europe; author of "The Weather Bulletin of the Cincinnati Observatory," 1869; "Annual Summary and Review of Progress in Meteorology," 1873 annually to 1889; "Report on the Signal Service Observations of the Total Eclipse of 1878"; "Treatise on Meteorological Apparatus and Methods," 1887; "Preparatory Studies for Deductive Methods in Storm and Weather Predictions," 1890; "The Mechanics of the Atmosphere," 1891; and numerous smaller memoirs. He was Delegate to the International Convention of 1893 in Washington on Prime Meridian and Standard Time; and to the International Conference of Meteorologists in Munich, 1891. As Meteorologist to the United States Scientific Expedition to the West Coast of Africa, 1889-90, he made the first extensive set of accurate observations at sea of the movements of upper and lower clouds—using a marine nephroscope devised by him for this purpose.

**ABBAY**, Edwin Austin, R.A., R.I., was born April 1, 1852, at Philadelphia, U.S.A., and was a pupil of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. In 1871 he began drawing for the publications of Harper Brothers. In 1876 he became a Member of the American Water-Colour Society. In 1878 he removed to England. He has illustrated the following works: "Selections from the Hesperides and Noble Numbers of Robert Herrick," 1882; "She Stoops to Conquer," 1887; "Old Songs," 1889; "Sketching Rambles in Holland," 1885 (in conjunction with G. H. Broughton, A.R.A.); "The Quiet Life," 1890 (in conjunction with Alfred Parsons). The following are his principal water-colour pictures: "The Stage Office," 1876; "The Evil Eye," 1877; "The Sisters," 1881; "The Widower," 1883; "The Bible Reading," 1884; "An Old Song," 1886; "The March Past," 1887; "Visitors," 1890. His oil-paintings are as follows: "May-



was *King's* exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1891. *Famess's Song*, *King's Academy*, 1892. *Richard III and the Lady Anne*, *King's Academy*, 1894; *James*, 1895. *King Lear*, *The Bridge*, and *Henry and Rowena*, 1896. He was elected an Academician in July 1898. He was elected Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours in 1903, and received a gold medal at the Munich International Exhibition in 1902, and a first class medal at the Paris Exposition Universelle, 1904. Address: Morgan Hall, Park Lane, Grosvenor Square.

**ABBOT, Lyman, D.D.**, son of the late *John Abbot*, was born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, Dec. 14, 1825. He graduated at the University of New York in 1844; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1846. After practising that profession for a short time he abandoned it for the study of theology, and was ordained a Congregational Minister in 1849. He was pastor of various churches until 1855, when he was appointed Secretary of the American Union (Freedmen's) Commission, a position retained by him until 1862. For a portion of this time he was also pastor of the New England Church in New York, but he resigned in 1859 to devote himself to literature and journalism. He had charge of the "*Literary Record*" in *Harper's Magazine* for several years, at the same time conducting the *Illustrated Christian Weekly*. Subsequently he was associated with Mr. Beecher in editing the *Christian Union*, now called *The Outlook*, of which he later became (and still is) the senior editor. On Mr. Beecher's death he was invited to fill temporarily the pulpit of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, and in 1889 was settled permanently over that church. In conjunction with his brothers Austin and Benjamin he wrote two novels, "*Cone-cut Corners*," 1855, and "*Matthew Caraby*," 1858, which were published under the pseudonym of "*Benauly*," formed from the initial syllables of the authors' names. He is the author also of "*Jesus of Nazareth, His Life and Teachings*," 1869; "*Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths*," 1870; "*A Dictionary of Bible Knowledge*," 1872; "*A Layman's Story*," 1872; "*Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament*," 4 vols., 1875-87; "*Life of Henry Ward Beecher*," 1883; "*For Family Worship*," 1883; "*In Aid of Faith*," 1886; "*Signs of Promise*," 1889; "*The Christian Workers*," "*Illustrated New Testament Commentary*," 1895; "*Christianity and Social Problems*," 1896; "*The Theology of an Evolutionist*," 1897; in addition to which he has published a

number of pamphlets among them "*Results of Emancipation in the United States*," 1867; and has also edited volumes of sermons of Mr. Beecher, a selection from Mr. Beecher's writings entitled "*Morning and Evening Exercises*," as well as "*The Soul's Quest for God*." The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of the City of New York in 1876, and by Harvard University in 1890.

**ABBOTT, The Rev. Edwin Abbott**, D.D., son of Edwin Abbott, Head Master of the Philological School, Marylebone Road, N.W. Born on Dec. 20, in London in 1838, he was educated at the City of London School (1850-57), and at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he became a Fellow (B.A., 7th Senior Optime; Senior in the Classical Tripos, 1861; 1st class in Theological Tripos, 1862; 1864). He was Assistant Master in Edward's School, Birmingham, from 1861 to 1864, and subsequently at Clifton College till 1865, when he was appointed Head Master of the City of London School. This school was at this time in Milk Street, Cheapside; it now possesses sumptuous new buildings on the Embankment, Blackfriars, and under the Head Master's guidance has taken a position as one of the most efficient day schools in England. Dr. Abbott was twice Select Preacher at Cambridge; Hulsean Lecturer in 1876; also Select Preacher at Oxford, 1877. The Archbishop of Canterbury conferred on him the degree of D.D. in 1872. Dr. Abbott has published the following theological works: "*Five Lessons*," 1872; "*Cambridge Sermons*," 1875; "*Through Nature to Christ*," 1876; "*Oxford Sermons*," 1879; the article "*Gospels*" in the ninth edition of *Encyclopædia Britannica*; and (in conjunction with Mr. W. G. Rushbro) "*The Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels*," 1884. His other works are "*Shakespearian Grammar*," 1870; "*English Lessons for English People*" (written in conjunction with Professor J. R. See), 1871; "*How to Write Clearly*," 1871; "*Latin Prose through English Idioms*," 1873; "*The Good Voices; or, A Child's Guide to the Bible*," and "*Parables for Children*," 1875; an English Grammar in two parts, entitled "*How to Tell the Facts of Speech*," and "*How to Parse*," 1875; an edition of Bacon's "*Essays*," 1876; "*Bacon and Essex*," 1877; a First Latin Book, entitled "*Via Latina*," 1880; "*How to Teach at Home*," 1883; "*Francis Bacon, an Account of His Life and Works*," 1885; and a First Latin Translation Book, entitled "*The Latin Gate*," 1889. Other works published anonymously, but su-

quently acknowledged by Dr. Abbott, are "Philochristus," 1878; "Onesimus," 1882; "Flatland; or, a Romance of Many Dimensions," 1884; and "The Kernel and the Husk," 1886. Dr. Abbott resigned the Head Mastership of the City of London School in 1889, and received a pension from the Corporation in 1890; since which he has published "Philomythus," 1891; "The Anglican Career of Cardinal Newman," 1892; a First Latin Construing Book, entitled "Dux Latinus," 1893; and "The Spirit of the Waters," 1897. Address: Wellside, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.

**ABBOTT, The Rev. Professor Thomas Kingsmill, M.A., B.D., Litt. D.,** Librarian of Trinity College, Dublin, was born in Dublin on March 26, 1829, and educated at Trinity College, of which he became a Fellow in 1854, where he has held successively the Professorship of Moral Philosophy from 1867 to 1872, of Biblical Greek from 1875 to 1888, and, since 1879, of Hebrew. He is the author of various theological and philosophical works, having published, amongst others, "Sight and Touch; an Attempt to Disprove the Berkeleyian Theory of Vision," in 1864; "The Elements of Logic," in its third edition, in 1895; "Essays chiefly on the Original Texts of the Old and New Testaments," and "Short Notes on Some Epistles of St. Paul," in 1892; a "Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians," 1897; and a translation of Kant's "Ethics," with a Memoir and Kant's "Introduction to Logic." In 1880 he published a bibliographical work, "Par Palimpsestorum Dubliniensium." He married in 1859 Caroline, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Kingsmill. Address: Trinity College, Dublin.

**ABD-UL-HAMID II.,** Sultan of Turkey, was born Sept. 22, 1842, being a younger son and the fourth child of Abd-ul-Medjid, the Sultan, who died in 1861. On August 31, 1876, he succeeded his brother, Mourad V., who was deposed, on proof of his insanity, after a reign of three months. Abd-ul-Hamid was solemnly girt with the sword of Othman in the Eyoub Mosque, Constantinople, on Sept. 7. He is a Turk and a Mussulman of the old school, and though without allies, he fought Russia rather than submit to any conditions which should bring about a disintegration of the Ottoman Empire. On April 21, 1877, Russia declared war against the Porte, and in February 1878, after the fall of Plevna and the passage of the Balkans, the Turks were compelled to sue for peace. Since the Treaty of Berlin, in 1878, the Sultan has shown no great anxiety to carry out the reforms, either in Europe or in Asia, which were therein stipulated,

though in regard to Bulgaria and Eastern Roumelia he has been fairly loyal to that treaty. He was often praised by Lord Beaconsfield for his courage and ability; but of late years he has been given over to the fear of assassination, and his distrust of his ministers is proverbial. He has been at various times under English, German, and Russian influence; the last seems to be now prevailing, although his conduct towards Sir Philip Currie has been most flattering. The Sultan has never ceased to protest against the proceedings of England in Egypt, and is believed to have secretly stimulated the rebellion of Arabi. His treatment of his Christian subjects in Armenia and Crete during the past three years has stirred up against him an almost universal feeling of contempt and execration. In August 1896 an outbreak took place in Constantinople itself, which resulted in the murder of thousands of Armenian Christians in the city. The Sultan was directly accused by the ambassadors of the Powers of having instigated the perpetration of this massacre. No further steps, however, were taken, and he succeeded in emptying the city of nearly 30,000 Armenians by expulsive measures. Amongst his own Turkish subjects the successful issue of the war with Greece, in the early part of 1897, has placed him on a more secure footing. On the occasion of the marriage of his daughter, the Princess Naime, in March 1898, the Sultan arranged that dinners should be given at his expense at different points throughout Constantinople, in order that rich and poor should share in the festivities.

**ABDULRAHMAN or ABDURRAHMAN KHAN,** Ameer of Afghanistan, is a Barakzai, and was born about 1830. He is the eldest son of Afzul Khan, and nephew of the late Ameer Shere Ali. During the civil war in 1864 Abdurrahman played a leading part on the side of his father against his uncle, and gained several battles. The great victories of Shaikhabad and Khelat-i-Ghilzai were mainly due to his ability. He was entrusted with the Governorship of Balkh, where he made himself popular by his moderation, and by marrying the daughter of the chief of Badakshan. In 1868 he was unable, however, to offer a successful resistance to his cousin, Yakoub Khan, son of Shere Ali, who defeated him at Bajgah, near Bamain, and also finally at Tinah Khan. Abdurrahman then fled from the country, ultimately reaching Russian territory. General Kaufmann permitted him to reside at Samarcand, and allowed him a pension of twenty-five thousand roubles a year. He remained in Turkestan until

1879, when he slowly made his way through Balkh to the Cabul frontier, and in July of the following year he was formally chosen by the leading men of Cabul, and acknowledged by the British Indian Government, as Ameer of Afghanistan. It has been pointed out by an eminent orientalist, "that he not only occupies the throne by right of heredity and national election, but that he is also a religious Sunni ruler, who reigns over a 'God-given' country by the *consensus fidelium*." He has still further strengthened this strong position by the firmness and vigour of his administration. From the British Government he receives a regular subsidy of £160,000 a year, with large gifts of artillery, rifles, and ammunition to improve his military force. On Dec. 26, 1888, he was shot at by a Sepoy at Mazar-i-Sherif, but without injury. In September 1893 the Ameer cordially received a British mission headed by Sir Mortimer Durand. His sympathies are British rather than Russian, and in letters written both before and after the Durand mission, to his friend Dr. Leitner, and published by the latter, he has expressed warm friendship for England. He suffered from a serious illness in the autumn of 1894, which caused considerable anxiety in England and India. He was made a G.C.S.I. in January 1894, and was invited by the Queen to visit England. Being, however, unable to come himself, he sent his second son, the Shazada-Nasrullah Khan, who received a warm welcome, in 1895. He was suspected of conniving at the rising of the tribes along the Indo-Afghan frontier in July 1897, and he was requested by the Indian Government to prevent his subjects from participating in these revolts. His answer showed him to be thoroughly friendly to the British Government, and he gave further proof of this disposition when he refused in September to receive a deputation of Afridis which had set out for Cabul in order to beg for his aid against the English.

**ABDY, John Thomas, LL.D.**, son of Lieut.-Colonel James Nicholas Abdy, was born July 5, 1822, and educated at the Proprietary School, Kensington, whence he proceeded to Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated as Senior in the Civil Law Tripos in 1844. In 1847 he took the degree of LL.B., and was created LL.D. in 1852. In 1850 he was elected a Fellow of his college, and in January of that year was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple. For a short time he went the Home circuit, but subsequently chose the Norfolk circuit. In 1854 he was appointed Regius-Professor of Civil Law in the University of Cambridge, and he

held that office till the close of the year 1873. He is Lecturer on Law at Gresham College, London. In 1870 he was appointed Recorder of Bedford, and in the following year was promoted to be County Court Judge of Circuit No. Judge Abdy has published "An Historical Sketch of Civil Procedure among the Romans," 1857; and an edition of "Kent's Commentary on International Law," 1870. In collaboration with Mr. Bryan Walker, M.A., he edited, translated, and annotated "The Commentaries of Gaius," 1870, and the "Institutes" of Justinian. He has retired from his judgeship, and in June 1898 was succeeded in the Recordship of Bedford by Mr. W. Russell Griffiths.

**A BECKETT, Arthur William**, youngest surviving son of the late Gilbert Abbott à Beckett, the well-known metropolitan police magistrate and man of letters (a descendant of an old West country family), by his wife Mary Anne, daughter of the late Joseph Glossop, Esq., of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, was born at Portland House, Hammersmith, Oct. 25, 1844, and educated at Honiton and Felstead schools. He entered the War Office, but left the Civil Service after three years' experience of it to become, at the age of twenty, editor of the *Glowworm*, a London evening paper. In ten years he edited with much success several weekly periodicals and monthly magazines. In 1870-71 he was special correspondent to the *Standard* and *Globe* during the Franco-German War. For the next two years he was private secretary to the Duke of Norfolk. Since 1874 he has been on the staff of *Punch*, to which periodical he has contributed, among other series, "Papers from Pump-hall Court, by A. Briefless, Junior"; published in a separate volume in 1889. From 1889 to 1894 he was the editor of the *Sunday Times*. In 1897 he accepted the editorship of the *Naval and Military Magazine*. After serving for two years as Vice-President of the Newspaper Society, he was elected President for 1893-94 in succession to Sir Algernon Borthwick, Sir Charles Cameron, and Sir Edward Lawson. In 1898 he was elected Chairman of the London District of the Institute of Journalists. He is a Member of the Council and Committee of Management of the Society of Authors and an Hon. Member, "for distinguished services to journalism," of the Foreign Press Association. He is also a Capt. (retired) of the 4th Battalion (Militia) of the Cheshire Regiment. Mr. à Beckett is author of several novels and of two three-act comedies, "L. S. D." and "Abbe Town"; a domestic drama in one act, "Strike"; "Faded Flowers"; and "L

the session of 1876 he disagreed with some of the principal measures of his party, and in 1878, when the Earls of Derby and Carnarvon resigned their offices, Lord Aberdeen heartily supported the views of these statesmen. In the debate on the Afghan war he voted against the government of Lord Beaconsfield. In 1875 he was a Member and subsequently Chairman of a Royal Commission to inquire into the subject of Railway Accidents. In 1877-78 he was a Member of the Committee of the House of Lords on Intemperance. In 1880, having by that time become a recognised member of the Liberal Party, he was appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Aberdeenshire, and High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland in 1881 and four succeeding years. In 1885 he was Chairman of the Royal Commission on Loss of Life at Sea. In January 1886 he was appointed by Mr. Gladstone Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, with the mission of carrying out the Home Rule policy of the Government. In this capacity he was immensely popular in Ireland, and the scene in Dublin on the occasion of the "leave-taking" after the fall of the Gladstone Cabinet in July, is said to have been such as had never been witnessed there before, at least not since the departure of Lord Fitzwilliam in 1795. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1886. Subsequently Lord and Lady Aberdeen made a trip round the world, visiting India and the principal British Colonies. In May 1893 Lord Aberdeen was appointed Governor-General of Canada. Lord Aberdeen has been largely connected with various religious and philanthropic associations, and is president of not a few such societies. Since 1891 he has been Vice-President of the Royal Colonial Institute. He was married in 1877 to Ishbel Maria, second and youngest daughter of the 1st Lord Tweedmouth, and has four children. Lady Aberdeen is well known for the interest she takes in all movements affecting the welfare of women and of the Irish peasantry. In July 1898 his retirement from the Governor-Generalship was announced. Addresses: Government House, Ottawa; Haddo House and Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire.

**ABERGAVENNY** (Marquis of), Sir William Nevill, K.G., was born in 1826, and is the son of the fourth Earl of Abergavenny. He succeeded as fifth Earl in 1868, and was created Marquis in 1876. He is Lord-Lieutenant of Sussex. He married in 1848 Caroline, daughter of Sir J. V. B. Johnstone. Addresses: 64 Eccleston Square, S.W.; and Bridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

**ABNEY, Captain William de** leslie, C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., was born Derby on July 24, 1844, and is the son of Canon Abney. He was educated at Rossall, and privately, and at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. He was appointed lieutenant in the Royal Engineers in 1861, and captain in 1865. He was formerly Instructor in Chemistry to the Royal Engineers, Chatham, and now Director for Science in the Science and Art Department. He was President of the Royal Astronomical Society from 1895, and of the Physical Society from 1895 to 1897. He was one of the scientific observers of the transit of Venus in 1901. His works are: "Instruction in Photography," 1870; "Treatise on Photography," 1875; "Colour Vision, Colourment and Mixture," 1893; "The Gods and their Five Greater Temples," 1876; "The Pioneers of the Alps," written in conjunction with C. D. Cunningham, 1876. He is the author also of many papers in the *Philosophical Transactions*, and the *Proceedings of the Royal Society* and the *Philosophical Magazine*. He obtained the Rumford Medal of the Royal Society in 1883 for his researches in photography and spectrum analysis. Address: Measham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens, South, S.W.; and the Athenæum.

**ABRAHAM, Miss M.** See TENNAN MRS.

**ABRAHAM, William** ("Mabon" M.P. for the Rhondda Valley Division, Glamorganshire, was born in 1842, and son of the late Mr. T. Abraham, a working miner, collier, and copper smelter. Educated at Carnarvon village school, he has been a miners' agent from 1873 onward and in 1885 was returned to Parliament for the Rhondda Valley, retaining his seat ever since. He is Vice-President of the Monmouth and South Wales Mining Association, J.P. for Glamorganshire, and Member of the Royal Commission on Labour and Mining Royalties. He is prominently identified with Labour questions, especially as they affect Welsh miners, and is a warm supporter of the Eistedfodd and all that it implies in the literary and social life of the Welsh. "Mabon" is Mr. Abraham's bardic name. Addresses: 6 Llewellyn Street, Pentre, Pontypridd; and 8 Suffolk Street, S.W.

**ACLAND, The Right Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke**, M.A., M.P., late Vice-President of the Council of Education, is the third son of the late Right Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, Bart., and was born in 1847. He was educated at Rugby and



Christ Church, Oxford, matriculating at the University in May 1866, and taking his B.A. degree in 1870 and his M.A. in 1873. He was ordained about this time, but afterwards retired under the Clerical Disabilities Relief Act of 1870. At Oxford he was for long a prominent don, having been appointed successively Hon. Fellow and Senior Bursar of Balliol and Steward of Christ Church. His interest in economic questions and politics was always keen, and when at Christ Church, he gathered round him a group of similarly-minded dons and undergraduates, who were known as "The Inner Circle." From 1875 to 1877 he was Principal of the Oxford Military School at Cowley. In 1885 he entered Parliament as Liberal member for the Rotherham Division of Yorkshire, and has, since 1886, continued to represent that constituency as a Gladstonian. He has been very prominent, in Parliament and out of it, in promoting the cause of Intermediate and Technical Education, and in August 1892 was appointed Vice-President of the Council of Education, a position which he held till the change of Government in 1895. He is author of a "Handbook Political History of England" and of "Working-men Co-operators." He married, in 1873, Alice Sophia, eldest daughter of the Rev. Francis Cunningham. Addresses: 28 Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Westholme, Scarborough; and Athenæum.

**ACLAND, Sir Charles Thomas Dyke**, M.A., son of the late Right Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th Baronet, was born July 16, 1842, and succeeded to the baronetcy in May 1898. He was educated at Bradfield, Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained third-class honours in Classics in 1866. He is a barrister, a Deputy Warden of the Stannaries, and was formerly Lieut.-Colonel of the 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry. He sat in Parliament as member for East Cornwall from 1882 to 1885, and represented North Cornwall from 1885 to 1892. He was appointed a Church Estates Commissioner in 1886, and was Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade from February to August of the same year. He is a Justice of the Peace for Devon, Somerset, and Cornwall, is an Alderman of the Devon County Council, and has been Chairman of the Technical Education Committee of the Devon County Council from its beginning. He is besides a Vice-President of the Bath and West of England and Southern Counties Agricultural Society, and has acted on various occasions as chairman of the different committees of this society. In 1879 he was married to Gertrude, daughter of Sir John Walrond Walrond, Bart. Addresses: Holincote, Taunton;

Killerton, Exeter; 50 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**ACLAND, Sir Henry Wentworth, Bart.**, K.C.B., F.R.S., Emeritus Regius-Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford; Radcliffe Librarian, Oxford; Hon. D.C.L. of Cambridge, Edinburgh, Durham, and Hon. M.D. Dublin, C.R. Empire of Brazil, Member of various Medical and Scientific Societies in Athens, Christiania, and the United States, is the fourth son of the late Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, tenth baronet. He was born in 1815, and educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford, and was elected, in 1841, to a Fellowship at All Souls. He took the degree of M.D. at Oxford in 1848, having been appointed Lee's Reader in Anatomy in 1845. In that capacity, with several able assistants, especially Professors Beale, Victor Carnus, Melville, and Mr. Charles Robertson, he made the extensive Christ Church Physiological Series, on the plan of John Hunter, now in the Oxford University Museum—an institution to the foundation of which Dr. Acland's labours contributed not a little, his aim being to lay the foundation, on the widest basis, of a complete study of the Kosmos in the old classical university. He published, in 1859, with Mr. Ruskin, a short account of the aims of the Museum in "The Oxford Museum," republished in 1894, with additions by Mr. Ruskin and himself. He became Regius-Professor of Medicine in 1858, and Radcliffe Librarian, and is Curator of the Oxford University Galleries and of the Bodleian Library. He was appointed a member of Mr. Gathorne Hardy's Cubic Space Commission in 1866, and of the Royal Sanitary Commission from 1869 to 1872. He represented the University of Oxford on the Medical Council from 1858 to 1875; has been President of the British Medical Association, of the Physiological section of the British Association, and of the Public Health section of the Social Science Association. He published a treatise on "The Plains of Troy" in 1839, with a large careful drawing made on the spot in 1838. He has written several works on medical, scientific, and educational subjects, including an important sanitary work under the title of "Memoir on the Visitation of Cholera in Oxford in 1854," and another, called "Village Health," in 1884. He accompanied the Prince of Wales to America in 1860, and on his return was appointed honorary physician to his Royal Highness. Sir Henry Acland was also Physician to H.R.H. Prince Leopold during his Oxford career. From 1870 to 1872 he was member of the Sanitary Commission, was President of the General Medical Council from 1874 to 1887, and was made

Acton, 1831, to which he was appointed Professorship of Jurisprudence. He married Sarah, daughter of the late William Cotton Dillwyn, Esq., of the 1st of 1835, and he Sarah and their home in Oxford, situated at the corner of Broad Street, Oxford, 21, 22, and 23.

**ACTON Lord.** The Right Hon. Sir John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton, Bart., 3rd son of Sir Ferdinand Edward Acton, Bart., of Aldenham, Shropshire, and his daughter, the late Mrs. Dalberg, afterwards wife of the second Lord Cranville, was born 21st March 1834, and when about three years of age succeeded to the inheritance of the title of his father. He was educated at the National School of St. James, London, and he was when afterwards Cardinal Wiseman was at the head of that institution. His education was mainly due to the learned ecclesiastical historian, Dr. J. J. G. of Munich, with whom he lived for a considerable time. Sir John Acton represented London in the House of Commons from 1861 to 1865, and he after that he stood as a candidate for the borough of Bridgwater, when he introduced a speech in favour of the measure, but he was defeated. He was elected to the House of Commons in 1865, and he was re-elected in 1868, 1871, 1874, 1877, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1898, 1901, 1904, 1907, 1910, 1913, 1916, 1919, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1937, 1940, 1943, 1946, 1949, 1952, 1955, 1958, 1961, 1964, 1967, 1970, 1973, 1976, 1979, 1982, 1985, 1988, 1991, 1994, 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2015, 2018, 2021, 2024, 2027, 2030, 2033, 2036, 2039, 2042, 2045, 2048, 2051, 2054, 2057, 2060, 2063, 2066, 2069, 2072, 2075, 2078, 2081, 2084, 2087, 2090, 2093, 2096, 2099, 2102, 2105, 2108, 2111, 2114, 2117, 2120, 2123, 2126, 2129, 2132, 2135, 2138, 2141, 2144, 2147, 2150, 2153, 2156, 2159, 2162, 2165, 2168, 2171, 2174, 2177, 2180, 2183, 2186, 2189, 2192, 2195, 2198, 2201, 2204, 2207, 2210, 2213, 2216, 2219, 2222, 2225, 2228, 2231, 2234, 2237, 2240, 2243, 2246, 2249, 2252, 2255, 2258, 2261, 2264, 2267, 2270, 2273, 2276, 2279, 2282, 2285, 2288, 2291, 2294, 2297, 2300, 2303, 2306, 2309, 2312, 2315, 2318, 2321, 2324, 2327, 2330, 2333, 2336, 2339, 2342, 2345, 2348, 2351, 2354, 2357, 2360, 2363, 2366, 2369, 2372, 2375, 2378, 2381, 2384, 2387, 2390, 2393, 2396, 2399, 2402, 2405, 2408, 2411, 2414, 2417, 2420, 2423, 2426, 2429, 2432, 2435, 2438, 2441, 2444, 2447, 2450, 2453, 2456, 2459, 2462, 2465, 2468, 2471, 2474, 2477, 2480, 2483, 2486, 2489, 2492, 2495, 2498, 2501, 2504, 2507, 2510, 2513, 2516, 2519, 2522, 2525, 2528, 2531, 2534, 2537, 2540, 2543, 2546, 2549, 2552, 2555, 2558, 2561, 2564, 2567, 2570, 2573, 2576, 2579, 2582, 2585, 2588, 2591, 2594, 2597, 2600, 2603, 2606, 2609, 2612, 2615, 2618, 2621, 2624, 2627, 2630, 2633, 2636, 2639, 2642, 2645, 2648, 2651, 2654, 2657, 2660, 2663, 2666, 2669, 2672, 2675, 2678, 2681, 2684, 2687, 2690, 2693, 2696, 2699, 2702, 2705, 2708, 2711, 2714, 2717, 2720, 2723, 2726, 2729, 2732, 2735, 2738, 2741, 2744, 2747, 2750, 2753, 2756, 2759, 2762, 2765, 2768, 2771, 2774, 2777, 2780, 2783, 2786, 2789, 2792, 2795, 2798, 2801, 2804, 2807, 2810, 2813, 2816, 2819, 2822, 2825, 2828, 2831, 2834, 2837, 2840, 2843, 2846, 2849, 2852, 2855, 2858, 2861, 2864, 2867, 2870, 2873, 2876, 2879, 2882, 2885, 2888, 2891, 2894, 2897, 2900, 2903, 2906, 2909, 2912, 2915, 2918, 2921, 2924, 2927, 2930, 2933, 2936, 2939, 2942, 2945, 2948, 2951, 2954, 2957, 2960, 2963, 2966, 2969, 2972, 2975, 2978, 2981, 2984, 2987, 2990, 2993, 2996, 2999, 3002, 3005, 3008, 3011, 3014, 3017, 3020, 3023, 3026, 3029, 3032, 3035, 3038, 3041, 3044, 3047, 3050, 3053, 3056, 3059, 3062, 3065, 3068, 3071, 3074, 3077, 3080, 3083, 3086, 3089, 3092, 3095, 3098, 3101, 3104, 3107, 3110, 3113, 3116, 3119, 3122, 3125, 3128, 3131, 3134, 3137, 3140, 3143, 3146, 3149, 3152, 3155, 3158, 3161, 3164, 3167, 3170, 3173, 3176, 3179, 3182, 3185, 3188, 3191, 3194, 3197, 3200, 3203, 3206, 3209, 3212, 3215, 3218, 3221, 3224, 3227, 3230, 3233, 3236, 3239, 3242, 3245, 3248, 3251, 3254, 3257, 3260, 3263, 3266, 3269, 3272, 3275, 3278, 3281, 3284, 3287, 3290, 3293, 3296, 3299, 3302, 3305, 3308, 3311, 3314, 3317, 3320, 3323, 3326, 3329, 3332, 3335, 3338, 3341, 3344, 3347, 3350, 3353, 3356, 3359, 3362, 3365, 3368, 3371, 3374, 3377, 3380, 3383, 3386, 3389, 3392, 3395, 3398, 3401, 3404, 3407, 3410, 3413, 3416, 3419, 3422, 3425, 3428, 3431, 3434, 3437, 3440, 3443, 3446, 3449, 3452, 3455, 3458, 3461, 3464, 3467, 3470, 3473, 3476, 3479, 3482, 3485, 3488, 3491, 3494, 3497, 3500, 3503, 3506, 3509, 3512, 3515, 3518, 3521, 3524, 3527, 3530, 3533, 3536, 3539, 3542, 3545, 3548, 3551, 3554, 3557, 3560, 3563, 3566, 3569, 3572, 3575, 3578, 3581, 3584, 3587, 3590, 3593, 3596, 3599, 3602, 3605, 3608, 3611, 3614, 3617, 3620, 3623, 3626, 3629, 3632, 3635, 3638, 3641, 3644, 3647, 3650, 3653, 3656, 3659, 3662, 3665, 3668, 3671, 3674, 3677, 3680, 3683, 3686, 3689, 3692, 3695, 3698, 3701, 3704, 3707, 3710, 3713, 3716, 3719, 3722, 3725, 3728, 3731, 3734, 3737, 3740, 3743, 3746, 3749, 3752, 3755, 3758, 3761, 3764, 3767, 3770, 3773, 3776, 3779, 3782, 3785, 3788, 3791, 3794, 3797, 3800, 3803, 3806, 3809, 3812, 3815, 3818, 3821, 3824, 3827, 3830, 3833, 3836, 3839, 3842, 3845, 3848, 3851, 3854, 3857, 3860, 3863, 3866, 3869, 3872, 3875, 3878, 3881, 3884, 3887, 3890, 3893, 3896, 3899, 3902, 3905, 3908, 3911, 3914, 3917, 3920, 3923, 3926, 3929, 3932, 3935, 3938, 3941, 3944, 3947, 3950, 3953, 3956, 3959, 3962, 3965, 3968, 3971, 3974, 3977, 3980, 3983, 3986, 3989, 3992, 3995, 3998, 4001, 4004, 4007, 4010, 4013, 4016, 4019, 4022, 4025, 4028, 4031, 4034, 4037, 4040, 4043, 4046, 4049, 4052, 4055, 4058, 4061, 4064, 4067, 4070, 4073, 4076, 4079, 4082, 4085, 4088, 4091, 4094, 4097, 4100, 4103, 4106, 4109, 4112, 4115, 4118, 4121, 4124, 4127, 4130, 4133, 4136, 4139, 4142, 4145, 4148, 4151, 4154, 4157, 4160, 4163, 4166, 4169, 4172, 4175, 4178, 4181, 4184, 4187, 4190, 4193, 4196, 4199, 4202, 4205, 4208, 4211, 4214, 4217, 4220, 4223, 4226, 4229, 4232, 4235, 4238, 4241, 4244, 4247, 4250, 4253, 4256, 4259, 4262, 4265, 4268, 4271, 4274, 4277, 4280, 4283, 4286, 4289, 4292, 4295, 4298, 4301, 4304, 4307, 4310, 4313, 4316, 4319, 4322, 4325, 4328, 4331, 4334, 4337, 4340, 4343, 4346, 4349, 4352, 4355, 4358, 4361, 4364, 4367, 4370, 4373, 4376, 4379, 4382, 4385, 4388, 4391, 4394, 4397, 4400, 4403, 4406, 4409, 4412, 4415, 4418, 4421, 4424, 4427, 4430, 4433, 4436, 4439, 4442, 4445, 4448, 4451, 4454, 4457, 4460, 4463, 4466, 4469, 4472, 4475, 4478, 4481, 4484, 4487, 4490, 4493, 4496, 4499, 4502, 4505, 4508, 4511, 4514, 4517, 4520, 4523, 4526, 4529, 4532, 4535, 4538, 4541, 4544, 4547, 4550, 4553, 4556, 4559, 4562, 4565, 4568, 4571, 4574, 4577, 4580, 4583, 4586, 4589, 4592, 4595, 4598, 4601, 4604, 4607, 4610, 4613, 4616, 4619, 4622, 4625, 4628, 4631, 4634, 4637, 4640, 4643, 4646, 4649, 4652, 4655, 4658, 4661, 4664, 4667, 4670, 4673, 4676, 4679, 4682, 4685, 4688, 4691, 4694, 4697, 4700, 4703, 4706, 4709, 4712, 4715, 4718, 4721, 4724, 4727, 4730, 4733, 4736, 4739, 4742, 4745, 4748, 4751, 4754, 4757, 4760, 4763, 4766, 4769, 4772, 4775, 4778, 4781, 4784, 4787, 4790, 4793, 4796, 4799, 4802, 4805, 4808, 4811, 4814, 4817, 4820, 4823, 4826, 4829, 4832, 4835, 4838, 4841, 4844, 4847, 4850, 4853, 4856, 4859, 4862, 4865, 4868, 4871, 4874, 4877, 4880, 4883, 4886, 4889, 4892, 4895, 4898, 4901, 4904, 4907, 4910, 4913, 4916, 4919, 4922, 4925, 4928, 4931, 4934, 4937, 4940, 4943, 4946, 4949, 4952, 4955, 4958, 4961, 4964, 4967, 4970, 4973, 4976, 4979, 4982, 4985, 4988, 4991, 4994, 4997, 5000, 5003, 5006, 5009, 5012, 5015, 5018, 5021, 5024, 5027, 5030, 5033, 5036, 5039, 5042, 5045, 5048, 5051, 5054, 5057, 5060, 5063, 5066, 5069, 5072, 5075, 5078, 5081, 5084, 5087, 5090, 5093, 5096, 5099, 5102, 5105, 5108, 5111, 5114, 5117, 5120, 5123, 5126, 5129, 5132, 5135, 5138, 5141, 5144, 5147, 5150, 5153, 5156, 5159, 5162, 5165, 5168, 5171, 5174, 5177, 5180, 5183, 5186, 5189, 5192, 5195, 5198, 5201, 5204, 5207, 5210, 5213, 5216, 5219, 5222, 5225, 5228, 5231, 5234, 5237, 5240, 5243, 5246, 5249, 5252, 5255, 5258, 5261, 5264, 5267, 5270, 5273, 5276, 5279, 5282, 5285, 5288, 5291, 5294, 5297, 5300, 5303, 5306, 5309, 5312, 5315, 5318, 5321, 5324, 5327, 5330, 5333, 5336, 5339, 5342, 5345, 5348, 5351, 5354, 5357, 5360, 5363, 5366, 5369, 5372, 5375, 5378, 5381, 5384, 5387, 5390, 5393, 5396, 5399, 5402, 5405, 5408, 5411, 5414, 5417, 5420, 5423, 5426, 5429, 5432, 5435, 5438, 5441, 5444, 5447, 5450, 5453, 5456, 5459, 5462, 5465, 5468, 5471, 5474, 5477, 5480, 5483, 5486, 5489, 5492, 5495, 5498, 5501, 5504, 5507, 5510, 5513, 5516, 5519, 5522, 5525, 5528, 5531, 5534, 5537, 5540, 5543, 5546, 5549, 5552, 5555, 5558, 5561, 5564, 5567, 5570, 5573, 5576, 5579, 5582, 5585, 5588, 5591, 5594, 5597, 5600, 5603, 5606, 5609, 5612, 5615, 5618, 5621, 5624, 5627, 5630, 5633, 5636, 5639, 5642, 5645, 5648, 5651, 5654, 5657, 5660, 5663, 5666, 5669, 5672, 5675, 5678, 5681, 5684, 5687, 5690, 5693, 5696, 5699, 5702, 5705, 5708, 5711, 5714, 5717, 5720, 5723, 5726, 5729, 5732, 5735, 5738, 5741, 5744, 5747, 5750, 5753, 5756, 5759, 5762, 5765, 5768, 5771, 5774, 5777, 5780, 5783, 5786, 5789, 5792, 5795, 5798, 5801, 5804, 5807, 5810, 5813, 5816, 5819, 5822, 5825, 5828, 5831, 5834, 5837, 5840, 5843, 5846, 5849, 5852, 5855, 5858, 5861, 5864, 5867, 5870, 5873, 5876, 5879, 5882, 5885, 5888, 5891, 5894, 5897, 5900, 5903, 5906, 5909, 5912, 5915, 5918, 5921, 5924, 5927, 5930, 5933, 5936, 5939, 5942, 5945, 5948, 5951, 5954, 5957, 5960, 5963, 5966, 5969, 5972, 5975, 5978, 5981, 5984, 5987, 5990, 5993, 5996, 5999, 6002, 6005, 6008, 6011, 6014, 6017, 6020, 6023, 6026, 6029, 6032, 6035, 6038, 6041, 6044, 6047, 6050, 6053, 6056, 6059, 6062, 6065, 6068, 6071, 6074, 6077, 6080, 6083, 6086, 6089, 6092, 6095, 6098, 6101, 6104, 6107, 6110, 6113, 6116, 6119, 6122, 6125, 6128, 6131, 6134, 6137, 6140, 6143, 6146, 6149, 6152, 6155, 6158, 6161, 6164, 6167, 6170, 6173, 6176, 6179, 6182, 6185, 6188, 6191, 6194, 6197, 6200, 6203, 6206, 6209, 6212, 6215, 6218, 6221, 6224, 6227, 6230, 6233, 6236, 6239, 6242, 6245, 6248, 6251, 6254, 6257, 6260, 6263, 6266, 6269, 6272, 6275, 6278, 6281, 6284, 6287, 6290, 6293, 6296, 6299, 6302, 6305, 6308, 6311, 6314, 6317, 6320, 6323, 6326, 6329, 6332, 6335, 6338, 6341, 6344, 6347, 6350, 6353, 6356, 6359, 6362, 6365, 6368, 6371, 6374, 6377, 6380, 6383, 6386, 6389, 6392, 6395, 6398, 6401, 6404, 6407, 6410, 6413, 6416, 6419, 6422, 6425, 6428, 6431, 6434, 6437, 6440, 6443, 6446, 6449, 6452, 6455, 6458, 6461, 6464, 6467, 6470, 6473, 6476, 6479, 6482, 6485, 6488, 6491, 6494, 6497, 6500, 6503, 6506, 6509, 6512, 6515, 6518, 6521, 6524, 6527, 6530, 6533, 6536, 6539, 6542, 6545, 6548, 6551, 6554, 6557, 6560, 6563, 6566, 6569, 6572, 6575, 6578, 6581, 6584, 6587, 6590, 6593, 6596, 6599, 6602, 6605, 6608, 6611, 6614, 6617, 6620, 6623, 6626, 6629, 6632, 6635, 6638, 6641, 6644, 6647, 6650, 6653, 6656, 6659, 6662, 6665, 6668, 6671, 6674, 6677, 6680, 6683, 6686, 6689, 6692, 6695, 6698, 6701, 6704, 6707, 6710, 6713, 6716, 6719, 6722, 6725, 6728, 6731, 6734, 6737, 6740, 6743, 6746, 6749, 6752, 6755, 6758, 6761, 6764, 6767, 6770, 6773, 6776, 6779, 6782, 6785, 6788, 6791, 6794, 6797, 6800, 6803, 6806, 6809, 6812, 6815, 6818, 6821, 6824, 6827, 6830, 6833, 6836, 6839, 6842, 6845, 6848, 6851, 6854, 6857, 6860, 6863, 6866, 6869, 6872, 6875, 6878, 6881, 6884, 6887, 6890, 6893, 6896, 6899, 6902, 6905, 6908, 6911, 6914, 6917, 6920, 6923, 6926, 6929, 6932, 6935, 6938, 6941, 6944, 6947, 6950, 6953, 6956, 6959, 6962, 6965, 6968, 6971, 6974, 6977, 6980, 6983, 6986, 6989, 6992, 6995, 6998, 7001, 7004, 7007, 7010, 7013, 7016, 7019, 7022, 7025, 7028, 7031, 7034, 7037, 7040, 7043, 7046, 7049, 7052, 7055, 7058, 7061, 7064, 7067, 7070, 7073, 7076, 7079, 7082, 7085, 7088, 7091, 7094, 7097, 7100, 7103, 7106, 7109, 7112, 7115, 7118, 7121, 7124, 7127, 7130, 7133, 7136, 7139, 7142, 7145, 7148, 7151, 7154, 7157, 7160, 7163, 7166, 7169, 7172, 7175, 7178, 7181, 7184, 7187, 7190, 7193, 7196, 7199, 7202, 7205, 7208, 7211, 7214, 7217, 7220, 7223, 7226, 7229, 7232, 7235, 7238, 7241, 7244, 7247, 7250, 7253, 7256, 7259, 7262, 7265, 7268, 7271, 7274, 7277, 7280, 7283, 7286, 7289, 7292, 7295, 7298, 7301, 7304, 7307, 7310, 7313, 7316, 7319, 7322, 7325, 7328, 7331, 7334, 7337, 7340, 7343, 7346, 7349, 7352, 7355, 7358, 7361, 7364, 7367, 7370, 7373, 7376, 7379, 7382, 7385, 7388, 7391, 7394, 7397, 7400, 7403, 7406, 7409, 7412, 7415, 7418, 7421, 7424, 7427, 7430, 7433, 7436, 7439, 7442, 7445, 7448, 7451, 7454, 7457, 7460, 7463, 7466, 7469, 7472, 7475, 7478, 7481, 7484, 7487, 7490, 7493, 7496, 7499, 7502, 7505, 7508, 7511, 7514, 7517, 7520, 7523, 7526, 7529, 7532, 7535, 7538, 7541, 7544, 7547, 7550, 7553, 7556, 7559, 7562, 7565, 7568, 7571, 7574, 7577, 7580, 7583, 7586, 7589, 7592, 7595, 7598, 7601, 7604, 7607, 7610, 7613, 7616, 7619, 7622, 7625, 7628, 7631, 7634, 7637, 7640, 7643, 7646, 7649, 7652, 7655, 7658, 7661, 7664, 7667, 7670, 7673, 7676, 7679, 7682, 7685, 7688, 7691, 7694, 7697, 7700, 7703, 7706, 7709, 7712, 7715, 7718, 7721, 7724, 7727, 7730, 7733, 7736, 7739, 7742, 7745, 7748, 7751, 7754, 7757, 7760, 7763, 7766, 7769, 7772, 7775, 7778, 7781, 7784, 7787, 7790, 7793, 7796, 7799, 7802, 7805, 7808, 7811, 7814, 7817, 7820, 7823, 7826, 7829, 7832, 7835, 7838, 7841, 7844, 7847, 7850, 7853, 7856, 7859, 7862, 7865,



en. Amongst her other works are "Le Mandarin," "Mon" 1860; "Récits d'une Paysanne," "Voyage autour du Grand-Père," "Récits du Golfe Juan," 1865; "Les Alpes," 1867; "Saine et" 1870; "Laide," 1878; "Painne," "Poètes Grecs Contemporains," "La Patrie Hongroise; Souvenirs" 3rd edit., 1884; "Le Général" 1886; "Jalousie de Jeune" 1889. She is also credited with written the studies of foreign — Berlin, Vienna, London, St. urg, Madrid, and Rome—published the pseudonym of "Count Paul" which appeared within the years . In 1879 Mme. Adam started *Revue*, which she continues to ; with great ability, and personally ates the fortnightly articles on politics. Her "Mémoires," begun are promised us. Her address in 190 Boulevard Malesherbes, where, he Empire, she kept up her famous l salon.

**M (Lord), James Adam**, Judge Court of Session and Commissioner ciary, Scotland, was born in Edin- on Oct. 31, 1824, and is the son of adam, S.S.C. He was educated at demy and University, Edinburgh. Advocate-Depute from 1858 to 1859, 36 to 1867, and in 1874. In the latter was also Sheriff of Perthshire. In rose to the Bench. Addresses: 34 lace, Edinburgh; and Athenæum.

**MS, Charles Francis**, great- n of John Adams, the second t of the United States, born in May 27, 1835, graduated at l College in 1856, and admitted to in 1858. At the breaking out of r of the Rebellion in 1861 he the army, in which he served ne 1865, attaining the rank of of Cavalry. At the close of the was breveted Brigadier-General. ently he identified himself with s connected with the development ailroad system, and in 1869 was d one of the Board of Railroad sioners of Massachusetts, which he resigned in 1879. In June became President of the Union ilway Company, resigning there- November 1890. He has contri- number of articles to the *North e Review*, and in connection with ject of railroads is the author of ter of Erie," 1869; "The Railroad," 1875; "Railroads, their Origin oblems," 1878; and "Notes on Accidents," 1879. He delivered

at Cambridge, in 1883, the Phi Beta Kappa oration, entitled "A College Fetic." Since resigning the Presidency of the Union Pacific he has devoted himself to literature and historical research, publish- ing the "Life of Richard Henry Dana," in 1890; "Three Episodes of Massachusetts History," in 1892; and "Massachusetts, its Historians and its History," in 1893. In addition to the above he has contributed a number of papers on historical topics to the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts His- torical Society*, of which society he is a Vice-President.

**ADAMS, Charles Kendall**, LL.D., was born at Derby, Vermont, Jan. 24, 1835. A.B. (Univ. of Michigan), 1861. He was appointed Assistant Professor of History and Latin at the University of Michigan in 1863, becoming full Professor in 1868. In 1881 he was made Non-Resident Pro- fessor of History at Cornell University, where, in July 1885, he succeeded to the Presidency on the resignation of President White. While at the former university he reorganised the methods of instruction in history substantially in accordance with the German system, and in 1869-70 founded an historical seminary, which was very efficient in promoting the study of history and political science. He was also made Dean of the School of Political Science on its establishment at the University of Michigan. In 1890 he was elected Presi- dent of the American Historical Associa- tion. In 1892 he resigned the Presidency of Cornell University and accepted the Presidency of the University of Wisconsin. He has published "Democracy and Mon- archy in France," 1874; "Manual of Historical Literature," 1882, 3rd edit. 1889; "Representative British Orations," 3 vols., 1884; "Christopher Columbus: His Life and Work," 1892; and in 1892 became editor-in-chief of "Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia." He is also the author of a large number of pamphlets and papers on historical and educational subjects.

**ADAMS, William**, F.R.C.S., was born in London Feb. 1, 1820, his father being a surgeon in Finsbury Square. He was educated at Mr. W. Simpson's, Hack- ney, and afterwards at King's College, London. He was appointed in 1842 Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy at St. Thomas's Hospital; in 1851 Assistant Surgeon; and in 1857 Surgeon to the Royal Orthopædic Hospital; in 1854 Lec- turer on Surgery at the Grosvenor Place School of Medicine; in 1855 Surgeon to the Great Northern Hospital; and in 1874 Surgeon to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic. Mr. Adams was elected Vice-President of the Pathological

Society of London in 1867; President of the Harveian Society of London in 1873; and President of the Medical Society of London in 1876. He is the author of "A Sketch of the Principles and Practice of Subcutaneous Surgery," 1857; "On the Reparative Process in Human Tendons after Division," 1860; "Lectures on Pathology and Treatment of Lateral Curvature of the Spine," 1865, 2nd edit. 1882; "On the Pathology and Treatment of Club-foot," 1866 (being the Jacksonian Prize Essay of the Royal College of Surgeons for 1864), 2nd edit. 1873; "Subcutaneous Division of the Neck of the Thigh Bone for Bony Anchylosis of the Hip-Joint," 1871; "On the Treatment of Dupuytren's Contraction of the Fingers; and on the Obliteration of Depressed Cicatrices by Subcutaneous Operation," 1879, 2nd edit. 1890; "On Congenital Displacement of the Hip-Joint," 1890; "Congenital Wry-Neck," in the *Trans. of the Amer. Orthop. Assoc.*, 1896, &c. Address: 7 Loudoun Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**ADAMS, William Davenport**, author, critic, and journalist, son of the late well-known author W. H. Davenport Adams, was born in 1851, and educated at Merchant Taylors' School and Edinburgh University. He contributed to boys' magazines at an early age, and began regular journalistic work in 1870. He has been editor of five newspapers, daily and weekly, and since 1885 has been on the editorial staff of the *Globe* as head of its Reviewing Department, besides contributing much to the press at large. As a literary and dramatic critic he is well known. His chief publications include "A Dictionary of English Literature" and "English Epigrams," 1878; "The Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets," 1880; "By-Ways in Bookland," 1888; "A Book of Burlesque," 1891; "With Poet and Player," 1891; "A Dictionary of the Drama," and several anthologies in prose and verse. His wife, Mrs. Estelle Davenport Adams, is the compiler of "Flower and Leaf," 1884; "Sea-Song and River Rhyme," 1887; and the "Poets' Praise of Poets," 1894. Address: *Globe* Office, 367 Strand, W.C.

**ADAMS, Professor William Grylls**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., was born at Launceston, Cornwall, and is the brother of the famous astronomer John Couch Adams. He was appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy at King's College, London, in 1863, a post which he still retains. He is a Member of Council of the Royal Society, and is Vice-President of the Physical Society. He was President of the Mathematical and Physical Section

of the British Association at Swansea 1880, and delivered the Presidential Address. He has published many papers on physical subjects in the *Philosophical Transactions*, *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine*, and kindred journals. Address: 43 Campden-Hill Square, W.

**ADAMS-ACTON, John**, sculptor, born Dec. 11, 1836, at Acton, Middlesex, and educated at Ealing Grove School, was admitted to the Royal Academy in 1855 where he gained the first silver medal for each school and also the gold medal for an original composition in sculpture, subject—"Eve Supplicating Forgiveness: the Feet of Adam." He was sent to Rome by the Royal Academy as travelling student. His principal works in ideal sculpture produced in Rome and in England are: "The Lady of the Lake," "The First Sacrifice" (Abel), "Il Giuocatore di Castelletto," "Pharaoh's Daughter," "Zenobia," "Cupid," "Psyche," and Morris's "Earthly Paradise." Mr. Adams-Acton has executed portrait statues and busts of Mr. Gladstone (St. George's Hall, Liverpool), Lord Brougham (Reform and Fishmongers' Hall), Mr. Bright (Seaforth Hall, and the National Liberal Club the last bust for which Mr. Bright gave sittings), Mr. Cobden, Sir Wilfrid Lawson, George Cruikshank, John Gibson (Royal Academy), George Moore, Charles Dickens, Dr. Jobson, and John Prescott Knight, R.A.; also the following statues and busts for India: The Prince of Wales, Lord Napier of Magdala, and E. Powell (for Madras). The most important monuments executed by him are the Angel of the Resurrection, Mausoleum of Sir Titus Salt at Saltaire, Memorial to John and Charles Wesley in Westminster Abbey, the Waldegrave Memorial in Carlisle Cathedral, Charles Prest, Rev. John Farrar, and Sir Francis Lycett in the City Road Chapel, a bust of Mr. George Routledge, J.P., and a half-length portrait of Mr. John Landseer, A.R.A., reading a book. Address: 8 Langford Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**ADDERLEY, The Hon. and Rev. James Granville**, M.A., is the fifth son of the first Lord Morton, and was born on July 1, 1861. He was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he gained a third class in the School of Modern History in 1882. At the University he was distinguished as an amateur actor, and in 1879 he founded the Philothespian Club, which in time became the Oxford University Dramatic Society. At College he also began to interest himself in those social movements with which he is now prominently identified, and was Head

of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, from 1885 to 1886. In 1887 he took orders, and was ordained Priest in 1888. From 1887 to 1893 he was Head of the Christ Church, Oxford, Mission; and has been successively Curate of Allhallows, Barking, from 1893 to 1894, and of St. Andrew's, Plaistow, E., from 1894 to 1897. In the latter year he was appointed Minister of Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair. He labours with a small Brotherhood of Mercy, and is on the Council of the Christian Society Union. One of his best-known works is "Stephen Remarx," a religious novelette, published in 1893. He has also written "Fight for the Drama at Oxford," 1885; "The New Floreat, a Letter to an Eton Boy," 1895; "Social Prayers," "God's Fast," and "Looking Upward," 1896; and "Paul Mercer," 1897. Address: Berkeley Chapel, W.

**ADLER, Felix**, Ph.D., was born at Alzey, Germany, Aug. 13, 1851. He went to America when young, and graduated at Columbia College (N.Y.) in 1870, and subsequently studied at Berlin and Heidelberg, where he obtained the degree of Ph.D. in 1873. He was Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages and Literature at Cornell University from 1874 to 1876, and since then has been at the head of the Ethical Society of New York (the first of a number of similar societies now spread over the United States and other countries), a new religious society established by him, which he addresses every Sunday, and which maintains a number of charities. His principal works are "Creed and Deed," 1877, and "The Moral Instruction of Children," 1892; in addition to which he has contributed many papers to periodical literature.

**ADLER, The Rev. Hermann**, Ph.D., M.A., son of Dr. Nathan Marcus Adler, was born in Hanover on May 29, 1839, and in 1845 accompanied his father to London when the latter received his call as Chief Rabbi. He studied at University College, London, and subsequently at the Universities of Prague and Leipzig. He obtained his B.A. degree at the University of London in 1859, and that of Doctor of Philosophy at Leipzig in 1861. In 1862, having completed his theological studies under his father and the famous Rapoport, Chief Rabbi of Prague, he was ordained as Rabbi by the latter. In 1863 Dr. Adler was appointed Principal of the Jews' College in London, and in the following year Chief Minister of the Bayswater Synagogue. When the health of his father, the Chief Rabbi, began to fail in 1879, he was appointed his coadjutor, with the title of Delegate Chief Rabbi. In 1891

he served as a Member of the Mansion House Committee constituted for the relief of the persecuted Jews of Russia. In this capacity he attended, in conjunction with Sir Julian Goldsmid, M.P., conferences of representatives of the principal Hebrew congregations in Europe and the United States, held in Paris and Berlin. In 1885 he went to the Holy Land, and visited several of the colonies founded there by Russian refugees. In 1888 he gave evidence before the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the sweating system. After the death of his father he was elected Chief Rabbi of the United Hebrew Congregations of the British Empire by the unanimous vote of the Delegates of the various committees, and was installed at a solemn service held at the Great Synagogue on June 23, 1891. Dr. Adler has aided in the establishment of many benevolent and educational institutions in his community. He was one of the founders of the Bayswater Jewish Schools, has assisted in establishing religious classes in connection with the Board Schools in the East of London, and helped to start a fund for subventioning poor ministers in the provinces. He is President of the Jews' College for the Training of Ministers and Teachers, founded by his father, and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Anglo-Jewish Association, of the Jewish Religious Education Board, and of numerous other institutions. He is also a member, and was in 1897 President, of the Jewish Historical Society of England, founded during recent years. Dr. Adler is one of the Vice-Presidents of the Mansion House Council for the Dwellings of the Poor, and in this capacity he has formed a local branch for Paddington. He is an active member of the Hospital Sunday Fund, and of the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, a member of the Mansion House Committee to consider the best means of dealing with the distress in London caused by lack of employment, and is one of the administrators of the People's Palace. He has also written much on religious, social, and literary themes. He is the joint author of "A Jewish Reply to Dr. Colenso's Criticism on the Pentateuch," 1865. He has published "Sermons on the Passages in the Bible adduced by Christian Theologians in Support of their Faith," 1869; "The Jews in England"; "The Chief Rabbis of England"; "Ibn Gabirol, the Poet Philosopher"; "The Purpose and Methods of Charitable Relief"; "Hebrew, the Language of our Prayers"; "A Pilgrimage to Zion: A Father's *Barmitzvah* Exhortation"; "The Sabbath and the Synagogue"; Sermons *in memoriam* of Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls, Sir Moses Montefiore, and the Baroness de Rothschild; "Is Judaism

a Missionary Faith?" in answer to Professor Max Müller; "The Ideal Jewish Pastor"; "The Functions of the Jewish Pulpit"; "The Nation's Lament for the Duke of Clarence"; "The Loss of H.M.S. *Victoria*"; "The Jews in the Victorian Era," &c. The Chief Rabbi has published also "Comments in Hebrew on the Pass-over Ritual," and many lectures and articles which have appeared in various periodicals, more especially in the *Nineteenth Century*, in which review he conducted a vigorous polemic against Professor Goldwin Smith, and vindicated his co-religionists against the charge of "incivism." He has taken part in Symposia on the Foundation of Belief in Immortality; on Irresponsible Wealth; and delivered lectures on the Wisdom and Wit of the Talmud; Sanitation as taught by the Mosaic Law; Jewish Wit and Humour; Menasse ben Israel; Moses Mendelssohn, &c. In 1867 he married Rachel, elder daughter of the late S. Joseph, by whom he has issue one son and two daughters. His City residence and office are at 22 Finsbury Square; his West End residence at 6 Craven Hill.

**ADYE, General Sir John Miller,** G.C.B., son of the late Major James P. Adye, R.A., was born on Nov. 1, 1819, at Sevenoaks, Kent, and entered the Royal Artillery at the close of the year 1836. Throughout the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny he was Adjutant-General of the Royal Artillery. He also served in the Sitana Campaign of 1863-64, for which he received a medal; and he has received besides, the Crimean, Turkish, and Indian Mutiny medals, and the 4th Class of the Medjidieh. He was created a C.B. in 1855, and a K.C.B. in 1873. In February 1874 the Queen granted to Sir J. M. Adye her royal licence and authority to accept and wear the insignia of Commander of the Order of the Legion of Honour conferred upon him by the President of the French Republic as a promotion from the class of Officer of the same Order which he received for his services during the Crimean War. He was Director of Artillery from 1870 to 1875, and was appointed Governor of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich in July 1875. He became a Lieutenant-General in the army in 1879. In 1880 he resigned the post of Governor of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich on being appointed Surveyor-General of Ordnance. The following year he became Colonel-Commandant of the Royal Artillery. He was Chief of the Staff and second in command of the expeditionary force sent to Egypt in 1882, and for his services he received the Egyptian medal and Khedive's star, the thanks of

Parliament, the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, and the 1st Class of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. In January 1883 he was appointed Governor of Gibraltar, in succession to Lord Napier of Magdala, from which pointment he retired in November 1883. Sir John Adye is the author of "The Defence of Cawnpore by the British under the Orders of Major-General C. Windham in Nov. 1857," 1858; "A Review of the Crimean War to the year 1854-55," 1860; "Sitana: a Memoir of a Campaign on the Borders of Afghanistan in 1863," 1867; "Recollections of Military Life," 1895; "Indian Frontier Policy," 1897. He married in 1841 Cordelia, eldest daughter of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. Residence, 92 St. George's Square, S.W.

**AFLALO, Frederick George,** was born in London on the 17th of April 1870. He was educated at Clifton College and at Rostock University, Mecklenburg, and during 1891 he pursued his studies in Italy. In 1895 he travelled in Australia, giving his attention more especially to Queensland. He founded the British Sportsmen's Anglers' Society in 1893; and he is editor of the *Encyclopædia of Sport*, and of the *Angler's Library*. He is the author of "Sea Fishing on the English Coast," 1891; "The Sea, and the Rod, and the Mullet" (in conjunction), 1892; "Sunny Days on the Sea" (in conjunction), 1893; "Hints and Wrinkles on Sea-Fishing," 1894; "A Sketch of the Natural History of Australia," 1896; "A Sketch of the Natural History (Vertebrates) of the British Islands," 1897; "Sea Fish," 1897. He has also edited "The Literary Year Book," 1896 and 1897. Address: 50 Carlton Hill, N.W.

**AGNEW, Sir William, Bart.,** son of the late Thomas Agnew, Esq., of Manchester, was born Oct. 20, 1825. He was educated privately in Manchester by the Rev. J. H. Smithson. He is a J.P. for Lancashire, Manchester, and Salford. He was for many years senior member of the firm of Thomas Agnew & Sons, London, Liverpool, and Manchester, and he is still Chairman of Bradbury, Agnew & Co., the proprietors and publishers of *Punch*. He was M.P. for South-East Lancashire in 1880, and for the Stretford division of that county in 1885. He unsuccessfully contested the Prestwick division of the county in 1892. A Liberal in politics, he was President of the Salford Liberal Association, President of the Manchester Reform Club, and one of the founders of the Devonshire and National Liberal Club. He was Chairman of the Art Committee of the great Jubilee Exhibition in Man-



Heater in 1887, was on the Royal Commission of the Melbourne Centenary Edition, and is a Member of the Royal Commission for the Paris Exhibition of 1889. He married in 1851 Mary, the eldest daughter of George Pixton Kenyon, Esq., of Peel Hall, Lancashire, who died in 1892. His son and heir, George William, was born in 1852. Address: 11 Great Stanhope Street, Park Lane, W.

**AIDÉ, C. Hamilton**, was born in Paris, his father being a Greek, and his mother the daughter of Sir George Collier. He was educated at Bonn University, served for a few years in the army, and then turned his attention to literature. Amongst his publications may be mentioned: "Rita," "The Marstons," "Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge," "Morals and Stories," "A Voyage of Discovery," "Poet and Peer," &c. In 1872 he wrote a play, "Philip," which was produced by Henry Irving, and in 1874 the Kendals and John Hare played his "A Nine Days' Wonder." He has also written "A Great Catch," and has adapted "Doctor Bill" from the French. Mr. Aidé is, moreover, known as a ballad writer, his best-known songs being perhaps "The Danube River" and "Remember or Forget." Addresses: Ascot Wood Cottage, Ascot; and Athenæum.

**AIKINS, The Hon. James Cox**, a Canadian statesman, was born in the township of Toronto, county Peel, Ontario, March 30, 1823. He was educated at Victoria College, Cobourg, and entered public life in 1854 by representing his native county in the Canadian Assembly, which he continued to do until 1861. In the following year he was elected a Member of the Legislative Council for the "Home" Division, comprising the counties of Peel and Halton. He continued to sit in the Council until it was abolished by Confederation, after which he was raised to the Senate. In December 1869 he became a Member of the Privy Council, and entered the Macdonald Government as Secretary of State, remaining in that office until the fall of the Government in 1873. In 1872 he framed and carried through Parliament the Public Lands Act of that year, and subsequently organised the Dominion Lands Bureau, a department of government entrusted with the management of the lands acquired in the North-West, chiefly from the Hudson's Bay Company, a department which is now controlled by the Canadian Minister of the Interior. On the return of the Macdonald Government to power in 1878 Senator Aikins resumed the portfolio of

Secretary of State, exchanging it two years later for the office of Minister of Inland Revenue. In 1882 he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the province of Manitoba and district of Keewatin, an office which he retained until his term expired in 1888, when he returned to Toronto, and in 1896 was again called to the Senate. He received the degree of LL.D. from Victoria College in 1892.

**AINGER, Canon Alfred**, M.A., LL.D., Master of the Temple, was born in London on Feb. 9, 1837, and is the son of Alfred Ainger, architect. He was educated at King's College and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He took orders, and was ordained Priest in 1863. From 1860 to 1864 he was Curate of Alrewas, Lichfield, and from the latter year to 1866 was Assistant Master at the Sheffield Collegiate School. In 1866 he was appointed Reader at the Temple Church, a position he continued to hold until 1893. In 1894 he was appointed Master of the Temple, in succession to the late Dean Vaughan, who had resigned the Mastership owing to ill-health. He is a Canon of Bristol and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the Queen. As an author, Canon Ainger is best known for his editions of Lamb's Collected Works, and for his "Memoir of Charles Lamb." He has also published "Sermons Preached in the Temple Church." Addresses: Master's House, Temple, E.C.; and Athenæum.

**AITCHISON, George**, R.A., architect, Athenæum Club, was born at 52 Edgware Road, London, went to Merchant Taylors' School until his sixteenth year, was then articled to his father, George Aitchison, architect, and became student of the Royal Academy in 1847, and subsequently entered University College, London, where he gained prizes for mathematics, and graduated B.A. at the London University in 1850. From 1853 to 1855 he travelled in France, Switzerland, and Italy; was elected a Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects in 1862; subsequently became a Member of the Council, and in 1889 was elected Vice-President, and President in 1896. He was for several years one of the examiners for the Voluntary Architectural examination, and is also one of the examiners for the National Art Prizes at South Kensington. Mr. Aitchison gained medals at the following exhibitions, viz.: Philadelphia, 1876; Sydney, 1879; Adelaide, 1887; and two at Melbourne—a bronze in 1881, and silver in 1888; and one at Chicago in 1893; was made an Officer of Public Instruction by the French Government in 1879, having designed the fittings and furniture for

the British Art section of the Paris Exhibition, 1878. On June 2, 1881, he was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy, and R.A. in 1898. He gave lectures on architecture at the Royal Academy in 1882, '83, '84, '85, '86, and '87. In 1885 he was elected a Corresponding Member of the Société Centrale des Architectes Français, in Paris; was elected Professor of Architecture at the Royal Academy in 1887; in 1888 he gave the Cantor Lectures on Decoration at the Society of Arts, and lectured on Renaissance Architecture at the South Kensington Museum in 1893. He decorated Kensington Palace for H.R.H. the Princess Louise, and the house and Arab hall for Sir Frederick Leighton, P.R.A., and did the coloured decoration of the Livery Hall for the Goldsmiths' Company. He has added to, altered, and decorated houses for the Duke of Montrose, Lord Hillingdon, the Duchess of Newcastle, Lord Leconfield, Sir Wilfrid Lawson, M.P., Sir S. Waterlow, M.P., and others; and has built 60 and 61 Mark Lane, E.C., Founders' Hall, and the Royal Exchange Assurance Office, 29 Pall Mall, London. He was presented with H.M. the Queen's Jubilee medal, 1897; and nominated for the gold medal of the R.I.B.A. in 1898. In 1897 he was elected A.R.A. of the Royal Academy of Belgium. He is one of the contributors to the "Dictionary of National Biography."

**AKERS-DOUGLAS, Right Hon. Aretas, M.P., D.L.**, eldest son of the late Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent, was born Oct. 21, 1851, and educated at Eton and at University College, Oxford. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1874, and in 1875 assumed the additional name of Douglas. In 1880 he entered Parliament as Conservative member for the East Kent Division, and now represents the St. Augustine's Division. In Lord Salisbury's administrations of 1885-86 and 1886-92 he held the office of Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, and was principal "Whip" to the Conservative party from 1885 to 1895. He was made a Privy Councillor in 1891. In 1895 he entered the cabinet, holding the office of First Commissioner of Public Works and Buildings. Addresses: Chilston Park, Maidstone; 106 Mount Street, W.

**A.K.H.B.** See BOYD, THE REV. A. K. H.

**ALBANY, Madame.** See GYE, MADAME.

**ALBANY (Duchess of), H.R.H. Hélène Fredrica Augusta**, the daughter of the Prince and Princess of Waldeck-

Pyrmont, and sister of the Queen of Netherlands, was born on Feb. 17, 1810. She married H.R.H. the late Prince Leopold, Her Majesty's youngest son, April 27, 1882, and became a widow by his sudden death at Cannes on March 1884. The Princess lost her mother in 1818. She has two children, one of whom was born after the Prince's death; the Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline, born at Windsor Castle, Feb. 25, 1882, and the Prince Leopold Charles Edward George Albert, Duke of Albany, born at Claremont, July 19, 1884. The Prince receives a pension of £6000 a year from the British Government.

**ALBERT, King of Saxony, K.G.** born April 23, 1828; succeeded his father Oct. 29, 1873. He received a thorough military education, and took part in the Danish war of 1848. He fought also on the side of the Austrians in the disastrous battle of Sadowa in 1866, and likewise in the Franco-German war in the operations before Metz, and in the operations which terminated in the surrender of Napoleon at Sedan, and the siege of Paris when he held the right bank of the Seine. On the conclusion of the war he was made Field-Marshal and Inspector-General of the German Army. He married Caroline, the daughter of Prince Gustavus Vasa of Sweden. His heir is his brother, Prince George.

**ALBERT (Archduke of Austria), Frederick Rodolph**, born Aug. 3, 1817. is the son of the late Archduke Charles and the Princess Henrietta of Nassau-Weilburg. He married in 1844 the Princess Hildegard of Bavaria, who died April 2, 1864, leaving two daughters. At an early age he entered the army, commanded a division in Italy in 1849, took an important part in the battle of Novara, received at the end of the campaign the command of the 3rd Corps d'Armée, and was afterwards appointed Governor-General of Hungary. During a leave of absence accorded to Field-Marshal Benedek in 1861 he was appointed to the command of the Austrian troops in Lombardy and Venetia. During the campaign of 1866 he gained a victory over the Italian army at Custozza, and after the battle of Sadowa he was made (July 13, 1866) Commander-in-Chief of the Austrian Army, which title he retained till March 1869, when he exchanged it for that of Inspector-General of the Army. He published in 1869 a work on "Responsibility in War" (*Über die Verantwortlichkeit im Kriege*). This has been translated into French by L. Dufour, captain of artillery, and an English translation of it is given in Captain



*Life*" and *"Sunlight and Shadow."* With the last-named play Mr. Alexander proceeded to the St. James's, which, under his management, has since been famous for such successes as *"The Idler," "Lady Windermere's Fan," "Liberty Hall," "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," "The Masqueraders," "The Prisoner of Zenda," "As You Like It," "The Princess and the Butterfly," "The Tree of Knowledge," "Much Ado About Nothing,"* and *"The Conquerors."* In 1882 Mr. Alexander married Miss Florence Theleur. Address: 57 Pont Street, S.W.

**ALEXANDER, The Most Rev. William, D.D., D.C.L.,** Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, son of a clergyman beneficed in the north of Ireland, and nephew of Dr. Alexander, late Bishop of Meath, and cousin of the Earl of Caledon, was born at Londonderry, April 13, 1824. He was educated at Tunbridge School and at Exeter and Brasenose Colleges, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. and M.A. He graduated in classical honours (Honorary 4th, 1847). He won the Theological Prize Essay in 1850, and the Sacred Prize Poem in 1860, and was selected to recite a congratulatory ode to Lord Derby in the Sheldonian Theatre, 1853. Having entered Holy Orders, he served a curacy in the north of Ireland, and was preferred to one or two livings in the gift of the Bishop of Derry. He was formerly Rector of Camusjuxta-Morne, co. Tyrone, and Chaplain to the Marquis of Abercorn, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. In 1864 he was nominated to the Deanery of Emly, and in 1867 was an unsuccessful candidate for the chair of poetry at Oxford. He was appointed to the Bishopric of Derry and Raphoe, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Higgin, July 12, 1867, being consecrated in Armagh Cathedral, October 13 following; and enthroned as Archbishop of Armagh, March 24, 1896. Before his elevation to the episcopal Bench he was created D.D. by diploma, and subsequently D.C.L. at the Encænna, 1876, at Oxford. The Bishop has been Select Preacher before the Universities of Oxford (1870-72 and 1882), Cambridge (1872 and 1892), and Dublin (1879). He is author of *Commentaries on Colossians, 1st and 2nd Thessalonians, Philemon, and the three Epistles of St. John*; vols. iii., iv., *"Speaker's Commentaries"*; of *"The Witness of the Psalms, Bampton Lectures,"* 1876; of *"The Great Question, and other Sermons,"* 1885; of *"Epistles of St. John, Twenty-one Discourses,"* 3rd edit., 1892, and of other works of a similar character. In 1887 he published a volume of poems, entitled *"St. Augustine's Holiday, and*

*other Poems."* He is also the author of a large series of single charges and reviews, essays and in periodicals of the day. The See has endowed his See permanently £2000 a year and the See House, which he has received the thanks of Diocesan Synod of Derry and Raphoe, a recognition from the Diocesan Council of "gratitude for his large sacrifice income." He was married to Miss Frances Humphreys, who was herself known as the author of *"Moral Songs," "Hymns for Children,"* and *"Poems on Old Testament Subjects,"* and who died Oct. 15, 1895.

**ALEXANDER, William Henry,** Hampshire country gentleman, was born 1842. He became a barrister in 1863, and since 1890 has been a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, towards the end of the fund of which he subscribed £80,000.

**ALEXANDRA, Princess of Wales.** See WALES, PRINCESS OF.

**ALFONZO XIII.,** King of Spain, was born (posthumously) May 17, 1886; mother, Maria Christina, being appointed Queen Regent. In August 1897 Queen Victoria made him an Hon. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

**ALFORD, The Right Rev. Charles Richard, D.D.,** formerly Bishop of Victoria, Hong-kong, was born Aug. 13, 1816 at West Quaxtonhead, Somersetshire, of which parish his father was rector. From St. Paul's School he was sent to Trinity College, Cambridge, with a Camden Exhibition (B.A., 1839; M.A., 1842; D.D., 1867). After taking orders he became Incumbent of St. Matthew's, Rugby, in 1841; Incumbent of Christ's Church, Doncaster, in 1846; Principal of the Metropolitan Training Institution at Highbury in 1854; and Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Islington, in 1865, where he had a high reputation as an Evangelical preacher. He was consecrated Bishop of Victoria, Hong-kong, Feb. 2, 1867, in place of Dr. George Smith, who had resigned that See in the previous year. He himself resigned the See of Victoria in 1872. He was Vicar of Christ Church, Cloughton, near Birkenhead, from June 1874 till September 1877, when he accepted the incumbency of the new district of St. Mary, Sevenoaks, Kent. He was appointed Acting-Commissary of the diocese of Huron, Canada, in 1880, and retired in 1881. Dr. Alford is the author of *"First Principles of the Oracles of God"*; a *"Charge"* on China and Japan; and various sermons and pamphlets. Address: 30 Wilbury Road, West Brighton.

**ALGER, Russell Alexander**, an soldier and political leader, was born in Medina County, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1827, and comes of New England stock, his ancestry being Scotch and English. He was educated at the Richfield Academy in Summit County, Ohio, attending the autumn and winter terms, and working on a farm the remainder of the year. He studied law at Akron, Ohio, during 1857 and 1858, and in 1859 was admitted to the Bar. He practised law but a short time, removing to Michigan on Jan. 1, 1860. He entered the Army, Oct. 2, 1861, as Captain in Second Michigan Cavalry; Major of same regiment from April 17, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Michigan Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1862; and Colonel of Fifth Michigan Cavalry, June 11, 1863. He was severely wounded at the battle of Boonsboro, Maryland, July 8, 1863, and received brevet commissions as Brigadier-General and Major-General of Volunteers for gallant and meritorious services during the war between the States. He resigned from the army, and was discharged Sept. 20, 1864. He was Governor of Michigan in 1885 and 1886, and was appointed Secretary of War in President M'Kinley's Cabinet on March 5, 1897.

**ALGER, William Rounsville**, was born at Freetown, Massachusetts, Dec. 28, 1822. He graduated at the Cambridge Divinity School, 1847, and became pastor of a Unitarian Church in Roxbury. In 1855 he removed to Boston, and in 1874 became Minister of the Unitarian Church of the Messiah in New York, where he remained until 1879. Since then he has resided in Boston, engaged in literary work. He has published "A Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ," 1851; "The Poetry of the Orient," 1856 (five editions); "A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life," 1861 (14 editions); "The Genius of Solitude," 1866 (11 editions); "Friendships of Women," 1867 (10 editions); "Prayers Offered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives," 1868; "Life of Edwin Forrest," 1877; "The School of Life," 1881; and "Sources of Consolation in Human Life," 1892.

**ALING.** See LIEBLING, ALICE.

**ALISON, General Sir Archibald**, Bart., K.C.B., son of Sir Archibald Alison, the first baronet, author of "The History of Europe," was born at Edinburgh, Jan. 21, 1826, and received his education in the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Entering the military service of his country in 1846, he became a Captain in the 72nd

Highlanders in 1853, Brevet-Major in 1856, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1858, and Colonel in 1867. In the latter year he succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of his father. He served in the Crimea, in the expedition to Kertch, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; in India during the Mutiny as Military Secretary on the staff of the late Lord Clyde; and on the Gold Coast as Brigadier-General of the European Brigade, and second in command of the Ashantee Expedition in 1873-74. He commanded his brigade at the capture of Requah, the battle of Amoafu, the action of Ordashu, and the fall of Coomassie. He lost an arm at the relief of Lucknow. Sir Archibald was Assistant Adjutant-General at Aldershot from October 1870 to October 1874, and Deputy Adjutant-General in Ireland from October 1874 to October 1877, when he was promoted to the rank of Major-General. Subsequently he was appointed Commandant of the Staff College in January 1878, and Chief of the Intelligence Department at the War Office from May 1878 till 1882. A few days after the bombardment of Alexandria by Sir Beauchamp Seymour (now the Right Hon. Baron Alcester) a small body of British troops was landed (July 27) under the command of Sir Archibald Alison. He confined his proceedings at first to securing a position covering Alexandria, and occupying the line of railway which connected Alexandria with the suburb of Ramleh. After the arrival of the expeditionary force from England he commanded the 1st (the Highland) Brigade, 2nd Division, and at the decisive battle of Tel-el-Kebir, where it fought so gallantly on that memorable occasion. The Salahijah army laid down its arms to him at Puntah, and after Arabi's surrender a British army of occupation, consisting of 12,000 men, under the command of Sir Archibald Alison, was left in Egypt to restore order and protect the Khedive. Sir Archibald was included in the thanks of Parliament for his energy and gallantry, and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-General (November 1882). In May 1883 he relinquished the command of the army of occupation of Egypt and returned home. In August 1883 he was appointed to the command at Aldershot, and in February 1885 he became Adjutant-General. In October 1885 he resumed the command at Aldershot on the return of the force for the relief of Gordon at Khartoum. He was appointed Military Member of the Council of India at Whitehall in 1889, and was promoted to the rank of General Feb. 20, 1889. He published an able treatise "On Army Organisation" in 1869, and has contributed at various times articles in *Blackwood's Magazine*. Address: 93 Eaton Place, S.W.

**ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford, M.A., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.P.S.D.,** is the son of the Rev. Thomas Allbutt, sometime Vicar of Dewsbury, in Yorkshire, and afterwards Rector of Easton-on-River, in Suffolk. He was born at Dewsbury in 1838, and was educated by a private tutor at Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, and afterwards under Archdeacon Hay, at St. Peter's School, York. He went up to Caius College in 1858, took a scholarship in his first year, and subsequently three other scholarships in the college. From afterwards, however, he devoted to enter the medical profession, and after a year's study in Arts, went out in the Natural Science Tripos in the first class, with distinctions in chemistry and geology. On leaving Cambridge he entered at St. George's Hospital, and afterwards spent some time in the hospitals of Paris, and graduated in due course as M.A. and M.D. of Cambridge. After a brief stay in London Allbutt removed to Leeds, where he was soon after elected physician to the Leeds Infirmary, and rapidly obtained a large consulting practice in medicine, and for the last fifteen years of his residence in Yorkshire had perhaps the largest private consulting physician's practice ever carried on in the province. During this same time he contributed largely both to medical and general literature. His earliest works were concerned with the normal temperature in health and disease, and by devising the "Short Clinical Thermometer," he did much to simplify clinical thermometry in hospital and general practice. His friendship with G. H. Lewes and Lockhart-Clarke engaged him in the study of the pathology of the nervous system, and in the "Pathological Transactions" and elsewhere he published researches on this subject, among which his demonstration of the pathology of tetanus and hydrophobia are best known, the latter being the first observations of the kind. Dr. Clifford Allbutt was also an early worker in the field of medical ophthalmology, and published a work on that subject in 1864, which included investigations on insanity, and the first demonstration of changes in the optic nerve in general paralysis and meningitis. Other researches were published at various dates on diseases of the nervous system, of the stomach and kidneys, and on the nature and treatment of consumption, in which latter attention was drawn to the value of the climate of the high Alps in the cure of phthisis, then little recognised in England. In 1884 Dr. Clifford Allbutt delivered the Gulstonian Lectures at the Royal College of Physicians on Visceral Neuroses, which were published in the same year; and in 1885, in conjunction

with Mr. Teale, he published a volume the "Treatment of Scrofulous Disease." In 1888 he delivered the Address in Medicine to the British Medical Association at Glasgow, his subject being "The Classification of Disease," and received the honor degree of LL.D. of that University. In 1889 he was appointed a Commissioner of Lunacy, an office which he held for two years, when he was appointed by the Crown to be Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Cambridge in succession to the late Sir George Paget. He was elected a Fellow of the Linnean Society and of the Society of Antiquaries in 1890, and a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1891. He is editor of the "System of Medicine," in course of publication by Macmillan, the first volume of which appeared in the spring of 1895. He acted for four years as a Justice of the Peace for the West Riding of Yorkshire, is a Deputy Lieutenant for the West Riding and the city and county of York, and Justice of the Peace for Cambridgeshire. Permanent address: St. Radegund's, Cambridge.

**ALLCHIN, William Henry, M.D.** was educated at University College, London, and took the degree of M.D. at University of London in 1892. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1878, and is Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. He is at the present time Senior Physician to the Westminster Hospital, and Examiner in Medicine for both the London University and the Army Medical Service. Dr. Allchin is the author of "Duodenal Indigestion" (Bradshaw Lectures of 1891 at the Royal College of Physicians), "Breaking Strain" (oration at the Medical Society of London in 1896). Articles: "Disorders of Digestion, and of Digestive Organs," and "Diseases of Intestines," in Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine," "Chronic Peritonitis," "Tuberculous Peritonitis," and "New Growths of the Peritoneum," in Clifford Allbutt's "System of Medicine," and other articles in various medical journals. Address: 3 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**ALLCOCK, Rev. Arthur Edmund, M.A.,** is the son of the late Thomas Allcock, and was born at Harborne, Staffordshire, on Feb. 16, 1851. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Appointed an Assistant-Master at his old school in Birmingham in 1874, he became an Assistant-Master at Wellington College in 1880, and was ordained in 1889. Mr. Allcock was, in 1893, appointed Head Master of Highgate School. Address: The School House, Highgate, N.

**ALLEN, Charles Grant Blairfindie,** A., best known as Grant Allen, the second son of Joseph Antisell Allen, Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Wolfe Island, Canada, was born at Kingston, Canada, Feb. 24, 1848, and educated in the United States and France, at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and at Merton College, Oxford: matriculated Oct. 19, 1867; B.A. 1871. Mr. Allen began to write early, and soon established a reputation as one of the most popular of scientific authors. He has been called "The Darwinian St. Paul"; his expositions of the Darwinian theory being particularly vivid, clear, and captivating. Besides a multitude of contributions to periodical literature, he has written the following books on more or less serious subjects: "Physiological Æsthetics," 1877; "The Colour Sense," 1879; "The Evolutionist at Large," 1881; "Anglo-Saxon Britain," 1881; "Vignettes from Nature," 1881; "Colours of Flowers," 1882; "Colin Clout's Calendar," 1883; "Flowers and their Pedigrees," 1884; and "Charles Darwin" (in Mr. Andrew Lang's series of "English Worthies"), 1885. In 1883 Mr. Allen began to attempt fiction, his first attempt in which line was "Strange Stories." Since that date he has produced the following works: "Philistia," 1884; "Babylon," 1885; "For Maimie's Sake," 1886; "In All Shades," 1887; "The Devil's Die," 1888; "This Mortal Coil," 1888; "The Tents of Shem," 1889; "Dr. Palliser's Patient"; "Force and Energy"; "Dumarescq's Daughter"; "The Attis of Catullus"; "Science in Arcady"; "The Woman Who Did," a novel which stirred up a storm of controversy, 1895; "The British Barbarians" in the same year; and in 1898 a novel dealing with missionaries in the South Seas. He has also contributed a series of papers ("Post-prandial Philosophy") to the *Westminster Gazette*, re-published in book-form in 1894; and in 1897 he published "Historical Guides" to Paris, Florence, and Belgium, and "The Evolution of the Idea of God." Address: The Croft, Hind Head, Haslemere.

**ALLEYNE, Major-General Sir James, K.C.B.,** was educated at Cheltenham College and at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. Entering the Royal Artillery in 1862, he was present at the Red River Expedition of 1870, where he was in command of the Artillery. He next took part in the Zulu campaign, was present at the battle of Ulundi, was mentioned in despatches, and received a medal and clasp. In the Egyptian Expedition of 1882 he served as Deputy Assistant-Adjutant-General, witnessed the action of Tel-el-Mahuta, and the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, was again mentioned in despatches,

and received a medal and clasp, and the bronze star of the Osmanieh. During the years 1884-85 he was employed in the Soudan Expedition, was Director of River Transport, and Assistant-Adjutant-General at headquarters; he commanded a separate contingent at the battle of Kirbeka, was mentioned in despatches, received two clasps, and obtained his colonelcy. He served as Commissioner for the Sub-division of Zululand in 1879, and was again employed in that capacity to delineate the Transvaal-Swazi boundary in 1880. Colonel Alleyne was created C.B. in 1891, and became Major-General in 1895. He received the Queen's Jubilee Medal in 1897, and in the same year was created K.C.B. He now commands the Royal Artillery in the Aldershot district. Address: Aldershot.

**ALLIES, Thomas William,** the son of a gentleman of Bristol, was born in 1813, and educated at Eton, where he obtained the Newcastle Scholarship. He afterwards became in succession Scholar and Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1832, taking a first-class in classics. He became examining chaplain to Dr. Blomfield, Bishop of London, who appointed him in 1842 to the rectory of Launton, Oxfordshire, which he resigned in 1850, on becoming a Roman Catholic. He had previously published a volume of sermons, a work entitled "The Church of England Cleared from the Charge of Schism, upon the Testimonies of Councils and Fathers of the First Six Centuries," 1846, 2nd edit., 1848; and "Journal in France in 1845 and 1848," with "Letters from Italy in 1847—of Things and Persons concerning the Church and Education," 1849. To give the grounds of his conversion he wrote "The See of St. Peter, the Rock of the Church, the Source of Jurisdiction and the Centre of Unity," 1850, 4th edit., 1896; preceded by "The Royal Supremacy viewed in reference to the Two Spiritual Powers of Order and Jurisdiction," 1850. He has since written "St. Peter, his Name and Office as set forth in Holy Scripture," 1852, 4th edit., 1895; "Dr. Pusey and the Ancient Church," 1866; "Per Crucem ad Lucem, the Result of a Life," 5 vols., 1879; "A Life's Decision," 1880, 2nd edit., 1894; and several other works. His great work is entitled "The Formation of Christendom," and is in 8 vols. (1865-96), which sell as ten, viz.: Vol. 1, "The Christian Faith and the Individual"; vol. 2, "The Christian Faith and Society"; vol. 3, "The Christian Faith and Philosophy"; vol. 4, "Christendom as seen in Church and State"; vol. 5, "The Throne of the Fisherman built by the Carpenter's Son"



vol. 6, "The Holy See and the Wandering of the Nations"; vol. 7, "Peter's Rock in Mohammed's Flood"; and vol. 8, "Monastic Life from the Fathers of the Desert to Charlemagne." Mr. Allies was appointed Secretary to the Catholic Poor School Committee for Great Britain in 1853, and continued to 1890. He was created Knight Commander of St. Gregory by Leo XIII. in 1885. Address: 3 Lodge Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**ALLINGHAM, Mrs. Helen**, eldest child of Alexander Henry Paterson, M.D., was born near Burton-on-Trent, Sept. 26, 1848. The family removed to Altrincham, Cheshire, and after Dr. Paterson's death, to Birmingham. At the beginning of 1867 Miss Paterson came to reside in London under the care of her aunt, Miss Laura Herford, who was an artist, and who, about seven years previously, had practically opened the schools of the Royal Academy to women. Miss Paterson herself entered the Royal Academy schools in April 1867. She afterwards drew on wood for several illustrated periodicals, and eventually became one of the regular staff of the *Graphic*. She also furnished illustrations to novels running in the *Cornhill Magazine*: "Far from the Madding Crowd," and "Miss Angel." In the intervals of drawing on wood she produced several water-colour drawings. "May," "Dangerous Ground," &c., were exhibited at the Dudley Gallery; "The Milkmaid," and "Wait for Me," at the Royal Academy, 1874. "Young Customers," 1875, attracted much attention; as did also "Old Men's Gardens, Chelsea Hospital," at the Old Water-Colour Exhibition, 1877. In 1875 she was elected an Associate of the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colour, and in 1890 to the honour of full membership. Mrs. Allingham has also exhibited "The Harvest Moon," "The Clothes-Line," "The Convalescent," "The Lady of the Manor," "The Children's Tea," "The Well," "Lessons," and many scenes of English rural life. Among her later works are several portraits of Thomas Carlyle. Special exhibitions of Mrs. Allingham's drawings were held in 1886, 1887, and 1889, also in 1891, 1894, and 1898, at the rooms of the Fine Art Society, and had great success. Miss Paterson was married, Aug. 22, 1874, to the late Mr. William Allingham, the poet. Address: Eldon House, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**ALLISON, William B.**, American statesman, was born at Perry, Ohio, March 2, 1829, was educated at Western Reserve College, Ohio, and studied law and practised his profession in Ohio, until he

removed to Iowa in 1857. He served on the staff of the Governor of Iowa, and aided in organising volunteers in the beginning of the war between the North and Southern States, was elected a Representative in the Thirty-eighth, and re-elected to the Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, and Forty-first Congresses, and was elected to the United States Senate, taking his March 4, 1873. He was re-elected in 1884, 1890, and 1897. He is leader of the Senate Committee on Appropriations.

**ALLMAN, Professor Geo. James**, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.I.C., F.R.S.E., M.R.I.A., F.L.S., Corr. M.Z.S.L., Hon. F.R.M.S., Hon. Fellow Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Member of Royal Dublin Society, and Hon. Member of various British and foreign societies, and Emeritus Regius-Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh, is the eldest son of James Allman, Esq., of Bandon, and was born at Cork in 1812, and educated at the Belfast Academical Institution. Warmly attached to the principles of civil and religious liberty, he threw himself actively into the agitation which led to Catholic Emancipation; and, believing he could best promote its object by engaging in the profession of the law, he resolved on studying for the Irish bar. The love of natural science, however, which had at a very early age taken possession of him, caused him, before he had completed the required number of terms to give up the profession of law for that of medicine. He graduated in Arts and Medicine in the University of Dublin 1844; and in the same year was appointed to the Regius-Professorship of Botany in that university, when he relinquished further thought of medical practice. 1854 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society; and in 1855 he resigned his professorship in the University of Dublin on his appointment to the Regius-Professorship of Natural History and Keepership of the Natural History Museum in the University of Edinburgh, which he held until 1870. Shortly after this the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by the University of Edinburgh. His chief scientific labours have been among the lower organisms of the animal kingdom, to the investigation of whose structure and development he has specially devoted himself. For his researches in this department of biology the Royal Society of Edinburgh awarded to him in 1872 the Brisbane Prize; in the following year a Royal Medal was awarded to him by the Royal Society of London; in 1878 he received the Cunningham Gold Medal from the Royal Irish Academy, and in 1896 the Linnean Gold Medal from the Linnean Society of

London. He was one of the Commissioners appointed by Government in 1876 to inquire into the state of the Queen's Colleges in Ireland. Soon after his election to the Edinburgh chair he was nominated one of the Commissioners of Scottish Fisheries, an honorary post which he continued to hold until the abolition of the Board in 1881. On the resignation of Mr. Benthall he was elected to the presidency of the Linnean Society, a post which he held until 1883, when he resigned it in favour of Sir J. Lubbock. In 1879 he was President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. On the completion of the exploring voyage of the *Challenger*, the large collection of Hydroids made during that great expedition was assigned to him for determination and description—a service which he had already performed for the Hydroids collected during the exploration of the Gulf Stream under the direction of the United States Government. He has served on the Council of the Royal Society of London, and on those of the Royal Society of Edinburgh and of the Royal Irish Academy, and has filled the post of Examiner in Natural History for the Queen's University in Ireland, for the University of London, for Her Majesty's Army, Navy, and Indian Medical Services, and for the Civil Service of India. Results of his original investigations are contained in memoirs published in the *Philosophical Transactions*, the *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, the *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy*, and the *Transactions of the Linnean and Zoological Societies of London*; as well as in reports presented to the British Association for the Advancement of Science, to the Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard University, and to the Commission of the *Challenger* Exploration; and in communications to the *Annals of Natural History*, the *Quarterly Journal of Microscopic Science*, and other scientific journals. His more elaborate works are "A Monograph of the Freshwater Polyzoa," fol., 1856, and "A Monograph of the Gymnoblasic Hydroids," fol., 1871-72, both published by the Ray Society, and largely illustrated with coloured plates. Dr. Allman is a member of the Athenæum Club, to which he was elected by the Committee. He married Hannah Louisa, third daughter of Samuel Shaen, Esq., of Crix, J.P. and D.L. for the county of Essex. Addresses: Ardmore, Parkstone, Dorset; and Athenæum.

**ALLMAN, Emeritus Professor George Johnston**, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Senator of the Royal University of Ireland, younger son of William Allman, M.D., Professor of Botany in the University of

Dublin (1809-44), born in Dublin Sept. 28, 1824, was educated at Dr. Wall's School and Trinity College, Dublin. He graduated in the University of Dublin, B.A. 1844, and LL.D. in 1853, and in the same year he was appointed Professor of Mathematics in Queen's College, Galway, and a Professor of the Queen's University in Ireland. He was also appointed Bursar of the Queen's College in 1864, Member of the Senate of the Queen's University in Ireland in 1877, and in 1880 he was nominated by the Crown one of the first Senators of the Royal University of Ireland. He was a Member of the Council of Queen's College, Galway, 1863-93, and in 1888 he was sent by the Corporate Body of the Queen's College as delegate to the University of Bologna on the occasion of the celebration of the Octocentenary of that University. He is LL.D. *ad eundem* of the Queen's University (1863), and D.Sc. *honoris causa* (1882). In 1884 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1893 he resigned his professorship and the bursarship of Queen's College, Galway. In 1853 Dr. Allman communicated to the Royal Irish Academy "An Account of the late Professor MacCullagh's Lectures on the Attraction of Ellipsoids," which he compiled from his notes of the lectures (*Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy*, vol. xxii.). He has since published "Some Properties of the Paraboloids" (*Quarterly Journal of Mathematics*, 1874); also "Greek Geometry from Thales to Euclid" (*Hermathena*, vol. iii., No. V., 1777; vol. vi., No. XIII., 1887), and has collected these articles and published them in a volume with the same title ("Dublin University Press Series," 1889). He has also contributed "Ptolemy" (Claudius Ptolemæus) and other articles to the last edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Permanent address: St. Mary's, Galway.

**ALMA-TADEMA, Lawrence, R.A., R.W.S., H.R.S., F.S.A.**, painter, was born at Dronryp, in the Netherlands, Jan. 8, 1836. His father was Pieter Tadema, a notary. He was intended for one of the learned professions, and in training for it the works of the ancient classical writers of course engrossed much of his attention. In 1852 he went to Antwerp, and entered the Academy there as a student. Afterwards he placed himself with the late Baron Henry Leya, whom he assisted in painting several of the large pictures with which the Baron's name is associated. Subsequently he came to London, where he has resided for many years. He obtained a gold medal at Paris in 1874; a second-class medal at the International

Exhibition at Paris in 1867; a gold medal at Berlin in 1872, and the grand medal in 1874. Mr. Alma-Tadema became a member of the Academy of Fine Arts at Amsterdam in 1862; Knight of the Order of Leopold (Belgium) in 1866; Knight of the Dutch Lion in 1868; Knight First Class of the Order of St. Michael of Bavaria in 1869; Member of the Royal Academy of Munich in 1871; Knight of the Legion of Honour (France) in 1873; Member of the Society of Painters in Water-Colours in 1873; and Member of the Royal Academy of Berlin in 1874. In January 1873 he received letters of denization from the Queen of England, having resolved to reside permanently in this country. He was nominated a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour in 1873; and elected an Associate of the Royal Academy of London, Jan. 26, 1876. In the latter year he was also elected a Knight of the Third Class of the Golden Lion of Nassau; in 1877 a Knight of the Third Class of the Crown of Prussia, and an Hon. Member of the Royal Scottish Academy; in 1878 he obtained a first-class medal at the Paris International Exhibition, and he was nominated an Officer of the Legion of Honour in the same year. Mr. Alma-Tadema was elected a Royal Academician June 19, 1879. He is an Hon. Member of the Royal Academies of Madrid, Vienna, Stockholm, and Naples. The Emperor of Germany, in January 1881, appointed him a foreign Knight of the Order *Pour le Mérite* (Art and Sciences Division); and in the following month the French Academy of Fine Arts elected him its London correspondent in the section of Painting. His principal paintings are: "Entrance to a Roman Theatre," 1866; "Agrippina visiting the Ashes of Germanicus," 1866; "A Roman Dance," 1866; "The Mummy," 1867; "Tarquinius Superbus," 1867; "The Siesta," 1868; "Phidias and the Elgin Marbles," 1868; "Flowers," 1868; "Flower Market," 1868; "A Roman Amateur," 1868; "Pyrrhic Dance," 1869; "A Negro," 1869; "The Convalescent," 1869; "A Wine Shop," 1869; "A Juggler," 1870; "A Roman Amateur," 1870; "The Vintage," 1870; "A Roman Emperor," 1871; "Une Fête intime," 1871; "The Greek Pottery," 1871; "Reproaches," 1872; "The Mummy" (Roman period), 1872; "The Improvisatore," 1872; "A Halt," 1872; "Death of the Firstborn," 1872; "Greek Wine," 1872; "The Dinner," 1873; "The Siesta," 1873; "The Cherries," 1873; "Fishing," 1873; "Joseph Overseer of Pharaoh's Granaries," 1874; "A Sculpture Gallery," 1874; "A Picture Gallery," 1874; "Autumn," 1874; "Good Friends," 1874; "On the Steps of the

Capitol," 1874; "Water Pets," 1874; "The Sculpture Gallery," 1875; "Audience at Agrippa's," 1876; "A Dance," 1876; "Cleopatra," 1876; "Seasons" (4 pictures), 1877; "Between Hope and Fear," 1877; "A Sculptor Model" (Venus Esquilina), "A Lost Missile," 1878; "A Hearty Welcome," "Down to the River," "Pamona Festival," "In the Time of Constantine," 1878; "Spring Festival," "Not at Home," "Fredegonda," 1880; "Sappho," 1880; "An Oleander," and "The Way to Temple" (his diploma work), 1883; "Emperor Hadrian visiting a British Pottery," 1884; "A Reading from Homer," 1885; "An Apodyterium," 1886; "Roses of Heliogabalus," 1888; "At Shrine of Venus," and "A Dedication to Bacchus," 1889; "Comparisons," 1889; "At the Close of a Joyful Day," 1890; "Spring," 1895; "Whispering Noon," 1895; "The Coliseum," 1896; "Watching," 1896; "Her Eyes are with her Thoughts," 1897; and "The Conversion of Paula," 1898. At the Grosvenor Gallery in 1876 he exhibited a series of three pictures: "Architecture," "Sculpture," and "Fishing," also "Cherries." A special exhibition of his pictures was held at the Grosvenor Gallery in 1883. He received the Fine Art Medal of Honour at the Paris Exhibition, 1889. By his first wife he had two daughters, one of whom, Miss Laurence Alma-Tadema, is the author of "Love's Martyr," a novel; "The Wings of Icarus," a novel; a translation of Maeterlinck's "Pelleas et Mélisandre"; and a volume of poems, "Realms of Unknown Kings"; and the other, Miss Anna Alma-Tadema, has made a brilliant *début* as a water-colour painter, gaining the second medal at the Paris Exhibition in 1889. His second wife, whom he married in 1871, was Miss Laura Theresa, youngest daughter of Dr. George Epps. This lady is an accomplished artist, and has exhibited several pictures at the Royal Academy, at the Society of French Artists, at the Grosvenor Gallery, and New Gallery. She won the gold medal at Berlin in 1896. Addresses: 17 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; and Athenæum.

**ALMOND, Hely Hutchinson, M.A., LL.D.**, was born at Glasgow on Aug. 12, 1832, and is the son of the Rev. George Almond. He was educated at Glasgow University and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained first-class Honours in both Classical and Mathematical Moderations, and second-class Honours in both the final schools of Lit. Hum. and Mathematics. He is an Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow. He was appointed Second Master of Merchiston Castle School in 1858, and

became Head Master of Loretto School in 1862. Mr. Almond is also the author of the following: "Sermons by a Lay Headmaster," 1886 and 1892; "Edinburgh Health Lectures," 1884; "Football as a Moral Agent," published in the December 1893 number of the *Nineteenth Century*, "English Prose Extracts," 1895. He was married in 1876 to Eleanora Frances, daughter of Canon Tristram. Address: North Esk Lodge, Musselburgh.

**AMAGAT, Emile Hilaire**, was born in 1841 at St. Satur, near Sancerre, a village in the Department of Cher. His intention was to become a manufacturing chemist, which calling, however, he soon abandoned, and made up his mind to enter the profession of teaching. His early struggles were hard, and it was under difficult circumstances that he obtained the various degrees which the University of France grants. He was for some years assistant to the celebrated chemist Berthelot, at the College of France. He lived in Switzerland, and was a master at the Lycée of Fribourg from 1867 to 1872, using this opportunity for composing his Doctoral thesis, which he presented at Paris in 1872. He taught chemistry for five years at the old normal school of Cluny, and in 1877 he became Professor of Physics in the free university of Lyons. This institution was then in course of formation, and he created there the department of Physics, in which he carried out his principal experiments, and recorded their results. He returned to Paris in 1891, and became an assistant at the École Polytechnique, where he is at the present time occupied in examining candidates for admission to the school. He has been a Member of the Institute of France since 1889, was elected a Member of the Royal Society of London and of that of Edinburgh in 1897, and is a Member of the Dutch Society of Sciences, an Hon. Member of the Philosophical Society of Manchester and of the Scientific Society of Brussels. His principal experiments are connected with the study of the elasticity and expansion of fluids, which he observed under such conditions of temperature, and especially of pressure, as had hardly been reached up till that time in recent investigations. His most important memoir is the one which he published in 1893, and which recapitulates the whole of the laws relating to the statics of liquids and gases. These laws were the outcome of his experiments. He has also published several memoirs relating to the elasticity of solids. Since 1894 he has particularly endeavoured to deduce the logical inferences resulting from his experimental investigations; he has pub-

lished, with this idea, his researches on the variation of the specific heats of fluids under the influence of temperature and pressure, and his researches on the internal pressure of fluids. All his writings have been published in the "Comptes Rendus" of the Academy of Sciences, and most of his memoirs have been given in full in the "Annales de Chimie et de Physique." Address: École Polytechnique, Paris.

**AMPHILL, Lord, Oliver Arthur Villiers Russell**, B.A., J.P., son of the 1st Lord Ampthill, the well-known ambassador, was born in Rome on Feb. 19, 1869. He was educated at Eton and New College, Oxford, and was President of the University Union Society in 1891. In politics he is a Liberal Unionist, and he contested Fulham in the L.C.C. election of 1895 as a Moderate. He was Assistant Private Secretary to the Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, Colonial Secretary, from 1895 to 1897, and in the latter year was appointed Private Secretary to that statesman. At the present time (June 1898) he is engaged on the Sugar Bounties Conference, which is sitting in Brussels. Lord Ampthill has a very considerable rowing reputation, inasmuch as he was a member of the Eton Eight from 1886 to 1888, and was their captain from 1887 to 1889; whilst at Oxford he rowed in the University Eight from 1889 to 1891, and was the President of the O.U.B.C. in 1891; he is, moreover, at the present time President of the London Rowing Club. He was formerly a Lieutenant in the Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry, and is now a Captain in the 3rd Battalion of the Bedfordshire Regiment. In 1894 he was married to Margaret, daughter of the 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has a son and heir, John Hugo, born in 1896. Address: 109 Park Street, W.

**ANCASTER, Earl of, The Right Hon. Gilbert Henry Heathcote Drummond Willoughby**, was born in 1830, and succeeded his father as 2nd Baron Aveland in 1867, and his mother as 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby in 1888. He was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge. From 1852 to 1856 he represented Boston in the House of Commons as a Conservative, and also sat for Rutland in the same interest from 1856 to 1867. He is Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, and was created Earl of Ancaster in 1892. He is married to Evelyn Elizabeth, second daughter of the 10th Marquis of Huntly, and has a son and heir, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, M.P. for the Horncastle Division of Lincolnshire. Addresses: Nor-



manton Park, Stamford; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire; and 12 Belgrave Square, S.W.

**ANDERSON, Mrs. Elizabeth Garrett**-, M.D., daughter of Newson Garrett, Esq., of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, was born in London in 1836, educated at home and at a private school. Miss Elizabeth Garrett began to study medicine at Middlesex Hospital in 1860, completed the medical curriculum at St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and the London Hospital, and passed the examination at Apothecaries' Hall, receiving the diploma of L.S.A. in October 1865. She was appointed General Medical Attendant to St. Mary's Dispensary in June 1866, obtained the degree of M.D. from the University of Paris in 1870, and in the same year was appointed one of the visiting physicians to the East London Hospital for Children and Dispensary for Women. On Nov. 29, 1870, Miss Garrett was elected a Member of the London School Board, being returned by a large majority at the head of the poll for Marylebone. She was married Feb. 9, 1871, to Mr. J. G. S. Anderson, of the Orient line of steamships to Australia. In 1872 Mrs. Anderson aided in the establishment and organisation of the New Hospital for Women, then at 222 Marylebone Road, and now at 144 Euston Road, of which the acting medical staff is composed entirely of women. Mrs. Anderson has been for some years its Senior Visiting Physician. For twenty-three years she was Lecturer on Medicine at the London School of Medicine for Women, Brunswick Square. She is still Dean of the school. She was for many years on the Councils of the North London Collegiate School for Girls, and of Bedford College. Mrs. Garrett-Anderson continues to practise in London as a physician for women and children. She has written various papers on medical and social questions, and is a Member of the British Medical Association. In 1897 Mrs. Anderson was elected President of the East Anglian Branch of this Association. She was also for some years President of the Association of Registered Medical Women. Permanent addresses: 4 Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square; and Westhill, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

**ANDERSON, Dr. John**, LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., &c., son of the late Mr. Thomas Anderson, Secretary to the National Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh, was born in that city on Oct. 4, 1833; educated at the George Square Academy and the Hill Street Institution and finally at the Edinburgh University. He took the degree of M.D. in 1861, and received a gold medal for his thesis, entitled

"Observations in Zoology." It is after his graduation he was appointed Professor of Natural Science in the Church College, Edinburgh, but he resigned the office in 1864, having offered the Curatorship of a museum which the Government of India had to found in Calcutta, and of which the collections of the Asiatic Society of Bengal were to form the nucleus. He arrived in India in July 1864, and in the following year was appointed Superintendent of Indian Museum, and two or three years afterwards he was also given the Chair of Comparative Anatomy in the Museum College, Calcutta. In 1868 he was sent by the Government of India to accompany an expedition to Western China, India, and Independent Burmah, in the capacity of Scientific Officer. Again, in 1874 he was chosen by the Government of India to proceed once more to Western China in the same capacity as on the first expedition, and with instructions to advance from Bhamo to Shanghai. This expedition was attacked by the Chinese and was obliged to retreat to Burma. Augustus Raymond Margary having been treacherously murdered at Manwyne. In 1881 Dr Anderson was sent by the Trustees of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, to investigate the Marine Zoology of the Mergui Archipelago, off the coast of Tenasserim. In 1887 he retired from the service of the Government of India. Besides numerous papers on zoology, a list of which is to be found in the Royal Society's Catalogue of scientific papers, Dr. Anderson is the author of the following independent works: "A Report on the Expedition to Western China *via* Bhamo," published by the Government of India, 1871; "Mandalay to Momien," an account of the two expeditions to Western China, the first under Major (afterwards Colonel Sir Edward) Sladen, and the second under the command of Colonel Horace Browne, 1875; "Anatomical and Zoological Researches," including an account of the zoological results of the two expeditions to Western China, 1868-69 and 1875, 4to, with 1 vol. plates, 1878; "Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Indian Museum," Part I. published by the Trustees of the Indian Museum, 8vo, 1879; "Handbook to the Archæological Collections of the Indian Museum, Calcutta," 2 vols., 8vo, published by the Trustees, 1881 and 1882. The scientific results of his researches in the Mergui Archipelago were published by the Linnean Society of London in vols. 21 and 22 of their Journal, which were devoted exclusively to the subject, the various animal groups having been worked out by specialists. Dr. Anderson described the Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Bat-

and gave an exhaustive account of the human inhabitants of the islands, adding a vocabulary of their language. And in connection with the expedition to Mergui, a town which was in Siamese territory, he published in Trübner's Oriental Series, a full account of "English Intercourse with Siam in the Seventeenth Century." Dr. Anderson is a Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, of the Linnean Society, and the Zoological Society of London, of the Royal Geographical Society of London, of the Society of Antiquaries of London and of Edinburgh, of the Royal Physical and Botanical Societies of Edinburgh, and of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. He is also a Fellow of the Calcutta University, and is a Corresponding Fellow of the Ethnological Society of Italy. In 1885 the University of Edinburgh conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. In 1896 Dr. Anderson published a small volume on "The Herpetology of Arabia," and he is now engaged issuing a work on "The Fauna of Egypt." The first vol., on "The Reptiles and Batrachians of Egypt," is illustrated by fifty-two 4to plates, the majority of the subjects having been drawn from life.

**ANDERSON, Mary.** See NAVARRO, MADAME ANTONIO DE.

**ANDERSON, William, F.R.C.S.,** born in London on Dec. 18, 1842, is the son of Mr. William Henry Anderson. He was educated at the City of London School, St. Thomas's Hospital, and in Paris. After passing through his medical career at St. Thomas's Hospital, where he became Cheselden Medallist, he was appointed in 1873 Professor of Anatomy and Surgery at the Japanese Naval and Medical College at Tokio. In the following year he became Medical Officer to the British Legation at Tokio, and an adviser to the Sanitary Department of the Japanese Home Office. While organising the Naval Medical Service, and studying the diseases peculiar to the country, he devoted his leisure to investigating the history and technique of the pictorial Arts of China and Japan, forming a large collection of illustrative paintings and engravings, which were afterwards acquired by the British Museum. Returning to England in 1880 to take the appointment of Assistant-Surgeon and Lecturer on Anatomy at St. Thomas's Hospital, he practised as a consulting surgeon, and was elected full Surgeon to the Hospital in 1891, Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology at the Royal College of Surgeons in the same year, and Professor of Anatomy in the Royal Academy of Arts in 1892. In the same year he took part in

the formation of the Japan Society, and was elected its first Chairman of Council. He became an Examiner in Surgery at the University of London and at the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1894, and Vice-President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland in 1895. He is a member of several learned societies, and an Hon. Member of the American Society of Anatomists, and of the Japanese Society for the Advancement of Medical Science (Sei-I-Kwai). In 1895 he was honoured by the Emperor of Japan with the decoration of the Third Class Order of the Rising Sun for services in connection with medical education in Japan and with the literature of Japanese Art. His published works include numerous standard contributions to the medical press, and to various literary and artistic Magazines and Reviews; a short essay on the history of Japanese painting in the *Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan* for 1875 (the first outline of the subject in any European language); a "Treatise on the Pictorial Arts of Japan" (1886); a descriptive and historical catalogue of the collection of Japanese and Chinese pictures in the British Museum (1886); and a monograph on Japanese wood engravings (1895). His collection of Japanese and Chinese paintings was exhibited in the White Gallery of the British Museum in 1888-89, and a collection of engravings and illustrated books at the Burlington Fine Arts Club in 1890. Address: 2 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**ANDERSON, General William Warden,** second son of the late Sir George Anderson, K.C.B., Governor of the Mauritius and of Ceylon, was born at Surat, in India, 1824, and appointed Cornet in the 2nd Bombay Lancers in 1840. He served through the Punjaub campaign of 1848, and was present at the siege and capture of Mooltan, as well as the siege of Awah and of Kotah, 1857. He served throughout the Indian Mutiny, 1857, and was severely wounded in the engagement with the rebels at Gwalior. From 1858 to 1867 he acted as Assistant-Political Resident, and Superintendent of the Guicowar's contingent of horse in Katywar. From 1867 to 1874 he was Political Agent in that province. He was promoted to Brevet-Major for services at Gwalior against the rebels, 1857 (medal with clasps); Major-General, 1878; Lieutenant-General, 1882; General, 1888. He more than once received the thanks of the Governor-General of India for the efficient manner in which he had discharged the duties of Political Agent in Katywar.

**ANDERSON, Sir William, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., J.P.,** Director-General of Royal Ordnance Factories, was born at St. Petersburg on Jan. 5, 1835. He obtained his early education at the High Commercial School in his native city, and when he left in 1849 he was head of the school, silver medallist, and, although a British subject, he had conferred upon him the freedom of the city of St. Petersburg. In 1849 Mr. Anderson became a matriculated student in the Applied Sciences Department of King's College, London, and went through the complete three years' course, taking many prizes, and leaving in 1851 with the degree of Associate, to become a pupil of the late Sir William Fairbairn at Manchester. He remained with Messrs. William Fairbairn and Sons for three years, and during that time was much employed in looking after important outwork. In 1855 Mr. Anderson entered into partnership with Messrs. Courtney & Stephens, of Dublin, and remained with them till 1864, being engaged chiefly in the construction of bridges, cranes, signals, and other fittings for railways. He devoted much attention to the theory of diagonally braced girders, then but little understood, and contributed several papers to the Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland, of which body he became President in 1863. In the autumn of 1864 Mr. Anderson removed to London, joining the old-established firm of Easton and Amos, with the object of building new works on the Thames at Erith, the old premises in Southwark Street having been found inconvenient for large and heavy work. Mr. Anderson, under whose direct management the Erith works have been since their erection, became eventually the head of the firm of Easton & Anderson. He is a Member of Council of the Institute of Civil Engineers, a Vice-President of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, a Visitor of the Royal Institution, a Vice-President of the Society of Arts, and has contributed numerous papers on a variety of subjects to these bodies. His knowledge of the Russian language has enabled him to abstract many interesting papers for the "Foreign Abstracts" published by the Institution of Civil Engineers. He has also translated the remarkable works of Chernoff on steel, and the researches of the late General Kalakontsky, on the internal stresses in cast-iron and steel. He was selected by the Institute of Civil Engineers to deliver one of the heat series of lectures, namely, that on the "Generation of Steam"; by the School of Military Engineering at Chatham, to lecture on "Hydraulic Machinery and on Hydro-pneumatic Moncrieff Gun-Carriage"; and delivered for the Society

of Arts, under the Howard Trust, a course of lectures on the "Conversion of Heat into Work." In August 1889 he was appointed by Mr. Stanhope (Secretary of State for War) Director-General of the Royal Ordnance Factories, which comprise the laboratory, the carriage departments, and the gun factory at the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, the Royal Gunpowder Factory at Waltham Abbey, and the small-arms factories at Enfield and Birmingham. The University of Durham has conferred on him the honorary degree of D.C.L. and he was in 1889 elected President of session of the British Association. In June 1895 he was made C.B., and in May 1897 K.C.B. He is married to Emma, daughter of the Rev. J. R. Brown, Knighton, Radnorshire. Address: Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.

**ANDRÉE, Dr. S. A.,** Swedish aeronaut, began studying air currents in 1877 when on a voyage to the United States, with the idea of crossing the Atlantic in a balloon. Since 1892 he experimented in Sweden with the help of King Oscar. His now famous balloon, in which he and his two companions, Dr. Strindberg and Herr Fraenkel, started, was constructed under the superintendence of M. Henri Lachambre, and was taken to the N.W. corner of Spitzbergen, with the object of crossing the North Polar area. Herr Andrée went there in 1896, when he did not consider the atmospheric conditions favourable enough for his enterprise; but on July 11, 1897, he started on his hazardous voyage, and only once has reliable information reached the expectant civilised world since that date, when the balloon disappeared behind the ice hummocks of the Frozen Sea. As in the case of Franklin, we consider Herr Andrée to be alive till we have positive proof of his death. His balloon was so constructed as to be capable of remaining in the air for over fifty days, but he took provisions for only four months. He also took thirty-two carrier-pigeons, and told his friends not to be alarmed if they did not hear from him for a year. Of these pigeons, only one has brought a message; it was shot near Spitzbergen on July 22, 1897, and carried a message dated July 13, stating that all was well. It was sent off in 82° 2' N. lat., 15° 5' E. long., and so in two days the balloon had advanced 187 miles in a N.N.E. direction. He hoped to make land in Siberia or Alaska, but if he descended on the ice N. of 82° it is doubtful whether he would be able to secure a sufficiency of food by means of his gun. Several rumours have reached Europe of his having arrived at the Pole, but as yet none have received confirmation (August 1898).

**ANDREWS, Thomas, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E., F.C.S., &c.,** was born Feb. 16, 1847, in Sheffield, and is the only son of the late Mr. Thomas Andrews of the same town. He was educated at Broomhank School by the late Rev. Thomas Howarth, M.A., and subsequently by private tuition, and was carefully trained in metallurgy, mining, and engineering by his father. On the death of his father in 1871 he succeeded him as proprietor of the Wortley Ironworks (one of the oldest-established ironworks in England), and the Wortley Silkstone Colliery. In addition to conducting and managing the ironworks, Mr. Andrews has rendered excellent service to metallurgical, physical, and engineering science, by a series of original researches, extending over many years, and connected with various branches of the above sciences. He has determined the relative corrosibility of wrought iron and modern steels in sea-water and in tidal streams, and shown that iron corrodes much less than steels. He has made elaborate researches, published by the Institute of Civil Engineers, on the "Effects of Temperature on the Strength of Railway Axles, in an Investigation extending over Seven Years," and has therein determined, on a large experimental scale, the resistance of metals to sudden concussion at varying temperatures down to zero Fahrenheit; and indicated the influence of climatic temperature changes on the strength of railway material, and at the same time has ascertained some of the causes leading to accidental fractures on railways. He has also studied the influence of sudden chilling on the physical properties of metals. He has conducted numerous other original investigations on the electromotive force between vessels at high temperatures, &c., and also an intricate research on "Electro-chemical Effects on Magnetising Iron." Parts I., II., III.; the results of the latter research have shown that magnetised iron or steel is electro-positive to unmagnetised in certain chemical solutions. In another part of this research Mr. Andrews observed that a current was produced when the opposite poles of two electrically connected magnets of approximately equal strength were immersed in solutions of various chemical substances, the north pole being generally positive to the south pole. Mr. Andrews has written papers on the "Passive State of Iron and Steel," discovering in these researches that the passive state of iron was influenced by magnetism; and he also determined the relative passivity of the various modern steels, and the influence of chemical composition, physical structure, &c., on the passivity of the

metals. Mr. Andrews has also experimented on the "Heat Dilatation of Metals from Very Low Temperatures." In the course of another research he has made determinations of the plasticity of ice, and also on the relative conductivity of ice and snow, and on the contractibility of ice at low temperatures. He has also contributed various articles to *Iron*, *The Engineer*, *Chemical News*, *Nature*, *Poggendorff's Annalen*, and other periodicals. The results of these numerous researches are embodied in about thirty-three papers, published in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London*; *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, Edinburgh*; *Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers*; *Transactions of the Society of Engineers*; *Transactions of the Midland Mining Institute*; *British Association Reports*; *Transactions of the Institute of Marine Engineers*, &c. For some of these papers Mr. Andrews was awarded at different times by the Institute of Civil Engineers a Telford Medal and three Telford Premiums successively, and also a premium by the Society of Engineers. In 1895 the Society of Engineers awarded him the Bessemer Premium. He was in 1888 elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, London, and has also been elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, Fellow of the Chemical Society, &c. Numerous quotations are made from his metallurgical researches in the recent valuable standard work on the "Metallurgy of Steel," by Henry M. Howe, Boston, U.S.A. He is patentee of an invention for hydraulic machinery in connection with the manufacture of iron. Mr. Andrews takes a practical interest in all Christian and educational labour, and has conducted large night-schools. In 1870 he married Mary Hannah, eldest daughter of the late Mr. Charles Stanley, of Rotherham. Address: Ravenscrag, Wortley, near Sheffield.

**ANDREWS, The Right Hon. William Drennan,** is a Judge in the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, and was sworn a Member of the Irish Privy Council in 1897.

**ANGELL, James Burrill,** American educator and statesman, was born at Scituate, Rhode Island, Jan. 7, 1829. He graduated at Brown University in 1849, and spent some time in Europe studying and travelling. On his return to America in 1853 he was appointed Professor of Modern Languages and Literature at Brown University, where he graduated. In 1860 he became editor of the *Daily Journal* of Providence, and retained that position until called to the Presidency of



the University of Vermont in 1866. In 1871 he became President of the University of Michigan, an office he has since continued to fill, except during the years 1880-81, which he spent in China as Minister from the United States, and in 1897-98, when he was United States Minister to Turkey. In 1880-81 he was also chairman of a special commission to negotiate a treaty with China. This commission made a treaty in commercial matters, and also one on Chinese immigration.

**ANGUS, Joseph, D.D.**, was born Jan. 16, 1816, at Bolam, Northumberland, and educated at King's College, Stepney College, and Edinburgh, where he graduated in 1836, taking the first prizes in nearly all his classes, and at the close of his course gaining the University Prize for an essay on "The Philosophy of Lord Bacon," open to all students, both literary and medical. In 1840 he was appointed Secretary of the Baptist Missionary Society, and visited the West Indies on the churches in that island becoming independent of the Society. In 1849 he became President of Stepney College, which College was removed to Regent's Park in 1857. Dr. Angus, who was for several years English Examiner to the University of London and to the Indian Civil Service, is the author of the "Handbook of the Bible," "Handbook of the English Tongue," "English Literature," "Christ our Life," and several other works. He has also edited Butler's "Analogy and Sermons," with notes, and Dr. Wayland's "Moral Science." He was a member of the New Testament Company for the Revision of the Scriptures, and for ten years a member of the London School Board. In recent years the College at Regent's Park has made provision for largely extending its work; and, in addition to the foundation of several scholarships, the sum of £30,000 has been contributed to it, through Dr. Angus, for increasing its efficiency. Special chairs were founded, and more than one lectureship has been established.

**ANHALT, Grand Duke of, Leopold Frédéric François Nicolas**, was born at Dessau on April 29, 1831, and succeeded his father in 1871. He is a General of Prussian infantry, and a Knight of the Order of the Black Eagle. He was married to Antoinette, Princess of Saxe-Altenburg, in 1854, and his heir is the Hereditary Prince Leopold Frédéric, born in 1856, and married to Marie, Princess of Baden. The fifth son of the Grand Duke, Prince Aribert, was married at Windsor Castle in 1891 to the Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, daughter of the Princess Christian, and granddaughter of Queen Victoria.

**ANNANDALE, Charles, M.A., LL.D.** was born in Kincardineshire on Aug. 1, 1818, and was educated at Aberdeen University. He is engaged in all kinds of literary work, and has edited several important works of reference, among which may be mentioned: "The Imperial Dictionary," Blackie's "Modern Cyclopædia," "The Popular Cyclopædia," "The Student Dictionary," Burns's Works, &c. He was married in 1877. Address: 35 Queen Mary Avenue, Glasgow.

**ANNANDALE, Professor Thomas, F.R.S.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.** London and Edinburgh, and Member of many Foreign Societies, was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Feb. 2, 1838, and educated at Newcastle Infirmary and the University of Edinburgh. He became private assistant to the late Professor Syme, Instructor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh, and Surgeon and Lecturer in Surgery to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. Dr. Annandale's high reputation as a practical and operating surgeon and teacher of surgery led to his appointment in October 1877 as Regius-Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Edinburgh. He is Senior Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Sick Children's Hospital and to the Royal Maternity Hospital; and is the author of "The Malformations, Diseases, and Injuries of the Fingers and Toes, and their Surgical Treatment," 1865, being the Jacksonian Prize Essay of the Royal College of Surgeons of London for 1864; "Abstracts of Surgical Principles," 1868-70, 2nd edit., 1876; "Clinical Surgical Lectures," 1874-75, reported in the *Medical Times* and *British Medical Journal*; "On the Pathology and Operative Treatment of Hip Disease," 1876; author of articles "Diseases of the Breast," "Internal Derangements of the Knee-joint, and their Treatment by Operation," "On the Removal of Bone to Promote Healing of Wounds," and numerous contributions to professional periodicals. Address: 34 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

**ANNENKOW, General Michael**, son of General Michael Annenkow, and constructor of the Russian Central Asian Railroad, was born in 1838, and educated in St. Petersburg. He received his first commission in 1863, in the mounted Pioneers of the Guard. He afterwards entered the Russian Staff College, and served as a staff-captain during the Polish insurrection; at the end of which he became colonel, though only twenty-eight years of age. He spent four years in Poland, in police service, and in 1870 was attached to the German armies during the campaign in

France: and was afterwards given the chief direction of troops in Russia, and organized the railway battalions. Subsequently he was one of Skobelev's staff officers in the Merv campaign. Not only the Samarcand line, but several other Russian strategic lines are due to him. To him is due a project for the creation of a Trans-Siberian Railway which is to extend from Moscow to the borders of China. During a sojourn in Paris in 1891 General Annenkow made his latest plans in this direction known to the French press. Since then his ideas have taken concrete shape in the greatest railway scheme in the world, being over 1700 miles long, and costing over £55,000,000 sterling. By means of this line Russia will soon be connected with Vladivostok and Port Arthur, on the Pacific Ocean. The Trans-Siberian Railway has now reached the Manchurian frontier, and the length in Chinese territory will be 950 miles.

**ANNUNZIO, Gabrielle d'.** See D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELLE.

**ANSON, Sir William Reynell,** D.C.L., son of the late Sir John W. H. Anson, 2nd Bart., and Elizabeth Catherine, second daughter of General Sir Denis Park, K.C.B., was born on Nov. 14, 1843, at Avisford House, Walberton, Sussex. He was educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained a first-class in the school of Lit. Hum. He graduated B.A. in 1866, M.A. in 1869, B.C.L. in 1875, and D.C.L. in 1881. He was a Fellow of All Souls College from 1867 to 1881, and in the latter year was elected Warden of that society. He was called to the Bar in 1869, and held the appointment of Vinerian Reader in English Law at Oxford from 1871 to 1881. He was an Alderman for the city of Oxford in 1892, was appointed a Justice of the Peace for Oxfordshire in 1883, and was Chairman of the Quarter Sessions in 1894. He was elected a Fellow of Eton College in 1882. Sir W. Anson is the author of "Principles of the English Law of Contracts" and "Law and Custom of the Constitution, Part I: Parliament; Part II: The Crown." Addresses: All Souls College, Oxford, and Athenaeum.

**ANSTRUTHER Henry Torrens** F.R.S. second son of the late Colonel Sir H. Anstruther Bart. M.P. was born in 1819 and was educated at Eton and at the University of Edinburgh. He was called to the Scotch Bar in 1845 and was elected British Unionist Member for the Edinburgh Burghs in 1859. He was re-elected for that constituency in 1865, and in the same year of the formation of the

present administration, he was appointed a Lord of the Treasury, and second Whip. He now, however, has his office at the capital Liberal Club, 50, W. George Street. Mr. Anstruther was at one time a Lieutenant in the 6th Light Horse Volunteers. He was married in 1849 to Eva daughter of the 1st Baron Sudley. Addresses: 6 Chester Street, S.W., and Wellington Place, Woom, Eton.

**ANTHOPOLIS Pasha.** See VICE-PAK ANTHOPOLIS PASHA.

**ARABI, Ahmed,** the leader of the military insurrection in Egypt 1882, was born of a tollah family, resident in a small village in the province of Charkieh, in the eastern portion of Lower Egypt, nearly on the borders of the Desert. He was enlisted in the army during the reign of Said Pasha who initiated the system of replacing the foreign officers by native Egyptians. Arabi was one of those thus selected, and he rose rapidly in rank; but the Viceroy was capricious, and one day he had Arabi punished with some hundred blows of a stick, and relegated him to half pay. Arabi, who had learned to read and write, and had competitors at Kahun, the religious university of Cairo, went thither to study science, and although he could not complete a course which requires about twenty years to accomplish, he learnt sufficient to enable him to pass for a *amir* among his colleagues in the army. Ismail Pasha restored him to the army, and from this time Arabi was regarded by his Egyptian colleagues as a pious and learned man, his conduct being, according to Mussulman morality, irreproachable. He married the daughter of the nurse of El Hamid Pasha, son of Abbas Pasha, who had been brought up in the Prince's palace. This afforded him somewhat of a competence. During the Abyssinian campaign he was engaged to have the charge of the transport and remained at Massara to forward the convoys. After the campaign he was employed in the transport of sugar from the Khedive's factories in Upper Egypt, and, having a quarrel with the manager of the Khedive's property, he returned to Cairo, and was again engaged in the army, being at the time lieutenant colonel. He became the intimate companion of Ali Bey El Koubi, who was the cause of many Arabi troubles in the country. During the year 1881 he organized a sort of secret society among the local officers, which was not broken up in consequence of the events that were then engaging the attention of the Khedive and the Sultan. Some weeks previous to the coup d'etat of Ismail Pasha against the European Ministry, several officers among whom were Arabi

and El Roubi, went to Ali Pacha Moubarek, a fellah of Charkieh, and proposed to place him at their head to overthrow the Khedive and the European Ministry. Ali Pacha Moubarek, who was a member of the Ministry of Wilson and Blignières, related the whole to the Khedive, who had an interview with the society of El Roubi and Arabi, and with their aid made the famous revolution which brought about the fall of the European Ministry of 1879. Ismail Pacha would, doubtless, have suppressed the society had he remained a week or a fortnight longer in Egypt. At the accession of Tewfik, the bulk of the public were yet ignorant of the name of Arabi. In a short time afterwards the Khedive made him colonel, and entrusted him with a regiment. Ali Bey El Roubi was sent to Mansourah as President of the Tribunal of First Instance; but the conspiracy could not be destroyed, especially because no one in the Government, except perhaps the Khedive himself, considered that it had any real importance. At this time began the intrigues of the ex-Khedive, of Halim Pacha, and the Porte, and each party endeavoured to get hold of the only power that appeared to remain in Egypt, that is to say, this conspiracy of officers, which had drawn to it a large number of non-commissioned officers, and even of soldiers, by promising them an increase of pay, with better clothing and rations. The tactics of Arabi were to awaken the interest of the people in the movement which he was preparing, and to which he gave the name of "The Awakening of the National Party." In September 1881 Arabi appeared at the head of a military and popular revolt, compelling the Khedive, Tewfik Pacha, to dismiss his former Ministry, and to convene a sort of Parliament called the Assembly of Notables, which met about the beginning of 1882. The affair of September 8 resulted in the overthrow of Riaz Pacha's Administration, which was unpopular because it was supposed to be too deferential to certain foreign interests. Cherif Pacha, who was thereupon appointed Prime Minister, pledged the Khedive to establish a Parliamentary Government. A manifesto was issued by the "National Party" on Dec. 18, 1881, containing an exposition of their views and purposes. They professed loyalty to the Sultan both as Imperial Suzerain and as Caliph of the Mussulman community, but would never suffer Egypt to be reduced to a Turkish Pachalic, and they claimed the guarantee of England and of Europe for the administrative independence of Egypt. They also professed loyalty to the Khedive, but would not acquiesce in a despotic rule, and they insisted upon his promise to govern by the advice of a

representative assembly. At the beginning of 1882 the Khedive and Cherif Pacha called together the Assembly of Notables. Arabi was then appointed Under-Secretary for the War Department, and was raised to the rank of Pacha. The Assembly of Notables wanted to vote the Budget. This claim was refused by the Khedive. Government on account of the financial crisis. Arabi and the army had, however, a monopoly of power. The Khedive was forced to accept a National Ministry, the Organic Law, adopted in defiance of the protests of the Controllers, placed the Budgets in the hands of the Notables, thus subverting the authority of England and France embodied in the Control Commission. Arabi, now substantially Dictator, and supported almost undisguisedly by the Sultan, proceeded to more daring measures. Eventually the English Government was obliged to intervene by armed force. This was followed by the bombardment of Alexandria by the fleet under the command of Admiral Beauchamp Seymour (July 11, 1882), and subsequently (Sept. 13) the decisive defeat of Arabi and his army at Tel-el-Kebir by the British troops under Sir Garnet Wolseley. Arabi and his lieutenant, Toulba Pacha, fled to Cairo, where they surrendered to General Drury Lowe. It was intended at first to charge Arabi with murder and incendiarism, but he was actually brought to trial on the simple charge of rebellion (December 3). He pleaded guilty, and was condemned to death, but immediately afterwards the sentence was commuted by the Khedive to perpetual exile from Egypt and its dependencies. Ceylon having been chosen as the place of banishment, Arabi, with other leaders in the rebellion, were landed at Colombo, Jan. 16, 1883.

**ARBUTHNOT, Sir Alexander J.,** K.C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the then Bishop of Killaloe, was born in Ireland on Oct. 11, 1822. He was educated at Rugby and at the old East India College at Haileybury, and entered the Madras Civil Service in 1842. Appointed a Member of the Council of Madras in 1867, he filled that position until 1872. Subsequently he was a Member of the Governor-General's Council from 1875 to 1880; and eventually he became a Member of the Council of India in 1887. He published in 1881 "Selections from the Minutes, and other Official Writings, of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Governor of Madras," with an introductory Memoir and Notes. He was created a K.C.S.I. in 1873; is Vice-Chancellor of Madras and Calcutta Universities; and is a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society. Sir A. Arbuthnot is married to Frederica,

daughter of Major-General Fearon, C.B. Addresses: Newtown House, near Newbury; and Athenæum.

**ARCH, Joseph**, leader of the agricultural labourers' movement, was born at Barford, Warwickshire, on Nov. 10, 1826. His father was a labourer, and he himself had, from an early age, to work in the fields for his living, beginning life, like Cobbett, as a scarer of birds. He married the daughter of a mechanic, and at her suggestion he added to his slender stock of book-learning. He used often to sit up late at night reading books, whilst smoking his pipe by the kitchen fire. In this way he contrived to acquire some knowledge of logic, mensuration, and surveying. He likewise perused a large number of religious works, and for some years he occupied a good deal of his spare time in preaching among the Primitive Methodists. When the movement arose among the agricultural labourers, he became its recognised leader. In 1872 he founded the National Agricultural Labourers' Union, of which he became President. He went through the principal agricultural districts of England, addressing crowded meetings of the labouring classes, and afterwards he visited Canada to inquire into the questions of labour and emigration. Having once or twice offered himself unsuccessfully as a candidate for a seat in Parliament, Mr. Arch was elected in 1885 Liberal member for North-west Norfolk, but after the dissolution of 1886 he was defeated by his former Conservative opponent, Lord Henry Bentinck. At the 1892 election he was returned for North-west Norfolk, and again in 1895. He has described himself as "The Prince of Wales's own M.P." In January 1898 appeared "The Life of Joseph Arch," edited by the Countess of Warwick. In this remarkable autobiography Mr. Arch describes his life and early home, and takes up his position in the following sentence: "I am all in favour of fostering the local spirit. Make a man proud of, and interested in, his birthplace or locality—make him feel he has a part in it—and you have started him on the road to good citizenship. Some will remain strongly local all their lives; others will broaden and widen from the local basis. The right and natural development is from home to neighbouring homes; then to the homes of the parish, the district, the county, the country, the empire, the world. But everything depends on individual effort; the man must help himself if he is to help others." Address: The Cottage, Barford, Warwick.

**ARCHDALL, The Right Rev. Mervyn, D.D.**, Bishop of Killaloe, was

educated at Trinity College, Dublin. Becoming Vicar of Templebreedy in 1863, he was appointed successively Rector of St. Luke's, Cork, in 1872; Dean of Cork in 1894; and Bishop of Killaloe in 1897. During the years 1872 to 1897 he acted as Examining Chaplain to Bishops Meade and Gregg of Cork, was Archdeacon of Cork from 1878 to 1894, and was made a Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral in 1891. Address: Killaloe, Limerick.

**ARCHER, James, R.S.A.**, was born in Edinburgh, June 10, 1824, and educated at the High School in that city. He received his art education in the school founded by the Honourable Board of Trustees for Manufactures in Scotland, and was appointed an Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy in 1850, and a full Academician in 1858. Mr. Archer, who left Scotland for London in 1862, first exhibited in the Royal Academy in the year 1850 a cartoon of a design of the Last Supper, followed by an oil picture of the same the year after. He made a series of pictures from the "Mort d'Arthur," of which one was exhibited in the Royal Academy, "The Mystic Sword Excalibur," and painted a series of pictures of children in costume, exhibited in the Royal Academy, of which "Maggie, you're Cheating," is the chief. He became a portrait painter in 1871, exhibiting a portrait of Colonel Sykes, M.P., from which time he painted many portraits, one of the principal being that of Sir Charles O. Trevelyan, and another that of Professor Blackie. Since that he has painted four large subject pictures: the first "The Worship of Dionysus"; "*Dieu le veult*, Peter the Hermit Preaching the First Crusade"; "In the Second Century, You! a Christian?" and the fourth, "St. Agnes, a Christian Martyr." In 1884 he went for a few months to the United States, where he painted James G. Blaine, who that year was the defeated candidate for the Presidency; and also Andrew Carnegie, the well-known Pittsburgh millionaire. In 1886 he went to India, where he remained for three years, spending the winters always in Calcutta. There he painted several of the native Rajahs, chiefly members of the well-known family of Tagore, one branch of which is an adherent to the reformed religious movement of the Brahmo Somaj. In Simla he painted Lady Dufferin in her silver-wedding dress, as well as her son, then Lord Clandeboye. There he also painted a posthumous portrait of Sir Charles Macgregor, and designed his commemorative medal. He returned to London in 1889. Among the portraits he painted after 1889 was one of Sir Charles U. Aitchison, just returned to England from his Governor-



ship of the Punjab, the portrait being commissioned by the Rajah of Capurthala; and a posthumous portrait of the Earl of Dalhousie, painted for the city of Dundee, for whom he also painted their member, Sir John Leng. Among the pictures he has since painted are, "Music in the Gloamin'," "From the Ballad of Sir Patrick Spens," and "St. Bernard Preaching the Second Crusade." Permanent address: Haslemere, Surrey.

**ARCHER, William**, was born in 1856 at Perth, Scotland, and is the son of Thomas Archer, C.M.G., late Agent-General for Queensland in London. Educated mainly in Edinburgh, he took the M.A. degree, Edinburgh University, in 1876. He commenced journalism as leader-writer on the *Edinburgh Evening News* from 1875 to 1878, with an interval of a year, during which he visited Australia. He published in Edinburgh "The Fashionable Tragedian," 1877; a pamphlet written in collaboration with Mr. Robert W. Lowe. He subsequently became dramatic critic of the *London Figaro*, then edited by Mr. James Mortimer, 1879-81. He is best known as a translator of Ibsen. He translated from the Norwegian, with slight alterations, Henrik Ibsen's "Pillars of Society," produced at the Gaiety Theatre, London, by Mr. W. H. Vernon, Dec. 15, 1880. This was the first production of a play by Ibsen in England. He was called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1883. In 1884 he succeeded the late Dutton Cook as dramatic critic of the *World*, a post still retained in April 1898. He translated "A Doll's House," by Henrik Ibsen, produced by Mr. Charles Charrington and Miss Janet Achurch at the Novelty Theatre, London, June 7, 1889, a production which excited general interest in Ibsen in England. He has also translated, in collaboration with Mr. Edmund Gosse, "The Master Builder," by Henrik Ibsen, produced at Trafalgar Square Theatre by Mr. Herbert Waring and Miss Elizabeth Robins, Feb. 20, 1893, and "A Visit," from the Danish of Edvard Brandes, produced by the Independent Theatre Society (Royalty Theatre), March 4, 1892. His principal publications are "English Analyses of French Plays represented at the Gaiety Theatre," 1879; "English Dramatists of To-day," London, 1882; "Henry Irving, Actor and Manager: a Critical Study," 1883; "About the Theatre: Essays and Studies," 1886; "Masks or Faces? a Study in the Psychology of Acting," 1888; "William Charles Macready; a Biography" (Vol. 1 of Eminent Actors Series), 1890; "Henrik Ibsen's Prose Dramas, Edited by W. A.," 5 vols., 1890-91; "Tales of Two Countries, from the Norwegian of A.

Kielland," 1891; "Peer Gynt. Poem by Henrik Ibsen, T. William and Charles Archer," "Eskimo Life, by Frithjof Nansen," "Hannele: a Dream Poem by Gerhart Hauptmann," 1894; "Dramatic Essays of Leigh Hunt, William Hazlitt, J. Forster, and George Henry Lewes" (10 vols.), edited by William Archer and Robert W. Lowe, 1894; a yearly re-issue of criticisms contributed to the *World*, published under the title of "The Theatrical 'World'," of which 5 vols. have appeared, for 1893, '94, '95, '96, '97; translations of Ibsen's "Little Eyolf" (1895) and "John Gabriel Bonkman" (1897); a translation of Brögger and Rolfsen's "Lille Frithjof Nansen." He also translated two-thirds of Dr. G. Brandes's "William Shakespeare." Address: World Office, 1 York Street, Covent Garden.

**ARDAGH, Major-General Sir John Charles, K.C.I.E., C.B.**, son of the Rev. W. J. Ardagh, was born in August 1840. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, entering the Royal Engineers as Lieutenant in April 1859. He was promoted Captain in August 1872, Major in September 1880, and reached the rank of Colonel in June 1885. In 1869 he accompanied General Sir W. Jervois on a mission to Nova Scotia and Bermuda. His first staff appointment was that of Dept. Assist. Quartermaster-General of the Intelligence Department of the Army, in which capacity he was employed on missions to Holland, Austria, Italy, and Turkey. He was also present at the Conference at Constantinople in 1876, and the Congress at Berlin in 1878, and was appointed Chief Commissioner for the Delimitation of the Turco-Greek Frontier in 1881. For a short time he was the Instructor in Military History at the School of Military Engineering. He went to Egypt in October 1882 as Assistant Adjutant-General, and served through the campaign. He was present at the operations at Alexandria and the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, was mentioned in despatches, and received the brevet of Lieut.-Colonel and the Osmanieh of the Fourth Class. In March 1884 he went to the Soudan as Commanding Royal Engineer and Chief of the Intelligence Department, and was present at the battles of El Teb and Tamai. He was several times mentioned in despatches, and received a C.B. Sir John Ardagh also accompanied the expedition up the Nile, and was afterwards appointed Commandant of the Base at Cairo. As Colonel on the Staff of the Frontier Field Force he took part in the action of Giniss. He returned to England in November 1887 to take over

the duties of Assistant Adjutant-General at headquarters, when he was also appointed an extra A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge. He went to India in March 1889 as Private Secretary to the Viceroy. In April 1895 he became the Commandant of the School of Military Engineering, which appointment he vacated in April 1896 on being appointed Director of Military Intelligence at headquarters. Major-General Sir John Ardagh married Susan, Countess of Malmesbury, widow of the third Earl, in 1896. In 1897 the degree of LL.D. *honoris causa* was conferred on him by Trinity College, Dublin. Addresses: 25 Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum.

**ARDILAUN, Lord, Arthur Edward Guinness**, was born on Nov. 1, 1840, and succeeded his father as 2nd Baronet in 1868. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Dublin. He represented Dublin as Conservative member of the House of Commons from 1868 to 1869, and again from 1874 to 1880. In the latter year he was raised to the Peerage under the title of Baron Ardilaun. He is the head of the great brewing firm of Arthur Guinness & Co., is President of the Royal Dublin Society, and is Lord Mayor of Dublin. To Lord Ardilaun belongs the credit of having restored St. Patrick's Cathedral at Dublin. He is married to Olivia Charlotte, daughter of the 3rd Earl of Bantry, but there is no heir to the Peerage, his brother, Benjamin Lee Guinness, born in 1842, being heir to the Baronetcy. Addresses: 11 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; and Ashford Cong, Galway.

**ARGYLL AND THE ISLES**, Bishop of. See CHINNERY-HALDANE, THE RIGHT REV. JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER.

**ARGYLL, Duke of, His Grace The Right Hon. George Douglas Campbell, K.G., K.T.**, only surviving son of the 7th Duke, was born at Ardingly Castle, Dumbartonshire, on April 30, 1823, and before he had succeeded his father, in April 1847, had become known as an author, politician, and public speaker. As Marquis of Lorne he took an active part in the controversy in the Presbyterian Church of Scotland relating to patronage, and was looked upon by Dr. Chalmers as an important and valuable adherent. As early as 1842 he published a pamphlet which exhibited considerable literary ability, under the title of "A Letter to the Peers from a Peer's Son." His *brochure*, "On the Duty and Necessity of Immediate Legislative Interposition in behalf of the Church of Scotland, as determined by

Considerations of Constitutional Law," was a historical view of that Church, particularly in reference to its constitutional power in ecclesiastical matters. In the course of the same year he published "A Letter to the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D., on the Present Position of Church Affairs in Scotland, and the Causes which have led to it." In this pamphlet he vindicated the right of the Church to legislate for itself; but condemned the Free Church movement then in agitation among certain members of the General Assembly; maintaining the position taken up in his "Letter to the Peers," and expressing his dissent from the extreme view embodied in the statement of Dr. Chalmers, that "lay patronage and the integrity of the spiritual independence of the Church have been proved to be, like oil and water, immiscible." In 1848 the Duke published an essay, critical and historical, on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland since the Reformation, entitled "Presbytery Examined." It was a careful expansion of his earlier writings, and was favourably received. His Grace was a frequent speaker in the House of Peers on such subjects as Jewish Emancipation, the Scottish Marriage Bill, the Corrupt Practices at Elections Bill, the Sugar Duties, Foreign Affairs, the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, the Scottish Law of Entail, and the Repeal of the Paper Duties. During the administration of Lord John Russell he gave the Government a general support, at the same time identifying his political views with those of the Liberal Conservatives. His Grace actively interested himself in all questions affecting Scottish interests brought before the Legislature, especially in the affairs of the Church of Scotland. In 1851 he was elected Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews. In 1852 he accepted office in the Cabinet of the Earl of Aberdeen as Lord Privy Seal. On the breaking up of that Ministry in February 1855, in consequence of the secession of Lord John Russell, and the appointment of Mr. Roebuck's Committee of Inquiry into the state of the British Army before Sebastopol, his Grace retained the same office under the Premiership of Lord Palmerston. In the latter part of 1855 he resigned the Privy Seal and became Postmaster-General. In Lord Palmerston's Cabinet of 1859 the Duke resumed the office of Lord Privy Seal, which he exchanged for that of Postmaster-General on Lord Elgin being sent, in 1860, on his second special mission to China. He was reappointed Lord Privy Seal in 1860, was elected Rector of the University of Glasgow in November 1854; presided over the twenty-fifth annual meeting of the British Association for the Advance-

ment of Science, held at Glasgow in September 1855; and was elected President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh in 1861. On the formation of Mr. Gladstone's Cabinet in December 1868 he was appointed Secretary of State for India, and he held that position till the downfall of the Liberal Government in February 1874. In the ensuing session he warmly supported the measure introduced and carried by the Conservative Government for the transfer of the patronage in the Church of Scotland from individuals to congregations. He was appointed Lord Privy Seal for the third time in May 1880, on Mr. Gladstone returning to power. That post he held till April 1881, when he resigned it in consequence of a difference with his colleagues in the Cabinet concerning some of the provisions of the Irish Land Bill. In announcing the circumstance to the House of Lords (April 8), he stated that in consequence of certain provisions of the Bill which, in his view, put the ownership of Irish property in commission and abeyance, he had felt obliged to resign his office in the Government, and his resignation had been accepted by Her Majesty. Since that time the Duke has taken an important part, by speech and pen, in political controversy, taking the Whig side, especially on the questions of Home Rule and those arising out of the Crofter agitation. His Grace is Hereditary Master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, a Trustee of the British Museum, and Hereditary Sheriff and Lord-Lieutenant of Argyllshire. In 1866 his Grace published "The Reign of Law," which has passed through numerous editions; in 1869, "Primeval Man; an Examination of some Recent Speculations"; in 1870, a small work on the History and Antiquities of Iona, of which island his Grace is proprietor; in 1874, "The Patronage Act of 1874 all that was asked in 1843, being a reply to Mr. Taylor Innes"; in 1877 (for the Cobden Club) observations "On the Important Question Involved in the Relation of Landlord and Tenant"; in 1879, "The Eastern Question from the Treaty of Paris to the Treaty of Berlin, and to the second Afghan War," 2 vols.; and in 1884, "The Unity of Nature," a work on the Philosophy of Religion; being a sequel to the "Reign of Law"; "An Economic History of Scotland," 1884; "Scotland as it Was, and as it Is," 1887; "The New British Constitution," 1888; "The Highland Nurse," 1889; "Unseen Foundations of Society," and "Irish Nationalism," 1893; "Poems," 1894; and "Philosophy of Belief," 1896. He is a frequent contributor to scientific journals, chiefly on Geology, the Darwinian Theory, &c. He married, first, in 1844,

the eldest daughter of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she died May 25, 1878); secondly, in 1881, Amelia Maria, eldest daughter of Dr. Claughton, Bishop of St. Albans, and widow of Colonel Augustus Henry Archibald Anson; and, thirdly, in 1895, Ina Erskine, youngest daughter of the late Archibald M'Neill, of Colonsay, Argyllshire, and Woman of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty the Queen. His Grace's eldest son, the Marquis of Lorne, married in 1871 the Princess Louise. (See LORNE.) Addresses: Inverary Castle, Argyllshire; Argyll Lodge, Kensington; and Athenæum.

**ARIA, Mrs. David B.**, journalist, was born in London, Aug. 11, 1864. She is the third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hyman Davis, and was married in March 1884. Educated privately by Madame Paul Lafargue (eldest daughter of Karl Marx) and by Mr. Gilmore, she began writing for the press in January 1889, making the subject of costume her specialty, and endeavouring to bring to the description and criticism of the passing modes a more picturesque and lively style than had hitherto been adopted. When the *Gentlewoman* was started in 1890 Mrs. Aria was engaged upon the staff as principal fashion writer, designer of original costumes, and contributor of light social articles, a position in which she has continued to the present time. In 1891 she commenced her well-known "Diary of a Daughter of Eve" in the newly-published *Black and White*, remaining on the staff of that paper until 1897, when she transferred her "Diary" to the pages of the *Sketch*, where it now appears. In 1892 she was writing also the fashion articles in the *Pictorial World* and *St. Stephen's Review*. She joined the staff of the *Queen*, writing chiefly the "Vista of Fashion," and became the editress of the pages devoted to dress in *Hearth and Home*, resigning that post in 1895. For some time Mrs. Aria contributed the Dress column to the *Illustrated London News*, and for the last two years she has written the Saturday column on "Frocks and Fashions" in the *Daily Chronicle*. She also writes "The Diary of Madame Sans Gêne" in *Country Life*, and discourses monthly of the modes in *The Woman at Home*. Numerous are the periodicals, in addition to those named, in which her pen has been employed in connection with costume, theatrical criticism, or social *causerie* and satirical sketches. In April 1898 Mrs. Aria made her most ambitious journalistic venture, initiating, as editress, the publication of an illustrated monthly journal entitled *The World of Dress, a Survey of the Fashions of To-day and To-morrow*. In the autumn of 1897 a

new field of industry was opened to her; she was engaged to design and arrange the numerous dresses for an elaborate spectacular melodrama at Drury Lane Theatre. Mrs. Aria's address is 7 Brunswick Place, Regent's Park, W.

**ARMAGH, Archbishop of.** See ALEXANDER, THE MOST REV. WILLIAM.

**ARMSTEAD, Henry Hugh, R.A.,** sculptor, was born in London, June 18, 1828, and received his artistic education at the School of Design, Somerset House, Leigh's School, Maddox Street, Mr. Carey's School, and the Royal Academy. Among his masters were Mr. M'Manus, Mr. Herbert, R.A., Mr. Bailey, R.A., Mr. Leigh, and Mr. Carey. As a designer, modeller, and chaser for silver, gold, and jewellery, and a draughtsman on wood, he has executed a large number of works. Among those in silver, the most important are the "Charles Kean Testimonial," the "St. George's Vase," "Doncaster Race Plate," the "Tennyson Vase" (Silver Medal obtained for that and other works in Paris, 1855), and the "Packington Shield." His last important work in silver (for which the Medal from the 1862 Exhibition was obtained) was the "Outram Shield," always on view at the South Kensington Museum. His works in marble, bronze, stone, and wood include the south and east sides of the podium of the Albert Memorial, Hyde Park, representing the musicians and painters of the Italian, German, French, and English Schools, and some of the greatest poets. There are also four large bronze figures on the Albert Memorial by Mr. Armstead, viz., Chemistry, Astronomy, Medicine, and Rhetoric. He also designed the external sculptural decorations of the New Colonial Offices—reliefs of Europe, Asia, Africa, America, Australasia, Government, and Education; statues of Earl Grey, Lord Lytton, Duke of Newcastle, Earl of Derby, Lord Ripon, Sir W. Molesworth, Lord Glenelg; and on the façade, reliefs of Truth, Fortitude, Temperance, and Obedience. Mr. Armstead designed the whole of the carved oak panels (beneath Dyce's Frescoes) in her Majesty's Robing Room in New Palace, Westminster, illustrating the life of King Arthur and the history of Sir Galahad; also the external sculpture of Easington Park, Warwickshire, the large Fountain in the fore court of King's College, Cambridge, the marble reredos of the "Entombment of our Lord" at Hythe Church, Kent, and other works, including the effigies of the late Bishop of Winchester in Winchester Cathedral, of Dean Howard and Archdeacon Moore in Lichfield Cathedral, of Dean Close in

Carlisle Cathedral, and of Lord Thynne in Westminster Abbey. The marble doorway in the crush-room of the Holborn Restaurant, including the wrought-iron screens for the fireplaces, &c., are also by him, as well as the exterior stone doorway and corbel of the Hôtel Métropole. One of his most important works is the "Street Memorial," now in the central hall of the Law Courts, including life-size marble statue and *alto rilievo* of the "Arts and Crafts required for the erection and due enrichment of a great public building." Mention should also be made of his "Applied Mechanics" on the eastern side of the Albert Hall frieze, the subject beginning with Archimedes and ending with Watt; two sculptural reliefs in the Guards' Chapel, S.W., one of David struggling with the Lion, to represent "Courage," and the other Joshua with the Angel, to represent "Obedience." He has also executed certain ideal works, such as "Ariel," "Hero with the dead Leander," and his Diploma work, "The Ever Reigning Queen," as also "Playmates," shown in the Academy Exhibition of 1897. Other works executed by him are the effigy of Bishop Ollivant, now in Llandaff Cathedral, in marble, the bronze statue of Lieutenant Waghorn, R.N., the "Overland Route," erected at Chatham, and the memorial to Mrs. Craik in Tewkesbury Abbey; also the marble monument in St. Paul's Cathedral (in the crypt) containing the effigy of the late Rev. B. Webb, and a reredos for the St. Mary's Church, Aberavon, containing statuettes of Our Lord and the four Evangelists, erected in memory of the late Mr. Llewellyn of Baglan Hall. Mr. Armstead was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy, Jan. 16, 1875, and an Academician, Dec. 18, 1879. His studio is now at his residence, 52 Circus Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**ARMSTRONG, Sir Alexander,** K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., J.P., is a son of the late A. Armstrong, Esq., of Crahan, co. Fermanagh, and Elizabeth, daughter of the late Hugh Stephens, Esq., of co. Donegal, Ireland. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated. Having entered the Royal Navy, he served in various parts of the world, including the Mediterranean, South America, North America, West Indies, Pacific Stations, Africa, Asia Minor, in the exploring expedition to Xanthus in Lycia, and elsewhere, and for five years continuously in the Arctic regions in the search for Sir John Franklin's Expedition. He is one of the few surviving officers who have circumnavigated the continent of America, and was frequently mentioned in the de-



spatches connected therewith. He was present in H.M.S. *Investigator* at the discovery of the North-West Passage, having entered the Polar Sea *via* Behring's Strait, and returned to England through Baffin's Bay, with the surviving officer and crew of this vessel. During the Russian War he served in the Baltic, was present at the bombardment of Sweaborg, the blockade of Cronstadt River, and other operations, as also in two night attacks with a flotilla of rocket boats, for which he was gazetted. He has been Deputy Inspector-General of the Mediterranean Fleet and the Naval Hospitals at Malta, Haslar, and Chatham; and he was promoted to be Inspector-General for special services in 1866. Three years later he became Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, from which office he retired in 1880. He was created a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, Military Division, in 1871 for his services. Sir Alexander Armstrong has received the Arctic, Baltic, and Jubilee medals, with clasp, 1887 and 1897; also Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal. He is a Naval Honorary Physician to the Queen, and also Honorary Physician in the Household of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. He is a Justice of the Peace for Middlesex, City and Liberties of Westminster, and County of London; and is the author of "A Personal Narrative of the Discovery of the North-West Passage," 1857; and "Observations on Naval Hygiene, particularly in connection with Polar Service." Married in 1894 Charlotte, Lady King Hall, daughter of the late S. Campbell Simpson, Esq., of 23rd Light Dragoons, and granddaughter of the late Thomas and Lady Charlotte Giffard of Chillington Hall, Staffordshire, and also of William, 10th Earl of Devon. Addresses: The Elms, Sutton Bonnington, Loughborough; and Athenæum.

**ARMSTRONG, Captain Sir George Carlyon Hughes, Bart.**, was born at Lucknow in 1836, and was educated privately. He entered the army in 1855, and, after joining Stokes' Pathan Horse, served during the whole period of the Indian Mutiny, receiving the Mutiny Medal and Clasp. On Sept. 18, 1857, he was severely wounded at Mooradnuggar, near Delhi, and was consequently obliged to retire with a pension. He was then appointed Orderly Officer at the Royal Military College at Addiscombe, a position which he held until the abolition of the college; on this occasion he received a Sword of Honour from the cadets. In 1872 he joined the staff of the *Globe* newspaper, and subsequently became its proprietor and editor. He is now sole proprietor of

the *Globe*, and part proprietor of the *People*. He was created a Baronet in 1892, and was married in 1865 to Alice, daughter of the Rev. C. J. Furlong. Address: 4 Ashburn Place, South Kensington.

**ARMSTRONG, George Elliot**, is the eldest son of Sir George Armstrong, Bart., and after undergoing the usual training on H.M.S. *Britannia* he entered the Navy in December 1878. Appointed Lieutenant in 1890, he has served on the Mediterranean, North America, West Indies, Channel, and China stations. During the manœuvres of 1891 he was in command of a torpedo boat, but he retired from the service in November 1891. He then joined the staff of the *Globe*, of which paper his father is proprietor, and was at that time editor, and in 1895 he became himself the editor. He is the author of "Torpedoes and Torpedo Vessels," 1896. Address: Cornerways, Weybridge.

**ARMSTRONG, Professor George Frederick, M.A., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., M.Inst.C.E. and M.E., J.P.**, is the elder son of Mr. George Armstrong and of Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Knowles, of Doncaster, Yorkshire, and was born May 15, 1842. He received his general education at private schools and at Jesus College, Cambridge. Having from an early age developed a strong taste for mechanical pursuits and a more than ordinary skill in constructive art, it was naturally thought that engineering would afford him a suitable career. He was accordingly educated professionally in the Engineering Department of King's College, London, in the Plant Works and Locomotive Shops of the Great Northern Railway, and in the office of the Engineer-in-Chief, Mr. R. Johnson, M.Inst.C.E., on whose staff he was subsequently employed for several years in the design and execution of many important works, and generally in the maintenance of the line. He was afterwards engaged in private practice in London, and in 1869 became Engineer to the promoters of the Isle of Man Railways, for whom he made all the requisite plans and surveys, and prepared designs for ways and works, and for the necessary rolling stock in connection with the lines then projected. In 1871 he was appointed first Professor of Engineering in the New Applied Science School at M'Gill University, Montreal; five years later he was offered, and accepted, the corresponding chair in the newly established Yorkshire College of Science at Leeds; and in 1885 was selected by the Crown to succeed the late Professor Fleeming Jenkin, F.R.S., as Regius-Professor of Engineering in the University of

Edinburgh; which appointment he still holds. He is also Engineering Adviser, under the Public Health Act, to the Local Government Board for Scotland. During his residence in Canada Professor Armstrong served for some time in the Canadian Militia, being senior Captain of the University Companies of the 1st (Prince of Wales) Regiment. For many years Professor Armstrong has taken an active part in the promotion of technical education at home and in the colonies, and has been closely identified with its progress. His Inaugural Address at Edinburgh (which is published) was devoted to a consideration of the question in special relation to the education of engineers, and attracted considerable attention at the time of its delivery. He has at other times publicly dealt with the question in lectures, and in the columns of the *Times*. By intimately associating himself with the work of each of the International Exhibitions held in Edinburgh since 1885 (filling, in the Exhibition of 1890, the positions of Convener of the Engineering and Machinery Committee, and Vice-Chairman of the Executive Council), he has rendered acceptable service in the cause of industrial enterprise. He was President of the Sanitary Engineering Section of the British Institute of Public Health in Edinburgh in 1893, and delivered an address; and from 1895 to 1897 he was President of the Royal Scottish Society of Arts. He has also, in connection with their meetings in Edinburgh, acted as Local Secretary of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, and the Iron and Steel Institute. Professor Armstrong is the author of a number of papers on professional as well as on general science subjects which have been read before various learned societies, or contributed to scientific publications. During the summer and autumn of 1879 he undertook an extensive series of observations and experiments with a view of determining the diurnal variation in the amount of carbon dioxide in the air, the results of which were communicated in a paper to the Royal Society, and have since been accepted as a standard of reference on the Continent as well as in this country. In 1889 the Council of King's College, London, elected Professor Armstrong to the Fellowship of the College, the highest distinction the College is empowered to bestow on its alumni. He is an Examiner for Science Degrees in the Departments of Engineering, Public Health, and Agriculture in the University of Edinburgh; Hon. President of the East of Scotland Engineering Association; and a member

of most of the professional institutes and societies. Addresses: The University, Edinburgh; and St. Oswald's, Grasmere, R.S.O., Westmorland.

**ARMSTRONG, Henry E.,** Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S., is Professor of Chemistry at the City and Guilds of London Central Institute at South Kensington. He is the author of "Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry," 1880. Address: 55 Granville Park, Lewisham, S.E.

**ARMSTRONG, Walter,** the son of Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens, was born in 1850 in Roxburghshire, and was educated at Harrow and Exeter College, Oxford. From 1880 to 1892 he was engaged as an art critic in connection with the *Pall Mall Gazette* and the *St. James's Gazette*, and in the latter year was appointed Director of the National Gallery of Ireland. He has written largely in connection with art subjects, and is the author of the following works: "Life of Alfred Stevens," "Life of Peter de Wint," "Life of Thomas Gainsborough," "Life of Velasquez," "Notes on the National Gallery," "Scottish Painters"; he is also co-editor of Bryan's "Dictionary of Painters." Mr. Armstrong is married to Emily Rose, daughter of J. C. Ferard, J.P., of Ascot Place, Berks. Address: 41 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

**ARMSTRONG, Lord,** formerly Sir William George, C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the late Mr. William Armstrong, a merchant and alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by the daughter of Mr. William Potter, formerly of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland, was born in 1810. He was educated at the school of Bishop Auckland, and afterwards articled to an eminent solicitor at Newcastle, who subsequently adopted him as a partner; but a strong bent for scientific pursuits eventually diverted him from the law. Early in life he began investigations on the subjects of electricity, which resulted in the invention of the hydro-electric machine, the most powerful means of developing frictional electricity yet devised. For this he was elected, whilst a very young man, a Fellow of the Royal Society. He then invented the hydraulic crane, and between 1845 and 1850 the "accumulator," by which an artificial head is substituted for the natural head gained only by altitude; and he extended the application of hydraulic power to hoists of every kind, machines for opening and closing dock gates and spring bridges, capstans, turntables, waggon-lifts, and a variety of other purposes. For the manufacture of this

machinery he and a small circle of friends founded the Elswick Engine Works, near Newcastle. There, in December 1854, he constructed the rifled ordnance gun that bears his name. In 1858 the Rifle Cannon Committee recommended the adoption of the Armstrong gun for special service in the field, and Mr. Armstrong, on presenting his patents to the Government, was knighted, made a C.B., and appointed Engineer of Rifled Ordnance, with a salary of £2000 a year. Between the years 1858 and 1870 the Armstrong gun and the position of Sir W. G. Armstrong in reference to the Government underwent many changes; but the leading feature of the gun, whether rifled or smooth, muzzle-loading or breech-loading, is in the coiling of one wrought-iron tube over another until a sufficient thickness is built up. The Armstrong gun has been largely adopted by foreign Governments. Sir William Armstrong extended the system to guns of all sizes, from the 6-pounder to the 600-pounder, weighing upwards of twenty tons, and within three years introduced three thousand guns into the service. The Committee of Ordnance of the House of Commons, in their report, July 1863, state that they "have had no practical evidence before them that even at this moment any other system of constructing rifled ordnance exists which can be compared to that of Sir W. Armstrong." In February 1863 Sir William resigned his appointment, and rejoined the Elswick manufacturing company, which has since expanded to one of the largest and most important manufacturing establishments in Europe, and has taken a leading part in the further development of artillery and other implements of war. In the same year he acted as President of the British Association meeting held at Newcastle-on-Tyne. In that capacity he drew attention to the gradual lessening of our supply of coal, and the probability of actual exhaustion at some future time. The discussion suggested by this important address led to the appointment of a Royal Commission to inquire into all the circumstances connected with our national coal supply, and he was nominated a member of this Commission. He received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Cambridge in 1862, and the honorary degree of D.C.L. from the University of Oxford in 1870, and the honorary degree of "Master of Engineers" from the University of Dublin in 1892. Lord Armstrong is a Knight Commander of the Danish Order of the Dannebrog, of the Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, of the Spanish Order of Charles III., and of the Brazilian Order of the Rose. He was nominated a Grand Officer of the Italian

Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus in 1876. He received in 1895 the 2nd Class of the Imperial Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, in 1897 the 2nd Class of the White Elephant of Siam, and in 1898 the 1st grade of the 2nd Class of the Imperial Order of the Double Dragon of China. Lord Armstrong has taken an active part in the inquiries concerning the operation of the Patent Laws, he being very hostile to them in their present forms. He has been thrice President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, as well as President of the British Association (1863), of the Inst.C.E. (1882), and of the Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society. At the general election of 1886 Sir William Armstrong stood as a Unionist Liberal candidate for Newcastle in opposition to Mr. John Morley, but was defeated. He was raised to the Peerage under the title of Baron Armstrong in 1887, the year of the Queen's Jubilee. He is a J.P. for Northumberland, of which county he was High Sheriff in 1873. Address : Craggside, Rothbury.

**ARNAUD, Arsène.** See CLARETIES, JULES.

**ARNOLD, Sir Arthur, K.B., 1895,** Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, J.P. and D.L. Co. of London, third son of Robert Coles Arnold, Esq., of Whartons, Framfield, Sussex, and Heath House, Maidstone, was born May 28, 1833. On the passing of the Public Works (Manufacturing Districts) Act, 1863, to meet the necessities of the cotton famine, Sir Arthur Arnold was appointed Assistant-Commissioner, and in that capacity resided in Lancashire till 1866, during which time he wrote "The History of the Cotton Famine," of which the original edition was published in 1864, followed by a cheaper one in 1865. After two years of subsequent travel in the south and east of Europe and in Africa Sir Arthur Arnold returned to England in 1868, when he published "From the Levant," in 2 vols., containing letters descriptive of his tour. He then became the first editor of the *Echo*, which, under his direction and control, attained a great success. In 1873 the King of Greece conferred the Golden Cross of the Order of the Redeemer upon Sir Arthur, with special reference to his work "From the Levant." In the same year, upon the death of Mr. Baring, Sir Arthur Arnold was an unsuccessful candidate for the representation of Huntingdon. He resigned his connection with the *Echo* in 1875, and passed a year in travelling through Russia and Persia. The notice of this journey appeared in 1877, under the title of "Through Persia by Caravan." In 1879-80 he issued two works,

one entitled "Social Politics," and the other "Free Land." At the general election of 1880 he was returned to Parliament for Salford. In the same year, in succession to Sir Charles Dilke, Sir Arthur Arnold was elected Chairman of the Greek Committee which was actively concerned in promoting the enlargement of the Hellenic kingdom in accordance with the suggestions of the Treaty of Berlin. In 1882 Sir Arthur Arnold proposed in the House of Commons resolutions in favour of uniformity of franchise throughout the United Kingdom, and the redistribution of political power, and upon a motion for adjournment the policy of the resolution was, for the first time, sanctioned by a large majority. In 1883 he moved for an elaborate return of electoral statistics, which the Government adopted in connection with the Reform Bill of 1884. In 1885 Sir Arthur Arnold established and was elected President of the Free Land League, which quickly obtained the support of a large number of members of Parliament. At the general election of that year and of 1886 he unsuccessfully contested the Northern Division of Salford. Upon the formation of the London County Council in 1889 Sir Arthur Arnold was elected a County Alderman for the double term of six years. He was Chairman of the Council for two years, 1895-96. In 1898 he was re-elected, by 67 votes, Alderman for another term of six years. In May 1890 he accepted an invitation from the North Dorset Liberal Association to contest that division at the next election, but was defeated at the election in 1892. In 1867 he married Amelia, only daughter of Captain H. B. Hyde, 96th Regiment. Addresses: 45 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Reform Club; and Hyde Hill, Dartmouth.

**ARNOLD, Sir Edwin, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.**, second son of Robert Coles Arnold, Esq., J.P. for the counties of Sussex and Kent, and brother of the above, born June 10, 1832, was educated at the King's School, Rochester, and King's College, London, and was elected to a scholarship at University College, Oxford. In 1852 he obtained the Newdigate Prize for his English poem on the "Feast of Belshazzar," and was selected in 1853 to address the late Earl of Derby on his installation as Chancellor of the University. He graduated in honours in 1854. Upon quitting college he was elected second master in the English Division of King Edward the Sixth's School, Birmingham, and subsequently appointed Principal of the Government Sanskrit College at Poona, in the Bombay Presidency, and Fellow of the University of Bombay, which offices

he held during the Mutiny, and resigned in 1861, after having twice received the thanks of the Governor in Council. He had then contributed largely to critical and literary journals, and was author of "Griselda, a Drama," and "Poems, Narrative and Lyrical"; with some prose works, among which are "Education in India," "The Euterpe of Herodotus," a translation from the Greek text, with notes, and "The Hitopadeśa," with Vocabulary in Sanskrit, English, and Murathi. The last two were published in India. Sir Edwin Arnold has published also a metrical translation of the classical Sanskrit work "Hitopadeśa," under the title of "The Book of Good Counsels," a "History of the Administration of India under the late Marquis of Dalhousie," 1862-64, as well as a popular account, with translated passages, of "The Poets of Greece." Since 1861 he has been upon the editorial staff of the *Daily Telegraph*. On behalf of the proprietors of that journal he arranged the first expedition of Mr. George Smith to Assyria, as well as that of Mr. Henry Stanley, who was sent by the same journal, in conjunction with the *New York Herald*, to complete the discoveries of Livingstone in Africa. He is a Fellow of the Royal Asiatic and the Royal Geographical Societies of London, and Hon. Correspondent of that of Marseilles. He published in 1874 "Hero and Leander," a translation in heroic verse from the Greek of Musæus; and in the following year "The Indian Song of Songs," being a metrical paraphrase from the Sanskrit of the Gita Govinda of Jayadeva. Upon the occasion of the proclamation of the Queen as Empress of India on Jan. 1, 1877, he was named a Companion of the Star of India. In 1879 he produced "The Light of Asia," an epic poem upon the Life and Teaching of Buddha, which has since passed through more than sixty editions in England, and eighty in America. For this work the King of Siam decorated him with the Order of the White Elephant. In 1881 he published a volume of oriental verse under the title of "Indian Poetry," and he has printed several translations from the Sanskrit epic the Mahābhārata, and in 1883 "Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary; being the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah, with comments in verse." Sir Edwin received the Second Class of the Imperial Order of the Medjidieh from the Sultan in 1876, and the Imperial Order of Osmanie in 1886. In January 1888 he was created Knight Commander of the Indian Empire by the Queen, and in October of the same year published "With Sa'di in the Garden," or "The Book of Love," a poem founded on the 3rd chapter of the



Bôstân of the Persian poet Sa'di, for which he subsequently received from the Shah of Persia the Order of the Lion and Sun. He also published in 1888 a volume comprising most of his previous English poems and some new ones, under the title of "Poems National and Non-Oriental." In recent years there have appeared from his pen another epic, "The Light of the World"; "The Tenth Muse"; a volume entitled "Potiphar's Wife, and other Poems"; two books of travel, "India Revisited" and "Seas and Lands"; as well as "Japonica," a work on Japanese manners and customs, and "Adzuma," a Japanese tragedy. During his sojourn in Japan the Emperor conferred on him the Order of the Rising Sun, giving him the dignity of "Chokunin" of the Empire; and the King of Siam has recently created him Grand Officer of the Crown of Siam. He was elected President of the Birmingham and Midland Institute for the year 1893. Address: 31 Bolton Gardens, S.W.

**ARNOLD, Thomas, M.A.**, is the second son of the late Dr. Arnold, of Rugby, and was born at Laleham, Staines, Nov. 30, 1823. Educated at Winchester, Rugby, and University College, Oxford, he took his degree (First Class Classics) in 1845. After serving for some time in the Colonial Office he went to New Zealand; passed thence to Tasmania in 1850, with the appointment of Inspector of Schools; and, on becoming a Roman Catholic, returned to this country in 1856. He became a Professor in the Roman Catholic University at Dublin, thence moved to the Oratory School, Birmingham, and thence to Oxford. He is a Fellow and an Examiner in the English Language and Literature at the Royal University of Ireland. He is the author of several works on English Literature, and editions of old texts, among them, "A Manual of English Literature" (now in a sixth edition); an edition of "Select English Works of Wyclif," 3 vols., 1869; "Selections from the *Spectator*"; "Clarendon, Book VI."; "Beowulf," text, translation, and notes; and, for the Master of the Rolls' Series, editions of "Henry of Huntingdon," and "Symeon of Durham." He is now engaged upon the "Chronicles of the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds." On the establishment of the Royal University of Ireland Mr. Arnold was appointed a Fellow. He married in Tasmania Julia Sorell, granddaughter of a former Governor of the Colony. She died in 1888, and he has since married Josephine, daughter of the late James Benison, of Slieve Russell, co. Cavan. Mrs. Humphry Ward (*q. v.*) is his daughter. Address: Royal University of Ireland, Dublin.

**ARNOLD-FORSTER, Hugh** ley, M.P., the son of William De. Arnold, Director of Public Instruction in Punjaub, and the adopted son of the late Right Hon. W. E. Forster, M.P., was born in 1855. He was educated at Rugby and University College, Oxford, where he obtained first-class Honours in the Final School of Modern History. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1879, and went the North-Eastern Circuit. He was elected Liberal Unionist member for West Belfast in 1892, and still represents the constituency. He is the author of "How to Solve the Irish Land Question"; "The Citizen Reader"; "The Laws of Everyday Life"; "This World of Ours"; "In a Conning Tower"; "Things New and Old"; "Our Home Army"; "A History of England," 1897. Mr. Arnold-Forster is married to Mary, daughter of Professor Story-Maskelyne. Address: 9 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

**ARNOTT, Sir John, Bart.**, was born in 1817, and is the proprietor of the *Irish Times*. He sat in the House of Commons as member for Kinsale from 1859 to 1863, and was knighted in 1859; a baronetcy was conferred upon him in 1896. He married, first, a daughter of J. J. Mackinlay in 1852, and, second, a daughter of the Rev. E. L. Fitzgerald in 1872, and he has a son and heir, John, born in 1854. Address: Woodlands, Cork.

**ASHBOURNE, Lord, The Right Hon. Edward Gibson**, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, was born in Dublin on Dec. 4, 1837, and educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where, on taking his degree, he obtained first gold medal. In 1875 he entered Parliament as member for Dublin University, and in 1877 was made Attorney-General for Ireland. He held his post until 1880, when he went out of office with his party, but continued to sit for Dublin University. During the Liberal rule from 1880 to 1885, Mr. Gibson was the chief spokesman of the Opposition on Irish questions, and the chief critic of the Irish Land Bill of 1881. On the accession of Lord Salisbury to office in 1885 Mr. Gibson was raised to the peerage with the title of Baron Ashbourne, and was made Lord Chancellor of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, a post which he again filled under Lord Salisbury's second administration in 1886, and has now held from 1895 onwards. He is responsible for Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885) for facilitating the sale of Irish holdings to tenants. He married in 1868 Frances, daughter of H. C. Cokes. Addresses: 5 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; 12 Merrion Square, S. Dublin; and Athenæum.

**ASHBURNHAM, Bertram, 5th Earl** of, Viscount St. Asaph, and Baron of Ashburnham, Knight Grand Cross of the Sovereign Order of Malta and of the Pontifical Order of Pius, was born at Ashburnham, Oct. 28, 1840, being the son of Bertram, 4th Earl, by his wife Katherine Charlotte, daughter of George Baillie, Esq., of Mellerstain and Jerviswood, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington. He was educated at Westminster School, and at Fontainebleau in France. He was attached to the Marquis of Bath's special embassy to convey the Order of the Garter to the Emperor of Austria in 1867. He succeeded his father as 5th Earl in 1878. He presided over the first meeting held in England to advocate "Home Rule" for Ireland, and was elected Chairman of the British Home Rule Association in 1886, but since then has taken no active part in politics. Lord Ashburnham is the chief representative of the Ashburnham family, which, in a direct male line, has continued at Ashburnham, in Sussex, from before the Norman Conquest, and is described by Fuller in the early part of the seventeenth century as a "family of stupendous antiquity wherein the eminence hath equalled the antiquity." Lord Ashburnham was the owner of the collection of MSS. and printed books formed by the late Earl, some portions of which had at different times previous to 1895 been sold to the British and Italian Governments. In 1898 occurred the great sale of the Ashburnham Library. The library was divided into three portions, the final sale taking place at Messrs. Sotheby & Wilkinson's on May 14. The sale, as a whole, lasted three weeks, and realised nearly £63,000, many of the lots being unique. This famous dispersion of priceless books has been described as one of the four of the century, the others being the Roxburghe, Heber, and Beckford sales. Addresses: 30 Dover Street, W.; Ashburnham Place, Battle, &c.; and Athenæum.

**ASHCOMBE, Lord, George Cubitt**, is the eldest son of the late Mr. Thomas Cubitt. He was born on June 4, 1828, and graduated M.A. at Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1854, where he was three terms a Prizeman. He was elected M.P. for West Surrey in 1860, and continued to represent it until 1885, when he was elected for the Mid or Epsom division. He filled the unpaid post of Second Church Estates Commissioner from 1874 to 1879, and has served on other Royal Commissions. In 1880 he was sworn a Member of the Privy Council, and in 1892 was raised to the peerage as Lord Ashcombe. He has taken special interest in church and educational questions, is Chairman of the House of Laymen of the province of Canterbury,

and was one of the founders of the large middle-class schools at Bramley and Cranleigh, Surrey. He passed the Act 41 & 42 Vict., c. 42, enabling all clerical improPRIATORS to redeem tithe-rent charge, and a speech delivered by him in 1872 on "Non-conformist Endowments," is among the publications of the Church Defence Institution. He is Vice-Chairman of the Surrey County Council, and Honorary Colonel of the 4th V.B. of the Queen's West Surrey Regiment, &c. His son, the Hon. Henry Cubitt, has represented the Reigate division of Surrey since 1892. He married in 1853 Laura, daughter of the Rev. James Joyce. Addresses: Denbies, Dorking; and 17 Princes Gate, S.W.

**ASHLEY, The Right Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne**, son of the late Earl of Shaftesbury by his marriage with Lady Emily Cowper, eldest daughter of the 4th Earl Cowper, was born on July 24, 1836, and educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, graduating M.A. in 1858. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in Trinity Term, 1863, and joined the Oxford Circuit. Mr. Ashley, who is a magistrate for Dorset, for Hampshire, and for the county of Sligo, unsuccessfully contested the Isle of Wight in February 1874; he was, however, elected for Poole in May of the same year, and continued to represent that borough down to 1880, when he was elected for the Isle of Wight. Mr. Ashley was formerly private secretary to the late Lord Palmerston, and from 1863 to 1874 he was a Treasurer of County Courts. When the Liberals returned to power in April 1880 Mr. Ashley was appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, and in May 1882 was chosen by Mr. Gladstone to succeed Mr. Courtney in the office of Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies. He was also second Church Estates Commissioner from 1880 to 1885. He is official Verderer of the New Forest. At the general election of 1885 Mr. Ashley was defeated in the Isle of Wight contest by Sir Richard Webster, Conservative. In 1891 he was made a Privy Councillor. Mr. Ashley is the author of "The Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston." He married in 1866 Sybella Charlotte, daughter of Sir Walter Rockliffe Farquhar, Bart., who died in 1886, and since then he has married Lady Alice Cole, daughter of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen. Addresses: 13 Cadogan Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Sir Ellis**, M.P., eldest son of the late Mr. Ellis Bartlett, a minister of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and Sophia, daughter of J. K. Ashmead of Philadelphia, was born at

Brooklyn in 1849, and educated at Torquay and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a first-class in the final schools, and was President of the Oxford Union. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1877, and was for some time an Examiner in the Education Department and in the Privy Council Office. In 1880 he entered Parliament as member for Eye; and in 1885, 1886, 1892, and 1895 was returned for the Ecclestone Division of Sheffield. At the last election he was returned unopposed. He received the honour of knighthood in 1892. In Lord Salisbury's first two administrations Mr. Ashmead-Bartlett held the post of Civil Lord of the Admiralty. He has been a frequent and copious speaker in the House and on public platforms, especially on questions of foreign policy. He has published "The Battlefields of Thessaly," 1897, and was taken prisoner, on Tuesday, May 4, of that year, during the Græco-Turkish war, by a Greek warship, the commander of which mistook him for a spy, but the Greeks liberated him when it was discovered that he was a member of Parliament. His brother is married to Baroness Burdett-Coutts. He is married to Frances, daughter of H. E. Walsh. Addresses: 6 Grosvenor Street, W.; and Grange House, Eastbourne.

**ASQUITH, The Right Hon. Herbert Henry, Q.C., M.P.**, second son of the late J. Dixon Asquith, Esq., of Croft House, Morley, Yorks, was born at Morley, Sept. 12, 1852, and was educated at the City of London School and Balliol College, Oxford, of which he was Scholar, and afterwards Fellow. B.A. 1874; first-class Classics, and Craven Scholar. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, June 1876; appointed a Queen's Counsel, February 1890; elected M.P. for East Fife in July 1886, and again in 1892. Together with the Lord Chief-Justice (then Sir C. Russell) he was engaged on behalf of the late Charles Parnell, M.P., during the Parnell Commission. In August 1892 he was mover of the Amendment to the Queen's Speech which led to the division fatal to Lord Salisbury's Government, and when Mr. Gladstone formed his Ministry he was appointed Home Secretary and was sworn of the Privy Council, and placed on the Ecclesiastical Commission, on which he remained till 1895. It was during the Home Rule Debates that he became famous, and rose to the most prominent position in the House. During the Labour disputes of 1893 he took up a consistent attitude which commanded the approval of Parliament, and in 1894 acted as arbitrator in the London cab strike, his award being considered satisfactory. He introduced

the Disestablishment of the Church of Wales Bill in 1894, and conducted the same till it was rejected by the House. In February 1893 he was nominated for the Lord Rectorship of Glasgow. In 1895 he was again returned for East Fife, the constituency he now represents. He has made many important speeches in Scotland on the policy of Lord Salisbury's Government, and was designated by Lord Rosebery, in a speech delivered in 1891 at Edinburgh, shortly after his resignation of the leadership of his party as destined in future to high office. At present he has returned to his practice at the Bar. He married in 1877 Helen, daughter of F. Melland, Esq., of Manchester (who died in 1891), and in 1894 Miss Margot Tennant, daughter of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart. Addresses: 20 Cavendish Square, W.; and Athenæum

**ASTOR, William Waldorf**, was born in New York on March 31, 1848, and is the only son of John Jacob Astor and Charlotte Augusta Gibbes. He received his education privately. He succeeded to the vast family estate in 1890, having for many years helped his father in the management of it. He was admitted to the Bar in 1875, after which he devoted three years to politics, having been in the Legislature of the State of New York in 1878 and 1880. In 1882 he was appointed United States Minister to Italy, and remained in that position till 1885. He came to London in 1891, and in October 1893 effected the purchase of the *Pall Mall Gazette* and *Buchanan's*, which was the event of the year. (See COOKE.) During the year he bought Cliveden, the Earl of Westminster's estate on the Thames. His estate office is a prominent feature on the Thames Embankment. Address: Cliveden, Taplow.

**ATHERTON, Mrs. Gertrude F.** Lincoln, authoress, was born on Rincon Point, San Francisco, and is the daughter of Thomas L. Horn and Gertrude F. Lincoln, a grand-niece of Benjamin Franklin. She was educated at St. Mary's Hall, Bennington, California, and at the Sayre Institute, Lexington, Kentucky. She was long in finding her first publisher, who, in 1881, brought out her novel "What Doves May Come." This was followed by a popular book "Hermia Suydam," 1883; "Los Cerritos," 1890; "The Woman," 1892; "Before the Gringo," 1894; "A Whirl Asunder," 1895; "Polly Sparhawk, and her Times," 1897, perhaps her best-known book; "His Fortune Grace," 1897. All these were great successes. Her two English novels, "The Americans of Malabar" and "The Americans of Malabar," were published in 1898.

**Great Black Oxen,"** 1898. Mrs. the widow of George H. Bowen of Menlo Park, California. She ch. Address: c/o Hampstead National Provincial Bank, N.W.

**LE.** See **ATHOLL, DUKE OF.**

**LL, Duke of, Sir John James Henry Stewart Murray, K.T.,** born on Aug. 6, 1840, and succeeded, the 6th Duke, in 1864. He studied at Eton, and afterwards in the Scots Guards, where he was captain. He is Hereditary Lord-Lieutenant of the Perth, where he owns enormous estates. He married in 1863 Louisa, daughter of Sir Thomas Moncrieff, Bart. Address: Blair Castle, Blair Atholl and Perthshire; and 84 Eaton Place.

**N, Rev. Edward, D.D.,** born in 1812, and third Classic at Cambridge in 1842. He was ordained in 1842, and subsequently became Fellow and Chaplain of Clare College. He became Master of the College in 1856, a position which he continues to hold. Dr. Atkinson held the office of Vice-Chancellor of the University on separate occasions, viz., from 1853, from 1868 to 1870, and from 1878.

**Edward Tindal,** was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1865. He was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1875. He is Solicitor-General for the County of Durham, is engaged on the Eastern Circuit, and became a Judge of the Leeds in 1897. Address: 2 Court, Temple, E.C.

**SON, The Right Hon. John,** was born in 1845, and joined the Bar in 1865. He sits for North Durham as a Conservative; was Solicitor-General for Ireland from 1889 to 1895, and Attorney-General for Ireland from 1895 to 1898. Address: 11, St. James Square, North, Dublin.

**SON, The Rev. John,** D.C.L., was born at Golding, Essex, in 1814, and received his education at Kelvedon, in that county, and at John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1836). He was appointed Vicar of Danby, North Riding of Yorkshire, and Chaplain to the late Viscountess of Devonshire in 1847, and Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1851. Dr. Atkinson was the author of "Walks, Talks, &c., of the North Riding," 1859; "Playhours and Sketches in Natural

History," 1861; "Eggs and Nests of British Birds," 1861; "Stanton Grange: or, Life at a Private Tutor's," 1864; "A Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect," 1868; "Lost; or, What Came of a Slip from Honour Bright," 1869; besides many papers on archaeological and philological subjects in the *Proceedings* of various learned societies. For some time he was engaged on "The History of Cleveland, Ancient and Modern," partly published, and he has since edited the *Chartularies of Whitby*, in two volumes, for the Surtees Society, the *Chartulary of Rievaulx Abbey*, for the same series, and the *Furness Coucher Book*, in three volumes. Previous to the completion of the *Furness and Rievaulx Chartularies* he had issued "A Handbook of Ancient Whitby and its Abbey." In the year 1887 he had the honorary degree of D.C.L. conferred upon him by the University of Durham "in recognition of his many services to literature." Dr. Atkinson, who is now an Hon. Canon of York, has recently had a pension of £100 a year granted to him from the Civil List, on the recommendation of Mr. Balfour, in recognition of his services to philology and scholarship. In 1897 he celebrated the jubilee of his appointment to the parish of Danby. Address: Danby Vicarage, Yorks.

**ATTFIELD, Professor John, M.A.** and Ph.D. of the University of Tübingen, F.R.S., Professor of Practical Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain from 1862 to 1896, was born near Barnet, Hertfordshire, on Aug. 28, 1835, and is the descendant of an ancient Hertfordshire family, and son of the late John and Anne Winifred Attfield. In 1850 he was articled to Mr. W. F. Smith, manufacturing pharmaceutical chemist, London. In 1853-54 he was a student in the Pharmaceutical Society's School, and First Prizeman in all subjects—chemistry, botany, pharmacy, and materia medica. From 1854 to 1862 he was Demonstrator of Chemistry at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and lecture-assistant and research-assistant to the Professors of Chemistry there, namely, to Dr. Stenhouse, F.R.S., for three years, and afterwards for five years to Dr. Frankland, F.R.S., at the hospital, and concurrently at the Addiscombe Military College and the Royal Institution. During the same period he wrote most of the chemical articles in "Brande's Dictionary of Art, Science, and Literature," and in the Arts and Sciences Division of the "English Cyclopædia," besides being a frequent scientific contributor to several journals and newspapers. In 1862 he took his University degrees, his thesis being an account of an original



research "On the Spectrum of Carbon," a paper read before the Royal Society, and published in the *Philosophical Transactions*. In 1862, also, he was appointed to the Chair of Practical Chemistry in the Pharmaceutical Society's School, where he was the first Dean, and, 1887 to 1896, senior Professor. From 1860 onwards he wrote frequently on the subject of "Fire," both in scientific treatises and in a series of long letters to the *Times*, resulting in useful legislation and other public action, and in many appeals to him as an authority on the origin and causes of conflagrations. Dr. Attfield has always advocated the displacement of our existing system of weights and measures by the metric decimal system. He was for some time on the Council of the Metric Decimal Association. He is a Fellow, and was for several years on the Council, of the Chemical Society; is a Fellow, was one of the founders, and was for several years on the Council, of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland; is a Life Member, and on the General Committee, of the British Association for the Advancement of Science; is a Fellow of the Society of Chemical Industry; was for two years President of the Hertfordshire Natural History Society; was one of the five founders, for seventeen years Senior Secretary, and for two years President of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, an organisation for the encouragement of original research in pharmacy, each of his presidential addresses "On the Relations of Pharmacy and the State" drawing supporting editorial articles from the *Times* and from twenty or thirty other leading newspapers; the members, on his retirement, presenting him with an illuminated address on vellum and five hundred specially bound volumes of general literature. He was Secretary of the Food Jury at the International Health Exhibition in 1884, and, as some recognition of his services, the Council of the Exhibition presented him with eighteen bound volumes of their collected literature. He also wrote the Exhibition Handbook on "Water and Water Supplies," which has now reached a third edition. He has written largely on pharmaceutical education, and the relation of education to examination, his views, especially as regards compulsory public curricula, having gradually won the support of all leading pharmacists. The present chemical nomenclature of the Pharmacopœias of Great Britain and the United States was adopted on his recommendation and long advocacy. His great work is "A Manual of Chemistry; General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical," of which there have been published seventeen large editions in thirty-one years, nine being adapted to

British and eight to American medical and pharmaceutical requirements. For this book he was awarded a gold medal at the first Pharmaceutical Exhibition in Vienna in 1883, and the still higher honour of a diploma of honour at the silver Jubilee Exhibition at Prague in 1896. He was the author of published lectures on the subject, and the first (1864) "British Pharmacopœia"; was appointed by the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom one of the three editors of the "British Pharmacopœia of 1885"; and was editor of the 1890 Addendum to the "Pharmacopœia." In the production of the latter he successfully brought about the recognised co-operation of the followers of medicine on the one hand and pharmacy on the other, the General Medical Council representing the medical practitioners of Great Britain, while the Pharmaceutical Society represented the body of chemists and druggists. This service has been gracefully and publicly recognised both by the Medical Council and by the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society. The Medical Council appointed him editor of the fourth "British Pharmacopœia," and adopted his suggestion to give the work imperial extension of usefulness in the Colonies and India. In the Preface to this work the following paragraph occurs: "The 'Pharmacopœia' has been edited by Dr. John Attfield, F.R.S., who has been since 1885 Annual Reporter to the Council on the progress of pharmacy, and who has advised it on all matters relating to pharmaceutical chemistry. The Council is much indebted to him, both for his scientific and for his literary services." On May 31, 1898, the General Medical Council, on motion from the chair, passed a vote of thanks "to the Editor, Dr. Attfield, for all he has done to make the 'Pharmacopœia' complete and accurate." In the Royal Society's Catalogue Dr. Attfield appears as author of thirty-seven original scientific papers, mostly of pharmaceutical interest, published in the *Transactions* of the Royal, Chemical, and Pharmaceutical Societies. His scientific and educational work has gained for him not only the much-coveted honour of being a Fellow of the Royal Society, but also the following twenty-three honorary distinctions: Hon. Member of the Pharmaceutical Societies of Great Britain, Paris, St. Petersburg, Austria, Denmark, East Flanders, Switzerland, Australasia, New South Wales, and Queensland; of the American Pharmaceutical Association; of the Colleges of Pharmacy of Philadelphia, New York, Massachusetts, Chicago, Maryland, and Ontario; and of the Pharmaceutical Associations of New Hampshire, Virginia, Liverpool, Manchester,

Georgia, and the Province of Quebec. At the Chicago College the chief lecture theatre was named "Attfield Hall," and his portrait in oils was hung on the College walls "in recognition of his aid in raising the College from its ashes after the great fire of 1871, and of his unselfish devotion to the cause of education." Professor Attfield in 1896 retired into private practice as a chemical analyst and consultant. He is the Hon. Consulting Chemist and Analyst to the London Orphan Asylum and the Ventnor Consumption Hospital. He has laboratories at Temple Chambers, London, and at Watford. On the resignation of his post at the Pharmaceutical Society, after thirty-four years of uninterrupted educational labours, for services rendered as a Professor, the Council of the Society, each of the twenty-one members being present, accorded him unanimously the great and, to a retiring teacher, unusual honour of a vote of thanks, complimentary speeches being made by the ex-President and President. On July 10, 1897, a grand testimonial was presented to him on his retirement by large numbers of grateful pupils and by many public friends or former associates. It comprised an elaborate silver tea service and an album of autographs, which included the signatures of over a thousand pupils, and of two or three hundreds of Professors and other colleagues in the Universities and Colleges of Europe and America. His son, Dr. Donald Harvey Attfield, M.A., M.B., B.C., Cantab., and holding the diploma of Public Health of the same University, was born on June 9, 1866, and was for three years, 1894 to 1897, English Quarantine Medical Officer at the Port of Suez and the adjacent Sanatorium of Moses' Wells. During that period he was Sub-Director of the Mecca and Medina Pilgrim Encampment at El Tor, on the Gulf of Suez, and the Director of a similar encampment at Ras Mallap. He voluntarily resigned this appointment in 1897, and is now Medical Officer of Health for Watford, and a consulting hygienist and bacteriologist. He is the author of published papers on "An Investigation of the Natural Solidified Sodium Sulphate Lakes of Wyoming, U.S.A.," "The Destruction of Bacteria in Polluted River Water by Infusoria," "The Treatment of Chronic Gastric Affections by aid of the Siphon Stomach Tube." Address: "Ashlands," Watford, Herts.

**AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, Edmé Armand Gaston, Duc d'**, a French politician, was born in October 1823. His father, the Comte d'Audiffret, under the Restoration, was Director of Customs, Director of the National Debt, Councillor of State,

and afterwards Receiver-General. His uncle, the Marquis d'Audiffret, was a Peer of France, and President of the Cour des Comptes. The name of d'Audiffret is that of an old family of Dauphiné, and their armorial bearings were to be seen in the Crusades. The Comte d'Audiffret, father of the present Duke, married the daughter of M. Pasquier, Director-General to the Tobacco Manufactories, and brother to the Chancellor Pasquier. It is from the latter, who died without issue, and who had adopted him in 1844, that the subject of this memoir derives his ducal title. In 1845 young d'Audiffret, scarcely twenty-two years old, entered the Council of State as Auditor, and married Made-moiselle Fontenillat, daughter of the Receiver-General of the Gironde. Successive family afflictions deprived him of his children and induced him to wish for a retired life; and M. d'Audiffret went to live in Normandy on an estate which belonged to him. Here he passed twenty years of his life, occupied with agriculture and with political studies, in the midst of his books, the old library of the d'Audiffret family being one of the most ample literary collections which any individual could possess. In 1858 he presented himself for election to the Council-General, and in 1866 and 1869 to the Corps Législatif. On every occasion the battle was strongly contested. Victorious the first time, the candidate was beaten on the two other occasions by the efforts of official pressure. After the fall of the Empire he was elected to the National Assembly in the Conservative interest by the Department of the Orme (Feb. 8, 1871), and voted with the Right Centre. He was nominated President of the Commission on Purchases, and in this capacity acquired sudden renown by the masterly way in which he encountered in debate M. Rouher, the champion of the fallen dynasty. By his eloquence he soon acquired a great and strong position in the Assembly. He was one of the principal originators of the downfall of M. Thiers, but he had assumed an attitude which would not permit of his being included in a ministry of which Bonapartists were members. After the check given to the proposed Monarchical Restoration, the Duke, as President of the Right Centre, was among those who supported the Septennate, and who powerfully contributed, in conjunction with his brother-in-law, M. Casimir-Perier, to the solution of Feb. 25, 1875. On the formation of the Buffet Ministry he was elected President of the National Assembly. On Dec. 9, 1875, the Duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier, who, a few days previous, had joined the Left Centre, was the first



person who was elected a Life Senator by the Assembly, by a majority amounting to four-fifths of all the votes recorded. In the sitting of March 13, 1876, he was elected President of the Senate. He continued to hold that office till January 1879, after the Senatorial elections, which gave the Republicans a majority in the Upper Chamber. On Dec. 26, 1878, he was elected to the seat in the French Academy lately filled by Mgr. Dupanloup. Of the twenty-seven members present, twenty-two voted for him, and five abstained from voting. He is one of the few Academicians who have published no important works. For some years past he has lived in complete retirement. Address: 25 Rue Fresnel, Paris.

**AUFRECHT, Professor Theodor**, LL.D., M.A., an Orientalist, was born at Leschnitz, Silesia, Jan. 7, 1821, and educated in the University of Berlin. He was appointed Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the University of Edinburgh in 1862. On April 21, 1875, that university conferred on him the degree of LL.D., and shortly afterwards he left Scotland for Bonn, where he had been appointed Professor of Sanskrit. Professor Aufrecht has published "A Complete Glossary to the Rig Veda, with constant reference to the Atharva Veda"; "De Accentu Compositorum Sanskritorum," 1847; "Halayudha's Abhidhanaratnamala; a Sanskrit Vocabulary, edited with a complete Sanskrit-English Glossary"; "The Hymns of the Rig Veda, transcribed into English letters," 2 vols.; "Ujvaladatta's Commentary, the Unadistras," from a manuscript in the Library of the East India House, 1859; and "The Ancient Languages of Italy" (Oxford, 1875).

**AUSTEN-LEIGH, Rev. Augustus.**  
See LEIGH, REV. AUGUSTUS AUSTEN-.

**AUSTIN, Alfred**, poet, critic, and journalist, was born at Headingley, near Leeds, May 30, 1835. His father was a merchant and magistrate of the borough of Leeds, and his mother was the sister of Joseph Locke, the eminent civil engineer and M.P. for the borough of Honiton, of which he was lord of the manor. Both his parents being Roman Catholics, he was sent to Stonyhurst College, and afterwards to St. Mary's College, Oscott. From Oscott he took his degree at the University of London in 1853, and in 1857 he was called to the Bar of the Inner Temple. But the publication, though anonymously, of a poem called "Randolph," at the age of eighteen, showed the bent of his disposition; and it may be stated on the authority

of Mr. Austin himself, that he ostensibly embraced the study of the law only in deference to the wishes of his parents, and from his earliest years was imbued with the desire and the determination to devote his life mainly to literature. The expression of this resolve may be found in a novel written and published while he was yet a minor. On the death of his father, in 1861, he quitted the Northern Circuit, and went to Italy. His first acknowledged volume of verse, "The Season: a Satire," appeared in 1861. A third and revised edition of "The Season" appeared in 1869. His other poetical productions are: "The Human Tragedy: a Poem," 1862, republished in an amended form 1876, and again finally revised in 1889; "The Golden Age: a Satire," 1871; "Interludes," 1872; "Madonna's Child," 1873; "The Tower of Babel," a drama, 1874; "Leszko the Bastard: a Tale of Polish Grief," 1877; "Savonarola," a tragedy, 1881; "Soliloquies in Song," "At the Gate of the Convent," "Love's Widowhood, and other Poems," "Prince Lucifer," and "English Lyrics," all published between the years 1881 and 1890. He has published three novels: "Five Years of It," 1858; "An Artist's Proof," 1864; and "Won by a Head," 1866; also "The Poetry of the Period," reprinted from *Temple Bar*, 1870; and "A Vindication of Lord Byron," 1869, occasioned by Mrs. Stowe's article, "The True Story of Lord Byron's Life." He has written much for the *Standard* newspaper and for the *Quarterly Review*. During the sittings of the Œcumenical Council of the Vatican he represented the *Standard* at Rome, and he was a special correspondent of that journal at the headquarters of the King of Prussia in the Franco-German War. His political writings include "Russia before Europe," 1876; "Tory Horrors," 1876, a reply to Mr. Gladstone's "Bulgarian Horrors"; and "England's Policy and Peril: a Letter to the Earl of Beaconsfield," 1877. In 1883, in conjunction with Mr. W. J. Court-hope, he founded *The National Review*, and continued to edit that periodical till the summer of 1893. In 1892 Messrs. Macmillan issued a collected edition of his poems in six volumes. "Fortunatus the Pessimist" was next published. In 1894 was published "The Garden that I Love," and in the following year, "In Veronica's Garden," both of which volumes have rapidly passed through several editions. On New Year's Day 1896 Mr. Austin was appointed Poet Laureate in succession to Lord Tennyson, since which date Messrs. Macmillan have issued two volumes of poetry by him, entitled "England's Darling" and "The Conversion of Winckelmann." Mr. Austin is a deputy-lieutenant

for the county of Hereford. Addresses: Swinford Old Manor, Ashford, Kent; and Athenæum.

**AUSTIN, Louis Frederic**, journalist, only son of Captain Thomas Austin, master mariner, of Dublin, was born in Brooklyn, U.S.A., Oct. 9, 1852, educated at the Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, near Liverpool, came to London in 1875, and entered journalism. He was for some years editor of the National Press Agency, has contributed to many periodicals, chiefly in the department of literary criticism and several essays, and is connected with the *Daily Chronicle*, the *Illustrated London News*, the *Sketch*, and the *Speaker*. In 1884, under the name of Frederic Daly, he published a biographical sketch entitled "Henry Irving in England and America"; and in 1896 a volume called "At Random: Essays and Stories." Address: Devonshire Club, St. James's, S.W.

**AUSTRIA**, Emperor of. See FRANCIS JOSEPH I.

**AUWERS**, Professor Arthur, German astronomer, was born Sept. 12, 1838, at Göttingen, and was connected successively with the observatories of Königsberg (1859), Gotha (1862), and Berlin (1866). He became in 1881 the Director of the New Observatory of Physical Astronomy at Potsdam. He is Perpetual Secretary of the Mathematical Sciences Section of the German Academy of Sciences. He has continued Herschell's observations on nebulae, which he terminated in 1857. He has written a number of important papers on astronomical subjects. He took part in the new observations on stars of the first nine magnitudes of the northern hemisphere in the revision of Argeländer's maps. In 1874 he was in charge of the observations of the Transit of Venus at Luxor, and in 1882 at Punta Arenas.

**AVORY**, Horace Edmund, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1875, and is engaged on the South-Eastern Circuit, and at the Surrey Sessions. Address: 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

**AXON**, William Edward Armytage, was born in Manchester in 1846, and after thirteen years' service in the Manchester Free Library, resigned the position of Sub-Librarian to devote himself to literature and journalism. He is the author, among other volumes, of "Stray Chapters in Literature, Folk-Lore, and Archæology," 1888; "Annals of Manchester," 1886; "Lancashire Gleanings," 1883; "Cheshire Gleanings," 1884; "By-

gone Sussex," 1896; "Life of William Lloyd Garrison," 1890; and "The Ancoats Skylark," 1894. The last-named includes translations from the French, Italian, German, Spanish, and other languages. Mr. Axon has contributed to the "Encyclopædia Britannica," the "Dictionary of National Biography," "Johnson's American Cyclopædia," *Notes and Queries*, the *Academy*, and other periodicals. He was one of the founders of the Library Association, and of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, and a member of various learned societies at home and abroad. He has edited a reprint of "Caxton's Game and Playe of the Chesse," and has printed many pamphlets, some for private circulation, in advocacy of temperance and food reform, or in elucidation of obscure points of bibliography and literary history. Address: 47 Derby Street, Moss Side, Manchester.

**AYRTON**, Professor W. E., F.R.S., born in London 1847, is the son of the late Mr. E. N. Ayrton, M.A., barrister. He was educated at University College School, where he gained numerous prizes, and entering subsequently into the College, gained the Andrews Exhibition in 1865 and the Andrews Scholarship in 1866. Passing the examination with honours for his first B.A. in 1867, Mr. Ayrton in the same year came out first in the Entrance Examination for the Indian Government Telegraph Service. He was then sent by the Secretary of State for India to study electrical engineering with Prof. Sir William Thomson (now Lord Kelvin), coming out first at the Advanced Examination for the Indian Government Telegraph Service, and won the Scholarship. When in India Prof. Ayrton acted first as the Assistant Electrical Superintendent, and subsequently as the Electrical Superintendent in the Government Telegraph Department, introducing, with the late Mr. Schwendler, throughout British India a complete system of immediately determining the position of a fault in the longest telegraph line by electrically testing at one end. In 1872-73 Prof. Ayrton was on special duty in England on behalf of the Indian Government Telegraph Department, and in charge of the Great Western Telegraph Manufactory in London on behalf of the engineers, Prof. Sir William Thomson and the late Prof. Fleeming Jenkin. From the latter year until 1879 Prof. Ayrton was the Professor of Natural Philosophy and of Telegraphy at the Imperial College of Engineering, Japan, the largest English-speaking Technical University in existence at that date. In 1879 he was appointed Professor of Applied Physics at the City

and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury, and in 1884 the Chief Professor of Physics at the Central Technical College, South Kensington, of the City and Guilds of London Institute, of which he now also is the Dean. In 1880 a Secretary of the Mathematical and Physical Section of the British Association, in 1881 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. Prof. Ayrton is a Past President of the Physical Society, a Past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and the President of Section A of the British Association for 1898; he has been a Juror in the majority of the Electrical Exhibitions in England and abroad; was a Judge in the Electrical Department at the Chicago Exhibition; and one of the British Government Delegates to the Electrical Congress there; is joint editor of Cassell's "Manuals of Technology," and the author of "Practical Electricity," the most recently published work in this series, but already in its seventh edition. His lecture on the "Electric Transmission of Power," given at the meeting of the British Association at Bath in 1888, was so much appreciated that, at the request of the town, this lecture was repeated to an audience of 3000, the only time in the annals of the British Association that one of their lectures has been repeated. With Prof. Perry he is the joint inventor of the well-known Ammeters, Voltmeters, Electric Power Meter, Ohmmeter, Dispersion-Photometer, Transmission-Dynamometer, Dynamometer Coupling, Governed Electric Motor, Oblique Coiled Dynamo Machine, and Secohmmeter; and with the late Prof. Fleeming Jenkin and Prof. Perry, of the system of Automatic Electric Transport known as "Telpherage." Over 100 papers published in the *Proceedings* and *Transactions* of the Royal Society, Physical Society, Institution of Electrical Engineers, and other societies have been contributed by Prof. Ayrton conjointly with Prof. Perry and others, of which some of the most important are: "The Specific Inductive Capacity of Gases"; "The Contact Theory of Voltaic Action"; "A New Determination of the Ratio of the Electromagnet to the Electrostatic Unit of Quantity"; "A Duplex Partial Earth Test"; "Electricity as a Motive Power"; "Experiments on the Heat Conduction of Stone"; "On a Neglected Principle that may be Employed in Earthquake Measurements"; "The Magic Mirror of Japan"; "Electric Railways"; "Measuring Instruments used in Electric Lighting and Transmission of Power"; "Economic Use of Gas Engines"; "Electromotors and their Government"; "A New Form of Spring for Electric and other Measuring Instruments"; "The Gas Engine Indicator Diagram"; "The Most

Economical Potential Difference to use with Incandescent Lamps"; "The Winding of Voltmeters"; "Economy in Electrical Conductors"; "Uniform Distribution of Power from an Electrical Conductor"; "Modes of Measuring the Co-efficients of Self and Mutual Induction"; "The Driving of Dynamos with Very Short Belts"; "Portable Voltmeters for Measuring Alternate or Direct Potential Differences"; "The Magnetic Circuit in the Dynamo"; "The Efficiency of Incandescent Lamps with Direct and Alternate Currents"; "Measurement of the Power given by any Current to any Circuit"; "Quadrant Electrometers"; "The Thermal Emissivity of Thin Wires"; "The Efficiency of Transformers and the Regulation of Transformers at Different Frequencies"; "Variation of the P. D. of the Electric Arc with Current, Size of Carbons and Distance Apart"; "The Design and Construction of Electrostatic Instruments." Prof. Ayrton, with Prof. Perry, has also taken out twenty-six patents in Great Britain, several of them also in France, Germany, America, and other foreign countries, and he is also a co-patentee with Mr. Mather of their well-known Electrostatic Voltmeters and Moving Coil Galvanometers. Address: 41 Kensington Park Gardens, W.

## B

**BAB.** See GILBERT, WILLIAM SCHWENCK.

**BADENI**, Count Casimir, ex-Chancellor of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, is a Pole by birth, and was born in 1846. His family was originally Italian, and migrated to Poland with Queen Bona, wife of Sigismund I. He studied law, entered the Austrian Civil Service, and became Governor of Austrian Poland, and was nicknamed "The Mikado of Galicia" because of his gorgeous ceremonials. In September 1895, he became Prime Minister of a non-party Cabinet, and he was chiefly supported by the Poles, the German Moderate Liberals, and the Young Czechs. His concession with regard to the official use of the Czech language in Bohemia brought down upon him the angry opposition of the German element in Austria. On April 2, 1897, he resigned, but the Emperor refused to accept his resignation. Violent and discreditable scenes occurred in the Reichsrath between the Poles and Czechs on one side, and the Germans, Socialists, and Anti-Semites on the other. The session was forcibly closed on June 3, and an attempt at an understanding

made, which came to nought owing to the abstention of the Germans. When the session reopened in September the same scenes occurred, and owing to an insult from Herr Wolf, Count Badeni fought a duel with him on September 26, in which he was wounded. The Emperor accepted his resignation early in 1898, and he was succeeded by Count Goluchowski (*q.v.*).

**BAEYER, Adolf von**, German chemist, born at Berlin, Oct. 31, 1835, is the son of a general renowned for his geodesic work. After having finished his studies at the Gymnasium Friedrich Wilhelm, he went to the Universities of Berlin, Heidelberg, and Ghent. He took his degree in 1860, and became Demonstrator in Chemistry at the Applied Sciences Academy of Berlin. He successively became Assistant Professor at the Military Academy in 1869, Professor at Strassburg in 1872, and finally was called to fill the chair at Munich, vacant on the death of Liebig. He has acquired fame by his work of organic chemistry, above all by his researches on the action of the aldehydes, which led him to the discovery of a green colouring matter, coraleine, a red colouring matter, eosine, and lastly, to the discovery of indol, the base of indigo.

**BAGGALLAY, Ernest, M.A.**, son of the late Lord Justice Baggallay, was born July 11, 1850, and was educated at Marlborough and Caius College, Cambridge. He was called to the Bar in 1873, and acted as Counsel to the Post Office from 1877 to 1887. He sat in the House of Commons as Conservative member for Brixton from 1885 to 1887. In the latter year he was appointed Police Magistrate at the West Ham Court, a position which he continues to hold. Mr. Baggallay was married in 1876 to Emily, daughter of Sir W. W. Burrell, Bart. Addresses: 106 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; and The Moat, Cowden, Kent.

**BAILEY, Sir Joseph Russell**, Bart., V.D., was born in 1840, and is the eldest son of the late Joseph Bailey, M.P., of Easton Court, Tenbury. He was educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford. He represented Herefordshire in the House of Commons from 1865 to 1885, and Hereford from 1886 to 1892. In 1864 he acted as High Sheriff of Breconshire, and was appointed Lord-Lieutenant in 1875. He is a J.P. and D.L. for Radnorshire and Herefordshire. In 1867 he was appointed Hon. Colonel of the Brecon Rifle Volunteers. He succeeded his grandfather, the 1st Baronet, in 1858, and was created a Peer in recognition of his services to the Conservative party at New Year 1899. He married in 1861 Mary Ann,

daughter of Henry Lucas. Addresses: Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire; Easton Court, Tenbury, Worcestershire, &c.

**BAILEY, Joseph W.**, American political leader, was born in Copiah County, Mississippi, Oct. 6, 1863. He studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1883; removed to Texas in 1885, and settled at Gainsville. He served as Presidential Elector for the State at large in 1888, and was elected to the Fifty-second Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, and Fifty-fifth Congresses. He is one of the active and prominent leaders of the Democratic party in the United States House of Representatives.

**BAILEY, Philip James**, author of "Festus," son of Thomas Bailey, author of the "Annals of Notts," who died in 1856, was born at Nottingham, April 22, 1816. Having been educated at various schools in his native town, he in 1831 matriculated at the University of Glasgow, where he studied for two sessions under Professors Buchanan, Sir D. K. Sandford, Thomson, and Milne. In 1833 he began to study the law, was admitted a member of Lincoln's Inn in 1835, and called to the Bar in 1840. Having little inclination for legal pursuits, Mr. Bailey before this time had carried on an extensive and varied course of reading in the libraries of the British Museum and Lincoln's Inn, as well as at home. He was accustomed to the composition of verse from early years. "Festus," conceived and planned originally in 1836, and published in 1839, was well received in this country, where it has passed through eleven editions, and in America, where it has passed through upwards of thirty. The 11th, or Jubilee edition (so called from the fact that it was issued fifty years after the first edition), with a prose preface explanatory of the purpose of the poem, was published by Messrs. Routledge in 1889. Interviewed of late years by a contributor to *The Young Man*, Mr. Bailey is reported to have spoken of the inception of his famous work as follows: "I began in the most natural way imaginable. I merely started to write. From the time I was ten years old I had always been writing verse, more or less. But I had time at my disposal—in those days I did pretty much as I liked—and I soon found myself making progress with 'Festus.' I had the theory of the poem in my mind, and the plan of working it out, as well as the conception of the main characters. I knew the theology was not popular, and that was probably why I embodied it in the work. The doctrine of Universalism has never been introduced into poetry, and in that aspect 'Festus' was different from any-



thing that had previously appeared. That was the novel characteristic of the poem." At the same interview he explained that "the work has doubled in size since I closed the book for the first time. Many lyrics have been introduced, and the scope of the work has been considerably enlarged. Besides the additions, moreover, there have been deductions and many alterations." "The Angel World," 1850; "The Mystic," 1855; "The Universal Hymn," 1867; all since mainly incorporated with "Festus"; "The Age," a Satire, 1858; and a prose work on the international policy of the Great Powers, with a few minor and miscellaneous poems, comprise nearly the whole of Mr. Bailey's contributions to contemporary literature. Address: The Elms, Ropewalk, Nottingham.

**BAIN, Professor Alexander, LL.D.**, born at Aberdeen in 1818, entered Marischal College in 1836, where he took the degree of M.A. in 1840. From 1841 to 1844 he taught, as deputy, the class of Moral Philosophy in Marischal College; from 1844 to 1845 the Natural Philosophy Class. In 1845 he was elected Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Andersonian University, Glasgow, but retired at the end of a year. In 1847 he was appointed by the Metropolitan Sanitary Commissioners their Assistant Secretary, and in 1848 became Assistant Secretary to the General Board of Health, which post he resigned in 1850. From 1857 to 1862 he was Examiner in Logic and Moral Philosophy in the University of London. In 1858, 1859, 1860, 1863, 1864, 1868, and 1870 he acted as Examiner in Moral Science at the Indian Civil Service Examinations. In 1860 he was appointed by the Crown Professor of Logic in the University of Aberdeen. In 1864 he was re-elected Examiner in the University of London, and continued to hold that position till 1869. His first literary production was an article, in 1840, in the *Westminster Review*, to which he has since contributed at various times. In 1847-48 he wrote text-books on Astronomy, Electricity, and Meteorology in Messrs. Chambers's school series, several of Chambers's "Papers for the People," and the articles on Language, Logic, the Human Mind, and Rhetoric in the "Information for the People." In 1852 he published an edition of the "Moral Philosophy of Paley," with dissertations and notes. "The Senses and the Intellect" appeared in 1855; and "The Emotions and the Will," completing a systematic exposition of the human mind, in 1859; both works have passed through several editions. "The Study of Character, including an Estimate of Phrenology," was published in 1861, an English Grammar in 1863, and a "Manual of

English Composition and Rhetoric" in 1866. His more recent works are: "Mental and Moral Science," 1868; "Logic, Deductive and Inductive," 1870; "Mind and Body; Theories of their Relation," 1873; a collection of "The Minor Works of George Grote, with Critical Remarks on his Intellectual Character, Writings, and Speeches," 1873; "A Companion to the Higher English Grammar," 1874; "Education as a Science," 1879; "James Mill, a Biography," "John Stuart Mill, a Criticism, with Personal Recollections," 1882; and "Practical Essays," 1884. In 1880 he retired from the Logic chair of Aberdeen University. In 1881 he was elected by the students Lord Rector of the University, and again elected in 1884. In 1887 appeared Part I. of a revised and enlarged edition of the "Manual of Rhetoric," being devoted to the "Intellectual Qualities of Style"; accompanying which was a volume on "Teaching English." The year following, 1888, was published Part II. of the "Rhetoric," on the "Emotional Qualities." In 1894 was brought out the fourth edition of "The Senses and the Intellect," revised for the last time. Address: Ferryhill Lodge, Aberdeen.

**BAIRD, Lieut.-Colonel Andrew Wilson, R.E., F.R.S., A.I.C.E., F.R.G.S.**, born at Aberdeen, April 26, 1842, is the son of the late Mr. Thomas Baird, of Woodlands, Cults, and was educated at Marischal College and University, and was for some years a pupil of Dr. Rennet, LL.D., the Mathematical Tutor in Aberdeen. Entering Addiscombe College as a cadet of the Hon. East India Company's service in the beginning of 1860, he was transferred to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, at the end of the year, and obtained a commission in the Corps of Royal Engineers in December 1861. After having finished his course of military engineering studies at Chatham, Lieutenant Baird proceeded to India in February 1864, and served under the Bombay Government. He was employed as Special Assistant in the Harbour Defences at Bombay, and held charge of the construction of the Middle Ground and Oyster Rock Batteries at various times between April 1864 and December 1865, when he was appointed as Special Assistant Engineer in the Government Reclamations which were being carried out on the foreshore of the harbour. From January till July 1868 Lieutenant Baird was employed as Assistant Field Engineer with the Abyssinian Expedition (medal), during which time he held the charge of Traffic Manager of the railway, and he was mentioned in despatches for zeal and management in bringing safely and expeditiously troops and baggage for embarkation. Shortly after his return to Bombay, Lieu-



tenant Baird was appointed to the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India (in December 1868). Employed successively on the triangulation in Kottiywar and Guzerat, Lieutenant Baird suffered considerably from the trying work in the very hot weather, and was obliged to go on furlough to England in May 1870, and while on furlough he was selected by General Walker, R.E. (then chief of the Great Trigonometrical Survey), and employed by order of the Secretary of State for India to study the practical details of tidal observations, and their reductions by harmonic analysis as carried on under the superintendence of Sir William Thomson for the British Association. On his return to India, in April 1872, Lieutenant Baird carried out a reconnaissance of the Gulf of Cutch, with a view to selecting sites for three Tidal Observatories, one at the mouth, and one at the head and as far into the "Runn" as possible, and one about the middle of the gulf. The tidal observatories, and the levelling operations in connection therewith, were carried out for special reasons in connection with the question of the depression of the great tract called the Runn of Cutch; and Captain Baird was sent to England to carry out the calculations for reducing the tidal observations. Returning to India in June 1877, Captain Baird was appointed to the general superintendence and control of tidal observatories on the Indian coasts; these operations were gradually extended, until twenty tidal observatories (in India, Burmah, Ceylon, the Andaman Islands, and Aden) were working simultaneously, and as five years' work was completed at minor stations the observatories were removed to other places, and now over thirty stations have been observed at. In August and September 1881, Captain Baird was sent as one of the Commissioners from India to the Venice Geographical Congress and Exhibition. Here the Survey of India exhibited a complete set of tidal and levelling apparatus, diagrams, &c., and was awarded a Diploma of Honour; and the Congress awarded Captain Baird a medal of the First Class for his works on tidal observations; the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India recorded their thanks to Captain Baird for his services at this Congress. After furlough in England, Major Baird returned to India in April 1883, and resumed charge of the tidal and levelling operations until he was appointed to officiate as Mint Master of Calcutta in July 1885. Since then he has acted several times as Mint Master of Calcutta and Bombay, and in the intervals held the appointment of Assistant Surveyor-General. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel in December 1888, and

was confirmed as Mint Master, Calcutta, in August 1889. For his services in the tidal research, Colonel Baird was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in May 1885. The following are the works of a public or official character which Colonel Baird has written: Articles on the Gulf of Cutch, Little Runn, and Gulf of Cambay, for the *Bombay Gazetteer*; Notes on the Harmonic Analysis of Tidal Observations, published by order of the Secretary of State, 1872; Paper on the Tidal Observations of the Gulf of Cutch, read before the British Association, 1876; Account of the Tidal Disturbances caused by the Volcanic Eruption at Krakatoa (Java) in August 1883, presented to the Royal Society; Auxiliary Tables (two pamphlets) to facilitate the calculations of Harmonic Analysis of Tidal Observations, published in India, 1879 and 1882; Joint Report with Professor G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., &c., of the results of the Harmonic Analysis of Tidal Observations, presented to the Royal Society and reprinted from their *Proceedings*, March 1885; Account of the Spirit-Levelling Operations of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, read before the British Association in 1885, and afterwards printed among the supplementary papers of the Royal Geographical Society; Manual of Tidal Observations, published at the expense of the British Association; Tide Tables for India Ports, prepared annually by Major Baird and Mr. Roberts of the Nautical Almanac Office by order of the Secretary of State for India. Colonel Baird is also an Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers, and a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

**BAKER, Sir George Sherston, Bart., J.P.**, was born in London, May 19, 1846, and succeeded to the baronetcy in 1877. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1871, and in 1889 he was appointed Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford. He has published "Halleck's International Law," 2nd edit. 1878, and 3rd edit. 1893; "The Laws Relating to Quarantine," 1879; "The Office of Vice-Admiral of the Coast," 1884; and he has been editor of the *Law Magazine and Review* since 1895. He is married to Jane, daughter of the late F. J. Fegen, R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, Tipperary, and has a son and heir, born in 1877. Addresses: 18 Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; and 1 The Cloisters, Middle Temple, E.C.

**BAKER, John Gilbert, F.R.S., F.L.S.**, born at Guisborough, in Yorkshire, Jan. 13, 1834, was educated at schools belonging to the Society of Friends at Ackworth and York. He was appointed Assistant-Keeper of the Herbarium of the Royal Gardens,

Kew, in 1866; appointed Keeper of the Herbarium in 1891; and Lecturer and Demonstrator of Botany to the Apothecaries' Company in 1882. He was for many years Lecturer on Botany to the London Hospital, and one of the assistant editors to *Seemann's Journal of Botany*. Formerly Mr. Baker was Curator, and afterwards Secretary, of the London Botanical Exchange Club. His works on descriptive botany are as follows: "Synopsis Filicum," a descriptive catalogue of all known ferns, with plates of the genera—a work planned and commenced by the late Sir W. Hooker, 1868, 2nd edit. 1874; "Monograph of the Ferns of Brazil," in folio, 1870, with fifty plates; and since of the "Compositæ, Ampelidæ, and Connaraceæ," of the same country; "Revision of the Order Liliaceæ," 7 parts, 1870–80; "Monograph of the British Roses," 1869; "Monograph of the British Mints," 1865; Monographs of Papilionaceæ and other Orders in Oliver's "Flora of Tropical Africa," 1861–71; Descriptions of the Plants figured in Vols. I., III., and IV. of Saunders' "Refugium Botanicum," 1869–1871; "Popular Monographs of Narcissus, Crocus, Lilium, Iris, Crinum, Aquilegia, Sempervivum, Epimedium, Tulipa, Nerine, and Agave," 1870–77; "Monograph of the Papilionaceæ of India," 1876; "Systema Iridacearum," 1877; "Flora of Mauritius and the Seychelles," 1877; "A Monograph of Hypoxidaceæ," 1879; "A Monograph of Selaginella," 1884–85; "On the Tuber-bearing Species of Solanum," 1884. The following are the titles of Mr. Baker's works on geographical botany, &c.: "An Attempt to Classify the Plants of Britain according to their Geographical Relations," 1855; "North Yorkshire: Studies of its Botany, Geology, Climate, and Physical Geography," 1863; "A New Flora of Northumberland and Durham, with Essays on the Climate and Physical Geography of the Counties" (aided by Dr. G. R. Tate), 1868; "On the Geographical Distribution of Ferns through the World, with a Table showing the Range of each Species," 1868; "Elementary Lessons in Botanical Geography," 1875; many papers on the "Botany of Madagascar," containing descriptions of above 1000 new species, 1881–1890; "A Flora of the English Lake District," 1885. In 1883 he edited, in conjunction with the Rev. W. Newbould, the first published edition of Watson's "Topographical Botany," 1887; "A Handbook of the Fern Allies," 1888; "A Handbook of the Amaryllidæ," 1892; and "A Handbook of the Bromeliaceæ," 1890; "Synopsis of Petaloid Monocotyledons of South Africa," 1896, formerly vol. vi. of the "Flora Capensis," now edited by his chief at Kew, Mr. W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.

**BAKER, The Rev. William, D.D.,** Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, youngest son of the late George Baker, Esq., of Reigate, was born at Reigate in December 1841, and educated at Merchant Taylors' School and St. John's College, Oxford, of which he was some time Fellow and Tutor, and of which he was appointed Hon. Fellow in 1895. He obtained a first-class in classics at Moderations in 1862, and a second-class in the Final Classical School in 1864, and was elected Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar in 1866. He was appointed Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School on the retirement of Dr. Hessey at Christmas, 1870, and Prebendary of St. Paul's in 1880. He is the author of "A Manual of Devotion for School Boys," published in 1876; "Lectures on the Historical and Dogmatical Position of the Church of England," 1882; "A Plain Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles," 1883; "Daily Prayers for Younger Boys," 1886; "Latin and Greek Verse Translations," 1895.

**BALDISSERA, General Antonio,** Commander-in-Chief of the Italian army in Africa since 1896, is by birth a Venetian, and in 1866 held a commission in the Austrian army. Venice being ceded to Italy, Baldissera took service under the government of Florence. He was a member of the San Marzano Expedition to Africa, and afterwards was for three years in command of the Italian troops in Erythrea. During this command he won for Italy Keren and Asmara without bloodshed. As a diplomat he divided the Abyssinian leaders, outmanœuvred Menelik himself, and thus expanded and solidified the Italian colony. He was recalled at the instance of Count Antonelli, and in the absence of his strong hand the Italians suffered constant reverses. Reappointed to his old post in 1896, in succession to the defeated General Baratieri, he has had to struggle with limited resources against victorious enemies and a hostile public opinion in Italy.

**BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Lord, The Right Hon. Alexander Hugh Bruce,** son of R. Bruce, of Kennet, Alloa, N.B., was born on Jan. 13, 1849, and was educated at Loretto, Eton, and Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. with honours in 1871, and proceeded to the degree of M.A. in 1872. The title, originally granted in 1607, was attainted in 1716, on account of the "rising" of 1715, and was only restored to the present possessor in 1869. Lord Balfour is a Conservative in politics, and has served on the following important commissions during the past twenty-three years, viz.: Member of the

Factory Commission, 1874-75; Member of the Endowed Institution (Scotland) Commission, 1878-79; Chairman of the Educational Endowments Commission, 1882-1889; Chairman of the Welsh Sunday Closing Commission, 1889; Chairman of the Metropolitan Water Supply Commission, 1893-94; and Chairman of the Rating Commission, 1896. He acted as Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen from 1888 to 1889, was Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade from 1889 to 1892, and in 1895 he was appointed Secretary for Scotland, with a seat in the Cabinet. He is a member of the Church of Scotland, a Privy Councillor, and was elected Lord Rector of the University of Edinburgh in November 1896. He was married to Katherine Gordon, sister of the Earl of Aberdeen, in 1876, and has a son and heir, Robert, Master of Burleigh, born in 1880. Addresses: Kennet, Alloa, N.B.; 47 Cadogan Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**BALFOUR, The Right Hon. Arthur James, M.P., LL.D., F.R.S., &c.**, eldest son of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame, N.B., and Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, daughter of the 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, was born July 25, 1848. He was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, taking his B.A. degree with second class Honours in Moral Science in 1869. He entered Parliament in 1874 as M.P. for Hertford, which constituency he represented until 1885, when he was elected for East Manchester, for which he still sits. He acted as Private Secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury at the Foreign Office during the critical period 1878-80, when the Berlin treaty was negotiated. In June 1878 he accompanied a special mission to Berlin. In 1879 Mr. Balfour published his work, "A Defence of Philosophic Doubt." It attracted much attention, and gave promise of abilities which could hardly have failed to win recognition even had the writer not been a Conservative politician connected by family ties with Lord Salisbury. The publication was commonly taken to be an argument in favour of theological scepticism, but he himself has declared the very opposite, and that his design was to strengthen revealed religion. In the early portion of his parliamentary career Mr. Balfour acted for a time with the so-called "Fourth Party," a name facetiously given to a small number of Conservative members led by Lord Randolph Churchill. He did not come into prominent notice until 1885, when he became a Privy Councillor and President of the Local Government Board. From July 1886 to March 1887 he was Secretary for Scotland, with a seat in the Cabinet. In

November 1887 he was appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland. The appointment was undoubtedly a great experiment, but the task of the pacification of Ireland, which had proved too much for such trained officials as Sir George Trevelyan and Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, was more or less successfully coped with by Mr. Balfour, and he soon checked the torrent of intimidation and crime which had flooded Ireland for so long. At one time, during his tenure of the Chief Secretaryship, his unpopularity with the Irish Home Rulers was extreme, but he has since abandoned that cynical and almost contemptuous manner towards them which was one of the causes of their hostility. His Irish policy, however unwise some may think it, was that which was considered by most people in England as the only means of effectively dealing with the Irish question. His treatment of political prisoners and his extreme eviction policy will probably come to be regarded as errors which he would not now repeat, but on the whole Mr. Balfour has been throughout a conscientious friend to Ireland, and, after the ten years of the "resolute government" which he desired in 1887, he now has the satisfaction of seeing his brother a popular Chief Secretary and active co-operator in the cause of Irish reform. Among the measures brought forward by Mr. Balfour was the Bill for the Improvement of Ireland by the drainage of Bann, Barrow, and Shannon, and by the construction of light railways. The New Purchase of Land Bill, which had been dropped for some time after its first introduction, was passed in August 1891. The Act provides further funds for the purchase of land in Ireland, and makes permanent the Land Commission; it also creates a Congested Districts Board, which has power to relieve congested districts by providing seed potatoes, &c. During October 1890 he made a tour through the western districts of Ireland, visiting Mayo, Donegal, and other places threatened with famine. In January 1891, in conjunction with Lord Zetland, the Lord-Lieutenant, Mr. Balfour issued an appeal to the public for funds to relieve the distress caused by the failure of the potato crop. Large contributions were received, and a sum of nearly £60,000 was distributed. Upon the death of Mr. W. H. Smith, Mr. Balfour was unanimously elected leader of the House of Commons and First Lord of the Treasury, and throughout the session of 1892 he continued to show increased ability in leading the Unionist party. In the following year his speeches against the Home Rule for Ireland Bill greatly added to his reputation. In April 1893 he visited Belfast on the occasion of the

great Ulster demonstration held there, taking the place of Lord Salisbury, whom illness prevented from attending. On the return of the Unionist party to power in 1895, Mr. Balfour again became leader of the House. The various crises through which the country has passed since that date have called for a good deal of tact and patience, as well as skilful leadership, on the part of Mr. Balfour. The Jameson Raid, affairs in Egypt, West Africa, and China, have all brought their load of anxiety to the Government, which was subjected during 1897-98 to some sharp criticism, even from Conservative members, especially with regard to a supposed want of vigorous action in Chinese affairs. During the recent illness of the Prime Minister practically the whole business of the Foreign Office has been in the hands of Mr. Balfour. He has been the recipient of many university honours. He was elected Lord Rector of St. Andrews University in November 1886 and also of Glasgow University in 1890, and Chancellor of Edinburgh University in 1891. In 1888 he was appointed Member of the Senate of London University, in which year he was also admitted to the Freedom of the City. Mr. Balfour is an Hon. LL.D. of nearly all the universities of the United Kingdom, a D.C.L. of Oxford, and F.R.S. He has been President of the Committee of the Council of Education for Scotland, and Keeper of the Privy Seal in Ireland. In 1887 he was appointed member of the Gold and Silver Commission; and mention should be made of his bias in favour of bimetallism, with regard to which he has said, "That if bimetallists could by international arrangement fix some ratio of exchange between gold and silver coin, they would create an automatic system by which the demand and supply for gold and silver respectively would maintain that ratio at the point they fixed it." In July 1898 Mr. Balfour was elected Vice-President of the London Library to succeed the late Mr. Gladstone. He is a D.L. for East Lothian and Ross-shire, and a late Captain of the East Lothian Yeomanry. In 1894 he was chosen captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, and is also President of the National Cyclists' Union. Besides his "Defence of Philosophic Doubt," he has published "Essays and Addresses," 1893; and "The Foundations of Belief, being Notes Introductory to the Study of Theology," 1895. He also wrote the volume on "Golf" in the Badminton series. Addresses: 10 Downing Street, S.W.; Whittinghame, Prestonkirk; and Athenæum.

**BALFOUR, The Right Hon. Gerald William, M.A., M.P. for Central Leeds,**

and Chief Secretary for Ireland, was born in 1853, and is the fourth son of the late James Maitland Balfour of Whittinghame and Lady Blanche Cecil, daughter of the second Marquis of Salisbury. He was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained a first-class in the Classical Tripos. He was afterwards appointed Assistant Tutor, and elected Fellow in 1878. He entered Parliament in 1885 as Conservative member for Central Leeds, and retains the seat. Since 1895 he has been Chief Secretary for Ireland. From 1885 to 1886 he was private secretary to his brother, the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, at the Local Government Board. He was a Member of the Royal Commission on Labour in 1891, and became a Privy Councillor in 1895. In the last session of Parliament he successfully introduced an Irish Local Government Bill, similar to Mr. Ritchie's, which has done much to conciliate the Home Rulers. Some financial points in the bill were contested by the Irish landlords, but, on the whole, it gave universal satisfaction. The Act establishes County Councils and District Councils, and provides for the propertied classes not being "rated out of existence" by the distribution each year out of the Imperial Exchequer of a sum equal to one-half of the county cess and one-half of the poor-rate. It is this provision which differentiates it from the English and Scotch Acts. He married in 1887 Lady Elizabeth, daughter of the 1st Earl of Lytton. Addresses: 24 Addison Road, W.; and Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park, Dublin.

**BALFOUR, Professor Isaac Bayley,** Botanist, M.D. (Edin.), D.Sc. (Edin.), M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.G.S., and member of other British and foreign scientific societies, was born in Edinburgh March 31, 1853, being the second son of John Hutton Balfour, Professor of Botany in the University of Edinburgh, 1845-79. He was educated at the Edinburgh Academy and at the University of Edinburgh, where he was Baxter Natural Science Scholar, and graduated with honours in Science and Medicine. In 1879 he was appointed Regius Professor of Botany in the University of Glasgow, which chair he resigned on being elected in 1884 Sherardian Professor of Botany in the University of Oxford. This chair he resigned in 1888 on his receiving the appointment of Queen's Botanist in Scotland, Keeper of the Royal Botanic Garden in Edinburgh, and Regius Professor of Botany, having previously been elected Professor of Botany in the University of Edinburgh. These positions he now holds. In 1874 he was appointed by the Royal Society



Naturalist to the Transit of Venus Expedition to Rodriguez. The natural history results of the Expedition are published in the *Philosophical Transactions*, vol. clxiii. (1879). In 1880 he undertook, on behalf of the Royal Society and the British Association, the exploration of the island of Socotra. Reports upon the results of the Expedition have appeared in publications of the British Association and of the Royal Institution. The botany of the island constitutes vol. xxxi. (1888) of the *Transactions of the Royal Society, Edinburgh*. Professor Balfour has contributed papers, chiefly on botanical subjects, to the various botanical journals and publications of scientific societies. He is editor of the "Annals of Botany." He is married to Agnes, daughter of Robert Balloch, a Glasgow merchant. Addresses: Inverleith House, Edinburgh; and Athenæum.

**BALFOUR, The Right Hon. John Blair, Q.C., M.P., LL.D., P.C.**, is the son of the late Rev. Peter Balfour, minister of Clackmannan, by Jane Ramsay, daughter of Mr. John Blair of Perth. He was born at Clackmannan on July 11, 1837, and was educated at the Edinburgh Academy and the University of Edinburgh. He was called to the Scottish Bar in 1861, and was appointed Solicitor-General for Scotland on the formation of Mr. Gladstone's Administration in 1880. Mr. Balfour entered Parliament as M.P. for the counties of Clackmannan and Kinross in November 1880, in the place of the late Mr. W. P. Adam, on the appointment of the latter as Governor of Madras, and was again elected in November 1885, in July 1886, in July 1892, and in July 1895. In August 1881 he was appointed Lord Advocate for Scotland, and held that office till the resignation of Mr. Gladstone's Administration in June 1885; was re-appointed Lord Advocate in February 1886, when he held office till August 1886; and a third time in August 1892, when he held office till July 1895; was made Privy Councillor and a Member of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland 1883; elected Dean of the Faculty of the Advocates July 1885, and again May 1889, and Deputy-Lieutenant for the County of the City of Edinburgh. He is also Hon. LL.D. of the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews. Mr. Balfour has been twice married—first, in 1869, to Lillias Oswald, daughter of Lord Mackenzie, a Judge of the Court of Session (Supreme Court) of Scotland; and, secondly, in 1877, to the Hon. Marianne Eliza Wellwood Moncreiff, younger daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Moncreiff, late Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland. Addresses: 6 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; and Glarclune, North Berwick, N.B.

**BALL, Sir Robert Stawell, LL.D., F.R.S.**, was born at 3 Granby Row, Dublin, on 1st July 1840, and is the eldest son of the late Robert Ball, LL.D., a distinguished naturalist, and Director of the Museum in Trinity College, Dublin. He was educated at Tarvin Hall and Abbots Grange, Chester, by Dr. Brindley, and entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1857, graduating there as University Student in Mathematics in 1861. He was appointed Astronomer to the late Earl of Rosse at Parsonstown, King's County, Ireland, in 1865, Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanism at the Royal College of Science for Ireland in 1867, Fellow of the Royal Society in 1873, Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin, and Royal Astronomer of Ireland in 1874, Scientific Adviser to the Commissioners of Irish Lights in 1883, Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry in the University of Cambridge, and Director of the Cambridge Observatory, and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, in 1892, President of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1897. He is Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. He has published a long series of Memoirs on Dynamics in the *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy*, for which he has been awarded the Cunningham Gold Medal of the Academy. He has been a Member of Council of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland since 1869, and was President of the Society 1890-92. He is author of the following works among others: "Experimental Mechanics" (Macmillan), "Theory of Screws" (Hodges & Figgis), "The Story of the Heavens" (Cassell), "Starland" (Cassell), "In Starry Realms" (Isbister), "In the High Heavens" (Isbister), London Science Class-books in Astronomy and Mechanics (Longmans), and "Time and Tide," besides many papers on Mathematics, Astronomy, and Physical Science in various publications. He is the editor of the "Admiralty Manual of Scientific Inquiry." Several of his works have been translated into foreign languages. Sir Robert Ball has also lectured frequently on astronomy at the leading institutions in the United Kingdom. He was married on Aug. 5, 1868, to Frances Elizabeth, daughter of the late William E. Steele, Esq., M.D., Director of the National Science and Art Museum, Dublin, and he has six children. He is a member of the Athenæum Club, Pall Mall, and his residence is at the Observatory, Cambridge. He was knighted on Jan. 25, 1886. Addresses: The Observatory, Cambridge; and Athenæum.

**BANCROFT, Lady, née Marie Effie Wilton**, actress, who belongs to an old



Gloucestershire and Wiltshire family, is the daughter of the late Mr. Robert Pleydell Wilton. After acting from early childhood in the provinces, chiefly at the old Theatre Royal, Bristol, she first appeared in London in September 1856 at the Lyceum Theatre, as the boy in "Belphegor" and "Perdita the Royal Milkmaid." Subsequently she fulfilled various engagements at London houses, notably making the fortune of the celebrated burlesques at the Strand Theatre. Miss Wilton, in partnership with Mr. H. J. Byron, became manager of the Prince of Wales's Theatre, London, at Easter 1865. Shortly afterwards she gave up burlesque acting, and devoted her entire attention to the production of English comedies, chiefly written by the late T. W. Robertson. She was married to Mr. (now Sir) S. B. Bancroft in December 1867. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft continued their successful career at the Prince of Wales's Theatre until January 1880, when they migrated to the Haymarket, of which Theatre they had become the lessees. The characters with which Lady Bancroft's name is best associated are Polly Eccles, Naomi Tighe, Mary Netley, Peg Woffington, Jenny Northcote, Nan, Lady Franklin, and Lady Teazle. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft retired from theatrical management in July 1885, the occasion being a remarkable tribute to their popularity both before and behind the curtain. Lady Bancroft has since shown considerable power as a writer by her important share in the book of reminiscences called "Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft on and off the Stage." Except for occasional charitable morning performances Lady Bancroft did not again appear upon the stage until February 1893, when she took part in the revival of "Diplomacy" at the Garrick Theatre. On the occasion of the performance of "Diplomacy" before the Queen, Mrs. Bancroft was honoured by special marks of her Majesty's favour.

**BANCROFT, Sir Squire Bancroft, K.B.**, actor and theatrical manager, born in London, May 14, 1841, made his first appearance on the stage at the Theatre Royal, Birmingham, in January 1861. He afterwards accepted engagements in Dublin and Liverpool, playing almost every line of character, including important Shakesperian parts, with Charles Kean, Phelps, and G. V. Brooke. He made his *début* in London on the occasion of the opening of the Prince of Wales's Theatre, under the management of Mr. Byron and Miss Marie Wilton, April 15, 1865. Mr. T. W. Robertson's popular comedies, "Society," "Ours," "Caste," "Play," "School," and "M.P." were brought out at this theatre, and in each

of them Mr. Bancroft created one of the leading characters. In 1867 Mr. Bancroft married Miss Marie Wilton, and a large share of the management of the Prince of Wales's Theatre thenceforward devolved upon him. Among other parts subsequently performed by him at that house were Sir Frederick Blount in "Money," Joseph Surface in the "School for Scandal," Triplet in "Masks and Faces," Sir George Ormond in "Peril," Dazzle in "London Assurance," Blenkinsop in "An Unequal Match," Count Orloff in "Diplomacy," and Henry Spreadbrow in "Sweethearts." Mr. Bancroft's successful career at the Prince of Wales's Theatre was brought to a close on Jan. 29, 1880. In September 1879 he had become lessee of the Haymarket, and after expending £20,000 on its internal rebuilding and decorations, he began his management of that theatre on Jan. 31, 1880. The first performance was Lord Lytton's comedy, "Money." "Odette" was produced in April 1882, Mr. Bancroft taking the part of Lord Henry Trevene, with Madame Modjeska as Odette. This was followed by the "Overland Route" (September 1882), and the farewell revival of "Caste" in 1883. M. Sardou's "Fédora" was produced with marked success in May of the same year, which was followed by Mr. Pinero's comedy "Lords and Commons," and an elaborate revival of "The Rivals." Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft having realised a large fortune, retired from their exceptionally successful career of management on July 20, 1885. Mr. Bancroft reappeared on the stage in the autumn of 1889 at the Lyceum Theatre with Mr. Irving, acting with great success the part of the Abbé Latour in "The Dead Heart." Mr. Bancroft subscribed £1000 towards General Booth's scheme for alleviating distress, foregoing his stipulation that ninety-nine others should subscribe the same amount. The Earl of Aberdeen was the first to follow suit. In February 1893 Mr. Bancroft appeared at the Garrick Theatre in a revival of "Diplomacy," which had a notable success, being also acted before the Queen. Sir Squire Bancroft, who received the honour of knighthood in 1897, has since devoted much time to "Readings" throughout the country in aid of hospitals and similar institutions, to which he has given large sums. Permanent address: 18 Berkeley Square, W.

**BANFFY, Baron**, was born in 1842 at Klausenburg, in Transylvania, and was educated at the Universities of Leipzig and Berlin. After spending some time in travel he became a provincial prefect in Transylvania, and spread ideas of reform throughout his district. On the reforma-

tion of the Upper Chamber in Hungary he was elected a life peer. He was returned to the Reichstag in 1892, and immediately became its President. On the retirement of Dr. Wekerle he succeeded him as Premier, on the distinct understanding that he should carry out his Liberal programme. He caused Count Kalnoky's resignation in 1895 by standing out against his high and dry Conservatism, and at the general elections of 1896 he was supported strongly throughout the country.

**BANGOR, Bishop of.** See LLOYD, THE RIGHT REV. DANIEL LEWIS.

**BANKES, John Eldon**, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1878, and is a Special Pleader on the North Wales and Chester Circuits. Address: 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.

**BANKS, William Mitchell, M.D., F.R.C.S.**, was born at Edinburgh in 1842, and was educated at the Edinburgh Academy and at the University of Edinburgh. In 1864 he took the degree of M.D. with honours, gaining the University Gold Medal for an anatomical thesis on the Wolffian Bodies. After graduating, he acted as Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow under the late Professor Allen Thomson for two years, and then settled in Liverpool as a consulting and operating surgeon. Mr. Banks has contributed numerous surgical papers to various journals and societies, but his name has been more especially associated with the advocacy of extensive operative measures for the removal of cancer of the breast, and with attempts to find the most suitable operation for the radical cure of rupture. His chief work, however, has been in connection with the resuscitation of the Medical School of Liverpool, and with the origination of the University College of that city, now one of the three colleges of the Victoria University. In the laying down of the original constitution of the college, and in the arrangements of the regulations for the medical degrees of the University, Mr. Banks's work has been of acknowledged service. He has also devoted much time and labour to the building of the new Liverpool Royal Infirmary, having endeavoured, by the introduction of the latest forms of construction and the most recent improvements in building materials, to render this hospital a model of sanitary science. Mr. Banks is Senior Surgeon to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, and Emeritus Professor of Anatomy in University College, Liverpool. He has been President of the Liverpool Medical Institution and of the Lancashire and Cheshire branch of the

British Medical Association. He has been Vice-President and President of the Surgical Section of that Association, and delivered the address in surgery at Montreal in 1897, when the Association visited that city. On the formation of the Liverpool Biological Society in 1886 Mr. Banks was appointed its first president, and in 1893 he gave the annual oration before the Medical Society of London. He was the first representative of the Victoria University on the General Medical Council, and has been a Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons. He is a Justice of the Peace for the city of Liverpool. Address: 28 Rodney Street, Liverpool.

**BARATIERI, General**, ex-Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Italian colony in East Africa, is the son of a district judge in the Tyrol, and was born at Condino in 1841. Studying at Rovaredo, Trient, and Meran, he finished his classical education under the Franciscans at Circo. Settling in Italy in 1859, he joined Garibaldi, and was a volunteer in the "Thousand of Marsala." Subsequently entering the regular army, he soon rose to be captain, and was wounded at Custozza, where he fought with distinguished bravery. Joining an exploring expedition, he visited Khartoum. He was then for several years editor in Rome of the *Rivista Militare*, and was employed by Government as Military Attaché to Berlin and Vienna. He had risen to be a Colonel of Bersaglieri when Italy began to become a colonising power. He accompanied General Gandolfi to Africa, and fought with distinction in the campaigns against the Abyssinians, Somalis, and Dervishes, succeeding his chief as Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Italian colony. In 1895 he distinguished himself against Ras Mangascia, moving his troops and gaining victories with astonishing rapidity. In March 1896, however, his troops were overwhelmingly defeated by the Shoans in a battle of a day's duration, in which he was wounded, and lost three thousand Italians, including Generals Dabormida and Albertone, nearly half his artillery, and his ammunition and stores. He was recalled and succeeded by General Baldissera (*q.v.*).

**BARBER, The Rev. W. T. A.**, son of the Rev. W. Barber, Wesleyan (Missionary) minister, was born Jan. 4, 1858, at Jaffna, Ceylon. He was educated at the Gymnasium, Stellenbosch, Cape Colony, and at New Kingswood School, Bath. He graduated B.A., London, 1882; M.A., Caius College, Cambridge, 1883; and B.D., Dublin, 1896. He entered the Wesleyan ministry in 1882, and was afterwards

assistant tutor at the Richmond Theological College, 1882-84; Principal of the Wuchang High School, Central China, 1884-92; and General Secretary of the Wesleyan Missionary Society, 1896-98. He was appointed Head Master of the Leys School, Cambridge, in March 1898. He is author of "David Hill, Missionary and Saint" (1898). Address: The Leys, Cambridge.

**BARBOUR, Sir David Miller, K.C.S.I.**, was born in 1844. He went out early to India, and became Member of Council of the Governor-General of India in 1887, retaining this position until 1893. In 1889 he was created a K.C.S.I. Address: 4 Hungerford Terrace, Calcutta.

**BARDSLEY, The Right Rev. John Wareing, D.D.**, Bishop of Carlisle, born on March 29, 1835, at Keighley, in Yorkshire, is the son of the late Rev. Canon Bardsley, M.A., Rector of St. Ann's, Manchester. He was educated at Burnley and Manchester Grammar Schools, and at Trinity College, Dublin, M.A., D.D. He was Vicar of St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1870-87; Archdeacon of Warrington, 1880-86; Archdeacon of Liverpool, 1886-87; and Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1887 to 1892, when he was translated to Carlisle. He is the author of "Counsels to Candidates for Confirmation, 1882; "The Origin of Man," 1883. He is married to Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. B. Powell. Address: Rose Castle, Carlisle.

**BARING, Walter**, Minister at Monte Video since 1893, was born in 1844, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1865. He has held offices at Teheran, Lisbon, Athens, and Montenegro, where he was Chargé d'Affaires in 1886. Address: H.M. British Legation, Monte Video.

**BARING-GOULD, The Rev. Sabine, M.A.**, of Lew-Trenchard, born at Exeter on Jan. 28, 1834, is the eldest son of Edward Baring-Gould, Esq., of Lew-Trenchard, Devon, where the family has been seated for nearly 300 years, and of Charlotte Sophia, daughter of Admiral F. Godolphin Bond. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of M.A. in 1856. He was appointed Incumbent of Dalton, Thirsk, by the Viscountess Down in 1869, and Rector of East Mersea, Colchester, by the Crown in 1871. On the death of his father in 1872 he succeeded to the family property, and in 1881 to the Rectory of Lew-Trenchard. He is Justice of Peace for the County of Devon. Mr. Baring-Gould is the author of "Paths of the Just," 1854;

"Iceland: its Scenes and Sagas," 1861; "Postmedieval Preachers," 1865; "The Book of Werewolves," 1865; "Curious Myths of the Middle Ages," 1st series, 1866, 2nd series, 1867; "The Silver Store," 1868; "Curiosities of Olden Times," 1869; "The Origin and Development of Religious Belief," vol. i. 1869, vol. ii. 1870; "The Golden Gate," 1869-70; "In Exitu Israel, an Historical Novel," 1870; "Lives of the Saints," 15 vols., 1872-77; "Some Modern Difficulties, a course of Lectures preached at St. Paul's Cathedral," 1874; "The Lost and Hostile Gospels: an Essay on the Toledoth Jeschu, and the Petrine and Pauline Gospels of the First Three Centuries of which Fragments remain," 1874; "Yorkshire Oddities," 2 vols., 1874; "Some Modern Difficulties," in nine lectures, 1875; "Village Sermons for a Year," 1875; "The Vicar of Morwenstowe," 1876; "The Mystery of Suffering," 1877; "Germany, Present and Past," 1879; "The Preacher's Pocket," 1880; "The Village Pulpit," 1881; "The Last Seven Words," 1884; "The Passion of Jesus," 1885; "The Birth of Jesus," 1885; "Our Parish Church," 1885; "The Trials of Jesus," 1886; "Our Inheritance," 1888; "Old Country Life," 1889; "Historic Oddities," 1889; "The Tragedy of the Cæsars," 2 vols., 1893; "Strange Survivals," 1893. He was editor of *The Sacristy*, a quarterly review of ecclesiastical art and literature, 1871-73. Of late years Mr. Baring-Gould has won celebrity as a novelist. He is the author of "Mehalah," "John Herring," "Court Royal," and "The Broom Squire" (1896), as well as of many short stories. Among his most recent works should be mentioned "Mrs. Curzenven" and "Cheap Jack Zita," 1893; "The Deserts of Southern France," "The Queen of Love," "A Garland of Country Song," "Old Fairy Tales Retold," 1894; "Noémi," "The Old English Fairy Tales," 1895; "Napoleon Bonaparte," 1896; "A Study of St. Paul," "Guavas the Tinner," and "Bladys," 1897. He married in 1868 Grace, daughter of Joseph Taylor, Horbury, Yorkshire. Address: Lew-Trenchard House, N. Devon.

**BARKER, Lady.** See BROOME, LADY.

**BARKER, Lieut.-General George Digby, C.B.**, the son of the late John Barker, of Clare Priory, Suffolk, and Georgiana, daughter of the late Colonel Weston of Shadowbuck, Suffolk, was born at Clare Priory in 1833. He was educated at the old Clapham Grammar School, and entered the army as an Ensign in the 78th Highlanders in 1853. After serving in the Persian Campaign of 1857, for which he received a medal, he was engaged

throughout the Indian Mutiny, and was present at the battle of Cawnpore, and the first relief, defence, and capture of Lucknow. From 1874 to 1876 he held the position of Professor of Military Art at the Staff College; he had himself been first in the competition for admission to the Staff College in 1864, and he had passed out first in 1866. Promoted to the rank of Major-General in 1887, he was appointed to command the forces in China and Hong-kong in 1890, and held this position until 1895, having acted as Governor of Hong-kong during part of the year 1891. He became a Lieutenant-General in 1895, and in the following year was made Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bermudas. General Barker was married in 1862 to Frances, daughter of the late George Murray of Rosemount, Ross-shire. Addresses: Government House, Bermuda; and Clare Priory, Suffolk.

**BARLOW, Jane**, the daughter of the Rev. Dr. Barlow, Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, is the author of "Irish Idylls," published in October 1892; "Bogland Studies," "Kerrigan's Quality," "Strangers at Lisconnel," "Maureen's Fairing," "Mrs. Martin's Company," "A Creel of Irish Stories" (1898), "The End of Elfintown," and "The Battle of the Frogs and Mice" (translation). She has also written a number of short stories and poems for various magazines. Address: Raheny, co. Dublin.

**BARLOW, Thomas, M.D.**, was educated at University College, London, taking his M.D. degree at the University of London in 1874, and being elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1880. He is Physician to University College Hospital, and to the Hospital for Children in Great Ormond Street; Professor of Clinical Medicine in University College, and Physician to Her Majesty's Household. Dr. Barlow has contributed numerous articles and papers to the *Transactions of the Pathological Society*, the *Medico-Chirurgical Society*, and the *Clinical Society*. Address: 10 Wimpole Street, W.

**BARLOW, William Henry, F.R.S.** (L. & E.), Past Pres. Inst. C.E., Hon. Member Société des Ingénieurs Civils, &c., born at Woolwich on May 10, 1812, is the son of Prof. Barlow, F.R.S., of the Royal Military Academy, was educated at Woolwich; pupil of H. R. Palmer, M.I.C.E.; went to Constantinople in 1832 for Messrs. Maudslay & Field; erected the establishment for the reconstruction of the Turkish Ordnance; and was employed to report on the lighthouses at the entrance

of the Bosphorus in the Black Sea. For his services in Turkey he received the decoration of the "Nichan." Returned to England 1833, he became Assistant Engineer on the Manchester and Birmingham Railway; Resident Engineer on the Midland Counties; and Engineer to the Midland Railway on the formation of that Company. He took offices in London in 1857, and became Consulting Engineer of the Midland Company. He made many of the new lines of the Midland, including the London end of the line and the St. Pancras Station. He was Joint Engineer with Sir J. Hawkshaw for the completion of Clifton Bridge; was the Engineer of the new Tay Bridge (1880-1887); and acted jointly with Sir J. Fowler and Mr. T. Harrison to settle the design of the Firth of Forth Bridge; went to America as one of the Judges of the Centennial Exhibition; and was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Royal Society in 1881. After the labours of Bessemer and others had reduced the cost of obtaining steel, Mr. Barlow took an active part in obtaining the recognition, in the rules and regulations of the Board of Trade, of the superior strength of this material for structural purposes. He served in three Commissions appointed by the Board of Trade: (1) to settle the coefficient to be used for steel in engineering structures; (2) to inquire into the cause of the fall of the former Tay Bridge; (3) to report on the provision to be made to resist wind pressure in engineering structures. He was for many years a Director of the Indo-European Telegraph Company; was appointed a Member of the Ordnance Committee in 1881, from which duty ill-health compelled his retirement in 1888. He has contributed several papers to the *Philosophical Transactions*, viz., one on the "Illumination of Lighthouses" (1837), one on the "Diurnal Variation of Electric Currents on the Surface of the Earth" (1848), one on "Resistance of Flexure in Beams" (1855), and one on "The Logograph" (1874), and several papers to the Institution of Civil Engineers. He married Selina Crawford, daughter of W. Caffin, of the Royal Arsenal. Addresses: High Combe, Old Charlton; and Athenæum.

**BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel, K.C.B.**, Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, London, was born in 1829 at Chatham, and belongs to a family which has produced many generations of shipwrights in the Royal Dockyard there. He was apprenticed to the trade of shipwright at Sheerness in 1843, and in 1848 he won, by competition, an Admiralty Scholarship in the School of Naval Architecture at



Portsmouth. In 1854 he superintended the construction of the *Viper* and *Wrangler* gun-vessels built by contract for the Royal Navy. In 1855 he entered the designing office at the Admiralty, and during the thirty years he served there he was concerned in the design and construction of all but three of the entire list of sea-going fighting ships, armoured and unarmoured, which were in existence or were building at the date of his retirement, from ill-health, in October 1885. The exceptions were the *Neptune*, *Orion*, and *Belleisle*. He was appointed Chief Naval Architect in 1872, and afterwards, by change of title, Director of Naval Construction. He was the means of inaugurating the change in construction from iron to steel in shipbuilding in England, which has marked the last few years so notably. He initiated and was responsible for the formation of an Admiralty List of Merchant Ships having considerable security against foundering in collision, and appreciable fighting value as auxiliaries in war. He was one of the original founders of the Institution of Naval Architects in 1860, and has contributed many papers on professional subjects to its *Transactions*, as well as the articles on the "Navy" and "Shipbuilding" to the "Encyclopædia Britannica." He prepared for H.M. Patent Office the first volume of "Abridgments of Specification of Patents in Shipbuilding, &c.," published in 1862, and also the second volume of the same series. He was made a Companion of the Bath in 1876 on the recommendation of Mr. Disraeli, and a Knight Commander of the Bath in June 1885 on the recommendation of Mr. Gladstone. Residence: Moray House, Lewisham, S.E.

**BARNARD, Henry, LL.D.**, American educator, was born at Hartford, Connecticut, Jan. 24, 1811. He graduated at Yale College in 1830, studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1835. From 1837 to 1840 he was a member of the Connecticut Legislature, and carried through that body a complete reorganisation of the common school system, and was for four years (1838-42) a member and secretary of the Board of Education created by it. Displaced by a political change in 1842, he spent more than a year in an extensive educational tour through the United States, with a view to the preparation of a History of Public Schools in the United States. He was called from the prosecution of this work to take charge of the public schools of Rhode Island; and after five years returned to Hartford, in 1849. In 1850 a State Normal School was established in Connecticut, and he was appointed Principal, with the added duties

of State Superintendent of Public Schools. After five years of severe labour he retired from this work, but soon began the publication of the *American Journal of Education*, Hartford, in 1855, which is still continued. In addition to this he has been engaged for many years in the publication of a Library of Education, which, in 53 vols., embraces about 800 separate works. He has been President of the American Association for the Advancement of Education, was elected in 1856 President and Chancellor of the University of Wisconsin, which office he resigned in 1859; he was President in 1865-67 of the St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland, and United States Commissioner of the Department of Education in 1868-70. While secretary of the Board he established the *Connecticut Common School Journal*, and founded, when in Rhode Island, the *Rhode Island School Journal*. His own contributions to educational literature have been so numerous, that but few of them can be mentioned here: "School Architecture," 1839; "Education in Factories," 1842; "National Education in Europe," 1851; "Normal Schools in the United States and Europe," 1851; "Tribute to Gallaudet, with History of Deaf Mute Instruction," 1852; "School Libraries," 1854; "Hints and Methods for the Use of Teachers," 1857; "English Pedagogy," 1862; "National Education," 1872; "Military Schools," 1872; "American Pedagogy," 1875.

**BARNARDO, Thomas John, F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.G.S.**, was born in Ireland in 1845, being the son of the late John M. Barnardo. He was educated at private schools, and then proceeded to study medicine at hospitals in London, Edinburgh, and Paris. Whilst a student at the London Hospital in 1866, he had his attention drawn to the condition of destitute children, and on his own responsibility he opened a small house in Stepney Causeway. Year by year the Homes have extended and multiplied, and the original rule has been always carefully adhered to, viz., that no destitute child, boy or girl, should ever be refused admission. At present the Homes comprise twenty-four mission branches, and eighty-six distinct Homes dealing with every class and age of destitute children, three of these Homes being situated in Canada, one in Jersey, seventeen in the English counties, and the remainder in London. At the Home in Stepney Causeway boys are taught various trades, whilst at the Village Home at Ilford, in Essex, fifty-two separate cottages are used for the bringing up of girls on the family system, under "mothers." An important adjunct is the emigration agency, by means of which boys and



girls are removed to the Colonies, chiefly Canada, where suitable employments are found for them. Up to the present time over 32,000 children, of all ages, have been rescued and trained. Dr. Barnardo is the author of "Something Attempted, Something Done"; he has published a large number of small booklets on the rescue of destitute children, and he is the editor of *Night and Day*, a magazine devoted to the interests of his particular work. Address: Mossford Lodge, near Ilford, Essex.

**BARNES, Hon. Sir John Gorell**, a Judge of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Divisions, is the eldest son of the late Henry Barnes, Esq., shipowner, of Liverpool, and was born in 1848. He was educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, and took his B.A. degree in 1868, and his M.A. in 1871. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1876; went on the Northern Circuit, and took silk in 1888. In 1892 he was appointed a Judge of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, and received the honour of knighthood in the same year. He married, in 1881, Mary, the eldest daughter of the late Thomas Mitchell, Esq. Addresses: 14 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; and Lamb Building, Temple.

**BARNES-LAWRENCE, Herbert Cecil, M.A.**, is the second son of the Rev. Canon H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, and was born at Bridlington, Dec. 9, 1852. He was educated at King's School, Canterbury, Durham Grammar School, and Trinity and Lincoln Colleges, Oxford, obtaining a scholarship at the latter college. Appointed an assistant-master at Manchester Grammar School in 1876, he remained there until 1881, and after filling a similar position at Giggleswick Grammar School for two further years, he became, in 1883, Headmaster of the Perse Grammar School, Cambridge. Address: Beech House, Cambridge.

**BARNETT, Canon Samuel Augustus, M.A.**, was born in 1844, and educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he took in 1866 a second in History. He was ordained deacon in 1867, and priest in 1868, and was from 1867 to 1872 curate of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square. He was then appointed Vicar of St. Jude's, Whitechapel. There has hardly been a scheme for the elevation or education of the people of East London which he and Mrs. Barnett have not initiated or supported. Their names are identified with Poor Law Reform, the Extension of University Teaching, Charity Organisation, the

Children's Country Holidays Fund, the Higher Education of Pupil Teachers, and many other philanthropic movements. With the help of friends from Oxford and elsewhere, Canon Barnett built "Toynbee Hall," close to St. Jude's Church, a kind of residential club and college, which forms a centre for university men who come and settle for a time to work among the poor. The success of his free exhibitions of loan-collections of pictures is attested by the increasing number of people—many of them of the humblest classes—who annually crowd to see them. In theology Canon Barnett belongs to the Broad Church School. In 1893 he became a Canon of Bristol, and was succeeded at St. Jude's by the Rev. Ronald Bayne. In 1896 he was appointed Select Preacher before Oxford University. He still holds a curacy at St. Jude's, and has published, in conjunction with Mrs. Barnett, "Practicable Socialism" and "The Service of God." Address: Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel.

**BARODA, The Maharajah Gaekwar of.** His Highness Maharajah Syagi Rao Gaekwar was born on March 10, 1863, at the town of Kavalana, in the Nassick District, and is the son of the late Rao Bhikaji Rao Gaekwar. He was educated at the "Maharajah's School" at Baroda, under the personal supervision and tuition of Mr. F. Elliot, of the Indian Civil Service. It will be in the memory of our readers how the late Gaekwar, Mulhar Rao, for his attempt to poison Colonel Phayre, the British Resident, and for continual and gross misgovernment, was, after being tried by a mixed commission of European officials and native chiefs, deposed from his government and sent into exile at Madras, where he died at the end of 1882. On Mulhar Rao's deposition, and with the consent of the Earl of Northbrook, then Viceroy of India, the Maharanee Jumna Bai adopted, on May 27, 1875, the present Maharajah, who was on the same day installed on the *guddee* or throne. During the minority of the Maharajah the administration was carried on by a Council of Regency under the direction of the European representative; and Raja Sir Tounjore Madhava Rao, Bahadoor, K.C.S.I., who was the Dewan to His Highness Maharajah Scindiah of Gwalior, was specially selected to fill the post of Prime Minister, together with a seat at the Regency Board. On Dec. 28, 1881, and at the early age of eighteen, his Highness was invested with full and sovereign powers, and since he has held the reins of state, he has, with the assistance of Sir Madhava Rao, whom he has retained as his Prime Minister, given satisfaction by his aptitude

for work and desire to introduce reforms. His Highness is an excellent English scholar, speaking the language as fluently as his own.

**BARR, Mrs. Amelia Edith**, was born at Ulverston, Lancashire, March 29, 1831, and is the daughter of William Henry Huddleston. She was educated at the Glasgow High School, and in 1850 married Mr. Robert Barr, a Glasgow merchant. In 1854 she went to the United States, and after residing for a few years at Austin, Texas, removed to Galveston, in the same state, where, in 1867, her husband and three sons died of yellow fever. She went to New York in 1869 with her daughters, and taught for two years, and then began writing for publication. In addition to newspaper and magazine contributions, she has published "Romance and Reality," 1872; "Young People of Shakespeare's Time," 1882; "Cluny M'Pherson," 1883; "Scottish Sketches," 1883; "The Hallam Succession," 1884; "The Lost Silver of Briffault," 1885; "Jan Vedder's Wife," 1885; "A Daughter of Fife," 1886; "The Last of the M'Allisters," 1886; "The Bow of Orange Ribbon," 1886; "Between Two Loves," 1886; "The Squire of Sandalside," 1887; "Paul and Christina," 1887; "A Border Shepherdess," 1887; "Master of His Fate," 1888; "Remember the Alamo," 1888; "Christopher and other Stories," 1888; "Feet of Clay," 1889; "Friend Olivia," 1890; "A Rose of a Hundred Leaves," 1891; "A Sister to Esau," 1891; "Love for an Hour is Love for Ever," 1892; "A Singer from the Sea," 1892; "Girls of a Feather," 1893; "The Lone House," 1894; "Prisoners of Conscience," 1897, &c. Address: Cherry Croft, Cornwall Heights, Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

**BARRES, Maurice**, French novelist, born at Charmes sur Moselle, Aug. 17, 1862, was educated for the law, but preferred literature. At the end of 1883 he founded and edited a small literary paper called *Les Jaches d'Eucre*, which only lasted a year, and was the organ of a new school. He then wrote for the *Revue Contemporaine* and the *Voltaire*. In 1888 he published a novel called "Sous l'œil des barbares," which advocated the doctrine of absolute selfishness, also "Sensation de Paris," and "Le Quartier Latin," both of a pessimistic character. His attitude of absolute negation was more marked in an essay called "Huit Jours chez Monsieur Renan" (1888). He made himself a niche among the coming young men in literature, and was regarded as the head of a new school called "The Decadents." He entered the Chamber of Deputies in 1889 as member for

Nancy, and was a warm partisan of General Boulanger. Paris address: 100 Bonhard Maillot.

**BARRETT, Wilson**, actor, is the son of a gentleman-farmer, and was born in Essex on Feb. 18, 1846. He was educated at a private school, and entered the dramatic profession by his own choice at an early age. Mr. Barrett first appeared on the stage at Halifax, and first essayed management as the lessee of the Burnley Theatre. In 1874 he took the Amphitheatre, Leeds. This house was destroyed by fire in 1876, and a limited company then built the Grand Theatre, Leeds, which was opened with Mr. Barrett as lessee in 1878. In 1879 he undertook the management of the Court Theatre, London. Here he produced "Heartsease," an adaptation of Schiller's "Marie Stuart," "Frou Frou," "Romeo and Juliet," "Juana," a poetical play by W. G. Wills, and "The Old Love and the New." In 1881 Mr. Barrett became sole lessee and manager of the Princess's Theatre, where he revived "The Old Love and the New." In the following September he produced Mr. G. R. Sims' drama, "The Lights o' London," and played Harold Armitage for 286 nights. "The Romany Rye," by the same author, was produced in 1882, and "The Silver King" in the same year. In this drama Mr. Barrett created the part of Wilfred Denver, which he played for 300 consecutive nights. In December 1883 he created the part of Claudian in the poetical play of that name, and played it for 300 nights. In October 1884 he made his first appearance in London as Hamlet. Hamlet was played for 117 nights, and then Mr. Barrett appeared as Junius Brutus in the late Lord Lytton's tragedy "Junius; or, the Household Gods." This was followed by revivals of "The Silver King" and "The Lights o' London." In 1885 Mr. Barrett produced the drama "Hoodman Blind," written by Mr. Henry A. Jones and himself, in which he played Jack Yeulett for 171 nights. Mr. Barrett is also part-author with Mr. Clement Scott of the modern drama "Sister Mary," produced at Brighton in 1886, and with Mr. Sydney Grundy of the classical tragedy "Clito," which followed the "Lord Harry" at the Princess's. At the same theatre he produced the "Ben-my-Chree," an adaptation of Hall Caine's famous novel "The Deemster," and subsequently "The Good Old Times," which was written in collaboration with Mr. Hall Caine; and in 1889 his own romantic drama "Now-a-Days." "The Golden Ladder" was produced by Mr. Barrett at the Globe Theatre. On May 18, 1889, he took farewell of his patrons for a long

engagement in America. Since his return from that tour Mr. Barrett has written and played "Pharaoh," a four-act tragedy. He also revived "Othello" and "Virginius." In November 1893 Mr. Barrett again sailed for America, and in December of that year produced his adaptation of Hall Caine's "Bondman" at the Chestnut Street Theatre, Philadelphia. In 1895 he returned to London, and achieved a marvellous success with the spectacular religious drama "The Sign of the Cross," a tale of the early Christians, written by himself. He sustained the chief rôle, and Miss Mary Jeffries was his leading lady. It ran for over a year and a half at the Lyric Theatre. He also produced "The Daughters of Babylon," and at the end of 1897 he took another trip to America. Address: Garrick Club.

**BARRIE, James Matthew** ("Gavin Ogilvy"), was born on May 9, 1860, at Kirriemuir, a small weaving town in Forfarshire. He attended school there, and afterwards went for five years to Dumfries Academy. Subsequently he took the art-classes at Edinburgh University, and graduated as an M.A. in 1882. He was for eighteen months leader-writer on a Nottingham paper; then became a journalist in London, writing chiefly for the *St. James's Gazette*, to which paper and the *British Weekly*, the *Speaker*, and the *National Observer*, he still frequently contributes. His first book, "Better Dead," a satire on London life, appeared in 1887, and was followed by two more important works the year after, namely, "Auld Licht Idylls," and "When a Man's Single." In 1889 he published "A Window in Thrums," and in 1890 "My Lady Nicotine." The "Thrums" of three of these stories is his native town. "Sentimental Tommy" followed, and in 1896 appeared "Margaret Ogilvy," a memoir of the author's mother. During 1891 "The Little Minister," his first long story, appeared in *Good Words*, and was shortly republished in book form. In 1892 "Walker, London," a comedy by Mr. Barrie, the scene of which is laid on a house-boat, was produced at Toole's, and enjoyed a phenomenal run. This was followed by "Jane Annie," written in conjunction with Mr. Conan Doyle, and produced at the Savoy in May 1893, and by "The Professor's Love Story," produced by Mr. Willard in America and at the Garrick Theatre, London, 1894. His latest great dramatic success has been "The Little Minister," produced by Mr. Cyril Maude at the Haymarket in November 1897. This play, based on his novel, has had a long run. He married at Kirriemuir, in July 1894, Miss Mary Ansell, who made her mark in

"Walker, London." Address: Kirriemuir, Forfar.

**BARRINGTON, Rutland**, was born at Penge on Jan. 15, 1853, and made his first appearance on the stage at the Olympic in "Clancarty" in 1874. He was for some time an entertainer, travelling two years with Mrs. Howard Paul's company. In 1877 he appeared as Dr. Daly in "The Sorcerer," which was produced in the November of that year at the Opera Comique. His association with Mr. D'Oyly Carte dates from these times, when he began his well-known career as an actor and singer in Gilbert and Sullivan opera, making his classic hit in "The Mikado." As an actor of high comedy Mr. Barrington has also made a name. His first success in this direction was attained in "The Dean's Daughter," adapted by Mr. F. C. Philips from that author's novel of the same name. The play was produced by Mr. Barrington at the St. James's Theatre, of which he became manager in 1888, after severing his connection with the Savoy. He acted the part of the Dean, but the play was shortly withdrawn. In November he appeared as Mr. Thursby in "Brantingham Hall." Returning to the Savoy, where he had only missed appearing in "The Yeomen of the Guard," he played the part of Giuseppe Palmieri in "The Gondoliers," December 1889. He was the Rajah in "The Nautch Girl," 1891; and the Vicar in the revival of "The Vicar of Bray," 1892. Subsequent parts have been Rupert Vernon in "Haddon Hall," 1892; a Proctor in "Jane Annie," 1893; King Paramount in "Utopia (Limited)," 1893; Dr. Brierley in "The Gaiety Girl," 1894. In the latter year he replaced Mr. Monkhouse at Daly's. He appeared at the Lyric as the Regent in "His Excellency," in October 1894. In November 1895 he resumed his famous part of the Mikado at the Savoy. His most recent appearances have been at Daly's, as a Japanese magnate in "The Geisha," and a Roman Prefect in "The Greek Slave," 1898.

**BARRINGTON, Sir Vincent H. B. Kennett**, M.A., L.L.M., born Sept. 3, 1844, is the eldest son of the late Captain Vincent F. Kennett of the Manor House, Dorchester, by Arabella Henrietta, daughter and co-heiress of the late Sir Jonah Barrington, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty in Ireland, M.P. for Tuam and Clogher, and widow of Edward Hughes Lee. He assumed by Royal Licence, 1878, the additional surname and arms of Barrington under his mother's will, but continues to sign "Barrington." Both his parents are of ancient descent. He was

educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship, and graduated as Wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos, 1867, and in Law Honours, 1869. Barrister Inner Temple, 1872, and formerly Lieutenant, Royal Elthorne Militia. Married, 1878, Alicia Georgette, daughter of the late George G. Sandeman of Westfield, Hayling Island. He was engaged as Commissioner under the Geneva Convention (Red Cross) during the following wars: Franco-German war, 1870-71, serving at Saarbruck, Metz, Orleans, siege of Paris, and afterwards in the East of France for relief of wounded during Bourbaki's retreat; Carlist war, 1873-76, serving at sieges of Bilbao and Pampeluna, and the last battles on the French frontier; Turco-Servian war, 1876, after which he joined Viscountess Strangford's mission in relief of the victims of the Bulgarian revolution; Turco-Russian war, 1877-78, serving with a staff of forty-five surgeons as Chief Commissioner of the Stafford House Committee, which established eleven hospitals, six field ambulances, and other means of relief in Europe and Asia. He also served during the Suakim Expedition 1885 and the Servo-Bulgarian war, 1885-86, and was engaged in ambulance work during revolutions in Argentina and Brazil, and in Venezuela, where he founded its Red Cross Society. For war services he was knighted, 1886, and received Egyptian war medal and clasp, Khedival Star, the Orders of Osmanie (Turkish), Takova (Servian), Isabel Catolica (Spanish), Alexander (Bulgarian), the French bronze cross, and the Turkish, Saxon, and other war medals; and also the silver and bronze medals of the Royal Humane Society for swimming to the rescue of drowning men. He was an early worker in the St. John Ambulance Association; Deputy Chairman of its Central Committee since 1883, and appointed for services Honorary Associate of the Order of St. John, 1875, and Knight of Grace, 1889. As Government nominated member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board since 1883, he has taken special interest in its fever and smallpox ambulance department; was Chairman of its Statistical Committee, 1887-92, and Cholera Committee. He was formerly partner in Wollaston & Sons, when he was elected on the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1883, Deputy Chairman, 1889, and has since been Chairman of its South American Section, and on the Council of the Association of Chambers of Commerce since 1886. He was President of the Jury (Life Saving Section) Brussels Exhibition, 1876, and on the Juries of the Exhibition of Paris, 1889 (Social Economy), and Health Exhibition 1884, and on the Commissions of these Exhibitions, and of the Brussels

Exhibition, 1898. He has also been Special Commissioner to the Governments of various South American Republics on railway and harbour matters, and to India, Egypt, and other countries. He is author of various papers on Floating Hospitals (Epidemiological Society), 1883; River Pollution (Fisheries Exhibition), 1883; Ambulance Organisation of the Metropolis during Epidemics (Health Exhibition), 1884; Recent Progress in Ambulance Work (Sanitary Congress, Dublin), 1884; Organisation of the Metropolitan Asylum Board (Congress of Hygiene), 1891, &c. Address: 57 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

**BARRINGTON, Hon. William Augustus Curzon**, British Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic and to the Republic of Paraguay since 1896, was born on Jan. 28, 1842, and is the third son of the 6th Viscount Barrington. He was educated at Woolwich and the University of Bonn, and entered the diplomatic service in 1859, becoming successively Secretary of Legation at Buenos Ayres, 1883, Acting Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General at Lima, 1884; Consul-General at Buda-Pesth in 1885; Chargé d'Affaires at Belgrade, and, afterwards, First Secretary at the Embassies of Madrid and Vienna. Address: H.B.M. Legation, Buenos Ayres.

**BARROS, Prudente José de Moraes**, late President of the United States of Brazil, born at Itu, in the state of Sao Paulo, in 1841, studied law, and in 1863 became a barrister, and acquired a great reputation as an orator. In 1866 he was elected deputy for his native state, and became one of the Commission of the Budget. In 1870, when the Republican party was formed, he was one of the first to join it. In 1885 he was elected to the Chamber of Rio de Janeiro, and vigorously upheld the Republican cause. After the revolution of Nov. 15, 1889, Barros was named Governor of the Province of Sao Paulo, one of the richest in the country. He occupied this post until November 1890, and governed with great moderation. He was elected a Senator of the Federal Congress charged to formulate the Constitution of the New Republic, and on its meeting he was chosen President. In 1891 he was a candidate for the Presidency of the Republic, but was defeated by Marshal de Fonseca, the dictator. At the second election in 1892 he was successful, and the vote was ratified by universal suffrage in 1894. He entered into power on Nov. 15, 1894, in spite of the resistance of the followers of General Peixoto (*q.v.*). In 1898 he was succeeded as President by Campos-Sales.







of private residences, besides his work at the old college and the erection of the New College. In 1876 Mr. Barry was elected President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and held that office for three years. In 1878 he was one of the Royal Commission for the French Universal Exhibition for that year, and acted therein as the sole representative British Member of the small International Jury of the Fine Arts Section for making the awards for Architecture from the various countries therein represented. In recognition of this service the French Government, at the instance of the Prince of Wales, conferred on him the distinction of the Cross of an Officer of the Legion of Honour. In 1877 Mr. Barry received from his colleagues of the Royal Institute of British Architects the Queen's Gold Medal of the Institute, which is awarded once in three years to an architect of eminence. He is an Hon. Member of the Academies of Fine Arts at Vienna and Milan, and was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London in 1876, and is one of the original members of the Surveyors' Institution. Mr. Barry has been from its foundation a Member of Council of the City and Guilds of London Institute, and has always taken an active part in the proceedings of that body. Mr. Barry has lately completed the new Institution of Civil Engineers in Great George Street, Westminster, which has been carried out at a cost of £60,000. It is an elaborate example of the Classic style of Architecture, externally and internally. Office address: Parliament Mansions, Victoria Street, Westminster.

**BARRY, Sir John Wolfe-**, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., D.L., M.I.C.E., is the fifth and youngest son of the late Sir Charles Barry, R.A., and was born in London on Dec. 7, 1836. He was educated at Trinity College, Glendalmond (where his elder brother, the Rev. Alfred Barry, afterwards Bishop of Sydney and Primate of Australia, was sub-warden), and at King's College, London. To acquire a practical knowledge of work, he was placed with Messrs. Lucas Brothers, and was afterwards articled to Mr. (afterwards Sir John) Hawkshaw. While with Sir John Hawkshaw he was engaged as Resident-Engineer on the bridges over the Thames and the large stations at Charing Cross and Cannon Street. On leaving Sir John Hawkshaw's service in 1867 he commenced practice on his own account, and has carried out the Lewes and East Grinstead Railway; the Earl's Court Station, and the Ealing and Fulham Extensions of the Metropolitan District Railway; the St. Paul's Station and the new bridge over the

Thames at Blackfriars; the railways for the completion of the "Inner Circle" (in conjunction with Sir John Hawkshaw); the Barry Dock, near Cardiff (the largest single dock in the United Kingdom), and railways connecting it with the South Wales coalfield; and very many other important undertakings. Mr. Barry carried out for the Corporation of London the Tower Bridge, which work was commenced in conjunction with Sir Horace Jones, the City architect, to whom was entrusted the architectural features of the bridge as distinguished from the engineering work, but who died soon after the work was commenced. By the agreement with the Corporation the responsibility for both the architectural and engineering work of the bridge then devolved on Mr. Barry. On the completion of the bridge, in the summer of 1894, Mr. Barry was made a C.B., K.C.B. 1897. In 1872 Mr. Barry visited the Argentine Republic and laid out a railway from Buenos Ayres to Rosario, which has since been carried out, though not on the original route selected by Mr. Barry. In 18— Mr. Barry was appointed Consulting Engineer to carry out with Messrs. Blythe & Cunningham of Edinburgh, and Mr. C. Forman of Glasgow, the important works of the underground system of railways in Glasgow known as the Glasgow Central Railway; and in 18— he was similarly appointed to execute with Mr. C. Forman the Lanarkshire and Dumbartonshire Railway, which is partly an underground railway in the western parts of Glasgow, but also gives access to the important manufacturing districts between Glasgow and the town of Dumbarton. In 1886 the Government appointed Mr. Barry on the Royal Commission on Irish Public Works, and important legislation, based on the Reports of the Commission, has taken place on the subjects of drainage, light railways, and fishery harbours. In 1889 he was nominated by the Board of Trade, jointly with Admiral Sir George Nares, K.C.B., and Sir Charles Hartley, K.C.M.G., on a commission ordered by Parliament to settle certain important matters connected with the river Ribble, and the same commission was reappointed in 1897 to report on further proposals connected with the same river. In December 1889 he was appointed by the Government on the Western (Scottish) Highlands and Islands Commission, a commission having objects similar to those of the Royal Commission on Irish Public Works. In 1894 he was appointed Chairman of a Commission (of which the other members were Sir George Nares, K.C.B., and Mr. G. F. Lyster, the Consulting Engineer of the Mersey Dock and Harbour Board) to examine and report on

the navigation of the Lower Thames. In 1892 Mr. Barry was appointed by the Foreign Office as one of two British representatives on the "Commission Consultative Internationale des Travaux" of the Suez Canal, which position he still occupies. In 1895 Mr. Barry was appointed by the Government of Natal as their Consulting Engineer in England. In conjunction with Sir Charles Hartley, K.C.M.G., he presented to the Natal Government an exhaustive report on the various proposals for the improvement of the harbour of Durban, and submitted proposals which have been adopted by that Government. In 1896 he was appointed by the County Councils of Middlesex and Surrey their Engineer in connection with the new bridge across the Thames at Kew. In 1897 Mr. Barry was appointed by Government on a Committee on the desirability of establishing a National Physical Laboratory, the report of which is shortly expected. In 1897 Mr. (then newly created Sir) J. Wolfe-Barry was appointed by the Tyne Commissioners Engineer in conjunction with Messrs. Coode, Son, & Matthews to examine and report on the extensive damages which had taken place in the north breakwater of Tynemouth harbour, and to take steps for the reparation of this important work. Sir J. Wolfe-Barry is Consulting Engineer to the following public companies: The North-Eastern, Caledonian; London, Chatham, and Dover; Metropolitan, Metropolitan District, Barry Railway Companies, and to the Surrey Commercial Dock Company, in addition to the other appointments to which reference has already been made. Mr. Barry is a Member of Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and was elected President in 1896, and was again elected to the same post in 1897; a Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Associate of Council of the Surveyors' Institution; a Fellow of the Royal Institution and Society of Arts; and a Lieut.-Colonel in the Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps; and a member of the Army Committee. He is the author of a small volume, "Railway Appliances," in the Text-books of Science Series (Longmans, 1876), and of a course of lectures delivered at the School of Military Engineering, Chatham, in conjunction with Sir F. J. Bramwell, on the "Railway and the Locomotive," published in 1882. Mr. H. M. Brunel, son of the late I. K. Brunel, joined Mr. Barry in partnership in 1878, and Mr. C. A. Brereton and Mr. Arthur John Barry, nephew of Sir J. Wolfe-Barry, also became his partners in 1892, and these gentlemen have been associated with him in most of the above works. He married in 1874 Rosalind Grace, youngest daughter of the Rev. E. E. Rowsell, Rector

of Hambledon, Surrey. By royal warrant Sir J. Wolfe-Barry was permitted to assume for himself and his descendants the name of Wolfe as a surname. He is a Deputy-Lieutenant of the County of London, is LL.D. of Glasgow University (*honoris causa*), and a Fellow of the Royal Society.

**BARTET, Madame**, *nom de théâtre* of Jeanne Julia Regnault, French actress, was born in Paris, Oct. 28, 1854. She entered the Conservatoire in 1871, and made her *début* at the Vaudeville in the part of Vivette in "L'Arlésienne" in 1872. In 1873 she played in "L'Oncle Sam," in 1875 in "Manon Lescaut," in 1876 she created the part of Louise in "Fromont et Risler," and in 1877 that of the Countess Zicka in Sardou's "Dora," known in England as "Diplomacy." Madame Bartet entered the Théâtre Français in 1880, and made her *début* in "Daniel Rochat." She took Madame Bernhardt's place soon after as the Queen in "Ruy Blas." The chief plays in which she has since acted are, "Le Dépit Amoureux," "Le Gendre de M. Poirier," "On ne Badine pas avec l'Amour," "La Roi s'amuse," and "L'Etrangère." She was much appreciated in London when the Comédie Française played at Drury Lane in 1893. She appeared in "Grosse Fortune" by Meilhac in 1896.

**BARTHOLDI, Auguste**, born at Colmar (Alsace), April 2, 1834, was intended for a lawyer, but Ary Scheffer, who was a friend of the family, recognised his latent artistic talent, and the use of Ary Scheffer's studio was the turning point of a life subsequently noteworthy for the production of the "Lion de Belfort" and the gigantic "Liberté éclairant le Monde," which, constructed in copper, on an internal iron frame designed by M. Eiffel, was, in 1884, presented by the French Committee to the United States, and was erected on Bedloe's Island, at the entrance to the harbour of New York, in 1886. It is by far the largest bronze statue in the world, being 150 feet high, or higher than the column in the Place Vendôme at Paris. A small replica has been erected at the Pont de Grenelle, Paris, by American subscriptions.

**BARTHOU, Louis**, French Deputy and Minister of the Interior, was born at Oloron, in the Basses-Pyrénées, Aug. 25, 1862. He is a Doctor of Laws and Municipal Councillor of Pau, and was elected as deputy for Oloron in 1889, for which he has since sat. He was Minister of Public Works in the Duruy Cabinet of 1894, and Minister of the Interior in the Méline Cabinet of 1896, retiring with his colleagues in June 1898. Paris address: 7 Avenue d'Autin.

**BARTON, Clara**, American philanthropist, born at Oxford, Massachusetts, about 1830, was educated at Clinton, New York. She entered the United States Patent Office as clerk in 1854, but on the outbreak of the war between the states she determined to devote herself to the care of the soldiers in the field. At the beginning of the Franco-German war she assisted the Grand Duchess of Baden in preparing military hospitals, and gave the Red Cross Society much aid during the war, and afterwards at Strasbourg and in Paris. At the close of the war she was decorated with the Golden Cross of Baden and the Iron Cross of Germany. In 1881, on the organisation of the American Red Cross Society, she became its president, and still retained that position, 1898.

**BARTON, Dunbar Plunket**, Q.C., the son of the late T. H. Barton, by his wife, a daughter of the third Baron Plunket, was born in 1853, and was educated at Harrow, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford. He was called to the Irish Bar in 1880, was appointed a Q.C. in 1889, was called to the English Bar in 1893, and was elected a Bencher of Gray's Inn in February 1898. Returned to the House of Commons as Conservative member for Mid-Armagh in 1891, he still represents that constituency in the Conservative interest, and he has, since Jan. 1, 1898, held the appointment of Solicitor-General for Ireland. Mr. Barton acted as private secretary to the late Duke of Marlborough when he was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and in his university days was President of the Oxford Union. He is a Director of the well-known brewing firm of Arthur Guinness & Co., and is a Justice of the Peace for Dublin and Armagh. Addresses: 12 Mandeville Place, W.; and 13 Clare Street, Dublin.

**BASCUNAN, Aurelio**, Chargé d'Affaires for Chile at the Court of St. James's, belongs to one of the oldest families in Chile, and was born in 1866. In 1879 he passed his examination of Bachiller, being the youngest to attain that degree in the University of Santiago. In 1882 his uncle, the President Santa Maria, appointed him his private secretary, which position he vacated for that of second secretary of the Chilean Legation in Peru after the war between the two countries. From Lima he was transferred to Buenos Ayres, and there he held a position in the Foreign Office until 1895, when he was appointed to the Legation in London. In 1898 the Legation at Paris was added to his charge. On the occasion of the Jubilee in 1897 he was decorated with the Jubilee medal; he

is also an Officer of the Legion of Honour and a Commander of Isabella la Catolica. He married the daughter of the ex-Premier of Chile, Mr. Carlos Antunez. Address: Members' Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

**BASSET, Alfred Barnard**, M.A., F.R.S., is the only son of the late Mr. Alfred Basset of London, and was born on July 25, 1854. His father died during his childhood, and he was brought up by his grandfather, the late John Swinford Basset, of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, whom he succeeded. He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham, entered Trinity College, Cambridge, in October 1873, and was elected to a foundation scholarship in April 1878. He graduated B.A. in 1877, having been 13th Wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos of that year. After leaving Cambridge he studied law in the chambers of Mr. John Rigby, Q.C., and was called to the Bar on June 25, 1879; but after the expiration of a few years he gave up the practice of his profession, and resumed the study of Mathematics. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society on June 8, 1889, and is the author of a "Treatise on Hydro-dynamics," in two volumes, a "Treatise on Physical Optics," 1892, and also of several papers on Mathematical Physics. He married, in 1882, Edith Sarah Irwin, only child and heiress of the late Thomas Gustave de Chaundre, of Rouen and Dublin. Address: Fledborough Hall, Holyport, Berks.

**BASTIAN, Professor Henry Charlton**, M.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., was born at Truro, in Cornwall, April 26, 1837, and educated at a private school at Falmouth and in University College, London. He graduated M.A. in 1861, M.B. in 1863, and M.D. in 1866, these degrees being conferred by the University of London. He was elected F.R.S. in 1868, and F.R.C.P. in 1871. Dr. Bastian is a Fellow of several Medical Societies; he is also a Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Turin, and of the Soc. de Psychol. Physiolog. of Paris. In 1866 he was appointed Lecturer on Pathology, and Assistant-Physician to St. Mary's Hospital. These posts he held until his appointment as Professor of Pathological Anatomy in University College, and Assistant-Physician to University College Hospital in December 1867. He was elected a physician to this hospital in 1871; and in 1878, on taking charge of in-patients, a professorship of Clinical Medicine was conferred upon him. In 1887 he resigned the Chair of Pathological Anatomy at University College, and was elected Professor of the Principles and Practice of

Medicine. Dr. Bastian was Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in University College during the sessions 1874-75 and 1875-76; he served as Examiner in Medicine to the Queen's University in Ireland for 1876-79, and he has discharged similar duties for the University of Durham, and for the Royal College of Physicians of London. In 1887 the honorary degree of M.D. was conferred upon him by the Royal University of Ireland, and he was elected an Hon. Fellow of the King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. For some years past he has acted as one of the Crown Referees in cases of Supposed Insanity. Dr. Bastian was elected President of the Neurological Society of London in 1892, and a Censor of the Royal College of Physicians in 1896 and 1897. In this latter year he delivered before the College the Lumleian lectures on "Some Problems in Connexion with Aphasia and other Speech Defects." He has published the following works: "The Modes of Origin of Lowest Organisms," 1871; "The Beginnings of Life," 2 vols., 1872; "Evolution and the Origin of Life," 1874; "Clinical Lectures on the Common Forms of Paralysis from Brain Disease," 1875; "The Brain as an Organ of Mind," 1880 (the latter work has been translated into French and German); "Paralysis; Cerebral, Bulbar, and Spinal," 1886; "Various Forms of Hysterical or Functional Paralysis," 1893; and "A Treatise on Aphasia and other Speech Defects," 1898. He is also the author of "Memoirs on Nematoids: Parasitic and Free," in the *Philosophical Transactions* and the *Transactions of the Linnean Society*. In his monograph on the Anguillulidæ he described 100 new species discovered by him in this country. Dr. Bastian is the author of numerous papers on Pathology and Medicine in the *Transactions of the Pathological and Medico-Chirurgical Societies*; of papers on the more recondite departments of Cerebral Physiology in the *Journal of Mental Science*, *Brain*, and other periodicals; and of some joint articles with the editor in Dr. Reynolds' "System of Medicine." Dr. Bastian was likewise one of the principal contributors to Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine" (1882), having written nearly the whole of the articles on Diseases of the Spinal Cord, as well as many others on Diseases of the Nervous System. Having resigned his Professorship at the College, and his Physiciancy at University College Hospital after thirty years of service, Dr. Bastian has recently (1898) been elected Emeritus Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine in University College, and Consulting Physician to the Hospital. Addresses: 8A Manchester Square, W.; and Athenæum.

**BATEMAN, Sir Frederic, M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D.**, is the son of John Bateman, of Norwich, and was born in 1824. He took the degree of M.D. at the University of Aberdeen in 1850, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in 1876. He is a consulting physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, and a Justice of the Peace for the county of Norfolk. His publication, "Aphasia and the Localisation of Speech," gained for him the Alvarenga prize of the Academy of Medicine of France, and he is also the author of "Darwinism tested by Language," and "The Idiot, and his place in Creation." He received the honour of knighthood in 1892, and he was married, in 1855, to Emma, daughter and heiress of John Gooderson, of Heigham Fields House, Norwich (she died in 1897). Addresses: Upper St. Giles Street, Norwich; and Burlingham Lodge, Alburgh, Norfolk.

**BATEMAN, Kate Josephine.** See CROWE, MRS. GEORGE.

**BATES, Henry, A.R.A.**, better known as Harry Bates, sculptor, came to London in 1879, studied under Jules Dalou at the Lambeth School, and in 1881 was admitted a student of the Royal Academy Schools, where he gained the gold medal and travelling studentship for sculpture in 1883. He has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy, his designs often being in the shape of bas-reliefs on panels. He has designed "The Homer Panel," "The Æneid Panel," "The Story of Psyche," "Hounds in Leash," and "Pandora," which was bought under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest. In 1895 he exhibited a bronze bust of General Lord Roberts, *G.C.*, *G.C.B.*, and in 1896 four portrait busts, including one of Lord Lansdowne, and a full-sized model of an equestrian statue of Field-Marshal Lord Roberts for Calcutta. The finished statue was recently unveiled by Lord Elgin in Calcutta. The pedestal is adorned with allegorical figures representing Courage and Fortitude, and the friezes encircling it represent the march from Kabul to Kandahar. In 1898 he exhibited a reduced model in bronze and boxwood of the Roberts statue, besides a bust and a memorial tablet. He was made A.R.A. in 1892. Address: 10 Hall Road, N.W.

**BATESON, William, M.A., F.R.S.**, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, was born at Whitby, Yorkshire, on the 8th of August 1861. He is the son of the late Rev. W. H. Bateson, D.D., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge. From Temple Grove School he obtained a foundation scholarship at Rugby, and thence proceeded



to St John's College, Cambridge, graduating in the Natural Sciences Tripos in 1883 and 1884. Elected to a Fellowship at St. John's College in 1885, he became Balfour Student in 1887, and was awarded a Rolleston Prize in the University of Oxford in 1888. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1894. His first work was a study of the anatomy and development of *Balanoglossus*, material for this research having been collected in America during two visits to the marine laboratory of the Johns Hopkins University. The results appeared as a series of papers in the *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science* in 1884-86. In 1886 and 1887 he undertook a journey to the Aral Sea, and to other salt, alkaline, and bitter lakes in Western Central Asia, with the object of examining their fauna. Subsequently he has devoted himself to a study of the facts of Variation, and has published papers relating to the subject, in particular a collection of the evidence, entitled "*Materials for the Study of Variation*" (Macmillan, 1894). Address: Norwich House, Cambridge.

**BATH and WELLS, Bishop of.**  
See KENNION, RIGHT REV. GEORGE WYNDHAM.

**BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of** (H.R.H. Princess Beatrice), was born April 14, 1857, and was married at Osborne on July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, who, however, died on Jan. 20, 1896, from a fever contracted during the Ashanti campaign of 1895-96. The Princess has four children, viz., Alexander Albert, born Nov. 23, 1886; Victoria Eugénie, born Oct. 24, 1887; Leopold Arthur, born May 21, 1889; and Maurice Victor, born Oct. 3, 1891. She occupies the position of Governor of the Isle of Wight, a post held by Prince Henry until his death. Her Royal Highness has compiled a Birthday Book, and also devotes time to painting. She has always, even during her married life, lived with the Queen, and she still continues to do so.

**BATTERSEA, Lord, Cyril Flower,** son of the late Mr. P. W. Flower, of Furzedown, Streatham, was born in 1843, and educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1870. In the Parliament of 1880-85 he sat as a Liberal for Brecknock, and in 1885 and 1886 was returned for the Luton division of Bedfordshire, and sat for the same till 1892. In Mr. Gladstone's short Government of 1886 Mr. Cyril Flower was one of the Junior Lords of the Treasury, or "Whips" of the party. In 1892 he was made a peer under the title of Lord Battersea. He

married in 1878 Constance, eldest daughter of the late Sir Anthony Rothschild. he and his wife are much interested in welfare of their party, and have been supporters of the Eighty Club. They devoted to the interests of the lower classes in London, and have done much for the People's Entertainment Society. Lord Battersea is President of the Relative Evening School Association. He is also known as the owner of some paintings by Botticelli, Moroni, Da Vinci, Morretti, as well as by Burne-Jones, Samuel Whistler, &c. Addresses: Overstrand, Cromer; Aston Clinton, Tring; and Sunning House, 7 Marble Arch, W.

**BAVARIA, King of.** See OTTO, KING OF BAVARIA.

**BAVARIA, Regent of.**  
LUITPOLD, PRINCE CHARLES JOSEPH WILLIAM.

**BAYER, Karl Emmerich Robert,** an Austrian writer, generally known by his *nom de guerre* of Robert Byr, was born at Bregenz, in the Tyrol, April 15, 1835, and received his education in the Military Academy at Wiener-Neustadt, which he left on his appointment as lieutenant in the Count Radetzky's Hussar Regiment. In 1859 he was advanced to the rank of captain, and during the Italian campaign he was placed on the general staff. At the conclusion of peace Bayer began literary career by the publication of his "*Sketches of Military Life*" ("*Kantonienrungsbilder*"), 1860. In 1862 he retired from active service, and settled in his native town, where he still continues to reside. Bayer is chiefly known to fame as a novelist. Military life he has described in his first work, already mentioned, his "*Austrian Garrisons*" ("*Oesterreichische Garnisonen*"), 1863, and in "*Quarters*" ("*Auf der Station*"), 1866. His "*In the Years Nine and Thirteen*" ("*Anno Neun und Dreizehn*"), 1865, contains biographical sketches of actors in the German War of Independence. To another class of work belong the following novels: "*The Home of a German Count*" ("*Ein Deutsches Grafenhaus*"), 1866; "*With a Brazen Face*" ("*Mit eherner Stirn*"), 1868; "*The Struggle for Life*" ("*Der Kampf ums Dasein*"), 1868; "*Sphinx*," 1879; "*Nomaden*," 1871; "*Ruin*" ("*Trümmer*"), 1871; "*Quatuor*," collection of tales, 1875; "*Ghosts*" ("*Laiven*"), 1876; and "*A Secret Despatch*" ("*Eine geheime Depesche*"), 1880; and "*Sesam*," 1880; "*The Path to the Heart*" ("*Der Weg zum Herzen*"), 1881; "*Turn of Life*" ("*Am Wendepunkt des Lebens*"), 1881; "*Implacable*" ("*Unversöhnlich*"), 1882; "*Lydia*," 1883; "*Andor*," 1883



**"Am I to do it?"** ("Soll Ich?"), 1884; **"Castell Ursani,"** 1885; **"Dora,"** 1886; **"Villa Mirafior,"** 1886; **"Will-of-the-Wisp"** ("Irrneische"), 1887; **"The Path to Fortune"** ("Der Weg zum Glück"), 1889; **"Wood Idyl"** ("Waldidyll"), 1889. He has also written plays which have been performed in public.

**BAYFIELD, Rev. Matthew Albert, M.A.,** was born at Edgbaston, Birmingham, June 17, 1852, and is the son of L. A. Bayfield, Chartered Accountant, of Birmingham. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Clare College, Cambridge, of which latter foundation he was a scholar, and from which he graduated with first-class classical honours in 1875. Appointed an Assistant Master at Blackheath School in 1875, he obtained a similar position at Marlborough College in 1879; and after acting as Headmaster's Assistant at Malvern College from 1881 to 1890, he became Headmaster of Christ College, Brecon, in 1890, and eventually he was, in 1895, appointed Headmaster of Eastbourne College. Mr. Bayfield has edited **"Ion,"** **"Alcestis,"** and **"Medea,"** and, in conjunction with Dr. Verrall, **"Septem contra Thebas,"** and, with Dr. Leaf, the **"Iliad."** He is also the author of **"Latin Prose for Lower Forms."** Address: Eastbourne College.

**BAYLEY, Sir Steuart Colvin, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,** Member of Council at the India Office, formerly Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, was educated at Haileybury, and arrived in India in 1856. His first post was that of Assistant-Magistrate and Collector of the 24 Pergunnahs, and he subsequently rose through various grades till he was appointed Commissioner of the Dacca Division in 1873. Four years later he was acting as personal assistant to the Viceroy for famine affairs. His more recent appointments have been: Chief Commissioner of Assam, June 1880; Resident at Hyderabad (Nizam's Dominions), March 1881; a Member of the Governor-General's Council, May 1882; Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, April 1887; and Secretary in the Political Department, India Office, January 1891. He was created K.C.S.I. in 1890. Addresses: India Office; Charles Street, Westminster, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**BAYLISS, Sir Wyke, F.S.A.,** second son of John Cox Bayliss and Anne Wyke, was born on Oct. 21, 1835, at Madeley, Salop. In 1845 the family removed to London, and he pursued his studies at the National Gallery, the British Museum, and the Royal Academy, with the intention of becoming an artist. At the age of eighteen

he entered an architect's office, where the speciality of his work gave a bent to, though it was not sufficient to break, his purpose of becoming a painter. Architecture, and especially the Gothic of our cathedrals, became at once the motive of all his pictures. He has travelled much abroad, and has painted almost all the chief cathedrals of the Continent. Amongst his best-known paintings may be mentioned **"La Sainte Chapelle,"** exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1865; **"The White Lady of Nuremberg,"** **"The Interior of S. Mark's, Venice,"** 1880; **"Vespers in S. Peter's, Rome,"** 1888; **"The Golden Duomo, Pisa,"** 1892; **"The Interior of Strasburg Cathedral,"** **"Chartres Cathedral,"** &c. He is also the author of **"The Witness of Art,"** **"The Higher Life in Art,"** **"The Enchanted Island";** and has for many years been engaged upon a work which is announced for immediate publication, under the title of **"Rex Regum, a Painter's Study of the Likeness of Christ, from the time of the Apostles to the present day."** In 1875 he was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London; in 1888 he was elected President of the Royal Society of British Artists; and in 1897 he received the honour of knighthood. One or two exhibitions of his works have been held, and in the catalogue of one of them appear several sonnets written by the artist in illustration of the subjects of his pictures. He is well known as a lecturer at the London Institution, the Midland Institute, &c. He was married in 1858 to Elise, daughter of Rev. T. Broade, of Staffordshire. Address: 7 North Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

**BAYLY, Miss Ada Ellen, "Edna Lyall,"** is the youngest daughter of the late Robert Bayly, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. She was born and educated at Brighton, and at an early age made up her mind to write. Her first story, **"Won by Waiting,"** was published in 1879. This was followed by **"Donovan,"** 1882; **"We Two,"** 1884; **"In the Golden Days,"** 1885; **"Knight-Errant,"** 1887; **"Autobiography of a Slander,"** 1887; **"Derrick Vaughan, Novelist,"** 1889; **"A Hardy Norseman,"** 1889; **"Max Hereford's Dream,"** 1891; **"To Right the Wrong,"** 1893; **"Doreen: the Story of a Singer,"** 1894; **"How the Children Raised the Wind,"** 1895; **"Autobiography of a Truth,"** 1896; and **"Wayfaring Men,"** 1897. Address: 6 College Road, Eastbourne.

**BEACHCROFT, Richard Melvill,** was born on Jan. 22, 1846, and is the son of Richard Beachcroft, and Henrietta, daughter of the late Sir James Cosmo

Melville, K.C.B. He was educated at Harrow, and being admitted a solicitor in 1868, he became eventually a partner in the firm of Beachcroft, Thompson & Co., of 9 Theobalds Road, W.C. He has acted as Solicitor to Christ's Hospital since 1873, and is a member of the Court of the Clothworkers' Company, with which company his family has been connected for nearly two centuries. Mr. Beachcroft is an original member of the London County Council, having been the representative of North Paddington in the first Council. Elected an alderman in 1892, he became Deputy-Chairman in 1896, and Vice-Chairman in 1897. He is an old member of the Alpine Club, and has been a frequent and enthusiastic climber of many of the Swiss and Tyrolean mountains. He is married to Charlotte, daughter of the late Robert M. Bonnar-Maurice, of Bodynfoel Hall, Montgomeryshire. Addresses: 11 Craven Hill, W.; and 9 Theobalds Road.

**BEALE, Dorothea**, daughter of the late Mr. Miles Beale, M.R.C.S., was born in London, 1831, and educated chiefly at home. She attended the opening lectures of Queen's College in 1848. When for the first time public examinations were thrown open to women she took certificates for English, French, German, Latin, Mathematics, Music, and Pedagogy. In 1850 she was appointed the first lady Mathematical Tutor, and was also appointed Latin Tutor. In 1858 she was elected Principal of the Ladies' College, Cheltenham, which, numbering at that time 69 pupils, has since risen to about 500, of whom about 99 are boarders. There is besides an overflow school of about 80. There are in connection with the Ladies' College two residential colleges of St. Hilda, in Cheltenham and Oxford; and a Mission Settlement, known as St. Hilda's, in Shoreditch, has been built by the Cheltenham Ladies' College Guild, and was opened by the Bishop of London in April 1898. Miss Beale has published "Text-book of English and General History"; "Chronological Maps"; "School Hymns," reprinted with long introduction; "Report of Schools Enquiry Commission of 1868." She has edited and written a large part of a volume, "Work and Play in Girls' Schools," and has issued a large number of short papers on educational and literary subjects, and has contributed many articles to the *Journal of Education*, *Fraser*, *The Nineteenth Century*, *Atlanta*, *Parents' Magazine*, *Monthly Packet*, &c. She edits the *Ladies' College Magazine*. Miss Beale has been largely instrumental in advancing the movement for the Higher Education of Women. The Ladies' College gained a gold medal at the Inter-

national Exhibition, and Miss Beale received the title of Officier d'Académie. She is a Member of the Société des Sciences et Lettres. Address: Ladies' College, Cheltenham.

**BEALE, Emeritus Professor Lionel Smith, M.B., F.R.S.**, Consulting Physician to King's College Hospital, and Emeritus Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine at King's College, London, formerly Professor of Physiology and of General and Morbid Anatomy, and afterwards Professor of Pathological Anatomy, and Examiner in Medicine. He was born in London in 1828, educated in King's College School and in the Medical Department of King's College. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in 1859, is an Hon. Fellow of King's College, a Fellow of the Medical Society of Sweden, of the Microscopical Societies of New York and California, the Royal Medical and Chirurgical, the Microscopical, and the Pathological Societies; he was formerly President and is now Treasurer of the Royal Microscopical Society, and of the Quekett Club, Member of the Academy of Sciences of Bologna, Corresponding Member of the Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique, &c., and the author of several works on medicine, physiology, medical chemistry, and the microscope. Among these works are: "The Microscope in its Application to Practical Medicine"; "How to Work with the Microscope," of which there have been several editions; "The Structure of the Tissues of the Body"; "Protoplasm; or, Life, Matter, and Mind"; "Disease Germs, their Supposed and Real Nature, and on the Treatment of Diseases caused by their Presence"; "Life Theories, their Influence upon Religious Thought," 1871; "The Mystery of Life: Facts and Arguments against the Physical Doctrine of Vitality, in reply to Sir William Gull," 1871; "Our Morality and the Moral Question," now in a second edition; "The Liver," 1889; "On Life and on Vital Action in Health and Disease"; "The Anatomy of the Liver"; "Urine, Urinary Deposits, and Calculous Disorders," four editions; "Urinary and Renal Derangements and Calculous Disorders: Diagnosis and Treatment"; "One Hundred Urinary Deposits," in eight sheets; "On Slight Ailments"; "The Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man," in conjunction with his colleagues at King's College, the late Dr. Todd and Sir J. Bowman; and of other works. He has contributed several memoirs to the Royal Society, "On the Structure of the Liver"; "The Distribution of Nerves to Muscle"; "On the Anatomy of Nerve-Fibres and Nerve-

Centres," &c., which are published in the *Philosophical Transactions* and in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and numerous papers to the Royal Microscopical Society, and a memoir in the *Medico-Chirurgical Transactions*, 1854. He was the editor of the *Archives of Medicine*, and has also contributed to the *Lancet*, *Medical Times and Gazette*, *Medical and Chirurgical Review*, and the *Microscopical Journal*. He resigned his professorship at King's College in 1896, having held that post for more than forty years, and became Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Address: 61 Grosvenor Street, W.

**BEATRICE, Princess.** See BATTENBERG, PRINCESS HENRY OF.

**BEAUCHAMP, Earl, William Lygon**, was born Feb. 20, 1872, and succeeded his father as 7th Earl in 1891. He was educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford. He acted as Mayor of Worcester from 1895 to 1896, and he was elected Progressive Member for Finsbury on the London School Board in November 1897. Lord Beauchamp is at present unmarried, and the heir to the title is his brother, Edward, born in 1873. Addresses: 125 Piccadilly, W.; and Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire.

**BEAUCLERK, William Nelthorpe**, J.P., D.L., LL.D., British Minister to Peru and Ecuador, was born in 1849, and is the son of Captain Lord Frederick Beauclerk, R.N. After having graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, with honours in law and history, he was appointed to the Foreign Office, and became an Attaché at Copenhagen in 1874. He has been Secretary at St. Petersburg, 1879; Rome, 1880; Washington, 1887; Berlin, 1888. In 1890 he was appointed Secretary of Legation at Peking, where he married the daughter of Sir Robert Hart, Bart., in 1892. He then was Consul-General at Buda-Pesth (1897), and on Sept. 22, 1898, he was appointed to his present post.

**BEAUFORT, Duke of, Henry Charles Fitzroy Somerset**, K.G., Marquis and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Lord Lieutenant of Monmouthshire, &c., was born Feb. 1, 1824. His Grace, who is a Conservative in politics, succeeded his father as eighth Duke, Nov. 17, 1853. He entered the Life Guards in 1841, exchanged into the 7th Hussars, where he became Captain in 1847, became Lieut.-Colonel in 1858, and retired in 1861. He was M.P. for East Gloucestershire, 1846-53, was Master of the Horse under Earl Derby's second administration, 1858-59, and was reap-

pointed to that office under Earl Derby's third administration, in July 1866, continuing in that post till 1869. He takes a great interest in horse-racing, and is President of the Four-in-Hand Club. In March 1898, on the occasion of a lawn meet at Badminton, his former seat, he was presented with an oil portrait of himself, painted by Mr. Ellis Roberts, and subscribed for by upwards of 1000 followers of his late pack "in recognition of his long services to country sport." He is one of the joint editors of the sporting books known as "The Badminton Library." His Grace married, July 3, 1845, Georgina Charlotte, eldest daughter of the late Earl Howe. Address: Stoke Park, near Bristol.

**BEBEL, Ferdinand August**, German Socialist, born at Cologne, Feb. 22 or 29, 1840, was educated at Wetzlar, and set up at Leipzig as a turner. Even in 1862 he was already one of the most active leaders of the popular movement in Germany. In 1865 he induced the Workers' Union of Leipzig to adopt a Socialistic propaganda. In 1867 he entered political life as Member for Glauchau-Meerane in the North German Diet. In 1871 he formed part of the first Imperial Reichstag. He worked at his trade during the recess, and was the chief of that section called the Eisenacher Arbeiterpartei, which was in co-operation with the International Workers' Union of London, with Karl Marx at its head. Together with Herr Liebknecht, he was accused of high-treason in 1872, and condemned to two years' confinement in a fortress. In 1874 he was re-elected to the Reichstag, and actively opposed Bismarck's laws against the Socialists. In fact, from 1874 until 1886 he was continually being arrested and imprisoned for his doctrines, and in the intervals of imprisonment he was being elected to the Parliament and fighting the Iron Chancellor. In 1890 he spoke violently against the annexation of Alsace-Lorraine, which he called the "fatal crime" of Bismarck, involving the huge armaments of modern days. His chief writings are: "Unsere Ziele," "Der Deutsche Bauernkrieg," "Die Frau und der Sozialismus," 1883 (18th edit., 1893); "Die Socialdemokratie," 1895.

**BECKER, Bernard Henry**, author and journalist, born in 1833, was for years attached to *All the Year Round*, and has written a large number of original stories and sketches in that journal, as well as in the *World* and other papers, and was formerly on the staff of the *Daily News*. In 1874 he produced "Scientific London," an account of the rise, progress, and condition of the great scientific institutions

of the capital. Mr. Becker published in 1878 a book in two volumes, entitled "Adventurous Lives." Having in the winter of 1878-79 acted as the Special Commissioner of the *Daily News* in Sheffield, Manchester, and other distressed districts of the North and Midlands, he was sent in a similar capacity to Ireland in the autumn of 1880, when he discovered Mr. and Mrs. Boycott herding sheep, and wrote those letters on the state of Connaught and Munster which have since appeared in a collected form as "Disturbed Ireland," and given rise to several discussions in the House of Commons. In 1884 Mr. Becker produced "Holiday Haunts," the title of which explains itself, like that of the more recent "Letters from Lazy Latitudes," published in 1886.

**BECKLES, the Right Rev. Edward Hyndman, D.D.**, son of the late John Alleyne Beckles, Esq. (descended from the Beckles family, of Durham), was born in Barbados in 1816, received his education at Codrington College, Barbados, and after holding different cures in the West Indies, was consecrated Bishop of Sierra Leone in 1859. He resigned that see in 1870, being succeeded in it by Dr. Cheetam. In the same year he was appointed Rector of Wooton, Dover, and in 1873 Rector of St. Peter's, Bethnal Green, London. In February 1877 he was appointed Superintending Bishop of the English Episcopalian congregations in Scotland. Address: St. Peter's, Bethnal Green, E.

**BEDDARD, Frank E., M.A., F.R.S.**, son of the late John Beddard, was born at Dudley in 1858, and educated at Harrow and New College, Oxford. After taking his degree he was for some time a Demonstrator under the late Professor Rolleston, and afterwards became Assistant Editor of the *Challenger* Reports. He is at present Prosector of the Zoological Society of London, Examiner in the University of London, and Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital. He was elected F.R.S. in 1892. Mr. Beddard is author of the following works: "Report on the Isopods collected during the Voyage of H.M.S. *Challenger*"; "Animal Colouration"; "Contributions to the Anatomy of the Anthropoid Apes" (*Transactions of the Zoological Society*, 1893); a "Monograph on the Oligochaeta" (Clarendon Press, 1895); and numerous contributions to the *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*, and to the publications of the Royal and Zoological Societies. He has also contributed popular articles on zoological subjects to *Blackwood's* and other magazines. Address: United University Club, Suffolk Street.

**BEDDOE, John, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.**, born at Bewdley, in Worcestershire, Sept. 21, 1826, was educated at Bridgnorth School, University College, London, and the University of Edinburgh. He graduated B.A. in London in 1851, and M.D. in Edinburgh in 1853. Dr. Beddoe served on the civil medical staff during the Crimean War. Since then he has practised as a physician at Clifton, and held sundry hospital appointments, but is now residing at the Chantry, Bradford-on-Avon. He was President of the Anthropological Society in 1869 and 1870, and he was a Member of the Council of the British Association for several years. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, in 1873, and is an honorary member of sundry Continental and American scientific societies, and officer (1st Class) of the French Order of Public Instruction. Dr. Beddoe has written numerous papers, medical, statistical, and anthropological, and he has largely applied the numerical method to ethnology. In 1868 his Essay on the Origin of the English Nation took the first prize, £150, of the Welsh National Eisteddfod. It formed the basis of his principal work, "The Races of Britain," which was not published until 1885. His other most considerable works and papers are "Stature and Bulk of Man in the British Isles"; "Relations of Temperament and Complexion to Disease"; "On Hospital Dietaries"; "Comparison of Mortality in England and Australia"; and on the "Natural Colour of the Skin in certain Oriental Races." He is joint author of the "Anthropological Instructions for Travellers" of the British Association, and was elected President of the Anthropological Institute in 1889 and 1890. In 1891 he was given the LL.D. of the University of Edinburgh, and as Rhind Lecturer for the year delivered a course of lectures in Edinburgh on the Anthropological History of Europe. He married in 1858 Agnes Montgomerie Christison (niece of the eminent physician of that name, Sir Robert Christison, Bart.), who has since been well known in connection with various philanthropic movements, chiefly for the benefit of women. Addresses: The Chantry, Bradford-on-Avon; and Athenæum.

**BEDFORD, Bishop of.** See ISLINGTON, BISHOP OF.

**BEDFORD, Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham, K.C.B.**, son of Vice-Admiral Edward J. Bedford, was born in December 1838, and entered the Navy in July 1852. He served as a midshipman in H.M.S. *Sampson* during



1854, in which vessel he was present at the bombardment of Odessa, the taking of the redoubt Kaleh, and also the bombardment of Sebastopol. For these services he received the Crimean and Turkish medals. In 1855 he took part in the Baltic Expedition as a midshipman in H.M.S. *Vulture*, and was present at the bombardment of Sveaborg, subsequently receiving the Baltic medal. He was promoted Lieutenant in 1859, Commander in 1871, and Captain in 1876, and commanded H.M.S. *Shah* in her memorable engagement with the Peruvian ironclad *Huascar* off Ylo in May 1877. As captain of H.M.S. *Monarch* he did excellent work in organising the flotilla on the Nile for the relief of General Gordon in 1884, and received the special thanks of the Admiralty for this service. He was promoted to C.B. in 1886, and in 1888 was appointed Aide-de-Camp to the Queen. Admiral Bedford served as a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty from 1889 to 1892, and was also a member of a Committee appointed to take evidence and report upon the manning of the Navy. He was promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral in May 1891, and hoisted his flag on H.M.S. *St. George* as Commander-in-Chief at the Cape and West Africa station in 1892. It was a most eventful commission. In 1894 he conducted the operations at Bathurst on the river Gambia for the punishment of Fodi Silah, a rebellious slave-raiding chief. Later on it was found necessary to land a punitive expedition against the chief Nanna of Brohemie in the Benin River, and in recognition of services performed in both these expeditions Admiral Bedford received a K.C.B. In February 1895 he landed a Naval Brigade for the punishment of King Koko of Nimby, the chief town of Brass, on the Niger River, and brought the operations to a successful issue. He received the Africa medal with three clasps. On resigning the command of the Cape station he was presented with an appreciative address from the inhabitants of Simon's Town. He returned to England in 1895, and has since been appointed Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty. He is the author of the following nautical works, which have passed through many editions: "The Sailor's Pocket-Book," "The Sailor's Hand-Book," and "The Sailor's Ready Reference Book." Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick Bedford is married to Ethel, a daughter of E. R. Turner, Esq., of Ipswich. Addresses: 56 Lexham Gardens, W.; and United Service Club.

**BEDFORD, Duke of, Herbrand Arthur Russell**, was born Feb. 19, 1858, in Eaton Palace, London, and succeeded his brother as 11th Duke in 1893. He was

educated at Balliol College, Oxford, and he entered the army by joining the Grenadier Guards in 1879. He served in the Egyptian Campaign of 1882, receiving a medal with clasp, and the Khedive's star; and he acted as A.D.C. to the Marquis of Dufferin, when Viceroy of India, from 1884 to 1888. He is Chairman of the Bedfordshire County Council, a Major of the 3rd Battalion of the Bedfordshire Regiment, and Hon. Colonel of the Bedfordshire Volunteers. The Duke was married in 1888, when Lord Herbrand Russell, to Mary du Caurroy, daughter of the Ven. W. Tribe, late Archdeacon of Lahore, and has a son and heir, the Marquis of Tavistock, born in 1888. He is a Liberal Unionist in politics, and a Justice of the Peace; whilst he devotes a good deal of time to the study of Zoology and Natural History, and in 1897 he published, "The History of a Great Agricultural Estate." Addresses: 15 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devonshire; Thorney, Peterborough; and Oakley House, Bedfordshire.

**BEER, Frederick**, was born on July 8, 1858, and is the son of the late Julius Beer. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He has devoted a good deal of time to travelling, and he went to Khartoum before the siege of that town. He has been proprietor of the *Observer* London Sunday paper since 1880, inheriting it from his father, and he has edited it since 1894. He is married to Rachel, daughter of the late Sassoon D. Sassoon. Address: 7 Chesterfield Gardens, W.

**BEER, Rachel**, daughter of the late Sassoon D. Sassoon, was educated at home, and spent two years in hospital nursing. She has, since October 1893, managed and edited the *Sunday Times*, of which she is proprietress. She is a Member of the Institute of Journalists, and also of the Institute of Women Journalists. Mrs. Beer is probably the only woman editor of a general newspaper in England. She composed and published some piano and instrumental music. She is married to Mr. Frederick Arthur Beer, editor of the *London Observer*. Address: 7 Chesterfield Gardens, W.

**BEERE, Mrs. Bernard**, is a daughter of Mr. Wilby Whitehead, and widow of Capt. E. C. Dering, a son of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. She was prepared for the stage by Mr. Hermann Vezin, and made her *début* at the Opera Comique, but soon after, on the occasion of her marriage, abandoned the profession. On her return to the stage she appeared as Julia, in "The

Rivals," at the St. James's Theatre, and during her engagement there played Lady Sneerwell, Grace Harkaway, and Emilia. She subsequently took part in "The School for Scandal," and "The Rivals." On April 12, 1882, Mrs. Bernard-Beere represented Bathsheba Everdene, in "Far from the Madding Crowd," at the Globe. After this she proceeded to the Haymarket, where, on May 5, 1883, she was "cast for" the title part of Mr. Herman Merivale's version of "Fédora." Her next characters were Mrs. Devenish, in "Lords and Commons," and Countess Zicka, in "Diplomacy." During 1888 she appeared in a succession of plays at the Opera Comique Theatre, of which "As in a Looking-Glass" was the most remarkable. Then followed a long absence from the stage, which was much regretted by her many admirers. In 1897 Mrs. Bernard Beere again came before the public in the part of Charlotte Corday, in the play of that name, at the Grand Theatre, Islington, Mr. Kyrle Bellew taking the part of Marat in the same piece. On Dec. 23, 1897, she made her formal reappearance on the stage, playing in "A Sheep in Wolf's Clothing," at the Comedy Theatre.

**BEERNAERT, Auguste**, Belgian statesman, was born at Ostend in 1824, and was called to the Bar in 1859, where he pleaded before the Court of Cassation, especially in commercial cases. He went in for politics, and attached himself to the moderate Liberal party, under whose auspices he wrote for *L'Étoile Belge*. In 1874 he openly became a member of the Clerical party, and accepted the position of Minister of Public Works from M. Malon. This sudden recantation made a scandal, and the late Premier, M. Frère Orban, made it the subject of a vote of censure on the new Ministry. In 1878 he went into opposition with the rest of his colleagues, and was the toughest opponent the Liberal Ministry had. The parliamentary struggles became so acute that even the Pope had to intervene as mediator. In 1884, on the return of the Conservatives to power, M. Beernaert became Minister of Agriculture, and the chief adviser of the Premier. The local authorities were given the power of suppressing lay schools, and the taxes that the Clerical party had violently opposed when in opposition were retained. This gave rise to much irritation, and the Premier resigned. Thereupon M. Beernaert became Minister of Finance and President of the Council, a position he held until 1894. During his long premiership his chief difficulty was to fight the Socialists, and to quell the strikes of 1885 among the miners. He dealt with the latter by starting great public works, by reforming the

prison laws, and developing the system of national defence. He took an active part in acquiring the Congo Free State, of which King Leopold is the President, and in the Congress at Brussels for the suppression of the Slave Trade. He resigned in 1894 on the question of the Revision of the Constitution and Universal Suffrage. In the new chamber at the end of 1894 he was elected President, and he is still the chief of its orators. In 1895 he presided over the 14th Congress of the Society of Social Economics at Paris.

**BEESLY, Professor Edward Spencer**, was born at Feckenham, Worcestershire, in 1831, and educated at Wadham College, Oxford. He was appointed Assistant-Master of Marlborough College in 1854, and Professor of History in University College, London, in 1860. At the General Election of 1885 he was the unsuccessful Liberal candidate for Westminster, and in 1886 he stood, also without success, for East Marylebone. Professor Beesly is the author of several review articles, pamphlets, &c., on historical, political, and social questions, treated from the Positivist point of view. He is one of the translators of Comte's "System of Positive Polity." A series of lectures by Professor Beesly on Roman history, entitled "Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius," was published in 1878. He is also the author of "Queen Elizabeth" in the "Twelve English Statesmen" series, published by Messrs. Macmillan (1892). Address: 53 Warrington Crescent.

**BEET, Rev. Joseph Agar, D.D.**, Professor of Systematic Theology at the Wesleyan College, Richmond, is the son of W. J. Beet, a manufacturer, and Sarah Baugh, his wife, and was born at Sheffield, Sept. 27, 1840, and was educated at Wesley College, Sheffield, and at the Wesleyan College, Richmond. After being for twenty-one years engaged in pastoral work, he was elected to the chair which he now occupies. In 1877 Dr. Beet published a commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, which, after passing through eight editions, is now being rewritten. This volume was followed by others on the Epistles to Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians, Philipians, and Colossians. In recognition of the value of these works, he received in 1891 from the University of Glasgow the decree of D.D. In 1889 he delivered the Fernley Lecture on "The Credentials of the Gospel"; and in 1896 gave courses of lectures at the University of Chicago, and at the Chautauqua and Ocean Grove (U.S.A.) Summer Schools. He has also published three volumes of theological lectures, of which the latest, on "The Last

Things," appeared in 1897, and other smaller works; and is a frequent contributor to *The Expositor*. Two of his volumes have been translated into Japanese, and are used as theological text-books in Japan. All the above works, even the commentaries, are contributions to systematic theology and to apologetics; for the aim of Dr. Beet's expositions has been to learn from the writings of St. Paul the writer's conception of Christ and the Gospel, in order thus, and by comparison with the conceptions of other New Testament writers, to learn the historic reality of Christ and the eternal reality of God. He has endeavoured to treat theology on a thoroughly scientific and philosophical method, all conclusions resting on observed matters of fact, and all facts being used as avenues of approach to broad principles. On behalf of the Anglo-Armenian Association Dr. Beet had the honour of presenting to Mrs. Gladstone on her eighty-fifth birthday (Jan. 6, 1897) a portrait of the Catholicos of Etchmiadzin, the head of the Armenian Church, on the occasion of the unveiling of a window in Hawarden Church in memory of the Armenian martyrs. Address: Wesleyan College, Richmond, Surrey.

**BEETON, Henry Coppinger**, was born in London, May 15, 1827. He was appointed Agent-General for British Columbia by Order in Council, 1883; a Commissioner of the International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883, and of the Health Exhibition, 1884; a Royal Commissioner of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; on the Colonies Committee of the Chicago Exhibition, 1883. Addresses: 2 Adamson Road, South Hampstead; Armadale, Weston-super-Mare.

**BEEVOR, Sir Hugh Reeve, M.D., F.R.C.P.**, son of the late Sir Thomas Beavor, 4th Baronet, sometime secretary to Richard Cobden, President of the Norwich Union Fire Office, was born on Oct. 31, 1858, at Hingham, Norfolk. He was educated at Felstead School and King's College, London. He is an Assistant Physician to King's College Hospital and to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest. He is also Medical Officer to the Norwich Union Life Insurance Office, and has been, since January 1896, Dean of the Medical Faculty of King's College. He is married to Emily, daughter of Sir William Foster, Bart., and has a son and heir, Thomas, born 1897.

**BEIT, Alfred**, was born at Hamburg in 1853, and went out to South Africa when quite young. He was engaged in the diamond trade at Kimberley from

1875 to 1888, and he is a partner in the firm of Wernher, Beit & Co. On the occasion of the sitting of the Jameson Commission, Mr. Beit was summoned as a witness. He is at present unmarried. Addresses: Park Lane, W.; Cape Town, and Kimberley.

**BELGIANS, King of.** See LEO-POLD II.

**BELJAME, Alexandre**, was born on Nov. 26, 1842, at Villiers-le-Bel, Seine-et-Oise, France. His mother was a daughter of Bosc, Member of the Institute and friend of Madame Roland, whose "Memoirs" he preserved and published. After spending some years in England at Aylesbury and Weston-super-Mare, M. Beljame studied at the Lycée Charlemagne, Paris, of which he was a distinguished scholar. He was one of the first to compete for the degrees in English established by M. Duruy, was received first at the "Agrégation d'anglais" in 1868, and taught for several years at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Paris. In 1881 he was made Docteur ès Lettres (the vote in his favour being unanimous) by the University of Paris, where he was soon after offered a lectureship of English Literature, since transformed into an assistant-professorship. At the Sorbonne Professor Beljame has grouped round him more than two hundred students of English literature, some of whom have already made their mark in the French universities and lycées. They attend his lectures zealously, and are greatly attached to him. When he was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour, his present and former pupils presented him with a diamond cross. He is also Maître de Conférences at the École Normale Supérieure. Professor Beljame is a frequent visitor to London, and his face is well known in the reading-room of the British Museum. His principal works are: "Le Public et les Hommes de Lettres en Angleterre au 18<sup>e</sup> Siècle" (Dryden, Addison, Pope), Paris, Hachette, 1881; 2nd edit., with index, 1897 (crowned by the French Academy); "Quæ e Gallicis verbis in Anglicam linguam Johannes Dryden introduxerit," Paris, Hachette, 1881; a French edition of Tennyson's "Enoch Arden," Paris, Hachette, 1892; 4th edit., 1898; "Tennyson, *Enoch Arden*, traduction en prose française," Paris, Hachette, 1892; 3rd edit., 1897; "Shelley, *Alastor*, traduction en prose avec le texte anglais en regard et des notes," Paris, Hachette, 1891; "Shakespeare, *Macbeth*, texte critique avec la traduction en regard," Paris, Hachette, 1897 (crowned by the French Academy); "Les Premières œuvres dramatiques de Shakespeare," a report of lectures given

at the University of Paris, published by the *Revue des Cours et Conférences*. In the same periodical have also appeared some of his lectures on Pope, the English Novel, &c. Address: Paris, 29 Rue de Condé.

**BELL, Alexander Graham**, Ph.D., was born at Edinburgh, March 3, 1847. He was educated at the Edinburgh High School and Edinburgh University, and also studied for a time at the London University. He went to Canada in 1870, and thence, in 1872, to the United States. He had acquired prominence as a teacher of deaf-mutes before his inventions of the speaking telephone and photophone (first exhibited in 1876 and 1880 respectively) brought him wealth and fame. He is a member of various learned societies, and has published a number of papers on electrical subjects and the teaching of speech to deaf-mutes.

**BELL, Charles Dent**, D.D., Hon. Canon of Carlisle, son of Henry Humphrey Bell, Esq., landed proprietor, was born Feb. 10, 1819, at Ballymaguigan, county Derry, Ireland. He was educated at the Academy, Edinburgh, at the Royal School, Dungannon, county Tyrone, and entered Trinity College, Dublin, as Queen's Scholar in 1839; received the degree of B.A. and Divinity Testimonial, 1842; and was Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman for English verse, 1840, 1841, 1842; M.A., 1852; B.D. and D.D., 1878; Deacon, 1843; Priest, 1844. The following have been his appointments: Curate of Hampton-in-Arden, 1843-45; Curate of St. Mary's Chapel, Reading, 1845-46; Curate of St. Mary's-in-the-Castle, Hastings, 1846-54; Incumbent of St. John's Chapel, Hampstead, 1854-61; Vicar of Ambleside and Rural Dean, 1861; Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1869; Vicar of Rydal with Ambleside, 1872; Rector of Cheltenham, 1879; Surrogate of Cheltenham, 1884. He is the author of "Night Scenes of the Bible and their Teachings," 1860; "The Saintly Calling," 1874; "Hills that bring Peace," 1876; "Voices from the Lakes," 1876 (now out of print); "Angelic Beings and their Ministry," 1877; "Roll Call of Faith," 1878; "Songs in the Twilight," 1878 (now out of print); "Hymns for Church and Chamber," 1879; "Our Daily Life, its Dangers and its Duties" and "Life of Henry Martyn," 1880; "Choice of Wisdom" and "Living Truths for Head and Heart," 1881; "Songs in Many Keys," 1884; "The Valley of Weeping and Place of Springs" and "Gleanings from a Tour in Palestine and the East," 1886; "A Winter on the Nile," 1888; "Reminiscences of a Boyhood in the Early Part of the Century, a New Story by a Old Hand," 1889; in 1893 he

published "Poems, Old and New," and in 1894 "Diana's Looking-Glass and other Poems," and more lately two volumes of sermons, "The Name above every Name," and "The Gospel the Power of God." Dr. Bell was one of the promoters of the Dean Close Memorial School, Cheltenham, Chairman of Committee, and a Trustee; *ex-officio* Chairman of the Committee of the Cheltenham Training College for Male and Female Students. During his Incumbency he restored the fine old parish church of Cheltenham, and built in the parish the noble new church (St. Matthew's). Address: Loughrigg Brow, Ambleside.

**BELL, Charles Frederic Moberly**, the son of the late Thomas Bell, of Egypt, was born April 2, 1847, and was educated privately. He acted as correspondent of the *Times* in Egypt from 1865 to 1890, and in the latter year was appointed Assistant-Manager of that journal. He is the author of "Khedives and Pashas," 1884; "Egyptian Finance," 1887; "From Pharaoh to Fellah," 1889. Mr. Bell was married in 1875 to a daughter of the Rev. James Chetaway. Addresses: 98 Portland Place, W.; and Burgh Heath, Epsom.

**BELL, Francis Jeffrey**, was born in Calcutta on Jan. 26, 1855. After taking his degree at Oxford (Magdalen College) in 1878, he entered the service of the Trustees of the British Museum, and has since been constantly employed on work in the Zoological Department, where he devotes himself chiefly to the lower marine invertebrates. In 1879 he was appointed Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology at King's College, London, which post he resigned in 1896, being then made Emeritus Professor and later on a Fellow of the College. From 1879 to 1886 he was a contributor to, and for the last two of those years editor of, the *Zoological Record*. From 1879 to 1897 he devoted a large amount of time to preparing abstracts of current researches of zoology for the *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*. For some years he was editor of this journal, and from 1883 to 1898 he was one of the Secretaries of that Society. In 1896 he was appointed Secretary to the International Congress of Zoology, which met at Cambridge in August 1898. While at Oxford he prepared a translation of Professor Genbaur's famous treatise on the "Elements of Comparative Anatomy." In 1885 he published with Messrs. Cassell a text-book of "Comparative Anatomy and Physiology." He prepared for the Trustees of the British Museum a descriptive catalogue of British Echinoderms. He took a large part in the revision of the chapters dealing with animals in the last edition of



Dr. Carpenter's work on the microscope edited by Dr. Dallinger, and he has edited a new edition, 1895, of Gosse's "Evenings at the Microscope." He has published various memoirs in the Proceedings and Transactions of various learned societies, many of which have dealt with Echinoderms. Of these the most extensive is the report on the Echinoderms collected by H.M.S. *Alert*. He has also contributed critical reviews and articles on popular natural history to various periodicals. He is an Hon. Member of the Manchester Microscopical Society, and a Corresponding Member of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. Mr. Bell acted as Examiner in Morphology in the Honours School at Oxford in 1892 and 1893, and examined for the Natural Science Tripos at Cambridge in 1897 and 1898. Permanent address: British Museum of Natural History, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**BELL, The Rev. George Charles**, M.A., fifth in the succession as Master of Marlborough College, is the eldest son of George Bell, Esq., merchant of London, and was born July 9, 1832, at Streatham. He was educated, 1842-51, at Christ's Hospital (the Bluecoat School), in London. As a Grecian, he gained a scholarship at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1851, and went up to the University, having, in addition, a school exhibition. In his second year he migrated to Worcester College, where he had won a Clarke scholarship, 1852. In the last term of 1854 he took a first-class in the Final Classical School, and in the following spring a first in the Final Mathematical School. In 1857 Mr. Bell gained the Senior University Mathematical Scholarship, and was elected Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer of his College. He received Deacon's orders in 1859, and six years later was appointed Second Master of Dulwich College. In 1868 Mr. Bell was elected as Head Master of his own old school, Christ's Hospital. In the following year he was ordained Priest. Mr. Bell remained at Christ's Hospital for eight years, and in 1876, on the resignation of Archdeacon Farrar, he accepted the Mastership of Marlborough. While in London Mr. Bell took an active part in supporting Mrs. William Grey's scheme for the education of girls: in recognition of this he was appointed a Vice-President of the Girl's Public Day School Company. He has been an active member of the Head Master's Conference since its foundation, and was Chairman of its Committee for three periods of three years each. He has also, for many years, been a Member of the Council of the College of Preceptors. Since 1890, as an Almoner of Christ's Hospital, he has taken a prominent part

in the work of carrying the scheme of the Charity Commissioners into effect, by removing the London Boarding School to a new site at Horsham. The following is a list of the various stages in Mr. Bell's career: Scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1851; Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, 1852; first-class Mathematical Moderations, 1852; first-class Classics (Final Schools), 1854; first-class Mathematics (Do.), 1855; B.A., 1855; Senior Mathematical Scholar, 1857; Fellow of Worcester, 1857, and M.A.; Mathematical Lecturer of Worcester College, 1857-65; Mathematical Moderator, 1859-60; ordained Deacon, 1859, Priest, 1869, by Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford; Mathematical Examiner, 1863; Select Preacher, 1867 and 1885; Second Master of Dulwich College, 1865-68; Head Master of Christ's Hospital, 1868-76; Master of Marlborough College, 1876; Prebendary of Sarum, 1886; has published "The Increase of Faith," a sermon preached in Salisbury Cathedral, 1887; "Confidence in Christ," preached in Westminster Abbey, 1888; and "Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools," Macmillan, 1897. He married in 1870 Elizabeth, second daughter of Edward Milner, Esq., of Dulwich Wood. Club: Athenæum.

**BELL, Henry Thomas Mackenzie**, poet and critic, is better known simply as Mackenzie Bell. He is the son of the late Thomas Bell, and nephew of the late Thomas Mackenzie (*see* "Men of the Time," 7th edit.), sometime Solicitor-General for Scotland, subsequently a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Mackenzie, and author of "Studies in Roman Law" (5th edit. 1898). He was born in Liverpool on March 2, 1856. During early childhood he had the misfortune to have a slight stroke of paralysis—the result of a fall owing to a nurse's carelessness. But for many years his health has been good, and he has done much literary work, and travelled considerably. In 1884 he settled in London, and in the same year published his monograph on the poet and novelist, Charles Whitehead, and thereby attracted well-deserved attention to that early friend of Dickens, who was originally asked to write the letterpress to the drawings by Seymour—letterpress which was ultimately undertaken by Dickens, and became "The Pickwick Papers." A new edition of Mr. Mackenzie Bell's monograph, prefixed to which was an appreciation of Whitehead by Mr. Hall Caine, was issued in 1894, and had a cordial reception from the press. Mr. Mackenzie Bell has written numerous important critical articles in "The Poets and the Poetry of the Century," and has been a contributor of signed articles, poems,

or letters, to *The Fortnightly Review*, *The Pall Mall Magazine*, *The Atlantic Monthly*, *The Athenæum*, *The Speaker*, *The Literary World*, *Temple Bar*, *The Lady's Realm*, *Black and White*, *The Academy*, "The Savage Club Papers" (third series), "The Dictionary of National Biography," and other publications of repute. His "Spring's Immortality and other Poems" appeared in the autumn of 1893, a third edition being published in April 1896. His "Christina Rossetti: a Biographical and Critical Study," copyrighted in Great Britain and in the United States of America, January 1898, attracted much attention, and reached a third edition in February of the same year. His latest publication is a second volume of original verse, entitled "Pictures of Travel and other Poems." Address: 33 Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.

**BELL, Sir Isaac Lowthian, Bart., F.R.S., D.C.L.**, was born in 1816. After completing his studies of physical science at Edinburgh University and the Sorbonne at Paris, he entered the chemical and iron works at Walker. In 1850 he became connected with the chemical works at Washington, in the county of Durham, then in the hands of his father-in-law, the late H. L. Pattinson, F.R.S. Under his direction they were greatly enlarged, and an extensive establishment was constructed for the manufacture of oxychloride of lead, a pigment discovered by Mr. Pattinson. In 1873 he ceased to be a partner in these works, which are now carried on by a grandson of Mr. Pattinson's. Mr. Bell, in connection with his brothers, Messrs. Thomas and John Bell, founded, in 1852, the Clarence Works on the Tees, one of the earliest, and now one of the largest, iron-smelting concerns on that river, which these gentlemen carry on in connection with extensive collieries and ironstone mines. Recently, arrangements have been made for obtaining salt from a bed of the mineral, found at a depth of 1200 feet at Port Clarence. Mr. Bell has been a frequent contributor to various learned societies on subjects connected with the metallurgy of iron, and has recently completed a very elaborate experimental research on the chemical phenomena of the blast-furnace. He has filled the posts of President to the Iron and Steel Institute, to the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, to the Mining and Mechanical Engineers of the North of England, and that of President of the Society of Chemical Industry. In recognition of his services as Juror of the International Exhibitions at Philadelphia in 1876, and at Paris in 1878 and 1889, he was elected a Member of the American Philosophical Institution and an Officer of the Legion of Honour. He has

filled the office of Sheriff, and was twice elected Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, the last time in order to receive the members of the British Association at their meeting in the year 1863. He received the Howard Bequest from the Institute of Civil Engineers in 1892, and the Prince Consort's Gold Medal from the Society of Arts in 1894. He was elected M.P. for Hartlepool in July 1875, but ceased to represent that borough in 1880. Sir Lowthian Bell is the author of several important writings on the iron and steel industries. Permanent Address: Rowton Grange, Northallerton.

**BELL, James, C.B., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.**, born in 1825, is a native of the county Armagh; was educated principally by private tuition and at University College, London, where he distinguished himself in chemistry and mathematics. He became Deputy-Principal of the Somerset House Laboratory, Inland Revenue Department, in 1867, and was Principal from 1875 to 1894. In connection with his official position he was Chemical Examiner of lime and lemon juice for the supply of the British merchant navy, 1868-94, and from 1869 until 1894 he acted as Consulting Chemist to the Indian Government, and nearly all of the principal public departments. On the passing of the Sale of Food and Drugs Act in 1875 he was appointed to the difficult and responsible position of Chemical Referee under that Act for the United Kingdom. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1884, and the degree of Doctor of Science was conferred upon him in 1886 by the Senate of the Royal University, Dublin. He obtained the degree of Doctor of Philosophy under the ordinary statutes of the University of Erlangen; and was President of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland in 1888 to 1891, and created a Companion of the Bath in 1889. As regards his scientific work, Dr. Bell is, perhaps, best known from his valuable series of chemical researches into the composition of articles of food, and the variations that occur in their constituents. The results of these original researches, with improved methods of analysis, were elaborated and embodied by him in a work entitled "The Chemistry of Foods," and published in three parts, 1881-83. This work has since been translated into German, and published in Berlin. Among his other scientific work may be mentioned his study of the grape and malt ferments, published in the *Journal of the Chemical Society*, 1870, and also his laborious and interesting research on tobacco, the results of which were published in 1887, in the form of a pamphlet, entitled "The

Chemistry of Tobacco." The report of the result of his investigation into the constitution of butter and the variations in its composition, was regarded as of so much importance that it was presented to the House of Commons, and published as a Parliamentary paper in June 1876. In addition to his scientific labours, Dr. Bell has compiled two departmental books, partly educational and partly legal and technical. Dr. Bell's services have often been called into requisition on different Government Committees; of these we may instance the Committee on the Adulteration of Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs; a Treasury Committee on the Exportation of Essences and Perfumes; a Board of Trade Committee on the Use of Disinfectants in the Mercantile Marine; and the Brewers' Materials Committee. Dr. Bell, from his extensive practical and scientific knowledge, occupied a unique position on these Committees, and was able to render valuable assistance in dealing with the various questions submitted to each Committee for inquiry and solution. On more than one occasion Dr. Bell's services have proved useful to a Chancellor of the Exchequer. It is well known, for instance, that on the adjustment of the tobacco duties in 1887, to meet the difficulties of the situation, he suggested that a limit to the quantity of water permissible in manufactured tobacco should be fixed by law, and he devised a scheme for carrying out the same, with the result that the application of the enactment has been most successful alike to the revenue, the trade, and the consumer, who obtains his tobacco without being loaded with water, as in former days. To several successive Committees of the House of Commons Dr. Bell has rendered, as an expert witness, important assistance by his suggestions and his views on practical questions; and for the Playfair Committee on British and Foreign Spirits, he solved to their satisfaction the difficult and intricate problem of the changes that take place in the maturing of whisky. Permanent residence: Howell Hill Lodge, Ewell, Surrey.

**BELLAMY, The Rev. James, M.A., D.D.**, President of St. John's College, Oxford, was born in London on Jan. 31, 1819, and is the eldest son of the late James William Bellamy, Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School from the year 1819 to 1845. He was educated at Merchant Taylors', and entered St. John's at the age of seventeen. In 1841, during his college days, he was librarian of the Union Society. He obtained a second class in Lit. Hum., and a first class in Mathematics in 1841 (B.A. 1841; M.A. 1845; B.D. 1850; D.D. 1872). He was Fellow of his College till

1871, when he became President and Tutor from 1850 to 1860; Mathematical Moderator, 1853-54; Member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1874-78; and Vice-Chancellor, 1886-90. Address: St. John's College, Oxford, &c.

**BELLOC, Elizabeth Ragner, Madame, née Bessie Ragner Parkes**, was born at Birmingham on the 10th of June 1829. She was the only daughter of the late Joseph Parkes, Taxing Master in Chancery, and through her mother, née Eliza Priestley, Madame Belloc is a great-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Priestley. In 1858 Miss Bessie Parkes became actively connected with the Economic Section of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science. She founded and edited for some years the *English Women's Journal*, which had for its main object the amelioration of the industrial position of women. In this enterprise she was principally assisted by Madame Budichon (née Barbara Leigh Smith), the daughter of the late Member for Norwich. Madame Belloc entered the Roman Catholic Church in 1864, and married three years later Louis Maire Belloc, a member of the French Bar, and only son of the well-known French painter, Jean Hilaire Belloc. Madame Belloc was widowed in 1872. Her published works include "Gabriel, a Poem," 1856; "Essays on Woman's Work," two editions, 1864-1866; "Vignettes," 1865; "In a Walled Garden," three editions, 1895; "A Passing World," 1897. Madame Belloc has also contributed largely to periodical literature. Address: 11 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.

**BELLOC, Marie Adelaide.** See LOWNDES, MRS.

**BELMORE, Earl, The Right Hon. Sir Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, G.C.M.G.**, son of the 3rd Earl, whom he succeeded in 1845, was born in London on April 9, 1835, and educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was elected as senior representative peer for Ireland in 1857; was Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department in Lord Derby's third administration, from July 1866 to July 1867; and Governor of New South Wales from January 1868 to February 1872. He is a Privy-Councillor in Ireland, 1867, was created K.C.M.G. in 1872 and G.C.M.G. in 1890. He was President of the Commission on Trinity College, Dublin, in 1877, and is now President of the Manual and Practical Instruction (Ireland) Commission. He has been one of the Lords Justices-General and General Governors of Ireland, and a Member of the Judicial Committee of the I.

Privy Council. He published, in 1887, "*Parliamentary Memoirs of Fermanagh and Tyrone*," besides other works on Irish county history. He is married to Anne Elizabeth Honoria, daughter of the late Captain Gladstone, R.N., M.P. Addresses: Castle Coole, Enniskillen; and Athenæum.

**BELPER, Lord, The Right Hon. Henry Strutt**, 2nd Baron, was born on May 20, 1840, and succeeded to the title in 1880. He was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He sat as M.P. (Liberal) for Derbyshire, East, from 1868 to 1874, and in the General Election of the latter year he unsuccessfully contested the same constituency, but in 1880 he was returned for Berwick-on-Tweed. For many years Lord Belper was Colonel of the South Notts Yeomanry Cavalry. He is a J.P. for the counties of Derby and Leicester, and also Chairman of the Notts Quarter-Sessions and the Nottinghamshire County Council. His lordship is an Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and in 1895 was appointed Captain of Her Majesty's Body Guard of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and also a Privy Councillor. He is an LL.M. of Cambridge. In 1874 he married Lady Margaret Coke, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue—the Hon. William Strutt, heir, born in 1875, has five daughters. The family seat is Kingston Hall, Kegworth, Derbyshire.

**BENEDEN, Professor Pierre Joseph van**, M.D., LL.D., was born at Malines, Dec. 19, 1809, and became Professor at the Faculty of Sciences at Louvain in 1836. He has devoted a long life to researches in many branches of anatomy, zoology, physiology, ichthyology (fossil and recent), and ethnology. Besides his larger work, Professor Van Beneden has published nearly 300 memoirs in the Transactions of various scientific societies. Professor Van Beneden is M.D. and D.Sc., LL.D., Edinburgh, Member of the Academy of Science of Belgium, Foreign Member of the Royal Society of London, Corresponding Member of the Institute of France (Académie des Sciences, 1892), of the Academies of Berlin, Boston, Lisbon, Montpellier, Munich, and of numerous scientific societies, and Knight Commander or Grand Officer of Orders of Belgium, Brazil, Italy, and other countries. He is the father of Dr. Edouard van Beneden (born 5th March 1846), Professor of Zoology at the University of Liège, whose work has been principally devoted to researches on the embryogeny of animals, for which he was awarded the Serres Prize of the Academy of Sciences of Paris in 1882.

**BENEDETTI, Comte Vincent de**, a French diplomatist, of Italian extraction, born at Bastia, in Corsica, in 1817, was educated for the Consular and Diplomatic service. After having been appointed Consul at Palermo in 1848, he became first Secretary to the Embassy at Constantinople until May 1859, when he was appointed to succeed M. Bourée as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister at Teheran. M. Benedetti, who declined to accept the office, was some months afterwards named Director of Political Affairs to the Foreign Minister—a position associated with the successful career of MM. de Rayneval and d'Hauterive, and with the names of Desages, Armand, Lefebvre, and Thouvenel. It fell to the lot of M. Benedetti to act as secretary and editor of the Protocols in the Congress of Paris in 1856, and he was made Chevalier of the Legion of Honour in June 1845, Officer in 1853, Commander in 1856, Grand Officer in June 1860, and Grand Cross in 1866. Having been appointed Minister Plenipotentiary of France at Turin in 1861, on the recognition of the Italian Kingdom by the French Government, he resigned when M. Thouvenel retired from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and was appointed Ambassador at Berlin, Nov. 27, 1864. M. Benedetti obtained great notoriety in connection with the remarkable draft of a secret treaty between France and Prussia, which was published in the *Times* on the 25th of July, 1870, at the very beginning of the war between those two Powers. The document stated that the Emperor Napoleon III. would allow and recognise the Prussian acquisitions consequent upon the war against Austria; that the King of Prussia would promise to assist France in acquiring Luxemburg; that the Emperor would not oppose a Federal reunion of North and South Germany; that if the Emperor should occupy or conquer Belgium, the King should afford armed assistance to France against any other Power that might declare war against her in such case; and that the two Powers should conclude an offensive and defensive alliance. The publication of this extraordinary document caused great consternation and excitement throughout Europe. Its authenticity was not denied, but France declared that although M. Benedetti had written the document, he had done so at the dictation of Count Bismarck; whereas the latter statesman declared that through one channel or another France had incessantly demanded some compensation for not interfering with Prussia in her projects. Both statesmen agreed in saying that their respective Sovereigns declined to sanction the treaty. On the outbreak of the war, M. Benedetti was of course recalled from



Berlin; and since the fall of the Empire he has disappeared from public notice, having retired to Ajaccio. In October 1871, however, he published a pamphlet, in which he threw upon Count Bismarck the whole responsibility of the draft treaty, but the German Chancellor utterly crushed his opponent by a weighty reply. In 1872 he was elected a Member of the Conseil Général of Corsica, and since then he has been an advocate at the Bar of Ajaccio. An English translation of his "Studies in Diplomacy" appeared in 1895.

**BENHAM, The Rev. Canon William, B.D.,** Rector of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, was born at West Meon, Hants, Jan. 15, 1831, his father being the village postmaster, as his grandfather had been before him. He was educated at the village National School, and was favourably noticed by the rector, Archdeacon Bayley, who, being blind, took him to his house as his little secretary. He taught the youth Latin and Greek, and after his death in 1844, Mr. Benham was sent to St. Mark's College, Chelsea, to be trained for a schoolmaster. After working in that capacity for a few years, Archdeacon Bayley's family furnished him with the means of going through the Theological Department of King's College, London. He went out with a first-class, and was ordained by Archbishop Tait, then Bishop of London, as Divinity Teacher to his old college at Chelsea. He remained there from 1857 to 1864, when he became Editorial Secretary to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and Curate of St. Lawrence Jewry, under the present Dean of Exeter. In 1867 he was favourably noticed as a preacher by some members of Archbishop Longley's family, unknown to himself, and this led to the Archbishop offering him the vicarage of his own parish of Addington. He acted as the Primate's private secretary during the first Lambeth Conference, and passed the Resolutions through the press, and also his last Charge. Archbishop Tait made him one of the Six Preachers of Canterbury in 1872, and gave him the vicarage of Margate in the same year. His chief work there was the carrying out the restoration of the parish church. In 1880 he was appointed to the vicarage of Marden, and in 1882 to the rectory of St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, in the City of London. In 1889 Archbishop Benson conferred on him an honorary Canonry in Canterbury Cathedral. Bishop Creighton appointed him Boyle Lecturer in 1897. Canon Benham has published "The Gospel of St. Matthew, with Notes and Commentary," 1862; "English Ballads, with Introduction and Notes," 1863; "The

Epistles for the Christian Year, with Notes and a Commentary," 1864; "The Church of the Patriarchs," 1867; "The 'Globe' edition of Cowper's works," 1870; Commentary on the Acts in the "Commentary of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge," 1871; "A Companion to the Lectionary," 1872; a new translation of Thomas à Kempis's "Imitatio Christi," 1874; "Memoirs of Catherine and Craufurd Tait," 1879; "Readings on the Life of Our Lord and His Apostles," 1880; "How to Teach the Old Testament," 1881; "Short History of the American Church," 1884; an edition of "Cowper's Letters," 1885; "Diocesan History of Winchester," 1885; "Sermons for the Church's Year," 2 vols., 1885; and a "Dictionary of Religion"; "Life of Archbishop Tait," jointly with the Bishop of Winchester, 1894. He was editor of Griffith and Farran's "Library of Ancient and Modern Theology." He has also contributed articles to "The Bible Educator," *Macmillan's Magazine*, and other periodicals. He married (1) Louisa Marian Engelbach, and (2) Caroline E. Sandell. Address: 32 Finsbury Square, E.C.

**BENN, John Williams,** London County Council, son of the Rev. Julius Benn, Congregational Minister, was born Nov. 13, 1850, at Hyde, Cheshire. He came to London in 1851, and was educated privately. He was engaged in art and trade journalism until 1889, when he entered public life as member of the first London County Council, representing East Finsbury; he was re-elected in 1892, with the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., as colleague, and again in 1895. He acted as "Whip" of the Progressive Party on the London County Council from 1890 to 1894, and has taken an active part, as a Liberal, in London politics. In 1898 he became London County Councillor for the Kennington Division of Lambeth. In 1892 he contested the St. George's East Division of the Tower Hamlets for the parliamentary seat, and defeated the Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie; he was defeated by four votes at the election of 1895. He has held various chairmanships of the London County Council, being Vice-Chairman of that body from 1895 to 1896. He was appointed J.P. for the county of Essex in 1894. He has contributed numerous articles to newspapers and magazines, mostly on social topics concerning the Metropolis. He has taken a special interest in the Tramway, Telephone, Water, and Housing Questions, and his action secured inquiries in the House of Commons as to the Unification of London and the telephone service. He is now Chairman of the Highways Committee of the London County Council.

He contested the borough of Deptford, in the parliamentary interest, in November 1897, and reduced the majority by 900 votes. He is on the Executive of the London Reform Union and the London Liberal and Radical Union, and is much in demand as a political speaker. He has taken a prominent part in the Temperance movement, and is frequently on the platform of the United Kingdom Alliance and the National Temperance League. He occasionally lectures on art subjects, being a ready draughtsman, and well versed in all the processes of illustration. Some of his work appeared in the articles on "Artistic M.P.'s" which recently appeared in the *Strand Magazine*. He was founder of the firm of Benn Brothers, Limited, of 11 Finsbury Square, and is President of the recently formed Commercial Press Association, which represents the combined trade journalism of the country. Address: Westminster Palace Hotel, London, S.W.

**BENNETT, Enoch Arnold**, was born in Staffordshire on May 27, 1867, and was educated at Newcastle Middle School. After following the legal profession for some time, he became assistant-editor of *Woman* in 1893, eventually succeeding to the editorship in 1896. Address: 9 Fulham Park Gardens, S.W.

**BENNETT, Henry Curtis, J.P.**, was born at Weedon, on May 11, 1846, and is the son of the Rev. George Peter Bennett, for thirty-two years Vicar of Kelvedon, Essex. He was educated at Kelvedon, and was called to the Bar in 1870. He was appointed a Metropolitan Police Magistrate in 1886, and continues to hold this position. Mr. Bennett is married to Emily Jane, daughter of F. Hughes-Hallett, of Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent. Addresses: 118 Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.; and Boreham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex.

**BENNETT, William Henry, F.R.C.S.**, is Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery in the Medical School of that Institution. He is a Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and he occupies the position of H.M. Inspector of Anatomy. He is the author of "Lectures on Varicose Veins of the Lower Extremities," "Lectures on Varicocele," "Lectures on Abdominal Hernia," and of numerous articles in the various medical journals, and transactions of medical and surgical societies. Address: 1 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair.

**BENNIGSEN, Rudolph von**, born at Lüneberg, Hanover, July 10, 1824, studied jurisprudence at Göttingen and

Heidelberg, and qualified as an advocate, but entered the judiciary and rose to the functions of a judge at Göttingen. In 1855 the city of Aurich elected him to the Second Chamber of the Hanover Legislature, but the King refused him the indispensable consent of the Crown to accept that legislative office. Thereupon he resigned his judgeship, took his seat in the Parliament (1856), and at once assumed a position as leader of the Opposition. In 1859 Bennigsen and Miguel, with a few others, drew up and issued a programme or scheme of German unity. In this document it was declared that only Prussia could be at the head of a united Germany, and in fact Bennigsen advocated at this period that which Prince Bismarck long afterwards accomplished. The National-Verein held its first sitting Sept. 16, 1859, at the invitation of Bennigsen, and he himself was chosen President. The Frankfurt Assembly formed the permanent organisation of the National-Verein, and fixed its seat in the city of Coburg. At the time of its dissolution in 1866 it numbered 30,000 members, of whom 10,000 were from Prussia. In that year the organisation of the North German Confederation making inevitable and speedy realisation of the Empire, the Union had no further *raison d'être*, and it was accordingly dissolved. Bennigsen, who by the annexation of Hanover was made a Prussian, became a member both of the Prussian Lower Chamber and of the North German Reichstag. During the war in 1870 he was in confidential relations with the Prussian authorities, and undertook two important missions—one to the South German States, where he discussed the conditions of a possible unity; the other to the camp of Versailles, in the winter of 1871, where the same negotiations were afterwards carried out to a practical result. In 1873 he was elected President of the Prussian House of Deputies. At the elections of 1877 the Socialist party opposed his candidature, but without success. He was re-elected to the Reichstag, and endeavoured to effect an understanding between Prince Bismarck and the National Liberals, but the negotiations ended in the disruption of his party. In 1883 he retired from the Reichstag, but was again elected in 1887, and again took command of the National Liberal party. He kept his seat in 1890 at the head of greatly diminished forces. In 1888 he was appointed by the Emperor Chief Administrator of Hanover.

**BENSON, Edward Frederic**, novelist, was born on July 24, 1867, at Wellington College. He is the son of the late Archbishop of Canterbury and of Mary Sidg-

wick, and was educated at Marlborough and King's College, Cambridge, of which he was a Scholar. He was elected Wortz Student in 1892, Prendergast Student in 1893, and Craven Travelling Student in 1894. He was at work in Athens for the British Archæological School from 1892 to 1895, and in Egypt for the Hellenic Society in 1895. He has travelled in Egypt, Greece, Italy, and Algeria. He became famous with his first novel, "Dodo," in 1893, and has since published "Six Common Things," 1893; "Rubicon," 1894; "Judgement Books," 1895; "Limitations," 1896; "The Babe B.A.," 1897; and "The Vintage," 1898. He was captain of the Marlborough rugby team, and played racquets for his school in 1886-87. Address: 9 St. Thomas Street, Winchester.

**BÉRAUD, Jean**, French painter, was born at St. Petersburg, Dec. 31, 1849, of French parents. Although the son of a sculptor, he was intended for the law, and finished his studies in 1870. During the siege of Paris he was one of the mobiles of the Seine; he then became a pupil of Bonnat (*q.v.*), and in 1874 began sending pictures to the Salon. The chief of these are: "Leda," 1875; "The Return from the Burial," 1876, his first sensational picture; "Coquelin Cadet" in the rôle of Matamore, 1878; "Montmartre," 1881; "The Journal des Débats," 1889, a collection of portraits of the staff. Since 1890 M. Béraud has exhibited at the Champ de Mars. Among his pictures there have been "Monte Carlo, Rien ne va plus," "l'Arlequine," and a set of scriptural pictures, in which, following the example of the mediæval schools, he has depicted Christ in antique garb, but all the other personages in modern dress. The best-known of these is "Mary Magdalene at the house of Simon the Pharisee," in which Mary, in a ball dress, is kneeling at the feet of our Lord, and the diners are in irreproachable evening dress. It achieved a *succès de scandale*, as the men were hardly-disguised portraits of the chiefs of Parisian literary circles and society.

**BERESFORD, Rear-Admiral Lord Charles William de la Poer**, C.B., M.P., second son of the Rev. John Beresford, 4th Marquis of Waterford, by Christiana Julia, fourth daughter of the late Colonel Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, was born Feb. 10, 1846, at Philiptown, co. Dublin. He entered the Royal Navy in 1859, was appointed a Lieutenant in 1868, and advanced to the rank of Commander in 1875. He served successively in the *Marlborough*, the *Defence*, the *Clio*, the *Tribune*, the *Sutlej*, the *Research*, the Royal yacht

*Victoria and Albert*, the *Galatea*, the *Goshawk*, and *Bellerophon*. In 1872 he was appointed Flag-Lieutenant to the Commander-in-Chief at Devonport; and he accompanied the Prince of Wales as Naval aide-de-camp to India in 1875-76. In 1877 he joined the *Thunderer*, and was commander of the Royal yacht *Osborne* from 1878 to 1881. His lordship received the gold medal of the Royal Humane Society and of the Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society for having on three occasions jumped overboard and saved lives at sea. On one of these occasions, when he rescued a marine who had fallen overboard at Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, he was attired in heavy shooting clothes, and his pockets were filled with cartridges. At the time of the bombardment of the forts of Alexandria, Lord Charles Beresford was in command of the gunboat *Condor*, and in the action of July 11, 1882, he greatly distinguished himself by his gallant conduct. The ironclad *Téméraire*, which got ashore at the beginning of the engagement, was safely assisted off by the *Condor*. Then the formidable Marabout batteries, which constituted the second strongest defence of the port of Alexandria, were effectually silenced. This latter success was chiefly due to the gallant way in which the *Condor* bore down on the fort and engaged guns immensely superior to her own. So vigorous, indeed, was the attack on the big fort, that the Admiral's ship signalled "Well done, *Condor*." It was ascertained that the Khedive, who had taken refuge with Dervish Pacha at Ramleh, was in imminent danger. Arabi Pacha had sent a body of troops to guard the palace, and ordered them to kill the Khedive; but Tewfik and Dervish managed to bribe the men, and to communicate with Admiral Sir Beauchamp Seymour, who despatched the *Condor* inshore to keep the Egyptian troops in check. The Khedive then succeeded in getting away, and drove to Ras-el-Tin. As the conflagration and looting continued in the city of Alexandria, the Americans were asked to land marines to assist in keeping order, and a regular police system was organised under Lord Charles Beresford, while Captain Fisher, of the *Inflexible*, took command of the land forces. Strong measures were necessary to subdue the looters. Several of the scoundrels detected in the very act of setting fire to houses were summarily shot in the great square, and those caught plundering were flogged. Lord Charles Beresford was promoted to the rank of Captain (Aug. 7, 1882) for the services he had rendered at the bombardment of Alexandria. In September 1884 he was appointed on the staff of Lord Wolseley for the Nile Expedition, and assisted in the





born Feb. 4, 1897. Addresses: 3 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; and Deepdene, Dorking.

**BERKELEY, Ernest James Lennox, C.B.**, was born in 1857, and is the son of George Rawdon Lennox Berkeley. He was educated at the Royal Academy, Gosport, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. He is the Commissioner and Consul-General for the British Protectorate of Uganda, and was made a C.B. in 1897, when he married the daughter of Sir James Harris. Address: 10 St. James's Place, S.W.

**BERKLEY, George**, Civil Engineer, was born in London on April 26, 1821, and educated at private schools, and apprenticed to Samuda Bros. in 1835, with whom he worked in the shops and on designs of atmospheric systems of working railways, steam-engines, &c. From 1841 to 1849 he was assistant to Robert Stephenson, during which period he was engaged on experiments with locomotives, alteration of gauge and rolling stock of the Eastern Counties and North-Eastern Railways; inquiry into systems of working atmospheric railways, question of gauge referred to Royal Commission in 1846, and other work. From 1849 to 1859 he was engaged on inquiry into the water supply of Liverpool and neighbourhood for Robert Stephenson; Engineer to London and Blackwall Railway; North and South-Western Junction Railway and Branch to Hammersmith; Hampstead Junction Railway; Stratford and Loughton Railway; Wimbledon and Croydon; East Suffolk system of railways; Wells and Fakenham, and other lines; and from 1851 to 1859 represented Robert Stephenson as Engineer to the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, and succeeded to the post on the death of Robert Stephenson. In 1874 he was appointed one of the Consulting Engineers to the Colonial Office for Railways in Natal and viaducts and other work in the Cape Colony. In 1885 he was appointed Consulting Engineer to the Indian Midland Railway; and in 1887, in conjunction with his son, was appointed Engineer to the Argentine North-Eastern Railway. In 1845 he wrote a paper on the atmospheric system of railways, and in 1870 a paper on the strength of iron and steel, for the Institution of Civil Engineers. He is senior Vice-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; a Member of the Athenæum Club; and has been for some years on the Board of Managers of the Royal Institution. Address: Athenæum.

**BERNARD-BEERE, Mrs.** See **BEERE, MRS. BERNARD.**

**BERNHARDT, Sarah, nee Rosine Bernardt**, French actress, was born at 5 Rue de l'École de Médecine in Paris, Oct. 22, 1814. Her mother was Julie Bernardt, a Jewess born at Berlin, but living in Amsterdam since her childhood, who had come to Paris when a young woman to gain her livelihood. As all the birth registers of Paris were burnt during the Commune, these particulars can only be obtained from the entry registers of the Conservatoire. She spent her early life in Holland at her grandfather's, an Amsterdam optician. She was sent to the Convent Grand Champ at Versailles at the age of seven, and was renowned for her violent temper. There she had as schoolfellow her future rival, Sophie Croizette, afterwards Madame Stern. She left in 1838, and on Nov. 29, 1839, she entered the Paris Conservatoire, and became a pupil of MM. Provost and Hammon, professors of elocution. She gained a second prize for tragedy in 1831, and a second prize for comedy in 1832. This opened the doors of the Théâtre Français to her, and on Aug. 11, 1832, she made her *début* in "Iphigénie," and on the 24th in the "Valérie" of Horibe. She attracted hardly any notice from the public; but M. Francisque Sarcey, who was then writing for *L'Opinion Nationale*, gave her a few lines, in which he said her elocution was perfect, but her acting that of a schoolgirl. She left the Comédie Française after eight months, or rather was dismissed for having boxed the ears of one of the seniors, Mademoiselle Nathalie. She then went to the Gymnase, and appeared on June 25, 1833, in "Le Père de la débutante" and other pieces. However, in April 1834 the discipline of daily work became too much for her, and she went to Madrid, thus losing her place. Returning, she went to the Porte St. Martin Theatre, and on Dec. 8, 1835, she appeared in "La Biche au bois." She did not stay long here, and for a year was absent from the theatre; after which, in January 1837, she prevailed upon M. Duquesnel to give her a place at the Odéon, having been recommended to him by M. Camille Doucet. Her success was not quick, but it was sure. She played Armande in "Les Femmes Savantes," Albine in "Britannicus," Mariette in "François le Champi," and Zacharie in "Athalie." On Jan. 14, 1839, she created the part of Zanetta in "Le Passant," by François Coppée. The poet had been persuaded to give her the part by Mme. Agar, one of her fellow-actors. She was a great success as the Florentine page, and in the dedication the poet alludes to her beauty and talent as the chief factors in the success of the piece. During the war of 1870 she was

untiring in working with the Odéon ambulance, and when the theatre opened again, she appeared in "Jean Marie," by M. André Theuriot, and "Mademoiselle Aissé," by Louis Bouilhet. On Feb. 19, 1872, the turning-point of her career was reached, for she then appeared in a revival of "Ruy Blas" as the Queen, Marie de Neuborg. The part seemed to have been written for her; the expression of her "golden voice" was so soft, and at the same time so touching, that her success became a triumph. M. Perrin, who had succeeded Thierry as Director of the Comédie Française, determined that this star must shine in his firmament alone, and she made her reappearance in "Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle" on Nov. 6, 1872. She worked hard with wondrous results: her Junie in "Britannicus" was received rapturously on December 14, and on March 23, 1874, she created the part of Berthe de Savigny in "Le Sphinx," by Octave Feuillet. Mademoiselle Croizette was playing the chief female part, but she was completely eclipsed by Madame Bernhardt in the part of the outraged but forgiving wife. In the month of December she played Phèdre at three days' notice, and at once was compared to Rachel, who had been presumed till then to be unapproachable in that rôle. It still remains her favourite part, and she includes it invariably in her *répertoire* whenever she comes to London. She was elected a *sociétaire* of the Comédie Française in 1875, and in 1876 played Mrs. Clarkson in "L'Etrangère"; Andromaque and Doña Sol in 1877. "Ruy Blas" was produced in 1879, and she was as great a success at the Comédie Française as she had before been at the Odéon. For seven years she had been one of its members, and knowing her impetuous nature, people were wondering how long she would be able to bear the restrictions of such a position, when the expected happened. In 1879 the Comédie Française visited London, and gave a brilliant series of performances at the Gaiety Theatre, under the direction of Mr. John Hollingshead. Madame Bernhardt was unable one night to play her part in "L'Etrangère," and some of the London papers made certain criticisms on her conduct, which were followed up by the *Paris Figaro*. Thereupon she resigned her position of *sociétaire* and accepted an engagement to visit the United States. However, on her return to France from London she was persuaded to remain, and played Clorinde in "L'Aventurière," a part she disliked. In consequence she was adversely criticised by the press. Being further refused the part of Célimène in Musset's "On ne badine pas avec l'amour," she betook herself to her country house,

and refused on any account to reappear in public. Thereupon the theatre brought an action against her for breach of contract, and she was compelled to pay £4000 damages. In May 1880 she went on a provincial tour through France, and then returned to London to play "Adrienne Lecouvreur" and "Froufrou." In August she went to Copenhagen, where she was received with the same enthusiasm as in London. She then accepted a tempting offer to go to America, where she was rumoured to have made gigantic sums. The people received her as a queen both in the United States and in Mexico, and their enthusiasm even went the length of acclaiming her as a compatriot, for in spite of her denials the newspapers persisted in saying she was born at Rochester, N.Y. In March 1881 she returned to France, and almost at once set off for Russia, Holland, and Belgium. In April 1882 she was married at the Church of St. Andrew, Wells Street, London, to M. Damala, one of the members of her company, from whom she was divorced shortly afterwards. He died in 1889. On December 11 of the same year she created her greatest rôle, that of Fédora, in the play of that name by M. Victorien Sardou (*q.v.*), at the Vaudeville, Paris. She also appeared in "Nana Sahib," by M. Jean Richepin, and, in 1883, in "Macbeth." In 1884 M. Mayer became the Director of the Porte St. Martin Theatre, and Madame Bernhardt entered into a five years' engagement with him. On December 26 of that year she created Théodora in the play of that name, which ran for nearly a year. She paid another visit to London in 1886, playing Fédora at the Gaiety, and went on to America, only returning to Paris in July 1887, bringing back £32,000 profit. In November of that year she played La Tosca in the play of that name, her best rôle after Fédora. During her foreign tour in 1888 the Turkish Censor of Plays prohibited "Théodora" at Constantinople. Mr. F. C. Philips' (*q.v.*) novel, "As in a Looking-Glass," furnished her with a new play, "Léna," in 1889. The next year M. Jules Barbier wrote for her "Jeanne d'Arc," which she brought to London in June at the old Her Majesty's. In October she created the title-rôle of "Cléopâtre," by MM. Sardou and Emile Moreau, and then started on her third journey to America, which was continued into Australia, where Sydney was decorated in her honour. At this time there was some talk of her return to the Comédie Française, but she would not bind herself for three years. She returned to Europe in 1892, starting at once for London, where she played at the Royal English Opera-House, now the Palace Theatre. In 1893 she took

the Renaissance Theatre in Paris, and brought out "Les Rois," by M. Jules Lemaitre (*q.v.*), and on Jan. 24, 1894, "Izeyl," by MM. Armand Silvestre (*q.v.*) and Morand, in which she appeared at Daly's in June 1894, with other plays of her *répertoire*. In 1895 she produced "La Princesse Loïtaine," the second work of M. Edmond Rostand (*q.v.*), the author of "Cyrano de Bergerac." She again visited Daly's in 1895; in 1896 she was at the Comedy, and produced "Magda," a translation of Sudermann's "Heimat." At the end of the year took place the *fête* organised by M. Henri Bauer in her honour. It consisted of a lunch at the Grand Hotel of 500 guests, and a performance at the Renaissance of the third act of "Phèdre" and the fourth act of "Rome vaincue," by M. de Parodi, followed by the recitation of poems in her honour by MM. François Coppée, Edmond Rostand, André Theuriet, and Catulle Mendès. The only harsh note on a very great day was the refusal of the Government to bestow the Legion of Honour on the great actress. In 1897 she produced "Lorenzaccio," an adaptation of De Musset by Armand d'Artois, and "Spiritisme," by no means Sardou's masterpiece. She visited London as usual in June, and appeared at the Adelphi in the above-named and several of her old successes. In the autumn of the year she underwent a painful operation under Dr. Pozzi, but was no sooner out of the doctor's hands than she performed in Signor Gabriele d'Annunzio's "La Fille Morte" and M. Romain Coolus' "Lysiane." The latter she brought to London in June 1898, where her stay at the Lyric was rendered notorious by the refusal of the Lord Chamberlain to allow the representation of "Le Songe d'une Matinée de Printemps," by Signor d'Annunzio. Besides being an actress, Madame Bernhardt has tried other arts, and has exhibited sculpture at the Salon 1874-86, has painted pictures, and in 1888 wrote a play, "L'Aveu," which was performed at the Odéon.

**BERRY, Rev. Charles Albert, D.D.**, was born at Leigh, Lancashire, on Dec. 14, 1852, and was educated at a private school at Southport, and the Airedale Independent College, Yorkshire. He was pastor of St. George's Road Chapel, Bolton, from 1875 to 1883, and in the latter year received a call to the Queen Street Congregational Chapel, Wolverhampton. He was, in 1887, asked to succeed Henry Ward Beecher, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; this invitation, however, he refused, as also other requests to come to London. He has visited America on several occasions, and has travelled in Egypt, Palestine, Australia, and New Zea-

land. Dr. Berry was elected, in 1897, Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, and he has also served the office of President of the National Council of Evangelical Free Churches. He is the author of "Vision and Duty," 1892 (series of "Preachers of the Age"); "Mischievous Goodness," 1897; and a volume of sermons. Address: 13 Parkdale, Wolverhampton.

**BERRY, The Hon. Sir Graham, K.C.M.G.**, was born in 1822. He was a shopkeeper in Chelsea, who went out to Victoria in 1852 in the height of the gold-digging fever, but instead of turning his attention to the gold mines he settled down to business in Melbourne. In 1860 he was elected to the Victorian Parliament as an advanced Liberal, and again in 1864, but was defeated in the next election, and then, devoting his energies to journalism, became proprietor and editor of the *Geelong Register*. He soon, however, re-entered Parliament, and in 1870 first took office as Treasurer, and five years later became Premier for a short time. In 1877 Sir G. Berry was returned at the head of an overwhelming majority, and once more took the Premiership. While in office he passed several important democratic measures, including a land tax on large estates, but failed to carry a proposal for a fundamental reform of the Legislative Council. Sir G. Berry then visited England in order to induce the Imperial Parliament to take up the matter, but failed, though through his efforts the question was eventually settled. On his return the general election of 1880 placed him in a minority, but he was subsequently restored to power, and carried some noteworthy reform measures. Again thrown out by a want of confidence vote, Sir G. Berry entered a coalition Ministry, in which he was Chief Secretary and Postmaster-General (1884-85). Early in 1886 Sir G. Berry, with Mr. Service, was Victorian delegate to the first Federal Council, and shortly afterwards he was appointed Agent-General in London for Victoria, which post he held until February 1892. On returning to the colony he accepted the office of Treasurer in the Shiels Ministry, which succumbed to a vote of want of confidence in January 1893. The honour of knighthood was conferred in 1886 on Sir Graham Berry in recognition of his services to the colony. He was Executive Commissioner for Victoria at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition. In 1869 he married Madge, daughter of J. B. Evans of Victoria. Address: Melbourne.

**BERRY, William Bisset, M.D.**, Speaker of the Cape Legislative Assembly

was born at Aberdeen, and graduated at the University of his native town. In 1867 he established himself in practice in the eastern districts of Cape Colony. He took a great interest in municipal and educational work, and served on several government commissions, being an expert with regard to native problems. In 1893 he was elected to the Legislative Assembly for Queenstown. He is a strenuous advocate of compulsory education for all. He supports Mr. Rose Innes as a Moderate, but has backed up Mr. Rhodes' policy in Charterland. He is popular with both sides of the House.

**BERTHELOT, Pierre Eugène Marcellin**, a French chemist, the son of a physician, was born at Paris, Oct. 25, 1827. From a very early age he has devoted himself to scientific studies, and made special researches into the synthesis of fatty bodies and alcohol, and into thermo-chemistry. The degree of Doctor of Sciences was conferred upon him in April 1854, and in 1861 the Academy of Sciences awarded him the sum of 3500 francs for his researches. In 1859 he was appointed Professor of Organic Chemistry at the Superior School of Pharmacy, and in 1865, at the request of the Academy of Sciences, a new chair of organic chemistry was erected for him at the Collège de France. He was elected a Member of the Académie de Médecine in February 1863, and entered the Académie des Sciences, March 3, 1873, in the place of Duhamel. He has since been elected Foreign Member of the Royal Society of London, and of most of the Academies of Europe and the United States. On Sept. 2, 1870, he was elected President of the Scientific Committee of Defence, and during the siege of Paris was engaged in the manufacture of guns and ammunition, and especially of nitro-glycerine and dynamite. Since 1878 he has been President of the Committee on Explosives, to which body the new smokeless powder is due. On April 6, 1876, he was named Inspector-General of Higher Education. The labours of M. Berthelot have had for their object, principally, the reproduction of the substances which enter into the composition of organised beings, and his labours have opened a new field for science, which, up to his time, had limited itself almost entirely to analysis. The dyeing trade has benefited largely by his discoveries in extracting dyes from coal tar. He has for forty years contributed extensively to the *Annales de Chimie et de Physique*, of which he is now editor, *La Synthèse des Carbures d'Hydrogène*, &c., and has written "Chimie Organique fondée sur la Synthèse," 1860; "Leçons sur les Principes Sucres," 1862; "Leçons

sur les Méthodes Générales de Synthèse," 1864; "Leçons sur l'Isomérisation," 1864; "Traité Élémentaire de Chimie Inorganique," 1867; "Sur la Force de la Poussée des Matières Explosives," 1872 and "Vérification de l'Aréomètre de Baume," 1873; "Les Origines de l'Alchimie," 1885; "Collection des anciens Alchimistes grecs," 1888; besides numerous scientific and philosophical articles for *Revue des Deux Mondes*, the *Revue Scientifique*, *Le Temps*, &c., which have been collectively published under the title "Science et Philosophie." He is one of the founders and the director of the "Grande Encyclopédie," of which the first volume was published in 1885. Berthelot was decorated with the Legion of Honour in 1861, made an Officer in 1867, Commander in 1879, and Grand Officer in 1886, in which year he became for a short time, a member of the French Cabinet. In 1889 he was elected Secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris, and in 1895 Minister for Foreign Affairs.

**BERTILLON, Alphonse**, French anthropologist, younger brother of Dr. Jacques Bertillon, was born at Paris in 1853. He has devoted himself especially to ethnography, and has acquired a European reputation by applying anthropometry to the detection of criminals. As Chief of the Identification Office at the Préfecture de Police in Paris, he instituted in 1880 a system of measuring which has given marvellously precise results. Out of the 700 anthropometric discoveries of old criminals during the first six years of the use of his system, not one error has been discovered. Other governments have followed the example of France, and it was introduced at Scotland Yard in 1896. His chief works are "Ethnographie Moderne, les races sauvages," 1883; "l'Anthropométrie judiciaire à Paris en 1889," 1890; "la Photographie judiciaire," 1890; "Identification anthropométrique," 1893.

**BERTILLON, Jacques**, French doctor and statistician, born at Paris in 1851, is the elder son of Dr. Louis Adolphe Bertillon, statistician and botanist. He studied medicine at Paris, and became a doctor in 1883. He is one of the heads of the department of the Statistical Office of the Préfecture of the Seine. He married the lady doctor Caroline Schultze, who is physician to the Odéon Theatre. He has published "Atlas de statistique graphique de la ville de Paris en 1888," 1890.

**BERTRAND, Joseph Louis François**, a French mathematician, born in Paris, March 11, 1822, evinced from a very



ly age an extraordinary taste for mathematics, and when eleven years of age, on entering the College of St. Louis, he entered the École Polytechnique. He was successively Professor at the Lycée Saint-Louis, Examiner for admissions at the École Polytechnique, Teacher of Analysis at the school, Assistant Professor of Mathematical Physics at the College of France, and Professor of Special Mathematics at the Lycée Napoleon. In 1856 he was admitted to the Académie des Sciences in place of Sturm, and on the death of Lejeune-Beaumont, in 1874, was elected perpetual secretary. Besides his three great works, "*Traité d'Arithmétique*," 1854; "*Traité d'Algèbre*," 1856; and "*Traité de Calcul Différentiel Intégral*," 1860, he has written a number of memoirs relative to physics, pure mathematics and mechanics, of which the following are the principal: "*Sur les Conditions d'Intégralité des Fonctions différentielles*," "*Sur la Théorie Générale des Surfaces*," "*Sur la Similitude en Mécanique*," "*Sur la Théorie des Phénomènes Capillaires*," "*Sur la Théorie de la Propagation du Son*," &c., which have appeared in the *Journal de l'École Polytechnique* or the *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences*. Lately he has written monographs on d'Alembert (1889) and Pascal (1890). He was made

Officer of the Legion of Honour in August 1867, and Commander in December 1881.

**BESANT, Mrs. Annie, *née* Wood**, of Irish parentage, being the daughter of William Page Wood and Emily, daughter of James Morris, and was born in London

October 1, 1847, and brought up at Warrington. In 1867 she married the Rev. Frank Besant, who was at that time a minister at Cheltenham, and was subsequently Vicar of Sibsey, in Lincolnshire.

In 1873 she was legally separated from him. In 1874 her keen interest in political and social topics brought her into contact with the Secularists. She joined the National Secular Society, and published pamphlets under their auspices. On the publication of the notorious "*Fruits of Philosophy*," she was prosecuted in connection with the late Mr. Bradlaugh, M.P. (June 1877), but the prosecution was a failure. In 1883 Mrs. Besant became deeply interested in Socialism. She was for three years a member of the London School Board. After a lifelong devotion to Free Thought she joined the Theosophical Society in 1889, and has since been on active Theosophical propaganda at home and in India and the United States. In March 1893 she returned from a lecturing tour in the United States, where, in India, to which she paid a lengthy

visit in 1894, the Theosophical cult is very popular. She has now resumed her activities at home. She resides at the Theosophical European Headquarters in St. John's Wood, N.W., and in 1893 published her biography under the title of "*Through Storm to Peace*." Other works from her pen are "*Reincarnation*" and "*Seven Principles of Man*," 1892; "*Death and After*," 1893; "*Building of the Kosmos*," 1894; "*Karma*," "*In the Outer Court*," and "*The Self and its Sheaths*," 1895; "*Path of Discipleship*" and "*Man and his Bodies*," 1896; "*Four Great Religions*," "*The Ancient Wisdom*," and "*Three Paths to Union with God*," 1897. She edits the *Theosophical Review* in conjunction with G. R. S. Mead. Address: 19 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

**BESANT, Sir Walter**, was born at Portsmouth in 1838, and educated at King's College, London, and Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated in high mathematical honours. He was intended for the Church, but abandoned this career. He was then appointed Senior Professor in the Royal College of Mauritius, but was compelled by ill-health to resign, and returned to England, where he has since resided. In 1868 he produced his first work, "*Studies in Early French Poetry*." In 1873 he brought out "*The French Humourists*," in 1877 "*Rabelais*" for the Ancient and Foreign Classics, and in 1882 "*Readings from Rabelais*," in 1879 "*Coligny*," and in 1881 "*Whittington*" (Chatto & Windus). Mr. Besant acted for many years as Secretary of the Palestine Exploration Fund, in which capacity he wrote, in 1871, a "*History of Jerusalem*," with the late Professor Palmer, and was editor of the great work entitled "*The Survey of Western Palestine*." He has contributed to most of the magazines. In 1871 he entered into the partnership with the late Mr. James Rice which produced the series of novels that bear their joint names. Mr. Besant has also written, under his own name, "*The Revolt of Man*," "*The Captain's Room*," "*All Sorts and Conditions of Men*," 1882, which led to the establishment of the People's Palace in the East End of London; "*All in a Garden Fair*," 1883; "*Dorothy Foster*," 1884; "*Uncle Jack*," 1885; "*Children of Gibeon*," 1886; "*The World Went Very Well Then*," 1887; "*For Faith and Freedom*," 1888; "*The Bell of St. Paul's*," 1889; "*Armored of Lyonnese*," 1890; "*St. Katherine's by the Tower*," 1891; "*The Ivory Gate*," 1892; "*The Rebel Queen*," 1893; "*Beyond the Dreams of Avarice*," 1895; "*The Master Craftsman*," "*The City of Refuge*," 1896; "*A Fountain Sealed*"

and "The Changeling," 1897, and two or three volumes of short stories. He also, with Mr. Rice, put on the stage two plays, one performed at the Royal Court, a dramatic version of "Ready Money Mortiboy," and the other, "Such a Good Man," the play from which their story bearing the same title was written. He wrote a book on the people of London, 1892 (Chatto & Windus); on "Westminster," 1895; and a small book on the history of London, 1893 (Longmans). His "Rise of the British Empire" appeared in 1897. Mr. Besant has also written a biography of the late Professor Palmer, 1883; and "The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies," 1888. On the establishment of the Incorporated Society of Authors, he was elected the first Chairman of the Executive Committee, and in succession to the late Sir Frederick Pollock he was re-elected to the same office, which he held for four years. He is editor of *The Author*, a monthly paper devoted to the interests of literary men and literary beginners. He is now the Director of the "Survey of London." Latterly Sir Walter Besant has taken great interest in the scheme for celebrating the millenary of King Alfred, and in February 1898 he lectured, at Winchester, upon the Alfred Commemoration. Addresses: Frogna End, Hampstead; Athenæum.

**BESANT, William Henry, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**, the son of a merchant at Portsmouth, was born at Portsmouth in 1828, and was educated at the Grammar School, and at a Proprietary School at Southsea, and proceeded, in 1846, to St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1850 as Senior Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman. He was elected to a Fellowship at St. John's College in 1851, and was appointed Lecturer in 1853. The Fellowship ceased in 1859, but he was retained as Lecturer, and held that appointment until June 1889. In 1856 he was Moderator and in 1857 Examiner for the Mathematical Tripos. In 1859 he acted as deputy for the Vice-Chancellor in the examination for the Smith's Prizes. From 1859 to 1864 he was one of the Examiners for the University of London. In 1871 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. He is also a Member of the Royal Astronomical Society, and of the London Mathematical Society. In 1883 he received the degree of Doctor of Science, being the first D.Sc. created by the University of Cambridge. He has been very active as a private tutor, college lecturer, and examiner in Cambridge and elsewhere. In 1885 he was again Moderator for the Mathematical Tripos. In May 1889 he was re-elected to

a Fellowship at St. John's College. Dr. Besant has published treatises on "Hydro-Mechanics," "Elementary Hydrostatics," "Geometrical Conic Sections," "Dynamics," "Roulettes and Glisettes," and has written various papers in the *Messenger of Mathematics* and in the *Quarterly Journal of Mathematics*. Dr. Besant married the only surviving daughter of the late Professor Willis in 1861. Private address: Spring Lawn, Harvey Road, Cambridge.

**BESIEGED RESIDENT.** See **LA-BOUCHERE, H.**

**BESNARD, Armand Louis Charles Gustave**, French Admiral, was born at Rambouillet, Oct. 11, 1833, and entered the Naval School in 1849. He was present at the bombardment of Petropaulovsk during the Crimean war, and was engaged in China during the second Chinese war. In 1863 his bravery in Cochin China, at Vinh-Long, gained him the Legion of Honour. During the war of 1870 he was Chief of the Staff (acting as brevet lieutenant-colonel) to the army of Brittany, and was present at the battles of Droué and Le Mans. In 1873 he was promoted to a captaincy, and was Chief of the Staff to Admiral Jaurès. In 1879 he was assistant to Commander Gougeard, the Minister of Marine in the Gambetta Cabinet; after its fall he commanded the *Friedland*, and then the training-ship *Iphigénie*. In 1886 he attained flag rank, and became Chief of the Staff at the Admiralty, until he was appointed to the command of the Chinese squadron. In 1892 he was promoted Vice-Admiral and Préfet Maritime at Brest, when M. Ribot gave him the portfolio of the Admiralty in his Cabinet (Jan. 26, 1895). This post he held until the fall of the Méline Ministry in June 1898. He is a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Paris Address: 45 Boulevard Lannes.

**BETHAM-EDWARDS, Miss Matilda Barbara**, was born at Westerfield, Suffolk, in 1836, and began to write when quite young. Her first effort in fiction, a story, "The White House by the Sea," published when she was nineteen, has been many times reprinted in popular editions, also translated into Norwegian and other languages; since that time she has devoted herself entirely to literature, contributing to *Punch*, the *Graphic*, the *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Macmillan's Magazine*, and other leading periodicals, and publishing numerous novels and novelettes. Amongst the most popular are: "John and I," "Doctor Jacob," "Kitty," "The Sylvestres," "Bridget," "Disarmed," "Pearla," "Love and Mirage," "Half-way," "A Dream of Millions," "Felicia,"

“Foretalled,” “Brother Gabriel,” “For the Other World.” Many of these stories originally appeared in American and English serials, and have been translated into French, German, and Norwegian. They have also been reissued in popular editions in America, Germany, and at home. Amongst Miss Betham-Edwards’s miscellaneous contributions to literature may be mentioned “A Winter with the Swallows in Algeria” and “A Year in Western France.” In 1885 she published a volume of “Poems,” containing, among other reprints, “The Golden Bee,” which attracted the attention of Charles Dickens when the authoress was in her teens, and which was republished in popular form in 1897. In 1889 this writer issued a centennial edition of Arthur Young’s “Travels in France,” with notes, biography, and general sketch of France, the result of personal experience and observations; also, “The Roof of France; or, Travels in Lozère.” In recognition of these works the French Government in 1891 conferred upon Miss Betham-Edwards the dignity of Officier de l’Instruction Publique de France. She is the first Englishwoman thus honoured. In 1892 and 1894 appeared in 2 vols. “France of To-day.” This writer’s hymn, “God make my life a little light,” has now found a place in most hymnals, anthologies, &c., and is included in Dr. Julian’s great Dictionary of Hymnology recently issued. Miss Betham-Edwards’s latest contributions to fiction are: “The Romance of a French Parson,” 1892; “The Curb of Honour,” 1893; “A Romance of Dijon,” 1894; “The Dream Charlotte,” 1896; “A Storm-Rent Sky,” 1898. She also edited “The Autobiography of Arthur Young,” 1898; and among forthcoming works are her “Reminiscences” and “Poems,” a complete edition. In 1894 she received a Civil List pension of £50 a year in consideration of her services to literature. Address: Villa Julia, Hastings.

**BETHELL, George Richard**, M.P., the son of W. F. Bethell, of Rise Park, Hull, was born March 23, 1849, and was educated at Laleham and Gosport Naval School. After the usual training on board the *Britannia*, he entered the Navy in 1862, and served as a sub-lieutenant during surveys conducted in the Mediterranean and in the Gulf of Suez. After becoming a Lieutenant he served on board the *Challenger*, the *Alert*, and the *Minotaur* during the years 1872 to 1884. In the latter year he was attached to Sir C. Warren’s expedition to Bechuanaland, and was also in that year promoted to be Commander. He holds the Khedive’s bronze star, and the Egyptian medal.

Commander Bethell was elected, in 1885, Conservative member for the Holderness Division of the East Riding of Yorkshire, and he has retained the seat up to the present time. Address: Sigglesthorne, Hull.

**BEVERLEY, Bishop of.** See CROSS-THWAITE, THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT J.

**BHOWNAGGREE, Sir Mancherjee**, K.C.I.E., M.P., only son of the late Merwanjee Bhownaggree, a Parsee merchant and public-spirited citizen of Bombay, was born in that city on Aug. 15, 1851. He was educated at the Proprietary School and Elphinstone College, and appointed Fellow of the Bombay University in 1881. When at college he won a prize for an essay on the Constitution of the East India Company, which three years later he enlarged into an abbreviated history of the growth of the famous John Company. Receiving a journalistic training under the well-known Anglo-Indian publicist Mr. Robert Knight, he was appointed one of the sub-editors of the *Statesman* newspaper in 1871, in which year he also delivered a public lecture on the history and growth of the *Times* newspaper. On the death of his father in the following year the charge of the Bombay State Agency of the large territory of Bhavnagar devolved upon him, and from that time his connection with the press, which has been maintained up to now, became a non-professional one. In 1877 he published a Gujarati translation of Her Majesty’s “Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands”; and until he came to England in 1881 to read for the Bar, he was an active member on the governing bodies of several public institutions. For eight years he was secretary of the first female English school in Western India, and during his tenure that academy was placed in a fine building of its own. He was also secretary for many years of the Bombay branch of the East Indian Association; and on the Mechanics’ Institute, the Gymnastic Institute, and many other public bodies he did important work. In 1881 the Bombay government appointed him a Justice of the Peace. He varied his study in law here by taking part in the proceedings of several public bodies and serving upon their councils. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln’s Inn in 1885, in which year he read an exhaustive paper on the subject of female education in India before the Society of Arts. Mr. Matthew Arnold presided on the occasion, and he and several other speakers so highly commended the lecture that the Society’s silver medal was awarded for it. In 1886 he served as one of the Commissioners

from India on the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, and was created a C.I.E. In the following year he was asked by the Maharaja of Bhavnagar, with the consent of Lord Reay's Government at Bombay, to assist him in establishing a constitutional administration and in reorganising the judicial and police departments in his State. This was so novel an innovation on the strictly autocratic form of rule which had prevailed from time immemorial in native India that the task was fraught not only with difficulty, but with danger. It was, however, accomplished with tact and firmness, the unwavering support of the Maharajah Takhtsingjee and the enlightened co-operation of fellow councillors—Dewan Vittaldas, Mr. Proctor Sims, and Dr. Barjorjee Byramjee—making it so successful in practice from the first that the new constitution has been since firmly fixed in the State, and even found imitators in other territories. It struck a blow at the absolute exercise of individual authority, and put an end to the strife of rival factions which is so fruitful a source of mischief in the India of the Rajahs. This brought about a combination of powerful malcontents, who fiercely attacked the Maharaja and the gentlemen who were Mr. Bhownaggree's coadjutors in scurrilous sheets which were spread broadcast over India. Thereupon followed in 1890 the famous prosecution known as the "Bhavnagar Defamation Cases," which ended in the conviction and punishment of the ringleaders of the gang. A complete exposure of the blackmailing system of the lower native press and of the various pernicious influences which are at work at the courts of native states was made in the course of the trial, and formed the subject of a valuable and bulky report which Mr. Bhownaggree wrote at its conclusion. When thus engaged in political and judicial work, he did not neglect the educational and social duties which fell upon him as a public man. He was the Secretary and chief worker of the Rukmabai Defence Committee, which had for its object the protection of Hindu women against the evils of infant marriage. He gave valuable evidence before the Public Service Commission, which dealt with the question of the wider employment of the people of India in the administrative service of their country, and successfully worked to place the Bombay Gymnastic Institute upon a permanent basis by housing it, with the co-operation of the Governments of Lord Reay and Lord Harris, in a fine building and large playground in one of the most conspicuous sites in the city. The death of his only sister Ave in 1888 fell upon him heavily, and in order to perpetuate her memory he founded the

Nurses' Home at Bombay, and erected the East Corridor of the Imperial Institute in London, in which city she was educated. Both these monuments bear her name, as well as several prizes endowed in connection with female education, of which he, following in the footsteps of his father and mother, has been a staunch advocate throughout his life. His other contributions to different charities make up a handsome total. Returning to London in 1891, his old activity upon public bodies was resumed, and his friends perceived that if he entered upon a parliamentary career his energies would find adequate scope in English public life, and also serve the purpose of cementing the bonds between Great Britain and her Indian Empire. He was thus induced to enter into the political arena, and the path to success, which seemed long and difficult, was not made either smoother or shorter by his accepting the offer of North-East Bethnal Green to contest it in the Conservative interest. Mr. George Howell had been in possession of the seat by large Radical majorities ever since it became a separate constituency in 1885. But after a plucky fight Mr. Bhownaggree was elected on the 16th July 1895. In questions of domestic legislation he is a progressive Conservative, and a strong Imperialist as regards our foreign policy and possessions. He insists upon India being regarded from an entirely non-political standpoint, and holds firmly to the belief that British rule has given her an unprecedented period of peace and of opportunities for material progress, on which he regards her future prosperity must mainly depend. Any movements which tend to shake the foundations of that rule he strongly deprecates, but in his criticism of the policy and actions of either party towards India he follows an independent line. Permanent address: 3 Cromwell Crescent, S.W.

**BICKERDYKE, John.** See COOK, C. H.

**BICKERSTETH, The Right Rev. Edward Henry, D.D.,** Bishop of Exeter, born at Islington, Jan. 25, 1825, son of the late Rev. Edward Bickersteth, Rector of Watton, was educated at Watton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was Chancellor's English Medallist in 1844, 1845, and 1846; proceeded B.A. (Sen. Opt.) in 1847, Classical Tripos, 3rd Class; took the degree of M.A. in 1850; and gained the Seatonian Prize in 1854. Mr. Bickersteth became Curate of Banningham, Norfolk, in 1848; Curate of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1852; Rector of Hinton Martell, Dorset, in the same year;



Vicar of Christ Church, Hampstead, in 1855; Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon in 1861; Rural Dean of Highgate in 1878; and Dean of Gloucester in 1884. On the translation of Dr. Temple to the See of London, Dr. Bickersteth was appointed Bishop of Exeter, and was consecrated in 1885. He is author of the following books: "Poems," 1848; "Water from the Well-Spring," 1853; "The Rock of Ages; or, Scripture Testimony to the One Eternal Godhead of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit," 1858; "Practical and Explanatory Commentary on the New Testament," 1864; "Yesterday, To-day, and for Ever: a Poem in 12 books," 1866; "The Spirit of Life; or, Scripture Testimony to the Divine Person and Work of the Holy Ghost," 1868; "The Hymnal Companion to the Book of Common Prayer," 1870; "The Two Brothers, and other Poems," 1871; "The Master's Home-Call, 1872; "The Reef and other Parables," 1873; "The Shadowed Home and the Light Beyond," 1874; and "The Lord's Table," 1882. The "Hymnal Companion," of which a revised and enlarged edition, with tunes, appeared in 1876, is now in use in many thousands of churches in England and the Colonies. He married (1) in 1848 Rosa, daughter of the late Sir Samuel Bignold, Norwich (she died in 1873); and (2) in 1876 Ellen, daughter of the late Robert Bickersteth. Address: The Palace, Exeter.

**BICKMORE, Albert Smith**, was born at St. George's, Maine, March 1, 1839. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1860, and immediately began to study Natural History under Agassiz, who, in the following year, placed him in charge of the department of Mollusca in his Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge, Mass. He had, very early in his scientific career, determined to establish at New York a Museum of Natural History. Partly to make collections for this, and partly to supply some deficiencies in the Museum of Comparative Zoology, he sailed in 1865 for the East Indies. He spent one year making collections of shells and small animals in the East Indian Archipelago; then traversed a large portion of China; visited and explored Japan, crossed Siberia, visiting its mines, Central and Northern Russia, and other European countries, and returned to New York after an absence of about three years. In 1869 he published in London and New York a volume of his "Travels in the East Indian Archipelago," and a German edition at Jena. In 1870 he was elected Professor of Natural History in Madison University, Hamilton, New York. He has been a frequent contributor to the *American Journal of Science*,

and the *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*; and is now Director of the Museum of Natural History, New York, which was inaugurated at the close of 1877.

**BIDDULPH, General Sir Michael Anthony Shrapnel**, G.C.B., is the second son of the late Rev. Thomas Shrapnel Biddulph of Amroth Castle, Pembroke-shire, sometime Prebendary of Brecknock, by Charlotte, daughter of the Rev. James Stillingfleet, Prebendary of Worcester, and was born at Cleeve Court, Somerset, in 1825. He was educated at Woolwich, and entered the Royal Artillery in 1843 as a second lieutenant. He was promoted to first lieutenant in 1844; became captain in 1850, brevet major in 1854, brevet lieutenant-colonel in 1856, colonel in 1874, major-general in 1877, lieutenant-general in 1881, and general in 1886. General Biddulph served throughout the Eastern campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, and the siege and fall of Sebastopol. He was Deputy Adjutant-General of Artillery in India from 1868 to 1871; and in 1876 he was appointed Brigadier-General in command of the Rohilkund district; he also commanded the Quettah field force in Afghanistan 1878-79. He was nominated a Companion of the Order of the Bath (military division) in 1873, and promoted to a Knight Commandership of that Order in 1879 (G.C.B.). In 1881 he was appointed to the divisional staff of the army in Bengal. He is Gentleman-Usher of the Black Rod and Groom-in-Waiting, President of the Ordnance Committee, and Keeper of the Regalia. Sir Michael Biddulph married, in 1857, Katherine, daughter of Captain Stamati, Commandant of Balaklava. Address: 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.

**BIDDULPH, General Sir Robert**, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., is the son of the late Mr. Robert Biddulph of Ledbury, Herefordshire, by Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George Palmer, M.P., of Nazing Park, Essex. He was born in London, Aug. 26, 1835, and educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. He was appointed second lieutenant in the Royal Artillery in 1853; captain in 1860; major in the army in 1861; lieutenant-colonel in 1864; colonel in 1872; brigadier-general in 1879; major-general in the army in 1883; and lieutenant-general in 1887. He was Deputy Assistant-Adjutant-General in India from 1858 to 1860; Military Secretary in China in 1860-61; Military Secretary in Madras from 1861 to 1865; and Deputy Assistant-Quartermaster-General at Woolwich from 1868 to 1871. He was one of the Assistant Boundary Commissioners under the Reform

Act of 1867, and acted as private secretary to Mr. Cardwell when that statesman was Secretary for War, in 1871-73. From 1873 to 1878 he was Assistant Adjutant-General at Headquarters; in March 1879, he was nominated her Majesty's Commissioner for arranging the payment due to the Turkish Government under the Convention concluded in the previous year; and in May 1879 he was appointed High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief of the island of Cyprus, on the transfer of Sir Garnet Wolseley to Natal; Inspector-General of Recruiting, 1886-87; Quartermaster-General of the Army in 1887; Director-General of Military Education from March 1888 to January 1893. Under his administration the state of the island of Cyprus has very greatly improved; and to him is due much of the credit for the successful "locust war" urged against that deadly insect-plague. From January to October 1893, he was Quartermaster-General to the Forces at Headquarters. In October 1893 he was appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar, a post he now holds. He was nominated a Companion of the Order of the Bath (military division) in 1877, and created a Knight Commander of the Order of SS. Michael and George in 1880, a G.C.M.G. in 1886. In 1892 he was promoted to the rank of General. He married, in 1864, Sophia, daughter of the Rev. A. L. Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hampshire, and widow of Mr. R. Stuart Palmer. Address: The Convent, Gibraltar.

**BIDWELL, Shelford**, F.R.S., eldest son of the late Shelford Clarke Bidwell, Esq., J.P., was born on March 6, 1848, at Thetford, Norfolk, and was educated privately, and at Caius College, Cambridge. He graduated B.A. (Mathematical Tripos) in 1870, LL.B. (Law Tripos) in 1871, and M.A. in 1873, and was called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) in 1874. He has devoted much time to experimental scientific work, especially in relation to electricity, magnetism, and optics. Accounts of his researches are contained in numerous papers published in the *Philosophical Transactions* and the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, the *Proceedings of the Physical Society*, the *Philosophical Magazine*, *Nature*, and other scientific journals. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1886, was President of the Physical Society, 1897-98; and a Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and other associations. He married in 1874 Annie Wilhelmina Evelyn, daughter of the Rev. E. Firmstone, M.A., Rector of Wyke, near Winchester, and has three children. Addresses: Riverstone Lodge, Southfields, S.W.; 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple.

**BIERSTADT, Albert**, was born near Düsseldorf, in Germany, Jan. 7, 1830. His parents emigrated to the United States when he was two years of age, and settled in New England. He went to Germany in 1853, studied painting in Düsseldorf, spent a winter in Rome, made the tour of Switzerland and the Apennines, and returned to the United States in 1857. In 1859 he accompanied General Lander's expedition to the Rocky Mountains, where he spent several months in making sketches. He was made an Academician in 1860. In 1863 he produced his celebrated picture, "View of the Rocky Mountains—Lander's Peak," which at once gave him a high reputation. Among his subsequent works, the most noticeable have been—"Sunlight and Shadow," "The Storm in the Rocky Mountains," "Domes of the Yosemite," "Laramie Peak," "Emigrants Crossing the Plains," "Mount Hood," "Mount Whitney," "Scene near Fort Laramie," "Geysers of the Yellowstone," "Great Trees of California," "Matterhorn," "Rocky Mountain Sheep," "Settlement of California," "Discovery of the Hudson," "Last of the Buffalo," and "Landing of Columbus." He travelled in Europe in 1867, 1878, and 1883, and in 1863 and 1873 visited the Pacific coast, while in 1889 he went to Alaska. In 1871 he was made a member of the Academy of Fine Arts of St. Petersburg. He has received medals in Belgium, Germany, Bavaria, and Austria, the Legion of Honour, the Russian Order of St. Stanislaus, and the Turkish Order of the Medjidie. His house and studio at Irvington, New York, were destroyed by fire in November 1882; but though his loss was considerable, his more valuable pictures were fortunately at his studio in New York City, and so escaped destruction.

**BIGELOW, John**, American statesman and author, was born at Malden-on-Hudson, New York, Nov. 25, 1817. He graduated at Union College in 1835, was admitted to the Bar in 1839, became joint proprietor with William C. Bryant, and Managing Editor of the *New York Evening Post* in 1849, was appointed Consul at Paris by President Lincoln in 1861, Chargé d'Affaires in December 1864, and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of France in April 1865; he resigned, and returned to the United States in the beginning of 1867 to devote himself to literary pursuits. He was chairman of the commission organised at the request of Governor Tilden to investigate the management of the canals of the State of New York in 1874, in 1875 was elected Secretary of State of the State of New York, in 1884 was offered the position of Chamberlain of the City of New York,

[illegible]

**SIGHAM, Sir John C., Bt.** Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, was born in 1843 and is the son of John Sigham, merchant of Liverpool. He was educated at the Royal Institution, Liverpool, and at Berlin and Paris. He went to the Bar in 1864, took silk in 1882 and was elected a Benchet of his Inn in 1886. At the Bar he had a considerable practice. In 1890 he contested the Exchange Division of Liverpool for the Unionists, and was returned to Parliament for that division in 1893, retaining his seat till October 1897, when he was raised to the Bench and knighted. While in Parliament he was a Member of the Committee on the Jameson Raid in 1907. In 1870 he married Georgina, daughter of John Rogers, of Liverpool. Address—10 Palace Gate, Kensington, W., and Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.

**BILCHENCO, Madamemoiselle Marianna,**  
Doctor at law, a Roumanian by birth, is  
the first lady who obtained the degree of  
a Doctor at law in France. She was born  
in 1867 at Bucharest, where her father is  
Governor of the National Bank. When  
only sixteen she graduated as Bachelor of  
Letters, and two years after as Bachelor of  
Science. Encouraged by these early suc-  
cesses M<sup>me</sup> Bilchenco, then twenty-two years  
of age, came to Paris where she was admitted  
to the law school. She was the first woman  
to appear at the Bar of Paris. M<sup>me</sup> Bilchenco  
has since devoted herself to the study of  
the law, and has published several works on  
the subject. She is also a member of the  
Academy of Sciences, and has been elected  
to the Council of the University of Paris.

**BIGGE** **Sr** **Arlene** **June** **1906**

place on June 12, 1890. The thesis she selected was "The Status or Position of Mothers under French and Roman Laws," a paper of 504 pages, which she read before a large audience, the jury congratulating her on the choice of the subject, and the remarkable manner in which she had treated the same. Mlle. Bilcesco is not only a first-rate scholar, but likewise a talented musician. She returns to Bucharest, where she proposes to claim admission to the Roumanian Bar, not so much to set up as a lawyer, as to decide the question of a woman's right to practise the profession of the law.

**BILLOT, Jean François**, French general and senator, born at Chaumeil, Aug. 15, 1828, and admitted to the École de St. Cyr, Dec. 1, 1847, was appointed to the Staff in 1849. By successive promotions he became Colonel in November 1870. The brilliant portion of his military career has been almost entirely African. He was recalled from Algiers to France on the outbreak of the Franco-Prussian War. He was promoted to field rank, and took command of the 18th Corps d'Armée. He was victorious at the engagements of Beaune-la-Rolande and Villersexel. At the conclusion of peace he was elected to the National Assembly by his own department of Corrèze, and sat among the Republicans of the Left. He opposed vigorously the attempts of a monarchic restoration in 1873, and in 1875 was elected a senator. He had the chief part in the passing of a bill for the reorganisation of the Staff of the French army, opening it to all ranks in February 1878. In 1879 he was appointed Chief of the 15th Corps d'Armée at Marseilles, and in 1882 became Minister of War in the Freycinet Cabinet, which post he continued to hold in the Duclerc Cabinet of August of the same year. His chief work was in the cause of the army of Africa, of the artillery of fortresses, and of the defence of the Invalides against suppression. He resigned Jan. 30, 1883, for refusing to deprive the Orleans princes of their military rank. In 1885 he became head of the 1st Corps at Lille, and then a Member of the Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre. In 1889 he strenuously opposed the bill on regional recruiting, and on the 8th of July was made a Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, of which he had been a Chevalier since 1859. In 1897 he played an unenviable part in the Dreyfus-Esterhazy-Zola trials, and he was the chief factor in endeavouring to place the army on an impossible pinnacle above suspicion. This attempt of a military caste to form itself into a dictatorship was regarded with dismay by all true friends of the French nation abroad.

However, he felt he had gone too far, and moderated the tone of his witnesses in the Courts. General Billot retired with his other colleagues of the Méline Cabinet in June 1898.

**BINNIE, Sir Alexander R.**, M.Inst. C.&M.E., F.G.S., F.R.M.S., &c., Engineer to the London County Council, was born in London in 1839, and was educated at various private academies. He was a pupil and assistant to the celebrated J. F. Le Trobe Bateman, F.R.S., who was President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and Engineer to the Glasgow and Manchester Waterworks. In early life Mr. Binnie was engaged on railway construction in England and Wales. He entered the Public Works Department of India by open competition in 1868, and during his six years' service in that country was engaged in the exploration which led to the discovery of coal in the Central Provinces, for which he received the commendation of the Government of India; he successfully designed and constructed the whole of the works for the supply of the City of Najpur with water, for which he again received the commendation of Government; he was also engaged on railway work, and for a short period acted an Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department, to the Chief Commission of the Central Provinces. For fifteen years he was Engineer to the Bradford Corporation, during which period he designed and successively constructed many large works at a cost of over one million sterling, and among them the highest reservoir embankment (125 feet) in the United Kingdom; he also laid out and designed for the Corporation a large extension of the waterworks in the Nedd Valley at an estimated cost of £1,250,000. Sir Alexander is the author of a paper on the Najpur waterworks, for which he received from the Institution of Civil Engineers a Telford medal and premium. He has been appointed on more than one occasion Lecturer on Waterworks at the School of Military Engineering at Chatham, and his lectures have been published by Government, besides which he is the author of many valuable professional reports, and an address as President to the Bradford Philosophical Society on "Heat in its Relation to Coal." Since his appointment as Chief Engineer to the London County Council, he has been engaged on the purification of the sewage discharged into the river, which has made such a marked improvement in the condition of the Thames; has constructed the new bridge over the Lee at Barking Road; has designed and completed the Blackwall Tunnel; prepared new designs for Highgate Archway and



Vauxhall Bridge ; besides laying out works for bringing a supply of water from Wales to supplement the present Thames and Lee sources. Since 1890 Sir Alexander Binnie has been Chief Engineer to the London County Council. He received the honour of knighthood in 1897. Address : 77 Ladbroke Drive, W.

**BINYON, Laurence**, son of Rev. Frederick Binyon, was born at Lancaster, 1869, educated at St. Paul's School and at Trinity College, Oxford ; Newdigate Prize, 1890 ; B.A., 1892. He was appointed Assistant in the British Museum Printed Books Department in 1893, and transferred to Department of Prints and Drawings in 1895. He published works are : in verse, "Primavera" (part author), 1890 ; "Lyric Poems," 1894 ; "Poems," 1895 ; "London Visions," 1895 ; "The Praise of Life," 1896 ; "Porphyryon," 1898 : in prose, two portfolio monographs, "Dutch Etchers," 1895, "Crome and Cotman," 1897 ; "Descriptive Catalogue of Drawings of the British School in the British Museum" (in progress), vol. 1, 1898. Address : British Museum.

**BIRDWOOD, Sir George Christopher Molesworth**, M.D., C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D., eldest son of the late General Christopher Birdwood, 3rd Bombay Native Infantry, and Commissary-General, Bombay, was born at Belgaum, Bombay, Dec. 8, 1832. He was educated at Plymouth New Grammar School, and the University, Edinburgh, where he took the degree of M.D., and passed the usual examination of the College of Surgeons in 1854. He was appointed to the Medical Staff of the East India Company on their Bombay Establishment in the same year. His first charge was of the Southern Marhatta Horse, Kalludghee, in 1855. Later he was transferred to the 1st Battery 2nd Brigade of Artillery at Sholapore, where he was also at different times in charge of the 8th Madras Cavalry, 3rd Bombay Native Infantry, and the Civil Station. In 1856 he was sent to the Persian Gulf in medical charge of the Company's steamship *Ajdaha*, and on his return to Bombay in April 1857 he was appointed Acting Professor of Anatomy and Physiology in Grant Medical College, and from that date to his leaving India continued to be connected with the college almost without interruption in the chairs successively of Anatomy and Physiology, and Botany and Materia Medica. In the same year Dr. Birdwood was appointed Curator of the Government Central Museum at Bombay. Later he was appointed Registrar of the University ; and he also held the offices of Honorary Secretary to the Bombay Branch of the

Royal Asiatic Society, and Honorary Secretary to the Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India. With the assistance of the late eminent Hindu physician, Dr. Bhau Daje, he was mainly instrumental in establishing the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Victoria Gardens in Bombay. In 1864 he was appointed Sheriff of Bombay, and in 1868 Special Commissioner for the Government of Bombay at the International Exhibition held in Paris in that year. In 1869 he was forced finally to leave India, through permanently broken health. On the occasion of the proclamation of the Queen as Empress of India, Jan. 1, 1877, he was appointed to the Companionship of the Star of India ; and the honour of knighthood was conferred on him in September 1881. In 1887 he had conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D., Cambridge, and was decorated with the insignia of the Knight Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire. He still maintains his official ties with India, having been appointed, about 1879, Special Assistant in the Revenue, Statistics, and Commerce Department of the India Office. He was a Royal Commissioner and Member of the Finance Committee of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886 ; and Chairman of the Committee of the British Indian Section of the Paris Exhibition of 1889 ; a Royal Commissioner for the Chicago Exhibition of 1893 ; and a Member of the London and Antwerp Consultative and Executive Committees for the British Section at the Antwerp Exhibition of 1894. He is the author of "Catalogue of the Economic Products of the Bombay Presidency (Vegetable)," 1st edit. 1862, 2nd edit. 1868 ; "The Genus *Boswellia* (Frankincense plants), with illustrations of three new species," in the *Transactions of the Linnean Society*, vol. xxvii. ; the article "Incense," in the "Encyclopædia Britannica" ; "The Perfumes of the Bible," in Cassell's "Bible Educator" ; "Handbook to the British Indian Section, Paris Exhibition of 1878 ;" the article "On an Ancient Silver Patera," in the *Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature*, vol. xi. New Series, 1881 ; "Handbook on the Industrial Arts of India," 1880 ; "The Arts of India," 1881 ; "Ausstellung Indischer Kunst - Gegenstände, zu Berlin," 1881 ; "Indiens Konstslöjd en Kortfattad Skildring," Stockholm, 1882 ; "Indiens Kunst-industrie, Kjobenhaven," 1882 ; "Report on the Miscellaneous Old Records of the India Office," 1879, reprinted 1890 ; and "The First Letter Book of the (English) East India Company," 1893. He has also contributed introductions to "The Miracle Play of Hassan and Husain," by Sir Lewis Pelly, 1879 ; to "Eastern Carpets," by Mr.

Vincent Robinson, 1882; to "The Dawn of the British Trade in the East," by Henry Stevens, 1886; to "Representative Men of India," by Sorabji Jehanghier, 1889; the "Catalogue of the Indian Section of the Edinburgh Forestry Exhibition," 1884; and an Appendix on "The Aryan Fauna and Flora," to Professor Max Müller's "Biographies of Words," 1888; a "Report on Spanish Chestnuts," 1892; and a Monograph on "The Antiquity of the Oriental Manufacture of Sumptuary Carpets," to the monumental work on "Oriental Carpets," published by the Royal and Imperial Ministry of Commerce, Worship, and Education, 1892-94, the English edition of which, edited by Mr. Caspar Purden Clarke, C.I.E., was issued in Vienna. He was a constant contributor to the Indian press, and for some time editor of the *Bombay Saturday Review*. Letters by him on the opium trade, which had appeared in the *Times*, were republished in Mr. W. H. Brereton's "Truth about Opium," 1882. He is also the author of the article "Are we Despoiling India?—a Rejoinder, by 'John Indigo,'" in the *National Review* for September 1883; and of a review of Sir Henry Yule's "Hobson Jobson," in the *Quarterly Review* for 1887; and of the following articles in the *Asiatic Quarterly Review*: "The Christmas Tree," January 1886; "The Empire of the Hittites," January 1888; "The Mahratta Plough," October 1888; and "Leper in India," April 1890. He has been a contributor also to the *Bombay Quarterly Review*, the *Journal of the East Indian Association*, the *Journal of the National Indian Association*, the *Journal of the Society of Arts*, and the *Journal of Indian Art*. Sir George Birdwood married in 1856 Frances Anne, eldest daughter of the late Edward Tolcher, Esq., R.N., of Harewood, Plympton St. Mary's, Devon. Address: 7 Apsley Terrace, Acton, W.

**BIRRELL, Augustine, Q.C., M.P.**, youngest son of the Rev. C. M. Birrell of Liverpool, and Harriet Jane Grey, daughter of the Rev. Henry Grey, D.D., of Edinburgh, was born Jan. 19, 1850, at Wavertree, near Liverpool. He was educated at Amersham Hall School, near Reading, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated with honours in Law and History in 1872. He was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple, November 1875, and practises in the Chancery Division; is the author of "Obiter Dicta," two series, 1884 and 1887; and "Life of Charlotte Brontë," 1887; "Res Judicatæ," 1892; "Men, Women, and Books," 1894; "Lectures on Trustees," 1896; and an edition of Boswell, 1897. He contested the Walton Division

of Liverpool in 1885, and the Widnes Division of Lancashire in 1886, both unsuccessfully. He was returned to Parliament for West Fife in July 1889, on the retirement of the Hon. R. P. Bruce, and again in 1892 and 1895. He was appointed Quain Professor of Law at University College, London, in 1896, where in June 1898 he delivered the annual oration on Founder's Day, taking as his subject, "University Ideals." He married first, in 1878, Margaret, daughter of the late Archibald Mirrieles, formerly of St. Petersburg (she died in 1879); and second, in 1888, Eleanor, widow of the Hon. Lionel Tennyson, and daughter of Frederick and Lady Charlotte Locker Lampson. Addresses: 30 Lower Sloane Street, S.W., and 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, &c.

**BISHOP, William Henry**, American author, was born at Hartford, Connecticut, Jan. 7, 1847, and graduated at Yale College in 1867. He has been a frequent contributor to periodical literature, and in addition has published "Detmold," 1879; "The House of a Merchant Prince," 1882; "Choy Susan, and other Stories," 1884; "Old Mexico, and Her Lost Provinces," 1884; "Fish and Men in the Maine Islands," 1884; "The Golden Justice," 1887; "The Brown Stone Boy, and other Queer People," 1883; "The Yellow Snake," 1891; "A House-Hunter in Europe," 1893; "A Pound of Cure," and "Writing to Rosina," 1894; "The Garden of Eden, U.S.A.," 1895.

**BISPHAM, David S.**, principal baritone at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, and at the Metropolitan Opera House, New York, was born in Philadelphia, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1857, of families of old English Quaker stock, the name Bispham having been associated from time immemorial with the county of Lancashire, England, while his mother's family name, Scull, has been associated with the west of England since the time of William the Conqueror. Notwithstanding the influences of more than two hundred years of Quaker doctrine, which, in the United States, is even more strictly insisted upon than in the mother-country, the musical faculty which might have been quenched by lack of use in previous generations found unmistakable vent, and, at an early age, in David Bispham, who, though granted but a small measure of musical education in his youth, has through insistence upon one object, and the maintenance of the highest standard of vocal art and achievements, attained to a position on the operatic stage and the concert platform unsurpassed by any singer in the English-speaking world to-day. He

made his *début* as the Duc de Longueville in "The Basoche," Royal English Opera, in 1891, and has sung the principal rôles in French, German, and Italian at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden. Address: 19 Kensington Gore, S.W.

**BJÖRNSSEN**, Björnstjerne, a Norwegian novelist and dramatic poet, was born Dec. 8, 1832, at Quickne, in Norway, where his father was pastor. He completed his education at the Universities of Christiania and Copenhagen, and first became known in consequence of some articles and stories which he contributed to newspapers, especially the *Folkeblad*, an illustrated journal, in the columns of which appeared his "Aanum," "Ole Stormsen," and "En munter Mand." The years 1856 and 1857 he passed at Copenhagen, where he studied the works of Baggesen, of Oelenschläger, and of the principal Danish writers. Afterwards he published in *Fædrelandet* (Fatherland) his novel of "Thronð," which was followed by "Arne," perhaps his most popular story, and the idyllic peasant romance, "Synnøve Solbakken." Ole Bull appointed him as manager of the Bergen Theatre, and in 1858 he put on the stage, "Halte Hulda," and "Mellena Slagene" (Between the Battles). As a Christiania editor and journalist Bjørnsen expressed strong republican opinions, which aroused considerable public excitement. He was finally condemned to a year's imprisonment for treason, but escaped to Germany, and afterwards to America, and did not return to Christiania until 1882, when he once more began the work of agitation against the Government and the union of the two Scandinavian kingdoms. He settled near Lillehammer, became leader of the "Peasants' Party," and acquired some influence in political quarters. He has produced some notable tragedies and other pieces for the stage. These are "Halte Hulda," "Mallem Slagene," "Kong Swerre," the trilogy of "Sigurd Slembe," some translations of French plays, and the tragedy of "Mary Stuart." His comedy, "En Hanske," was translated by Mr. Osman Edwards for the English stage in 1894. The following works of his have been translated into English: "Arne; a Sketch of Norwegian Country Life," translated from the Norwegian by A. Plesner and S. Rugeley Powers, 1866; "Ovind; a Story of Country Life in Norway," translated by S. and E. Hjerleid, 1869; "The Fisher Maiden," a Norwegian tale translated from the author's German edition, by M. E. Niles, 1869—also translated from the Norwegian, under the title of "The Fishing Girl," by A. Plesner and F. Richardson, 1870; "The Happy Boy: a Tale of Norwegian Peasant

Life," translated by H. R. G., 1870; "The Newly Married Couple," translated by S. and E. Hjerleid, 1870; and "Love and Life in Norway," translated from the Norwegian by the Hon. A. Bethell and A. Plesner, 1870. In recent years, "In God's Way," and the "Heritage of the Kurts," both very powerful novels, have appeared in Mr. Edmund Gosse's International Series. As a lyric poet Bjørnsen takes high rank; he has even attempted the composition of epic verse. He has been a voluminous writer and dramatist, and in all his work has striven to become a vehicle of national feeling, seeking to give expression to the Norwegian spirit. He has a strong dislike for the modern cult of mere French imitation, and has done his best to discourage the practice. In this respect he is, without question, one of the most stimulating influences for the revival of Scandinavian literature.

**BLACK**, William, was born at Glasgow in 1841, and received his education at various private schools. His youthful ambition was to become an artist, and he studied for a short time in the Government School of Art in his native city, but eventually he drifted into journalism, becoming connected with the *Glasgow Weekly Citizen* while yet in his teens. In 1864 he came to London, and wrote for magazines. He was attached, in the following year, to the staff of the *Morning Star*, and was special correspondent for that paper during the Prusso-Austrian war of 1866, scenes from which appeared in his first novel, "Love or Marriage," published in 1867. This novel dealt too much with awkward social problems, and was not successful, but the author's next work of fiction was favourably received. It was entitled "In Silk Attire," 1869, and a considerable portion of it was devoted to descriptions of peasant life in the Black Forest. Then followed "Kilmeny" and "The Monarch of Mincing Lane," the former dealing mostly with Bohemian artistic life in London. But his first real hold of the novel-reading public was obtained by "A Daughter of Heth," 1871, which went through many editions. Next came "The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton," 1872, which literally described a driving excursion that the author made from London to Edinburgh, with a thread of fiction interwoven. It is said that a good many Americans, amongst others, have adopted this plan of exploring the English counties, and have taken the "Adventures" as a sort of guide-book. In 1873 was published "A Princess of Thule." It was followed by "The Maid of Killeena and other Stories," 1874; "Three Feathers," 1875, the scene of which was laid in Cornwall;

"Madcap Violet," 1876; "Green Pastures and Piccadilly," 1877; "Macleod of Dare," 1878; "White Wings; a Yachting Romance," 1880; "Sunrise: a Story of these Times," 1881; "The Beautiful Wretch," 1882; "Shandon Bells," 1883; "Yolande," 1883; "Judith Shakespeare," 1884; "White Heather," 1885; "Sabina Zembra," 1887; "The Strange Adventures of a House-Boat" (a sequel to the Phaeton Adventures), 1888; "In Far Lochaber," 1889; "The New Prince Fortunatus," and "Stand Fast, Craig-Royston!" 1890; "Donald Ross of Heimra," 1891; "Wolfenberg," 1892; and "The Handsome Humes," 1893; "Highland Cousins," 1894; "Briseis," 1896; &c. For four or five years Mr. Black was assistant editor of the *Daily News*, but he practically ceased his connection with journalism over fifteen years ago. Addresses: 15 Buckingham Street, W.C.; and Paston House, Brighton.

**BLACKLEY, The Rev. Canon William Lewery, M.A.**, is the second son of the late Travers R. Blackley, Esq., of Ash-town Lodge, co. Dublin, and Bohogh, co. Roscommon. He was born at Dundalk, Ireland, Dec. 30, 1830, and received part of his early education on the Continent. Having entered Trinity College, Dublin, in his sixteenth year, he obtained his B.A. degree in 1850, and his M.A. in 1854, in which year he was ordained to the curacy of St. Peter's, Southwark; shortly after he became Curate of Frensham, where he remained thirteen years, and was then promoted by Bishop Sumner in 1867 to the rectory of North Waltham, Hants; whence, in 1883, he was preferred by Bishop Harold Browne to the vicarage of King's Somborne, in the same county, and to an Honorary Canonry in the Cathedral of Winchester. In 1889 he was appointed by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster to the vicarage of St. James the Less, Westminster, which he now holds. In 1857 he published his metrical translation from the Swedish of Bishop Tegner's famous poem, "The Frithjof Saga." This was followed by the publication of his "Practical German Dictionary," which in its original and abridged forms has passed through many editions. In 1867 he published his "Critical English New Testament"; and his volume on "Word Gossip" followed in 1869. He also, besides frequent contributions to all the leading reviews, wrote, for the National Society, the Teacher's Manual, "How to teach Domestic Economy," 1879; and "The Social Economy Reading Book," 1881; and his book on "Thrift and Independence, a Word to Working Men," was published by the S.P.C.K. in 1883. In November 1878 he published an article in the *Nineteenth*

*Century* under the title of "National Insurance, a cheap, practical, and popular way of preventing Pauperism," which immediately attracted public attention. A sermon preached by Canon Blackley in Westminster Abbey in September 1879, on "Our National Improvidence," also attracted much notice. The National Provident League was formed in 1880, for the purpose of educating public opinion on the subject of National Insurance against pauperism. Canon Blackley's proposals have reached far beyond this country, with the result that movements more or less upon his lines have been started in France, Switzerland, Italy, and New Zealand; while a complete system of National Insurance has been established throughout the whole German Empire, securing sick pay, accident pay, and old age pensions to all workers. Address: 75 St. George's Square, S.W.

**BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge**, novelist, son of the Rev. John Blackmore, was born at Longworth, Berkshire, in 1825. His maternal grandmother was a granddaughter of Dr. Doddridge. He was educated at Tiverton School and Exeter College, Oxford, where he obtained a scholarship and graduated B.A. in 1847, taking a second-class in Classics. He was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1852, and afterwards practised as a conveyancer. He is the author of "Poems by Melanter," "Epullia," "The Bugle of the Black Sea," "Fringilla," and the following novels: "Clara Vaughan," 1864; "Cradock Nowell: a Tale of the New Forest," 1866; "Lorna Doone: a Romance of Exmoor," 1869; "The Maid of Sker," 1872; "Alice Lorraine: a Tale of the South Downs," 1875; "Cripps the Carrier: a Woodland Tale," 1876; "Erëma; or, My Father's Sin," 1877; "Mary Anerley," 1880; "Christowell: a Dartmoor Tale," 1882; "Remarkable History of Sir Thomas Upmore," 1884; "Springhaven," 1887; "Kit and Kitty," 1889; "Perlycross," 1894; "Tales from the Telling-house," 1896; and "Dariel," 1897. Mr. Blackmore has also published "The Fate of Franklin," a poem, 1860; "The Farm and Fruit of Old," a translation of the first and second Georgics of Virgil, 1862; and a translation of "The Georgics of Virgil," 1871. Mr. Blackmore is a large fruit-grower at Teddington, and has at times contributed interesting letters to the *Times* on the subject of fruit-growing.

**BLACKWOOD, William**, publisher and editor of *Blackwood's Magazine*, was born on July 13, 1836, at Lucknow, and is the eldest son of Major William Blackwood, of the 59th Native Infantry, and Emma, eldest daughter of Brigadier-Gene-



ral George Moore, also in the East India Company's service. Major Blackwood was of the second generation of publishers of that name, and his father, William, was the founder of the famous house. Mr. William Blackwood was educated at Edinburgh Academy and at the University of Edinburgh, and completed his studies at the Sorbonne (Paris) and at Heidelberg. He entered the publishing business under Major Blackwood and his uncle, Mr. John Blackwood, in 1857. He has devoted much space as a publisher and editor to accounts of travel as well as to fiction. In his capacity of country gentleman he was at one time Lieutenant of the Midlothian Yeomanry Cavalry, and is a member of the Royal Company of Archers. He has received the Jubilee Medal presented by the Queen to those who have attended her personally at least on three occasions. Addresses: 45 George Street, Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, E.C.; and Gogar Mount, Midlothian.

**BLAIKIE, Professor William Garden, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.**, son of an eminent lawyer, who afterwards was Lord Provost of Aberdeen, was born at Aberdeen in 1820, and educated at the Grammar School and University of his native town. As soon as he was qualified he received an appointment to the parish of Drumblade, but on the Disruption in 1843 he and his congregation joined the Free Church of Scotland. After a short ministry in the country he was invited to go to Edinburgh, and there, in company with other young men of zeal, founded the Pilgrimage Free Church. In 1864 the University of Edinburgh conferred on him the degree of D.D., and a few years later he received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Aberdeen. In 1868 he was appointed Professor of Apologetics and Pastoral Theology in New College, Edinburgh. In 1888, as "Cunningham Lecturer," he delivered a course of lectures on "The Preachers of Scotland," afterwards published. Dr. Blaikie was one of the chief promoters of "The Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system," commonly called "The Pan-Presbyterian," and was one of the chief secretaries at each of the four meetings in Edinburgh, Philadelphia, Belfast, and London. He was President of the meeting at Toronto in 1892. In the same year he was chosen Moderator of the General Assembly of the Free Church. He has edited various periodicals, including the *North British Review*, *Sunday Magazine*, *Catholic Presbyterian*, &c. He has also written "Better Days for Working People," "Personal Life of David Livingstone," "The Work of the Ministry," "Personal Ministry and Pastoral Methods

of our Lord," three volumes of the "Expositor's Bible," "Heroes of Israel," "Life of Dr. Chalmers" ("Famous Scots" series), "Memoir of Principal David Brown of Aberdeen," &c. He has contributed to many magazines and journals, including, besides those which he edited, the *Quiver*, the *Expositor*, *Harper*, *Macmillan*, *Good Words*, *Sunday at Home*, *Blackwood*, &c. Of the "Present Day Tracts," issued by the Religious Tract Society, a considerable number have been written by him. Addresses: 9 Palmerston Road, Grange, Edinburgh; and 2 Tantallon Terrace, North Berwick.

**BLAIR, Lieut.-General James, C.B., V.C.**, entered the army on June 30, 1844; lieutenant, March 19, 1848; captain, Oct. 23, 1857; major, June 10, 1864; lieutenant-colonel, June 10, 1870; colonel, June 10, 1875; major-general, July 2, 1885; lieutenant-general, Jan. 9, 1889. Lieut.-General J. Blair served throughout the Indian Mutiny campaign of 1857-59, and was present at the siege of Neemuch, siege and assault of Kotah, and pursuit of Tantia Topee (medal with clasp, and Victoria Cross). He received the V.C. "for having on two occasions distinguished himself by his gallant and daring conduct. First, on the night of Aug. 12, 1857, at Neemuch, in volunteering to apprehend seven or eight armed mutineers, who had shut themselves up for defence in a house, the door of which he burst open. He then rushed in among them, and forced them to escape through the roof; in this encounter he was severely wounded. In spite of his wounds, he pursued the fugitives, but was unable to come up with them in consequence of the darkness of the night. Second, on Oct. 23, 1857, at Jeerum, in fighting his way most gallantly through a body of rebels, who had literally surrounded him. After breaking his sword on one of their heads, and receiving a severe sword cut on his right arm, he rejoined his troop. In this wounded condition, and with no other weapon than the hilt of his broken sword, he put himself at the head of his men, charged the rebels most effectually, and dispersed them."

**BLAKE, Sir Henry Arthur, G.C.M.G., F.R.G.S.**, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of Hong-Kong, born at Corbally, Limerick, Jan. 18, 1840, is the eldest son of Peter Blake, Esq., County Inspector of Irish Constabulary, second son of Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway (see title "WALLSCOURT," *Burke's Peerage*), and Jane, daughter of John Lane, Esq., of Lanespark, co. Tipperary (Captain 17th Light Dragoons). He was educated at Dr. St. John's academy, Kilkenny, and Santry College; entered the Royal Irish

Constabulary, February 1859; Resident Magistrate, 1876; was one of the five Special Resident Magistrates (now Divisional Commissioners), selected in January 1882 to concert and carry out measures for the pacification of Ireland; had executive charge of the following counties:—Kildare co., Queen's co., Meath, Carlow, Galway East and Galway West; was Governor of Bahama 1884 to 1887; Governor of Newfoundland 1877 to 1888, in which year he was appointed Governor of Queensland, but resigned his commission on return to England. He was appointed Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica, January 1889, where he presided over the Legislative Council till February 1893, when Dr. Philipps was appointed in his place. In 1897 he left Jamaica for Hong-Kong, of which he was then appointed Governor. He has contributed from time to time articles in *The Westminster Review*, *The Nineteenth Century*, *The Fortnightly*, *The St. James's Gazette*, &c., and has published "Pictures from Ireland," by Terence M'Grath. He married, first, in 1862, Jane, eldest daughter of Andrew Irwin, Esq., Ballymore, co. Roscommon; she died in 1866; second, 1874, Edith, eldest daughter of Ralph Bernal Osborne, Esq., of Newton Anner, co. Tipperary. Address: Government House, Victoria, Hong-Kong.

**BLAKE, Henry Wollaston, M.A.**, was born in 1815, and is a Director of the Bank of England. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society, and of the Royal Geographical Society. He is married to Edith, daughter of the Rev. Prebendary E. B. Hawksham, Rector of Weston-under-Penyard, Herefordshire. Addresses: 8 Devonshire Place, W.; and Athenæum.

**BLANDFORD, George Fielding, M.D.**, was born at Hindon, Wiltshire, on March 7, 1829, and was educated at Rugby and Oxford. He is an M.D. of that University, and a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London. He was formerly President of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, and in 1894 he acted as President of the Psychological Section of the British Medical Association. Dr. Blandford is the author of: "Lectures on Insanity and its Treatment," 4th edit., 1892; the article "Insanity" in Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine"; the article "Prognosis of Insanity" in Tuke's "Dictionary of Psychological Medicine," and the Lumleian Lectures on Insanity, published in the *Lancet* in 1895. Addresses: 48 Wimpole Street, W.; and Athenæum.

**BLANFORD, William Thomas, LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., As-**

sociate of the Royal School of Mines, and Fellow of Calcutta University, was born on Oct. 7, 1832, in Bouverie Street, London. He was educated at private schools in Brighton and Paris, at the Royal School of Mines, London, and at the Mining School, Freiberg, Saxony. He was President of Section C (Geology) of the British Association at Montreal in 1884; was Vice-President of the Royal Society in 1892-93; President of the Geological Society, 1888-1890; Vice-President of the Zoological Society from 1893 to 1897; Vice-President of the Royal Geographical Society from 1893 to 1896; and is a Past-President and Hon. Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. He served on the Persian Boundary Commission in 1871-72, was on the Staff of the Geological Survey of India from 1855 to 1882, and he was attached to the Abyssinian Expedition as Geologist in 1867-68, accompanying the army to Magdala, and receiving a medal for his services on the expedition. He is the author of: "Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia," 1870; "Eastern Persia," vol. ii.; "Zoology and Geology," 1876; "Manual of the Geology of India" (part author), 1879; editor of "The Fauna of British India," and author of "Mammalia," 1888-1891; "Birds," vol. iii. 1895; vol. iv. 1898; also of numerous reports and papers on geology and zoology, chiefly relating to India. He is married to Ida Gertrude, daughter of R. L. Bellhouse. Addresses: 72 Bedford Gardens, W.; and Athenæum.

**BLASHILL, Thomas, Capt. H.A.C.**, son of Mr. Henry Blashill, of Sutton-on-Hull, was educated at Hull and Scarborough, and professionally in London offices, and at University College. He is the Superintending Architect of Metropolitan Buildings, and Architect to the London County Council, is a Member of Council of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and Vice-President and Treasurer of the British Archæological Association; a Past-President (1862) of the London Architectural Association; a Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution, and F.Z.S. He was elected a District Surveyor of Metropolitan Buildings, 1876, and Superintending Architect, 1887. He has published a "Guide to Tintern Abbey," 1879; a "History of Sutton in Holderness," 1896; and has read papers "On Health, Comfort, and Cleanliness in the House," before the Society of Arts; on "Oak and Chestnut in Old Timber Roofs," before the Institute of Architects; on "Party-walls, &c.," before the Architectural Association; on "Shoring," "The Growth and Seasoning of Timber," and on "English and Continental Doors," before the Carpenters' Company; on "The Influence of the

Public Authority on Street Architecture," before the Congress at Edinburgh in 1889; on "Artizans' Dwellings," and on "Fire and Panic." Address: Sutton in Holderness.

**BLIND, Karl**, was born at Mannheim, Sept. 4, 1826, and studied jurisprudence and ancient Germanic literature at Heidelberg and Bonn. Active among students, working men, gymnastic associations, and the army, as a leader of Democratic circles, he was in 1846 and 1847 tried and imprisoned in Baden and Bavaria on charges of high-treason, but acquitted. In 1848, at Karlsruhe, he took a leading part in the preparations for a national rising. Arrested while endeavouring to expand the movement into one for a German Commonwealth, he was freed by the successes of the Revolution. During the Provisional Parliament at Frankfort he insisted, at mass-meetings, on the abolition of the Princely Diet, and the election of a provisional revolutionary executive. Wounded in a street-riot, he was proscribed after participating in the Republican rising led by Hecker. From Alsace he agitated for a new levy. Falsely accused of being implicated in the Paris Insurrection of June, he was imprisoned at Strassburg, and transported in chains to Switzerland; the Mayor of St. Louis generously preventing his surrender to the Baden authorities, which had been planned by the French police. During the first Schleswig-Holstein war, he, with Gustav von Struve, led, in September 1848, the second Republican Revolution in the Black Forest. At the storming of Staufen he fought on the barricade, and was among the last who left the town. Being made a prisoner through the treachery of some militiamen, he was court-martialled, his life being saved by the secret sympathy of two of the privates who were members of the Court. Sentenced, after a State trial, lasting ten days, to eight years' imprisonment in the spring of 1849, he was being secretly transported to the fortress of Mainz, when he was liberated by the people and soldiers breaking open the prison at Bruchsal. Heading the same day a hastily formed number of free corps, he endeavoured, with Struve, to take Rastatt, and then entered the capital of Baden. He was a firm opponent of Brentano, the chief of the new Government, whom he accused of being in occult connection with the ejected dynasty—a fact afterwards proved, when Brentano was declared a "traitor" by the Constituent Assembly. With Dr. Frederick Schütz he was sent on a diplomatic mission to Paris, accredited to Louis Napoleon, the then President of the Republic. There, in violation of the law of nations, he was

arrested as being implicated in Ledru Rollin's rising for the protection of the Roman Republic, and threatened with being surrendered to the Prussian courts-martial if he continued to uphold his diplomatic quality. He refused to yield, and after several months of imprisonment, was banished from France. After this he lived in Belgium with his wife, who has made many sacrifices for the popular cause, and also undergone imprisonment. New prosecutions induced him to come with his family to England, whence he carried on a Democratic and National German Propaganda. After an amnesty in 1862, the House of Deputies at Stuttgart gave him a banquet. He was the speaker of the London Germans at Garibaldi's entry. He promoted the Schleswig-Holstein movement in connection with leaders of the Schleswig Diet, whose confidential communications he transmitted to the English Foreign Office; and he was at the head of the London Committee during the war of 1863-64. At Berlin, his stepson met with a tragic death in the attempt on the life of Prince Bismarck on May 7, 1866. For many years Karl Blind operated with Mazzini, Garibaldi, and other European leaders, and supported the cause of Hungary, Poland, the American Union, and the American Republic; for which thanks were expressed to him by President Lincoln and President Juarez. During the war of 1870-71 he supported his country's cause. In England he has been a member of Executive Committees on Transvaal, Egyptian, and other affairs. Many political writings, and essays on history, mythology, and Germanic literature, published in Germany, England, America, Italy, and Spain, have proceeded from his pen; chiefly political biographies—Ledru Rollin, Francis Deak, and Freiligrath. He has exerted himself to bring about the national testimonial for the philosopher Feuerbach, and the monuments for the great minne-singers Hans Sachs and Walther von der Vogelweide. His step-daughter, Mathilde Blind, who died in 1896, was well known as a poetess and champion of woman's rights. Address: S. Hampstead, N.W.

**BLISS, Cornelius N.**, was born at Fall River, Massachusetts, Jan. 26, 1833, and received an academic education at Fall River and at New Orleans, Louisiana. He entered mercantile pursuits in the latter city, but soon removed to Boston, Massachusetts, continuing his connection with commercial affairs in that city and in New York. He was a member of the Pan-American Conference, and President of the Protective Tariff League, but declined to be a candidate for the Governorship of

New York in 1885, and refused again a similar offer made in 1891. He was appointed Secretary of the Interior in President M'Kinley's Cabinet, March 5, 1897.

**BLOFELD, Thomas Calthorpe**, was born in 1836, and was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was appointed Recorder of Ipswich in 1877, and he also occupies the position of Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich.

**BLOMFIELD, Sir Arthur William**, M.A., A.R.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., was born at Fulham Palace on March 6, 1829. He is the fourth son of the late Right Rev. Charles James Blomfield, D.D., Bishop of London (1828-57), and of Dorothy, daughter of Charles Cox, Esq. He was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained his M.A. degree in 1854, afterwards studying architecture under the late P. C. Hardwick, Architect to the Bank of England, whom he eventually succeeded in that post. He was elected an Hon. Member of the Royal Academy of Arts at Copenhagen, and received the Order of the Danebrog (3rd Class) from the King of Denmark in 1887, on the occasion of the consecration of the English Church of St. Alban, built by him at Copenhagen. In 1888 he was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy, and received the honour of knighthood in 1889. In 1891 he received the gold medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects presented annually by the Queen, on the recommendation of the Institute, to some one who has rendered distinguished service to architecture by his work or writings. Addresses: 28 Montagu Square, and 6 Montagu Place, W.; Springfield, Broadway, Worcester-shire.

**BLOOD, Brigadier-General Sir Bindon**, K.C.B., R.E., eldest son of William B. Blood, Esq., J.P., of Granagher, county Clare, was born in November 1842, and entered the army as a Lieutenant of Royal Engineers in December 1860, reaching the rank of Captain in 1873, Major in July 1881, and Lieut.-Colonel in July 1888. He was engaged in the expedition of 1878 against the Jowakis, an Afridi tribe, who were constantly raiding the North-West frontier of India, and was awarded medal with clasp. In 1879 Sir Bindon Blood went to South Africa, and took part in the Zulu campaign, for which he received a brevet majority. He also saw considerable service during the Afghan war. In 1882 he took part in the Egyptian expedition, being present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. He was mentioned in despatches, and received a brevet of Lieut.-Colonel and

the Osmanieh of the 4th Class. In the expedition into Chitral of 1895 he acted as Chief Staff Officer, and had command of the Malakand Field Force, being present at nearly all the operations, including the storming of the Malakand and Amandara Passes, the passage of the Swat River, and the relief of Chakdarri. He was mentioned in despatches, and specially promoted to K.C.B. In January of 1896 he was appointed a Brigadier-General in the Bengal Command, and was Chief Staff Officer of the Chitral Relief Force in 1896. Sir Bindon Blood married in 1883 Charlotte, daughter of Sir Auckland Colville, K.C.S.I. Address: Granagher, Ennis, county Clare.

**BLOUËT, Paul, "Max O'Rell,"** was born in Brittany (France) on March 2, 1848, educated in Paris, and took his degrees of B.A. and B.Sc. in 1864 and 1865. He received his commission in the French army in 1869; fought in the Franco-Prussian war; was made a prisoner at Sedan on Sept. 3, 1870; fought against the Commune; was severely wounded, and pensioned. He came to England as newspaper correspondent in 1873; was appointed Head French Master of St. Paul's School in 1876, and resigned his Mastership in 1884. In 1883 he published "John Bull and his Island," which took Paris and London by storm, and was soon translated into English, and also into most European languages and several Asiatic tongues. In 1884 he published "John Bull's Daughter"; in 1885, "The Dear Neighbours"; in 1886, "Drat the Boys!"; in 1887, "Friend MacDonald"; in 1889, "Jonathan and his Continent"; "Jacques Bonhomme," 1890; in 1891, "A Frenchman in America"; and "John Bull and Co."—a sketch of our Colonies, 1894. He has also written several educational works, amongst which is "French Oratory" (Oxford, 1883). All the works of "Max O'Rell" have been translated into English by his wife. Several orders, French and others, have been conferred on him. During the years 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890 he gave lectures in the United Kingdom and in America. In 1891 he started on a two years' tour round the world, during which he gave 446 lectures in the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa. Since then he has been occupied in lecturing throughout the English provinces. One of his favourite lectures is "The Gospel of Cheerfulness," as exemplified by the habits and disposition of the French people, in which he contends that the real Frenchman is not known to the English. The Englishman gets his ideas of the French from what passes on the boulevards and from literature; because the



French do not understand hospitality, and only admit their intimate friends to their homes; whereas French literature deals with exceptions, and not the real representative Frenchman, the small landowner deeply attached to his country and his cottage. Address: 8 Acacia Road, N.W.

**BLOWITZ, Henri Georges Stephane Adolphe Oppen de**, *Times* correspondent in Paris, was born of Jewish stock at the château of Blowitz, Pilsen, Bohemia, on Dec. 28, 1825. By a decree of May 6, 1860, he was permitted to assume the present form of his name, which in France and Germany implies noble rank. He was engaged for some time in the invention of a machine for wool-carding by steam. On Oct. 5, 1870, he was naturalised as a Frenchman, having for many years been employed as a teacher of German at various French lycées, especially that of Tours (1850), and as a literary and political journalist. In the latter capacity he wrote for the *Gazette du Midi*, and sent a weekly letter to the Lyons journal, *La Décentralisation*. He revealed the history of Ismaïl Pasha's special train which caused De Lesseps' defeat in the elections of 1869. After the war of 1870 he gave M. Thiers his warmest support, and was of the greatest assistance to General Espivent de la Villeboisnet in his efforts to suppress the Commune at Marseilles by being in communication with Thiers at Versailles by a private wire from a house belonging to his wife, when other communications had been cut by the Communards. At the General's request he was decorated with the Legion of Honour in June 1871. In July of the same year he became temporary correspondent to the *Times*, and three years later was appointed their chief Paris representative. He inaugurated constant telegraphic communication, and obtained the concession of a special wire from 9 P.M. till 3 A.M. for his paper. In 1875 he revealed the plans of the German military party for a second invasion of France, and sent the whole of the Berlin Treaty to the *Times* before it was signed. His communications to the *Times* have often been of European importance. He was one of the originators of what is now known as the "interview," and Thiers, Gambetta, Prince Bismarck, the Marquis Tseng, Jules Ferry, Leo XIII., Prince Lobanoff, and the late Sultan at various times made use of him in his capacity of interviewer in order informally to gauge public opinion, or to influence it in their own favour. M. de Blowitz was promoted to be an Officer of the Legion of Honour on July 30, 1878. Besides of late years writing almost daily for the *Times*, he has published "*Feuilles Volantes*,"

1858; a comedy entitled "*Midi à Quatorze Heures*," "*Le Mariage Royal d'Espagne*," 1878, and several other political pamphlets. He married in 1865 Anne Amélie Arrand d'Aquel. Paris address: Boulevard des Capucines 35.

**BLUMENTHAL, Field-Marshal Leonard Count von**, Chief of the General Staff of the Prussian Army, was born on July 30, 1810, at Schwedt, on the Oder. He was, like the majority of the leaders of the Prussian army, a soldier from childhood. Educated from 1820 to 1827 in the military academies of Culm and Berlin, he was entered on July 27, 1827, as Second Lieutenant in the Guard Landwehr Regiment (the present Fusilier Guards), attended from 1830 to 1833 the general military school in Berlin, was from 1837 to 1845 Adjutant to the Coblenz Landwehr battalion, and became for the first time in 1846 Premier Lieutenant in the topographical division of the General Staff. In order that he might be thoroughly acquainted with technical military science, Blumenthal had been ordered for service during the following years to the Artillery Guards and the division of the Pioneer Guards. He had already, in March 1848, taken part, as Lieutenant in the Fusilier battalions of the 31st Infantry Regiment, in the street-fights in Berlin. Some months later Blumenthal was transferred as Captain (Jan. 1, 1849) to the General Staff, to which he has, with slight interruptions, belonged for about twenty-five years. In 1849 he took, as a member of the staff of General von Bonin, part in the Schleswig-Holstein campaign, and fought in the skirmishes at Auenbüll and Beuschau, in the battle of Colding, and in the affairs at Alminde, Gudsøe, and Tauloo-Church, and took, in the siege and battle of Fredericia, so active and conspicuous a part, that he was, on May 14, 1849, promoted as Chief of the General Staff of the Schleswig-Holstein Army. His capabilities were regarded as being so brilliant, that in the following year (1850) he was named as General Staff officer of the Mobile Division under General von Tietzen in the electorate of Hesse. He was next sent, intrusted with special military propositions, to England, and was rewarded with the Order of the Red Eagle (4th Class, with swords). On June 18, 1853, advanced to the rank of Major in the Grand General Staff, Blumenthal was, as military companion and as General Staff officer of the 8th Division, appointed to take part in the spring exercises of that year in Thuringia and at Berlin. His linguistic and departmental knowledge led to his being entrusted with further commissions to

England. In 1859 he was named the personal Adjutant of Prince Frederic Charles. On July 2, 1860, he became Colonel and Commander of the 31st, later of the 71st, Infantry Regiment. In 1861 he accompanied General von Bonin to the British Court, and became then the conductor of the foreign officers at the autumn manœuvres on the Rhine, and military companion of the Crown Prince of Saxony at the coronation in Königsberg. Colonel von Blumenthal had been for some time Chief of the Staff of the Third Army Corps, when, on Dec. 15, 1863, he was nominated the Chief of the General Staff of the combined Mobile Army Corps against Denmark, and then had the first opportunity of exhibiting his splendid abilities. The part which he took in that war, especially at Missunde, in the storming of the trenches at Düppel, and the passage on to the island of Alsen, was so extremely important, that on June 25, 1864, he was promoted to be Major-General, and received the Order *pour le Mérite*. After the peace, General von Blumenthal commanded first the 7th and next the 30th Infantry Brigade. In the Austrian war of 1866 he was Chief of the General Staff of the Second Army of the Crown Prince, and for his distinguished services received the Oak-leaf of the Order *pour le Mérite* (one of the rarest distinctions in the army) and the Star of Knight Commander of the Order of the House of Hohenzollern. On Oct. 30, 1866, he was designated Commander of the 14th Division in Düsseldorf, and accompanied the Crown Prince in the autumn of 1866 to St. Petersburg. When, on the outbreak of the war with France, the Crown Prince was entrusted with the supreme command of the Third Army, General von Blumenthal was requested to accept the important post of Chief of the General Staff; and his Imperial Highness, when presented by the Emperor of Germany with the Iron Cross, declared that the same distinction was equally due to General von Blumenthal. In 1871 he was sent to England to represent the German Empire at the autumn manœuvres at Chobham. Von Blumenthal was made Field-Marshal in 1888, and Count in 1883, and is recognised as one of the most distinguished strategists of modern Germany.

**BLUNT, The Right Reverend Richard Frederick Lefevre**, Bishop of Hull, Suffragan to the Archbishop of York, is the third son of Samuel Jasper Blunt, Esq., late senior clerk of the Colonial Office, and Elizabeth Mary Lee, daughter of R. E. N. Lee, Esq., of Chelsea, was born Nov. 16, 1833, and was educated at Merchant Taylors' School. After he had

studied law in the Temple and Lincoln's Inn Fields he entered the Theological Department of King's College, London, and became Theological Associate (1st Class) in 1857, when he was ordained to the curacy of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, under the Rev. C. H. Bromby (now Bishop Bromby). In 1860 he became senior curate to his cousin, Rev. Gerald Blunt, at St. Luke's, Chelsea, and in the next year married Emily Jane, eldest daughter of John Simpson, Esq., of the Cedars, Upper Tooting. In 1864 he was appointed by Lord Hotham to the vicarage of Scarborough, and received from Archbishop Longley, at the request of Bishop Tait and the Principal and Professors of King's College, the degree of M.A., and five years afterwards he was elected Fellow of King's College. In 1870 he was appointed Rural Dean, and in the following year was collated to the Prebendal Stall of Grindall in York Minster, and in 1873 he was preferred to the Archdeaconry of the East Riding. During the winter of 1880 he acted as chaplain at Christ Church, Cannes, and in 1881 was made Hon. Chaplain to the Queen. In 1882 he received the degree of D.D. from Archbishop Tait, and in the following year he was collated by Archbishop Thomson to the Residentiary Stall in York Minster, and resigned his Prebendal Stall. In 1885 he became in due course Chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen, and in 1886 he was appointed Select Preacher at Cambridge. On Bishop Magee succeeding to the Archbishopric of York, Archdeacon Blunt was nominated by the Crown as Bishop Suffragan of Hull, to which See he was consecrated on May 1, 1891. In the following year he resigned his Archdeaconry, and was collated to the Prebendal Stall of Bole in York Minster. He has been a Member of the Convocation of York since 1873, and one of the Assessors since 1888. Besides many charges, sermons, and papers, he has published "The Divine Patriot, and other Sermons" "Doctrina Pastoralis," Lectures in the Divinity School, Cambridge, "Notes for Confirmation Lectures," "Private Prayers and Daily Intercessions," "Meditations on the Holy Communion Service," the last four being published by the S.P.C.K. Addresses: The Vicarage, Scarborough; and The Residence, York.

**BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen**, the son of F. S. Blunt of Crabbet Park, was born at Petworth House on Aug. 17, 1840, and succeeded to the Crabbet estates on the death of his elder brother in 1872. He was educated at Stonyhurst and Oscott, and was in the Diplomatic Service from

1858 to 1870. During the years 1877 to 1881 he travelled a good deal in the East, visiting Arabia, Syria, Persia, and Mesopotamia; and after taking part in the Egyptian National Movement of 1881 to 1882, he visited India. He contested Camberwell in the Home Rule interest in 1885, and again in the following year stood for Kidderminster in the same interest. As the result of calling a meeting in a proclaimed district of Ireland in 1887, Mr. Blunt was committed to prison for two months, this time being spent in Galway and Kilmainham Gaols. He is well known as an authority on Arab horse-breeding. He is the author of the well-known "Love Sonnets of Proteus," 1880; "The Future of Islam," 1882; "The Wind and the Whirlwind," 1883; "Ideas about India," 1885; "In Vinculis," 1889; "A New Pilgrimage," 1889; "Esther," 1892; "Stealing of the Mare," 1892; "Griselda," 1893. He was married, in 1869, to Lady Anne Noel, daughter of the 1st Earl of Lovelace, and has a daughter. Addresses: Crabbet Park, Three Bridges, Sussex; and 104F Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**BLYDEN, Edward Wilmot**, American negro author, was born at St. Thomas, West Indies, Aug. 3, 1832. His parents were of pure negro blood, and he developed early a taste for languages. He returned to Africa and edited the *Liberia Herald* at the age of nineteen. He has filled the positions of Presbyterian pastor, Principal of Alexander High School, and President of Liberia College. He was Commissioner for Liberia to the General Assembly of the American Presbyterian Church in 1861 and 1880. He has since been Secretary of State for the Interior, and in 1892 was appointed to his present post of Minister of Liberia at the Court of St. James's. His chief works are: "From West Africa to Palestine," 1873; "Liberia, its Status and its Field," "Christianity and the Negro Race," and "Africa and the Africans."

**BLYTH, Sir James, Bart.**, son of James Blyth of Chelmsford, Essex, and Caroline, daughter of Henry Gilbey of Bishop Stortford, Herts, was born at Chelmsford in 1841. He is a distinguished agriculturist, and has been honoured by the King of the Belgians with the Imperial Order of Leopold in recognition of his services to Agriculture and the Fine Arts. He has also the Order of the Mejidieh for his services to Egyptian Agriculture. For many years he has taken a keen interest in dairying, and erected in 1892, as an object-lesson, an electric model dairy in his grounds at Blythwood. He is owner of the well-known Blythwood herd of Jersey cattle, stud of Shire horses, and

flock of Southdown sheep; and his Blythwood Challenge Bowls, designed to promote the best types of dairy cattle, are attractive features at the Agricultural Shows. Sir James's letters on "The Future of British Agriculture," contributed to the *Times* during his Presidency of the British Dairy Farmers' Association, which were copied and criticised by the Press of the United Kingdom, and reprinted in pamphlet form, aroused widespread interest among farmers, on whom they impress the necessity of producing, to a much greater extent, perishable articles of food, for at present we pay to foreign countries some fifty million pounds sterling annually, but Sir James Blyth contends that they can for the most part be grown in equal or greater perfection in Great Britain and Ireland. Sir James is also a Governor or Vice-President of many Agricultural and other Societies, Member of Council of the British Empire League, a Visitor of the Royal Institution, and a Director of W. and A. Gilbey, Limited. He married in 1865 Eliza (who died 1894), daughter of William Mooney of Clontarf, co. Dublin. Heir: Herbert William. He was created a Baronet in 1895. Addresses: 33 Portland Place, London, W.; and Blythwood, Stansted, Essex.

**BODDA-PYNE, née Louisa Pyne**, a popular English singer, daughter of a well-known singer, Mr. G. Pyne, was born in 1832, and was at a very early age the pupil of Sir George Smart, and made her first appearance about 1842. She sang in Paris with great success in 1847, appeared in opera in 1849, performed at the Royal Italian Opera in 1851, and visited the United States, where she was enthusiastically received, in 1854. After an absence of three years she returned to her native land, and was, in conjunction with Mr. Harrison, joint-lessee for a short season of the Lyceum and Drury Lane, and from 1858 till 1862 of Covent Garden Theatre. The enterprise having failed, she transferred her services to her Majesty's Theatre, and has frequently performed at her Majesty's Concerts at Windsor Castle and Buckingham Palace. She is married to Mr. Frank Bodda.

**BODINGTON, Nathan, M.A. Litt.D.**, was born at Aston, near Birmingham, on May 29, 1848, and was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and at Wadham College, Oxford. At the University he gained first-class honours in the Final School of Lit. Hum. in 1872, and was three years later elected a Fellow of Lincoln College. During the years 1873 and 1874 he was an Assistant Master at Manchester Grammar School, and at West-





**BONNAT, Léon**, a French painter and Member of the Institute, was born at Bayonne June 20, 1833, was a pupil of Madrazo and Léon Cogniet, and in 1857 obtained the second prize at Rome for his "Résurrection de Lazare." Since that time he has been a constant exhibitor at the annual Salons. Among his works

may be mentioned "Le bon Samaritain," 1859; "Adam et Eve trouvant Abel mort," 1861; "Pèlerins dans l'église Saint Pierre de Rome," 1864; "Ribéra dessinant à la porte de l'Ara Coeli à Rome," 1867. After a tour in the East he produced the "Assumption," 1869; "Femme fellah et son enfant," 1870; "Femmes d'Ustaritz," 1872, and many others which have been rendered popular through engravings. His "Christ" for the Court of Appeal was especially noteworthy for the truth of the anatomy and condition of the corpse. M. Bonnat obtained two medals of the second class in 1861 and 1867, and the Medal of Honour in 1869. In 1867 he was decorated with the Legion of Honour. For many years he has confined himself to portraiture, and his best portraits, such as those of Thiers and Victor Hugo, Jules Ferry and President Carnot (1890), have gained him European celebrity.

**BONNEY, Professor, The Rev. Thomas George, D.Sc. (Cantab.), Hon. LL.D. (Montreal), Hon. D.Sc. (Dublin), F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., &c.,** son of late Rev. T. Bonney, M.A., was born July 27, 1833, at Rugeley, and educated at Uppingham School and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated as 12th Wrangler and 16th in second-class classics in 1856. He was elected in 1859 to a Fellowship, which he still holds. From 1856 to 1861 he was Mathematical Master at Westminster School, but returned to Cambridge in the latter year. During his residence there he was active in securing for Natural Science a due place in Academic studies and promoting reforms in the University. He was appointed a tutor of the College in 1868, and was Lecturer in Geology. In 1877 he was elected Professor of Geology at University College, London, and in 1881, on being appointed Secretary of the British Association, finally quitted Cambridge to reside at Hampstead. He resigned the latter post in 1885, was President of the Geological Section at the meeting in 1886, and delivered one of the Evening Discourses in 1888. He was for six years Secretary of the Geological Society, and President in 1884-86. In 1889 he received the Wollaston Medal. He has been also President of the Mineralogical Society, and was Rede Lecturer at Cambridge in 1892. (See REDE.) In Geology, Professor Bonney has chiefly devoted himself to Petrological and Physical questions, and has written numerous papers printed in the *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, the *Geological Magazine*, the publications of the Royal Society, &c. He is author of "The Story of our Planet," "Ice Work," "Charles Lyell and Modern Geology," and a contributor to other

works of science or biography. He was President of the Alpine Club in 1880-82, and is the author of "Outline Sketches in the High Alps of Dauphiné," 1865; "The Alpine Regions," 1868; besides furnishing the text to several illustrated books on the Alps, Norway, &c. He has also contributed largely to several works of descriptive topography, such as "Picturesque Europe," "Our own Country," "English Cathedrals," &c., and translated Pierotti's "Jerusalem Explored," 1864; and "Customs of Palestine," 1864. Ordained in 1857, Professor Bonney was one of the Cambridge Preachers at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 1876-78, and has been six times a Special Preacher before the University of Cambridge, on one occasion being Hulsean Lecturer. These lectures, "On the Influence of Science on Theology," have been published (1885), besides two other small volumes and several detached sermons. He was Boyle Lecturer in 1890-91, publishing the lectures in volumes entitled "Old Truths in Modern Lights," and "Christian Doctrines and Modern Thought." He is an Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, and an Hon. Canon of that Cathedral. Addresses: 23 Denning Road, N.W.; and Athenæum.

**BONVALOT, Pierre Gabriel,** French explorer, born at Espagne, in the Aube, in 1853, was a traveller and linguist from his earliest years. In 1880 he was charged by the Minister of Public Instruction with a mission to Central Asia. He visited Turkestan, Bokhara, and Samarcand, discovered the ruins of Chari-Samane, and returned to Europe by the Amu Daria and the Caspian Sea in 1882. In 1885 he was again entrusted with a mission to Persia and the Turcoman country. He was made prisoner by the Afghans, but despite their hostility he made noteworthy discoveries in the Pamirs, and crossed into Cashmere, August 1887. In 1889 M. Bonvalot agreed to accompany Prince Henri d'Orléans in crossing Asia from Siberia to Tonkin. They started from Paris on the 6th July, crossed the Chinese frontier on Sept. 1, and marching for a year and twenty-five days, arrived on the borders of the Red River in December 1890. The most difficult part of their journey was the crossing of the Tibetan tableland. Their observations and 700 photographs interested the learned world, and the Geographical Society of France awarded them its Gold Medal in 1890. Since then M. Bonvalot has travelled in Abyssinia.

**BOOTH, Charles, LL.D.,** author and statistician, was born in Liverpool on March 30, 1840, and was educated at the Royal Institution School. Since 1862 he

en a partner in Alfred Booth & Co.,  
ool, and was President of the Royal  
ical Society from 1892 to 1894. He  
ed the honour of the LL.D. of  
idge University in 1898. He has  
ed in nine volumes a standard  
entitled "Life and Labour of the  
in London," 1891-1897; "Pau-  
and the Endowment of Old Age,"  
"The Aged Poor," 1894. He mar-  
1871 Mary, daughter of Charles  
y Macaulay. Addresses: 24 Great  
rland Place, W.; and Athenæum.

**TH, The Rev. William, "General"**  
e Salvation Army, was born at  
gham, April 10, 1829, and educated  
private school in that town. He  
l theology with the Rev. William  
D.D., became a minister of the  
list New Connexion in 1850, and  
ppointed mostly to hold special  
listic services, to which he felt so  
y drawn that when the Conference  
il required him to settle in the  
ry circuit work, he resigned, and  
his labours as an evangelist amongst  
urches wherever he had oppor-

Coming in this capacity to the  
nd of London he observed that the  
majority of the people attended no  
of worship, and he started "The  
an Mission" in July 1865. To this  
n, when it had become a large  
sation, formed upon military lines,  
e in 1878 the name of "The Salva-  
rmy," under which it soon became

known, and grew rapidly until it  
as (April 1898) 4611 corps and out-  
t stations established in the United  
om, France, the United States,  
lasia, India, the Cape of Good Hope,  
a, Scandinavia, Holland, Belgium,  
Japan, West Indies, South America,  
sewhere. 13,623 officers or evan-

are entirely employed in and sup-  
by this Army, under the General's  
te direction, and they hold upwards  
95 services in the open air and in  
as, music halls, and other buildings  
week. The General has published  
hymn and music books, volumes  
d "Salvation Soldiery," "Training  
ldren," and "Letters to Soldiers,"  
oing his views as to religious life  
ork. "Holy Living" and "Orders  
gulations for the Salvation Army"  
ome of the smaller publications

by him for the direction of the  
as to teaching and services. He  
ontributed an article on "The  
on Army" to the *Contemporary*  
for August 1882. Mrs. Booth  
largely in all the General's efforts,  
urther explained their views in  
ical Religion," "Aggressive Chris-

tianity," "Godliness," "Life and Death,"  
and "The Salvation Army in Relation to  
Church and State." She died of cancer  
in October 1890, after a painful illness  
borne with Christian fortitude. The  
General's eldest son is his Chief of Staff,  
managing all his business; his eldest  
daughter, with her husband, directs the  
work in Belgium and Holland; another  
son is in charge of the work in Australasia;  
the second daughter, together with her  
husband, supervises the operations in the  
United States of America; the third  
daughter has the direction of affairs in  
Canada; the fourth daughter and her hus-  
band are at the head of the work in France  
—so that each member of the family is  
actively employed in some branch of the  
Army's service. The General established  
*The War Cry* as a weekly gazette of the  
Army in 1880. It is now published  
weekly in England, similar papers being  
published at each Colonial and Foreign  
headquarters, so that there are now 34  
weekly *War Cry's*, with a circulation of  
over 652,776. *En Avant* appears in Paris,  
*Strids Ropet* in Stockholm, the *Jangi*  
*Pokar* (Gujarati) edition in Gujarat, a  
Tamil one in Madras, a Singhalese one in  
Ceylon, and an English and Marathi  
edition in Bombay. Belgium, Holland,  
and Germany also publish separate edi-  
tions in their respective languages. In  
November 1890 he published a volume  
entitled "In Darkest England and the  
Way Out," containing a scheme for the  
enlightenment and industrial support of  
the lowest classes. The General appealed  
for £100,000 with which to begin the  
work of social rescue, and subsequently  
started 76 rescue homes for fallen women,  
and 100 "slum posts," besides a system of  
Labour Bureaux, and food depôts, shelters,  
factories, and homes for inebriates. In  
May 1892 General Booth again stated that  
£30,000 a year would be necessary in  
order to carry out the "Darkest England"  
scheme. The appeal was endorsed by  
such well-known public men as the Earl  
of Aberdeen, Lord Compton, Mr. H. H.  
Fowler, Mr. Labouchere, and Archdeacon  
Farrar. Subsequently General Booth sub-  
mitted the working of the scheme to a  
committee of inquiry, consisting of the  
Earl of Onslow, Sir Henry James, M.P.,  
Mr. E. Waterhouse (President Institute  
of Chartered Accountants), Mr. Walter  
Long, and Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, M.P.  
These gentlemen reported favourably as  
to the working of the scheme and the  
application of the funds thereto sub-  
scribed. In 1896 there were two notable  
celebrations, the one in commemoration of  
his return from his second tour in South  
Africa, Australasia, Ceylon, and India (this  
was held in March at the Crystal Palace),

and the other a Twelve Days' Exhibition of the work of the Army throughout the world (held at the Agricultural Hall). Address: 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

**BOOTHBY, Guy Newell**, was born at Adelaide, South Australia, on Oct. 13, 1867, and is the eldest son of Thomas Wilde Boothby, sometime Member of the House of Assembly, and grandson of Mr. Justice Boothby. He has travelled a good deal, and in 1891 he crossed Australia from north to south. He is the author of: "On the Wallaby," 1894; "In Strange Company," 1894; "The Marriage of Esther," 1895; "A Lost Endeavour," 1895; "A Bid for Fortune," 1895; "Beautiful White Devil," 1896; "Dr. Nikola," 1896; "Fascination of the King," and "Sheilah M'Leod," 1897, &c. He is married to Rose Alice, third daughter of William Bristowe, of Champion Hill. Address: Alveston, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

**BORNIER, Vicomte Henri de**, French poet and dramatist, born at Lunel, Dec. 25, 1825, studied at Montpellier and Saint-Pons, and in 1845 completed his legal studies at Paris. The same year he published "Les Premières Feuilles," a volume of poems, and submitted a play to the Théâtre Français, "Le Mariage de Luther." They attracted the notice of Salvandy, the Minister of Public Instruction, who appointed the youthful poet a supernumerary at the Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, where he has risen successively to be sub-librarian, librarian, and finally, in March 1889, administrator. In July 1891 he was made an Officer of the Legion of Honour. In 1853 he published a play, "Dante de Béatrix," and in 1884 he wrote a recitation for the Odéon, "La Muse de Corneille," which has often been recited on the poet's birthday. A pendant to this was "Le Quinze Janvier ou la Muse de Molière," which he wrote for the Français in 1860. The following year he obtained the first prize for poetry with "L'Isthme de Suez," and again in 1863, and the prize for eloquence in 1864 with "L'Eloge de Chateaubriand." In 1868 his "Agamemnon" was played at the Français, and his "La Fille de Roland" in 1875. Among later dramas must be mentioned "L'Arétin" (1885), destined to show the deplorable effects of licentious reading, and "Mahomet," on which he had worked for several years. This last had been accepted by the Français, but was forbidden by the Government at the request of the Turkish Ambassador as likely to offend the religious susceptibilities of their Turkish subjects, March 1890. His complete poetical works were published in 1888 in 2 vols. He was elected to the French Academy in 1893 in

succession to Xavier Marmier, and lives at 1 Rue de Sully, Paris.

**BOSISTO, Joseph, C.M.G.**, was born March 21, 1827, at Hammersmith. He became a druggist, and emigrated to Adelaide, South Australia, in 1848, where he remained for three years, and established the wholesale business of Messrs. Faulding & Co. After a short attack of the gold fever in 1851, he went to Melbourne, and began business at Bridge Road, Richmond. The business, at first almost purely a pharmaceutical one, soon developed into a regular manufacturing concern, and upon its founder discovering the remarkable antiseptic properties of the eucalyptus trees, it developed into a large undertaking. The Pharmaceutical Society of Victoria was founded by Mr. Bosisto in 1857, with the aid and cordial co-operation of a few of the chief pharmacutists of Victoria, and has proved to have exerted a highly beneficial influence in the development of pharmaceutical and therapeutical knowledge throughout the colony. Mr. Bosisto sat as a Municipal Councillor for over twelve years, in the course of which time he held the office of Mayor for two consecutive periods. He was elected Chairman of the Richmond Magisterial Bench for five years successively, was returned to Parliament in 1874, and has always been placed at the head of the poll in the elections until 1886. Mr. Bosisto was appointed President of the Royal Commission of Victoria at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886.

**BOTTOMLEY, James Thomson**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.C.S., Lecturer on Natural Philosophy, and electrical engineer, was born at Fortbreda, county Down, Ireland, on Jan. 10, 1845. His father was William Bottomley, merchant, of Belfast, and Justice of the Peace; his mother was second daughter of the late Dr. James Thomson, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow, and a sister of Sir William Thomson, F.R.S., now Lord Kelvin, and Professor James Thomson, F.R.S., both Professors in Glasgow University. Mr. Bottomley was educated partly at a private school, and partly at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution. His parents intended that he should enter the then Established Church in Ireland, and he was sent to Trinity College, Dublin, with that object; but when he had passed through half of his undergraduate course, the desire of following a scientific career became so strong that he was permitted to pursue his bent. He then became a pupil, and subsequently an assistant, of the late Dr. Thomas Andrews, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry



in Queen's College, Belfast, studying with him Chemistry and Chemical Physics, and devoting much attention at the same time to Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. He finally took the degree of B.A. in Trinity College, Dublin, and the degrees of B.A. and M.A. with first-class Honours and Gold Medals in Natural Philosophy and Chemistry in the Queen's University in Ireland. After a year's residence in Glasgow with his uncle, Sir William Thomson, where he studied Chemistry under the late Dr. Thomas Anderson, and Physics in the Natural Philosophy Laboratory, Mr. Bottomley was appointed Demonstrator in Chemistry at King's College, London, under the late Dr. W. A. Miller, F.R.S. He held this office only one year; for, to his great disappointment, his health became injuriously affected in the Chemical Laboratory, and he was glad, with the consent of Dr. Miller, and at the wish of Professor W. G. Adams, to be transferred to the post of Demonstrator in Natural Philosophy in King's College. In 1870 he removed to Glasgow to take part in the teaching of the Natural Philosophy Class in the University, under a special arrangement made for that purpose, Sir William Thomson being at that time actively engaged in the great work of laying some of the submarine cables; and Mr. Bottomley has continued to assist, and when necessary represent, Sir William Thomson since that time. He is the author of original papers on "Conduction of Heat," "Radiation of Heat," "Elasticity of Wires," &c., which have been published in *The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, *The Proceedings of the Royal Society*, *Philosophical Magazine*, *Proceedings of the British Association*, and elsewhere. He is also the author of elementary textbooks on "Dynamics," and on "Hydrostatics," and of "Four Figure Mathematical Tables." He is Fellow of the Royal Society, of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and of the Chemical Society, Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and of the Physical Society. Address: 13 University Gardens, Glasgow.

**BOTTOMLEY, William Beecroft**, M.A., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.C.S., only son of Joseph Bottomley, Esq., was born at Apperley Bridge, Leeds, in 1863, and educated at the Royal Grammar School, Lancaster. He gained a Natural Science Scholarship at St. Mary's Hospital, London, in 1883, and studied there and at University College, London, during 1883 and 1884. In 1885 he proceeded to Germany, studying at the Universities of Heidelberg and Erlangen. In 1886 he was appointed Lecturer on Biology and Science Tutor in St. Mary's Hospital,

which appointment he continued to hold until 1891. In 1888 he entered King's College, Cambridge, as Exhibitioner, and graduated in 1891. In 1892 he was appointed Assistant to the Professor of Botany in University College, London. In the following year, 1893, he was elected Professor of Botany in King's College, London; and in 1894 Professor of Biology in the Royal Veterinary College, London, both of which appointments he still holds. After graduating at Cambridge, Professor Bottomley was for three years engaged giving series of University Extension Lectures throughout Kent upon Botany in its relation to Agriculture. He was thus brought into intimate touch with matters connected with rural economy, and became an earnest advocate of Agricultural Co-operation. In 1895 he founded the South-Eastern Co-operative Agricultural Society upon similar lines to the *Syndicats Agriculural* of France, for the joint-purchase of agricultural requisites and joint-disposal of produce. He also joined with Mr. Yerburch in promoting the establishment of Rural Co-operative Credit Banks, and became Hon. Secretary of the Agricultural Banks Association. In 1896 he spent six weeks in Germany investigating the working of the Raiffeisen Rural Credit Banks, and upon his return read a paper at the Liverpool Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, describing the Raiffeisen Banks of Germany, with their unlimited liability of members, limited areas of operation, absence of all paid administrative posts, exclusion of individual profit, and examination into application of loan granted, and its economic utility. He also published a series of articles upon "Raiffeisen and his Work," showing that it would be advantageous to the agricultural industry of Great Britain if some system could be established in this country somewhat similar to the Raiffeisen organisation with its Local Rural Loan Banks, grouped into county areas, and these again controlled and directed by a central association. Professor Bottomley is also joint Hon. Secretary, with Dr. Paton of Nottingham, of the English Land Colonisation Society, which has for its object the establishment of co-operative colonies of small holdings. He is also Chairman of the Board of Directors of the West Indian Co-operative Union, which has recently been formed to promote agricultural co-operation and the development of minor industries in the West Indian Islands. He is the author of numerous papers upon science, rural economy, and agricultural co-operation; and is also well known for his popular lectures upon various scientific subjects. Address: The Botanical Laboratories, King's College, London.

**BOUGHTON, George Henry, R.A.**, was born near Norwich in 1833. His father was William Boughton. His family went to America in 1836, and he passed his youth in Albany, New York, where he early developed an artistic taste. In 1853 he came to London, and passed several months in the study of art. Returning to America he settled in New York, and soon became known as a landscape painter. In 1859 he went to Paris, where he devoted two years to study, and in 1861 he opened a studio in London. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy June 19, 1879. Among his best works are: "Winter Twilight," "The Lake of the Dismal Swamp," "Passing into the Shade," "Coming into Church," "Morning Prayer," "The Scarlet Letter," "The Idyl of the Birds," "The Return of the 'Mayflower,'" "Counsellors of Peter the Headstrong," "A Morning in May, Isle of Wight," and "The Ordeal of Purity" (1894). In recent Academies he has exhibited the following: "Sunrise after Sharp Frost, Suffolk," and a portrait of Gladys, daughter of Walter Palmer, Esq., 1895; "A Sports-woman on a Highland River," "The Gardener's Daughter," and two portraits, 1896; "Memories" (Diploma work), and "After Midnight Mass, fifteenth century," 1897; and "The Road to Camelot," and two portraits, one of a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, 1898. Mr. Boughton has of late years made a study of the picturesque aspects of the old Puritan life of New England, and many of his recent works have illustrated it. He has also visited Holland, and painted a number of Dutch scenes, and, with Mr. Edwin Abbey, is the author of "A Sketching Tour in Holland," 1885. He has frequently exhibited at the National Academy of New York, and was made a Member of that Academy in 1871. He was made R.A. in March 1896. Address: West House, Campden Hill, W.

**BOUGUEREAU, Adolphe William**, a French painter, and Member of the Institute, was born at La Rochelle, Nov. 30, 1835. He began life in a business house at Bordeaux, but obtained permission to attend the drawing school of M. Alaux for two hours a day. His fellow pupils treated him with contempt on account of his business connections, and when at the end of the year he gained the first prize, the excitement was so great that a riot ensued, and a formal protest was made by the pupils against his receiving it, but without effect. He then turned all his attention to painting, and entered the studio of Picot in Paris, and later, entered the École de Beaux Arts, where his progress was rapid. Having gained the "Prix

de Rome" with his picture of "Zenobia on the banks of the Araxes," in 1850 he went to Rome, and in 1854 exhibited "The Body of St. Cecilia borne to the Catacombs," since which time he has occupied a leading position among the artists of the Modern French School. His next great work was "Philomela and Procne," 1861. Both these pictures are now in the Luxembourg. "Mater Afflictorum," or "Vierge Consolatrice," 1876, was purchased by the French Government for 12,000 francs. Among his pictures exhibited at the Salon may be mentioned, "The Bather," 1870; "Harvest Time," 1872; "The Little Marauders," 1873; "Homer and his Guide," 1874; "Flora and Zephyrus," 1875; "Pieta," 1876; "Youth and Love," 1877; "The Scourging of Our Lord," 1880; "The Virgin with Angels," 1881; "Slave carrying a Fan," 1882; "The Youth of Bacchus" and "Byblis," 1885; "Love Disarmed," 1886; "Love Victorious," 1887; "Baigneuses," 1888; "Psyche and Love," 1889; "L'Amour Mouillé," 1891. M. Bouguereau executed the mural paintings in the St. Louis Chapel of the Church of St. Clotilde and in the Church of St. Augustine. Many of his pictures have been engraved by François. They have been made familiar by the Autotype Company in England. Address: 75 Rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris.

**BOULENGER, George Albert, F.R.S., F.Z.S.**, was born at Brussels on Oct. 19, 1858. In 1882, after having served a time as *Aide-Naturaliste* in the Royal Belgian Museum, he was appointed first-class Assistant in the Zoological Department of the British Museum, and there took charge of the collections of Reptiles and Fishes. On these groups of animals he has published very numerous memoirs and papers, from 1877 to the present day. He is the author of the British Museum Catalogues of Reptiles (7 vols., 1885-96) and of Batrachians (2 vols., 1882), which are the standard works for the determination of these animals, and of a "Catalogue of Percoid Fishes," 1895. Other works are "Fauna of India, Reptiles and Batrachians," 1890, and "The Tailless Batrachians of Europe," 1897-98. Since 1880 he has prepared the annual reports on Reptiles and Fishes for the "Record of Zoological Literature." Address: 8 Courtfield Road, South Kensington, S.W.

**BOULNOIS, Edmund, M.P.**, son of the late W. Boulnois, of Baker Street, Marylebone, was born on June 17, 1838, and was educated at King Edward's School, Bury St. Edmunds, and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1868. He has sat in the House of Com-

mons since 1889 as Conservative member for East Marylebone, and he also represents the same constituency on the London County Council. Mr. Boulnois is a Justice of the Peace for both London and Middlesex, is Chairman of the West Middlesex Waterworks Company, Director of the London Life Association, and the Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, and he is the proprietor of the Baker Street Bazaar, in London. Address: 27 Westbourne Terrace, W.

**BOURCHIER, Arthur, M.A.**, the only son of Captain Charles John Bouchier, late 8th Hussars, was born at Speen, Berkshire, on June 22, 1864, and was educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford. Whilst at the University he founded the Oxford Dramatic Society, and was instrumental in bringing about the building of the new theatre there, in which he played the characters of Shylock, Falstaff, Brutus, Feste, and Thanatos (in the "Alcestis"). Taking to the stage as a profession, he made his first appearance at Wolverhampton, as Jacques in "As You Like It," in 1889, and he subsequently played this part at the St. James's Theatre, London. He has appeared as Joseph Surface at the Criterion, and as Charles Surface at Daly's Theatre; and in 1895 he became manager of the Royalty Theatre, where he produced "The Chili Widow" (which ran over 300 nights) and "The Queen's Proctor." He has adapted several plays, amongst them being "The Chili Widow," from the French. Mr. Bouchier was married in 1894 to Miss Violet Vanbrugh, the well-known actress (*q.v.*). Address: 190 Earl's Court Road, W.

**BOURCHIER, Mrs. Arthur.** See VANBRUGH, MISS VIOLET.

**BURGEOIS, Léon Victor Auguste**, French statesman, was born in Paris, May 21, 1851. He was educated at the Lycée Charlemagne, and became Doctor of Laws. He was Secretary of the Bar Committee, and entered official life in the Office of Public Works in 1876. He was elected Sous-Préfet of Reims in 1880, and Préfet of the Department of the Tarn in 1882. In the strike at Carmaux he conciliated the miners, and was rewarded with the Legion of Honour. In 1885 he was appointed Préfet of the Haute-Garonne, and returned to Paris in 1886 to the Ministry of the Interior. In 1887 he became Préfet de Police, and was successful in that difficult office at the time of President Grévy's resignation, when there was much fear of a dangerous rising. He entered the Chamber in 1888 as Deputy for the Marne, and became Under-Secretary of the In-

terior in the Floquet Cabinet, which resigned in 1889. In 1890 he became Minister of the Interior on the resignation of M. Constans, which he exchanged for that of Public Instruction in the Freycinet Cabinet of the same year. In 1895 he undertook the formation of a Radical cabinet on the overthrow of M. Ribot, but he found himself absolutely dependent upon the votes of the Socialists for a working majority in the Chamber. This, and a conflict with the Senate, led to his downfall in April 1896, when he was succeeded by the Protectionist and Moderate Cabinet of M. Méline. He has published a study of democracy in France; and in June 1898 he was offered, and accepted, the portfolio of Public Instruction in the Brisson Cabinet of that year.

**BOURGET, Paul**, French poet and novelist of the psychological school, was born at Amiens on Sept. 2, 1852. His father, a learned mathematician, was afterwards Rector of the Academies of Aix and Clermont. M. Bourget was educated at Clermont, at the Sainte-Barbe College in Paris, and at the Collège des Hautes Études. Together with Richopin, Bouchor, and other future celebrities, he formed part of a literary society that led him to abandon teaching as a profession. In 1872 he began writing for the *Renaissance* journal, and in 1873 published an article in the *Revue des Deux Mondes*, characteristically entitled "Le Roman réaliste et le Roman piétiste." His first volume of poems, "La Vie inquiète," appeared in 1874. He then left poetry for romance, and among his best known-works we may mention "Études et Portraits," 1888; "Portraits d'Écrivains"; "Études Anglaises"; "Pastels, dix portraits de femmes," 1889; "Nouveaux Pastels," 1891; and the following novels: "Cruelle Énigme," 1885; "Mensonges," 1887; "Le Disciple," 1889, a study of the scientific and pessimist tendencies of the age; and "Cosmopolis," which contains a study of the present Pope. His poems were published in two volumes in 1885-87. M. Bourget is a traveller, and admires England and the English, and he has lectured before the University of Oxford. He has shown himself a psychological "maniac," as he himself says, and a passionate lover of the analytic school, inaugurated by Stendhal. He is one of the most widely read novelists in France, and was elected a Member of the French Academy in 1894 to the seat of Maxime du Camp. Among his recent works should be mentioned "Notre Cœur," 1890; "La Terre Promise" and "Sensations d'Italie," 1892; "L'Idylle Tragique" and "Outre Mer," 1895. The last-mentioned deals with the

United States of America. His last work, "Voyageuses" (1898), has been published in book form, after running as a serial in *Cosmopolis*.

**BOUTELLE, Charles Addison**, American statesman, was born at Damariscotta, Maine, Feb. 9, 1839, and received an academic education. He followed his father's occupation as shipmaster, and in the spring of 1862 was appointed Acting Master in the United States Navy, and was promoted for gallant conduct to be Lieutenant, May 5, 1864. Afterwards in command of the U.S.S. *Nyanza*, he participated in the capture of Mobile, and was assigned to command naval forces in Mississippi Sound. He was honourably discharged, at his own request, Jan. 14, 1866. In 1870 he became managing editor, and in 1874 proprietor, of the *Whig and Courier* of Bangor, Maine. He was elected to the Forty-eighth Congress, and re-elected to the Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, and Fifty-fifth Congresses. He is leader of the Committee on Naval Affairs of the United States House of Representatives.

**BOWELL, Hon. Sir Mackenzie**, K.C.M.G., Canadian statesman, was born at Rickingham, Suffolk, England, Dec. 27, 1823. He went to Canada with his parents in 1833, entered the military service as ensign in the Bellville Rifle Company in 1857, and after some service on the American frontier in 1864 and later, he was made major in 1867 and lieutenant-colonel in 1872, retiring with that rank in 1874. He represented North Hastings for twenty-five years in the House of Commons, being then called to the Senate. In 1878 he entered Sir John Macdonald's Cabinet as Minister of Customs, occupying that office for thirteen years; under Sir John Abbott he was Minister of Militia, and under Sir John Thompson he was Minister of Trade and Commerce. On the death of the latter Mr. Bowell formed an Administration, December 1894, the main policy of which was the enforcement of remedial legislation in the matter of the Manitoba School question. Having failed to accomplish this object, he retired from the Government, April 27, 1896. He was appointed a K.C.M.G. Jan. 1, 1895, shortly after becoming Prime Minister.

**BOWEN, The Right Hon. Sir George Ferguson**, G.C.M.G., Hon. D.C.L. and Hon. LL.D., the eldest son of the late Rev. Edward Bowen, born in 1821, was educated at the Charterhouse and Trinity College, Oxford, where he obtained a scholarship in 1840, and graduated B.A. as first class in classics in 1844. In the same

year he was elected to a Fellowship of Brasenose College, and became a member of Lincoln's Inn. He was Chief Secretary to the Government of the Ionian Islands from 1854 to 1859, and was appointed in that year the first Governor of the new colony of Queensland, in Australia, comprising the north-eastern portion of the Australian Continent. He was appointed, in 1868, Governor of New Zealand; and in May 1873, Governor of Victoria. He was Governor of Mauritius from 1875 to 1883, when he was appointed Governor of Hong-Kong. He retired on his pension in 1887; but in 1888 he was appointed Royal Commissioner at Malta to make arrangements respecting the new Constitution granted to that island. Sir George is the author of "A Handbook for Travellers in Greece," one of Murray's Handbooks; "Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus: a Diary of a Journey from Constantinople to Corfu," 1852; "Ithaca in 1850" and "Imperial Federation," 1886, &c. A full account of his public services will be found in "Thirty Years of Colonial Government," being a selection from the "Despatches and Letters of the Right Hon. Sir G. F. Bowen, G.C.M.G., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge. Edited by Stanley Lane-Poole." Sir George Bowen is a member of the Governing Bodies of the Imperial Institute and of Charterhouse School, and married in 1856 the Countess Roma, only surviving daughter of Count Roma, G.C.M.G., then President of the Senate of the Ionian Islands. The Countess Roma died in 1893, and he was again married in 1896 to Florence, daughter of Dr. T. Luby, Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and widow of the Rev. H. White. Addresses: 16 Lowndes Street, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**BOWER, Frederick Orpen**, D.Sc., F.R.S. (1891), F.L.S., F.R.S.Ed., was born on Nov. 4, 1855, at Ripon, Yorkshire. He is the younger son of Abraham Bower, Esq., J.P., of Elmcrofts, Ripon, Yorks. Educated at Ripon Grammar School, Repton School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, he graduated in the first class of the Nat. Sci. Tripos in 1877. Having served as assistant to the Professor of Botany in University College, London, he was appointed first Lecturer in Botany at the Normal School of Science (now Royal College of Science), South Kensington, in 1882, and in 1885 Regius-Professor of Botany in the University of Glasgow. He acted as Examiner in the University of London in 1885-89. He has co-operated with Dr. D. H. Scott in translating the "Comparative Anatomy of Phanerogams and Ferns," by De Bary (Clarendon Press, 1884), and with Professor Vines in the



production of a "Course of Practical Instruction in Botany," in its third edition in 1891. He is the author of numerous memoirs published by the Royal Society, the Linn. Soc., in the Q.J.M.S., and "Annals of Botany." One of his most recent works is "Practical Botany for Beginners," 1894. Address: 45 Kersland Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.

**BOWER, Sir Graham John, K.C.M.G.**, the son of Admiral James Paterson Bower, was born in Ireland on June 15, 1848. He was educated at the Naval Academy at Gosport, entered the Navy in 1861, and retired in 1880 as Commander. In the latter year he became private secretary to Sir Hercules Robinson, Governor of the Cape, and High Commissioner for South Africa, and from 1884 to 1897 he acted as Imperial Secretary to the High Commissioner. He came to England after the Jameson raid, and gave evidence at the parliamentary inquiry held at Westminster regarding that event. Sir Graham has recently (1898) been appointed Colonial Secretary of the Island of Mauritius. He is the author of "Practical Federation," a book published under the name of "Centurion." He was created a K.C.M.G. in 1892, and was married in 1892 to Maude Laidley Mitchell, of Sydney, N.S.W.

**BOWLES, Thomas Gibson, M.P.**, was born in 1842, and was educated privately in England and abroad, and at King's College, London. He was in the Inland Revenue Department of the Civil Service from 1869 to 1893, and in the latter year he founded the paper *Family Pair*, selling it, however, eventually. In the year 1878 he assisted in starting the Stafford House Committee for the relief of the distressed and suffering poor, and he was presented with the Order of the Medjidie. He has represented King's Lynn as Conservative member in the House of Commons since 1892. He is the author of "The Defence of Paris," "Matters of Warfare," 1878; "France and Germany," 1882; "Log of the Nile," 1887. Mr. Bowles was married in 1874 to Jeanne, daughter of General Evans Gordon, who died in 1887. Address: 25 Lombard Square, S.W.; and Wilton House, Salisbury.

**BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, C.B.**, a younger son of the late Sir John Bowring, was born in 1831, and educated at University College, London. He entered the Civil Service in the Board of Trade in 1851, and was a member of the staff of private secretary to the Earl of Carnarvon, in Earl's Court, and in Lord Stanley of Alderley. He was appointed French Writer and Librarian in the Department in 1848,

and Registrar in 1853, but retired from the service on the abolition of his office at the end of 1863. He acted as Secretary to the Royal Commission for the Great Exhibition of 1851, and held that appointment until his election as M.P. for Exeter at the general election of 1868. His services were so highly appreciated by the late Prince Consort, the President of the Commission, that immediately after H.R.H.'s decease, her Majesty nominated Mr. Bowring a Companion of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division. Mr. Bowring lost his seat for Exeter at the general election of February 1874. He is the author of an English poetical version of "The Book of Psalms," English versions of the poetical works of Schiller, Goethe, and Heine, and (jointly with Lord Hobart) of a reply to the "Nihilisms of Free Trade," by Mr. Justice Byles. Besides having been a frequent contributor to periodical literature, he is understood to have translated two small volumes of German hymns, selected by the Queen, and privately printed for her Majesty's use, one volume on the death of the Duchess of Kent, and the other on that of Prince Albert.

**BOYD, The Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D. and LL.D.**, born at Auchinleck, Ayrshire, of which parish his father was incumbent, November 1825, was educated at King's College, London, and at the University of Glasgow, where he obtained the highest honours in philosophy and theology, and was author of several prize essays, taking the degree of B.A. in April 1846. He was ordained in 1851, and has been incumbent successively of the parishes of Newton-on-Ayr, Kirkpatrick-Ingilgray in Galloway, St. Bernard's Edinburgh, and of the University city of St. Andrews, which he still holds. He has become known as a writer by papers which appeared in *Fraser's Magazine* under the signature of A. K. H. B. Of these, the most important have been reprinted: the best known of these being "The Remembrance of a Country Parson," three series. Dr. Boyd is also the author of many volumes of sermons, under the title of "The Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson," and "Conferences and Conversations from a City Pulpit." "Present-day Thoughts: Memorials of St. Andrews Bishops," 1871; "Towards the Future," 1883; "What has Him Right," 1885; and "The East Land," in 1888. He received the degree of D.D. from the University of Edinburgh in 1866, and of LL.D. from the University of St. Andrews in 1887. In May 1888 he was elected Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. His most recent work is "Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews," published in 1892.

"St. Andrews and Elsewhere," 1894; and "The Last Years of St. Andrews." He is a member of the Middle Temple, and studied for two years for the English Bar. In 1895 he was made a Fellow of King's College. Address: 7 Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews.

**BOYD, The Rev. Henry, M.A., D.D.,** Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, was born on Feb. 26, 1831, and is the third son of William Charles Boyd, Esq. He was educated at Hackney School and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he matriculated at the age of seventeen. He was in the second class in Lit. Hum. in 1852, and was Ellerton Essayist in 1853, and Denyer Theological Essayist in 1856 and 1857 (B.A. 1852; M.A. 1857; B.D. and D.D. 1879). From 1862 to 1874 he was incumbent of St. Mark's, Victoria Docks, E., and from 1875 to 1890 was Hon. Canon of Rochester. In 1874 Dr. Boyd was elected Fellow, and in 1877 Principal, of Hertford. In 1879 he was select preacher before the University, and in 1890 Vice-Chancellor. Address: Hertford College, Oxford.

**BOYD, Hon. Walter, LL.D.,** was born at Dublin on Jan. 28, 1833, and was educated at Portora, Enniskillen, and Trinity College, Dublin. He was called to the Irish Bar in 1856, was appointed Q.C. in 1877, and Queen's Advocate for Ireland in 1878. He became a Judge in the Irish Court of Bankruptcy in 1885, and after holding that position for twelve years, he was in 1897 appointed a Justice of the High Court of Justice in Ireland. He is the author of "Law and Practice of the Court of Admiralty in Ireland." Addresses: 66 Merrion Square, Dublin; and Howth House, Howth, County Dublin.

**BOYLE, Sir Courtenay, K.C.B.,** was born in Jamaica on Oct. 21, 1845, being the son of Cavendish Spencer Boyle, and was educated at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford. Appointed private secretary to the Viceroy of Ireland in 1868, he became an Inspector of the Local Government Board in 1873, returning again to the private secretaryship to the Viceroy in 1882. Three years later, in 1885, he was appointed Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, and after seven years' service in that position, he became Permanent Secretary to the Board of Trade in 1893. Sir Courtenay Boyle was created a K.C.B. in 1892, and is married to Lady Muriel Sarah Campbell, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Cawdor. He played in the Oxford cricket eleven from 1864 to 1867, and has also represented his University at tennis. Address: 11 Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

**BOYLE, The Very Rev. George David,** Dean of Salisbury, is the eldest son of the late Right Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice-General and President of the Court of Session in Scotland, by his second marriage with Camilla Catherine, eldest daughter of the late Mr. David Smythe, of Methven, Perthshire, and was born in 1828. He was educated at the Edinburgh Academy, the Charterhouse, and at Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1853). Between 1853 and 1860 he held in succession curacies in Kidderminster and Hagley. He was Incumbent of St. Michael's, Handsworth, from 1861 to 1867, and Rural Dean of Handsworth, 1866-67. He was appointed Vicar of Kidderminster in 1867, and Rural Dean in 1877, and he was Hon. Canon of Worcester from 1872 till 1880, when he was appointed Dean of Salisbury. Dean Boyle is the author of "My Aids to the Divine Life," "Richard Baxter," "Recollections of the Dean of Salisbury," 1895; and editor of "Characters and Episodes of the Great Rebellion from Clarendon." He married in 1861 Mary Christiana, eldest daughter of the late Mr. William Robins, of Hagley, Worcestershire. Addresses: Deanery, Salisbury; and Athenæum.

**BOYNE, Leonard,** actor, was born in Ireland in 1852, was educated by a private tutor at Dublin, was originally intended for the army, but eventually entered the dramatic profession in 1869. Unsuccessful at first, he soon, however, by hard and conscientious work, advanced rapidly in his profession, and before he was twenty years of age he was leading man in the Theatre Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and was playing such parts as Bob Brierly, Macduff, and Richmond. Shortly afterwards he supported Mrs. Scott-Siddons at Glasgow, playing Charles Surface, Orlando, &c. He first appeared in London in 1874, in the character of John Fern in "Progress," and in the following year he was engaged by Miss Ada Cavendish to play Romeo, Orlando, Claude Melnotte, and similar parts. In 1884 he joined Wilson Barrett's company, in order to take the important part of Claudian in the play of that name. Since then he has played in "The Armada," "Sister Mary," "Ariane," "The English Rose," and "The Prodigal Daughter."

**BOYS, Charles Vernon, F.R.S.,** was born at Wing, near Oakham, Rutland, and is the youngest son of the Rev. Charles Boys. Mr. C. V. Boys was educated at Marlborough College and at the Royal School of Mines, of which he is an Associate. He was appointed Demonstrator in 1881, and Assistant Professor of Physics

in 1889, at the Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines, South Kensington and Jermyn Street. He resigned this position at the beginning of 1897, on being appointed one of the Metropolitan Gas Referees. He is the author of several papers published by the Royal Society, the Physical Society, the Royal Institution, and the Society of Arts; of which the more important, or the best known, are on integrating and other calculating machines, on quartz fibres, on the "radio-micrometer," and other instruments for measuring radiant heat, on the photography of flying bullets by means of the electric spark, and on the measurement of the Newtonian Constant of Gravitation or the Weight of the Earth. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society, Officer of Public Instruction of France, Member of the Physical Society of London, and of the Royal Institution. Address: 66 Victoria Street, S.W.

**BRACKENBURY, Lieut.-General Sir Henry, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., R.A.**, born at Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, Sept. 1, 1837, was educated at Tonbridge, Eton, and Woolwich. He was appointed to the Royal Artillery in April 1856, and served in the suppression of the Indian Mutiny in 1857-58. Subsequently he was appointed to the staff of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, first as Officer for Discipline, then as Instructor in Artillery, finally as Professor of Military History. He served throughout the Franco-German war as chief representative of the British National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War, received the Iron Cross from the Emperor of Germany, and was made Officer of the Legion of Honour by the French Government, and Knight of the First Class of the Bavarian Order of St. Michael. Being appointed Military Secretary to Sir Garnet Wolseley, he served with him throughout the Ashanti Campaign, 1873-1874. He served as a member of a special mission to Natal in 1875, was Assistant Adjutant-General to the Cyprus Expeditionary Force in 1878, and raised and organised the Cyprus Military Police. In 1879 he accompanied Sir Garnet Wolseley to South Africa as Military Secretary, and later succeeded Sir G. Colley as Chief of the Staff, in which capacity he served throughout the closing operations of the Zulu war and the campaign against Sekukuni. In 1880 he was appointed Private Secretary to the Viceroy of India, and returned to England with the Earl of Lytton on his resignation. He was Military Attaché to the British Embassy at Paris from January 1881 to May 1882, when he was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary for Ireland, to deal with all matters relating to police and crime in

that country. He resigned the latter post, however, on July 19, 1882. In 1884 he was appointed Deputy Adjutant-General of the Nile Expeditionary Force, and subsequently Brigadier-General and second in command of the River Column of the expedition. When General Earle was killed during the action of Kirbekan, General Brackenbury assumed command of the column, and conducted it to near Abu Hamed, whence it was recalled by Lord Wolseley, down the rapids to Korti. He was promoted to be a Major-General, June 15, 1885, for distinguished service in the field, and Lieut.-General, April 1, 1888. He was appointed head of the Intelligence Department of the War Office, Jan. 1, 1886, and retained this position till March 1891. In 1888 he was appointed a Member of a Royal Commission, under the Chairmanship of Lord Hartington, to inquire into the administration of the Naval and Military Departments of the State. In April 1891 he was appointed a Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, and continued in this position till April 1896. He was knighted in 1894. He has been President of the Ordnance Committee since May 1896, and was appointed Colonel Commandant of the Royal Artillery in 1897. He is the author of "Fanti and Ashanti," 1873; "Narrative of the Ashanti War"; "The River Column"; and of several military pamphlets. He married Emilia, daughter of E. S. Halswell, and widow of Reginald Morley, in 1861. Address: 23 Hanover Square, W.

**BRADDON, The Right Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry, K.C.M.G.**, son of Henry Braddon of Skirdon Lodge, Cornwall, and brother of the novelist, Miss E. Braddon (Mrs. Maxwell), was born June 11, 1829; educated at private schools and by private tutor, and at the London University; went to India in 1847 to the mercantile house of his cousins, Messrs. Bagshaw and Co. (afterwards Braddon and Co.), Calcutta. After eight years spent in mercantile pursuits, he was engaged in civil engineering in charge of an Assistant Engineer's length of the East India Railway, during which time he led a small force of volunteers against the insurgent Santhals; he subsequently served as a volunteer with the 7th N.I. against the rebels, and on the close of the rebellion pursued and captured fourteen of the leading Santhals implicated in the murder of several Europeans and natives. As some recognition of these services he received the appointment of Assistant Commissioner in charge of the Deoghur District, Santhal Pergunnahs, October 1857. He served under Sir George Yule as a volunteer against the rebel Sepoys in the

Purneah and adjoining districts (Mutiny medal and favourable mention in despatches). Raised a regiment of Santhals, for which service he was thanked specially by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal. In April 1862 Mr. Braddon was promoted to be superintendent of Excise and Stamps, Oudh; subsequently made Inspector-General of Registration, and Superintendent of Trade Statistics in that Province, and during eighteen months acted in addition as Revenue Secretary to the Financial Commissioner. Retired from the service, Mr. Braddon made Tasmania his home. He arrived there in May 1878, and was elected in July 1879 a member of the House of Assembly for West Devon. That seat he retained through four elections until he left Tasmania as Agent-General. In 1876 he was appointed leader of the Opposition. In 1887 he took office in a new Administration as Minister of Lands and Works and Education. On Oct. 29, 1888, he was appointed Agent-General for Tasmania, but was succeeded in that office by Sir Robert Herbert, K.C.B., in 1893. Since 1894 he has been Premier and Leader of the House of Assembly. In 1891 he was made a K.C.M.G. He was sworn of the Privy Council on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee, 1897. Sir E. Braddon has contributed many articles to reviews, magazines, and newspapers. His first published work, "Life in India," came out in 1870, since which he has published, in 1895, "Thirty Years of Shikar." He married, second, in 1876 Alice, daughter of W. H. Smith. Address: Treglith, West Devon, Tasmania.

**BRADDON, Mary Elizabeth.** See MAXWELL, MRS. JOHN.

**BRADFORD, Colonel Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, G.C.B., K.S.C.I.,** Commissioner of Police in succession to Mr. Munro since the year 1890, is a son of the late Rev. W. M. K. Bradford, Rector of West Meon, Hants, by Mary, daughter of the late Rev. H. C. Ridley, and he was born in 1836. He entered the Madras Army in 1853, became Lieutenant in 1855, Captain in 1865, Major in 1873, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1879, and Colonel in 1883. Sir Edward Bradford has the Persian medal, and served with the 14th Light Dragoons in the Persian campaign from February 21 till June 8, 1857, in the Jubbulpore district during 1857, and afterwards in the North-Western Provinces with General Michel's force in Mayne's Horse against Tantia Topee in 1858. He was present at the general action of Scindwha and the action and pursuit at Karai, and served with General Napier's columns in Mayne's Horse from December 1858 to September 1859,

and was present in several actions with the enemy, gaining the medal, and being twice thanked in despatches. The new Commissioner has held the position of General Superintendent of the operations for the suppression of Thuggi and Dacoity, was Resident First Class and Governor-General's Agent for Rajpootana, and has been Chief Commissioner in Ajmere. He has since his return to this country been Secretary of the Political and Secret Department of the India Office. Sir Edward, who was knighted in 1885, and appointed A.D.C. to the Queen in the year 1889, accompanied H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale on his visit to India. He held the appointment of A.D.C. till 1893. He has lost his left arm, the result of an encounter with a tiger some years ago. Addresses: 58 Eccleston Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**BRADFORD, John Rose, M.D.,** was born in London, May 7, 1863, and was educated at University College School, University College, and University College Hospital. He holds the degrees of M.D. and D.Sc. of London; is a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1894. Elected Assistant-Physician to University College Hospital in 1889, he became subsequently Physician, and was appointed Professor Superintendent of the Brown Institution in 1896. Dr. Bradford has made contributions to scientific and medical literature, in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and in the *Transactions* of various medical societies. Address: 60 Wimpole Street, W.

**BRADLEY, Professor Andrew Cecil,** son of the Rev. Charles Bradley, of St. James's, Clapham, and half-brother of Dean Bradley, was born at Clapham, March 26, 1851. He was educated at Cheltenham College, whence in 1869 he passed as an Exhibitioner to Balliol College, Oxford. Having taken his degree, with a first-class in honours in 1873, he was in the following year elected to a Fellowship in Balliol College, and soon afterwards gained the Chancellor's prize for an English Essay. He was elected to a lectureship in philosophy, and continued as a teacher at Balliol until the beginning of 1882, when he became Professor of Modern Literature and History at the newly-founded University College, Liverpool. Here he remained until July 1889, when, on the resignation of Professor Nichol, he was appointed Regius Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Glasgow. Besides various literary and philosophical articles and addresses, he is the author of an essay on Aristotle's Conception of the State,





British Ostracoda," in *Transactions of the Linnean Society*, 1868; "A Monograph of the Post-Tertiary Entomostraca of Scotland and Parts of England and Ireland" (Palæontographical Society, 1874—jointly with H. W. Crosskey and D. Robertson); "A Monograph of the Fossil Ostracoda of the Antwerp Crag" (*Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, 1875); "A Monograph of the Free and Semiparasitic Copepoda of the British Islands," 3 vols. (Ray Society, 1877–80); "Report on the Ostracoda of the *Challenger Expedition*" (1880); "Report on the Copepoda of the *Challenger Expedition*" (1884); "A Monograph of the Marine and Fresh-Water Ostracoda of the North Atlantic and of North-Western Europe: Section 1, Podocopa" (*Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society*, vol. iv. 1889—jointly with the Rev. Canon Norman, D.C.L.); "A Supplementary Report on the Myodocopa obtained during the *Challenger Expedition*" (*Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, 1897); "On Ostracoda Collected in the South Sea Islands by H. B. Brady, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S." (*Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 1889), besides numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals. Professor Brady was in practice as physician and surgeon in Sunderland from 1857 to 1892, and held the positions of Physician to the Sunderland Infirmary and to the Sunderland Children's Hospital, the Girls' Reformatory, and the Industrial School. He is now President of the "Sunderland Subscription Library and Literary Society," and of the "Sunderland Microscopical Society," and Vice-President of the "Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne." He has been twice President of the "Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club," and was a Vice-President of the International Congress of Zoologists, 1898. Address: The Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

**BRADY, Sir Thomas Francis**, son of Patrick William Brady of Cavan, was born in July 1824, and was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He entered the Irish Board of Public Works in 1846, and was appointed an Inspector of Irish Fisheries in 1860, which position he continued to hold until 1891. He has served as a Member of several Royal Commissions, viz., that on "Sea and Oyster Fisheries" in 1868, and the one on "Trawling" in 1884. Sir Thomas is the author of: "Digests of the Irish Fishery Laws," and is married to Annie, daughter of John Lipsett, Manor House, Ballyshannon. He received the honour of knighthood in 1886. Address: 11 Percy Place, Dublin; and Baltimore, county Cork.

**BRAMLEY, Frank, A.R.A.**, son of Charles Bramley of Fiskerton, Lincoln, was born near Boston, Lincolnshire, on May 6, 1857, and was educated at Lincoln. He studied at the Lincoln School of Art and at Antwerp, and was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy of Arts in 1894. Amongst his works there may be mentioned: "Domino," 1886; "Eyes and no Eyes," 1887; "A Hopeless Dawn," 1888 (purchased under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest); "Saved," 1889; "For of such is the Kingdom of Heaven," 1891; "Old Memories," 1892; "After Fifty Years," 1893; "Sleep, a Portrait of Mrs. Bolitho," 1895; "After the Storm," 1896; and several portraits in 1897. Mr. Bramley was married, in 1891, to Katherine, daughter of John Graham of Huntingstile, Grasmere. Address: Huntingstile, Grasmere, Westmoreland.

**BRAMWELL, Sir Frederick Joseph, Bart., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.**, Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, youngest son of the late George Bramwell, banker, was born in the year 1818. From his earliest boyhood he showed great interest in mechanics, as evinced by his endeavours to repeat, in a rough model, the steam engines and winding machinery which he had seen at the age of nine in use in the construction of the St. Katharine's Dock. In 1834 he was apprenticed to one of the old school of mechanical engineers, John Hague, with whom he served his time, and with whom he continued for a few years as principal draughtsman; then, after a varied experience in the employment of others, in 1853 he began business on his own account as a civil engineer. In 1856 he was elected an Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers; in 1862 was transferred to full membership of that body; in 1867 was elected a Member of its Council, and in 1884–85 had the honour of filling the position of President, having previously been, in the years 1874–75, President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. In 1881, on the formation of the present Ordnance Committee, he was appointed one of the two lay members of that Committee. He has also, in the exercise of his profession, and at the instance of the Government, served on several committees which have been appointed for various purposes. Having been for some years a member of the British Association, he was in 1872 made President of Section G (Mechanical Section), and was selected to refill this office on the occasion of a visit of the Association to Montreal in 1884, and was elected President of that body for the year commencing with the Bath meeting, September 1888. In 1873 he

was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and in the year 1878 served on its Council. Having been a member of the Board of Managers of the Royal Institution for some time, he was, on the retirement of Sir William Bowman in 1885, appointed to the position of Hon. Secretary of that body. In 1884 he was nominated by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to the position of Chairman of the Executive Council of the Inventions Exhibition which was held in the following year. On the formation of the City and Guilds of London Institute for the Advancement of Technical Education, he was appointed by the Goldsmiths' Company as one of their representatives, being at that time Prime Warden of the Company, and was elected by the Executive Committee of the Institute to be their Chairman. In 1885 he became Hon. Secretary of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. In 1881 he received the honour of knighthood in connection with his services in the promotion of technical education, and in 1886 the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford. In 1889 he was created a Baronet, and in 1891 was made an honorary LL.D. of Cambridge. Addresses: 1A Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Four Elms, Kent; 5 Great George Street, Westminster; and Athenæum.

**BRAMWELL, John Milne, M.B.**, born at Perth, N.B., May 11, 1852, is the son of James Paton Bramwell, M.D., of Perth, and was educated at Perth Grammar School and the University of Edinburgh, where he took the degree of M.B. and C.M., 1873. Immediately after graduating, he was appointed surgeon in the Liverpool, Brazil, and River Plate Mail S.S. Co., remained a year in the Company, made three voyages to Brazil and River Plate; then he was appointed Assistant-Surgeon at the Perth City Infirmary, and subsequently settled in Goole as partner with Malcolm Morris (now Lecturer on Skin Diseases, St. Mary's Hospital, London). He has recently devoted much study to hypnotism, to which his attention was first drawn by seeing, when a child, hypnotic experiments performed by his father. He read Dr. Gregory's book on the subject, and a translation from the German book by Reichenbach, and never lost interest in the subject; but he commenced its serious study not many years ago, and has read much of the important Continental literature bearing upon it. He has twice visited Nancy, and observed the methods employed there, and at La Salpêtrière at Paris, and has also spent some time at the hypnotic clinics in Switzerland, Holland, and Sweden. The French methods of in-

ducing hypnosis differ. He combined the two methods, and found the result far more successful than that obtained by either of the French schools, pushed hypnotic practice more boldly after returning from France, and has treated many cases. On March 28, 1890, he gave to medical men at Leeds demonstration of hypnotism as an Anæsthetic, a report of which was published in *The Lancet* and *The British Medical Journal* of April 5, 1890. Mr. Bramwell's publications are: "Extractions under Hypnotism," *The Journal of the British Dental Association*, March 15, 1890; an article in *Health* on hypnotism, May 16, 1890; "Successful Treatment of Dip-somania, Insomnia, &c., &c., and Various Diseases by Hypnotic Suggestion," 1890-92; "Alterations in the Special Senses and Induction of Anæsthesia for Operative Purposes by Suggestion in the apparently Waking State," 1892; "Hypnotism with Illustrative Cases," *Transactions of the Harveian Society*; "On Imperative Ideas," *Brain*, Parts lxx. and lxxi.; "James Braid, Surgeon and Hypnotist," *ibid.*, Part lxxiii.; "Un Cas d'Hyperhydrose Localisée Traité avec Succès par la Suggestion Hypnotique," *Revue de l'Hypnot*, 1895; "La Guérison des Obsessions par la Suggestion," *ibid.*, 1896; "Hypnotic Anæsthesia," *Practitioner*, 1896; "James Braid: his Work and Writings," *Proceedings of the Society of Psychological Research*, 1896; "Personally Observed Hypnotic Phenomena: and What is Hypnotism?" *ibid.*, 1896; "On the Evolution of Hypnotic Theory," *Brain*, Part lxxvi., 1896; "On the So-called Automatism of the Hypnotised Subject," and "On the Appreciation of Time by Somnambules," *Dritter Internat. Cong. für Psychol.*, München, 1896; "Suggestion: its Place in Medicine and Scientific Research" ("Humane Science Lectures by Various Authors," George Bell & Sons), 1897. Address: 2 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**BRANDES, Georg**, a Danish author of Jewish family, was born at Copenhagen, Feb. 4, 1842. He studied in the University of his native city, 1859-64, applying himself first to Jurisprudence and then to philosophy and æsthetics. In 1862 he gained the gold medal of the University by an essay on "Fatalism among the Ancients," and afterwards passed the examination for his degree with the highest distinction. As soon as he had graduated he left Denmark and spent several years in different countries on the Continent. He was at Stockholm in 1865; passed the winter of 1866-67 at Paris; was in Germany in 1868; and in France and Italy in 1870-71. He published "Dualismen von nyeste Filosofi" ("The Dualism

of the Philosophy of the Present Time") in 1866, with reference to the relations between science and faith—a work which exposed him to violent attacks from the orthodox party; "*Æsthetic Studies*," 1868; "*Criticisms and Portraits*," 1870; and "*French Æsthetics at the Present Day*," 1870. On returning from his travels he became a private tutor in the University of Copenhagen, and delivered the series of lectures which were published at Copenhagen in 5 vols., 1872–82, under the title of "*Hovedstrømninger i det 19 Aarhundredes literatur*" ("*The Great Literary Currents of the Nineteenth Century*"), and were subsequently translated into German by himself. He has given Danish translations of John Stuart Mill's essay on the "*Subjection of Women*," 1869, and his "*Utilitarianism*," 1872; and edited "*Sören Kierkegaard*," 1877; and "*Danske Digtere*" (Danish Poets), 1877. In October 1877 Brandes left Denmark and settled in Berlin, where he diligently studied and made himself master of the German language. At Berlin he composed the biographies "*Esajas Tegnér*" and "*Benjamin d'Israeli*," both published in 1878. In the spring of the year 1883 he returned to Denmark, his fellow-countrymen having guaranteed him an income of 4000 crowns for ten years, with the single stipulation that he should deliver public lectures on literature at Copenhagen. He has further published "*Ferdinand Lassalle*," 1881; "*Men and Works*," 1883; "*The Men of the Modern Literary Revival*," 1883; "*Ludwig Holberg*," 1884; "*Berlin*," 1885; "*Impressions of Poland*," 1888; "*Impressions of Russia*," 1888; and 2 vols. of his "*Essays*," 1889. English translations of his works, edited in England and America, are "*Lord Beaconsfield*," 1880; "*Eminent Authors of the Nineteenth Century*," 1886; and "*Impressions of Russia*," 1889. His *Study of Shakespeare* in 1898 was received with much favour in England. It was principally translated by Mr. William Archer, and is worthy of a scholar who has soaked himself in Shakespereana for the last thirty years. On the disputable point of the sonnets, he supports the theory that the originator of them was the Earl of Pembroke, whose liaison with Mary Fitton he holds to be the subject of the series. He points out the change that took place in Shakespeare's plays after his patron, Lord Southampton, had been condemned for participation in Essex's rebellion—how the optimism of "*Henry V.*" changes to the sombreness of "*Lear*" and "*Coriolanus*." The great purpose of his book is to show that Shakespeare was a man, and not a mere label for the author of some plays and poems. His contempt for the Baconian theory is marked.

**BRANDIS, Sir Dietrich**, Ph.D., K.C.I.E., F.R.S., son of Dr. Christian August Brandis, Professor of Philosophy at the University of Bonn, by Caroline, daughter of Bernhard Housmann, of Hanover, was born at Bonn on March 31, 1824. He was educated at the High School (Gymnasium) of Bonn, Copenhagen, and Göttingen, and from 1837 to 1839, while in Athens (where his father had been called to assist in organising the University), was educated by Dr. Ernst Curtius, now Professor at Berlin. He studied at the Universities of Copenhagen, Göttingen, and Bonn; took his degree as Doctor of Philosophy at Bonn in 1848, was lecturer on Botany at that University from 1849 to 1855; was appointed by Lord Dalhousie, then Governor-General of India, Superintendent of Forests in Pegu, which appointment he gained in January 1856. The charge of the forests of Tenasserim and Martaban was added in 1857. On the amalgamation of the provinces he was appointed Superintendent of Forests in British Burmah. In November 1862 Dr. Brandis was called to Calcutta to organise Forest administration in the provinces immediately under the Government of India, and in 1864 he was appointed Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India. On several occasions he was deputed to assist in the organisation of Forest business in the minor Presidencies, viz., to Sind in 1868, to Bombay in 1870, and to Madras in 1881. While on furlough to recruit his health, Dr. Brandis published (in 1874) a *Forest Flora of North-West and Central India*. In 1878 he founded the Indian Forest School at Dèhra Dûn, in North-West India, for the education of natives of India for the post of forest rangers. In 1883 he retired from the service. Of his numerous official publications the most important are a "*Report on the Attaran Forests*," published at Calcutta in 1861, and a "*Report on the Forest Administration in the Madras Presidency*," published at Madras in 1883. In 1878 Dr. Brandis was created a Companion of the Indian Empire, and in 1887 the honour of a Knight Commander of the same Order was conferred upon him. In 1874 Dr. Brandis was made an Hon. Member of the Scottish Arboricultural Society, and in 1875 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. Of the numerous papers contributed by him to scientific periodicals may be mentioned: "*On the Distribution of Forests in India*," "*Ocean Highways*," 1872; "*Progress of Forestry in India*," *Transactions, Scottish Arboricultural Society*, 1884; "*Regen und Wald in Indien*," *Deutsche Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, October 1887. He is now living in retirement at Bonn, his native place.



**BRANDL, Alois**, German author, was born at Innsbrück, June 21, 1855, and studied at the University of Vienna, and then at Berlin under Mullenhoff and Zupitza, where he specialised in Old English. This led to his coming to England in 1879, where he studied under Sweet and Furnivall. In 1884 he became Professor of English at Prague, at Göttingen in 1888, and was called to succeed Ten Brink at Strasbourg in 1892. This post he resigned for a corresponding one in Berlin in 1895. His chief works are: "Thomas of Erceldoune," 1881; "S. T. Coleridge und die Englische Romantik," 1886; and "Shakspeare," 1894. He has edited the *Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen* since 1896. Berlin address: Kaiserin Augusta Strasse 73.

**BRASSEY, Lord, Sir Thomas Brassey, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.L., J.P.**, 1st Baron, eldest son of Thomas Brassey, the well-known contractor for public works, was born at Stafford on Feb. 11, 1836, and educated at Rugby and University College, Oxford, graduating in honours in the Modern Law and History School. He was elected for Devonport in 1865, has represented Hastings from 1868 to 1886, and was appointed Civil Lord of the Admiralty in 1880, and Secretary to the Admiralty in 1884. He is the author of "Work and Wages," "Lectures on the Labour Question," "English Work and Foreign Wages," "British Seamen," "The British Navy," in 5 vols., and *The Naval Annual*, a serial publication, commenced in 1886. He has published numerous pamphlets on political, economical, and naval questions. Lord Brassey began his career in Parliament by seconding a motion by Mr. Thomas Hughes in 1869 for an inquiry into the Labour Laws. In 1871 he began the first of a series of speeches on Naval Administration. The subjects dealt with have included the defence of the commercial harbours, the organisation of the Comptroller's Department of the Admiralty and of the Dockyards, the principal reform advocated being a more decentralised management. In treating of ship-building policy, the objections to extreme dimensions have been strongly urged. The Question of the Naval Reserves was brought forward by Lord Brassey in Parliament on several occasions, and he succeeded in obtaining the consent of the Admiralty to the enrolment of a second class reserve, for which the fishing population would be eligible. The present strength of the force is 10,000. He also took an active part in establishing the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers. Lord Brassey moved for a select committee on the Euphrates Valley Railway in 1871,

and for a Royal Commission on Marine Insurance in 1875. In 1879 he seconded Mr. Chaplain's motion for the appointment of a Royal Commission on Agriculture. In 1874-75 he served on the Royal Commission on Unseaworthy Ships, in 1885 he was appointed a member of the Commission on the Defence of the Coaling Stations, and in 1893-94 he acted as the President of the Royal Commission on Opium, which held its inquiry in India and Burma. As a yachtsman, Lord Brassey has made many distant voyages. In 1876-77 he went round the world in the *Sunbeam*. In 1884 he visited the West Indies, and in 1886-87, India, Australia, and the Cape. A series of letters by him on the state of the defences of the coaling stations on the route to Australia by the Suez Canal and to India by the Cape of Good Hope, was published in the *Times*. He was the first yachtsman who obtained a Board of Trade certificate for competency to navigate as master. The late Lady Brassey was the author of the well-known work, "Voyage of the *Sunbeam*," and other popular books of travel. She died at sea, Oct. 14, 1887. At the general election of 1886 Lord Brassey withdrew from Hastings and offered himself as a Gladstonian Liberal for one of the divisions of Liverpool. He was defeated, and on the resignation of Mr. Gladstone's Government he was raised to the peerage. Lord Brassey has taken an active part in the organisation of the Imperial Federation League. He introduced the deputation to Lord Salisbury, at whose instance the convening of the Colonial Conference of 1887 was considered by the Government. In 1895 he was appointed to the Governorship of Victoria, a position which he still occupies. He is a Younger Brother of the Trinity House, a Governor of University College, London, and a Commander of the Legion of Honour. On Sept. 8, 1890, Lord Brassey married the Hon. Sybil de Vere Capell, youngest daughter of the Viscountess Malden, and sister of the present Earl of Essex. His heir is the Hon. Thomas Brassey, born in 1862. Addresses: 24 Park Lane, W.; Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex; and Athenæum.

**BREADALBANE, Marquis of**, The Right Hon. Gavin Campbell, K.G., D.L., was born April 9, 1851, and succeeded his father as Earl of Breadalbane (in the Scotch Peerage) in 1871. He was educated at St. Andrews, was a Lord-in-Waiting from 1873 to 1874, Treasurer of the Queen's Household from 1880 to 1885, and Lord Steward of the Household from 1892 to 1895. He also acted as Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland from 1893 to 1895. He

is a Major in the 5th Volunteer Battalion of the Royal Highlanders, and Brigadier-General of the Royal Company of Archers. Lord Breadalbane was created a Marquis in the Peerage of the United Kingdom in 1885, and was married, in 1872, to Alma, daughter of the 4th Duke of Montrose. Address: 19 Cavendish Square, W.; and Taymouth Castle, Perthshire.

**BREAL, Michel Jules Alfred**, a French philologist, was born at Landau, Bavaria, of French parentage, March 26, 1832. He received his early education in France, and studied Sanskrit at Berlin, under Professors Bopp and Weber. Returning to Paris, he joined the staff at the Bibliothèque Impériale, and in 1862 obtained the Academy's prize for his "L'Étude des Origines de la Religion Zoroastrienne." In 1864 he was made Professor of Comparative Grammar at the College of France. M. Bréal was elected a Member of the Institute, Dec. 3, 1875, and made Director at the École des Hautes Études. In 1879 he was appointed Inspector-General of Public Instruction for secondary education. He retired in 1888, but still keeps his position as a member of the Council of Higher Education in France. He was made a Commander of the Legion of Honour in 1890. Among his works are: "Hercule et Cacus, Étude de Mythologie comparée," 1863; translation of the "Bopp's Grammaire comparée des Langues Indo-Européennes," 1867-72; "Quelques Mots sur l'Instruction publique en France," 1872; "L'Enseignement de la Langue Française," 1878; "Excursions pédagogiques," 1880; "La Réforme de l'orthographe Française," 1890. Address: 70 Rue d'Assas, Paris.

**BREITMANN, Hans.** See LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY.

**BRETT, Hon. Reginald Baliol**, C.B., was born in London, June 30, 1852, and is the eldest son of Lord Esher, Master of the Rolls. He was educated at Cheam School, in Surrey, and at Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1874, and took his M.A. degree in 1877. At the end of that year he was appointed private secretary to the Marquis of Hartington, then the leader of the Liberal party. At the general election in 1880, Mr. Brett was returned to Parliament for Falmouth, defeating Sir Julius Vogel, the late Prime Minister of New Zealand. Mr. Brett continued for a time to act as unpaid secretary to the Marquis of Hartington, who was appointed Secretary of State for India in Mr. Gladstone's Government. At the general election of 1885 Mr. Brett contested Plymouth, and was

defeated by Sir Edward Clarke, M.P. In 1895 he was appointed Secretary to H.M. Office of Works, and in June 1897, was created a Companion of the Bath. Mr. Brett is the author of "Footprints of Statesmen," 1892, "The Yoke of Empire," and of many articles on historical and political subjects in the *Portnightly Review* and the *Nineteenth Century*. In September 1879 he married Eleanor, the youngest daughter of M. Sylvain Van de Weyer, one of the founders of Belgian independence, a member of the Provisional Government of 1830, and for many years subsequently Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James. Addresses: 2 Tilney Street, Mayfair; Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander.

**BREUL, Karl Hermann**, was born at Hanover, Aug. 10, 1860, and educated from 1868 to 1878 at the Lyceum of his native town. From 1878 to 1883 he studied at the Universities of Tübingen, Strassburg, under Ten Brink, and Berlin, where he took his degree of Ph.D. in 1883. In that year he went to Paris and studied under Gaston, Paris, and translated Tobler's work on "Old and Modern French Versification." In June 1884 he was appointed University Lecturer on German at Cambridge, and in 1886 the degree of M.A. (*honoris causa*) was conferred upon him. He was appointed Lecturer in German at Newnham and Girton Colleges in 1885, and in 1897 he obtained the degree of Litt.D., and was appointed Secretary to the Special Board of Mediæval and Modern Languages. He has examined for the Universities of Cambridge, Oxford, London, Victoria, Ireland (Royal), and the London Chamber of Commerce. Since 1897 he has acted as German sub-editor of *The Modern Quarterly*, the organ of the Modern Language Association, of which he has been a prominent member from its commencement in 1893. Dr. Breul is an enthusiastic supporter of the teaching of modern languages as living tongues, and is in thorough accord with those teachers who are endeavouring to introduce the more scientific educational methods of Germany into England. His chief publications are: "Le Dit de Robert le Diable" (Halle, 1895); "A Bibliographical Guide to the Study of German" (London, 1895); editions of German classics, such as "Das Bild des Kaisers," "Wilhelm Tell," "Maria Stuart," "Wallenstein" (Cambridge University Press, 1888-96); "Die Frauencollegen an der Universität Cambridge" (1891). Address: Engelmere, Cambridge.

**BREWER, David Josiah**, American jurist, is the son of an American missionary to Turkey, and was born at Smyrna, in

Asia Minor, June 20, 1837. He graduated from Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, in 1856, and from the Law School at Albany, New York, in 1858. He established himself in his profession at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1859, and resided there until he removed to Washington to enter upon his duties in the Supreme Court of the United States. In 1862-65 he was Judge of the Probate and Criminal Courts of Leavenworth County; from 1865 to 1869, Judge of the District Court, and in 1870 was elected a Justice of the Supreme Court of his State, being re-elected in 1875 and 1882. In 1884 he was appointed Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the Eighth District, and was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States in December 1889. In 1896 he was appointed a member of the Venezuela Boundary Commission, of which he was unanimously elected President.

**BRIALMONT, General Alexis Henri**, a Belgian military engineer, and writer on military subjects, son of General Laurent Mathieu Brialmont, was born at Venloo, in the province of Limburg, May 25, 1821. He quitted the military school at Brussels with the rank of sub-lieutenant in 1843. Being connected, as an engineer officer, with the management of the fortifications, he was appointed to carry out the works at the fortress of Diest. From 1847 to 1850 he was private secretary to General Chazal, then Minister of War. In 1855 he left the corps of engineers and became a member of the staff, attaining to the rank of Captain in 1857. In due course he became Major-General, and in 1877 Lieutenant-General. He was appointed Inspector-General of Fortifications and of the Sappers and Miners in Belgium in 1875. Lieut.-General Brialmont has written many works on military history and tactics. The following are the principal: "Eloge de la Guerre, ou réfutation des doctrines des Amis de la Paix," 1 vol. in 12mo, 1894; "Précis d'Art militaire," 4 vols. in 12mo, 1850; "Considérations politiques et militaires sur la Belgique," 3 vols. in 8vo, 1851-52; "Histoire du Duc de Wellington," 3 vols. in 8vo, 1856; "Agrandissement général d'Anvers," 1 vol. in 8vo, with atlas, 1858; "Complément de l'Œuvre de 1830," 1 vol. in 8vo, 1860; "Études sur la Défense des États et sur la Fortification," 3 vols. in 8vo, with atlas, 1863; "Études sur l'Organisation des Armées," 1 vol. in 8vo, 1867; "Traité de Fortification polygonale," 2 vols. gr. in 8vo, with atlas, 1869; "La Fortification à fossés secs," 2 vols. gr. in 8vo, with atlas, 1872; "La Fortification improvisée," 1 vol. in 12mo, 1870; "Études sur la Fortification des Capitales et l'investissement des Camps

retranchés," 1 vol. gr. in 8vo, 1873; "La Défense des États et les Camps retranchés," 1 vol. in 8vo, 1876; "La Fortification du champ de bataille," 1 vol. gr. in 8vo, with atlas, 1879; "Manuel de Fortification de Campagne," 1 vol. in 8vo, 1879; "Étude sur les Formations de Combat de l'Infanterie, l'attaque et la défense des positions retranchés," 1 vol. in 8vo, 1880; "Tactique des trois Armées," 2 vols. in 8vo, with atlas, 1881; "Situation militaire de la Belgique, travaux de défense de la Meuse," 1 vol. in 8vo, 1882; "Le général Todleben, sa vie et ses travaux," 1 vol. in 12mo, 1884; "La Fortification du temps présent," 2 vols. gr. in 8vo, with atlas, 1885; "Influence du Tir plongeant et des Obus-torpilles sur la Fortification," 1 vol. gr. in 8vo, with atlas, 1888; "Les régions fortifiées," 1 vol. gr. in 8vo, with atlas, 1890; and forty pamphlets on political and military subjects, published from 1846 to 1890. General Brialmont made the principal fortifications of Antwerp in 1858; the fortifications of Bucharest in 1883, as well as those of Liège, and of Namur in 1887.

**BRIDGE, Sir John, J.P.**, born in 1824, was educated at Trinity College, Oxford, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1850. Appointed a Police Magistrate at the Bow Street Court in 1872, he became Chief Police Magistrate for London in 1890, and in the same year he received the honour of knighthood. Sir John was married in 1857 to Ada Louisa, daughter of George Bridge. Addresses: 50 Inverness Terrace, W.; Headley Grove, Epsom; and Athenæum.

**BRIDGE, Sir (John) Frederick**, Mus.D., F.R.C.O., Organist at Westminster Abbey, son of John Bridge, was born Dec. 5, 1844, at Oldbury, Worcestershire, educated at Rochester Cathedral School under John Hopkins, and afterwards became a pupil of Sir John Goss. He was appointed Organist of Holy Trinity Church, Windsor, in 1865; of Manchester Cathedral in 1869; Professor of Harmony at Owens College, Manchester, in 1871; Permanent Deputy Organist of Westminster Abbey in 1875; and succeeded to the full offices of Master of the Choristers and Organist in 1882. He is also Professor of Harmony and Counterpoint at the Royal College of Music. Sir John Bridge has composed the oratorio "Mount Moriah," a cantata, "Boadicea," "Hymn to the Creator" (the song of St. Francis), produced at the Worcester Festival, 1884; "Rock of Ages" (Latin translated by Mr. Gladstone), produced at the Birmingham Festival, 1885; "Callirhoë" at the Birmingham Festival, 1889; church

music and part songs. He is the author of theoretical works on Counterpoint, Double Counterpoint, and Canon, and "Organ Accompaniment"—all published in Novello's series of Primers. He wrote an oratorio for the Worcester Festival of 1890, and has composed "The Inchcape Rock" and other works for various societies. He was appointed Gresham Professor of Music in 1891. His last work is a Primer, entitled "Musical Gestures," which is a new system of teaching the rudiments of music by Manual Exercises. On Sir Joseph Barnby's death in 1896, he was appointed Conductor of the Royal Choral Society. For the concert which concluded the season, and which was made the occasion of a celebration of the Jubilee, he set Mr. Rudyard Kipling's ballad, "The Flag of England," to music. He was knighted by her Majesty on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee, 1897. Address: The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.

**BRIDGES, Robert, M.A., M.B. Oxon.,** poet, the son of I. T. Bridges, of St. Nicholas Court, Isle of Thanet, was born on Oct. 23, 1844, and was educated at Eton and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, of which latter foundation he is an Hon. Fellow. On leaving Oxford he pursued the study of medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and eventually became Assistant Physician at the Children's Hospital, in Great Ormond Street, and Physician at the Great Northern Hospital. He retired from his medical duties in 1882. Dr. Bridges has a considerable reputation as a poet, and has published numerous plays and poems, the latter having been often privately printed at the Rev. Mr. Daniell's private printing press, Worcester College, Oxford. He is also the author of "An Essay on Milton's Poems," and "A Critical Essay on Keats." He was married in 1884 to Mary, eldest daughter of Alfred Waterhouse, R.A. Address: Yattendon, Newbury.

**BRIGGS, Charles Augustus, D.D.,** was born in New York City, Jan. 15, 1841. He was educated at the University of Virginia (1857-60), and at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City (1861-63), studying afterwards at the University of Berlin under Dorner and Rödiger (1868-69). From 1870 to 1874 he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Rosselle, N. J., and since 1874 he has held a Professorship at the Union Theological Seminary. On his transferral in 1891 from the chair of Hebrew and Cognate Languages to that of Biblical Theology, he made an Address on "Authority of Holy Scripture" that provoked con-

siderable controversy on the inerrancy of the Bible, and ultimately (in 1893) caused his suspension by the American Presbyterian Church from the ministry. He retains his Professorship, however, as the trustees and faculty of the seminary have sustained him in the controversy. He has nevertheless recently formally withdrawn from the Presbyterian Church, and applied for orders as a Protestant Episcopal clergyman. His principal publications, in addition to contributions to periodicals, are: "Biblical Study," 1883; "American Presbyterianism," 1885; "Messianic Prophecy," 1886; "Whither?" 1889; "Biblical History," 1890; "Authority of Holy Scripture," 1891; "The Messiah of the Gospels," 1894; "The Messiah of the Apostles," 1895. He was one of the translators of the Commentaries on the Psalms and Ezra in the "American Lange Series."

**BRIGHT, The Right Hon. Jacob, M.P.,** son of the late Mr. Jacob Bright and brother of the late Right Hon. John Bright, was born in 1821, and educated at the Friends' School, York. He sat for Manchester from 1867 to 1874, and again from 1876 to November 1885, when he was defeated; he was returned in 1886, and again in 1892, for the South-West Division of Manchester. He retired in 1895. Mr. Jacob Bright has identified himself with the chief Radical movements of his time, and has for many years been in favour of Home Rule for Ireland. He obtained the Municipal vote for women in 1869, and has always supported their efforts to obtain the Parliamentary vote. He has, in fact, been one of the most thorough supporters of women in all that concerns their property and their status. In 1883 he succeeded in preventing the ratification of a treaty which proposed to give both banks of the Congo to Portugal. Mr. Gladstone then made the unprecedented promise that the treaty should not be ratified without the consent of the House of Commons. Nothing more was heard of the treaty, and shortly afterwards freedom of commerce on the Congo was secured by the African Conference at Berlin. Mr. Jacob Bright is a Director of the Manchester Ship Canal. He is Chairman of John Bright & Brothers of Rochdale. He married in 1855 Ursula, daughter of Joseph Mellor, merchant, of Liverpool. Address: 31 St. James's Place, S.W.

**BRIGHT, James Franck, D.D.,** Master of University College, Oxford, was born in St. James's, Westminster, on May 29, 1832, and is the third son of Dr. Richard Bright of Guy's Hospital. He was educated at Rugby, and matriculated at



University College at the age of eighteen. He was in the first class in Law and History in 1854; B.A., 1855; M.A., 1858; B.D. and D.D., 1884. From 1856 to 1872 he was an assistant master at Marlborough College, and at the head of its Modern Department; and returned to his College in 1872, when he became Lecturer and Tutor in Divinity and Modern History at Balliol, and Modern History Lecturer at University. In 1874 he was elected a Fellow of his College, in 1875 Dean, in 1877 Tutor, in 1881 Master. From 1872 to 1875 he was Modern History Lecturer at University; from 1873 to 1875 at Wadham and Queen's; from 1875 to 1881 at New College; from 1873 to 1875 Lecturer and Tutor at Corpus Christi; and from 1872 to 1882 Lecturer and Tutor in Divinity and Modern History at Balliol. In 1877 he was appointed an Hon. Fellow of Balliol. He has been History Examiner on numerous occasions, and is the author of the well-known text-book, "A History of England," in 4 vols. In 1897 he published lives of Maria Theresa and Joseph II. He married in 1864 Emmeline Theresa, daughter of the Rev. E. D. Wickham, Vicar of Holmwood. Addresses: University College, Oxford; and Athenæum.

**BRIGHT, Canon William, D.D.,** Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and Canon and Sub-Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, was born at Doncaster Dec. 14, 1824, and is the son of William Bright, Town Clerk of Doncaster. From Rugby School he was elected scholar of University College, Oxford, where he graduated in the first class in Classics in 1846. The next year he was elected a Fellow of his College, and gained the Johnson Theological Scholarship and the Ellerton Theological Prize, and in 1849 he proceeded M.A. Applying himself to the study of divinity, he was ordained deacon in 1848, and priest in 1850, and in the succeeding year became theological tutor in Trinity College, Glenalmond. He returned to Oxford in 1859, and was afterwards appointed Tutor of University College. He was promoted in 1868 to the Regius Professorship of Ecclesiastical History, and to the canonry of Christ Church, which is attached to that chair. The University conferred upon him the degree of D.D. in 1869. He became Proctor for the Chapter in Convocation in 1878, and on subsequent occasions, and was Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln, 1885-93. Dr. Bright's works are: "Ancient Collects selected from Various Rituals," 1857, 1867; "A History of the Church, from the Edict of Milan to the Council of Chalcedon," 1860, 1888; "Select Sermons of St. Leo on the Incarnation, with his 'Tome,'

translated with notes," 1862, 1886; "Faith and Life: Readings from Ancient Writers," 1864, 1866. In 1865 he published, in collaboration with the Rev. P. G. Medd, M.A., a Latin version of the Book of Common Prayer; "Hymns and other Verses," 1866 and 1874; reprints of "Eusebius's Ecclesiastical History," "St. Athanasius's Orations against the Arians," "Socrates' Ecclesiastical History," "Select Anti-Pelagian Treatises of St. Augustine," and "St. Athanasius's Historical Writings," with introductions, in 1872, 1873, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1893; "Chapters of Early English Church History," 1878, 1888, 1897; "Later Treatises of St. Athanasius, translated with Notes and Appendix," in the "Library of the Fathers," 1881; "Notes on the Canons of the First Four General Councils," 1882, 1892; "Private Prayers for a Week," 1882; "Family Prayers for a Week," 1885; "Iona, and Other Verses," 1886; "Addresses on the Seven Sayings from the Cross," 1887; "The Incarnation as a Motive Power," 1889, 1891; "Lessons from the Lives of Three Great Fathers, 1890-91; "Morality in Doctrine," 1892; "Waymarks in Church History," 1894; "The Roman See in the Early Church, and other Studies in Church History," 1896; "The Law of Faith," 1898. Address: Christ Church, Oxford.

**BRISSON, Eugène Henri,** a French politician, was born July 31, 1835, at Bourges, and is the son of a lawyer in that city, studied law in Paris, and entered the profession in 1859. He wrote for the *Temps* and the *Avenir National*, and established in 1868, in conjunction with MM. Lacour and Allain-Targé, the *Revue Politique*. As a democratic candidate at the elections in 1869 he was unsuccessful in obtaining a seat in the Corps Législatif, but after the Revolution of Sept. 4, 1870, he was appointed Deputy Mayor of Paris by the Government for the National Defence. This position he resigned on October 3. On Feb. 8, 1871, he was elected as representative of the Seine in the Assembly, and submitted a proposition of amnesty for all political crimes. At the general elections in February 1876, he was elected for the tenth arrondissement of Paris, and followed in the new Chamber the same political line. He was one of the 363 deputies who refused a vote of confidence to the Broglie Cabinet. At the opening of the session of 1879 M. Brisson was elected Vice-President, and was named President of the Budget Commission on February 27 of the same year. He succeeded M. Gambetta as President of the Chamber, Nov. 3, 1881, and was re-elected in 1883. He accepted the office of Prime Minister on the fall of M. Ferry in 1885.

but after a few months gave place to M. de Freycinet. At the elections of September 1889, he was the only Republican candidate elected in Paris, "au premier tour du scrutin." In the autumn of 1890 he put forward proposals for compelling religious bodies to pay up considerable arrears due from them under the new laws relating to church property. These proposals caused considerable discussion in the newspapers. In 1892 he brought forward a plan for completely reorganising the French naval forces, but the Naval Budget Committee refused to support him against the existing Ministry. He was one of the candidates for the Presidency of the French Republic in June 1894, and stood second in the poll, receiving 195 votes to M. Casimir-Périer's 451. In 1896 he was elected President of the Chamber of Deputies, and his firm action during the difficult days of the Zola trial (1897) has been much admired throughout France. At the beginning of the new Parliament in May 1898, he was defeated on the re-election of President by M. Paul Deschanel, a moderate Republican (*q.v.*). M. Brisson is well known for the Spartan nature of his Republicanism; his address in Paris is Rue Mazagran 9, and he lives on the fifth floor in a bare flat that the Iron Duke would have admired. He has never been known to take a cab, but always travels on the outside of omnibuses. In fact, he is the living embodiment in France of what we should call the Nonconformist conscience. His mission in life is to preside over Commissions of Inquiry, especially when scandals have to be investigated with inflexible severity. His presidency of the Panama Commission was appreciated by all. When the Méline Cabinet fell in June 1898, after MM. Peytral, Sarrien, and Ribot (*q.v.*) had failed to form cabinets, M. Brisson was commissioned by the President to undertake this duty, which he carried to a successful issue. His combination was a Radical one, and included MM. Cavaignac, Sarrien, Delcassé, and Bourgeois (*q.v.*). With a courage that merits all honour, M. Brisson and his colleagues persisted in their patriotic work of vindicating before the civilised world the unimpeachable integrity and absolute justice of the national conscience. As the weeks dragged their weary course, the tension of the situation became dangerously strained, and special means had to be adopted to preserve public order. On the Chamber reassembling on Oct. 25, 1898, the Government was violently assailed, and received a sudden blow by the dramatic and reprehensible resignation of General Chanoine (*q.v.*), the new Minister of War. After a series of votes affirming the supremacy of the civil over

the military power, declaring continued confidence in the army, and rejecting by 274 votes to 261 a motion censuring the Government for "not causing the army to be respected," the Chamber, on the motion of M. de Malny, called upon the Government to institute prosecutions against persons "insulting the army." This proceeding M. Brisson declined to take, and the subsequent vote of confidence in the Government was lost by 286 to 254—an extraordinary majority. M. Brisson and his ministers immediately withdrew from the Chamber, and tendered their resignations, which were at once accepted by M. Faure, Parliament being adjourned till November 4, when M. Charles Dupuy returned to office. Thus fell a Government which will be famed hereafter for its determined effort to free the nation from an aggressive militarism.

**BRISTOL, Bishop of.** See BROWNE, THE RIGHT REV. GEORGE FORREST.

**BROADBENT, Sir William Henry,** Bart., M.D., F.R.S., the son of John Broadbent, of Longwood Edge, Huddersfield, was born in Yorkshire on Jan. 23, 1835, and was educated at Huddersfield College, Owens College, Manchester, and Paris. He has been Physician to the Western General Dispensary, the London Fever Hospital, and St. Mary's Hospital, of which last-named institution he is now a consulting physician. He has occupied the position of President of the Harveian Society of London, of the Medical Society of London in 1881, of the Clinical Society during the years 1887-88, and of the Neurological Society from 1895 to 1896. He has, moreover, served as Censor of the Royal College of Physicians of London during the years 1888-89 and 1895-96. Since 1892 Sir William has been Physician-in-Ordinary to the Prince of Wales, and he attended both the Duke of Clarence, on the occasion of his fatal illness in 1892, and also the Duke of York, who went through a severe attack of typhoid fever in 1891. He is the author of "The Pulse," 1890; "The Heart," 1897. In 1893 he was created a Baronet, and he has a son and heir, John, born 1865. Sir William Broadbent was in July 1898 appointed one of her Majesty's Physicians Extraordinary, in the room of Sir Richard Quain, M.D., deceased. Address: 84 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square.

**BROADHURST, Henry, M.P., J.P.,** son of a journeyman stonemason, was born at Littlemore, near Oxford, on April 30, 1840, and received some education at a village school there. He worked as a journeyman stonemason up to the year

1872, when he became Secretary of the Labour Representation League. In 1875 he was appointed Secretary of the Parliamentary Committee of the Trades Union Congress, but resigned through ill-health in 1890. During the agitation on the Eastern Question he took a leading part in the organisation of meetings, &c., in support of Mr. Gladstone's policy. He was elected Member of Parliament for Stoke-on-Trent in 1880; was a member of the Royal Commission on Reformatories and Industrial Schools in 1881-82; served on the Royal Commission on the Housing of the Working Classes in 1884-85; and at the general election of 1885 he was returned for the Bordesley Division of Birmingham. In February 1886 he was appointed Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department in Mr. Gladstone's Ministry. At the general election of 1886 he successfully stood for West Nottingham, but was not re-elected in 1892. He took a leading part in the passing of the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, and many other measures affecting the industrial classes. He is the author of the Leasehold Enfranchisement Bill, and during the sessions of 1884-85 he had charge of the Deceased Wife's Sister Bill. He is also a prominent advocate of Old Age Pensions. He has served on the Royal Commission on the Condition of the Aged Poor. He resigned his seat on the Market Royal Commission, and has been twice offered important Inspectorships which he has refused—the first occasion being in 1882, when he declined an Inspectorship of Factories and Workshops; the second in 1884, when he declined one of Canal Boats. He was elected Member of Parliament for Leicester in 1894, on the occasion of the double vacancy caused by the retirement of Sir T. Whitehead and Mr. T. A. Picton, and now represents that constituency. In the Eastern Counties he holds many important public positions. Address: Cromer.

**BROCK, Thomas**, R.A., sculptor, was born in 1847 at Worcester, where his father, William Brock, was a decorator. He was educated first at the Government School of Design in that city, then came to London and studied at the Royal Academy, where he obtained both silver and gold medals. He became a pupil and afterwards an assistant of the late J. H. Foley, the sculptor. After Mr. Foley's death he completed the numerous works left unfinished by him, the chief of these being the O'Connell monument in Dublin. Among Mr. Brock's ideal works may be mentioned "Salmacis," "Hercules strangling Antæus," statuettes of Paris and Cœnone, and a large equestrian group, "A

Moment of Peril," purchased for the nation by the Royal Academy. He exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1889 "The Genius of Poetry." Among portrait statues may be named Richard Baxter, Robert Raikes, Sir Rowland Hill, Sir Richard Temple, Sir Erasmus Wilson, the poet Longfellow (the latter for the Westminster Abbey Memorial), Sir Richard Owen, a bronze, now in the Natural History Museum, South Kensington; Dr. Phillpott, a marble bust in Worcester Cathedral; Lord Bowen; Lord Derby; Sir Richard Quain. In the Royal Academy's Exhibition of 1898 he had no less than five sculptures, including a statue of Eve, and a bronze bust of Henry Tate, Esq., to be placed in the National Gallery of British Art. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy Jan. 16, 1883; R.A. in 1891. Address: 30 Osnaburgh Street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**BRODRICK, The Hon. George Charles**, LL.B., D.C.L., Warden of Merton College, Oxford, is the second son of the seventh Viscount Middleton, formerly Dean of Exeter, and was born at Castle Rising, Norfolk, May 5, 1831. He was educated at Eton School, and at Balliol College, Oxford, taking his degree in 1854 (first-class Mods., 1852; first-class Lit. Hum., 1853; Law and History School, 1854; English Essay Prize and Arnold Historical Essay, 1855). He was elected a Fellow of Merton College in 1855. He was President of the Union Debating Society. He also carried off, in 1858, the Law Scholarship at the University of London, where he took the degree of LL.B. In 1885 he was created D.C.L. of Oxford by a University decree. He was called to the Bar from Lincoln's Inn in 1859, and for some years practised as a barrister on the Western circuit. In conjunction with Mr. Freemantle (now Dean of Ripon) he edited, in 1865, "The Ecclesiastical Judgments of the Privy Council." In 1877 Mr. Brodrick was unanimously elected by the School Board for London to fill a death vacancy, being the first member so elected. He long served on the Council of the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching, and he is a member of the governing body of Eton College. He took an active part in promoting the University Tests Act, and other measures of academical, and generally of educational interest. In 1868, and again in 1874, he contested the borough of Woodstock as a Liberal candidate, and in 1880 he was a candidate for the undivided county of Monmouthshire. In February 1881, he was elected Warden of Merton College in the place of the late Dr. Bullock-Marsham. Mr. Brodrick is known to have contributed

largely, but for the most part anonymously, to the daily Press and leading periodicals. A selection of articles published under his own name, together with two more elaborate treatises on "Primogeniture" and "Local Government," and other occasional essays, were republished in a volume entitled "Political Studies" in 1880. In the following year he published a work entitled "English Land and English Landlords," being an inquiry into the origin, structure, and proposed reform of the English Land system; and he afterwards discussed the Irish Land question, and the claim of Tenant-right for British farmers, in three articles which appeared in *Fraser's Magazine* for 1881-82. Mr. Brodrick is also the author of articles on "The Progress of Democracy in England," and "Democracy and Socialism," which appeared in the *Nineteenth Century* during 1883 and 1884. His latest contributions to literature are mainly connected with academical history, including a volume entitled "Memorials of Merton College," 1885; a compendious "History of the University of Oxford," 1886; and several papers on kindred subjects. Since the adhesion of the late Mr. Gladstone to Home Rule in 1886, Mr Brodrick has been an active member of the Liberal Unionist party. Addresses: Merton College, Oxford, &c.; and Athenæum.

**BRODRICK, The Right Hon. William St. John Freemantle, M.P.**, eldest son of Viscount Midleton, and nephew of the Hon. G. C. Brodrick, Warden of Merton College, was born in 1856 and educated in Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1879, and M.A. 1882. He was also President of the Oxford Union Debating Society. He represented West Surrey in the Parliaments of 1880-85, and after the passing of the Redistribution Act successfully stood for the Guildford Division of the county, which he still represents. He served on the Royal Commission on Prisons in Ireland, 1883-85. In Lord Salisbury's second Administration, 1886-92, Mr. Brodrick was appointed Financial Secretary to the War Office. It was on his motion that Lord Rosebery's Government was overthrown in June 1895, and he was appointed Under-Secretary of State for War, with charge of the War Office business in the House of Commons, July 1895. He was raised to the Privy Council in 1897, and in October 1898 was appointed Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in succession to Lord Curzon. He married Lady Hilda Charteris, third daughter of the Earl of Wemyss, in 1880. Addresses: Peper-Harrow, Godalming; 34 Portland Place, W., and Athenæum.

**BROOKE, The Rev. Augustus Stopford**, born in Dublin in 1832, was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he gained the Downe prize and the Vice-Chancellor's prize for English verse. He graduated B.A. in 1856 and M.A. in 1858. He was curate of St. Matthew, Marylebone, 1857-59; curate of Kensington, 1860-63; minister of St. James's Chapel, York Street, St. James's Square, 1866-75; and became minister of Bedford Chapel, Bloomsbury, June 1876. He was appointed a Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen in 1872. Mr. Brooke is the author of "Life and Letters of the late Frederick W. Robertson," 1865; "Theology in the English Poets," 1874; "Primer of English Literature," and four volumes of "Sermons," 1868-77; "The Early Life of Jesus," a volume of poems 1888; a "History of English Poetry," a standard study of Tennyson, 1894; and "The Old Testament and Modern Life," 1896. In 1880 he seceded from the Church of England, his reason for this step being that he had ceased to believe that miracles were credible, and that, since the Established Church founded its whole scheme of doctrine on the miracle of the Incarnation, disbelief in that miracle put him outside the doctrines of the Church of England. Mr. Brooke then joined the Unitarian Church, and officiated for some years at Bedford Chapel, Bloomsbury. In 1895, after prolonged illness, he resigned this position.

**BROOKE, Sir Charles Anthony**, G.C.M.G., born in 1829, son of Sir James Brooke, the famous first Rajah of Sarawak, was educated at Crewkerne Grammar School, and passed into the Royal Navy, where he rose to be a Lieutenant. He succeeded his father as 2nd Rajah of Sarawak in 1868, and has since ruled that state with the same skill and success. He was created a G.C.M.G. in 1888. He married Margaret, daughter of Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall, Wiltshire. Addresses: Sarawak, Borneo; and 12 Hans Place, S.W.

**BROOME, Mary Ann, Lady** (formerly Lady Barker, under which name most of her books were published), is the eldest daughter of the late W. G. Stewart, Esq., Island Secretary of Jamaica, in which island she was born. Sent to England at two years old, she returned to Jamaica in 1850. In 1852 she married Captain (afterwards Colonel) G. R. Barker, Royal Artillery, who distinguished himself very highly in the Crimean war and the Indian Mutiny, and was made K.C.B. for services in the field. Lady Barker went to India to join Sir George in 1860, but he died that year, and she returned to England.



In 1865 Lady Barker married the late Mr. Frederick Napier Broome, then of Canterbury, New Zealand, and accompanied him back to the Middle Island. In 1869 Mr. Napier Broome and his wife returned to England. "Station Life in New Zealand," from her pen, was published in that year, and its success encouraged the author to write, in the following year, a small volume for children called "Stories About." This second work was soon followed by "A Christmas Cake in Four Quarters," "Spring Comedies," "Travelling About," "Holiday Stories," "Ribbon Stories," "Sybil's Book," "Station Amusements in New Zealand," "Boys," "The White Rat," &c., besides many articles for magazines. In 1874 she published also a little book called "First Principles of Cooking," of which the circulation has been large, and almost immediately after its appearance she accepted the post of Lady Superintendent of the National Training School of Cookery, South Kensington. She was also for some years editor of *Evening Hours*, a family magazine. Mr. Napier Broome having entered the Colonial service in 1875, her next experiences were of South Africa and Mauritius. Her life in the former country is described in "A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa," 1877. In 1883, her husband having been appointed Governor of Western Australia, she went to that colony, which is described in her last published book, "Letters to England," 1885. On leaving Western Australia in 1890, Lady Broome received an affectionate farewell from the people of the colony, by whom she was greatly beloved. Sir Frederick Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., died on Nov. 26, 1896.

**BROS, James**, son of Thomas Bros, barrister, was born in 1841, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1866. He was appointed a Police Magistrate at the Clerkenwell Court in 1888. Address: 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

**BROUARDEL, Paul Camille Hippolyte**, French doctor and authority on forensic medicine, was born at St. Quentin, Feb. 13, 1837, educated at the Lycée St. Louis at Paris, and attained the doctorate in 1865. He became Physician at the Hôpital St. Antoine in 1873, was made Professor of Forensic Medicine in 1879, and elected a member of the Academy of Medicine in 1880, of which he is now the dean. He succeeded Wurtz in 1884 as President of the Consulting Committee of Public Hygiene in France. He is often called upon to give evidence in the courts of law on delicate points of forensic medicine. He has also travelled on medical missions, notably to Germany in 1883, to

study trichinosis, on which he published important reports. He was made a Commander of the Legion of Honour in 1885. His chief works are: "L'Urée et la Foie," 1877; "Études Médico-Légales sur la Combustion du Corps humain," 1878; "Des Causes d'erreur dans les Expertises Relatives aux Attentats à la Pudeur," 1883; "Le Secret Médical," 1886, dealing with a case arising out of the death of the painter Bastien Lepage; besides works in collaboration with eminent men of science. Recently he has published "L'Infanticide" and "La Mort et la Mort Soudaine," 1897, and "La Responsabilité Médicale," 1898.

**BROUGH, Miss Fanny**, actress, a daughter of Robert Brough, was born in the fifties. She first made her appearance on the boards, being then quite young, at the Princess's Theatre, Manchester, in Mr. Calvert's company, staying there two years, and once taking the rôle of Ophelia to Mr. Barry Sullivan's Hamlet. She made her first appearance in London at the St. James's Theatre as Fernande in the autumn of 1890, and afterwards at the same house took other parts in the "Two Thorns" and "War," and, during Mrs. John Wood's management, played in many comedies, and in the "Caste" Company took many leading parts. She was engaged in many provincial tours, and came back to the Princess's and Drury Lane in various characters. She played the part of Mrs. Othello at Toole's Theatre in 1893, and appeared at a set of morning performances at the Lyric on April 5, 1894. One of her latest notable performances was in "The Eider-down Quilt," produced by Mr. Playfair in 1896.

**BROUGH, Lionel**, comedian, was born at Pontypool, Monmouthshire, March 10, 1836, being the fourth son of Mr. Barnabas Brough, and a younger brother of the well-known comic authors, "The Brothers Brough." His first employment was in the capacity of office-boy to Mr. J. Timbs, in the *Illustrated London News* office, in Douglas Jerrold's time. Subsequently he published the first number of the *Daily Telegraph*, and for five years he was connected with the *Morning Star*. Going to Liverpool with other members of the Savage Club to give amateur theatrical performances in aid of the Lancashire Relief Fund, he achieved so decided a histrionic success that he was offered a regular engagement by Mr. A. Henderson, and accordingly made his first professional appearance at the Prince of Wales's Theatre at Liverpool in 1864. His first appearance in London was at the Queen's Theatre in 1867. Mr. Brough was manager of Covent Garden Theatre for Mr. Dion Boucicault

during the season in which "Babil and Bijou" was produced. He afterwards became, for a short time, joint lessee of the Novelty Theatre, Great Queen Street. For the last thirty years he has played a round of the principal "low comedy" parts in almost every important theatre in London and the provinces; in comic opera, farce, burlesque, plays, &c., and particularly in most of the "Old Comedy" revivals. It is on record that he has played Tony Lumpkin in "She Stoops to Conquer," 776 times. He has also played in America, and some years ago played a *répertoire* of thirty-eight pieces through all the principal towns in South Africa. Mr. Brough has been engaged for some time at the Haymarket and her Majesty's Theatres under the management of Mr. Beerbohm Tree, playing in all the principal productions during a series of seasons. During one vacation he again visited South Africa, taking a journey of 14,000 miles, to tell anecdotes for fourteen nights. On his last appearance at Johannesburg he was persuaded to play "Tony Lumpkin" once more, so that he now has the record of having played it 777 times. He again visited America with Mr. Tree and his company, taking the part of "The Laird" in "Trilby," and playing in "Seats of the Mighty," and opened at her Majesty's Theatre in "The Silver Key." He is now engaged at the "Avenue." Permanent address: Percy Villa, South Lambeth.

**BROUGHTON, Miss Rhoda**, a popular English novelist, is the daughter of a clergyman, and was born Nov. 29, 1840, in North Wales. Her principal works are: "Cometh Up as a Flower," 1867; "Not Wisely, but Too Well," 1867; "Red as a Rose is She," 1870; "Goodbye, Sweetheart, Goodbye," 1872; "Nancy," 1873; "Tales for Christmas Eve," 1873 (republished in 1879 under the title of "Twilight Stories"); "Joan," 1876; "Second Thoughts," 1880; "Belinda," 1883; and "Doctor Cupid," 1886. More recently she has published "Alas," 1890 (2nd edit. 1891); "Mrs. Bligh," 1892; "A Beginner," 1894; "Scylla or Charybdis?" 1895; and "Dear Faustina," 1897. Address: Holywell Street, Oxford.

**BROWN, Alexander Crum**, M.A., M.D. (Edin.), D.Sc. (Lond.), Hon. LL.D. (Aberd.), F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., F.C.S., F.I.C., son of the Rev. John Brown, D.D., of Broughton Place Church, was born in Edinburgh on March 26, 1838. He was educated at the Edinburgh High School and at Mill Hill, and at the Universities of Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and Marburg. In 1863 he was appointed Lecturer and in 1869 Professor of Chemistry

in the University of Edinburgh, and in 1891 was elected President of the Chemical Society of London, which office he held for two years. He is the author of many papers in scientific journals, and in the publications of learned societies. He married Jane Bailie, daughter of the Rev. James Porter, Drumlee, county Down. Address: 8 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

**BROWN, Horace T.**, F.R.S., was born at Burton-on-Trent on July 20, 1848, and was educated at Burton-on-Trent and Atherstone Grammar Schools, and at the Royal College of Chemistry. He was engaged in brewing at Burton-on-Trent from 1866 to 1893. He acted as Vice-President of the Chemical Society from 1894 to 1897, received the Longstaff Medal of the Chemical Society in 1894, and is a member of the International Catalogue Committee of the Royal Society. He has contributed many papers on chemical, biological, and geological subjects in the *Transactions of the Chemical Society*, *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, &c. He was married in 1874 to Annie, daughter of Paul J. Fearon. Address: 52 Nevern Square, Kensington, W.

**BROWN, John George**, N.A., American figure painter, was born at Durham, England, Nov. 11, 1831. He began his art studies at the age of eighteen, at first at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and afterwards spent a year at the Edinburgh Royal Academy. Removing to America in 1853, he entered the schools of the National Academy of Design in New York, and in 1856 opened a studio in Brooklyn, where he remained until 1860, when he transferred his studio to New York City. He was made an Academician in 1863, and was one of the founders of the Water-Colour Society, of which for the past seven years he has been President. He has twice (1880 and 1885) exhibited at the London Royal Academy, and has received several medals and honourable mention in Paris. Eight of his pictures were exhibited at the Chicago Exposition in 1893. Among his more important productions are, "His First Cigar," "Curling in Central Park," "The 'Longshoreman's Noon,'" "Tough Customers," "The Thrilling Moment," "The Passing Show," "The Dress Parade," "The Three (Scape) Graces," "Left his Money on the Piano," "The Lost Child," "The Transit of Venus," "A Merry Air and a Sad Heart," "Clear the Track!" "The Dog Show," "A Collection of Antiques," "As Good as New!" "The Old Folks at Home," "Plotting Mischief," "Under the Weather," "The Wounded Playfellow," "A Jolly

Lot," "The Monopolist," "Day Dreams," "You're a Nice Pup," and "Watching the Clouds."

**BROWN, Pisistratus.** See BLACK, WILLIAM.

**BROWN, Robert, F.S.A.**, born at Barton-upon-Humber, July 6, 1844, was educated at Cheltenham College, and is known as a writer on archaic religion, mythology, and astronomy. His works are "Poseidôn: a Link between Semite, Hamite, and Aryan," 1872; "The Great Dionysiak Myth," 2 vols., 1877-78; "The Religion of Zoroaster, considered in connection with Archaic Monotheism," 1879; "The Religion and Mythology of the Aryans of Northern Europe," 1880; "Language, and Theories of its Origin," 1881; "The Unicorn," 1881; "The Law of Kosmic Order," 1882; "Eridanus: River and Constellation," 1883; "The Mythe of Kirké," 1883; "The Phainomena or 'Heavenly Display' of Aratos: Done into English Verse," 1885; "A Trilogy of the Life to Come," and other poems, 1885; "The Etruscan Inscriptions of Lemnos," 1888; "The Etruscan Numerals," 1889; "Remarks on the Tablet of the Thirty Stars, or Babylonian Lunar Zodiac," 1890. In 1895 appeared his "Tellis and Kleobeia, and other Poems," and in 1898, "Semitic Influence on Hellenic Mythology," a criticism of Max Müller and Andrew Lang, which has given rise to considerable discussion. Mr. Brown is a member of the Royal Asiatic Society, and was in 1892 Secretary to the Hellenic Section of the International Oriental Congress (London), when he published "The Celestial Equator of Aratos." Address: c/o Captain Bolton, Bocking Hall, Braintree, Essex.

**BROWN, Rev. William Haig.** See HAIG-BROWN, REV. WILLIAM.

**BROWNE, The Right Rev. George Forrest, D.D.**, Bishop of Bristol, Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's College, and Hon. D.C.L. of Durham, son of George Browne, Proctor of the Ecclesiastical Court of York, and Anne, daughter of the Rev. R. Forrest, Precentor of York Minster, was born at York, Dec. 4, 1833, and educated at St. Peter's School, York, and Catharine Hall, Cambridge, graduating in 1856. He was Mathematical Master at Glenalmond, 1857; ordained Deacon 1858, Priest 1859, by the Bishop of Oxford; and appointed Theological Tutor and Bell Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History in the Episcopal Church of Scotland, 1862; Fellow and Lecturer of St. Catharine's, Cambridge, 1863. He vacated his Fellowship on his marriage

with Mary Louisa, eldest daughter of Sir J. Stewart Richardson, Bart., of Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, and was rector of Ashley, 1869-74; Proctor of the University, 1869-71, 1876-78, 1879-81; Secretary of the University Commission, 1877-81; a Member of the Council of the Senate (1874-92), the General Board of Studies, and various Boards and Syndicates; Secretary of the Cambridge Local Examinations, 1869-92; and of Local Lectures, 1877-92; and editor of the official *University Reporter, Statuta, Ordinances, Endowments, &c.* He has been University Preacher on various occasions, is a Magistrate for the Borough of Cambridge, was Alderman of the County Council for Cambridgeshire, and is a member of the governing body of Selwyn College. As a member of the Alpine Club, Mr. Browne published in the *Cornhill Magazine* various papers on Alpine Expeditions; on "Subterranean Ice," in *Fraser, &c.*, and a book on "The Ice Caves of France and Switzerland," 1864. He published "University Sermons," in 1879, 1880, and 1888; "The Venerable Bede," 1880; and since 1881 has published a number of papers on "English Sculptured Stones of pre-Norman Type." He was Disney Professor of Archæology in the University of Cambridge from 1888 to 1893, and is a Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries. From 1893 to 1897 he published five volumes of Early Church History, namely: (1) "Lessons of Early English Church History"; (2) "Christianity in these Islands before the Coming of Augustine"; (3) "Augustine and his Companions"; (4) "The Conversion of the Heptarchy"; (5) "Theodore and Wilfrith"; and in 1895, "Off the Mill," a collection of holiday essays. In 1891 he was made Canon of St. Paul's, in 1895 Bishop of Stepney, and in 1897 Bishop of Bristol, then separated from Gloucester. A considerable number of the publications of the Church Historical Society, of which he was the first chairman, were from his pen. Addresses: The Palace, Bristol; and Athenæum.

**BROWNE, Sir J. Crichton.** See CRICHTON-BROWNE.

**BROWNE, John Hutton Balfour, Q.C.**, brother of Sir James Crichton-Browne, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., was born Sept. 13, 1845, at Crichton House, Dumfries, Scotland. His father was Dr. W. A. F. Browne, F.R.S., at that time Medical Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, but afterwards Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland. His mother was a daughter of Dr. Andrew Balfour, of Edinburgh, a sister of J. H. Balfour, Professor of Botany in the Uni-

versity of Edinburgh, and also connected with Dr. Hutton, the geologist, whose work on "The Theory of the Earth" made an epoch in the history of geology. He was educated at the Dumfries Academy and the University of Edinburgh, where he obtained high distinction in Philosophy and in Literature. He was for several years President of the Speculative Society, and at one time intended to become a Scotch advocate. In 1868 he began to read for the English Bar, and was "called" to the Bar by the Middle Temple in June 1870. He went the Midland Circuit. In 1870 he published a work on "The Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity." In 1874, having written and published a work on the "Law of Carriers," he was appointed Registrar and Secretary to the Railway Commission, which appointment he held until 1881. He published in 1874 a work on "The Law of Rating," and afterwards several other legal works. In 1880 he published a well-known work on the "Law of Railways." In 1896 appeared his "Law of Compensation." He went to the Parliamentary Bar in 1874, and was made a Queen's Counsel in 1885. He has been engaged for the promoters in all the Bills for the formation of a Ship Canal to Manchester; is, perhaps, the leading authority on Gas and Water Bills, and conducted, as leader, the case of the Traders against all the Railway Companies, in 1889-90, in England, Scotland, and Ireland, before the Board of Trade in settling the Classification of Articles, and the Schedule of Rates, under the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1888. He is a Justice of the Peace for the county of Dumfries, Justice of the Peace, and a Deputy-Lieutenant for Kirkcudbrightshire. In 1870 and 1871 he wrote and published several works of fiction, which were fairly popular; one, "For Very Life," was published first in the *St. James's Magazine*, and was praised by Lord Beaconsfield, at that time Mr. Disraeli; another, "Men were Deceivers Ever," was dedicated to Carlyle, who was a countryman, almost a townsman, of the author; another, "Sir Edward's Wife," went through several editions. In 1874 he married a daughter of Lord Justice Lush. Permanent address: Goldielea, near Dumfries, N.B.

**BROWNE, General Sir Samuel James**, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., *U.C.*, was born in 1824, and entered the Bengal Army in the 46th Bengal Native Infantry, Dec. 22, 1840; became lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1844; captain, Feb. 10, 1855; brevet major, July 20, 1858; major, Feb. 18, 1861; brevet lieut. - colonel, April 26, 1859; lieut. - colonel, Dec. 22, 1866; brevet colonel, Nov. 17, 1864; major-general,

Feb. 6, 1870; lieut. - general, 1877; general, Dec. 1, 1888. Sir James Brown served through Punjab Campaign of 1848-49; present at the passage of the Cherokees, actions of Ramnuggar, Sadvolap, Lianwallah, and Goojerat (medal with clasps); was in command of the Cavalry and Corps of Guides: since the Derajat and Peshawur front 1850 to 1869, including operations Oomurzaie Wuzerees in 1851 - Bozdar Belooch Expedition in May 1852; the attacks on Narinjee (Eusofza) in July and August 1857; and in minor skirmishes (medal with clasps); in command of the 2nd Punjab during the Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858, including the siege and capture of Lucknow (Brevet of Major), at Korsee, Rooyah, and Allygunge; capture of Bareilly. He commanded a force of cavalry and infantry in the capture and defeat of the enemy in their camp at Seerpoorah, and capture of the camp (several times mentioned in despatches, and thanked by the Commander-in-Chief, and by Govt. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, C.B., Cross, and medal with clasp). He was the *U.C.* "for having, at Seerpoorah engagement with the rebel force of Khan Alie Khan, on Aug. 31, 1858, advancing upon the enemy's position, pushed on, with one order upon a 9-pounder gun that was coming one of the approaches to the position, and attacked the gunners preventing them from reloading upon the infantry, who were advancing the attack. In doing this a personal conflict ensued, in which Major Brown, mandant of the 2nd Punjab, received a severe sword-cut wound in the left knee, and shortly afterwards a sword-cut wound, which severed his arm at the shoulder, not, however, he had succeeded in cutting down his assailants. The gun was eventually captured by the infantry, and the assailant slain." In 1876 he was made major-general, and in the Afghan war of 1879 commanded the 1st Division of the Valley Field Force in the attack and capture of the Fort of Ali Musjid; then of the Khyber Pass in November 1879, and subsequent operations till the end of the campaign (received the thanks of the Government of India, and of both Houses of Parliament, K.C.B., medal with clasps). He received the honour of G.C.B. in 1888. Addresses: The Wood, Ryde, I. O. United Service Club.

**BROWNE, Thomas A.** Australian novelist under the ps



Rev. William Brownlow, Rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and Frances, only daughter of R. J. Chambers, Esq., and granddaughter of Sir Robert Chambers, Chief Justice of Bengal, and an intimate friend of Dr. Johnson. Bishop Brownlow was born July 4, 1830, and educated at Rugby under Dr. Tait, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took mathematical honours in 1852. He became a minister of the Established Church, and from 1853 to 1863 held curacies at Great Wyrley, St. Bartholomew's, Cripplegate, Tetbury, and St. John's, Torquay. In 1863 he was received into the Catholic Church by Dr. Newman at the Oratory, Birmingham, and made his studies for the priesthood at the English College, Rome, where he was ordained by Cardinal Patrizi in 1866. Returning to England, he was appointed to the charge of the Mission and Dominican Convent at St. Mary Church near Torquay, where he remained from 1867 until 1888. In 1878 he was appointed a Canon of Plymouth Cathedral, and Diocesan Inspector of Schools. In 1888 the Bishop of Plymouth appointed him his Vicar-General, and Administrator of the Cathedral Mission. In 1893 Pope Leo XIII. appointed him one of his Domestic Prelates; and by Brief, dated March 20, 1894, he was made Bishop of Clifton, in succession to the Hon. and Right Rev. Dr. Clifford, who had died in the preceding year. Mgr. Brownlow was consecrated in the Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, on May 1, 1894, by Cardinal Vaughan. While at Tetbury, Mr. Brownlow delivered and published a course of lectures on the History of the Church; he translated and edited the "Cur Deus Homo" of St. Anselm, and published a Memoir of his only sister. Since 1863 he has published several controversial pamphlets, "How and why I became a Catholic," a first and second "Letter to Anglican Friends who frequent St. John's, Torquay," five "Lectures on English Church History" for the magic lantern; a series of Dialogues between Catholics and Non-conformists, and "Episcopal Jurisdiction in Bristol," in reply to Dr. Browne, the new Bishop of Bristol. Bishop Brownlow has also written a "Memoir of Sir James Marshall, late Chief Justice of the Gold Coast," and a "Life of Mother Rose Columba Adams," Foundress of the Dominican Convent at North Adelaide, formerly Prioress at St. Mary Church. In partnership with Dr. Northcote he assisted in the publication of the English "Roma Sotterranea," which embodied in 1869 the principal results of the researches of the great Roman archaeologist Commendatore De Rossi, and ten years later the further discoveries of the same eminent authority in a second edi-

tion in 2 vols., published by Longmans in 1879. They also edited the late Mr. William Palmer's "Early Christian Symbolism," illustrated with hand-painted plates, and published by Kegan Paul and Company. Mgr. Brownlow frequently lectured on the Catacombs before the Torquay Natural History Society, and gave a course of lectures on "Slavery and Serfdom in Europe," which were afterwards published. He also read papers before the Devonshire Association on St. Boniface, St. Willibald, and his Brother and Sister, on Bishop Grandisson, on St. Mary Church in mediæval times, and on mediæval clerical and social life in Devon. Address: Bishop's House, Park Place, Clifton, Bristol.

**BRUANT, Aristide**, French popular singer, was born at Courtenay, Loiret, May 6, 1851, of middle-class parents, and was educated at the Lycée of Sens. In 1870 he formed one of a band of free-lances that opposed the invading Germans. After the war he came to Paris, and entered the service of the Northern Railway Company. He then began to spend his leisure time in singing and composing songs. At last he became a public singer, first at the *Epoque* and then at the *Socla*, singing the songs he himself had composed and written. Later he would only sing at cafés and clubs, such as the *Café Noir*, and then opened a café of his own in the Boulevard Rochechouart, called the *Mirliton*. He was proposed for the "Société des Gens de Lettres," by François Coppée (q.v.), and Oscar Méténier has written his biography. His best known songs are: "A la Villette," "Serrez vos rangs," "A la Roquette," "Auprès de ma Blonde," "A Biribi." He has written "Sur la Rue" and "Sur la Route," two collections of poetic songs and monologues, and he edits two newspapers, the *Mirliton* and the *Lanterne de Bruant*. He was a candidate for the Chamber of Deputies in May 1898 for the twentieth arrondissement of Paris.

**BRUCE, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., J.P., D.L.**, of Arnot, Kinross, of which county he is a Deputy-Lieutenant, is the son of the late Thomas Bruce, Esq., of Arnot, and was born in 1837, and educated at Harrow. He is the author of "Die Geschichte von Nala und Damayanti," a critical revision of the Sanscrit text, published by the Imperial Academy of St. Petersburg, 1862, and of other Sanscrit and Vedic studies. He published in 1863 a translation of "Nala und Damayanti" in English verse; in 1865, "The Story of Queen Guinivere, and Other Poems." He was appointed Assistant-Librarian at the British Museum in 1863; Professor of Sanscrit, King's

College, 1865; Rector of the Royal College, Mauritius, 1868; Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, 1878; was President of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; appointed Colonial Secretary of Mauritius, 1882; Lieut.-Governor and Government Secretary of British Guiana, 1885; and has on several occasions administered the Government of Mauritius and British Guiana. He was appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, 1893. In 1889 he was made a K.C.M.G. In 1897 he was transferred to Mauritius, of which he is now Governor. He married in 1868 Clara, daughter of J. Lucas. Addresses: Arnot Tower, Leslie, Scotland; and Le Réduit, Mauritius.

**BRUCE, Hon. Sir Gainsford, K.B., Q.C., D.C.L.,** Justice of the High Court, eldest son of the Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce, LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Charlotte, daughter of T. Gainsford Bruce, Esq., of Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, was born in 1834, and educated at Glasgow University. He was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1859, and joined the Northern Circuit in the same year. In 1883 he became a Q.C., and in 1887 a Bencher. He was Solicitor-General for the County Palatine of Durham from 1879 to 1886, Attorney-General from 1886 to 1887, and Temporal Chancellor from 1887 to 1892, when he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division), and received the honour of knighthood. He was for fifteen years Recorder of Bradford. In April 1880 he unsuccessfully contested Gateshead, and afterwards stood for three northern constituencies without being returned, but in November 1888 he was elected for the Holborn Division of Finsbury, and sat till July 1892 as a Conservative. He is part-author of "Williams and Bruce's Admiralty Practice" and of "Maude and Pollock on Shipping." In 1868 he married Sophia, daughter of Francis Jackson, Esq., of Chertsey. Addresses: Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Gainslaw House, near Berwick-upon-Tweed; and Athenæum.

**BRUCE-JOY, Albert, R.H.A., F.R.G.S.,** sculptor, was born in Dublin on Aug. 21, 1842, and is the son of the late Dr. W. Bruce-Joy. He was sent, at the age of nine, to Dr. Becker's school at Offenbach, near Frankfort, and continued his education in Paris under a private tutor, and at King's College, London. At the age of seventeen he went to the South Kensington Schools of Art, and in 1862 became a pupil, for four years, of Foley. In 1863 he entered the Royal Academy Schools, and in 1866 went to Rome and studied art for three

years. In 1866 he first exhibited at the Royal Academy, since which date he has been a large and constant contributor to its exhibitions. At the Paris Exhibition of 1878 he was voted one of the three medals awarded to Great Britain for sculpture, sharing this signal honour with Leighton and Boehm. At the Paris Salon of 1896 the only award made to busts by sculptors of all nationalities was made to Mr. Bruce-Joy. In 1885, at the Antwerp Exhibition, he represented Great Britain on the International Jury for Fine Arts. As a sculptor he has chiefly produced colossal statues. Of these the principal are a statue of Mr. John Laird, the Harvey Tercentenary Statue at Folkestone; the Graves Statue at the Royal College of Physicians, Dublin; the statue of Lord Chief-Justice Whiteside in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; that of Mr. Gladstone in front of Bow Church, London; that of Mr. John Bright in the Art Gallery at Birmingham; and that of the same statesman in the Town Hall Square, Manchester; that of Oliver Heywood in the same square; that of Lord Frederick Cavendish at Barrow-in-Furness. He has also executed memorials of Admiral Sir E. Codrington (of Navarino) in St. Paul's; of Dean Daunt in Dublin; and of Mr. Pratt in Harrow School Chapel; besides many busts in marble and terra-cotta of celebrities past and present. Of these especial mention should be made of the bust of "Lord Farnborough," in the House of Commons; the "Berkeley" Statue in Cloyne Cathedral; the "Montgomery" Memorial in the India Office, and monument in St. Paul's Cathedral; the bust of Mr. Gladstone in the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; and that of Sir Edward Harland in Belfast Harbour; the city's bust of Lord Salisbury in the Mansion House; Archbishop Benson's bust; Lord Cairns's, in Lincoln's Inn; the "Astronomer Adams" monument in Westminster Abbey, where also is his bust of "Matthew Arnold"; the "Adams" memorial bust, St. John's College, Cambridge; the "Archdeacon Hannah" bust, in Brighton Pavilion; the bust of "Robert M'Donnell" (late President), in Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin; the "Whitley" statue, St. George's Hall, Liverpool; in which city also are his statues of "Alexander Balfour" and "Christopher Bushell"; the Mark Firth memorial bust in Firth College, Sheffield; and that of "Colonel Akroyd," in Halifax Museum, and "Davies" in Peel Park Museum, Manchester. Among American subjects we note his busts of Miss Mary Anderson; the Hon. Colonel Loudon-Snowden (late Ambassador to Spain); George W. Childs, of *Philadelphia Ledger*; the Hon. Chauncey Depew, the

property of the Lotos Club, New York; and a monument in Lowell. Among his ideal subjects, mention should be made of "The Young Apollo," "The Forsaken," "The Pets," "Moses and the Brazen Serpent," "The First Flight," and among his many medallion portraits of the late Duke of Albany and Sir Humphry Davy. This list is long, but it represents only a selection from over one hundred and fifty things in his catalogue. English addresses: The Studio, Beaumont Road, West Kensington, &c.; and Athenæum.

**BRUCH, Max**, musical composer, was born at Cologne, Jan. 6, 1838, and received his first musical instruction from his mother (*née* Almenröder), who was a highly esteemed teacher of music, and who often in her young days sang at the Rhenish musical festivals. At the age of eleven Bruch attempted compositions on a large scale, and at the age of fourteen he had already brought out a symphony at Cologne. From 1853 to 1857 he held the Mozart scholarship at Frankfort o/M., and in that capacity he was a special pupil of Ferdinand Hiller (then Conductor of the Cologne concerts, and Director of the Cologne Conservatorium) in the theory of music and composition; and of Karl Reinecke (till 1854), and of Ferdinand Breunung in playing the piano. After a short stay in Leipzig, he resided from 1858 to 1861 as musical teacher at Cologne, and was assiduous in composing. On the death of his father in 1861, he set out on an extensive tour of study, which, after brief stays at Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Dresden, and Munich, ended at Mannheim, where his opera "Lorelei" (after the text written by Geibel for Mendelssohn) was produced in 1863. At Mannheim, also, between 1862 and 1864 he wrote the chorus-works, "Frithjof," "Römischer Triumphgesang," "Gesang der heiligen drei Könige," and "Flucht der heiligen Familie." In 1864-65 he was again on his travels, visiting Hamburg, Hanover, Dresden, Breslau, Munich, Brussels, and Paris. Then he brought out his "Frithjof" with success at Aix-la-Chapelle, Leipzig, and Vienna. From 1865 to 1867 he was musical director at Coblenz, and from 1867 to 1870 Director of the Court Orchestra at Sondershausen. At Coblenz he wrote among other things, his well-known First Concerto for the Violin, and at Sondershausen two symphonies and portions of a Mass. The opera "Hermione," which was produced in 1872 in Berlin, where Bruch resided from 1871 to 1873, had only a *succès d'estime*. The choral work, or secular cantata, "Odysseus," likewise belongs to the period of the composer's residence at Berlin. After he had been

five years (1873-78) at Bonn, devoting his time exclusively to composing "Arminius," "The Lay of the Bell," and his Second Concerto for the Violin, and after he had paid two visits to this country for the purpose of producing some of his works, he became in 1878, on the resignation of Stockhausen, Director of Stern's Singing Academy at Berlin; and in 1880 he was nominated to succeed Sir Julius Benedict as Director of the Philharmonic Society at Liverpool. In 1881 he married the vocalist, Miss Tuczek, of Berlin.

**BRUNET-DESBAINES, Louis Alfred**, French painter and engraver, is the son of a distinguished architect, and was born at Havre on Nov. 5, 1845. He followed the artistic courses of M. Pils and M. Lalaune, and then devoted himself to painting. Among his works are many architectural paintings, some water-colours, and copies of the great masters, including Constable, Corot, and Turner. Among his best known engravings are "Nine Aquatint Engravings, after Turner," 1877; "Daphnis and Chloé," after Français; "Chill October," after Millais, 1884; "Parting Days," after Leader, 1887. M. Brunet-Desbaines gained a medal of the first class in 1886, and a gold medal at the Paris Exhibition of 1889. He is chiefly noted for his etchings of architectural and natural beauties, few great illustrated works appearing without one of his masterpieces.

**BRUNETIÈRE, Ferdinand**, French author, was born at Toulon, July 19, 1849, and educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand. On failing for the Ecole Normale, he turned to literature, and in 1875 won distinction by a criticism on Wallon's "Saint Louis et son Temps," in the *Revue Bleue*. He then joined the staff of the *Revue des Deux Mondes*, of which he became secretary, and finally chief editor, the post he now holds. In 1886 he was Professor of French Literature at the Ecole Normale, and was decorated with the Legion of Honour in 1887. His chief works are, "Études critiques sur l'histoire de la Langue Française," 1880, which was crowned by the French Academy; "Nouvelles études critiques," 1882; "Le Roman naturaliste," 1883; "l'Évolution des genres de Littérature," 1890, in which he applied the Darwinian theory to literature. His Essays have been translated by Mr. D. N. Smith, and were published in 1898.

**BRUNNER, Sir John Tomlinson**, Bart., M.P., the son of the Rev. John Brunner of Zürich, who eventually became a schoolmaster at Everton, Liverpool, was born at Everton in 1842, and was educated at his father's school. Entering business

pool in 1857, he eventually, assisted well-known chemist Ludwig Mond, q.r.), established the Winnington Works at Northwich, which are largest of their kind in the world. member of the Council of University, Liverpool; and he has been a valuable benefactor to both that institution and to several schools and public libraries as well. He has presented Northwich with a free library. Elected as member for Northwich in 1885, he represented that constituency until 1886, and was again elected for the same borough in 1897, and still holds the seat. Sir Brunton has published handbooks on Public Health in Cheshire in 1890 and 1896. Address: 9 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Winnington Old Hall, Northwich, Cheshire.

**BRUNTON, Thomas Lauder, M.D.**, was born in Roxburghshire in 1844, educated at Edinburgh University, where he graduated M.D. and D.Sc., receiving honours and a gold medal for his thesis "On Digitalis," and the Baxter Scholarship in Natural Science. In 1867 he made some observations on the pathology of angina pectoris, which, together with the knowledge he possessed of the physiological action of nitrate of amyl, led to the successful application of the latter to the treatment of the disease. This observation affords one of the earliest and most marked instances of rational as distinguished from empirical therapeutics. After spending about three years in foreign travel and study, he was appointed Lecturer on Materia Medica at the Middlesex Hospital, London, in 1870, and in the following year was appointed to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. In 1874 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. In 1886 he was selected a member of the commission to inquire upon the treatment of hydrophobia, and went to Paris to examine Pasteur's experiments. In 1889 he was deputed by the Government to represent it, at the invitation of the Government of Hyderabad, on the second session appointed at Hyderabad, to investigate the action of chloroform. He gave the section on Digestion, Secretion, and Animal Chemistry in Sanderson's textbook for the Physiological Laboratory, which was the first text-book of experimental physiology published in this country. In conjunction with Sir Joseph Moir he investigated the action of snake venom, and discovered that life could be prolonged, though not ultimately saved, by the use of artificial respiration. His work has been chiefly directed to ascertaining the action of drugs with a view to their application in disease; and is published, alone or in conjunction

with others, numerous papers on this subject, as well as the Goulstonian lectures on "Pharmacology and Therapeutics" in 1877; the Croonian lectures at the Royal College of Physicians in 1889 on "The Connection between Chemical Structure and Physiological Action"; and a text-book in which he has treated the action of drugs from a physiological point of view. His lectures on the "Action of Medicines," delivered in 1896, were published in 1897. He delivered the Harveian Oration before the Royal College of Physicians on Oct. 18, 1894, and the general address for England at the twelfth International Medical Congress at Moscow on Aug. 19, 1897. Address: 10 Stratford Place, W.

**BRYAN, George Hartley, D.Sc., F.R.S.**, the only son of Robert Purdie Bryan, of Clare College, Cambridge, was born at Cambridge on March 1, 1864. He was educated at Peterhouse College, Cambridge, graduated in the Mathematical Tripos in 1886, was Smith's Prizeman in 1888, and held a Fellowship at Peterhouse from 1889 to 1895. He now occupies the Chair of Pure and Applied Mathematics in the University College of North Wales. Address: Plas Gwyn, Bangor, Carnarvonshire.

**BRYAN, William Jennings**, American political leader, was born at Salem, Marion County, Illinois, March 19, 1860, and was educated at local schools, and at Illinois College, where he graduated in 1881. He studied law at Chicago for two years, and began the practice of his profession at Jacksonville, Illinois, where a year later he married Mary E. Bard of Perry, Illinois. In 1887 they removed to Lincoln, the capital of the State of Nebraska, where his wife was also admitted to the Bar, and gave him efficient aid in the practice of his profession. He became widely known as an orator, advocating a tariff for revenue only. In 1890 he was elected to Congress, and was re-elected in 1892, but refused a third nomination in 1894. In Congress he actively supported the Democratic view of the tariff, and became a conspicuous advocate of the free coinage of silver, gaining notice also by his readiness as a speaker and his skill in parliamentary tactics. In 1896 he was a member of the National Democratic Convention, and was put in nomination as a presidential candidate on July 10, although his nomination had not been thought of as possible until the delivery by him of an oration before the Convention advocating the free coinage of silver. At the election (November 1896) he received 176 electoral votes, while his opponent received 271.



Mr. Bryan has devoted his time since that election principally to lecturing and political agitation.

**BRYANT, Sophie** (*née Willock*), D.Sc., London, is the daughter of the late Rev. W. A. Willock, D.D., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. She was born in Dublin, and spent her childhood in the northern county of Fermanagh, where her father played a prominent part in the Irish National Educational Movement. After the family moved to London, she gained an Arnott Scholarship at Bedford College. At nineteen she married Dr. William Hicks Bryant of Plymouth, and after his death—a year later—resumed her work as a student, more especially in mathematics and philosophy, and became Mathematical Mistress in the North London Collegiate School for Girls, under Miss Frances Mary Buss, whom she afterwards succeeded in 1895 as Headmistress of the school. In January 1879, when the University of London was first opened to women, Mrs. Bryant took the second place in the Matriculation Examination, and in 1881 graduated in Science, with Mathematical and Moral Science honours. In 1884 she took the degree of Doctor of Science in the Moral Science Branch, being the first woman to take that degree. In 1894, Mrs. Bryant, with Lady Frederick Cavendish and Mrs. Henry Sidgwick, was selected to serve upon the Royal Commission on Secondary Education. Besides contributing various philosophical and scientific articles to *Mind*, the *Philosophical Magazine*, the *International Journal of Ethics*, the *Contemporary Review*, the *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*, the *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*, *Dublin University Review*, and the *Economic Journal*; and educational articles to the *Journal of Education*, the *Educational Review*, and the *Educational Times*, Mrs. Bryant has published the following books: "Educational Ends" (Longmans, Green & Co.); "Celtic Ireland" (Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.); "Studies in Character" (Swan Sonnenschein & Co.); "The Teaching of Morality in the Family and the School" (Swan Sonnenschein & Co.), 1898; and "The Teaching of Christ on Life and Conduct" (Swan Sonnenschein & Co.), 1898. Mrs. Bryant takes an active part, especially as a lecturer and speaker, in various educational, social, and political movements, is one of the promoters of the London School of Ethics, and is noted for the warm interest which she takes in all phases of the Irish question, and the close and continuous attention with which she follows it. Address: North London Collegiate School for Girls.

**BRYANT, Thomas**, F.R.C.S. England and Ireland, M.Ch.R.U. Ireland, Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, and Surgeon Extraordinary to the Queen, was the son of the late T. Egerton Bryant, a medical practitioner of South London, and Fothergillian Medallist and President of the Medical Society of London. He was born on May 20, 1828, and was educated at King's College School, and as a medical student at Guy's Hospital. He became a Member of the College of Surgeons in 1849, and a Fellow in 1853, and was elected a Member of the Council of the College in 1880, and of the Court of Examiners in 1882. In 1890 he was made President of the College, and had the distinction of being re-elected on two occasions. He has also served as Hunterian and Bradshaw Lecturer at the College, and in 1893, on the centenary of John Hunter's death, he was the Hunterian orator—an occasion on which the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York honoured him by their presence. He is now a Member of the Council of his College, and its representative on the General Medical Council, of which he is Joint-Treasurer. As honorary degrees, he possesses the M.Ch. of the Royal University of Ireland, the M.D. of the Dublin University, and the F.R.C.S. of the Irish College of Surgeons; he is also a Member of the Surgical Society of Paris. At Guy's Hospital Mr. Bryant worked as a surgeon from 1857 to 1888, and for thirteen years he lectured on surgery in the school; he is now Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital. He is at present President of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, and has been President of the Medical Society of London, of the Clinical Society, the Hunterian Society, and the Harveian Society; he has also been Vice-President of the Pathological Society. As a writer he has done much work; in 1863 he published his "Lettsonian Lectures on the Surgical Diseases of Children"; in 1872 he published his work on "Surgery," which ran through three editions in a brief period, for the fourth was issued in 1884; in 1887 he wrote his book on "Diseases of the Breast." In the *Guy's Hospital Reports* and the *Transactions of the Medical and Chirurgical Society* many papers from his pen are to be found; in the *Guy's Reports*, on "Ovariectomy," "Diseases of the Testicle," "Hernia," "Strictures," "Stone in the Bladder," and on "Operative Surgery"; in the *Medical and Chirurgical Society's Transactions*, those on the "Torsion of Arteries," "Torsion of the Testicle," "Prolapse of the Female Urethra," and "Intussusception due to the Presence of a Villous Growth in the Rectum," being the most important. In the *Lancet*, he has, during the past few years, been giving some in-

teresting records of his general surgical experience, including a paper on "Abdominal Injuries," printed in 1895, and one on "Rectal Surgery" in 1898. Addresses: 65 Grosvenor Street, W.; and Athenæum Club.

**BRYCE, Right Hon. James, D.C.L., M.P., F.R.S.,** the son of James Bryce, LL.D., of Glasgow, and Margaret, eldest daughter of James Young, Esq., of Abbeyville, co. Antrim, was born at Belfast, May 10, 1838, and educated at the High School and University of Glasgow, and at Trinity College, Oxford (of which he was a scholar), graduating B.A. 1862, with a double first class. He obtained various University prizes, and proceeded to study for a time at Heidelberg. He was elected Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1862, and became a barrister at Lincoln's Inn in 1867, practising for some years. In 1870 he was appointed Regius Professor of Civil Law in Oxford University, a post which he resigned in 1893, and in 1880 was elected Liberal member for the Tower Hamlets. He was Assistant-Commissioner to the Schools Inquiry Commission, 1865-66, and in 1894-95 was Chairman of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education. He is Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, Hon. Doctor of the Universities of Buda Pesth and Michigan, and Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, and of the Academies of Turin and Brussels. In 1885 he was elected member for South Aberdeen, which he now represents, and was appointed Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in Mr. Gladstone's Government in 1886. He was one of the chief supporters of the Home Rule Bill, and after the dissolution was returned unopposed for South Aberdeen in 1886. In 1892 he was appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster with a seat in Mr. Gladstone's Cabinet, and in 1894 succeeded Mr. Mundella as President of the Board of Trade. Mr. Bryce's literary works are: "The Holy Roman Empire" (1st edit., 1864, 12th edit., 1895; translated into German, 1873; do. into Italian, 1886; do. into French, 1889); "The Trade Marks Registration Acts, 1875 and 1876, with Introduction and Notes," 1877; "Transcaucasia and Ararat, a Narrative of a Journey in Asiatic Russia in the Autumn of 1876, with an Account of the Author's Ascent of Mount Ararat," 1877 (3rd edit., 1878; 4th edit., 1896); numerous articles in magazines, mostly political, historical, or geographical, including descriptions of Iceland, and of the highlands of Hungary and Poland; "Two Centuries of Irish History," 1888, edited by him, with an Introductory Chapter; "The American Commonwealth," 1888 (2nd edit.,

1889; 3rd edit., 1893); and an important work entitled, "Impressions of South Africa," 1897. He has been active on various political and social subjects, such as the Abolition of University Tests, the Protection of the Christian Subjects of the Sultan and the Extension of the Frontiers of Greece, the Preservation of Commons and Open Spaces, the Reform of Endowments, the Revision and Consolidation of the Statute Law, the Establishment of a Universal International Copyright, and the Creation of a Teaching University in London; and he has carried Acts for the Reform of City Parochial Charities and for the Amendment of the Law of Guardianship (known as the "Infants Bill"), and the International and Colonial Copyright Act, 1886. Mr. Bryce married in 1889 Elizabeth Marion, daughter of Thomas Ashton, Esq., of Ford Bank, Didsbury, near Manchester, ex-High Sheriff of Lancashire. Addresses: 54 Portland Place, W.; and Athenæum.

**BUCCLEUCH, Duke of, William Henry Walter Montagu Douglas Scott, K.G., K.T., J.P., D.L.,** was born in London on Sept. 9, 1831, and succeeded his father as 6th Duke in 1884. He was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, and sat in the House of Commons as Conservative member for Midlothian from 1853 to 1868, and from 1874 to 1880. He was Lieut.-Colonel of the Midlothian Yeomanry from 1856 to 1872, and is now Lieut.-General of the Royal Company of Archers (the Queen's Bodyguard in Scotland), and is also Lord Lieutenant of Dumfriesshire. He was married in 1859 to the third daughter of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, and he sits in the House of Lords under the title of Earl of Doncaster. Addresses: Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.; Boughton House, Kettering; and numerous other country seats.

**BUCHAN, Alexander, M.A., LL.D.,** born at Kinnesswood, in Kinross-shire, on April 11, 1829, is the son of Alexander Buchan and Janet Hill. He was educated at the Free Church Training College, Edinburgh, and at the Edinburgh University, where he graduated as Master of Arts. He was engaged as a public teacher till Christmas 1860, when he was appointed Secretary of the Scottish Meteorological Society. He is the author of "The Handy Book of Meteorology," 1867 (2nd ed., 1868); and "Introductory Text Book of Meteorology," 1871; the article "Meteorology" in the last edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," "Reports on Atmospheric Circulation and Oceanic Circulation," being two of the reports of the *Challenger*

**Expedition**; besides numerous monographs in the publications of the learned societies at home and abroad, including "The Mean Pressure and Prevailing Winds of the Globe," "Weather and Health of London," "Climatology of the British Isles," &c. He is M.A. Edinburgh University; LL.D. Glasgow University; Curator of the Library and Museum of the Royal Society, Edinburgh; Member of Meteorological Council; Foreign Member of the Royal Society of Sciences of Upsala; Hon. Member of the Philosophical Society, Manchester; Corresponding Member of the Philosophical Society, Glasgow; Corresponding Member of the Philosophical Society, Emden; Hon. Member of the Meteorological Societies of Austria, Germany, Algiers, Mauritius, &c. He was married to Sarah, daughter of David Ritchie, Musselburgh, in July 1864. Address: Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

**BUCHANAN, George William**, was born at Copenhagen on Nov. 25, 1854, and is the son of Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bart., G.C.B. He was educated at Wellington, and entered the Foreign Office as Attaché in 1875. He held posts at Vienna, Rome, and Tokio, and in 1890 he acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Berne. In 1893 he was appointed to his present post of Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe. He married Lady Georgiana, daughter of the 6th Earl of Bathurst, in 1885. Address: The British Legation, Darmstadt.

**BUCHANAN, John Young, M.A., F.R.S.**, the son of John Buchanan of Dowanhill, was born in Scotland, Feb. 20, 1844, and was educated at Glasgow High School; at the Universities of Glasgow, Marburg, Leipzig, and Bonn; and at the Ecole de Médecine, Paris. He served as chemist and physicist on the *Challenger Expedition*, and was subsequently Lecturer in Geography in the University of Cambridge. He now devotes his time to chemical studies and investigations. Address: Christ's College, Cambridge.

**BUCHANAN, Robert Williams**, poet and prose writer, was born at Caverswall, Staffordshire, on Aug. 18, 1841, and is the only son of Robert Buchanan, socialist, missionary, and journalist, and his wife, Margaret Williams, of Stoke-upon-Trent. He was educated at the High School and the University of Glasgow. His first work, "Undertones," appeared in 1862, and was followed by "Idylls and Legends of Inverburn," in 1863, and "London Poems," in 1866. Mr. Buchanan edited "Wayside Posies," and translated the National Ballads of Denmark in 1866.

Then followed "North Coast Poems," 1867; "The Bat of Orm," 1869; "Napoleon Fallen: a Lyrical Drama," 1871; "The Land of Lorne; including the Cruise of the *Tern* to the Outer Hebrides," 1871; "The Drama of Kings," 1871; "The Fleshly School of Poetry," an attack on the poems of Mr. D. G. Rossetti and Mr. Swinburne, 1872; and "Master Spirits," 1873. Many years ago his tragedy of "The Witchfinder" was brought out at Sadlers Wells Theatre; and a comedy by him, in three acts, entitled "A Madcap Prince," was acted at the Haymarket in August 1874. He has also contributed to the stage, "A Nine Days' Queen," in which his sister-in-law, Miss Harriet Jay, the novelist, first appeared as an actress; and a dramatic version of her novel, "The Queen of Connaught." In 1869 Mr. Buchanan gave, in the Hanover Square Rooms, a series of "Readings" of selections from his own poetical works. A collected edition of his poems was published in 3 vols., 1874. Previously to that he had issued anonymously two works which achieved instant popularity; "St. Abe and his Seven Wives," and "White Rose and Red," both humorous stories in verse. In 1876 Mr. Buchanan published his first novel, "The Shadow of the Sword," which has been since followed by "A Child of Nature," 1879; "God and the Man," 1881; "The Martyrdom of Madeline," 1882; and several other novels from time to time. A new volume of poems, entitled "Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour," and a "Selection" from his various poems, were issued simultaneously in 1882. His novel, "Love Me for Ever," appeared in 1883, and his comedy, "Lady Clare," was brought out at the Globe Theatre on April 11 in the same year. "Alone in London," a drama written in conjunction with Miss Harriet Jay, was produced at the Olympic, Nov. 2, 1885, and "Sophia," an adaptation of Fielding's "Tom Jones," at the Vaudeville on April 12, 1886. This play had a phenomenal run of close upon two years. His play, "Joseph's Sweetheart," was produced early in 1888, and ran for eighteen months. In the same year he published an epic poem, entitled, "The City of Dream." In 1890 the drama, "A Man's Shadow," was produced at the Haymarket. In 1891 his works were, "The Moment After," "The Gifted Lady" (a satire on Ibsen), "The Coming Terror," a collection of papers reprinted from newspapers, and "The Outcast"; and in 1892, "Come Live with Me and be my Love." Early in 1893 he published "The Wandering Jew," a poem which led to long correspondence in the *Daily Chronicle*. In 1894 his play, "Dick Sheridan," was produced at the Comedy Theatre, and

afterwards "The Charlatan" at market. Mr. Buchanan's more contributions to literature have been "The Evil's Case" (a work which produced much controversy), the "Ballad of the Mother," and a prose story, the "Annabel Lee." A complete edition of his poetical works, in 1 vol., was published by Messrs. Chatto & Windus. Address: 36 Gerrard Street, W. W.

**BUCHHEIM, Charles Adolphus**, Esq. (Rostock), F.C.P., was born in Jan. 22, 1828. After having completed his academical studies, including a *Pädagogik* at the University of Berlin, he devoted himself, both at that time and successively at Leipzig, Brussels, and Paris, to the production of belletristic and critical works, which occupation he pursued for some time after his arrival in this country. He also translated Dickens' works into German, and at the end of the fifties he devoted himself to the teaching profession and to the production of educational works (including an annotated edition of Schiller's "Werke"), which were most favourably received. His popularity in this country and in America is based on his editions of German classics, published by the Clarendon Press. In the volumes hitherto published Buchheim has practically shown for some time that the works of Lessing, Schiller, and Heine are as worthy of being treated as the most important scientific classics of a scholarly treatment. The result is that his editions are widely used wherever German is brought through the medium of English, and have even been introduced into schools. Dr. Buchheim is also author of the "Deutsche Lyrik," the "Novellen und Romanzen," and "Heine's Gedichte," in the "Golden Series," and in 1883 he issued, jointly with the Rev. Dr. Wace, the "First Principles of the Reformation," which he contributed an essay on the "Historical Course of the Reformation," a translation of one of Luther's "Reformationsschriften." In 1884 Buchheim was appointed Professor of German Language and Literature in King's College, London, and later on he became a Fellow of the College of Preceptors. He filled the post of Examiner in the University of London in three periods of five years each, and also acted, and still acts, as an examiner for various public examining boards in Great Britain and Ireland, especially for the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and New Zealand. In Decem-

ber 1897 the University of Oxford conferred upon him the honorary degree of M.A. He was at one time German tutor to the children of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Address: 47 Leamington Road, Villas, W.

**BÜCHNER, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig**, M.D., a German philosopher, born at Darmstadt, March 29, 1824, is the son of a distinguished physician in that town. After a preliminary education, he was sent in 1843 to the University of Giessen, where he studied philosophy, though he subsequently at Strasburg turned his attention to medicine, in compliance with the wishes of his family. He took his doctor's degree at Giessen in 1848, and then continued his studies in the universities of Würzburg and Vienna. After practising medicine for some time in his native place, he settled at Tübingen as a private lecturer, being also appointed Assistant Clinical Professor. He was deprived of this position, however, by the authorities, in consequence of the philosophical doctrines propounded in his famous book on "Force and Matter," 1855. He thereupon returned to Darmstadt, and resumed practice as a physician. In the work referred to—which is entitled in German "Kraft und Stoff" (1855; 16th edit., 1888), and which has been translated into most European languages—Dr. Büchner explains the principles of his system of philosophy, which he contends is in harmony with the discoveries of modern science. He insists on the eternity of matter, the immortality of force, the universal simultaneousness of light and life, and the infinity of forms of being in time and space. Dr. Büchner has further explained his system in "Nature and Spirit," 3rd edit., 1876; "Physiological Sketches," 2nd edit., 1875; and "Nature and Science," 3rd edit., 1874; "Man, and his Place in Nature," 3rd edit., 1889; "The Intellectual Life of Animals," 3rd edit., 1880; "The Theory of Darwin," 5th edit., 1890; "Light and Life," 1882; "The Future Life and Modern Science," 1889, and several other works. He has also contributed to periodical publications various treatises on physiology, pathology, and medical jurisprudence. Dr. Büchner's brother George, who was born in 1813, and died in 1837, was also a doctor by profession, but was distinguished as a poet. His sister Louise, who was born in 1823, and died in 1877, wrote novels and poems.

**BUCK, Dudley**, American musical composer, was born at Hartford, Connecticut, March 10, 1839. He studied three years at Leipzig and in Dresden, and one



in Paris, under Hauptmann, Richter, Rietz, Moscheles, Plaidy, and Schneider. In 1862 he returned to America, and in 1864 began a series of organ concerts in the principal cities and towns of the United States, which were continued for a period of fifteen years, and which made him widely known to the American public both as a performer and as a composer. From Hartford, where, since his return from Europe, he has been organist of the North Congregational Church, he removed in 1869 to Chicago, to assume charge of the music in St. James's Church, but immediately after the great fire there in 1871, where he met with severe losses (including unpublished compositions), he went back to the East and took the musical direction of St. Paul's Church, Boston, and shortly afterwards was appointed organist of the Music Hall in the same city. These positions he retained for three years, relinquishing them in 1875 to become assistant conductor in Theodore Thomas' (N.Y.) Central Park Garden Concerts. In the following year his cantata, "The Centennial Meditation of Columbia," was performed under the direction of Mr. Thomas by a chorus of 1000 voices and an orchestra of nearly 200 pieces at the inauguration of the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia. Later in the same year (1876) he became organist of the Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, where he still remains. Among his numerous compositions may be mentioned two "Motett Collections," a series of "Studies in Pedal Phrasing," several groups of songs, a "Symphonic Overture" to Scott's "Marmion," the "Forty-sixth Psalm," and "The Legend of Don Munio," a romantic cantata of which the text is a metrical version of Irving's "Alhambra." The largest of his works is "The Light of Asia" (the text from Sir Edwin Arnold's poem), published in 1885. In the same year he wrote "The Voyage of Columbus" (a cantata), which was first performed by the Apollo Club, a Brooklyn Society of male voices founded and conducted by Mr. Buck. His "Golden Legend," based on Longfellow's poem of the same title, received the prize offered by the Cincinnati Music Festival Association for the best composition for solo voices, chorus and orchestra (\$1000). Other of his works are a comic opera, "Deseret," produced in New York in 1880; "Illustrations in Choir Accompaniment," 1877; and a number of literary-musical treatises on themes connected with his profession. Among his latest works are two cantatas for church use, "The Story of the Cross" and "The Triumph of David," and a "Communion Service in C," in nine numbers. Mr. Buck is on the editorial staff of "The People's Cyclopædia."

**BUCKLE, Vice-Admiral Claude Edward**, was born in February 1839, and entered the navy in August 1852. As a cadet he served in the Black Sea during the Russian war, and was engaged in the operations connected with the embarkation of the allied army at Varna. He joined H.M.S. *Valorous* as midshipman in 1854, and was present in two night attacks on the sea front of Sebastopol, and also at the capture of Kertch and Kinburn, for which he was awarded the Crimean and Turkish medals with Sebastopol clasp. In 1856 he proceeded to China in the *Inflexible*, and was engaged in the destruction of the Chinese Fleet at Escape Creek. Mr. (now Admiral) Buckle was afterwards attached to a detachment which succeeded in dragging its two field-guns up the wall of Canton. These he brought into action at a very opportune moment, and for this service was mentioned in despatches. As a Lieutenant in H.M.S. *Magicienne*, he took part in the attack on Pei-ho Forts, being in command of a gun and scaling ladders, was twice severely wounded, and again mentioned in despatches by the Commander-in-Chief. He received the China medal and three clasps. He was a Lieutenant in H.M.S. *Hero*, when she took H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to Canada. He was promoted Commander in 1866, and Captain in 1877, and was appointed A.D.C. to the Queen, and Senior Naval Officer at Gibraltar in 1889. He hoisted his flag as Rear-Admiral in H.M.S. *Howe* during 1895, having been selected to take over the duties of Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland. During this command he had a narrow escape from drowning. In company with a dockyard labourer, Admiral Buckle was examining some large subterranean water tanks in Haulbowline Yard, when the man, who was showing the way by the light of a candle, struck his head against a beam, and fell half-stunned into a tank. The Admiral promptly jumped in after him, and with great difficulty succeeded in saving him, after which the Admiral himself was assisted out. He also holds the Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life in Queens-town Harbour. Vice-Admiral Buckle was promoted to his present rank in December 1897.

**BUCKLE, George Earle**, the editor of the *Times*, is the eldest son of the Rev. George Buckle, Canon and Precentor of Wells, and was born June 10, 1854, at Twerton Vicarage, near Bath, and educated at Honiton Grammar School, 1863-65, and Winchester College, where he was a scholar on the Foundation, 1866-72. He was a scholar of New College, Oxford, 1872-77, where he won the Newdigate Prize for

English Verse, 1875, and gained a first class in *Literæ Humaniores*, 1876, and a first class in Modern History, 1877; graduating B.A. 1876, and M.A. 1879. He was Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1877-85, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1880. He entered the *Times* office on the editorial staff in 1880, and was appointed editor on Mr. Chenery's death in February 1884. He married in 1885 a daughter of Mr. James Payn, the novelist. Addresses: 76 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**BUCKNILL, Thomas Townshend**, Q.C., M.P., the second son of Sir J. C. Bucknill, F.R.S., was born in 1845, and was educated at Westminster and at Geneva. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1868, became a Q.C. in 1885, and in the same year was appointed Recorder of Exeter. He is also a member of the Bar Committee, and was elected a Bencher in 1891. He has sat in the House of Commons since 1892 as Conservative member for the Epsom Division of Surrey, and he served as County Alderman for Surrey from 1889 to 1892. Mr. Bucknill has edited *Cunningham's Reports* and *Sir S. Cook's Common Pleas Reports*. Addresses: Hylands House, Epsom; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; and Athenæum.

**BUCKTON, George Bowdler**, of Weycombe, Haslemere, Surrey, Fellow of the Royal, the Linnæan, the Chemical and Entomological Societies of London, and of the Entomological Society of France, was born in London on May 24, 1817. His father, George Buckton, Esq., of Oakfield, Hornsey, Proctor of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Doctor's Commons, came of an old Yorkshire family, whilst his mother was eldest daughter of Richard Merricks, Esq., of Runcton House, Mundham, Sussex. Partial paralysis, through an accident in very early life, incapacitated him for a university career. He studied under the private tutorships of Rev. Oliver Lodge, Rector of Barking, and the Rev. Dr. Meuse, formerly Headmaster of the Cholmondeley School at Highgate. The early friendship of Thomas Bell, F.R.S., led to his introduction in 1845 to the Linnæan Society, on whose Council he served for several years. On the death of his father, he moved into London, and joined as a student the Royal College of Chemistry, under Professor A. W. Hofmann, who became his close friend. Singly and in conjunction with him, he published several papers on organic chemistry in the *Transactions* of the Royal and Chemical Societies, of which he became a member in 1857 and 1852 respectively, and on whose Councils he served, enjoying the society of Bell, Owen, Yarrell,

Forbes, Sir J. Hooker, E. Day, and Westwood, on the physical side, of Brodie, Odling, Frankland, Abel, Crookes, and other chemists. In 1867 he was elected a member of the Philosophical club of the Royal Society. He was the first in this country, as an amateur, successfully to grind astronomical specula on Foucault's method of silver on glass. In 1865 he married Mary Ann, only daughter of George Odling, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Croydon, and settled in Haslemere, where he gathered materials for his monograph, in 4 vols., of the "British Aphides," published by the Ray Society in 1876, the coloured plate being lithographed by himself from nature. In 1890 his illustrated monograph of the "British Cicadæ" was published by Macmillan, and followed in 1895 by a monograph of "Eristalis tenax." Papers from his pen have appeared down to the present time in the *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London*, and in the Museum Notes of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Address: Weycombe, Haslemere.

**BUDGE, Ernest A. Wallis**, Litt.D., F.S.A., was educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he became Assyrian Scholar and Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar of his university. He is now keeper of the Egyptian and Assyrian antiquities in the British Museum. Mr. Budge is the author of numerous publications, among which may be mentioned: "Assyrian Texts," 1880; "The History of Esarhaddon," 1881; "Babylonian Life and History," 1884; "The Dwellers on the Nile," 1885; "Martyrdom of St. George," 1888; "History of Alexander the Great," 1889; "The Nile," 1890; "Catalogue of the Fitz-William Egyptian Collection," 1893; "The Mummy," 1893; "Discourses of Philoxenus," 1894; "Rabban Hormizd," 1894; "St. Michael," 1894; "Book of the Dead" (Papyrus of Ani), 1895; "First Steps in Egyptian," 1895; "An Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners," 1896; "Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great," 1896; "Oriental Wit and Wisdom," 1896, &c. Address: 10 St. Lawrence Road, W.

**BULGARIA**, Prince of. See FERDINAND.

**BULLER, Admiral Sir Alexander**, K.C.B., son of the Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall, was born in June 1834, and entered the navy in 1848. He served as mate in H.M.S. *Royal Albert* in the Black Sea during the Crimean war, and as Lieutenant in H.M.S. *Princess Royal* was present at the capture of Kertch and Kinburn, and in all the operations before Sebastopol. For these services he received

the Crimean and Turkish medals. He was promoted Commander in 1863, and Captain in 1869. In the latter rank he commanded the Naval Brigade landed for operations against the Malays in the Straits of Malacca during the Perak Campaign of 1875. He was created a C.B. and received the Perak Medal with clasp. Admiral Buller was appointed Aide-de-Camp to the Queen in 1884, and from 1889 to 1892 he filled the office of Admiral Superintendent of Malta dockyard. He proceeded to the China station as Commander-in-Chief in 1895, and owing to the aggression of certain European powers, the squadron under his command was increased in strength, becoming, after the Mediterranean fleet, the most important English force in foreign waters. He relinquished the command in January 1888, when he became a full Admiral. He was created a K.C.B. in May 1896, and also holds the Royal Humane Society's medal for assisting to save life while a Lieutenant in *H.M.S. Edgar*. He married in 1870 Emily, daughter of Henry Tritton, Esq., of Beddington, Surrey. Address: Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon.

**BULLER, The Right Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Redvers Henry, B.C., G.C.B., K.C.M.G.**, is the eldest surviving son of the late James Wentworth Buller, M.P., of Downes, Crediton, Devonshire, and of Charlotte, daughter of the late Lord H. Howard, and was born in 1839. He entered the 30th Rifles May 23, 1858; lieutenant, Dec. 9, 1862; captain, May 28, 1870; major, April 1, 1874; lieut.-colonel, Nov. 11, 1878; colonel, Sept. 27, 1879; Major-General, May 21, 1884. He served with the 2nd Battalion 60th Rifles throughout the campaign of 1860 in China (medal with two clasps); with the 1st Battalion on the Red River Expedition of 1870; accompanied Sir Garnet Wolseley to the Gold Coast in September 1873; and served as D.A. Adjutant and Quartermaster-General and Head of the Intelligence Department throughout the Ashantee War of 1873-74, including the action of Essaman, battle of Amoaful, advanced guard engagement at Jarbinbah, battle of Ordahai (slightly wounded), and capture of Coomassie (several times mentioned in despatches, brevet of Major, C.B., medal with clasp). He served in the Kaffir War of 1878-79, and commanded the Frontier Light Horse in the engagement of Tabaka Udoda, and in the operations at Molyneux Path and against Manyanyoba's stronghold (several times mentioned in despatches); also throughout the Zulu War of 1879, and commanded the cavalry in the engagements at Zeobane Mountain and Kambula; conducted the reconnais-

sance before Ulundi, and was present in the engagement at Ulundi (several times mentioned in despatches, thanked in General Orders, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Victoria Cross, C.M.G., medal with clasp). The B.C. was given "for his gallant conduct at the retreat at Inhloband, on March 28, 1879, in having assisted, while hotly pursued by Zulus, in rescuing Captain C. D'Arcy of the Frontier Light Horse, who was retiring on foot, Colonel Buller carrying him on his horse until he overtook the rear-guard; also for having on the same day, and in the same circumstances, conveyed to a place of safety Lieutenant C. Everitt of the Frontier Light Horse, whose horse had been killed under him. Later on, Colonel Buller, in the same manner, saved a trooper of the Frontier Light Horse, whose horse was completely exhausted, and who otherwise would have been killed by the Zulus, who were within eighty yards of him." Colonel Buller served in the Boer War of 1881 as Chief of the Staff to Sir Evelyn Wood, with the local rank of Major-General; in the Egyptian War of 1882 in charge of the Intelligence Department, and was present in the action at Kassassin, September 9, and at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, K.C.M.G., medal with clasp, third class of the Osmanieh, and Khedive's Star); served in the Soudan Expedition under Sir Gerald Graham in 1884, in command of the 1st Infantry Brigade, and as second in command of the expedition, and was present in the engagement at El Teb and Temai (twice mentioned in despatches, promoted to Major-General for distinguished service in the field, medal and two clasps); served in the Soudan campaign in 1884-85 as Chief of the Staff to Lord Wolseley. When Sir Herbert Stewart was wounded, and Colonel Burnaby had been killed, he took command of the Desert Column, and withdrew it from Gubat to Gakdul in the face of the enemy, defeating them at Abu Klea Wells on February 16 and 17 (mentioned in despatches, K.C.B., medal and clasp). From 1887 to 1890 Sir Redvers Buller was Quartermaster-General of the Army, and in October of the latter year became Adjutant-General to the Forces in succession to Lord Wolseley. In April 1891 he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-General. G.C.B. 1894. He is married to Audrey, daughter of the 4th Marquis Townshend, and widow of the Hon. G. T. Howard. Addresses: 29 Bruton Street; Downes, Crediton; and Athenæum.

**BULLER, Sir Walter Lawry, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.**, the descendant of an ancient Cornish family and the oldest surviving son of the late Rev. James Buller,

was born at Newark, in the Bay of Islands, New Zealand, on Oct. 9, 1838. He received his early education at Auckland College, and afterwards became a pupil of William Swainson, F.R.S., the celebrated zoologist, who had settled in that colony. For a continuous period of fifteen years he held various official appointments, but chiefly in connection with native affairs, as he had early acquired a thorough knowledge of the Maori language; and on eight different occasions he received the special thanks of the Colonial Government. During this time he also contributed largely to zoological literature, and was elected a Fellow of the Linnean and of various other learned societies. From 1855 to 1860 he acted as Government Interpreter and Native Commissioner. In 1861 he was appointed editor-in-chief of *The Maori Messenger*, an English and Maori journal published by authority. At the age of twenty-four he was appointed a Resident Magistrate, and three years later a Judge of the Native Land Court. In 1865 he served as a volunteer on Sir George Grey's staff at the taking of the Weraroa Pa, for which he received the New Zealand War Medal. On that occasion, declining the protection of a military escort, he carried the Governor's despatches, at night, through forty miles of the enemy's country, attended only by a Maori orderly, for which gallant service he was mentioned in despatches. In 1871 he visited England, and two years later published a splendidly illustrated "History of the Birds of New Zealand." The Royal University of Tübingen bestowed upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Science, and he received several other foreign distinctions. In 1874 he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple. In 1875 Her Majesty, in recognition of the value of his scientific work, created him a C.M.G.; and in 1876 he was elected F.R.S. In 1882 he published a "Manual of the Birds of New Zealand," for the use of students; and in 1883 was awarded the Gold Medal of the New Zealand Exhibition, "for Science and Literature." From 1875 to 1885 inclusive he practised his profession in the Colony with remarkable success. In 1886 he returned to England as New Zealand Commissioner at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, and for his services on that occasion was promoted by Her Majesty to the rank of K.C.M.G. In 1887 he was awarded the Galileian Medal by the Royal University of Florence; and in 1888 he published a new and much enlarged edition of "The Birds of New Zealand" (imperial quarto). In 1889 he was a Member of the Mansion House Committee for the Paris Exhibition, and served on the Executive Council of that body. In the following

year he proceeded to New Zealand, and in 1893 returned to England to represent that Colony on the permanent governing body of the Imperial Institute, retaining this position until 1896. Sir Walter Buller holds the rank of Officier in the Legion of Honour. He is also "Officier de l'Instruction Publique" (Gold Palms of the Academy), Knight first class of the Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, Knight first class of the Order of Frederick of Württemberg, and Knight first class of the Order of Merit of Hesse-Darmstadt. Address: The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.

**BULLOCK, The Rev. Charles, B.D.**, was born in 1829. He was ordained to the Parish of Rotherham, and became Rector of St. Nicholas, Worcester, in 1860. Resigning this post in 1874, he devoted himself to popular literature; and in recognition of his services in this direction the Archbishop of Canterbury conferred on him the degree of B.D. The magazines edited by him are *The Fireside* (first published in 1864), *Home Words*, which in its localised form is known throughout the country, and *The Day of Days*, for Sunday reading. In 1876 he founded *Hand and Heart*, as a penny illustrated Church of England Social and Temperance Journal. More recently he has established "*The News: a National Journal and Review*." He is also author of several religious books, of which we may mention his "Memorials of Frances Ridley Havergal." Address: Coomrith, Eastbourne.

**BÜLOW, Bernhard von**, German Foreign Secretary, was born in 1850, and is a son of the Herr von Bülow who was Foreign Secretary of Germany between the years 1873 and 1879. In 1873, after entering the German Foreign Office, he became successively Secretary of Embassy in Rome, St. Petersburg, and Vienna. During the Russo-Turkish War he discharged the arduous duties of Chargé d'Affaires at Athens. He was one of the Secretaries of the Berlin Congress, served subsequently in diplomatic capacities in Paris and St. Petersburg, and was appointed Minister to Roumania in 1888. In 1893 he became Minister to Italy. In the absence from his post of Baron Marschall von Buberstein in 1897 he acted as Foreign Secretary in Berlin, and succeeded to that office on October 21.

**BULWER, Sir Henry Ernest Gascoigne, G.C.M.G.**, was born on Dec. 11, 1836, and is the youngest son of the late W. E. Lytton Bulwer of Heydon, Norfolk, and Emily, daughter of the late General Gascoigne. He was educated at Trinity



[illegible][illegible]

**BUNSEN**, *Professor Robert Wil-*  
*helm Bunsen*, M.D., chemist and phy-  
sician, born March 13, 1811, at Göttingen,  
where his father was professor of Occi-  
dental Medicine, studied in the university  
the physical and natural sciences, and  
completed his education at Paris, Berlin,  
and Vienna. Having at Göttingen in 1833  
taken his diploma for teaching chemistry,  
he succeeded Wöhler three years later as  
Professor of this science in the Polytechnic  
Institution at Göttingen. In 1838 he was  
appointed Assistant Professor in the Uni-  
versity of Marburg, became Titular Pro-  
fessor in 1841, then Director of the Chemi-  
cal Institute. In 1846 he passed to the  
University of Breslau, and in 1852 to the  
University of Heidelberg. Some years ago  
Professor Bunsen declined a call to Berlin  
which he received at the same time as  
Professor Kirchhoff, with whom he is the  
founder of stellar chemistry (spectrum  
analysis). He has made many important  
discoveries, and the charcoal pile which  
bears his name is in very extensive use, as  
is the Bunsen burner and magnesium light.  
From the spectrum analysis down to the  
simplest manipulations of practical chemi-  
stry his numerous discoveries have ren-  
dered the most distinguished services to  
science. The University of Leyden con-  
ferred on him the honorary degree of M.D.

[illegible]

**FREDERICK. SAMUEL DAVIES.**  
B.A., born at Llanvorn in Wm-  
more was educated at Kensington Pre-  
paratory School and afterwards at Sturminster  
School and at St John's College, Cam-  
bridge where he was Fellow Tutorship  
Scholar in 1890. He became Lecturer and  
Assistant in the Natural Science and General  
Chemistry & Mathematics Dept. Wm. 1897.  
He was elected to the Bar in 1898 and  
became a Fellow of the Royal Society in  
1900. His important papers were "The Application of Generalised  
Coordinates to the Dynamics of a Material  
System," 1890; "The Mathematical Theory  
of Electricity and Magnetism," 1895 and  
1896; author of a paper "On the Second  
Law of Thermodynamics in Connection with  
the Kinetic Theory of Gases," *Philosophical  
Magazine*, 1896; "On a Theorem in the  
Dissipation of Energy," *Philosophical Maga-*  
*zine*, 1892; and various other papers on  
mathematical and physical subjects in that  
magazine. He is married to Alice, daughter  
of Thomas Edward Taylor, of Dodworth  
Hall, J.P., D.L. Addresses: 17 Upper  
Phillimore Gardens, Kensington; and 1  
New Square, Lincoln's Inn.

**BURDETT, Sir Henry Charles,** K.C.B., is the son of the late Rev. Halford R. Burdett, of Northampton, and grandson of the Rev. D. J. Burdett, rector of Gilmorton, Leicestershire, a living which had been in the Burdett family almost uninterruptedly since the time of Queen Elizabeth. Mr. Burdett was born at Broughton, Kettering, on March 18, 1846, and began his active career in the Midland Bank, Birmingham. In 1868 he was appointed Secretary to the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and in a very short time succeeded in uniting the two rival medical colleges of that town under one management, thus constituting the present strong and useful medical school of the Midlands. He was for a time Secretary to the Society for exempting Charities from Rating; and was also the first to organise the system of

ining nurses according to modern ideas and methods, insisting specially upon the employment of young women only. The latter idea was much criticised at the time, and many evils were predicted of its future working. As all the world knows, however, its success has been great beyond the most sanguine expectations. In 1873 Mr. Burdett became a medical student, and, at Birmingham and Guy's Hospital, London, went through the whole curriculum necessary for medical examination and practice. A year later he was appointed House Governor of the Dreadnought Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich, and in six years raised the income of that institution from £7000 to £13,000 a year. In 1877 he established the well-known paying hospital for the middle and upper classes at Fitzroy House, Fitzroy Square, having succeeded in raising no less a sum than £26,000 for that purpose. Perhaps the most permanently valuable, as it is certainly the most interesting, of Mr. Burdett's public services was the founding in 1888 of the National Pension Fund for trained nurses and hospital officials. Among those who have helped in the establishment of the Fund, and without whose munificent aid indeed it would have been impossible for Mr. Burdett to realise his benevolent ideal, may be mentioned Lord Rothschild, Mr. J. S. Morgan, Mr. H. Hambro, and Mr. Huchs Gibbs, each of whom gave £5000 to form a bonus fund for the increase of pensions. Several other gentlemen contributed varying sums, and the Fund started with nearly £30,000 in hand. The Princess of Wales occupies the position of President and the Prince of Wales that of Patron to the Fund. In every department of hospital administration and finance Mr. Burdett is admittedly the chief authority in the whole of the British Empire. From 1883 to 1897 he was Secretary of the Share and Loan Department of the London Stock Exchange. He was created K.C.B. in 1897. He is founder and editor of *The Hospital*, and since 1881 has published and compiled the well-known "Burdett's Official Intelligence." He also annually publishes the handbook "Burdett's Hospitals and Charities," and was the author in 1891 of the standard work "The Hospitals and Asylums of the World," in four thick volumes, together with a portfolio of plans. He married in 1875 Helen, daughter of the late Gay Shute, F.R.C.S. Address: The Lodge, Porchester Square, W.

**BURDETT - COUTTS, Baroness, Angela Georgina Burdett-Coutts**, is the youngest daughter of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Baronet, and granddaughter of Mr. Thomas Coutts, the banker, and was born on April 26, 1814.

In 1837 she succeeded to the great wealth of Mr. Coutts, through his widow, once the fascinating Miss Mellon, who died Duchess of St. Albans. The extensive power of benefiting her less fortunate fellow-creatures thus conferred, the Baroness Burdett-Coutts has wisely exercised, chiefly by working out her own well-considered projects. A consistently liberal churchwoman in purse and opinions, her munificence to the Establishment is historical. Besides contributing large sums towards building new churches and new schools in various poor districts throughout the country, Miss Coutts erected and endowed at her sole cost the handsome church of St. Stephen's, Westminster, with its three schools and parsonage; and more recently, another church at Carlisle. She endowed, at an outlay of £50,000, the three colonial bishoprics of Adelaide, Cape Town, and British Columbia; besides founding an establishment in South Australia for the improvement of the aborigines. She also supplied the funds for Sir Henry James's Topographical Survey of Jerusalem; and offered to restore the ancient aqueducts of Solomon to supply that city with water—a work, however, which the Government did not fulfil. In no direction are the Baroness's sympathies so fully expressed as in favour of the poor and unfortunate of her own sex. Her exertions in the cause of reformation, as well as in that of education, have been numerous and successful. For young women who had lapsed out of well-doing she provided a shelter and a means of reform in a "Home" at Shepherd's Bush. Nearly half the cases which passed through her reformatory during the seven years it existed resulted in new and prosperous lives in the Colonies. Again, when Spitalfields became a mass of destitution, Miss Coutts began a sewing-school there for adult women, not only to be taught, but to be fed and provided with work; for which object Government contracts are undertaken and successfully executed. Nurses were sent daily from this unpretending charity in Brown's Lane, Spitalfields, amongst the sick, who were provided with medical comforts; while outfits were distributed to poor servants, and clothing to deserving women. In 1859 hundreds of destitute boys were fitted out for the Royal Navy, or placed in various industrial homes. In the terrible winter of 1861 the frozen-out tanners of Bermondsey were aided, and at the same time she suggested the formation of the East London Weavers' Aid Association, by whose assistance many of the sufferers from decaying trade were able to remove to Queensland. One of the black spots of London in that neighbourhood, once

known to, and dreaded by, the police as Nova Scotia Gardens, was bought by Miss Coutts, and upon that area of squalor and refuse she erected the model dwellings called Columbia Square, consisting of separate tenements let at low weekly rentals to about two hundred families. Close to it is Columbia Market, one of the handsomest architectural ornaments of North-Eastern London. The Baroness takes great interest in judicious emigration. When a sharp cry of distress arose some years ago in the town of Girvan, in Scotland, she advanced a large sum to enable the starving families to seek better fortune in Australia. Again, the people of Cape Clear, Shirkin, close to Skibbereen, in Ireland, when dying of starvation, were relieved from the same source, by emigration, and by the establishment of a store of food and clothing, by efficient tackle, and by a vessel to help them in their chief means of livelihood—fishing. Miss Coutts materially assisted Sir James Brooke in improving the condition of the Dyaks of Sarawak, and a model farm is still entirely supported by her, from which the natives have learnt such valuable lessons in agriculture that the productiveness of their country has been materially improved. Taking a warm interest in the reverent preservation and ornamental improvement of our town churchyards, and having, as the possessor of the great tithes of the living of Old St. Pancras, a special connection with that parish, the Baroness, in 1877, laid out the churchyard as a garden for the enjoyment of the surrounding poor, besides erecting a memorial sundial to its illustrious dead. In the same year, when accounts were reaching this country of the sufferings of the Turkish peasantry flying from their homes before the Russian invasion, Lady Burdett-Coutts instituted the Turkish Compassionate Fund, a charitable organisation by means of which the sum of nearly £30,000, contributed in money and stores, was entrusted to Mr. Burdett-Coutts and to the British Ambassador for distribution, and saved thousands from starvation and death. In recognition of her important services the Order of the Medjidieh was conferred upon her. This is but an imperfect enumeration of the Baroness's good works as a public benefactress. The amount of her private charities it is impossible to estimate. She is a liberal patroness of artists in every department of art. In June 1871 Miss Coutts was surprised by the Prime Minister with the offer from her Majesty of a peerage, which honour was accepted. Her ladyship was admitted to the freedom of the City of London, July 11, 1872, and to the freedom of the City of Edinburgh, Jan. 15, 1874. On Nov. 1, 1880, the Haberdashers'

Company publicly conferred their freedom and livery on the Baroness Burdett-Coutts in recognition of her judicious and extensive benevolence and her munificent support of educational, charitable, and religious institutions and efforts throughout the country. She has since become a member of the Turners' Company, and was received with great enthusiasm during a recent visit to Ireland, where she had previously organised a fishing fleet, having its headquarters in Bantry Bay. The Baroness has also taken a leading part in promoting and supporting the Children's Protection Society, of which she was at once asked to become President on the death of the late Lord Shaftesbury. The Baroness was married on Feb. 12, 1881, to Mr. William Lehman Ashmead-Bartlett, who obtained the royal license to use the surname of Burdett-Coutts. Addresses: 1 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; and Holly Lodge, Highgate.

**BURGESS, James, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., F.R.G.S., &c.,** was born in the parish of Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire, on Aug. 14, 1832. In 1855 he went to Calcutta as a Professor of Mathematics, and in 1858 wrote a paper "On Hypsometrical Measurements," and published editions of some English textbooks, with philological notes, &c., for the Calcutta University Examinations in 1859. Early in 1861 he removed to Bombay, and was engaged in educational work till 1873. There he contributed papers on the Tides, Hypsometry, &c., to the *Philosophical Magazine, Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society, &c.* As Secretary to the Commission on the Colaba Observatory in 1865, he prepared the report for Government on that establishment. In 1869 he published a large folio on "The Temples of Shatrunjaya," illustrated by forty-five photographic views. This was followed by a similar volume on the antiquities at Somnâth, Gîrnâr, and Junâgarh. In 1871, besides some educational class-books, appeared a monograph on "The Rock-Temples of Elephanta or Ghârapuri," illustrated; and in 1872 he started *The Indian Antiquary*, a monthly journal of Oriental archæology, history, literature, and folk-lore, which he conducted for thirteen years, and which soon acquired a European reputation. He travelled through Gujarat and Rajputana in 1872, and wrote the letterpress for a large folio of views of the architecture and scenery of these countries. The Bombay Government nominated him in 1873 to organise and direct the Archæological Survey of that Presidency and the neighbouring states, Gujarat, &c.; and since 1873 the results of this survey have been partly

d in quarto volumes fully illustrated: "Report on the Antiquities Belgaum and Kaladgi Districts," "On the Antiquities of Kathiawar and Aurangabad Districts," 1876; "On the Antiquities of Buddhist Caves and their Inscriptions," 1878; "Caves of Elura and other Brahman and Jaina Caves in Western India," 1896; and "The Antiquities of Gujarat" (published by H.H. Swar of Baroda), 1888, in about a dozen occasional papers, 1874-85, and in a volume on "The Cave-Temples," the caves in Northern and Eastern India being described by the late Mr. Fergusson. Other volumes richly illustrated are in preparation. The superintendence of the Archaeological Survey of Madras Presidency was added to that of Northern India on its initiation in 1881, parts of which are published in "The Great Stûpas of Amaravati and Jagga" with numerous plates and woodcuts. Other volumes are in preparation. He was put in charge also of the Survey in Northern India, and appointed General of the Archaeological Survey of India. In 1888 he edited and published "The Sharqi Architecture of India," from the reports of Dr. A. Smith and Mr. E. W. Smith, the procurveyors, with seventy-four sheets of architectural drawings. He also started a journal for Government *The Epigraphia Indica* issued in fasciculi, forming two quarto volumes, 1891 and 1894, containing important Sanskrit and Pali inscriptions translated by the most competent oriental scholars. He retired from the directorship of the Surveys in 1889, when his office was then abolished.

He prepared "Constable's Handbook of India," 1898, and published a paper in the *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* on a definite Integral, which plays an important part in various branches of physical research, with extensive tables of values. At its centenary anniversary, 1897, the Imperial Archaeological Society elected him an honorary member; he is also an Honorary Corresponding Member of the Batavian Society of Arts and Sciences, and of the Society of Anthropology, Ethnology, &c. D.Litt. Edinburgh, 1881; created a Knight, 1885. Address: 22 Seton Place, Edinburgh.

**LIND, Francis Cowley**, born in London and descended on his father's side of an old Savoyard family, and on his mother's from Hannah Cowley, the author. Educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where, in his first

year, he founded the Club known as the A.D.C., or Amateur Dramatic Club. Mr. Burnand took his degree in 1857-58, and for a time read for the Church under Canon Liddon at Cuddesdon. Afterwards he was called to the Bar in 1861, and occasionally practised. He married early, and began to write, being introduced by Mr. George Meredith to *Once a Week*. He is the author of about a hundred dramatic pieces, principally burlesques. His chief work for *Punch* was the now well-known serial "Happy Thoughts," and "Strapmore," a parody of Ouida's "Strathmore." His burlesque of Douglas Jerrold's nautical drama, "Black-eyed Susan," achieved what was in those days the unprecedented run of over four hundred consecutive nights at the Royalty Theatre, Dean Street, Soho; and later his comedy "The Colonel" ran for about a year and a half at the Prince's Theatre in Tottenham Court Road, which has now disappeared. In 1879 he published "The 'A.D.C.'; being Personal Reminiscences of the University Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge"; and in July 1880 he became editor of *Punch* on the death of Tom Taylor. His connection with *Punch* dates from the publication of his burlesque novelette "Mokeanna" by Mark Lemon. In 1888 his parody of "Ariane," entitled "Airey-Annie," was produced at the Strand Theatre. He has of late years added "Very Much Abroad," "Quite at Home," and "Very Much at Sea," &c., to the "Happy Thought" books. Together with Sir Arthur Sullivan he wrote "The Chieftain," produced at the Savoy in 1894. Mr. Burnand divides his time between Ramsgate and London. Addresses: 27 The Boltons, S.W.; and 18 Royal Crescent, Ramsgate.

**BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Hodgson**, née Hodgson, was born at Manchester, Nov. 24, 1849. There she passed the first fifteen years of her life, acquired her education, and gained her knowledge of the Lancashire dialect and character. At the close of the American Civil War reverses of fortune led her parents to leave England for America, where they settled at Knoxville, Tennessee, 1865. She there began to write short stories for the magazines, the first of which appeared in 1867. In 1872 her dialect story, "Surly Tim's Trouble," was published in *Scribner's Monthly* (now *The Century*), and in book form in 1877. "That Lass o' Lowrie's" was first presented, serially, in *Scribner*, and its remarkable popularity demanded its immediate separate issue, 1877. In 1878-79 some of her earlier magazine stories were reprinted, viz.: "Kathleen Mavourneen," "Lindsay's Luck," "Miss Crespigny," "Pretty Polly Pemberton,"



"Theo," "Dolly" (also issued under the title of "Vagabondia"), "Jarl's Daughter," and "Quiet Life." "Haworth's" appeared in 1879, and was followed by "Louisiana," 1880; "A Fair Barbarian," 1881; "Through One Administration," 1883; "Little Lord Fauntleroy," 1886; "Sarah Crewe," 1888; "The Pretty Sister of José," 1889; and "Little Saint Elizabeth," 1890. From 1886 until 1894 her work was confined principally to studies of child life. Among these may be mentioned, "The One I knew the Best of All—A Memory of the Mind of a Child," which is autobiographical. Of her children's stories the most widely known is probably "Little Lord Fauntleroy," which has been published in nearly every Continental language. In 1896 Mrs. Burnett published a novel of the period of Queen Anne, entitled "A Lady of Quality," and in 1897 a second novel of the same period, entitled "His Grace of Osmonde." Mrs. Burnett's dramatic work has been—the play of "Esmeralda," a dramatisation (written in collaboration) of one of her short stories, successfully played in New York and London; "The Real Little Lord Fauntleroy," which was produced at Terry's Theatre, London, and the Broadway, New York, and which is still being played in England, America, France, and Germany; "Phyllis," produced in London and Boston; "Nixie" (in collaboration), played at Terry's and the Globe Theatre, London, in 1890; "The Showman's Daughter," produced at the Royalty Theatre, London, in 1892; "A Very Young Couple," which was played in America in 1892; "The First Gentleman of Europe" (in collaboration), produced at the Lyceum Theatre, New York, in 1897; and the drama "A Lady of Quality" (in collaboration), now playing in the United States. Mrs. Frances Hodgson Burnett, then Miss Hodgson, was married in 1873 to Dr. Burnett. She has resided much at Washington. Her present address is 63 Portland Place.

**BURNS, John, M.P., L.C.C.,** labour leader, is the son of Alexander Burns, an engineer, formerly of Ayrshire, and was born in humble circumstances at Vauxhall in 1858. He was sent to Christ Church School, Battersea, and at the age of ten years was set to work in a local candle factory. He then became a rivet boy at a Vauxhall engineer's, and afterwards bound himself apprentice to an engineer at Millbank, under whom he served till he was twenty-one. Throughout his earlier years he read omnivorously, and imbibed Socialistic theories from a fellow-workman, a Frenchman, who had fled from Paris after the Commune. On coming of age he worked for a year as foreman engineer

on the Niger, and on his return from West Africa spent his savings in a six months' tour of Europe. As a boy he had got into trouble with his employers for delivering an open-air address, but he did not come into public notice as a speaker until at an Industrial Remuneration Conference in London he delivered certain speeches on Socialism which attracted attention. Since that time he has constantly addressed workman audiences. Becoming prominent in his own union—the Amalgamated Engineers—he stood as a Socialist candidate for the western division of Nottingham at the General Election of 1885, but obtained only 598 votes. In 1886 he took a leading part in the unemployed agitation, and was one of the heads of the crowd which broke from its leaders and caused a riot in the West End on Feb. 8, 1887. Subsequently he contested the right of public meeting in Trafalgar Square, and underwent a short term of imprisonment (six weeks) for resisting the police. During the great Dock Strike of 1889 John Burns was the hero of the hour. He addressed dockers' meetings in the East End every day for weeks, walking from Battersea every morning and returning on foot at night. His main contention was that the docker deserved sixpence (a "tanner") more a day than he had hitherto been paid, but he was also indefatigable as an organiser and strike manager. When the dock labourers finally won a great victory in their long struggle for higher wages Burns's reputation as the first of labour leaders and labour organisers was made. He is now regarded as an authority on labour, and the mouthpiece of respectable artisan opinion in London, and his help and advice are constantly sought by workmen and their organisations. He has been four times elected to the London County Council as member for Battersea, and he has been returned to Parliament twice for the same division. Address: 108 Lavender Hill, Battersea.

**BURNSIDE, Sir Bruce Lockhart,** Kt., second son of the late Hon. J. J. Burnside, Surveyor-General of the Bahamas, was born on July 26, 1833, at Bahamas, and was educated at King's College there and privately. He was called to the Bar by Lincoln's Inn in 1856; and during the war which shortly afterwards broke out between the North and the South in America he was conspicuous for the active part which he took as legal adviser to what was called the Confederacy in the many delicate questions of international law which were at that time raised in consequence of the blockade of the Southern ports and of the fitting out of armed cruisers by the Confederate Government.

He successfully defended the *Alexandra*, the *Orelo*, and the *Florida*, prosecuted in the B. A. Court for breaches of the Foreign Enlistment Act. He was Speaker of the House, Solicitor, and Attorney-General of the Bahamas, and was made one of Her Majesty's Council. He prepared a valuable "Manual for Justices of the Peace," for which he received the thanks of the Colonial Government. In 1879 he was appointed Queen's Advocate of Ceylon, and was employed at Downing Street for a considerable time in preparing a "Penal Code" and a "Criminal Procedure Code," which were afterwards passed by the legislature, and for which he was specially commended by Lord Derby, the Secretary of State. In 1883 he was appointed Chief-Justice of Ceylon, there being at the time most scandalous arrears in the Supreme Court, which had attracted public attention and condemnation. He retired in 1893. Sir Bruce was knighted in 1885. He married in 1856 Mary, daughter of R. Francis. Address: Fincastle, Colombo.

**BURROWS, Montagu, R.N., M.A., F.S.A.**, third son of Lieut.-General Montagu Burrows and of Mary Anne, daughter of Captain Larcom, R.N., Commissioner of Malta Dockyard, was born at Hadley, Middlesex, Oct. 27, 1819, and educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, where he obtained the "First Medal" in 1834. On passing through the R.N. College as a mate in 1842 he obtained a First Class in Mathematics. He served continuously in the Royal Navy until he obtained the rank of Commander in 1852, and became a retired Post-Captain in 1862. He matriculated at Oxford University early in 1853, and obtained a Double First Class (Classics and Modern History); took the degree of M.A. there in 1856, and received an Hon. M.A. degree at Cambridge in 1859; was elected to the Chichele Professorship of Modern History (the first since its foundation) in 1862; became a Fellow of All Souls in 1870; Chairman of the Oxford School Board in 1873; and Member of the Hebdomadal Council of his University in 1876. During his service in the navy he was engaged in several actions with Malay pirates, under Captain Chads, and he received medals from the English and Turkish Governments for the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840. He was employed on the coast of Africa for some years in the suppression of the slave trade, and was made Commander for his services on the staff of H.M.S. *Excellent*. He is the author of "Pass and Class: An Oxford Guide-Book through the courses of Literæ Humaniores, Mathematics, Natural

Science, Law, and Modern History," 3rd edit., 1866; "Constitutional Progress: a series of Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford," 1869; "A Memoir of Admiral Sir H. Chads, G.C.B.," 1869; "Worthies of All Souls:—Four Centuries of English History illustrated from the College Archives," 1874; "Parliament and the Church of England," 1875; "Imperial England," 1880; "Oxford University during the Commonwealth" (Camden Society), 1881; "Wiclif's Place in History," 1882 (new edit. 1884); "Life of Admiral Lord Hawke," 1883 (2nd edit. 1896); "History of the Brocas Family of Beaurepaire and Roche Court," 1886; "History of the Cinque Ports," 1888 (4th edit. 1895); "Memoir of William Grocyn" (in "Collectanea," vol. ii., of the Oxford Historical Society), 1890; "Commentaries on the History of England," 1893; "History of the Foreign Policy of Great Britain," 1895 (2nd edit. 1897); articles in the *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews*, &c. In 1892, for services to France in relation to the publication of the Gascon Rolls, he was made "Officier de l'Instruction Publique." He married in 1849 Mary Anna, daughter of Sir James W. S. Gardiner, Bart., of Roche Court, Hants; and has three sons and one daughter—Edward Henry, H.M. Inspector of Schools, married to Dorothy, daughter of Ralph Assheton, Esq., of Downham Park; Stephen Montagu, H.M. Civil Service, Ceylon, married to Isabel Cruickshank, Sydney, Australia; the Rev. Alfred; and F. Emily, married to Bishop Scott of N. China. Address: 9 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

**BURT, Thomas, M.P.**, was born Nov. 12, 1837, at Murton Row, near Percy Main, Northumberland, and is the son of Peter Burt, a coal miner. While he was yet a child seventeen months old, his parents went to Whitley, whence they had to remove about a year afterwards, when the pit was thrown out of gear by an explosion. Their next place of abode was New Row, Seghill, now styled Blake Town, where they remained five years, and at a later period they settled at the Seaton Delaval Colliery. Young Burt, who had been working in the coal pits from ten years of age, here began that course of self-culture which has gone so far to supply the deficiencies of his previous education. In 1860 he removed to Choppington, and in 1865 he was appointed Secretary to the Northumberland Miners' Mutual Association. In this capacity he rendered himself so popular among the miners that it was determined to nominate him as the working-class candidate for the representation of Morpeth at the general election of February 1874. He was returned by

3332 votes against 585 given for Captain Duncan, the Conservative candidate. In June 1880 he was elected a member of the Reform Club by the Political Committee, under the rule empowering the body to elect two candidates in each year for marked and obvious services to the Liberal cause. He is President of the Miners' National Union, and has presided over several important conferences of miners held at Manchester, Birmingham, and elsewhere. He has been President of the Trades Union Congress, Newcastle-on-Tyne, in 1891. He has also presided at several International Miners' Conferences held in Paris, Brussels, and other places on the Continent. Mr. Burt has been a member of several Royal Commissions, including those inquiring into accidents in mines, loss of life at sea, mining royalties, and the Labour Commission, of which the Duke of Devonshire was President. He was one of the British delegates to the International Labour Conference held at Berlin in March 1890. Mr. Burt was invited by Mr. Gladstone in 1892 to join his administration as Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, a post which he accepted and held until the general election of 1895. He is the author of articles in the *Nineteenth Century*, *Contemporary*, and *Fortnightly*. In 1860 he married Mary, daughter of Thomas Weatherburn. Address: 20 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**BURT, T. Seymour**, F.R.S., M.R.A.S., &c., is the fourth son of the late Rev. Charles Henry Burt, and was student of Wadham College, Oxford; then Curate of Plympton St. Mary, Devon; next of Westgate House, Bridgwater, Somerset, and for upwards of twenty years Vicar of Cannington, in the same county; a chaplain-in-ordinary to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex; an acting magistrate for Somerset; a retired chaplain to the 24th Light Dragoons. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society, and a Member of the Royal Astronomical Society; and has published the following works:—"Papers on Scientific Subjects," vols. 1, 2, 3, 1837 and 1858; "Trip in Search of Ancient Inscriptions," 1838; "Metrical Epitome of the History of England," 1852; "Poems by Koi Hai," 1853; "Account of a Voyage to India via the Mediterranean," 1857; "A Translation into Blank Verse of all Virgil's Works," vols. 1, 2, 3, &c., 1883-84; "Transposition into Blank Verse of Wesley's translation of T. à Kempis," 1883-1884; "Transposition into Blank Verse of 'Hamilton's Translation of Sacred History,'" 1883-84; "Transposition into Blank Verse of the Rev. Newman Hall's 'Come to Jesus,'" 1883-84. He is likewise the

author of numerous papers published in the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*,—"Description of the Mode of Extracting Salt from the damp sandbeds of the River Jumna as practised by the Inhabitants of Bundelkhund"; "Inscription found near Bhabra, three marches from Jeypore on the road from Delhi to Nusseerabad"; "Description of an Instrument for trisecting angles"; "Notice of an Inscription on a Slab discovered in February, 1883"; "Inscription taken from a Baolee at Bussuntgurrh, at the foot of the Southern range of hills running parallel to Mount Aboo"; "Observations on a second Inscription taken in facsimile from the neighbourhood of Mount Aboo"; "Description with Drawings of the ancient stone pillar at Allahabad called Bhim Sen's Gadá or Club, with accompanying copies of four inscriptions engraven in different characters upon its surface."

**BURTON, Sir Frederic William**, R.H.A., F.S.A., Hon. LL.D. Dublin, ex-Director of the National Gallery, third son of Samuel Burton, of Mungret, co. Limerick, and grandson of Edward William Burton, of Clifden House, co. Clare, was born in Ireland in 1816, and educated at Dublin, where he first studied drawing under the brothers Brocas. He was elected Associate of the Royal Hibernian Academy of Arts in 1837, and R. H. Academician in 1839, in which latter year his picture (in water colours), "The Blind Girl at the Holy Well," was chosen for publication by the Irish Art Union, and was engraved by Ryall. In the following year the picture of "The Arran Fisherman's Drowned Child" also was engraved for the Irish Art Union. A large composition of the same year, "The Connaught Toilet," representing peasant girls at a stream, preparing themselves to enter the market town, was, together with the former, exhibited at the Royal Academy in London in 1842. The latter picture was afterwards destroyed by fire at the Pantechnicon, where it had been temporarily deposited by its owner. From 1832 to 1851 his time was occupied in portrait painting. About 1840 he was elected member of the Royal Irish Academy of Science, Antiquities, and Belles Lettres, and for many years sat in the Council of Antiquities. In 1851 he went to Munich. There, at Nuremberg, and in various wanderings in Upper Franconia, where he found ample subjects for the pencil, about seven years were passed. In 1855 he became Associate, and in the following year full Member of the (now Royal) Society of Painters in Water Colours, and continued to exhibit annually at their rooms until 1870, when he retired from

ety. In November 1886 he was an Honorary Member. He ex-also on various occasions at the Academy and the Dudley Gallery.

Sir William Boxall having re-the Directorship of the National

Mr. Burton was nominated to st, from which he retired in March

He is primarily responsible for ge and very important additions collection which have been made the past twenty years, and which

Leonardo da Vinci's "Virgin of ks," Raphael's "Ansidei Madonna," k's "Equestrian Portrait of Charles e last two from Blenheim), the assadors," by Holbein, and the ait of Admiral Parcja," by Velazquez from the Radnor collection), and ous purchases from the Hamilton her famous sales. Since 1863 Sir Burton has been a Fellow of the

of Antiquaries. In 1884 he re-the honour of knighthood, and in e hon. degree of LL.D. of Dublin. ses: 43 Argyll Road, W.; and um.

**H. Moritz**, German author and ist, was born Feb. 13, 1821, at n, and educated at the University pzig. On the completion of his ical and philosophical studies he a journalist, and was employed staff of various newspapers. In e visited America, and on his in 1853 published an account of his Subsequently he travelled for some the East, then took up journalism and finally, in 1870, settled in Berlin, he obtained an appointment at the Office. From that time up to Bismarck's death in July 1898, Dr. was the inseparable companion and nt of the old Chancellor, taking otes of his sayings, and earning for the title of "Bismarck's Boswell." he published an account of the is hero, writing soon after a second ent, since famous under the title r Chancellor." Bismarck himself d in 1891 that "little Busch" some day write "a secret history of e from good sources," and, during ort interval between his dismissal death, Bismarck used every oppor- of informing his faithful scribe on matters which were to be explained expectant world after his decease. rty-eight hours from the death beloved master Dr. Busch con- d to the *Times* newspaper an im- article, "Bismarck and William d round this essay, for a season. the comment of a world. It opened analysis of the character of the old

Emperor, passed to a consideration of the constitutional struggle and the momentous Congress of Princes in 1863, and proceeded to explain "how Bismarck prepared the French War" and the tragic incident of the "Ems Despatch," concluding with the testimony of the old Emperor's gratitude when he wrote in 1872 that he returned thanks to Heaven for having placed Bismarck at his side in the decisive hour, thus giving to his reign "a fulness which exceeded all thought and comprehension." This remarkable contribution to Bismarck-lore was eclipsed in September 1898 by the issue of a three-volume work, "Bismarck: Some Secret Pages of his History," being the record of a diary kept by Dr. Moritz Busch during twenty-five years of official and private intercourse with the great Chancellor. The publication of these memoirs naturally excited considerable notice, and evoked strong expressions both of approval and disapproval. In England the volumes were welcomed, on the whole, as probably the nearest approach to an authentic revelation that the world would see, and were described by a journal, certainly not over-critical, as "one of the most remarkable, if not the most agreeable, books of the century." On the Continent, however, the work has been vigorously assailed as pedantic, inaccurate, and, indeed, scarcely appreciably valuable. This criticism may be the result of unpleasant surprises, for we in England can understand the probable correctness of the *Saturday Review's* remark that the diary "is a book which may well bring a blush to the cheek of every Hohenzollern who reads it." While the storm of criticism was at its height Dr. Moritz Busch was understood to have disappeared, or to have become lost to the world's eye. This unusual proceeding was either an enforced retirement owing to Imperial displeasure, or but a mere, yet timely, exercise of an instinct of self-preservation. Dr. Moritz Busch was still invisible at the beginning of October 1898.

**BUSH, The Rev. Joseph**, late President of the Wesleyan Conference, was born March 8, 1826, in the village of Ashby, near Spilsby, Lincoln. He was educated at Spilsby Academy and Grammar School. In November 1840 he was apprenticed at Horncastle with Mr. Mark Holdsworth. In March 1849, on the nomination of the Rev. Joseph Fowler, he was recommended for the work of the ministry by the City Road Quarterly Meeting. After passing the May District Meeting and the July Committee he was accepted by the Conference for the Home Work, and his name was placed on the List of Reserve. In February 1850 he



was sent by the President, the Rev. Thomas Jackson, to the Maidstone Circuit as supply for the Rev. George Hambly Rowe, who died a few days after Mr. Bush's arrival in the circuit. He remained at Marden until the end of August, when he was received into Richmond College. At the Conference of 1853 Mr. Bush was appointed as Mr. Rattenbury's assistant in Leeds. In 1854 he went to London (Hinde Street); in 1857, to Islington; in 1860, to York; in 1863, to Bolton; in 1866, to Manchester; in 1869, to Brixton Hill; in 1872, to Newcastle-on-Tyne; in 1875, to Edinburgh; in 1878, to Bradford; in 1881, to Altrincham; and in 1884, to Highbury. He was then appointed the General Superintendent of the North-west Essex Mission. In 1871 Mr. Bush was appointed one of the Conference official Letter-writers, and held the office fifteen years—until, in 1886, he was associated with the Secretary of the Conference in the compiling and editing of the "Minutes." In 1872 he was elected Chairman of the Newcastle District, and has since been Chairman of the Edinburgh and Aberdeen, the Halifax and Bradford Districts, and the First London District. In 1873, on the nomination of Dr. Gervase Smith, he was elected into the Legal Hundred, having then served twenty-one years in the ministry. From time to time Mr. Bush has used his pen in the service of Methodism. He has published the following:—"The Sabbath: Whose Day Is It?" "Bread from Heaven"; "The Class Meeting"; "Courtship and Marriage"; "Mary Bell Hodgson: a Memorial"; "Character, and other Sermons"; "Methodist Sunday Schools"; "What to Preach, and How"; "How to Keep our Members: Practical Counsels addressed to Class Leaders"; "The Intermediate State; or, The Condition of Human Souls between the Hour of Death and the Day of Judgment." In addition Mr. Bush has written on various subjects for the monthly periodicals and the *London Quarterly*. He has also edited "The Mission of the Spirit"; "The Pillar and Ground of the Truth"; and "The Life of the Rev. William O. Simpson." Some years ago, by direction of the Conference, Mr. Bush re-cast the "Liverpool Minutes," and also collected and classified all resolutions of the Conference on Pastoral Work from 1811 to 1884, interweaving and embodying the whole in one homogeneous document. This pamphlet is the "Methodist Manual of Pastoral Duty."

**BUTCHER, Professor Samuel Henry, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin, on the occasion of**

the Tercentenary celebration of that University), J.P. for co. Kerry, is the eldest son of the late Samuel Butcher, Bishop of Meath, and of Mary, daughter of the late John Leahy, Esq., of Southhill, Killarney; was born in Dublin, April 16, 1850, and educated at Marlborough College, under Dr. Bradley, now Dean of Westminster. He was elected to a Minor Scholarship at Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1869; to a Foundation Scholarship in that college, and to the Bell University Scholarship, in 1870; to the Waddington University Scholarship in 1871; and obtained the Powis Medal for Latin Hexameters in 1871 and 1872. He was Senior Classic and Chancellor's Medallist in 1873, and held a Mastership at Eton College for a short time. He was elected to a Fellowship at Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1874, and held an Assistant Tutorship there till 1876. Having vacated his Fellowship at Cambridge by marriage, he was elected to an Extraordinary Fellowship, without examination, at University College, Oxford, where he was Lecturer till 1882, when he was elected to the Chair of Greek at Edinburgh University, on the retirement of Professor Blackie. He published in 1879, in conjunction with Mr. Andrew Lang, a prose translation of the "Odyssey," now in its tenth edition; in 1881 a small volume on "Demosthenes," in Macmillan's Classical Series; in 1891 "Some Aspects of the Greek Genius" (Macmillan and Co.), now in a second edition; in 1895 "Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art, with a Critical Text and Translation of the Poetics," a second edition of which appeared in 1898. In March 1886 he was elected a member of the Athenæum Club, without ballot, by the committee. In 1889 he was appointed a Member of the Scottish Universities Commission. Since 1889 he has been one of the representatives of the Edinburgh Senatus Academicus on the University Court of Edinburgh University. Since 1886 he has vigorously supported the Unionist cause by speaking and writing. He is brother of J. G. Butcher, Q.C., M.P., and in 1876 married Rose Julia, youngest daughter of the late Archbishop Trench. Addresses: 27 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh; and Athenæum.

**BUTE, Marquis of, John Patrick Crichton Stuart, K.T., LL.D.,** is the son of the 2nd Marquis, and was born at Mount Stuart House, in the isle of Bute, Sept. 12, 1847, succeeded to the title on the death of his father in 1848, and received his education at Harrow School, whence he proceeded to Christ Church, Oxford. He was admitted into the Roman Catholic Church by Monsignor Capel, in London, on Dec. 1, 1868. He was created a Knight

Order of the Thistle in February 1882. He is Lord-Lieutenant of the county of Glasgow. The honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Glasgow, Edinburgh, and St. Andrews. He presented the Great Hall of the former. Lord Butler published "The Roman Breviary, translated out of Latin into English"; "The Morning Service for the Lord's Day, translated into English"; Bikelas' "Essays on Christian Greece"; "The Arms of Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland," as well as lectures and essays, upon Scottish and Continental subjects. These include a description of some of the ancient monuments of Athens and of a visit to Patmos. The Marquis of Salisbury has also written on the language of the aborigines of Teneriffe, "The Altus columba," &c. He was elected Mayor of Cardiff in 1891 (being the first Peer for such an office since the Reform Bill) and Provost of Rothesay in 1896; and Rector of St. Andrews University in 1895. His lordship married in 1872 the Hon. Gwendoline Mary, eldest daughter of Lord Howard of Effingham, and has issue, living, three sons and three daughters. Addresses: St. John's Regent's Park; Cardiff Castle, &c.; Kensington.

**BUTLER, Lady Elizabeth Southey**, daughter of the late Mr. Thomas Johnson, by Christiana, daughter of Mr. Weller, was born at Lausanne, in Switzerland. Her parents removed to London, near Cheltenham, where, at the age of five years, Miss Thompson first began to handle the pencil. After two or three years' sojourn at Prestbury, Mr. and Mrs. Thompson went to live in Italy, and Lady Elizabeth continued her studies at Florence. In 1870 the family returned to England, and took up their abode at London, where they remained till the death of Miss Thompson's picture "Roll Call" made a removal to London desirable. At one period she was in the Government School of Art, Kensington. For some years she exhibited at Dudley and other galleries. Her picture at the Royal Academy was "The 28th Regiment at Quatre Bras," 1873. It was followed in 1874 by "Roll Call," a picture which attracted universal attention, and which was purchased by the Queen. "The 28th Regiment at Quatre Bras" was exhibited at the Academy in 1875; "Balaclava," in 1876; and "Inkerman," in 1877. In later years she painted: "'Listed for the Connaughts,'" "The Remnants of an Army," "The Defence of Rorke's Drift," 1881; and "The Incident at Etona," 1882, an incident in the

attack on Laing's Nek; a picture representing the famous charge of the Scots Greys at Waterloo, 1882; "Tel-el-Kebir," 1885; "To the Front," 1889; "Evicted," 1890; "The Camel Corps," 1894; "Halt on a Forced March," "The Dawn of Waterloo," 1895; and "Steady, the Drums and Fifes," 1897. Miss Thompson became the wife of Major-General Sir William Francis Butler, K.C.B., June 11, 1877. Addresses: Cape Town; Monavoe, Delgany, Ireland.

**BUTLER, The Very Rev. Henry Montagu, D.D., LL.D.** (Glasgow), late Dean of Gloucester, Master of Trinity, Camb., and ex-Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, is the fourth and youngest son of the late Rev. George Butler, D.D., Head Master of Harrow, and afterwards Dean of Peterborough, and was born July 2, 1833, and educated at Harrow, under Dr. Vaughan, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was elected Bell University Scholar in 1852, and Battie University Scholar in 1853. In 1853 he won Sir W. Browne's medal for the Greek ode, and in 1854 the Porson Prize for the Greek ode, the Camden medal for Latin hexameters, and the Members' Prize for a Latin essay. In 1855 he graduated B.A. as Senior Classic, and in the same year was elected Fellow of his college. On the retirement of Dr. Vaughan, at Christmas 1859, he was elected to the head-mastership of the school, over which his father had presided for twenty-four years, from 1805 to 1829. He held this post until 1885, when he was appointed Dean of Gloucester. In 1886 he resigned the Deanery, being nominated by the Crown Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, in succession to the late Dr. Hepworth Thompson. He was Vice-Chancellor of the University in 1889 and 1890. He was Honorary Chaplain to the Queen, 1875-1877; Chaplain-in-Ordinary, 1877; Prebendary of St. Paul's and Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr. Tait, 1879, and to his successor, Archbishop Benson, 1883. He has been several times Select Preacher at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; and he published in 1861 and in 1866 volumes of "Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harrow School." He is brother of Canon Butler, and was married in August 1888 to Miss Ramsay of Girton College, who distinguished herself by taking the first place in the Cambridge Classical Tripos in 1887. Address: Trinity Lodge, Cambridge.

**BUTLER, Major-General Sir William Francis, K.C.B., A.D.C.** to the Queen, was born in the county of Tipperary, Ireland, in 1838, and educated at

**BUTLIN.** He was appointed Surgeon of the Civil Hospital, Sept. 17, 1854; Lecturer, November, 1861; Captain, 1871; Major, 1874; and Deputy-Assistant-Quartermaster-General, Headquarters Staff, 1879. Major Butler served on the Red River Expedition, was sent on a special mission to the Saskatchewan Territory in 1877, and served on the Assiniboine Expedition in 1878 in command of the West Assiniboine forces. He was several times mentioned in despatches of Sir Garnet Wolseley, and in the House of Lords by the Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief. He was appointed a Companion of the Bath in 1874. In February 1879 he was despatched to Natal to assume the responsible post of Staff Officer at the port of disembarkation. In the subsequent expeditions under Lord Wolseley, Major-General Butler has generally held an important post, and especially in the Soudan Expedition. On the return of the forces he was left behind in command of the British advanced posts. He was Colonel on the Staff in Egypt from 1880 to 1892, and Brigadier-General in Egypt from December 1892 to November 1893, when he was appointed Major-General at Aldershot. He till lately held the South-Eastern District command, with headquarters at Dover, and was appointed to the command of the troops at the Cape in 1896. General Butler is the author of "The Great Lone Land," 1872; "The Wild North Land," 1873; "Akimfoo," 1875; and "Far Out: Rovings Retold," 1880; "Red Cloud, the Solitary Sioux," 1882; "The Campaign of the Cataracts," 1887; "Charles George Gordon," 1889; "Sir Charles Napier," 1891. He was married June 11, 1877, at the church of the Servite Fathers, Fulham Road, London, to Miss Elizabeth Thompson, the painter. Address: Cape Town.

**BUTLIN, Henry Trentham**, born at Camborne, Cornwall, son of the Rev. W. W. Butlin, was educated at home and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. He is a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; D.C.L. (*hon. causâ*) of the University of Durham; and Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. During the year 1896-97 he was President of the Pathological Society of London, of the Laryngological Society, and of the Metropolitan Branch of the British Medical Association, and was for six years Treasurer of the British Medical Association. He is now a Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. As Erasmus Wilson Professor of Pathology, and later Professor of Pathology and Surgery to the College of Sur-

geons, he delivered a series of lectures on malignant disease; and he has published several works on malignant disease and on the operative surgery of the same. Address: 52 Harley Street, W.

**BUTTERFIELD, William, F.S.A.**, architect, was born Sept. 7, 1814. He early devoted himself to a study of the various periods of Gothic architecture, and consequently found himself in warm sympathy and intercourse with the Cambridge Camden Society, which was just then coming into existence, and which played an important part in the revival of Gothic architecture. He has in his practice introduced various colours to a large extent into ecclesiastical and domestic buildings by the help of brick, stone, marble, and mosaic combined; and he has made great use of tiles which have figures and subjects painted upon them, and which are afterwards fired. Amongst the buildings designed by him are: St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; the entire buildings of Keble College, Oxford; Balliol College Chapel, Oxford; St. Michael's Hospital, Axbridge; the County Hospital, Winchester; the School Buildings at Winchester College; the Grammar School, Exeter; the Chapel, Quadrangle, and many other large buildings at Rugby School; the rebuilding of Rugby Parish Church; Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary; the Guards' Chapel, Caterham Barracks; All Saints, Margaret Street, London; St. Alban's, Holborn; St. Augustine's, Queen's Gate; Gordon Boys' Home Buildings, near Bagshot; St. Thomas, Leeds; together with a large number of other new churches, such as St. Mary Magdalene's Church and the Vicarage at Enfield; and old buildings and churches restored, as St. Cross, Church and Hospital Buildings, near Winchester; St. Mary's Church in Dover Castle, and the Parish Church, Tottenham. He has also added the new buildings to Merton College, Oxford, and has restored its chapel. St. Augustine's new Church, Bournemouth; Parish Church, Barnet; Chapel and other works at Fulham Palace; Ardleigh Church, Essex; Chapel and Domestic Buildings at Ascot Priory are further instances of his method and style. Addresses: 42 Bedford Square, W.C.; and Athenæum.

**BUXTON, Sydney, M.P.**, was born in 1853, and is the grandson of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, and the son of Charles Buxton, M.P., and of Emily, daughter of Sir Henry Holland the physician. He was educated at Clifton College and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was a Member of the London School Board from 1876 to 1881. In 1880 he unsuccessfully con-

tested Boston at the General Election, was returned for Peterborough in 1883, and defeated in 1885. In 1886 he stood for Croydon at a bye-election, but was not returned. In the same year he was elected for Poplar, and re-elected in 1892 and again in 1895. In 1892 he was appointed Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies. In 1882-84 Mr. Sydney Buxton acted as Hon. Secretary of Mr. Tuke's Irish Emigration Fund, and was instrumental in emigrating some 10,000 persons, in families, from the congested districts of Ireland. In 1889 he, with the late Cardinal Manning and the Lord Mayor, constituted the "Mansion House Committee of Conciliation," which helped to bring the great dock strike of the year to a satisfactory conclusion. From 1886 to 1889 he was a Member of the Royal Commission on Elementary Education. In 1891 he moved the "Fair Wages Resolution" in the House of Commons, and in the same year was successful in raising the age of "half-timers" from ten to eleven. He is the author of a "Handbook to Political Questions," 1880 (now in its ninth edition); "A Political Manual"; "Finance and Politics: an Historical Study, 1796-1884," 1889; a "Handbook to Death Duties," 1890; besides numerous pamphlets and articles on political and financial subjects. In 1882 Mr. Sydney Buxton married Constance, daughter of Sir John Lubbock. She died in 1892. In 1896 he married Mildred, daughter of Hugh Colin Smith. Addresses: 15 Eaton Place, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell,** Bart., G.C.M.G., son of the late Sir Edward North Buxton, M.P., and grandson of the well-known philanthropist, was born Jan. 26, 1837, and succeeded his father as 3rd baronet in 1858. He was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, and sat in the House of Commons as Liberal Member for King's Lynn from 1865 to 1868. He acted as High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1876, and was Colonel of the 2nd Tower Hamlet Volunteers from 1864 to 1883. In April 1895 Sir Thomas Buxton was appointed Governor of South Australia. He has retired from this Governorship. He has made himself conspicuous as a philanthropist, is of Evangelical principles; and was married in 1862 to Victoria, daughter of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough. Addresses: 14 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; and Warlies, Waltham Abbey.

**BUZZARD, Thomas, M.D.,** was born in London, and was educated at King's College, London, at first in the School, and later in the Medical Department of

the College. M.R.C.S. 1854, graduated M.B. in the University of London 1857, and M.D. 1860; University Medical Scholar and gold medallist; Fellow of King's College, London; M.R.C.P. London 1867, and F.R.C.P. 1873; Physician to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, Bloomsbury. Dr. Buzzard was President of the Harveian Society of London in 1889; President of the Neurological Society of London in 1890; President of the Clinical Society of London in 1895-96. He is Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London; Member of the Pathological, Clinical, and Ophthalmological Societies; and author of several works on the subject of Neurology, besides numerous contributions to medical and other journals. Dr. Buzzard was attached to the Headquarters of H.H. Omer Pasha in the Crimean Campaign in 1855-56. He was present at the siege of Sebastopol; with the second expedition to Kertch; and at the battle of the Tchernaiia. After the fall of Sebastopol he accompanied the army of Omer Pasha to the Caucasus in its winter campaign, and took part in the establishment and conduct of a base hospital for Turkish troops at Trebizonde, in Asia Minor. Address: 74 Grosvenor Street, W.

**BYLES, William Pollard,** the son of William Byles, founder of the *Bradford Observer*, was born Feb. 13, 1839, and was educated privately. He represented the Shipley Division of Yorkshire in the House of Commons from 1892 to 1895, and has very decided opinions as a Radical and a Social Reformer. He is now proprietor of the paper which his father founded, viz., the *Bradford Observer*. Address: Oakfield, Bradford.

**BYR, Robert.** See BAYER, KARL EMERICH ROBERT.

**BYRNE, The Hon. Mr. Justice** (Sir Edmund Widdrington Byrne), the eldest son of Edmund Byrne, solicitor, Westminster, was born at Islington, June 30, 1844, and was educated at King's College, London. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1867, was appointed a Q.C. in 1888, was elected a Member of the Bar Committee in 1891, and a Bencher in 1892. He represented the Walthamstow Division of Essex in the House of Commons from 1892 to 1897, and in the latter year he was appointed a Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice. He was married in 1874 to Henrietta, daughter of the late James Gulland of Newton-Wemyss, Fife. Address: 33 Lancaster Gate, W.



## C

**CABLE, George Washington**, novelist, son of George W. Cable, of Virginia, was born in New Orleans on Oct. 12, 1844, where he resided almost uninterruptedly until 1864, when he removed to New England. His present residence is in Northampton, Massachusetts. At the age of fourteen his father died, leaving his family in such reduced circumstances as to compel his son to leave school in order to aid in the support of his mother and sisters. From that time until 1863 he was usually employed as a clerk. In that year he entered the Confederate army, where he remained until the close of the Civil War. Returning to New Orleans, he made such a living as he could—at first as an errand boy (though he was nearly twenty-one years of age), then in book-keeping, and finally secured a position in a prominent house of cotton factors, which he left in 1879 to devote himself exclusively to literature. His first literary work was in the form of contributions to the *New Orleans Picayune*, under the signature of "Drop-Shot." His work, however, did not attract any very general attention until his Creole sketches appeared in *Scribner's Monthly*, now *The Century Magazine*. These were published in book form in 1879, under the title of "Old Creole Days." They were followed by "The Grandissime," 1880; "Madame Delphine," 1881; "The Creoles of Louisiana," 1884; "Dr. Sevier," 1884; "The Silent South," 1885; "Bonaventure," 1887; "Strange True Stories of Louisiana," 1889; "The Negro Question," 1890; and "John March, Southerner," 1894. In these Mr. Cable has shown such a mastery of the Louisiana dialect and such an insight into the Creole character as to give him a prominent place among American writers; and the public readings from his works which he has given during the past few years in Northern cities have been very largely attended. Although writing additional essays from time to time, and a few short stories, he has devoted his later years almost entirely to the platform and to the establishment of charitable societies, notably the Home Culture Clubs for the educational benefit of the working poor. Address: Tarryville, Northampton, Massachusetts.

**CADGE, William, F.R.C.S.**, received his medical education at University College Hospital, London, where he was at one time Assistant-Surgeon and Demonstrator in Anatomy. He was formerly Member of the Royal College of Surgeons,

England; is Fellow of the Royal Medical Chirurgical Society, and Consulting Surgeon to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, to which he has given two donations, the first being anonymous, of £10,000 each. As Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology he lectured at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1886 on the surgical treatment of stone, and contributed to Morton's "Surgical Anatomy" the "Surgical Anatomy of the Head and Neck and other limbs," and to the *Lancet* of 1847 a brief account of the last illness and autopsy of Liston. In 1874 he delivered an address on Surgery to the British Medical Association. Address: 49 St. Giles's Street, Norwich.

**CADOGAN, Earl, The Right Hon. George Henry Cadogan, K.G., J.P.**, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, eldest son of the 4th Earl, was born at Durham on May 12, 1840. He succeeded to the title on the death of his father in 1873, having been for a few months previously M.P. for Bath. He was appointed Parliamentary Under-Secretary for War in May 1875; and Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies in March 1878, in succession to Mr. J. Lowther, who had been advanced to the post of Chief Secretary for Ireland. He went out of office with the Conservative party in April 1880. In Lord Salisbury's second administration, 1886, he was appointed Lord Privy Seal, without a seat in the Cabinet, but he joined the Cabinet in 1887, and was appointed Chairman of Grand Committees in 1889. In Lord Salisbury's third administration he was appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1895. He is a Hereditary Trustee of the British Museum. He married in 1873 Beatrix, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Craven, M.P. for Bath. Addresses: Viceregal Lodge, Dublin; Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Culford Hall, Bury.

**CAFFYN, Kathleen Mannington**, ("Iota"), widow of the late Mr. Mannington Caffyn, was born at Waterloo House, co. Tipperary, and is the daughter of William Hunt and Louisa Going. The future novelist was educated under English and German governesses, and then went through a short course of training at St. Thomas's Hospital preparatory to becoming a nurse under the National and Metropolitan Nursing Association. Shortly after entering on this career she married Mr. Mannington Caffyn, a surgeon and writer of some repute, his novel, "Miss Milne and I," having been one of the notable books of its time. He died when, shortly after their marriage, they had gone out to Sydney. Mrs. Mannington Caffyn began

rary career during her early widow-  
the Colonies. At first she contri-  
o the papers, and in 1894 sprang  
lden fame by her "Yellow Aster,"  
proved a sensational example of  
blem novel at a time when "The  
ly Twins" had made that style of  
momentarily popular and import-  
ler subsequent works have been:  
ren of Circumstances," 1894; "A  
y of Spasms," 1895; and "A Quaker  
other," 1896. Address: 6 Cedar  
s, Putney, S.W.

**LLARD, Sir Vincent Henry**  
zer, was born on Oct. 23, 1856, and  
son of Judge Caillard and Emma  
Reynolds, first cousin once removed  
late Lord Beaconsfield. He was  
d at Eton and at the Royal mili-  
ademy, Woolwich, where he was

Gold Medallist, and obtained a  
sion in the Royal Engineers in  
Early in 1879 he was appointed to  
he English Commissioner on the  
egro Frontier Commission; in the  
of that year he was on the Arab  
Commission. In 1880 he rejoined  
atenegrin Commission, and in July  
t on a special political mission to  
in behalf of the Report to the  
ongress. At the naval demonstra-

Dulcigno in September he was  
y attached to Sir Beauchamp Sey-  
in 1882 he was in the service of  
elligence Department, and in the  
of that year he was attached to the  
arter Staff during the Egyptian  
rn. He had thus gained a very  
id varied experience of Levantine  
hen, in October 1883, he was ap-

President of the Ottoman Public  
ouncil. He has held this arduous  
more than fourteen years, and has  
en Financial Representative of  
l, Holland, and Belgium in Con-  
ple. In April 1898 it was an-  
l that he was about to relinquish  
t as Administrator of the Public  
order to take up his residence in  
at the instance of certain leading  
rs who desire the advantage of his  
ice in the matter of financial  
tion and administration. He has  
orders, including the Medal and  
Star, Egyptian campaign, 1882;  
Cordon of the Medjidieh; Grand  
of Ordre pour le Mérite Civile, &c.  
ied in 1886 Eliza Frances, sister of  
Hanham, Bart. Club: St. James's.

**L, Thomas Henry Hall**, novel-  
dramatist, was born in 1853. He  
life as an architect, but at an early  
urned his attention to literature.  
d with Dante Rossetti in London

during the trying twelve months pre-  
ceding that poet's death in 1882, and  
published "Recollections of Rossetti" in  
the same year. He published "Sonnets  
of Three Centuries" in 1882; "Cobwebs  
of Criticism," 1883. Then he began his  
career as a novelist, publishing "The  
Shadow of a Crime" in 1885; "A Son of  
Hagar" in 1887; also "The Deemster,"  
1887, which was dramatised under the  
title of "Ben-my-Chree," 1888. In 1890  
he published "The Bondman"; "The  
Scapegoat," 1891; "The Manxman," 1894  
(twice dramatised under the same name,  
1894 and 1895); and "The Christian," 1897.  
The last mentioned provoked much contro-  
versy, and passed through a first edition  
of 50,000 copies within a month. Mr. Hall  
Caine was principal agent in the abolition  
of the English three-volume novel. In  
1895 he went to Canada as the ambassa-  
dor of the Society of Authors to protest  
against the proposed Canadian copyright  
legislation. He framed a compromise,  
which was accepted by the interested  
parties and, with modifications, by the  
Dominion Government and the Colonial  
Office as a basis of fresh legislation. His  
permanent address is Greeba Castle, Isle  
of Man.

**CAINE, William Sproston, J.P.**, was  
born at Seacombe, Cheshire, March 26,  
1842, and is the son of Nathaniel Caine,  
J.P. for Lancashire and Liverpool, a Liver-  
pool merchant. He was educated privately  
by the Rev. Richard Wall, M.A.; married  
in 1868 to Alice, daughter of Rev. Hugh  
Stowel Brown, of Liverpool. In 1873 he  
contested Liverpool in the Liberal interest  
at a bye-election, and afterwards at the  
General Election in 1874, both times un-  
successfully. In 1880 he was returned for  
Scarborough, and again in 1884 on his ap-  
pointment to the office of Civil Lord of the  
Admiralty in Mr. Gladstone's administra-  
tion of 1880-85. In 1885 he consented to  
contest the county of Middlesex at the  
following General Election, and on the  
passing of the Redistribution Act stood  
for the Tottenham division of that county  
in 1885 without success. At a bye-election  
in April 1886 he was returned for Barrow-  
in-Furness by a large majority, and was  
again returned at the General Election.  
In 1892 he was elected for the Eastern  
Division of Bradford, and was defeated  
for the same constituency in 1895. He  
is a J.P. for the North Riding of York-  
shire and the county of London, and is  
largely engaged in the iron trade of Cum-  
berland. He was Chairman of a Special  
Commission for the reorganisation of the  
Metropolitan Constituencies in the Liberal  
interest, and is now a Member of the Royal  
Commission on Indian Expenditure and

the Royal Commission on the Licensing Laws. Mr. Caine separated from Mr. Gladstone on the Home Rule question, and has been one of the whips of the Liberal Unionist party, but rejoined the Liberal party in 1890, accepting Mr. Gladstone's amended scheme for the government of Ireland. He is an active leader in the Temperance Reformation, and is President of the British Temperance League and the National Temperance Federation, and is a Director of the United Kingdom Temperance and Provident Institution. He is the author of "A Trip Round the World in 1887-88"; "Hugh Stowell Brown: a Memorial Volume," 1888; "Picturesque India," 1890; and "Young India," 1891. Address: North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.

**CAIRD, Edward, M.A., Hon. D.C.L.,** Master of Balliol, was educated at Glasgow University and Balliol College, Oxford, of which he was a Snell Exhibitioner. In 1861 he was Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, took a first class in Classical Moderations in 1862, and a first class in Literæ Humaniores in 1863. He was subsequently elected to a Fellowship at Merton College, where he was for two years a tutor until appointed to the Chair of Moral Philosophy at Glasgow. On the death of Dr. Jowett he was elected Master of Balliol (Nov. 14, 1893). He has published the following works: "The Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant," 2 vols.; "The Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte"; "The Evolution of Religion," 2 vols. (being the Gifford Lectures at St. Andrews, 1891-92), 1893; "Hegel," in Blackwood's Philosophical Classics; "Essays in Religion and Philosophy," 1892. Address: Balliol College, Oxford.

**CAIRD, Mrs. Mona,** authoress, only daughter of John Alison, inventor of the vertical boiler, was born at Ryde, in the Isle of Wight. Her first acknowledged work was "Whom Nature Leadeth." This was followed in 1887 by "One that Wins," and in the spring of 1889 by "The Wing of Azrael." In the *Westminster Review* for August and November 1888 Mrs. Mona Caird wrote articles on "Marriage" and "Ideal Marriage," which led to a voluminous correspondence in the *Daily Telegraph*, entitled "Is Marriage a Failure?" She afterwards contributed to the *Fortnightly* an article entitled "The Morality of Marriage," which was a reply to Mrs. Lynn Linton's attack on the "Wild Woman" in the *Nineteenth Century*. Other works from her pen are: "A Romance of the Moors," 1891; "The Yellow Drawing-Room and other Short Stories," "The Daughters of Danaus," 1894; "A Sentimental View

of Vivisection," "Beyond the Pale," "The Morality of Marriage," 1897. *Illustrated Pioneer*.

**CALLENDAR, Professor Hugh Longbourne, F.R.S., F.R.S.C., LL.D.** son of the Rev. Hugh Callendar, Fellow and Tutor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, who died in 1867, was born April 18, 1863, at Hatherop, Gloucestershire. He was educated at Marlborough College, of which he was head boy 1880-82. He entered Trinity College, Cambridge, in Sept. 1882, and was elected Mayor Scholar in December of the same year, and Bell University Scholar in Feb. 1883. He was in the first class in Classics in 1884, was 14th Wrangler in 1885, and was elected to a College Fellowship in Natural Science in 1886. He became a University Extension Lecturer in 1892, Professor of Physics at the Royal Holloway College in 1893, and M'Donald Professor of Physics at McGill University, Montreal, in Oct. 1893. In 1897 he was appointed Professor of Physics at University College, London. In June 1894, he was elected F.R.S., and was made LL.D. in 1898. He has written various papers on subjects connected with the measurement of temperature, the most important of which have appeared in the *Phil. Trans. A*, 1887, and *A*, 1891. He has also devised a system of shorthand, published by the Cambridge University Press under the titles of "Phonetic Cursive," 1889, and "Orthographic Cursive," 1891. Address: University College, Gower Street, W.C.

**CALVÉ, Madame Emma,** operatic singer, was born in France in 1866, her father being a civil engineer. She took her first lessons from M. Laborde, and subsequently with Madame Marchesi, and made her *début* at the Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, 1882, in Gounod's "Faust." She played in Paris in 1884 at the Théâtre Italien, with MM. Maurel and Edouard de Reszke, in "Aben Hamet," and then at the Opéra Comique, where she sang in the following rôles: The Countess in Mozart's "Nozze di Figaro"; the heroine of Félicien David's "Lalla Rookh"; and Pamina in Mozart's "Il Flauto Magico"; and afterwards made a tour in Italy, visiting Milan, Rome, Naples, and Florence, including in her repertoire Ophelia in Ambroise Thomas's "Hamlet," and Leila in Bizet's "Pêcheurs des Perles." She appeared at Covent Garden in 1892 as Santuzza in "Cavalleria Rusticana," and in "L'Amic Fritz," the leading soprano part in which she had created at the Costanza Theatre, Rome, in October 1891. She sang in ballad at Windsor Castle by command of the Queen in July 1893. She visits Cover

Garden annually in the season. Her Paris address is 1 Rue Dumont d'Urville.

**CAMBON, Pierre Paul**, French diplomatist, was born on Jan. 20, 1843, and his first appointment was that of Secretary of the Alpes-Maritimes Department in April 1871. In 1872 he was promoted to be Préfet of the Aube, and he has held the same post in the Departments of the Doubs and Nord. In 1882 he became Resident in Tunis, and distinguished himself for his organising activity in the new French Protectorate—law, finance, and public works being entirely reconstituted. In this work he came into conflict with General Boulanger, the military governor, and although he was supported by the government then in power, he had to resign when Boulanger was appointed Minister of War. In 1886 he was appointed Ambassador at Madrid, whence he succeeded the Count de Montebello at Constantinople in 1890. Here he distinguished himself in the deliberations following on the Græco-Turkish War. In September 1898 he was appointed Ambassador at the Court of St. James' in succession to the Baron de Courcel (*q.v.*). His younger brother, Jules Martin, born 1845, after being Governor-General of Algeria, was appointed Ambassador at Washington, where he was the intermediary between Spain and the United States after the Cuban War in August 1898. M. Paul Cambon is a Grand Officier of the Legion of Honour; and his Paris address is 15 Rue de Milan.

**CAMBRAÏ-DIGNY, Louis Guillaume, Conti di**, Italian statesman, was born at Florence Aug. 8, 1820, and is the son of Conti Louis di Cambray-Digny, who rose from cobbler to be the chief minister of Ferdinand III., Grand Duke of Tuscany. He was educated at Pisa, and at the age of twenty-two returned to Florence, where he became one of the counsellors of the Grand Duke Leopold II., and advised him, even up to the last moment, to grant concessions to the people and renounce his Austrian alliance. In 1859 the Grand Duke was compelled to fly, and Tuscany joined Piedmont. The Count was thereupon elected deputy for Tuscany in the new Parliament. In 1865 he presided at the sexcentenary celebration of Dante's birth, and delivered an oration before his monument. In 1867 he became Minister of Finance of the kingdom of Italy, and found a deficit of 900,000,000 lire. He proposed to meet this by a tax on corn-grinding, which was very unpopular, but was accepted out of necessity. He also brought forward a bill for bringing the manufacture of tobacco under the administration of the State, which, after

violent opposition, passed in August 1868. His Ministry fell in November 1869 on a minor point, and he has since lived in retirement.

**CAMBRIDGE, Duke of, the Right Hon. Field-Marshal H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, K.G., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.H., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.**, son of Adolphus Frederick, the 1st Duke, grandson of King George III., and first cousin to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was born at Hanover, March 26, 1819, and succeeded his father July 8, 1850. He became a Colonel in the army Nov. 3, 1837, was advanced to the rank of Major-General in 1854, when he was appointed to command the two brigades of Highlanders and Guards, united to form the first division of the army sent in aid of Turkey against the Emperor of Russia; and was promoted to the rank of General in 1856. In 1861 he was appointed Colonel of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers, and was promoted to the rank of Field-Marshal Nov. 9, 1862. His Royal Highness has been successively Colonel of the 17th Light Dragoons, of the Scots Fusilier Guards, and in succession to the late Prince Consort, of the Grenadier Guards. At the battle of the Alma his Royal Highness led his division into action in a manner that won the confidence of his men and the respect of the veteran officers with whom he served. At Inkerman he was actively engaged, and had a horse shot under him. Shortly after this, in consequence of impaired health, he was ordered by the medical authorities to Pera for change of air, and after staying there some time proceeded to Malta; whence, his health still failing, he was directed to return to England. At a later period his Royal Highness gave the result of his camp experience in evidence before the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to investigate the manner in which the war had been conducted. On the resignation of Viscount Hardinge in 1856 the Duke of Cambridge was appointed to succeed as Commander-in-Chief, and continued to hold that post till the autumn of 1895, the appointment being perpetuated by Letters Patent in 1887. In 1895 the new scheme of Army Reform led to the Duke's retirement. His mother, the Duchess of Cambridge, died April 6, 1889, at the advanced age of ninety-two. He is Ranger of Hyde Park and Richmond Park.

**CAMERON, Sir Charles, Bart., M.P.** (Glasgow, Bridgeton Division), son of the late John Cameron, newspaper proprietor, of Glasgow and Dublin, by his marriage with Miss Galloway, was born at Dublin in 1841. He married in 1869



Frances Caroline, youngest daughter of the late J. W. Macauley, M.D. He was educated at Madras College, St. Andrews, and at Trinity College, Dublin. He studied medicine at Dublin University School, and was gold medallist of the Pathological Society, Dublin. He graduated B.A. as First Senior Moderator, and gold medallist in Experimental and Natural Sciences in 1862, and took the first place in examinations for degrees of M.B. and Master in Surgery. He also studied at the medical schools of Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; proceeded to the degrees of M.D. and M.A. in 1865; and in 1871 took out those of LL.B. and LL.D. He edited the *North British Daily Mail* newspaper from 1864 to 1874. He served as a member for the City of Glasgow in the Parliaments of 1874 and 1880, and on the subdivision of the constituency sat for the College Division of Glasgow in the three succeeding Parliaments until 1895, when he was defeated. He was elected member for the Bridgeton Division of Glasgow on the retirement of Sir George Trevelyan in 1897. He was President of the Health Section, Social Science Congress, in 1881, and of the Public Medicine Section, British Medical Association Congress, in 1884. He was created a baronet in 1893, and D.L. of Glasgow in 1894. In 1876 he succeeded in carrying the Publicans' Certificate (Scotland) Act, a measure which conferred on the popularly elected magistrates of Scottish burghs the power of refusing new liquor licenses. To him, too, are due the introduction of the Inebriates Acts, the abolition of imprisonment for debt in Scotland in 1880, an amendment of the Scottish Marriage Laws, 1878, and the resolution to the effect that the minimum charge for inland telegrams should be reduced from a shilling, at which it then stood, to sixpence, the carriage of which in the House of Commons in 1883 led to the introduction of the present system of sixpenny telegrams. Sir C. Cameron served in 1894 as Chairman of a Departmental Committee appointed by the President of the Board of Agriculture to report on the coastwise transit of cattle. In 1894-95 he was Chairman of a Departmental Committee appointed by the Secretary for Scotland to inquire into the alleged increase of habitual offenders, vagrants, and inebriates in Scotland, and the best manner of dealing with it; and in 1896 he was appointed a Member of Lord Peel's Royal Commission on the Liquor Licensing Laws. Address: Balclutha, Greenock.

**CAMERON, Professor Sir Charles Alexander**, C.B. (1898), M.D., R.U.I., F.R.S.C.I., M.K. and Q.C.P.I., D.P.H., and

ex-Examiner, Cambridge University, A.H. (*hon. causâ*), D.P.H., R.C.S.I. (*hon. causâ*), was born in Dublin on July 16, 1830. His father, Captain Ewen Cameron, was grandson of the unfortunate Archibald Cameron, younger brother of "Lochiel," who was executed for taking part in the Jacobite rising in 1745. Sir Charles's mother was Belinda Smith, a county Cavan lady. Charles was educated at schools in Dublin and Guernsey. He studied medical and chemical science in Dublin and Germany, graduating as Doctor of Medicine and Doctor of Philosophy in 1856. At first he devoted much attention to agricultural chemistry. In 1867 he read a paper before the British Association detailing experiments which proved that urea could be assimilated by plants, and that all the nitrogen which they required could be taken from it. In 1862 he contributed a series of papers to the *Chemical News* on "The Inorganic Constituents of Plants." In 1862 he was elected Public Analyst for the city of Dublin, and was the only analyst in the United Kingdom who succeeded in applying the provisions of the first and very defective Adulteration of Food Act of 1860. He next turned his attention to sanitary science, and in 1867 was elected Professor of Hygiene or Political Medicine in the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. He was for some years Lecturer on Chemistry and Physics in two medical schools—Steevens Hospital Medical College, and Ledwich School of Medicine. Sir Charles's public lectures on Hygiene, open to ladies, were numerous and attended. He is an Hon. Member and Professor of Chemistry and ex-Professor of Anatomy to the Royal Hibernian Academy of the Fine Arts, &c., Lecturer on Agricultural Chemistry and Geology in the Albert (Government) Model Farm, Glasnevin, and he is Public Analyst for the greater number of Irish counties and boroughs, as well as Consultant to nearly all the Public Departments. He holds the Professorships of Chemistry and Hygiene in the College of Surgeons, and he has the entire control of the Public Health Department of the Dublin Corporation, being both Executive and Superintendent Medical Officer of Health. Under his régime an immense improvement has taken place in the dwellings of the working classes, and the state of public health has been greatly improved. Sir Charles and the Irish Registrar-General were appointed in 1888 to inquire into the conditions of the Royal Barracks in Dublin. Sir Charles served on the juries of several of the great exhibitions, including that of Paris in 1867. He was President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1885-86; President of the British Public Health Medical Society,

1880-90; Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry, 1884-90; President of the British Institute of Public Health, 1890-93; of the Irish Medical Association, 1891-92; of the Society of Public Analysts; and Hon. Member of many Medical Societies abroad and in America. His chief works are a voluminous "History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, and of the Irish Medical Institutions, including 300 Biographies," and a "Manual of Hygiene, and Compendium of the Sanitary Laws." His smaller works, including translations of poems from the German, are numerous. His "Elementary Agricultural Chemistry and Geology" is on the list of the school books of the National Education Commissioners. His original papers chiefly appear in the *Proceedings* of the Royal Society and the Royal Dublin Society, the *Transactions* of the Royal Irish Academy and of the Royal Academy of Medicine, the *Chemical News*, the *Dublin Journal of Medicine*. In pure chemistry he is best known for his numerous papers on Selenium Compounds. Sir Charles was knighted in 1886, "in recognition of his services in the improvement of Public Health, and his scientific researches." He is Hon. Member of the Academy of Medicine of Sweden, the State Medical Society of California, the Hygiene Societies of France, Paris, Bordeaux, Belgium, the Institute of Architects, the Institute of Civil Engineers. In social life Sir Charles has a great reputation as an after-dinner speaker, and he frequently occupies the chair at public dinners. He has presided at the Sanitary Congress, Portsmouth, 1892, and at many public gatherings in London, Dublin, and other places. In 1862 he married Lucie, daughter of John Macnamara, solicitor, of Dublin. She died in 1883, leaving seven children, of whom five survive. Address: 51 Pembroke Road, Dublin.

**CAMPBELL, Lady Colin**, *née* Gertrude Blood ("G. Bruneille," "Vera Tsaritsyn," "Q.E.D.," "Fiamma," &c.), author and journalist, is the daughter of Edmond Maghlin Blood, who died in 1891, and whose estates in county Clare have been held in the family since the middle of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Miss Gertrude Blood was not sixteen when she published an account of foreign travel in *Cassell's*. In the same year she published, under the pseudonym of "G. E. Bruneille," a story of child-life in Italy, entitled "Topo," which was illustrated by Miss Kate Greenaway. At the same time she studied painting in Florentine studios, and, under her father's guidance, became acquainted with the best work of Continental masters, both old and modern.

As a journalist Lady Colin Campbell has been at various times English correspondent for sundry Italian and American papers, as well as for the Parisian *Le Gaulois*. The first article she sent to the *Saturday Review* resulted in her being requested to join the staff of that then famous literary journal; and her contributions ranged from book-reviewing and essays, art and musical criticisms, to papers on sporting subjects, but treated from a purely literary standpoint. One series of these latter was re-issued under the title of "The Book of the Running Brook and of Still Waters." Other essays on fishing, and the art of fencing, from her pen, form part of the "Gentlewoman's Book of Sports." Upon the latter subject, indeed, Lady Colin (owing to her acquaintance with the play of nearly every swordsman of note and her own practice under the greatest masters of the Continent) is recognised as one of the best woman experts living. As art critic Lady Colin has contributed at different times to many other papers and periodicals, among others to the *Art Journal*, the *Pall Mall Gazette*, the *National Review*, and *Les Lettres et les Arts*. But above all, "Q.E.D.'s" accounts of her own impressions "In the Picture Galleries," which since 1889 have appeared almost weekly in the *World*, will remain as a critical conspectus, year by year, of English painting. Although Lady Colin Campbell's first novel, "Darell Blake," ran through many editions, the literary form she affects most, which no doubt fits in best with her multifarious tastes and interests, is that of small and very definite compass. She has published a number of short stories, all marked with much "point." But perhaps the most original style, among Lady Colin's various styles, is to be appreciated in her characteristic "Woman's Walks," of which nearly some two hundred have already appeared (the matter of half-a-dozen octavo volumes at least) in the columns of the *World*. Lady Colin Campbell is distinguished not only with the pen. She has an admirable contralto voice, trained in early days by Baci (the pupil and successor of the Romani who formed most of the great singers of his time) and later by Tosti. In painting she was the pupil of Duveneck; in fencing, of Camille Prévost himself and Phillippe Bourgeois; she is a rider of the *haute-école* as well as of the hunting-field; a noted swimmer; adept in fly-fishing; and she was one of the early promoters of ladies' cycling. She was married in 1881 to Lord Colin Campbell, fifth son of the Duke of Argyll, and at that time M.P. for Argyllshire. Two years later she obtained a divorce on the ground of cruelty, which was upheld against appeal. Lord Colin

Campbell died in 1895. Address: 67 Carlisle Mansions, Victoria, S.W.

**CAMPBELL, The Rev. Lewis, M.A., LL.D.**, Emeritus Professor of Greek in the University of St. Andrews, son of Robert Campbell, R.N., sometime Governor of Ascension Isle, and cousin of Campbell the poet, was born in Edinburgh Sept. 3, 1830. He was educated at the Edinburgh Academy, at Glasgow University, and at Trinity and Balliol Colleges, Oxford, in the former as Scholar, in the latter as Snell Exhibitioner. He was thus brought into contact with the late Master of Balliol (Professor Jowett), whose influence as a college tutor was already conspicuous. He took a first-class in Classics in 1853, was Fellow of Queen's from 1855 to 1858, and tutor from 1856 to 1858. In 1857 he was ordained by the Bishop of Oxford, and in 1858 became Vicar of Milford, Hants. He remained there until 1863, when he was appointed Professor of Greek in the University of St. Andrews, a post from which he retired in 1892. Professor Campbell has published many works on classical subjects, of which the chief are: "The Theætetus of Plato," 1861 (2nd edit., 1883); "The Sophistes and Politicus of Plato," 1867; "Sophocles—The Plays and Fragments," Vol. I., 1871 (2nd edit., 1879); Vol. II., 1881; Verse Translations of Sophocles, 1873–83, and of Æschylus, 1890; "Sophocles" in Macmillan's series of Classical Writers, 1879. The 1883 edition of "Sophocles in English Verse" having been exhausted, a final edition was published by Murray in 1896. Professor Campbell has also written articles on Plato and Sophocles in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and contributed various papers to the *Quarterly*, *National*, and *Classical Reviews*, the *American Journal of Philology*, and other home and foreign periodicals. He fortnightly published in 1877 a volume of sermons, "The Christian Ideal," and in 1882 (in conjunction with Mr. Garnett), "The Life of James Clerk Maxwell." Since 1892 he has been resident in London, and from the time of Professor Jowett's death in 1893 has been active as one of his literary executors. In 1894 he republished by his friends' desire the work on the Epistles of St. Paul, which had been the subject of a violent controversy in the author's lifetime. The work was republished by Murray & Co. The commentary is condensed, but the essays, including the famous Essay on the Interpretation of Scripture, contributed to "Essays and Reviews" in 1860, are reprinted entire. In the same year, 1894, there appeared the edition of Plato's "Republic" (8 vols. 8vo), on which Professors Jowett and Campbell had long been engaged

together; and in the spring of 1897 was published "The Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett," 2 vols. 8vo, by Abbott and Campbell, which in a few months reached a third edition. An edition of the text of Æschylus for Macmillan's Parnassus Series has been amongst the labours of these last years; and the smaller edition of Sophocles by Campbell and Abbott is being prepared for a new issue at the Clarendon Press. In 1894–95 Professor Campbell held the Gifford Lectureship at St. Andrews, and he hopes shortly to publish the substance of his lectures in a volume on "Religion in Greek Literature." He also contemplates the preparation, in collaboration with others, of a new Concordance or Lexicon to Plato. A new and original theory of the Order of the Platonic Dialogues, propounded by Professor Campbell in 1867, has lately met with wide recognition. Addresses: 32 Campden House Chambers, W.; and Athenæum.

**CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick**, who has become famous in the title-rôle of "Mrs. Tanqueray" at the St. James's Theatre, was born at Forest House, Kensington Gardens, and is the youngest daughter of John Tanner and Louisa Romanini. She was married in 1884 to Patrick Campbell, third son of Patrick Campbell, of Stranraer. She was educated at private schools and in Paris, gained a scholarship at the Guildhall School of Music, and made her name as an amateur actress long before she was known in professional circles. Her early amateur successes were gained with a West Norwood dramatic society, "The Anomalies," in 1886–87. From 1888 to 1891 she toured with various dramatic companies, including Mr. Ben Greet's, and first attracted the attention of the critics while playing the part of Helen in an amateur performance of "The Hunchback," given at Colchester. In 1890 she gained an opportunity of appearing on the London stage in a *matinée* performance of Mr. Louis Parker's "A Buried Talent" at the Vaudeville. Here she again made so favourable an impression as to be encouraged to try a theatrical venture on her own account. In June 1891 she took the Shaftesbury Theatre in order to essay Rosalind. In August she obtained an engagement at the Adelphi, where, except for an interruption by illness, she remained till she went to the St. James's to act Paula in "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray." At the Adelphi Mrs. Campbell created four parts: as Astrea in "The Trumpet Call," Elizabeth Cromwell in the "White Rose," Tress in "The Lights of Home," and Clarice Berton in "The Black Domino." "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray" had a long run.

In November 1894 Mrs. Campbell appeared as Kate Cloud, the heroine of "John a'Dreams," at the Haymarket Theatre. She has also appeared as Agnes in "The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith," as Fedora, as Juliet in the revival of "Romeo and Juliet" by Mr. Forbes Robertson at the Lyceum in September 1895, as Lady Teazle in "The School for Scandal," and as Ophelia in "Hamlet," also in company with Mr. Forbes Robertson at the Lyceum. In October 1898 she played Lady Macbeth at the same theatre, with the last-named actor as Macbeth. Address: Milford, Surrey.

**CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN**, The Right Hon. Sir Henry, G.C.B., M.P., LL.D., D.L., J.P., is the second son of the late Sir James Campbell, of Stracathro, Forfarshire, some time Lord Provost of Glasgow, by Janet, youngest daughter of the late Mr. Henry Bannerman, of Manchester, and was born in 1836. He was educated at the University of Glasgow and at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., 1858; M.A., 1861). In 1872 he assumed the additional surname of Bannerman, under the will of his uncle, Mr. Henry Bannerman, of Hunton Court, Kent. Mr. Campbell-Bannerman, who is a magistrate for the counties of Lanark and Kent, has represented the Stirling district of burghs in the Liberal interest since December 1868. He was Financial Secretary at the War Office from 1871 to 1874; was again appointed to that office in 1880; and in May 1882 was nominated Secretary to the Admiralty. He was Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1884-85, during which time he was said by Mr. Tim Healy to be governing Irishmen with "Scotch jokes"; and in Mr. Gladstone's third Cabinet, 1886, held the office of Secretary of State for War, and was again appointed to the same office in Mr. Gladstone's Ministry, 1892. The Unionists suggested him as a candidate for the Speakership to which Mr. Gully was appointed. He is a man of great wealth, a moderate and cool politician, and somewhat of an opportunist, and has been described as "a survival of that rapidly decaying type of M.P. which declines to be perturbed overmuch about insignificant trifles." At the time of going to press he has been elected by his party as Sir William Harcourt's successor in the leadership of the Liberal party in the House of Commons. He has received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Glasgow. He married in 1860 Charlotte, daughter of the late Major-General Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B. Addresses: 6 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Belmont Castle, Meigle, Scotland; and Athenæum.

**CAMPOS**, Arsenio Martinez, a Spanish general and statesman, born in 1834, the son of a brigadier-general, left the Staff School at Madrid with the rank of lieutenant, went through the campaign in Morocco, in 1859, as a member of the staff of the commander-in-chief. O'Donnell, and was there promoted to the rank of major. In 1864 he joined the army of Cuba as colonel, and he remained six years in that island. On his return to Spain in 1870 he was sent, with the title of brigadier-general, to join the Army of the North, which was engaged in repelling the Carlist rebellion. After the abdication of King Amadeo he declined to give in his adhesion to the new order of things, and made no secret of his antipathy to the Republic. He was put on the retired list in 1873, and shortly afterwards was confined in a fortress as a conspirator. From his prison he addressed to General Zabala, Minister of War, the well-known letter in which he requested permission to go and fight, as a private, under the orders of General Concha, the Carlist forces in Navarre and the Basque Provinces. This letter obtained for him his liberty, and he was sent to the Army of the North, in April 1874, to command a division of the Third Corps. He took part in the engagements of Las Munecas and Galdames, which led to the siege of Bilbao being raised, and he was the first to enter the liberated city on May 1, 1874. When General Concha reorganised the Liberal army, Martinez Campos was appointed General in command of the Third Corps. He fought at the head of his troops on the 25th, the 26th, and particularly on the 27th of June, the day on which the Commander-in-Chief, General Concha, was killed in the attack on Monte Moru, near Estella. General Martinez Campos, besieged at Zurugay, on the same day, by the main body of the Carlists, opened a passage through the enemy's ranks, at the head of a column which numbered barely 1800 men, and went to rejoin, at Murillo, the headquarters, where he was able to organise the retreat of the army on Tafalla. Returning to Madrid, he continued to conspire almost overtly in favour of Don Alfonso, whilst Marshal Serrano, chief of the executive power, was operating against the Carlists. In conjunction with General Jovellar he made the military *pronunciamiento* of Sagunto, which gave the throne of Spain to Alfonso XII. The new Government sent him into Catalonia, as Captain-General and Commander-in-Chief of that military district. In less than a month he pacified the country, put down the Carlist bands, and took the command of the Army of the North. He brought the civil war to a close by the defeat of



Don Carlos at Pena de Plaza, in March 1876. The high dignity of Captain-General of the Army, which is equivalent to that of a Marshal of France, was the recompense for his signal services. A year afterwards he was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the army in Cuba, which the rebels had held in check for seven years. Under his leadership the Spaniards were uniformly victorious, but neither these triumphs nor the strategical talents of the Commander-in-Chief would have succeeded in bringing about the complete pacification of the island if the recognition of the political rights of the Cubans and new Liberal concessions had not satisfied the demands of the insurgents. On his return to Spain, General Martinez Campos accepted the portfolio of War and the Presidency of the Council (March 7, 1879), and endeavoured to procure the fulfilment of the promises made to the Cubans; but not obtaining the support of the Cortes he resigned, and was succeeded by Señor Cánovas del Castillo (Dec. 9, 1879). Early in 1881 the Conservative Government of Señor Cánovas del Castillo was overthrown, and a coalition between Señor Sagasta and General Martinez Campos came into power, and retained it till October 1883, when it resigned in consequence of being unable to obtain from the French Government a satisfactory apology for the insult offered to King Alfonso by the Paris mob on his visit to Paris. In March 1883 he warmly opposed the project for a Pyrenean railroad, on the ground that it would lay Spain open to French attacks. On Jan. 18, 1884, he received the command of the Spanish Army of the North, and resigned it in February 1885. The following December he was elected President of the Senate. In 1888 he was appointed Captain-General of New Castille. This post he left in order to proceed to Cuba, where the refusal to grant reform had rekindled the insurrection. He arrived at Havana, April 26, 1895, and successfully met the rebels in several engagements. In September he forwarded a petition for Home Rule, and throughout he was in favour of meeting the rebels half-way. This petition, however, did not meet with favour at home, and he was recalled in January 1896, to be succeeded by General Weyler (*q.v.*). Since then he has been Governor of Madrid, and during the threatened dynastic troubles he has been the chief counsellor of the Queen Regent (*q.v.*).

**CANDOLLE**, Anne Casimir Pyramus de, Hon. Doctor of the University of Rostock, son of Alphonse, grandson of Augustin Pyramus, born at Geneva, Feb. 20, 1836; has published several papers on anatomy of plants and descriptive botany

in the "Prodromus" and the Monographies of his father as well as in "Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire naturelle de Genève," a society of which he was President in the year 1882.

**CANDY**, George, M.A., Q.C., was born in Bombay, Oct. 14, 1841, being the third son of the Rev. George Candy, then Incumbent of Trinity Church, Bombay. He was educated privately at Cheltenham, Bristol, and at the Islington Proprietary School, whence he went in 1860 with an Open Scholarship to Wadham College, Oxford. At Oxford he went in for athletics, winning, in 1862, the Prize Foils at Maclaren's Gymnasium, and rowing stroke of the College Torpids, and seven of the College Eight. He obtained a second class in Classical Moderations, and a second class in Greats, reading privately with T. H. Green of Balliol, afterwards Professor of Moral Philosophy, and with Edward Caird, afterwards Master of Balliol. He accepted in 1865 a mastership at St. Peter's College, Radley, but resigned through ill-health. He then resided in Oxford, taking private pupils, and edited Gray's Poems for the "British India Classics," afterwards becoming successively Master at Wellington, Marlborough, and Manchester. He was called to the Bar in November 1869, joined the Oxford Circuit, and went the Oxford and Gloucester Sessions. He married in 1873 Emily, daughter of Colonel Joseph Reade Revell of Round Oak, Englefield Green, by whom he has issue. He joined the Home Circuit in 1874, and went the Surrey Sessions. He took Silk in 1886. He published in 1879 a "Treatise on the Jurisdiction, Practice, and Procedure of the Mayor's Court, London"; in 1883 a "Treatise on the Powers and Discretion of Licensing Justices" ("Is Local Option a Fact?"); in 1888 "Registration versus Muzzling," with suggestions for a reform of the Dog Laws; in 1893 "The First Step to Prohibition," a criticism of the Local Control Bill of Sir W. Harcourt; in 1897 "The Public and the Publican," the decision of the House of Lords in "Boulter v. Kent Justices" examined. In February 1896 he unsuccessfully contested Southampton in the Unionist interest, being rejected by 35 votes out of a total poll of 11,077. He has been a journalist nearly all his life, having written for the *Globe*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Echo*, and *Morning Advertiser*. Addresses: 84 St. George's Square, S.W.; 3 Harcourt Buildings, Temple; and the Maze, Gold Hill, Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks.

**CANNING**, Sir Samuel, C.E., upon whom the responsibility of laying the Atlantic cables of 1865, 1866, and 1869

is the son of the late Robert , Esq., of Ogbourne St. Andrew, e, and was born in 1823. He is career as assistant to the late Joseph Locke, C.E., F.R.S., from 1844 and was resident engineer during construction of the Liverpool, Ormskirk, and Preston Railway. Since then he has been engaged in the manufacture and submergence of the most important lines of submarine telegraph cables almost from their initiation in 1850. He was among the pioneers of Atlantic cables, and witnessed the submergence of the first line, and that of other Atlantic lines. By his skill and energy the success of the expedition of 1866 is undoubtedly perfected the paying-out and the hauling and grappling machinery for the cable, which so materially aided its construction, and the recovery of the cable after the preceding year. He has also visited England with Gibraltar, Malta, Alexandria, and laid other important submarine cable connecting various countries in the Mediterranean, North Sea, &c. He received the honour of knighthood in 1866, and a Medal from the Chamber of Commerce of Liverpool March 14, 1867, and the insignia of the Order of St. Jago da Indiferença from the King of Portugal. He married in 1859 Elizabeth, daughter of the late W. H. Gale. Address: 1 Inverness Gardens, W.

**CANNON, Joseph G.**, American lawyer, was born at Guilford, North Carolina, May 7, 1836, and received a liberal education. He studied law, and was admitted to the Bar, commencing the practice of his profession at Tusculum, Tenn. He was States Attorney from 1861 to December 1868; and was elected to the Forty-third Congress, and re-elected to the Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, and Fifty-fifth Congresses. He is leader of the Committee on Appropriations of the House of Representatives.

**STURTEVANT, Archbishop of Baltimore**, THE MOST REV. FREDERICK.

**PEL, The Right Reverend Monsignor Thomas John**, D.D., was born in 1836. Having completed his education by six years' private tuition under the Rev. J. M. Glennie, B.A., Oxon., in the autumn of 1860 he was ordained priest by Cardinal Wiseman. In January 1854 he became co-founder and Vice-Principal of Mary's Normal College at Hamstead. Shortly after ordination he was obliged to go to a southern climate

to recruit his strength. When staying at Pau, he established the English Catholic Mission, and was formally appointed its chaplain. Subsequently, his health having improved, he returned to London, where he preached his sermons and doctrinal lectures in various churches, and more especially at the Pro-Cathedral at Kensington, soon raised him to the foremost rank among English preachers. During several visits to Rome he also delivered courses of English sermons in that city by the express command of the Sovereign Pontiff. Monsignor Capel, while labouring at Pau in the work of "conversions," was named private chamberlain to Pope Pius IX. in 1868, and after his return to England was domestic prelate in 1873. With returning health Monsignor Capel once more took to the work of education, and in February 1873 established the Roman Catholic Public School at Kensington. He was appointed Rector of the College of Higher Studies at Kensington—the nucleus of the Roman Catholic English University—in 1874, by the unanimous vote of the Roman Catholic Bishops, and he held that appointment until he resigned it in 1878. Then having delivered a series of conferences on the Doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church in Florence by the wish of Leo XIII., Monsignor Capel carried out his long-proposed visit to America. There, in all the great cities, he lectured and preached to large audiences on religious, social, political, and literary subjects. In 1882 Monsignor Capel wrote "Great Britain and Rome," urging the importance of having a Papal Nuncio accredited to England, and during his tour in America he published treatises on "Confession," "The Holy Catholic Church," "The Name Catholic," "The Pope the Head of the Christian Church," besides re-editing the well-known work, "Faith of Catholics." He is now resident in California.

**CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE MONTECUCCOLI**, Count Georg Leo von, late German Chancellor, is the eldest of the four sons of Julius Edward von Caprivi, who was a high legal functionary in the service of the Prussian State. General von Caprivi was born at Charlottenburg on Feb. 24, 1831. Entering a general regiment in his eighteenth year he won rapid promotion, and served with distinction in the campaigns of 1864 and 1866. In 1870 he acted as Chief of the Staff to the 10th Corps, of which he is now the Commander, and reaped fresh laurels in all the battles on the Loire. Swiftly ascending the other steps of the military ladder, he was appointed in 1883 to the command of the 30th Division at

**CHAMAN D'ACHE. No. 1018,  
EMERALD.**

**LIEUTENANT COLONEL SIR FRANKLIN**  
L. A. C., was born in 1890 and was  
commissioned in the Royal Artillery, London.  
Sandhurst. Entering the Indian Army  
in 1916 he served in the North-West  
Frontier in India in 1917 and was men-  
tioned in despatches. He was Deputy  
Assistant Quartermaster-General at Amritsar  
from 1921 to 1924 and in 1925 was  
appointed to the post of District Officer in  
the Punjab. In 1927 he was appointed  
to the post of District Officer in the Punjab.  
He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel  
in 1930. He was appointed Assistant Quartermaster-General  
in India from 1931 to 1934. After being  
promoted to the rank of Major General in 1934  
he was appointed District Officer in 1935. He now occupies the  
position of Governor and Commissioner-  
Chief of Sierra Leone and was created a  
K.C.M.G. in 1937. He married in 1927,  
as his second wife, Katherine, daughter of  
the late J. Saville, and widow of Colonel  
Kent Jones. Address: Government House,  
Freetown, Sierra Leone.

**CARDUCCI, Giosué.** Italian poet and critic, is the son of a physician, and was

born at Val-di-Castello, near Pietra Santa, on July 27, 1836, and educated at the college of the Scolopii at Florence, where he early gave proof of his talents. In 1858 he founded a literary review, the *Poliziano*, in which he proposed to render the Italian language classical in form though modern in thought. At the same time he published his *Juvenilia*, and several critical essays on the old Italian poets. These writings obtained him, in 1860, an appointment as Professor of Italian Literature at the University of Bologna. He was returned, in 1876, to the Italian Chamber as a Republican, and became a senator in 1890. Among Signor Carducci's poetical works may be mentioned his famous "Hymn to Satan," published under the pseudonym of "Enotrio Romano"; "Levia Gravia," 1875; "Odi Barbari," Odes in irregular metres, 1880; "September, 1792," 1883. M. Luzol has translated the Barbaric Odes into French, and Mr. G. A. Greene has published some translations of Carducci in his "Italian Lyrists of To-day." A complete edition of his poetical works in twenty volumes began to be published at Bologna in 1889. Among Carducci's critical works may be mentioned "Literary Studies," 1874; "Commentaries on Petrarch," 1879; "Critical Conversations" and "Lives and Portraits," 1884. Address: Bologna.

**CARINI, Isidore**, was born at Palermo (Sicily) on Jan. 7, 1843, and ordained Priest in 1866, Canon of the Cathedral of Palermo in 1875, Professor of Palæography and Curator of the Archives of Palermo in 1877. In 1882 he was sent by the Government into Spain to collect and publish documents relative to the Sicilian Vespers; and recalled to Rome by His Holiness Leo XIII. as assistant archivist and first Professor of Palæography at the new Vatican school in 1884. In 1889 he was appointed Premier Préfet at the Vatican Library. Canon Carini has been a prolific writer, not merely upon archæological subjects, but also on religion, literature, languages, bibliography, &c. He is a member of various literary societies, and for his services during the cholera in 1885 received a gold medal from the King of Italy.

**CARLE.** See SARDOU, VICTORIEN.

**CARLING, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G.**, was born in London, Ontario, on Jan. 23, 1828, and was educated in the public schools of his native place. For a number of years he was a member of the firm of Carling & Co., brewers, London, and was a director of the Great Western Railway, the London, Huron, and Bruce Railway,

and the London and Port Stanley Railway. He was elected Trustee of the Board of Education, London, in 1850, and held this office until in 1854 he became a member of the Board of Aldermen for the same city. In 1857 he was returned as a member for London to the General Assembly, holding the seat continuously until the Confederation. He was Receiver-General of Canada in 1862; was elected to the Commons in 1867, holding the seat to 1874, and was also returned to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario in 1867. He was Minister of Agriculture and Public Works from July 1867 until December 1871; was sworn of the Privy Council, and was Postmaster-General from May 23, 1882, until Sept. 25, 1885, when he resigned this portfolio and accepted that of the Minister of Agriculture. He was re-elected to the Commons in 1878, and continued to sit for London until 1891. He was called to the Senate in 1891, but resigned his seat in the spring of 1892, and again successfully contested London for the Commons. He retained the portfolio of Minister of Agriculture until September 1892; since then he has been a member of the Cabinet without portfolio. He was called to the Senate in 1896. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1893. He is married to Hannah, daughter of Henry Dalton, London, Ontario. Address: London, Ontario.

**CARLISLE, Bishop of.** See BARDSLEY, THE RIGHT REV. JOHN WAREING.

**CARLISLE, Earl of, George James Howard**, born Aug. 12, 1843, is the son of the Hon. Charles, fourth son of the 6th Earl, and succeeded to the title as 9th Earl in 1889. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, and sat in the House of Commons as Liberal Member for East Cumberland from 1879 to 1880, and from 1881 to 1885. He is a Justice of the Peace and a Trustee of the National Gallery. He was married in 1864 to Rosalind, youngest daughter of Lord Stanley of Alderley. Addresses: 1 Palace Green, Kensington, W.; and Naworth Castle, Carlisle.

**CARLISLE, John Griffin**, American statesman, was born in Campbell (now Kenton) County, Kentucky, Sept. 5, 1835. He received a common school education, studied law, and began its practice in 1858. From 1859 to 1861 he was a member of the Kentucky House of Representatives, and of the State Senate from 1866 to 1871, resigning his seat to accept the office of Lieut.-Governor, to which he was elected in August 1871, and which he occupied until 1875. In 1876 he was elected a member of the lower branch of



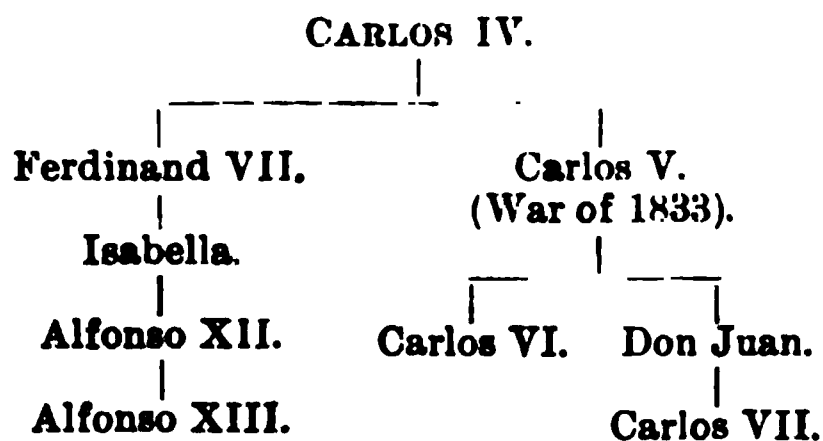
Congress, where he continued to sit until May 1890, when he was sent to the United States Senate to fill the unexpired term of the late Senator Beck to 1895. From 1883 to 1889 he was the Democratic Speaker of the House of Representatives, and from 1893 to 1897 Secretary of the Treasury under President Cleveland.

**CARLOS I.**, Don Carlos, King of Portugal and the Algarves, son of Louis I., was born in Lisbon on Sept. 28, 1863, married in Lisbon, May 22, 1886, Amelie, Princess of Orléans-Bourbon, daughter of the late Comte de Paris, and has two children. He succeeded to the throne on Oct. 19, 1889. During a financial crisis in 1892 King Carlos and the Royal Family renounced a fifth of their yearly income for the benefit of the nation. In April 1893 an attempt was made on the king's life as he was being driven through Lisbon. He visited England in November 1895.

**CARLOS**, Don, Duke of Madrid, Carlos Maria de los Dolores Juan Isidoro Josef Francesco Quirino Antonio Miguel Gabriel Rafael, who claims, under the special law of succession established by Philip V., to be the legitimate King of Spain by the title of Charles VII., was born at Laybach, in Austria, on March 30, 1848. His father, Don Juan, was the brother of Don Carlos, Charles VI., known as the Count de Montemolin, in support of whose claims the Carlist risings of 1848, 1855, and 1860 were organised. As Charles VI. died without children, Jan. 13, 1861, his rights devolved upon his brother, Don Juan, who had married on Feb. 6, 1847, the Archduchess Maria Teresa of Austria, Princess of Modena, who is still living at Gratz, in Austria. Their son, the present Don Carlos, who was educated principally in Austria, married on Feb. 4, 1867, Margaret de Bourbon, of Bourbon, Princess of Parma, daughter of the late Duke Ferdinand Charles III., Mademoiselle de France, Duchess of Parma, and sister of the late Comte de Chambord (Henry V. of France). In October 1868 Don Juan abdicated in favour of his son, whose standard was raised in the north of Spain by some of his partisans, April 21, 1872. On July 16 in that year Don Carlos published a proclamation, addressed to the inhabitants of Catalonia, Aragon, and Valentia, calling upon them to take up arms in his cause, and promising to restore to them their ancient liberties; and in the following December Don Alfonso, the brother of Don Carlos, assumed the command of the Carlist bands in Catalonia. Don Carlos himself made his entry into Spain July 15, 1873,

announcing that he came for the purpose of saving the country. From that period the war was waged with remarkable vigour, and the various governments which came into power at Madrid strove in vain to dislodge the Carlists from their strongholds in the north of Spain. When the Republic came to an end, and the eldest son of the ex-Queen Isabella returned to Spain as Alfonso XII, Don Carlos issued a proclamation, dated at his headquarters at Vera, Jan. 6, 1875, calling upon Spain to adhere to his side. The contest was carried on with great stubbornness and gallantry by the Carlists for more than a twelvemonth after that; but in January 1876 Tolosa, their last stronghold, fell, and its defenders, dying in disorder, sought refuge on French territory. This war is called the "Four Years' War," to distinguish it from the "Seven Years' War" of 1833 to 1840. In both several prominent Englishmen fought on the Legitimist side. Don Carlos passed through France to London and travelled in the United States and Mexico, and in 1877 joined the Russian army in Turkey and fought at Plevna, where he was decorated by the Emperor for charging the enemy at the head of his own escort. In 1880 he returned to France, but was expelled the country by President Grévy (Aug. 12, 1881) for having attended Mass with French Royalists on St. Henry's Day (July 15), in honour of the Comte de Chambord. This order has never been rescinded. In 1884 he visited India, and was the guest of the Duke of Connaught at Meerut; he returned through Ceylon and Egypt. In 1887 he visited South America, being the first member of the Spanish Bourbons to see these old Spanish possessions. Alfonso XII. made every possible effort to restore the lost prosperity of his kingdom and to secure and consolidate his own dynasty, but in 1885 he died prematurely. The fight for the succession now raged between Maria Christina of Austria, the widow of Alfonso XII., and Don Carlos. However, the posthumous birth of the present king in the following year, 1886, kindled in the nation a feeling of loyalty to the varying fortunes of the House of Bourbon, which has continued to exist up to the present time. Many rumours have been current as to the intentions of Don Carlos, but up till now he has not taken any definite step toward reasserting his old claim. It is considered, however, that he is merely waiting for a favourable opportunity. He lives for the most part of the year in his palace on the Grand Canal at Venice, welcoming all Spaniards who offer him their respects. Tall, handsome, and with engaging manners, he is said to be a consummate horseman, and was without

doubt one of the pluckiest of soldiers during the Carlist war. His father, Don Juan, died at Brighton Nov. 18, 1887, where he resided *incognito*. Don Carlos lost his first wife at Viareggio in 1893, and in the next year married the Princess Berthe de Rohan, a descendant of the old sovereigns of Brittany. His only son, Don Jaime, is at present serving in the Russian army, gaining experience for a probable Spanish campaign, signs of the approach of which are not lacking. The following skeleton table will show his claim:—



Don Carlos has five children—the Infanta Blanca, born Sept. 7, 1868; the Infante Jaime (Don Jaime), Prince of the Asturias, born June 27, 1870; the Infanta Elvira, born July 28, 1871; the Infanta Beatrix, born March 21, 1874; and the Infanta Alicia, born June 29, 1876.

**CARMEN SYLVA.** See ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ROUMANIA.

**CARNEGIE, Andrew**, the "Iron King," an American manufacturer, was born at Dunfermline, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1837. His family removed to the United States in 1848 and settled at Pittsburgh, Pa., and two years later Andrew began his business career by attending a small stationary engine. This he soon left to become a telegraph messenger, and later he became an operator. While clerk of the superintendent of the telegraph lines of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. at Pittsburgh, he aided in the adoption by that company of the Woodruff sleeping-car, and this gave him the nucleus of his present great fortune. He was made superintendent of the Pittsburgh division of the Pennsylvanian road, and soon afterwards acquired an interest in some oil wells that proved very profitable. Subsequently he became associated with others in establishing a rolling-mill, which has grown to be the largest and most complete system of iron and steel industries in the world ever controlled by one individual. He has spent large sums of money for educational and charitable purposes. At his native place he erected, in 1879, commodious swimming-baths for the use of the people, and in the following year gave

it \$40,000 for a free library. He gave \$50,000 in 1884 to the Bellevue Hospital Medical College at New York for a histological laboratory. Since 1885 he has expended nearly two millions of dollars on a music-hall, library, and art gallery at Pittsburgh and Alleghany City, Pa. A large music-hall in 1890 was built in New York through his generosity, at a cost of \$1,125,000. Edinburgh has also received \$250,000 from him for a free library; and other libraries have been established by him at Braddock, Pa., and elsewhere. His latest benefaction is the gift of \$50,000 for a public library at Ayr. He has frequently contributed to periodicals on the labour question and similar economic topics, and has published in book form "An American Four-in-Hand in Britain," 1883; "Round the World," 1884; and "Triumphant Democracy," 1886 (new edition 1893), besides several pamphlets.

**CAROLUS-DURAN.** See DURAND, CHARLES AUGUSTE EMILE.

**CARON, Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe**, Canadian statesman, was born in the city of Quebec Dec. 24, 1843. He was educated in the seminary there, and graduated B.C.L. at McGill University in 1865. He was called to the Bar soon after, and for some years devoted himself to his profession, and was created a Q.C. by the Marquis of Lorne in 1879. He sat in the House of Commons for the county of Quebec from March 1873 to 1891, when he was returned for Rimouski. At the General Election of 1896 he was elected for Three Rivers and St. Maurice. He entered Sir John Macdonald's government as Minister of Militia Nov. 9, 1880, and was continued in that office under Sir John Abbott until Jan. 25, 1892, when he became Postmaster-General. He remained at the head of the Post Office Department under Sir John Thompson and Sir Mackenzie Bowell, and retired from office with the latter April 27, 1896. For his services while at the head of the Militia Department during the Riel rebellion in 1885 he was created a K.C.M.G.

**CARPENTER, George Alfred**, M.D. London, and M.R.C.P., was born in 1859. He is the son of the late John William Carpenter, M.D., St. Andrews, and nephew of that distinguished pioneer in and exponent of hygiene, the late Alfred Carpenter, M.D., of Croydon. He was educated at Epsom College and at King's College, London, matriculating at the London University in 1879. The following year he entered as a student at St. Thomas's Hospital, and during a very successful career he obtained many prizes.

He became a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1885, and graduated M.B. of London University in 1886, proceeding M.D. in 1890, his thesis being "Tuberculosis of the Choroid," a subject to which he has given much attention. In November 1885 he was appointed Registrar and Pathologist to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, and some two years later Resident Medical Officer, a post which he held until his appointment on the full staff of the Hospital as Physician to out-patients in January 1889. During his connection with the Evelina Hospital as a junior Dr. Carpenter entered as a student at Guy's Hospital. Formerly he was Deputy Medical Superintendent of the Coppice Lunatic Hospital, Nottingham, and is now Medical Officer of Health for Beckenham, Kent. Dr. Carpenter is a frequent contributor to medical literature in this country and America. The following papers on various subjects are a few of the more important which have come from his pen: "Cases of Hereditary Ataxia," 1888; "Craniotabes in Young Children: a Record of 100 Cases," 1889; "Tubercular Peritonitis," 1891; "Congenital Syphilis," "Impetigo Gangrenosa, with Tuberculosis of the Lungs," 1894; "Fibroid Disease of the Heart in an Infant," "Double Optic Neuritis," "On the Value of Rectal Exploration as an Aid to Diagnosis in Children's Diseases," 1896; "On Infant Feeding," 1898. A separate work on "Congenital Affections of the Heart" appeared in 1894. Dr. Carpenter is also the author of the fifteenth edition of Chavasse's "Advice to a Mother," which, with but few and trifling exceptions, has been re-written by him. It is a work which has been translated into most of the European and Asiatic languages. Dr. Carpenter is also the editor of *Pediatrics*, the well-known medical journal.

**CARPENTER, The Right Rev. William Boyd, D.D., D.C.L.,** Bishop of Ripon, born March 26, 1841, was educated at St. Catherine's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867). He is the son of the Rev. Henry Carpenter, Incumbent of St. Michael's, Liverpool, and of Hester, daughter of Archibald Boyd, Londonderry, Ireland. After holding various curacies he was, in 1870, appointed Vicar of St. James's, Holloway, where he remained until, in 1879, he became Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W. He was Select Preacher at Cambridge in 1875 and 1877; Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, 1878; Honorary Chaplain to the Queen, 1878; Select Preacher at Oxford in 1882; Bampton Lecturer, 1887; and received from the University of Oxford an honorary

D.C.L. in 1889. In 1882 he was appointed to a vacant canonry at Windsor. On the death of the late Dr. Bickersteth he was, in 1884, consecrated Bishop of Ripon. He presided over the Church Congress held at Wakefield in 1886, and at Bradford in 1898; and in 1887 he was selected by the House of Commons to preach the Jubilee Sermon at St. Margaret's, Westminster. He is the author of "Thoughts on Prayer," 1871; "Narcissus"; "Heart Healing"; "The Witness of the Heart to Christ" (Hulsean Lectures), 1879; and a Commentary on Revelation in the same year; "Truth in Tale," "Permanent Elements of Religion" (Bampton Lectures), 1889; "Lectures on Preaching," "Christian Reunion," and the "Great Character of Christ," 1895, &c. Addresses: The Palace, Ripon; 71 Carlisle Place, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**CARR, Joseph William Comyns,** was born in 1849. In 1870 he matriculated at the London University, and afterwards passed in the honours division of the first examination for the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He became a student of the Inner Temple in 1869, and was called to the Bar in 1872, having gained a studentship in Roman and International Law at the Inns of Court. Mr. Comyns Carr then joined the Northern Circuit, but shortly afterwards ceased to practise at the Bar, and devoted himself to literature and journalism. From 1870 to 1880 he was a constant contributor to the principal literary reviews and magazines. Writing especially upon subjects connected with art, he held for some years the post of art critic on the *Pall Mall Gazette*, and in 1875 he accepted the English editorship of *L'Art*. He was also associated with Sir Coutts-Lindsay in the establishment of the Grosvenor Gallery, and was one of the directors of that institution. His works on art include "Drawings by the Old Masters," 1877; "The Abbey Church of St. Albans," 1878; "Examples of Contemporary Art," 1878; "Essays on Art," "Art in Provincial France," 1883; and "Papers on Art," 1884. Mr. Carr has also written for the stage. In 1882 he produced a dramatised version of Mr. Hardy's novel, "Far from the Madding Crowd"; and in 1884 he collaborated with the late Hugh Conway in the drama of "Called Back," founded upon the popular story of that name. "King Arthur," acted at the Lyceum in 1895, was from his pen. Together with Mr. Haddon Chambers, Mr. Comyns Carr wrote "In the Days of the Duke," acted at the Adelphi in 1897, and in 1898 he was one of the collaborators in the musical play, "The Beauty Stone," produced at the Savoy. Address: 18 Eldon Road, Kensington.

**CARR GLYN.** See GLYN, THE RIGHT REV. HON. EDWARD CARR.

**CARRINGTON, Earl, The Right Hon. Sir Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington, G.C.M.G.,** Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, was born in 1843, and educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. in 1863. Subsequently he entered the Royal Horse Guards, where he rose to the rank of Captain, and afterwards became Lieut.-Colonel of the 3rd Battalion of the Oxfordshire Light Infantry. From 1865 to 1868 he was M.P. for Wycombe. He was Captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms from 1881 to 1885; Governor of New South Wales from 1885 to 1890; Lord Chamberlain of the Queen's Household from 1892 to 1895; and is a member of the London County Council, in which he represents West St. Pancras as a Progressive. Lord Carrington was A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales on his visit to India in 1875-76, and has travelled in the United States and the Colonies. He was appointed Chairman of the Welsh Land Commission in 1893. In July 1895 Lord Carrington was granted the dignities of a Viscount and an Earl by the names, styles, and titles of Viscount Wendover of Chepping Wycombe, in the county of Buckingham, and Earl Carrington. In politics he is a strong Liberal. In July 1878 he married Cecilia, eldest daughter of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield. Addresses: Gwydyr Castle, Llanrwst, &c.; and 50 Grosvenor Street, W.

**CARRINGTON, Major-General Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., K.C.B.,** is the son of Edmund Carrington, Esq., of Cheltenham, where he was born on Aug. 23, 1844. He entered the army as Ensign in the 24th Foot, now known as the South Wales Borderers, and was promoted Lieutenant in 1867 and Captain in 1878. In the expedition to Griqualand, West South Africa, of 1875 he organised and commanded the Mounted Infantry. During the Kaffir War of 1877-81 he saw considerable war service as commander of the Frontier Light Horse, which was afterwards called "Carrington's Horse." He was present at the battle of Quintana, and the subsequent operations in the Transkei and in the Peri Bush, being mentioned in despatches. During 1878-79, as Commandant of the Transvaal Volunteer Force, he had charge of the advance guard and the left attacking party at the storming and taking of the stronghold of Sekukuni, a rebellious Kaffir chief. He was mentioned in despatches, and received the Brevet of Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, and also a C.M.G. In the Basutoland

Campaign of 1880-81 Sir Frederick Carrington commanded the Cape Mounted Rifles during the siege of Mafeteng by the Basutos, who were repulsed with great loss. Subsequently obtaining supreme command of the Colonial Forces in the further operations he gained many victories over the rebels, on one occasion being severely wounded. He was promoted to Colonel in 1884, and in the Bechuanaland Expedition of that year he commanded the 2nd Mounted Rifles. He was for several years employed on special service in South Africa and the Bechuanaland Border Police Force, and was promoted to Major-General in 1893 in consideration of these services. During the operations in Zululand of 1888 he commanded the native levies. In May 1895 Sir Frederick went to Gibraltar to take over the command of the Infantry Brigade. He married in 1897 Susan Margaret, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmes, Colesbourne. Address: College Lawn, Cheltenham.

**CARRINGTON, Very Rev. Henry, M.A.,** Dean and Rector of Bocking, was born in 1814, and was educated at Charterhouse and Caius College, Cambridge, where he took his M.A. degree. He became Dean of Bocking in 1845, an appointment which he still holds. He has translated Victor Hugo's poems, and has also published a metrical translation of Thomas à Kempis. In 1842 Mr. Carrington married a daughter of Captain Haseldine Lyell, R.N., and has two daughters, one of whom, Evelyn Lilian Haseldine, is now Contessa Martinengo, and is the authoress of "Studies in Folk-lore," "Italian Characters," and "The Liberation of Italy." Address: Bocking Deanery, Braintree, Essex.

**CARRUTHERS, William, F.R.S., F.L.S.,** was born at Moffat, Scotland, in 1830, and educated at the Academy there, and afterwards at the University and New College, Edinburgh. He entered the British Museum as assistant in the department of Botany in 1859, and succeeded Mr. J. J. Bennett as keeper of that department on his retirement in 1871. He has now retired. Mr. Carruthers has conducted many original investigations on living and fossil plants, and has published numerous memoirs on fossil botany in the journals and transactions of learned societies. He re-edited Lindley and Hutton's "Fossil Flora," and was afterwards engaged in preparing an account of the fossil plants of Britain, supplementary to that work. Address: 14 Vermont Road, Norwood, S.E.

**CARSON, The Right Hon. Edward Henry, Q.C., M.P.,** is the second son of the late Edward Henry Carson, C.E., of



**CARTER**, **ARTHUR**, son of Captain Arthur of Castle Elbow, co. Galway. He was born in 1854 and educated at Farnham School and Trinity College, Dublin, of which he is M.A. He went to the Irish Bar, and in 1881 became Benchet of the King's Bench Division, and in 1891 Q.C. At the time when Mr. Arthur Balfour held the Irish Secretaryship and spoke of the necessity of resuming government for twenty years to come, Mr. Carter was much in his counsels. In 1892 he was Solicitor-General for Ireland. In the same year he was returned to Parliament for that anti-Nationalist stronghold, Dublin University, and was re-elected in 1895. He has transferred the scene of his legal activity from Ireland to England, and in 1894 became a Q.C., having been called to the English Bar in 1893. Here he has won a very high reputation as a cross-examiner, having figured in many famous trials. In Parliament he sits as a Conservative, but in 1896 criticised Mr. Gerald Balfour's Irish Local Bill with great candour. He was sworn of the Irish Privy Council in 1896. Address: 39 Rutland Gate, S.W.

**CARTER**, **Sir Gilbert Thomas**, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Bahamas since 1897, was born in 1865, and educated at the Royal Naval School, Greenwich, whence he entered the Royal Navy in 1864. He was appointed Administrator of the Gambia Settlement in 1888, and from 1891 to 1897 he was Governor of Lagos. In 1893, he was created a K.C.M.G. Address: Government House, Nassau, Bahamas.

**CARTER**, **Robert Brudenell**, son of Thomas Carter, Major, Royal Marines, by his second wife Louisa, daughter of Richard Jeffreys of Basingstoke, in the county of Hants, Esq., was born on Oct. 2, 1828, at Little Wittenham, Berks, of which parish his grandfather, the Rev. Henry Carter, a younger brother of Elizabeth Carter, the translator of "Epietetus," and famous letter-writer, was Rector for more than fifty years. Educated at private schools and at the London Hospital, Mr. Carter became a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1851, and a Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries in 1852. He served during the Crimean War with the local rank of Staff-Surgeon, obtaining the English and Turkish Crimean medals. In 1864 he became a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, and in 1868 settled in London to practise as an ophthalmic specialist. He was appointed Surgeon to the Royal South London Ophthalmic Hospital in 1869, Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. George's Hospital in 1870 (and retired as Consulting

Ophthalmic Surgeon in 1895, Ophthalmic Surgeon at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Consulting Surgeon to the Strabismic Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, and to the Ophthalmic Hospital of the Order of St. John at Jerusalem. He is a Member representing the Society of Apothecaries of the General Medical Council; has been Vice-President, Lecturer, and President of the Medical Society of London; Honorary Professor of Pathology and Surgery to the Royal College of Surgeons; a Vice-President of the Clinical Society; and besides membership of the other medical societies of London, is a Corresponding Member of the Medical-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, and a Foreign Associate of the French Society of Hygiene. He is a Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. He has written a large number of books and essays on medical, ophthalmological, and educational subjects, the principal being: "The Pathology and Treatment of Hysteria," 1853; "The Influence of Education and Training in preventing Diseases of the Nervous System," 1855; "On the Artificial Production of Stupidity in Schools," 1857; "A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Eye," 1875; "Eyesight, Good and Bad," 1879; "Lectures on Cataract," 1884; the articles on Diseases of the Eye in Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine," and in Heath's "Dictionary of Surgery"; and the article on Medical Ophthalmology in Allbutt's "System of Medicine." Addresses: 31 Harley Street, W.; "Kenilworth," Clapham Common, S.W.; and Athenaeum.

**CARTWRIGHT**, **The Right Hon. Sir Richard John**, K.C.M.G., Canadian statesman, was born at Kingston, Dec. 4, 1835. He was educated at his native city and at Trinity College, Dublin, and entered the Canadian Parliament as a Conservative in 1863, but in 1870 left that party, and has since been one of the Liberal leaders of the Dominion. In 1873 he was made Minister of Finance in the Mackenzie Government, an office he retained until the general defeat of the Liberals in 1878. In July 1896 he became Minister of Trade and Commerce in Sir Wilfred Laurier's Government, and during Mr. Laurier's absence from Canada in 1897, he was temporary leader of the Government in the House of Commons. He is now Member for Central Huron. In 1879 he was created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George and G.C.M.G. in 1897. In 1859 he married Frances, daughter of Colonel Alexander Law, of the East India Company's Service. Address: Kingston, Canada, &c.

**CARYSFORT, Earl of, William Proby, K.P., J.P.**, born at Glenart Castle, co. Wicklow, in 1836, succeeded his brother as 5th Earl in 1872. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.), and is Lord-Lieutenant of the county of Wicklow. He is the possessor of some celebrated pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Hobbema, Gerard Dow, Franz Hals, Landseer, Romney, &c., most of which are kept at Elton Hall, Peterborough; also of an extensive library containing several Caxton Bibles and a Prayer-book of Henry VIII. He was married in 1860 to Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Rev. Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex. Addresses: 10 Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W.; and Elton Hall, Peterborough.

**CASATI, Gaetano**, is the son of a doctor at Monza, where he was born in 1838. He studied at Monza, Milan, and Pavia, devoting himself more especially to mathematics. When one-and-twenty, inspired by the youthful ardour of those days for the independence of Italy, he became a soldier in Piedmont, joining the corps of Bersagliere. He obtained advancement, and in 1867 was elevated to the rank of captain. But service in the army did not offer him sufficient scope for his energy. He set his mind on becoming an African explorer, and to this end gave in his resignation in 1879. Regarded as a man of great promise and capacity, he was commissioned by the Società d'Esplorazione Commerciale d'Africa to proceed to that country at their expense, and he sailed from Genoa on Dec. 24, 1879. He went by way of Suakim and Berber to Khartoum, where he arrived about the middle of May 1880, his immediate object being to reach the Bahr-el-Ghazel, and there see his fellow-countryman, Gessi Pacha, then governor of that particular region. In this he succeeded, and the meeting of the two was of a touching character. Gessi soon afterwards nursed Casati through a dangerous fever, paying him the most devoted attention, and refusing to leave him until he was thoroughly restored to health. Then, however, Gessi moved on to Khartoum, intending to return to Europe, though he got no farther than Suez, where he died. After Gessi's departure Casati had another severe attack of fever, this time of prolonged duration, but he was able, on Oct. 14, 1880, to proceed to Rumbeck. After this nothing was heard about him by his friends until a letter reached them from Tangasi, dated Dec. 29, 1881, stating that he had been kept a prisoner by a certain chief, Azanga by name, and had only succeeded in making his escape on the 7th of that month.

Getting on the march again in 1881, Casati made his way to the Niam-Niam territory, which lies immediately to the west of what was once Emin Pacha's province, and has since been visited and described by George Schweinfurth. In a letter dated April 13, 1883, Casati describes his cordial reception by Emin Pacha at Lado, where he saw also Junker, the Russian explorer. Emin Pacha, he says, treated him with "rare liberality and generosity." At that time, however, the Mahdi was assuming a very threatening attitude, and thus the three Europeans found themselves "united but shut in" in this extreme corner of the Egyptian possessions. Two expeditions were organised to effect their rescue, one conducted by Dr. Fischer, which got as far as the east of Victoria Nyanza, and then had to return for want of the requisite goods for barter; and the other led by Dr. Lenz, who proceeded by way of the Congo, but also was obliged to abandon his attempt, leaving, as we all know, the real honours of the rescue to be obtained by Stanley. At the request of Emin Pacha he went to live as "resident" in the territory of King Kabba Rega, son of M'tesa, of Unyoro. In this capacity part of his duty was to play the rôle of Emin's postmaster. Emin forwarded to him all his correspondence for Europe, and he had to devise the means as best he could by which it was to be sent to the coast. At first Casati was well treated by the king; but, after the lapse of about twenty months, Kabba Rega changed his humour, and condemned him to death, together with an Arab merchant named Biri, who, Casati heard, was actually killed. Casati, however, though at first tied with cords round his neck, arms, and legs, managed to escape with some of his men. Chased from place to place, he got over sufficient ground during the night to reach at last the Albert Nyanza, where lay his sole hope of safety, though even then he ran the risk of being caught by a certain chief in that region who, as he heard, had received orders from the king to capture and murder him. Happily they found a boat, in which one of the men went off to tell Emin Pacha what had happened. Two days afterwards Emin Pacha arrived in his steamer, and rescued Casati from his perilous situation. It was high time. For three days Casati had not had a morsel of food to eat. "I am now in safety, it is true," wrote he from the Albert Nyanza on March 25, 1888, "but I am oppressed with grief at the loss of all my notes. The work of so many years has vanished like smoke!" But Casati had previously sent home sufficient information to show that he had already done valuable service to the cause of African exploration.

**CASHIEL**, Bishop of. See DAY, THE RIGHT REV. MAURICE FITZGERALD.

**CASIMIR-PERIER**, Jean Paul Pierre, ex-President of the French Republic, is the son and grandson of statesmen, his father, Auguste Casimir-Perier, the diplomatist, having been Minister of the Interior in 1871, whilst his grandfather was leader of the Opposition on the accession of Louis-Philippe, and afterwards Premier. The ex-President was born on Nov. 8, 1847. After a brilliant career as a student of literature and history he received the University degree of *licencié ès lettres*, and in the Franco-Prussian War joined the Mobs of the Aube who were summoned to Paris, where during the siege he behaved with such gallantry as to be mentioned in an Order of the Day, and afterwards to receive the decoration of the Legion of Honour. When his father joined the first Republican Cabinet of M. Thiers, he became *chef du cabinet* under him at the Ministry of the Interior. In order to open to him a political career his father resigned his position as Councillor-General of the Aube in April 1874, and introduced him to the electors of Nogent-sur-Seine, under the sanction of the Perier political tradition. He was elected Deputy without opposition on July 18. The same year he conducted a brisk electoral campaign in his department in support of the Republican candidature of General Saussier. At the general elections of February 1878, he was elected unopposed for Nogent-sur-Seine. His profession of faith was resolutely Republican, and he joined the Left Centre and the Republican Left in the Chamber of Deputies, voting constantly with the majority supported by these groups. After the crisis of May 1877, he was one of the 363 deputies who refused to pass a vote of confidence in the Broglie Ministry. At the succeeding elections he was returned by a large majority over the Bonapartist candidate, M. Walkenaer, and when in December a purely Republican Cabinet was formed he was appointed, under M. Bordoux, Under-Secretary of State at the Ministry of Public Instruction. He retained this post until the Cabinet Dufaure went out of office in January 1879. Three months later he abandoned the Left Centre for the Republican Left. Re-elected for Nogent-sur-Seine in August 1881, he joined the Union Républicaine. In February 1883, he retired from the Chamber on the law being passed to exclude members of French royal families from public em-

In this he followed family and is in consequence still republican as Orleanist in tendency. In the

following March he consented to re-enter Parliament, and on Oct. 17, 1883, was appointed Under-Secretary of State at the Ministry of War, and remained there till his superior Minister, General Campenan, retired in January 1885. In the October elections of the same year he was returned by a large majority for the Aube. In September 1889 he was again elected for Nogent-sur-Seine. In each successive Parliament M. Casimir-Perier has enjoyed great personal influence among the Republican majority. In 1890 he was elected Vice-President of the Chamber and President of the Budget Committee. In the summer of 1894 he was elected President of the French Republic, immediately after the assassination of the late President Carnot. His political tradition was not so purely revolutionary as that of the Carnots, but his election took place at a crisis in the affairs of France when an essentially strong and courageous man was needed at the head of the State. But in Casimir-Perier the French Chambers, and, indeed, the French people thought they had at last found a "strong man" who would defend them against the combined assaults of predatory radicalism and of a form of revolutionary socialism inimical to all social order. It is not too much to say that the election of M. Casimir-Perier was hailed by all Europe as an indication of the determination of the French nation to combat the destructive agencies which threatened the national security. Hence, Casimir-Perier became the mark of the motley crowd of maligners who were the recognised apostles of social disorder. The President was traduced and openly insulted in every possible manner, and so persistent did these disgraceful tactics become that the Government at last took action, and prosecuted M. Girault-Richard, a writer of small repute, who had published libels on Casimir-Perier, which were described as nothing less than "atrocious." Girault-Richard was sentenced to six months' imprisonment; and one of the advanced Radical *arrondissements* of Paris, thinking the affair an excellent opportunity for placing on record their absolute indifference to the critical issues at stake, elected the scribe as a Deputy, and the Socialists, carrying the campaign on to a further point, demanded that Girault-Richard should be "given to the Chamber"—that is, released. Although the release by Napoleon III. of M. Rochefort, while under sentence for a political offence, provided a precedent for this proposed action, the Government determinedly refused the Socialist demand, and after a debate, which was not so violent as was anticipated, the Chamber supported the Government by 309 votes to 219. Naturally, immense in-

terest was taken in this vote, especially as it was whispered that the President would consider an adverse vote as personal to himself. Meanwhile, however, serious differences began to arise between M. Casimir-Perier and his supporters. Mention has already been made of the fact that his election to the Presidency was hailed by France, and by Moderate Europe as well, as a supreme triumph of Moderate ideas. Considerable dissatisfaction was aroused, therefore, when the notion gained currency that the President was not always inclined to present so bold a front to the advances of the Radicals as had been expected. This feeling came to a head on the election of a President of the Chamber. The Radical leader himself, M. Brisson, ran for the chair, and it was felt that his defeat could be assured only by the counter-nomination of a Minister. But Casimir-Perier would not allow the nomination to be made. He was willing to stand against M. Brisson for the chief place in the State, but he would not permit one of his Ministers to stand against him for the chief place in the Chamber. Consequently the election of M. Brisson resulted. During the week following, the Government were defeated on a resolution which they had refused to endorse, and M. Dupuy and his colleagues, justly regarding this as a vote of "No confidence," immediately left the Chamber, and tendered their resignations. To the astonishment of the Ministry, and, indeed, of the whole nation, the President did not accept the resignations, but informed the Premier that he must retain power for a time, since he (Casimir-Perier) had determined to resign the Presidential Chair. M. Dupuy, suddenly confronted with a crisis of the utmost gravity, protested against the President's step, but all to no purpose. M. Casimir-Perier persisted in his intention; and in a few hours his formal letter of resignation was read in both Chambers. In this document, which was received in the Chamber with comparative silence, but in the Senate with jeering interruptions, the President said that "the attempt to mislead public opinion has succeeded"; that his twenty years of public life had not convinced Republicans of the sincerity and ardour of his political faith; that for six months a campaign of insult had been waged against him, as well as against Parliament and the Magistracy; that he could not acknowledge it to be his duty to bear such insult, and that he consequently laid down his functions. "Perhaps in doing so I shall have marked out the path of duty to those who are solicitous for the dignity of power and the good name of France in the world." It is difficult to decide how far Casimir-Perier

was justified in suddenly leaving the helm of State. At the time, the best informed English opinion averred that the action was condemned by all Europe. However, there was but one course for the French Parliament to adopt, and his resignation was accepted. During the Zola trial of 1898, it became known that the real reason for his resignation was the fact that his Cabinet concealed material facts of their policy from him, so that he nearly found himself in a serious quarrel with Germany, owing to his ignorance of the Dreyfus scandal. It was even said that private documents on the Dreyfus affair from the German Ambassador in Paris to his Emperor had been abstracted and photographed *en route*. In order to dissociate himself from such acts, and prevent an immediate declaration of war, M. Casimir-Perier retired from the Presidency and from political life. Addresses: 23 Rue Nitot, Paris; and Château de Pout-sur-Seine, Aube.

**CASSAGNAC**, Granier de. See GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, PAUL DE.

**CASTELAR**, Emilio, for long a Spanish statesman, and one of the most eloquent orators of the age, was born at Cadiz on Sept. 8, 1832. His father was a mercantile man and a strong Liberal, but died when his son was only seven. Emilio was brought up at Elda, a village not very far from the famous Elche, sometimes called Elche of the Palms. From Elche he was sent to Alicante with the object of further pursuing his studies in that provincial capital. He remained at Alicante till he was sixteen years of age, a studious lad, evincing little, if any, inclination for the customary recreations of his fellow-students. However, he is said to have been at this time passionately attached to the study of history, with a sustained enthusiasm for the classics, and evidencing early and brilliant promise of literary power and of a high and poetic imagination. In October 1848 he migrated to Madrid, the city destined to be the scene of his greatest achievements. For six years he worked steadily on, attracting considerable attention by reason of his contributions to newspapers and reviews. Suddenly, in September 1854, he electrified Madrid and the country by a speech at a great electoral meeting in the capital. A vast concourse, tired and listless owing to much platform declamation, was unexpectedly thrilled in a few minutes by young Castelar's oration, and, in an hour, the hardly known youthful democrat had become a celebrity. Hundreds of thousands of copies of his address were scattered throughout the country, and the Liberal papers, conscious



of the advent of a new champion, did their utmost to obtain his co-operation. A few weeks later, he further increased his widening reputation by several speeches made in the defence of various journals which had been prosecuted for political articles. The ideas which he preached in these early days have crystallised into a philosophy of life, for, in his political ideals, Castelar has scarcely changed. These theories of the State and its functions gained for him a notoriety almost unexampled in one so young, nevertheless carrying with it recognition and encouragement in high quarters. He was appointed Professor of History and Philosophy in the University of Madrid; but, unlike many similarly favoured, this position did not shut his mouth, and in 1866 he took a prominent part in the revolutionary movement which was finally crushed by Serrano. On this occasion he was condemned to death, but he made good his escape, and sought refuge first at Geneva and afterwards in France. When the revolution broke out in September 1868, he returned to his native country, and was one of the most energetic leaders of the Republican movement. He exerted himself to the utmost in order to bring about the establishment of a Republic, but at the general election for the Constituent Cortes in February 1869, the Republicans succeeded in returning only a small proportion of their candidates, among whom, however, was Señor Castelar. In the discussions respecting the new constitution of Spain, Señor Castelar advocated, but unsuccessfully, the principle of Republican institutions. In June 1869 he vigorously opposed the project of a regency, and he was also concerned in the Republican insurrections which occurred in October of that year. In the government chosen by the Cortes after the abdication of King Amadeo, Señor Castelar was Minister of Foreign Affairs. On Aug. 24, 1873, he was elected President of the Cortes by 135 votes against 73, but he vacated that post on September 6, when he was nominated President of the Executive Power. His first measure was the prorogation of the Cortes and the assumption of dictatorial power. He next took energetic, but ineffectual, measures to suppress the Carlist insurrection, and despatched the Minister of War in person to Cuba to protect Spanish interests in that island. When, however, the Cortes re-assembled on Jan. 2, 1874, it refused by 120 votes against 100, to pass a vote of confidence in President Castelar, who resigned. Thereupon General Pavia, as Captain-General of Madrid, forcibly dissolved the Cortes, and appointed a provisional government, with Marshal Serrano at its head. Soon after

the *pronunciamiento* in favour of Alfonso XII., Señor Castelar quitted Madrid and proceeded to Geneva, January 1875. While in that city, being disgusted at the educational decree promulgated by the Spanish Government, he resigned the Chair of History in the University of Madrid, March 6, 1875. Subsequently he returned to Spain, and succeeded, though not without considerable difficulty, in obtaining a seat in the Cortes as Deputy for Madrid, at the elections of January 1876. Since that time he has spoken frequently, and always with effect; but he has been a politician without a party, too advanced for Sagasta and too moderate for the Zorrillists. Señor Castelar has never formally renounced his Republican convictions, but he came to recognise that the existing monarchical régime had realised, except in so far as concerned the form of government, every article of his old programme, bestowing on the country order and peace, and no small share of material prosperity. Accordingly, in 1893, he retired from public life, and advised his adherents to join the Liberal party, although he himself was not prepared to do so. His many friends naturally concluded that his brilliant career had closed, but in May 1898, during the war with America, Castelar wrote an article in a French magazine reproaching the Queen-Regent with unjustifiably interfering in political affairs, drawing a parallel between the then position of her Majesty and that of Marie Antoinette on the eve of the French Revolution. The article in question raised a storm of indignation in Spanish political circles, but scarcely outside, since the Queen-Regent, at the time, was becoming very unpopular with the people. One of the more chivalrous Republican journals said that it was not for the Queen-Regent, wounded as woman, mother, and queen, that men with human feelings felt most pity; nor was it for Spain, in the hour of supreme danger, to receive from him who was once her favourite son no better assistance than those miserable suggestions in the article referred to; it was for Don Emilio Castelar, who might be one of the greatest figures of this century, and who seemed obstinately resolved to prevent his glory from surviving him. Some biting references to Señor Castelar were made in the *Contemporary Review* for June 1898, in an article by Dr. E. J. Dillon on "The Ruin of Spain." Señor Castelar has been a voluminous writer, and the following are included amongst his collected works: "Lucan: his Life, his Genius, his Poems"; "A History of Civilisation during the First Five Centuries of Christianity"; "Portraits of European Celebrities (Semblanzas)"; "Sou-

of Italy"; "History of the Roman Movement in Europe"; "The French Revolution"; "Historical Studies of the Middle Ages"; "The History of a Nation"; "The Formula of Progress"; "Political and Social Questions"; "The Problem of the Slave"; "Letters on European Politics"; "Tragedies of History"; "Contemporary Russia," 1881; "Life of Lord Byron," and numberless poems, essays, and contributions to contemporary literary, philosophical, political, and historical thought. It is being freely quoted among public men in Spain that

Castelar is beginning to feel some mental strain after so many years of it. His friends—and they are to be found in all grades and places—thus seek comfort for the revolutionary character of his latest writings during the Hispano-Cuban War.

**CASTLETOWN, Lord, Bernard** *Baron Barnaby FitzPatrick*, 2nd Viscount of Castletown, of Upper Ossory, was born in London on July 29, 1849, and educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford, graduating, after obtaining a place as II. of the Law and Modern History (B.A.) He went through the Franco-Prussian campaign as assistant under the cross Society, and was present in Paris during the earlier days of the Commune. In 1871 to 1875 he served in the 1st Life Guards, and was with the Household Cavalry in the Egyptian Campaign of gaining the medal and clasp after Khedive. He has travelled extensively in the East, the little-known parts of Asia, the Rocky Mountains, and British Columbia. He sat in Parliament for twenty years as Conservative member for Marlborough (1880-83), and took a prominent part in the discussion of Irish questions. Since his accession to the peerage of Lords his political attitude has been that of a "Moderate." In 1890 he was appointed Chairman of the Drainage Royal Commission, and a D.L. and J.P. for Queen's County, Ireland. He married in 1875 Ursula, only daughter of Viscount Doneraile. Address: Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Ireland, &c.

**FES, Arthur**, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., &c., architect, born in London, April 29, 1829, educated at King's College School, became a pupil of Sydney Smirke. In 1870 he succeeded Sir James Stirling as Architect to the Land Office of the Crown in London, the Commissioners of her Majesty's Woods and Forests. He succeeded Sydney Smirke, R.A., as Surveyor to the Honour-

able Society of the Inner Temple, and on retiring from practice at the end of 1897 resigned these and other appointments. For some years he was Hon. Secretary to, and is now a Vice-President of, the Society of Biblical Archaeology. He was Hon. Secretary to the Architectural Publication Society, and brought "The Dictionary of Architecture" to a successful termination. He has been (1887-91) a Vice-President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and is Chairman of "The Tribunal of Appeal" constituted under the London Building Act, 1894.

**CAUSTON, Richard Knight**, M.P., son of the late Sir J. Causton, was born in 1843. He represented Colchester in the House of Commons from 1880 to 1886, and since 1895 has been Liberal member for West Southwark. He was Master of the Skinners' Company during the year 1877-78, and during the last administration was a Junior Lord of the Treasury from 1892 to 1895. He is Director of the firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Limited, a Commissioner of Licensancy for London, Chairman of the London Liberal and Radical Union, and a member of the Executive Committee of the London Chamber of Commerce. He was married in 1871 to Selina Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir T. Chambers. Address: 12 Devonshire Place, W.

**CAVAIGNAC, Jacques Marie Eugène Godafroy**, French Minister of War, was born May 22, 1853, and is the son of General Eugène Cavaignac, who was the Chief of the State in 1848, and the principal rival of Louis Napoleon for the Presidency. The family, like that of the Carnots and Casimir-Periers, is a famous one in the history of French Republicanism, for the first well-known Cavaignac was a Member of the Convention, and voted for the death of Louis XVI. The subject of our biography was a distinguished scholar at the Lycée Louis le Grand, and in 1867 had taken many prizes. The Prince Imperial, then twelve years old, was to distribute them, but young Cavaignac refused to accept his from the hands of the son of his father's successful rival, who had basely betrayed the Republic. During the Franco-Prussian War he volunteered, and gained the Military Medal for his bravery at Avron. In 1872 he entered the Ecole Polytechnique, and obtained a post as engineer at Angoulême. He returned to Paris to study law, and in 1881 obtained a post in the Conseil d'Etat. He was elected to the Chamber in 1882 for Saint-Calais, and sat with the Republicans. In 1885 he became Under-Secretary of War under General Campenon in

the Brisson Cabinet, and in 1891 he was Minister of Marine. During the Panama scandals in 1890 he proposed a famous resolution for the cleansing of political life. At the fall of the Méline Cabinet in June 1898 he was chosen by M. Brisson for the Ministry of War, and he incurred some blame by continuing General Billot's (*q.v.*) policy with regard to the Dreyfus affair. He made a speech in the Chamber in which he declared his belief in Dreyfus' guilt, and it was posted up throughout France. However, on examining the *dossier* he discovered a forged document by Colonel Henry, which led to that officer's suicide. On M. Brisson declaring a new trial necessary, he declared his continued belief in the justice of the original sentence, and sooner than give way he resigned in the early days of September 1898. He is looked upon as one of those who may one day be called to the Presidency, unless he suffer his father's fate.

**CAVAN, Earl of, The Right Hon. Frederick Edward Gould Lambart, K.P., J.P.,** was born in 1839, and succeeded his father as 9th Earl in 1887. He was educated at Harrow, and entering the navy, he was present as a Lieutenant at the siege of Sebastopol in 1854, and at the bombardment of Canton in 1856. He sat in the House of Commons as member for the East Division of Somerset from 1885 to 1892, and held office as Vice-Chamberlain in 1886. He is the author of "With Yacht, Camera, and Cycle in the Mediterranean"; "With Yacht and Camera in Eastern Waters." Lord Cavan is the owner of the yacht *Roseneath*, some of whose cruises have been published; and is the President of the Lawn Tennis Association of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. He was married in 1863 to Mary, daughter of the Rev. John Olive, Rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts. Address: Wheathampstead House, Wheathampstead.

**CAVENDISH.** See JONES, HENRY.

**CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry,** second surviving son of the 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, by his first wife, was born in London in 1834, and educated at Harrow and Sandhurst. He entered the army in 1851, served in the Crimea, and retired as Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel, Coldstream Guards, in 1863. He represented South Essex in the House of Commons, in the Conservative interest, from July 1865 to December 1868, and West Essex from 1868 until 1885. In February 1875 he was appointed Surveyor-General of Ordnance, which post he retained until the resignation of his party in 1880. Lord Eustace Cecil is the author of "Impres-

sions of Life at Home and Abroad," 1865. He is a magistrate for Middlesex, Essex, and Dorset, and a county alderman of Dorset. Addresses: 111 Eaton Square, S.W.; and Lytchett Heath, Poole.

**CENTURION.** See BOWER, SIR GRAHAM JOHN.

**CESNOLA, Count, Luigi Palma di, LL.D.,** archæologist, was born at Rivarolo, near Turin, Italy, June 29, 1832. He received a collegiate education, after which he was placed in a seminary with a view to his entering the priesthood. Preferring, however, a more active life, he left the seminary to enter the Sardinian army on the outbreak of the war with Austria in 1848. In February 1849 he was promoted to a Lieutenancy on the battle-field for bravery. On the close of the war, he was ordered to the Royal Military Academy at Cherasco (near Turin), from which he graduated in 1851. After remaining in the army several years, he went to New York in 1860, and in 1861 was made a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Volunteer service of the U. S. army, and subsequently Colonel of the 4th New York Cavalry, and served throughout the war, commanding a brigade of cavalry much of the time. At Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863, he was presented by General Kilpatrick with his own sword for heroic conduct on the battle-field, and at the next charge he was severely wounded, made a prisoner of war, and was confined in Libby Prison for over nine months. At the close of the Civil War he was appointed American Consul at Cyprus, where he remained until the Consulate was abolished (1865-77). It was while he occupied that position that he made the discovery of antiquities with which his name is now associated. He has been made an honorary member of many scientific and literary societies, both in Europe and in America, and the kings of Italy and Bavaria have bestowed knightly orders upon him. Both Columbia and Princeton Colleges conferred on him the degree of LL.D. In 1873 the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York secured by purchase the Cypriote antiquities collected up to that date, and Cesnola was granted an extended leave of absence to visit New York and arrange and classify them. Returning to Cyprus in 1873, he made further discoveries and collections, which also were secured to the Metropolitan Museum. In 1877 he settled permanently in New York. In 1878 he was made a Trustee of the Museum, and Secretary of the Board of Trustees. In 1879, when the museum was removed to Central Park, he was appointed Director of it. Since that day his time has been chiefly





took office under Lord Salisbury as Colonial Secretary, and has proved a remarkably successful Minister. In his first year of office he had trouble with Prempeh, King of Ashanti, who was endeavouring to evade the Treaty of 1874. Mr. Chamberlain refused to meet the ambassadors sent to England by Prempeh, and decided to despatch a punitive expedition to the Gold Coast. Sir Francis Scott was appointed in charge, and by forced marches soon reached Kumassi. The king was dethroned and a British resident installed. There was no bloodshed, and the excellent medical arrangements enabled the force successfully to withstand the pestilential climate. Prince Henry of Battenberg, however, who was accompanying the expedition as a volunteer, had an attack of fever, and returned to the coast. He afterwards embarked on a cruiser for Madeira, and died on the way. In the autumn of 1895 serious trouble with the Transvaal was anticipated, owing to the closing of the Drifts by Mr. Kruger. Mr. Chamberlain promptly sent an ultimatum to the Boer President, and the Drifts were at once re-opened. The question of the Drifts proved to be only one of a long series of grievances of the English residents in the Transvaal, and agitation for constitutional reform increased in intensity during 1896, and culminated in the Jameson Raid in December of that year. As soon as the news of this incursion reached England, Mr. Chamberlain ordered the High Commissioner of South Africa publicly to repudiate Dr. Jameson's proceedings. At the same time he ordered a proclamation to be issued calling upon the British residents in Johannesburg to disarm, which at once placed them entirely in the hands of the Boers. Immediately after the battle of Krugersdorp, on receiving the rumour that Jameson and his fellow-prisoners were to be shot, Mr. Chamberlain wired to the Transvaal President, that he relied upon his generosity in the hour of victory. All the consequences of the raid were met by Mr. Chamberlain with unswerving spirit, and his able engineering at the Colonial Office averted a grave crisis. A congratulatory telegram by the German Emperor to Mr. Kruger did not improve matters, and much indignation was felt both in England and the Cape at Germany's interference. Mr. Chamberlain was subjected to a great deal of acrimonious criticism in the House, and also in certain sections of the press, as it was believed by some that he was implicated in the movement which led to the raid. Time has proved the absolute falsity of that opinion. In February he gave his view of the situation in the Transvaal, and explained the policy of the British Government in a despatch

to Sir Hercules Robinson, which was simultaneously published in London, and for the publication of which before it had reached Pretoria Mr. Chamberlain was gravely rebuked by Mr. Kruger. In his despatch Mr. Chamberlain suggested local self-government, but to this the President would not agree. In Parliament the Jameson Raid came in for a full share of discussion, and the Colonial Secretary made a statement regarding the agitation in Johannesburg, the raid, and other matters. In July Mr. Chamberlain moved: "That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the origin and circumstances of the incursion into the Transvaal by an armed force, and into the administration of the British South Africa Company, and to report thereon." The Committee was appointed, and met under the chairmanship of Mr. Jackson on the day Parliament was prorogued, and it was decided to put off the business until the next session. Accordingly, early in 1897 the same Committee was re-appointed. During the proceedings Mr. Chamberlain elected to go into the witness chair. He gave evidence in which he said, "I desire to say in the most explicit manner that I did not then have, and that I never had, any knowledge or the slightest suspicion of anything in the nature of a hostile or armed invasion of the Transvaal." In the Report of the Committee it was stated that there was not the slightest evidence to show that any one in the Colonial Office had a foreknowledge of the raid. A debate took place in Parliament upon the report, which was not very favourably received, mainly owing to the fact that the Committee had not insisted upon the production of certain telegrams which had passed between Mr. Rhodes and his representative in London, Dr. Rutherford Harris, previous to the raid. These telegrams had been read by Mr. Chamberlain at an interview he had with Dr. Harris at the Colonial Office. In reply to a question in the House, Mr. Chamberlain said that he had perused the missing telegrams confidentially, but as far as he was concerned he had no objection whatever to their production and publication. With regard to Mr. Rhodes he said, that although a very great fault had been committed by him, there existed nothing against his personal character as a man of honour, and that the Government had no intention of punishing him. In the early part of 1897 Mr. Chamberlain took part in a debate upon Egyptian affairs, and made a vigorous reply to Mr. Morley, who strongly condemned the British advance in the Soudan. In the course of his speech he said, "All authorities agreed that to leave Egypt now, would mean that all the beneficent

work which had arisen out of the British occupation would be undone." The Workmen's Compensation Act of 1897 was greatly indebted to Mr. Chamberlain's advocacy during its passage through the House. In June 1897 advantage was taken of the presence of the Premiers of the self-governing colonies in London during the Jubilee celebrations, to hold a conference for the discussion of the political and commercial relations between the mother-country and the colonies. Several meetings were held at the Colonial Office under the presidency of Mr. Chamberlain, to whom must be attributed much of the success of the conference. Upon the subject of Imperial Federation, Mr. Chamberlain made an important speech to the members of the Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, in which he gave more direct countenance to proposals for a commercial union of the Empire than any of his predecessors in office. He found it necessary, however, to emphasise his declaration that the principle to be accepted, if we are to make any, even the slightest progress, is that within the different parts of the Empire protection must disappear, and that the duties must be revenue duties, and not protection duties in the sense of protecting the products of one part of the Empire against those of another part. Mr. Chamberlain is also very much in favour of an Anglo-American alliance. In October 1896 he was elected Lord Rector of Glasgow University, and is also a D.C.L. of Oxford, and LL.D. of Cambridge. Mr. Chamberlain has been three times married, his present wife being Mary, only daughter of W. C. Endicott, Secretary for War of the United States, and late Judge of the Supreme Court, New York. His eldest son is Mr. Austen Chamberlain (*q.v.*), Civil Lord of the Admiralty. Addresses: 40 Princes Gardens, S.W., and Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph Austen**, M.P., and Civil Lord of Admiralty, is the eldest son of the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, and Harriet, daughter of the late Archibald Kenrick of Birmingham. He was born in 1863, and educated at Rugby, and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took his M.A. degree in 1889. He also studied in Berlin and Paris. In 1892 he was returned to Parliament as a Liberal Unionist for Worcestershire East, and was re-elected in 1895, when he was appointed a Civil Lord of the Admiralty in July. Addresses: Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham; and 40 Princes Gardens, S.W.

**CHAMBERLAIN, General Sir Neville Bowles**, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., the

third son of the late Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart. (who was for some years Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires in Brazil), born at Rio, Jan. 10, 1820, was appointed to the Indian Army in 1837. He served as a subaltern with much distinction in Afghanistan, and was wounded at Kandahar and at Ghuznee. In 1842 he was attached to the Governor-General's body-guards, and in 1843 appointed Deputy-Assistant Quartermaster-General to the Army. In 1846 he was appointed Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay. In 1848 he was nominated by Lord Dalhousie one of his aides-de-camp, and commanded the 8th Irregular Cavalry, attached to the army in the Punjab. He was present at the battles of Chillianwallah and Gujerat in 1849. In 1855, having previously discharged some important civil duties as Military Secretary to the Chief Commissioner (Sir John Lawrence), he was placed in command of a force of irregular troops, which he retained until the breaking-out of the Indian Mutiny. On the death of Colonel Chester before Delhi, Colonel Chamberlain (then Brigadier-General) succeeded to the post of Adjutant-General of the Bengal Army, and was severely wounded in the sortie of July 18. He was nominated a C.B. in 1857, and in reward for his services in the Mutiny, was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen. He afterwards gained distinction by his services against the hill-tribes, led the Umbeylah campaign, and has been wounded more frequently than any other officer in the service. He was made Major-General for distinguished service in 1864; was advanced to the rank of Lieutenant-General in May 1872; appointed Colonel of the Bengal Infantry in May 1874; a member of Council of the Governor of Madras in 1875; Commander-in-Chief of the Madras Army in December 1875; and General in 1877. In August 1878 he was appointed the head of the English special mission to Cabul. This mission was abruptly stopped by the refusal of the Ameer of Afghanistan's officer at Ali Musjid to permit it to advance (September 21). He was military member of the Council of the Governor-General of India. He retired in 1886. Address: Lordwood, Southampton.

**CHAMBERS, Charles Haddon**, dramatist, was born at Stanmore, Sydney, New South Wales, on April 22, 1860, and is son of John Ritchie Chambers of the New South Wales Civil Service, formerly of Ulster, and Frances, eldest daughter of William Kellet, Waterford, Ireland. He was educated at home, and at Marrickville and Fort Street Public Schools, Sydney. In 1875 he entered the Civil Service of his

colony; in 1877 became stockrider in the bush; and in 1880 visited England and Ireland. In 1882 he came and settled in England, and took up journalism and authorship. He has written the following plays: "Captain Swift," Mr. Beerbohm Tree's part; "The Idler," one of Mr. Alexander's most successful rôles; "The Honourable Herbert"; "The Old Lady"; "John-a-Dreams"; and has collaborated in the authorship of "The Fatal Card," and "Boys Together." Address: Westgate.

**CHAMPNEYS, Basil**, architect, son of the late Dean of Lichfield, was born in 1842, and educated at Charterhouse, being elected Foundation Scholar and Gold Medallist in 1860, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in classical honours in 1864. He studied architecture under the late John Prichard, diocesan architect of Llandaff, and began practice in 1867. Amongst other works he has designed the following public buildings: at Cambridge the Divinity and Literary Schools, all the buildings of Newnham College, the Archæological Museum, and All Saints' Memorial; at Oxford, the Indian Institute, the new buildings at New College, including the Robinson Memorial Tower, and Mansfield College; at Bedford, the Girls' Schools and new Grammar School buildings for the Harpur Trust; at Harrow, the new school buildings and Butler Museum; at Mill Hill College, Hendon, the new chapel; at Winchester, the Quincentenary Museum; and the Rylands Library in Manchester. He has designed the following churches: St. Luke's, Kentish Town; St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford; St. Mary Star of the Sea, Hastings; Havering-atte-Bowe, in Essex; Matfield, in Kent; Glascote, in Warwickshire; Stonefold and Laneside, in Lancashire; and Slindon, in Staffordshire. Mr. Champneys has carried out the restoration of Tatenhill, Tamworth, Wednesbury, and Alrewas, in Staffordshire; Bexley, in Kent; Upholland, in Lancashire; Chilcote, in Derbyshire; Okewood, in Surrey; St. Dunstan's, Stepney; St. Bride's, Fleet Street; St. Alphege, Greenwich; St. George's, Camberwell, and St. George the Martyr, Southwark, in the London district. He is also the designer of the Royal Palace Hotel, in Kensington. On the death of Mr. Crowther, he was appointed architect to the Cathedral of Manchester, for which he erected the new boundaries, reredos, Victoria West porch, &c. Among his domestic works are St. Bride's Vicarage, 70 Gunismore Gardens; Hasleybury, Bournemouth; Bannach Edge, Witley; the Grange and Cronborough Wood, Matfield. Mr. Champneys is the author of a work entitled, "A Quiet Corner of

England," published in 1875. Address: Hall Oak, Frognal, Hampstead.

**CHANDLER, Charles F** M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., American, born at Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1836, studied at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard College, and after at the Universities of Göttingen and Berlin, receiving his degree of Ph.D. at Göttingen in 1856. In 1857 he was placed in the department of chemistry of the College, and in 1858 was appointed to the chair of Chemistry in the New College of Pharmacy. In 1864 he made Professor of Analytical and Applied Chemistry in the newly instituted School of Mines connected with Columbia College, New York, and on the reorganization of the school in 1877 became Professor of Chemistry both in the school and in the college. In 1865 he was appointed Assistant to the New York Metropolitan Board of Health, of which for a number of years he was President. In 1870, in connection with his brother, he established the *American Chemist*, a monthly periodical, in which the results of his principal investigations have appeared, but which was discontinued in 1877. He became connected with the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1872 as Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Medical Jurisprudence, succeeding to the full Professorship in 1876. The degree of M.D. was conferred upon him by the University of the City of New York in 1873, and that of LL.D. by Union College in the same year. He is a Member of the Chemical Societies of London, Berlin, Paris, and New York, of the National Academy of Sciences, and of a large number of other scientific associations. While a member of the Board of Health Dr. Chandler did much to improve the sanitary condition of New York by establishing a rigid inspection of milk and food supplied, by securing the passage of the Tenement House Act, by regulating the location of slaughter-houses, and in numerous other ways. He has published "The Inaugural Dissertation," 1856; "Report on Water for Locomotives," 1865; "Examination of Various Rocks and Minerals," which appeared in the geological reports of Iowa and Wisconsin; "Investigations on Mineral Waters," and papers on the water supply of cities, on petroleum, on the purification of coal-gas; and has also contributed numerous scientific articles to Johnson's "Universal Cyclopædia," 1874-77.

**CHANEY, Henry James**, F.R.A.S., born at Windsor in 1842, was educated at a private school, entered the Civil Service in 1859, was appointed in 1860 to the

to take charge of the technicalising under the Sale of Gas Act, and as Secretary to the Royal Commission on Standards, 1867-68, and, on appointment in 1876 of the Warden of Standards, he was appointed Superintendent of the Standards Department, in the Trade. He has been a member of various committees relating to units and standards of measurement; and represented Great Britain in Paris in 1889 at the General Conference of the International Committee of Weights and Measures, and is identified with improvements in the administration of the laws relating to the weights and measures used, and with recent demands for accuracy in weighing and measurements used for scientific and trading purposes. His printed works issued under the direction of the Trade, include "Reports on the Standard of Measurement for Gas"; "Revision of Standards for the Government of India and Russia," 1877; "Screw Threads," 1881-83; "Apothecaries' Weights and Measures," 1881; "Calculations of Areas and Expansions," 1883; "On the Prevention of Fraud in the Sale of Bread"; "Expansion of Platinum"; "Re-Comparison of the Imperial and Metric Units," 1883; "Verification of the New Parliamentary Standards of Length and Weight," 1881-83; "Modeling Weighing-Machines," 1886; "The Gold Coinage," 1886; "Relation of the Scientific Unit of Weight," 1889; "Treatise on Weights and Measures," 1897. Address: 29 Chalcot Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

**CHANLER, Mrs. Amélie, née Rives,** an American writer, was born at Richmond, Virginia, in 1863. She was educated chiefly at the home of her grandfather, William C. Rives, Castle Hill, Loudoun County, Virginia, and early developed a taste for literature. Her first story was "A Brother to Dr. Jekyll" and appeared in the *Atlantic* in 1885; this was followed by "Farrier Lass," "Pebworth," "Nurse Crumpet's Story of Arnon," and "Virginia." In 1888 her "Quick or the Slow" was issued, and it at once attracted attention, and proved one of the sensations of the year. Her later works include a five-act Syrian tragedy entitled "The Witness of the East" and "The Witness of the West," and "According to St. John." She was married in June 1888 to William Strong Chanler of New York, grandson of the late William B. Chanler, and has spent considerable time in England and on the Continent and in Europe.

**CHANNELL, The Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley,** a Justice of the Supreme Court of Queen's Bench, is the sole surviving son of the late Sir W. F. Channell, Baron of the Exchequer, and was born in London on Nov. 13, 1838. He was educated at Harrow and at Cambridge, where he graduated as 26th Wrangler, and was placed in Class II. of the Classical Tripos of 1861. While at college he gained much fame as an oar, winning the Colquhoun Skulls in 1860, the University Pairs in 1861, and rowing in the First Trinity boat which won the Grand Challenge Cup and the Ladies' Plate at Henley in 1861. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1863, and became a Q.C. in 1885. From 1888 to 1897 he was Recorder of Rochester. He became a Member of the Council of Law Reporting in 1894, and in 1895 Vice-Chairman of the General Council of the Bar. In the autumn of 1897 he was raised to the Bench, and received the customary honour of knighthood. He married (1) in 1865 Beatrice, fourth daughter of the late A. W. Wyndham, of Blandford, and (2) in 1877 Constance, only daughter of the late W. B. Trevelyan, of The Oaks, Hendon. Addresses: 1 Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Farrar's Building, Temple; and Athenæum.

**CHANNING, Francis Allston, M.P.,** only son of the Rev. W. H. Channing, was born in 1841, was educated privately and at Oxford, taking honours in Classics and Mathematics, the Chancellor's Prize in 1865 for his essay on "Instinct," and the Arnold Prize in 1866 for "The Greek Orators as Historical Authorities." He was a Classical Scholar of Exeter, and afterwards Fellow of University College, where he was Lecturer in Philosophy. He was called to the Bar in Lincoln's Inn, but does not practise. In 1870, on leaving Oxford, Mr. Channing was offered an Examinership in the Education Office by Mr. W. E. Forster, but declined it for private reasons. He resided some years in Devonshire and afterwards at Brighton, where he was a Home Commissioner and Member of the School Board, and took an active part in the organisation of the Liberal party in Brighton and Sussex, and the Home Counties generally, as one of the founders of the London and Counties Liberal Union. In 1885 Mr. Channing was returned for East Northamptonshire by a majority of 2055 over Mr. R. Ramsden, Conservative (5414 to 3359), and in 1886 by 4428 to 3012 over the Hon. Leopold Agar Elliz, in 1892 by 5832 to 4348 over Mr. Potter, Q.C., and in 1895 by 6177 to 4961 over Mr. Lush Wilson. Mr. Channing was one of the group of advanced Liberals who rallied round Mr. Chamberlain in



1883, 1884, and 1885, but in the break-up of 1886 sided with Mr. Gladstone, believing that the "Radical Programme" of 1884—democratic local self-government, land for the people, disestablishment, free education, graduated taxation, &c.—could only be obtained through the Liberal party. In Parliament his chief work has been in connection with questions affecting labour, land, and agriculture, national education, and the protection of the Eastern Christians from Turkish oppression. His proposals for diminishing the risks and shortening the hours of railway servants were substantially enacted in the Railway Regulation Acts of 1889 and 1893. The principle of the latter Act, that the Board of Trade should have an elastic power to shorten the excessive hours of labour of adult males, on their complaint, and on the merits of each case, was a wholly original step in labour legislation. Mr. Channing was active in the Parliament of 1886 in pushing the allotments question, and as Chairman of the Liberal County Members in 1893-94 did much to shape the land acquisition proposals of the Parish Council Bill. He has promoted a long series of measures for the benefit of tenant farmers, including the most complete Agricultural Holdings Bill so far introduced, and the prevention of frauds as to feeding stuffs and fertilisers. He was elected Chairman of the Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture in 1894, and during his year of office moved for and served on the Select Committee on Food Adulteration, which reported in 1897. In 1893 he was appointed one of the Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression, for which he prepared an exhaustive minority report in 1897. In reference to education, Mr. Channing has been one of the most strenuous supporters of a uniform system of State-paid schools under local representative control, merging the existing denominational schools in a national system, while reserving the right of the managers to use the buildings for specific doctrinal teaching outside the secular time-table. He also favours the close connection of secondary with elementary education. Mr. Channing has been from the first an active member of the Anglo-American and Grosvenor House and Cretan Committees. Mr. Channing is a magistrate for Northamptonshire. Mr. Channing has been a frequent contributor to the press and to periodical literature. His publications include "Instinct," "The Great Orators as Historical Authorities," "The Second Ballot," "The Truth about Agricultural Depression," &c. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bryant, Esq., of Boston and Cohasset, U.S.A. Address: 40 Eaton Place, S.W.

**CHANOINE, General**, late French Minister of War, was born at Dijon in 1835. After passing through St. Cyr he served in the Zouaves and in the Dragons, and in 1860 became Head of the Staff of the French Expedition to China. He then served as chief of a military mission to Japan. In 1869 he was aide-de-camp to General Bourbaki, and after going through the war of 1870, General Chanoine joined the General Staff at the War Office. He became Colonel of the 14th Cuirassiers in 1880, and was sent on a mission to the Far East. On his return he was promoted Brigadier-General in 1885, and Major-General in 1893. In that year he was given the command of the Lille garrison. On the resignation of General Zurlinden (Sept. 17, 1898), General Chanoine accepted the portfolio of Minister of War in the Brisson Cabinet. He is a good linguist, speaking Russian as well as English and German, and on this account he was despatched to the Russian manoeuvres in 1875. He also acted as the *cicerone* of the Russian naval visitors in 1893. Politically General Chanoine is a staunch Republican. He gave in his resignation in a most unexpected and sensational manner at the first meeting of the French Chamber of Deputies on Oct. 25, 1898. His plea was the usual one, "the army insulted," &c. His bluntly military and quite incoherent speech, delivered from the tribune as it were at the invitation of M. Deroulède, was rapturously applauded by the crowds of Chauvinists present, but the Brisson Ministry immediately stultified this show of outraged dignity by reading recent letters in his handwriting, which proved that he has repeatedly refused to allow newspapers to be prosecuted for attacks on the army.

**CHAPLIN, The Right Hon. Henry**, M.P., J.P., D.L., President of the Local Government Board, and late President of the Board of Agriculture, is the second son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, by Horatia, daughter of the late William Ellice, Esq. He was born in 1841, and educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford. From November 1868 to November 1885 he represented Mid-Lincolnshire in the House of Commons, since when he has sat for North Kesteven or for the Sleaford Division of Lincolnshire, which he now represents. Mr. Chaplin is a prominent member of the Conservative party, a frequent debater, and an authority on agricultural matters. From June 1885 to January 1886 he was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and in 1889 was appointed the President of the newly-formed Board of Agriculture, with a seat in the Cabinet. He retained his position

resident until 1892. He was appointed member of the Local Government Board in 1895, and in 1896 conducted the Municipal Rates Act through the House of Commons. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1885. Mr. Chaplin is a representative country gentleman and a leading member of the turf. He is a J.P. and D.L. of Lincolnshire. In 1890 Edinburgh University conferred upon him its honorary degree. He married in 1876 Lady Frances Leveson-Gower, daughter of the Duke of Sutherland. She died in 1881. Residences: Blankney, Sleaford; Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**CHARLES I., Charles Eitel Frederic Zepherin Louis**, King of Roumania, born April 20, 1839, being the second son of Prince Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, of the second of the non-reigning branches of the princely house of Hohenzollern. He was elected and proclaimed King of Roumania, with hereditary succession, by a plebiscite, taken August 8-20, 1866, and definitely recognised by the Sublime Porte on August 24 in that year by the Sublime Porte and the guaranteeing Powers. The King had previously been a Sub-Lieutenant in the 2nd Regiment of Prussian Grenadiers, and it is believed that his candidature for the throne of Roumania, which had become vacant by the expulsion of Prince Alexander John, was proposed by the Russian Government, and supported by her diplomatic action. His reign has been marked throughout by internal dissensions and external crises. The unwarrantable persecution of the Jews in Moldavia and the indignant protests from various European governments, who likewise commanded that bands of armed men were sent to be formed within the Roumanian territory, with the object of creating disturbances on the Lower Danube. Disputes in the Roumanian Chamber, the incessant ministerial changes, and a dissolution of the Chamber of Deputies in 1869. A convention was signed between his government and Russia, permitting the Russians to cross the Danube in April 1877. The Roumanian army was then mobilised, and war declared against Turkey. In September and October 1877 Prince Charles held the nominal command of the Army of the West, and fought at Plevna, where the Roumanians behaved with great gallantry, and suffered heavy losses. He received in recognition of his services the Cross of St. George from Alexander II., to whom he returned the decoration of the Order of the Star of Roumania. He had the title of "Royal Highness" from 1878. On March 26, 1881, when he was proclaimed King of Roumania by a unani-

mous vote of the representatives of the nation. The coronation ceremony took place on May 22. As the King has no heirs, his nephew, Prince Ferdinand of Hohenzollern, was declared Prince Royal of Roumania by a decree of March 18, 1889, and in January 1893 he was married to the Princess Marie, daughter of the Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh and Saxe-Coburg, and has issue, a son, Prince Carol, and a daughter, Princess Elizabeth. Charles I. married Nov. 15, 1869, Pauline Elizabeth Ottilie Louise (born 1843), daughter of the late Prince Hermann of Wied. (See ELIZABETH.)

**CHARLES, Sir Arthur**, K.B., is the youngest son of the late Robert Charles, Esq., of London and Carisbrooke, I.W., and was born in 1839. He received his education at University College, London, and graduated B.A. of London University with mathematical honours in 1858, subsequently receiving, in 1884, an hon. M.A. from the Archbishop of Canterbury, and an hon. D.C.L. from the University of Durham. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in January 1862, after obtaining a certificate of honour of the first class. He then joined the Western Circuit, and became one of its leaders. In February 1877 he took silk, and was elected a Bencher of his Inn in January 1880. From 1878 to 1887 he was Recorder of Bath, and from 1884 to 1887 Chancellor of Southwell Diocese, and Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster. In September of the latter year he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice, and was also knighted. He was for many years a member of Council and President of the Senate of University College, London, and a member of the Council of Legal Education. From 1877 to 1882 he examined in Common Law in London University, of which he unsuccessfully contested the Parliamentary representation in 1880. In the same year he was Chief Commissioner to inquire into corrupt practices at the Canterbury election, and in 1881-83 a Royal Commissioner to inquire into the working of Ecclesiastical Courts. He resigned his judicial office in March 1897. He married Rachel Christian, daughter of T. D. Newton, Plymouth, in 1866. Addresses: Shelley House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**CHARLEY, Sir William Thomas**, Q.C., D.C.L., born at Woodbourne on March 5, 1833, is the youngest son of the late Matthew Charley, Esq., of Finaghy House, near Belfast. He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford, and took his degree of B.A. in 1856, and of B.C.L. and

D.C.L., by accumulation, in 1868. In 1865 he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, having obtained the first certificate of honour of the first class, and the exhibition at the final examinations of Council of Legal Education. He was elected Common Serjeant of the City of London in April 1878, becoming a Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer at the Central Criminal Court and Judge of the Mayor's Court of London. On reaching the fifteenth year of his judicial service in 1892, he resigned the office of Common Serjeant, retiring on a pension of two-thirds of his judicial salary, which had been increased some years before. In 1880 he was made a Q.C. For twelve years, viz., from 1868 to 1880, he represented Salford in the House of Commons in the Conservative interest. He was unsuccessful at the election of 1880, and unsuccessfully contested Ipswich in 1883 and 1885. In the latter year the majority against him was very small, and his opponents were unseated for bribery by their agents. He was invited to stand again, but declined on account of ill-health. Two Conservatives were returned. Sir William Charley is a Past-Master of the Worshipful Company of Loriners, a member of the Court of Lieutenancy of the City of London, and Hon. Colonel of the 3rd Volunteer Battalion of the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). He is also Trustee and Hon. Standing Counsel of the United Kingdom Beneficent Association, Trustee of the Church of England Young Men's Society, and Vice-President of the City of London Conservative Association, the Eastbourne Conservative and Unionist Association, the Church Defence Institution, and numerous other societies. He is the author of works on the "Real Property Acts" and "Judicature Acts," which have run through three editions; also of "The Crusade against the Constitution: an Historical Vindication of the House of Lords," a copy of which was accepted by the Queen. When in Parliament he carried several measures of social reform, such as the "Infant Life Protection Act, 1872," and the "Offences against the Person Act, 1875," the principles of which have been extended by subsequent legislation. He was knighted in 1880. In the spring of 1890 he married Miss Clara Harbord, daughter of F. G. Harbord, Esq., of Kirby Park, Cheshire, and has issue, Clara Noel, born on Christmas Day, 1890; and Estelle Dumergue, born Dec. 20, 1894. Addresses: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W., and Court Lodge, Hartfield Square, Eastbourne.

**CHARLOTTE, Ex-Empress of Mexico** (Marie Charlotte Amélie

Auguste Victoire Clémentine Léopoldine), daughter of Leopold I., King of the Belgians, born June 7, 1840, was married July 27, 1857, to the ill-fated Maximilian, afterwards Emperor of Mexico, who was shot at Queretaro June 19, 1867, by the command of the inhuman Juarez. In the midst of his embarrassments, Maximilian sent his empress to Paris in 1866 to seek more effectual aid from the Emperor Napoleon. She failed entirely in her mission, and proceeded to Italy, where her reason gave way in consequence of the troubles she had already undergone, and of those which she foresaw her husband would experience. Her Majesty was removed to the palace of Laeken, near Brussels, and was there when it was destroyed by fire in 1890. It is said that during lucid intervals she formerly employed her time in writing Memoirs of the History of the Mexican Empire. Her recovery is considered hopeless.

**CHARNOCK, Richard Stephen**, Ph.D., F.S.A., born in London Aug. 11, 1820, is the son of Richard Charnock, Esq., of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law. He was educated at King's College, London, and admitted an attorney in 1841. He has travelled through the whole of Europe, and has also visited the North of Africa and Asia Minor; and has devoted much time to the study of anthropology, archaeology, and philology, especially the Celtic and Oriental languages. Dr. Charnock is a member of many learned societies, and Doctor of Philosophy of the University of Göttingen. Among very many contributions to philology, anthropology, and science in general, Dr. Charnock is author of "Guide to the Tyrol," 1857; "Local Etymology," 1859; "Bradshaw's Guide to Spain and Portugal," 1865; "Verba Nominalia," 1866; "Ludus Patronymicus," 1868; "The Peoples of Transylvania," 1870; "Manorial Customs of Essex," 1870; "Patronymica Cornu-Britannica," 1870; "On the Physical, Mental, and Philological Characters of the Wallons," 1871; "Le Sette Commune," 1871; "A Glossary of the Essex Dialect," 1879; "Prænomena; or, the Etymology of the Principal Christian Names of Great Britain and Ireland," 1882; and "Nuces Etymologicæ," 1889.

**CHARTERIS, Professor the Rev. Archibald Hamilton**, M.A., D.D., eldest son of John Charteris, schoolmaster, born in Wamphray, Dumfriesshire, Dec. 13, 1835, was educated at the parish school and Edinburgh University, where he took the degree of B.A. in 1852, and of M.A. in 1853. He was presented to the parish of St. Quivox, Ayrshire, in 1858, to New-

in 1859, and called to the Park h, Glasgow, in 1863. He was ap- d one of her Majesty's Chaplains otland in 1870, having previously ed the degree of D.D. from Edin-

University in 1868. He was ap- d to the Chair of Biblical Criticism ; University of Edinburgh in 1868, he resigned in 1898. Professor eris is the author of "The Life of ; Robertson, D.D.," 1863; "Canoni- a Collection of Early Testimonies to ooks of the New Testament," 1880;

"Christian Scriptures," being the l Lectures, 1888; "The Faithful hman," 1898, and of several occa-

pamphlets and lectures. In eccle- al work he is best known as Convener of the General Assembly's ittee for the Abolition of Patronage, accomplished its work in 1874, and nvener of the General Assembly's ittee on Christian Life and Work its first appointment (1869) to 1894.

urpose of this committee is to in- into and report upon the methods rk employed in the various parishes : Church of Scotland, so that through fluence of the General Assembly and blic opinion, those methods may be oped and improved. Through this ittee many changes have been grad-

and with general approval, in- ced, almost all in the direction of ng the forces of the Christian Church hannels of social helpfulness. The g Men's Guild and the Woman's , founded by it, have been largely ted by other churches in Scotland, nd, and America. Deaconesses have een trained and appointed, and Guild s (for special work among the poor) ained by this committee. The speci- of all these agencies is that they are of the organisation of the Church: rised, regulated, and supervised by hurch Courts; not (as had been pre- y the case) originated and maintained dividuals or associations outside of ary church organisation. Professor eris was Moderator of the General bly of the Church of Scotland in

In 1863 he married Catharine e, daughter of Sir Alexander An- n of Aberdeen. Address: Cameron e, Edinburgh.

**CHARTRES, Duc de, Robert** ippe - Louis - Eugène - Ferdinand léans, youngest son of the late Duke léans, and grandson of the late King ; Philippe, was born at Paris Nov. 9,

When only two years of age he lost ther, and six years later the Revolu- drove him into exile. The young was carefully brought up at Eise-

nach in Germany, and afterwards joined his family in England. He served in the Italian army, 1859, and in the Federal army in the first campaign of the American Civil War in 1862. After the Revolution of Sept. 4, 1870, he returned *incognito* to France, and served in General Chanzy's army under the assumed name of "Robert Lefort"; and in 1871, when the National Assembly had revoked the law of banish- ment against the Orleans family, he was appointed a Major, and served first in Algiers; he was subsequently appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel. In 1883 his name was struck off the active list of the army by a decree of the Republican Government; and he was at once removed from the command of the 12th Chasseurs, and was peremptorily ordered on Feb. 25 to quit Rouen, at which city that regiment was stationed. He bade farewell to his regiment in a dignified order of the day, and asked leave of absence in order to travel in the Caucasus. In 1886, in obedi- ence to the decree of June 22, his name was finally struck off the French army lists. He married, June 11, 1863, Fran- çoise - Marie - Amélie of Orleans, eldest daughter of the Prince de Joinville, and has issue two daughters, born respectively Jan. 13, 1865, and Jan. 25, 1869, and two sons, born respectively, Oct. 16, 1867, and Sept. 4, 1874. The former is the famous explorer, Prince Henri d'Orléans (*q.v.*). Address in Paris: 27 Rue Jean-Gonjon; Château de St. Firmin, Oise; Villa de Fayères, Cannes.

**CHASE, Marian R. T.**, second daughter of the late John Chase, member of the Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, was born in Upper Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square, April 18, 1844. She was educated at home, excepting for two years and a half when she was at school at Ham, near Richmond. The foundation of her art-education she re- ceived from her father, who also taught her landscape painting. The late Miss Margaret Gillies kindly gave her lessons in figure painting. Miss Chase, however, has devoted herself principally to still-life and flower painting; and in this, the special style of her choice, the study of her still-life models and of the living flowers has been her sole means of instruc- tion. She was elected a member of the Institute of Painters in Water-Colours in 1876. She has frequently exhibited also at the Royal Academy, the Grosvenor Gallery, and the chief provincial exhibitions. Some of her principal works are "The Untidy Corner," "Music, Literature, and Art," "Gold," "Checkmate," "The Skill and Thought of Bygone Years," "Treasures," and "The Past and To-day." Miss Chase



lives with her sisters, at 18 Christchurch Avenue, Brondesbury, London, N.W.

**CHASSEPOT, Antoine Alphonse**, a French inventor, born March 4, 1833, is the son of a working gunsmith, to which trade he was himself brought up. Entering the Government workshops, he was attached in 1858 to that of St. Thomas, in Paris, as Controller of the second class; attained the rank of Controller of the first class in 1861, and that of Principal in 1864. The result of his study of the mechanism of small arms, especially of the famous Prussian needle-gun, was the invention of the Chassepot rifle, which was adopted by the French army; and, according to the official accounts, "did wonders" against the Garibaldians at Mentana. M. Chassepot was afterwards officially attached to the national manufactory of arms at Châtellerault, near Poitiers. He took out patents for his invention, and the royalty he received on the rifles manufactured brought him in a large income. He was decorated with the Legion of Honour in 1866, and promoted to the rank of officer of the same in 1870. The Chassepot was famous in the war of 1870, but has long since been superseded. He ultimately became a hotel-keeper at Nice.

**CHATTERTON, The Right Hon. Hedges Eyre**, was born at Cork in 1819, and was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, eventually obtaining the degree of LL.D. He was called to the Irish Bar in 1843, became Solicitor-General for Ireland in 1866, and Attorney-General in the following year. In 1867 he was raised to the Bench of Judges, and was appointed Vice-Chancellor of Ireland, having represented the University of Dublin in the House of Commons from February to August of the same year. He was married in 1845 to Mary, daughter of the Rev. William Halleran, Prebendary of Cloyne. Address: Newpark, Blackrock, Dublin.

**CHAWNER, William, M.A.**, has been Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, since 1895. He was born in February 1838, and educated at Rossall School and Emmanuel College. He is the author of "The Influence of Christianity upon the Legislation of Constantine the Great," 1874. Address: Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

**CHELMSFORD, Lord, General Frederic Augustus Thesiger, G.C.B.**, is the eldest son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford (who was twice Lord Chancellor in the Government of the late Lord Derby) by his wife Anna Maria, youngest daughter of Mr. William Tinling, of Southampton. He was born May 31,

1827, and educated at Eton. In 1844 he entered the Rifle Brigade. He was transferred in 1845 to the Grenadier Guards as ensign, and became captain, 1850; Brevet-Major, 1855; Lieut.-Colonel, 1857; Colonel, 1863; Major-General, 1868; Lieut.-General, 1882; and General, 1888. He served in the Crimean campaign as aide-de-camp to Major-General Markham, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and for this service he was promoted to a brevet majority. Having exchanged into the 95th Regiment as second Lieut.-Colonel, he served in the Indian Mutiny campaign, and subsequently as Deputy Adjutant-General, British troops, in the Bombay Presidency. He succeeded Colonel Raines, C.B., in the command of the 95th Regiment. As Deputy Adjutant-General in the Abyssinian campaign of 1868 he was present at the capture of Magdala. For his services in this campaign he was nominated a Companion of the Bath and one of her Majesty's aides-de-camp. He was Adjutant-General to the forces in India from 1869 till December 1874, when he was appointed to command the troops at Shorncliffe, and subsequently the 1st Infantry Brigade at Aldershot. In March 1877 he attained the rank of Major-General, and in January of the following year he was nominated to succeed General Sir Arthur Cuninghame as Commander of the Forces and Lieut.-Governor of Cape Colony. He completed the subjugation of the Kaffirs, and restored Caffraria to a condition of tranquillity, and for these services was made a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. He had succeeded to the peerage on his father's death in 1878. Lord Chelmsford was appointed to the chief command of the British troops in the Zulu War of 1879. Lieut.-Colonel Durnford's column, consisting of 1774 Englishmen and 650 natives, was encamped at Isandhlwana, when an attack was made on the fortified camp by the Zulus, resulting in the annihilation of half the garrison. A gallant defence was made the same day at Rorke's Drift, about ten miles from Isandhlwana, by Lieutenants Chard and Bromhead, who with 110 men of the 24th Regiment and twenty-nine others held the post against the desperate assaults of 3000 Zulus. Lord Chelmsford's troops arrived after the natives had been beaten off and had retired. On April 2, an attack was made by an army of 11,000 Zulus upon the fortified camp of the British troops under Lord Chelmsford at Gingholova, on the road to Ekowe, but the Zulus were repulsed with great loss; and two days later the British troops, who had been surrounded at Ekowe by Zulus after the disaster of Isandhlwana, were relieved by the force under Lord Chelmsford's command. The decisive battle of

Ulundi was fought on July 4, when the Zulu army was completely defeated. The credit of the victory admittedly belongs to Lord Chelmsford, but before this battle was fought Sir Garnet Wolseley had landed at Durban, Natal, to supersede him in the command of the British troops operating against the Zulus. Lord Chelmsford, having resigned the command, was created a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, and arrived in England in August 1879. In 1884 he was appointed Lieutenant of the Tower of London, which he held until 1889. Lord Chelmsford retired in 1893. He married in 1867 Adria Fanny, daughter of Major-General Heath, of the Bombay army. Address : 5 Knaresborough Place, S.W.

**CHERBULIEZ, Victor**, son of a Professor of Greek at Geneva, was born in that city in 1829. His early education at Geneva was completed in Paris, at Bonn, and in Berlin, and after a voyage to the East he published his first essay, an antiquarian trifle entitled "A propos d'un Cheval, Causeries Athéniennes," 1860, reprinted in 1864 under the title of "Un Cheval de Phidias." After the death of his father in 1874 he settled in Paris, where he published a number of novels, all of which appeared originally in the columns of the *Revue des Deux Mondes*. Among them are "Le Comte Kostia," 1863; "Le Prince Vitale," 1864; "Paule Méré," 1864; "Le Roman d'une honnête Femme," 1866; "Le Grand Œuvre," 1867; "Prosper Randoce," 1868; "L'Aventure de Ladislas Bolski," 1869; "Le Fiancé de Mademoiselle de Saint-Maur," 1876; and "L'Idée de Jean Téterol," 1878, which was translated into English under the title of "The Wish of his Life." Later books are "Noirs et Rouges," "Olivier Maugant," "La Ferme du Choquard," 1884; "La Bête," 1887; "La Vocation du Comte Ghislam," 1888; "Une Gageure," 1890; "L'Art et la Nature," 1892; and "Le Secret du Précepteur," 1893. Most of M. Cherbuliez's works have been translated and published in America, and many have been translated into Danish, English, German, Italian, Polish, and Spanish. M. Cherbuliez is also a political writer of influence, the numerous articles in the *Revue des Deux Mondes* signed "G. Valbert" being from his pen. M. Cherbuliez has been reinstated in his rights as a French citizen, which had been lost through his ancestors having left France during the religious persecutions in the seventeenth century. On May 25, 1882, he was received into the French Academy as the successor of M. Dufaure. He is of the world worldly, mixing with his fellows, and taking a vivid interest in their doings.

Indeed, his knowledge of men and things is encyclopædic. The many allusions met with in his works are not merely literary, but the result of personal investigation. His sympathies are universal, his tastes cosmopolitan. Knowing English and German as well as he does French, he introduces his characters, be they Russian or English, Italian or American, with the easy urbanity of a man of the world who knows most types of men and women. A recent French critic described him as "an attentive tourist whom nothing escapes." M. Cherbuliez is held in high estimation by those who are entitled to speak with authority on his work. His last novel, "Jacquine Vanesse" (1898) shows no decline of his powers. Paris address : 12 Rue de Tournon.

**CHERMSIDE, Major-General Sir Herbert Charles**, G.C.M.G., C.B., late of the Royal Engineers, was born at Wilton, near Salisbury, on July 31, 1850, and is the second son of the Rev. Seymour Chermiside. He was educated at Eton, and entered the Army (Royal Engineers) in 1868, becoming a Lieutenant in 1870; Captain, 1882; Major, 1882; Lieut.-Colonel, 1885; Colonel, 1887. During the Russo-Turkish War he was Military Attaché with the Turks, 1877-78, and gained a medal. In 1878-79 he assisted in the Delimitation of the Frontiers of Turkey; was Military Vice-Consul in Anatolia, 1879-82; served during the Egyptian Expedition of 1882, being awarded medal and star; served with the Egyptian Army from 1883 to 1888, and in the Sudan and Suakim Expeditions of that period. From 1884 to 1886 he was Governor-General of the Red Sea Littoral, and from 1886 to 1888 commanded the Egyptian Nile Frontier. In the action at Sarras he was in command of the Egyptian forces, and obtained the brevet of Colonel. From 1888 to 1889 he was British Consul in Kurdistan, and from 1889 to 1896 Military Attaché at Constantinople. On March 17, 1897, he was appointed British Military Commissioner and Commander in Crete, on the same day that autonomy was declared in the island. He has the Second Class of the Medjidieh. He received the honour of the K.C.M.G. in 1897, and was created G.C.M.G. at New Year 1899. Club: United Service.

**CHESNELONG, Pierre Charles**, a French politician, was born at Orthez (Basses-Pyrénées), April 1820, and educated at Pau. Formerly he was a dealer in hams and tissues at Bayonne, at first in partnership with his father, but he afterwards handed over the management of the business to his eldest son, though still retain-

the latest edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica." In addition to this and other work he organised, under the late Dr. Appleton, the theological department of the original "Academy," which section became in his hands an organ of critical theology as understood by Continental scholars and their like-minded English colleagues. The publication of his larger work on Isaiah in 1880-81 foreshadowed the new movement for the reconciliation of criticism and an enlightened Church theology, and in 1881 he gave an earnest of his revived attachment to the Church by accepting the college living of Tendring, Essex. In 1884, at the tercentenary celebration of the University of Edinburgh, he received the degree of D.D. At the end of 1885 he was elected to the Oriel Professorship of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture at Oxford, to which chair a canonry in Rochester Cathedral is attached. Between November 1897 and January 1898, he delivered a course of lectures on Jewish Religious Life in Post-Exilic Times in some of the chief literary and academical centres of the United States (in the press). The object of these was to help to bridge over the gulf between advanced critics and the general public. Professor Cheyne is the author of many works on the Old Testament, including, "Notes and Criticisms on the Hebrew Text of Isaiah," 1869; "The Book of Isaiah Chronologically Arranged," 1870; "The Prophecies of Isaiah," 2 vols., 1880-81, 3rd edit., 1885; "The Books of Micah and Hosea," Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges, 1882, 1884; "Exposition of Jeremiah and Lamentations," Pulpit Commentary, 1883, 1885; "The Book of Psalms," a new version, Parchment Library, 1884; "Job and Solomon; or, the Wisdom of the Hebrews," 1886; "The Book of Psalms; a New Translation and Commentary," 1888; "The Life and Times of Jeremiah," 1888; "The Hallowing of Criticism," 1888; "The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter," 1891 (Bampton Lectures for 1889); "Aids to the Devout Study of Criticism (I. the David Narratives: II. The Book of Psalms)," 1892; "Founders of Old Testament Criticism" (including a survey of the questions in debate between the moderate and advanced schools of Old Testament criticism), 1893; "Introduction to the Book of Isaiah," 1896; and the translation of Isaiah in the "Polychrome Bible," 1898. The introduction to the work on "The Origin of the Psalter" contains a sketch of Professor Cheyne's development as a critical scholar, which was called for by the attacks of which his Bampton Lectures were the object during and after their delivery. His position as a Churchman may be understood from parts of the

same introduction, and from his two Church Congress papers on "Faith and Criticism," reprinted respectively in "Job and Solomon," pp. 1-9, and "Hallowing of Criticism," pp. 183-207, with which an article on "Reform in the Teaching of the Bible" (*Contemporary Review*, August 1890), may be compared. Some animadversions on his views offered by Mr. Gladstone called forth a detailed reply from Professor Cheyne in the *Nineteenth Century*, December 1891 ("Ancient Beliefs in Immortality"). He married Frances E., third daughter of the late Rev. T. R. Godfrey, Fellow of Queen's, Oxford, and Rector of Stow-Bedon, Norfolk. Addresses: South Elms, Oxford; The Precincts, Rochester.

**CHEYNE, William Watson, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.**, Professor of Surgery at King's College, London, was born in the Shetland Islands, and educated in Edinburgh University, in the Medical School of which he obtained his M.B. and C.M. with first-class honours in 1875. He studied also in Vienna, Paris, and Strassburg, and is generally considered Lord Lister's most brilliant pupil. In 1879 he became F.R.C.S. of England; obtained the Syme Surgical Fellowship in 1877; was Boylston Medical Prizeman and Gold Medallist in 1880; Jacksonian Prizeman in 1881; Astley Cooper Prizeman in 1889. He was appointed to the chair of surgery at King's College, London, in 1880, is a Surgeon at King's College Hospital, Surgeon at Paddington-Green Children's Hospital, and Consulting Surgeon and Surgeon of a number of other institutions. He is an Examiner in Surgery at Cambridge University, has examined in surgery at the Victoria and Edinburgh Universities, was Demonstrator of Anatomy at the University of Edinburgh, and in 1891 was Hunterian Professor at the Royal College of Surgeons of England. He is author of "Antiseptic Surgery: its Principles, Practice, History, and Results; Treatment of Wounds, Ulcers, and Abscesses," 1894 (new edit., 1898), and other valuable and standard works on surgical subjects. He has contributed "Lectures on Tubercular Diseases of Bones and Joints" to the *British Medical Journal*, 1890-92, and papers to the *Lancet*. Address: 75 Harley Street, W.

**CHICHESTER, Bishop of.** See WILBERFORCE, THE RIGHT REV. ERNEST ROLAND.

**CHICHESTER, Dean of.** See RANDALL, THE VERY REV. RICHARD WILLIAM.

**CHI LO FENGLUH.** See LO FENGLUH.

**CHINA, Dowager-Empress of.** See TZE-HSL

**CHINA, Emperor of.** See KWANG HSU.

**CHINNERY-HALDANE, The Right Rev. James Robert Alexander, LL.B., D.D.,** Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, is the only son of the late Alexander Haldane, Barrister-at-Law, heir male of the family of Haldane of Gleneagles, and was born on Aug. 14, 1842, and educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took his degree of LL.B., 1864, and D.D., 1888. He was ordained Deacon in 1866, and Priest in 1867, both by the Bishop of Salisbury; and after serving for two years as Curate under the Rev. John Duncan, Vicar of Calne, he became Assistant Curate of All Saints, Edinburgh, which curacy he held for about seven years. He was afterwards incumbent of St. Bride's, Nether Lochaber, 1876; Dean of Argyll and the Isles, 1881; Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 1883. Among his publications should be mentioned, "The Scottish Communicant," and "The Communicant's Guide." He married in 1864 Anna Elizabeth Frances Margaretta, only child and heiress of Rev. Sir Nicholas Chinnery, Bart., of Flintville, co. Cork, when he assumed the additional name of Chinnery. Address: Ballachulish, N.B.

**CHIROL, Valentine,** born in 1852, and educated chiefly in France and Germany (*Bachelier-ès-lettres* of the University of Paris), was appointed in 1872 to a clerkship in the Foreign Office, which he resigned in 1876. He has travelled extensively in Oriental countries, and has been a frequent contributor to the leading magazines and newspapers. In 1892 he joined the permanent staff of the *Times*. He is the author of "Twixt Greek and Turk" (Blackwood, 1881), and of "The Far Eastern Question" (Macmillan, 1895). Address: 59 St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster.

**CHITTY, The Right Hon. Sir Joseph William, K.B.,** is the second and only surviving son of the late Mr. Thomas Chitty, of the Inner Temple, and was born in London in 1828. He was educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he won the Vinerian Scholarship and graduated in 1851, taking a first class in Classics. Subsequently he was elected a Fellow of Exeter College, and proceeded M.A. in 1854. At college he was famous as an oar, and was thrice stroke of the Oxford boat. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1856, and was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1874. Mr. Chitty for some years enjoyed a very

extensive practice in the Rolls Court, of which he was the leader. He was formerly a Major in the Inns of Court Volunteers. To the general public, however, Mr. Chitty's name was once most familiarly known in his capacity as umpire at the Oxford and Cambridge boat race, which post he filled for some years. He entered Parliament at the General Election of 1880 as one of the Liberal members for Oxford. In September 1881 he was appointed a Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, in place of Sir George Jessel, the Master of the Rolls, who had been transferred to the Court of Appeal. Shortly afterwards he received the customary honour of knighthood. In January 1897 he was appointed a Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal, and was sworn of the Privy Council. He married in 1858 Clara Jessie, sixth daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock. Addresses: 33 Queen's Gate Gardens, W.; and Athenæum.

**CHOATE, Joseph Hodges,** American lawyer, Ambassador to the Court of St. James's, was born at Salem, Massachusetts, Jan. 24, 1832, and graduated at Harvard University in 1852. He studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in Massachusetts in 1855, and in New York in 1856, where he has since practised his profession, and has grown to be one of the leaders of the Bar there. He was Chairman of the Convention to revise the Constitution of the State of New York in 1894. He has argued many important cases, notably that involving the constitutionality of the provisions of the income tax in the tariff law of 1894, in which case the Supreme Court of the United States upheld his contention that the income tax could not be collected, but leaving the remainder of the tariff law in force. Mr. Choate in 1898 was appointed to succeed Mr. Hay as United States ambassador to Great Britain. He arrived in England on March 1, 1899.

**CHREE, Charles,** was born in 1860, at the Manse, Lintrathen, Forfarshire, being the second son of the Rev. Charles Chree, D.D., minister of Lintrathen, and his wife, a daughter of Mr. W. Bain, Kirkwall, Orkney. He received his early education at home, and at the Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; entered Aberdeen University in October 1875, and during his career there obtained many class prizes; graduated in the spring of 1879 with first-class honours in Mathematics, obtaining the Simpson Mathematical Prize, the gold medal awarded annually to the most distinguished graduate in Arts, and later in the year the Fullerton Mathematical Scholarship; entered King's College, Cam-



bridge, in October 1879; was elected to a foundation scholarship in 1880, and graduated B.A. in 1883, being bracketed sixth wrangler; obtained a first division in the third part of the Mathematical Tripos, and a first class (in Physics) in the second part of the Natural Sciences Tripos; was elected Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, in 1885, and re-elected five years later as "Research" Fellow; appointed Superintendent of Kew Observatory in 1893. Mr. Chree has written upwards of forty original papers on Mathematics and Physics. His principal mathematical papers have dealt with the theory of Elasticity and its applications to Engineering, to theories of the Earth, and to Seismology. They have appeared at intervals since 1885 in the *Transactions and Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, the *Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, the *Philosophical Magazine*, the *American Journal of Mathematics*, and the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*. His principal physical investigations have treated of the conduction of heat in liquids, the magnetic properties of cobalt, thermometry, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. They have been described in the publications of the Royal Society, the Cambridge Philosophical Society, and the British Association, and in the *Philosophical Magazine*. Mr. Chree is M.A. and LL.D. of Aberdeen, M.A. and Sc.D. of Cambridge; he is a Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society and the Physical Society of London, and was elected an F.R.S. in 1897. Official address: Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey.

**CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark**, fourth son of the late Duke William of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, was born April 8, 1818. Before his accession to the crown he was Inspector-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Danish Cavalry. The succession was vested in him by the protocol of London, May 8, 1852, and he ascended the throne on the death of Frederic VII., Nov. 15, 1863. On his accession the position of affairs with respect to Schleswig-Holstein was completely changed. The son of the Duke of Augustenburg immediately laid claim to the sovereignty of the duchies, although his father had for a compensation resigned all his rights in 1852. The independence of Holstein more especially, and of a portion of Schleswig, was warmly espoused by the German Diet, which forthwith ordered the advance of a Federal army to occupy the debatable territory, for the purpose of enforcing its enfranchisement from Danish rule. Before matters had proceeded far, Austria and Prussia determined to interfere, and by a

combined armed occupation of the disputed territory to bring the question to an issue independently of the Diet, and in opposition to the wishes of that body. They accordingly invaded the duchies, which, after a hotly contested campaign, they succeeded in wresting from Denmark, also taking temporary possession of Jutland. Christian IX., disappointed in not obtaining assistance from some European power, after the failure of the conference convened in London in 1864—which failure was in some measure attributable to the obstinacy of the Danish Government—entered into negotiations for peace with Prussia and Austria, and a treaty was signed at Vienna Oct. 30, 1864. The King of Denmark renounced all his rights to Schleswig-Holstein and Lauenburg, and in 1866 the two German powers quarrelled over the spoil. Since then His Majesty has sought to develop the interior resources and popular institutions of his country. A new constitution was inaugurated in November 1866, when the King opened the first Rigsdag, the members of which were elected in accordance with the new electoral law. The army and navy have also been thoroughly reorganised, agriculture and commerce have received a great stimulus, and several railways have been constructed. In spite of this, however, the social state of the country is far from satisfactory; the hostility between the leaders of the people and the Court party is intense, and the Crown is by no means universally popular. Christian IX. and the late Queen Louise visited the Princess of Wales at Marlborough House, London, in March 1867. The marriage of the Crown Prince of Denmark with the Princess Louisa, daughter of the King of Sweden, at Stockholm, on July 28, 1869, was hailed as a pledge of union between the two countries. His Majesty granted a new constitution to Iceland, which came into operation in August 1874, that being the thousandth year of Iceland's existence as a nation. He went to Reikiavik on the occasion of the anniversary being celebrated, and on his return paid a flying visit to Leith and Edinburgh, Aug. 18, 1874. He visited the Emperor William II. of Germany at Berlin in August 1888, and in the autumn of 1889 was visited by the Emperor of Russia and his family. In 1842 King Christian married the Princess Louise, daughter of the Landgrave William of Hesse-Cassel, by whom he has had six children, and among them the Crown Prince Frederick, the King of Greece, Her Royal Highness the Princess Alexandra of Wales, and the Princess Dagmar, married to the late Tsar Alexander III. of Russia. On July 22, 1896, the second son of the

Crown Prince of Denmark, Prince Charles, married Princess Maud of Wales. On May 26, 1892, the King and Queen of Denmark celebrated their golden wedding amid many demonstrations of loyalty and popular rejoicing. They were present at the marriage of the Duke of York and Princess May of Teck in July 1893. The Queen of Denmark died, greatly lamented, in the autumn of 1898.

**CHRISTIAN, Prince, His Royal Highness Frederick-Christian-Charles-Augustus, Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg, K.G.**, born Jan. 22, 1831, married July 5, 1866, Helena Augusta Victoria, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland. Prince Christian received the title of Royal Highness by command of Her Majesty, and was made a Knight of the Garter in July 1866. He is on the active list of Generals in the British Army, is a personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and is Ranger of Windsor Park.

**CHRISTIAN, Princess, Her Royal Highness Helena Augusta Victoria, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Duchess of Saxony**, third daughter of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was born May 25, 1846, and married at Windsor Castle July 5, 1866, to His Royal Highness Frederick-Christian-Charles-Augustus, Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, and has five children, viz., Christian V. (see under SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, H.H. Prince Christian Victor A. L. E. A. of), born April 14, 1867; Albert J., born Feb. 26, 1869; Victoria L., born May 3, 1870; Louise A., born Aug. 12, 1872, and married on July 6, 1891, to Prince Aribert of Anhalt; and Harold, who was born and died in May 1876. On Her Royal Highness's marriage a dower of £30,000 and an annuity of £6000 was granted to her by Parliament. The Princess is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class), and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, &c. She is well known for her active interest in every kind of philanthropic movement. Princess Christian takes a warm interest in nurses and the nursing profession, and she has been President of the Royal British Nurses' Association for many years. She is moreover a prominent patroness of the National Health Society. The Princess is an accomplished musician, and with her daughter frequently attends the practices of the Windsor Madrigal Society.

**CHRISTIE, William Henry Mahoney, C.B., F.R.S., P.R.A.S., Astronomer-**

**Royal**, was born at Woolwich in 1845, and is the son of the late Professor S. H. Christie, F.R.S. He was educated at King's College School, London, and Trinity College, Cambridge, and became a Fellow of his College. He graduated B.A. 1868 as fourth wrangler; was appointed in 1870 Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. On Sir G. B. Airy's retirement in 1881 Mr. Christie was appointed Astronomer-Royal. He is the author of the "Manual of Elementary Astronomy," and has contributed valuable papers to the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, of which he was elected Fellow in 1881, and the Royal Astronomical Society, of which he was elected Fellow in 1871. Address: Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

**CHRISTINA, Queen-Regent of Spain.** See MARIA CHRISTINA.

**CHURCH, The Rev. Alfred John, M.A.**, born in London, Jan. 29, 1829, third son of John Thomas Church, solicitor, was educated at King's College, London, and Lincoln College, Oxford, where he graduated in 1851 (second class in Lit. Hum.). He was ordained in 1853, and held the curacy of Charlton, Malmesbury, till the end of 1856. He was successively Assistant Master at the Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and at Merchant Taylors' School, London, 1857-70; and Head Master of Henley, 1870-72; and of Retford Grammar Schools, 1873-80. In 1880 he was appointed to the Chair of Latin at University College, London; this he resigned in 1889. From 1892-97 he was Rector of Ashley, Tetbury, Wilts. He has published, in conjunction with the Rev. W. J. Brodribb, a translation of "Tacitus," 1862-77, and of Livy, xxi.-xxv., an edition of "Select Letters of Pliny, and Pliny the Younger," in "Blackwood's Ancient Classics for English Readers," "Tacitus," in "Macmillan's Series of Literature Primers," and editions of "Tacitus, Annals VI." and "Agricola" and "Germania." He contributed "Ovid" to Blackwood's series above mentioned, and is conductor of "Seeley's Cheap School Books," several of which come from his pen. He also edited, in 1868, a collection of translations from Tennyson into Latin verse, under the title of "Horæ Tennysonianæ." But the works by which he is best known are a series of volumes which aim at popularising some of the great Greek and Latin classics. "Stories from Homer" appeared in 1877, and were followed by "Stories from Virgil," "Stories from the Greek Tragedians," "Stories from the East," "The Story of the Persian War," "Stories from Livy," "Roman Life in the Days of

Cicero," "A Traveller's True Tale, after Lucian." "The Story of Jerusalem," and "Heroes and Kings," belong to the same series. Other books for the young written by him are "The Chantry Priest of Bar-net"; "With the King at Oxford"; "Two Thousand Years Ago: or, the Adventures of a Roman Boy"; "Lord of the World," a tale of the fall of Carthage and Corinth; "Stories of the Magicians"; and "To the Lions!" a tale of the early Church. He has also written "Carthage" and "Early Britain," in Messrs G. P. Putnam & Sons' "Series of the Story of the Nations." Mr. Church obtained in 1884, at Oxford, the prize for a poem on a sacred subject. The subject was "The Sea of Galilee." Permanent address: The Wilderness, Clevedon.

**CHURCH, Arthur Herbert, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.C.S.,** fourth and youngest son of the late John Thomas Church, solicitor, of Bedford Row, was born June 2, 1834, educated at King's College and the Royal College of Chemistry, London, and at Lincoln College, Oxford; first class in Natural Science School, Oxford; B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; has been Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Academy of Arts in London since 1879; Lecturer on Organic Chemistry at Cooper's Hill College since 1888. He was formerly, 1863-79, Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Mr. Church is the discoverer of Turacin, an animal pigment containing copper, and of several new mineral species, including the only British cerium mineral. He is the author of "Precious Stones," 1883; "English Earthenware," 1884; "English Porcelain," 1886; "The Laboratory Guide for Agricultural Students," 6th edit. 1888; "Food Grains of India," 1886; "Colour," 2nd edit. 1887; "Food," 2nd edit. 1889, &c.; also of researches on Vegetable Albinism, on Colein or Erythrophyll, on Aluminium in Vascular Cryptogams, &c. He was elected Fellow of the Chemical Society in 1856; Fellow of the Royal Society in 1888. Address: Shelsley, Kew Gardens.

**CHURCH, Frederic Edwin,** an American artist, was born at Hartford, Connecticut, May 4, 1826. He early developed a fondness for art, and became a pupil of Thomas Cole. Among his first notable works were some views in the Catskill Mountains. He visited South America in 1853, and again in 1857, and on his return from his second visit finished his great picture, "The Heart of the Andes." In 1857 he completed a large painting, "The Great Fall, Niagara," which at once gave him a high rank among landscape artists. This was fol-

lowed in 1868 by "Niagara" (a still larger painting, comprising both Falls), which was exhibited both in England and in the United States. He has since painted "Cotopaxi," "Morning," "On the Cordilleras," "Under Niagara," "The Icebergs," "Sunset on Mount Desert Island," and "Moonlight under the Tropics." In 1868 he visited Europe and the Holy Land. Among the paintings inspired by this visit are "Damascus," 1869; "Jerusalem," 1870; and "The Parthenon," 1871. His "Tropical Scenery," painted from sketches made during a trip in the West Indies, was exhibited in New York in 1873. He has been an Academician since 1849. Among the more important of his later productions are "Ægean Sea," 1875; "Syria by the Sea," 1876; "Morning in the Tropics," 1877; "The Monastery," 1878; "Valley of Santa Marta," 1879.

**CHURCH, William Selby, M.D.,** was born Dec. 4, 1837, at Woodside, Hatfield, Herts, and was the second son of John Church of that place, and Isabella, daughter of George Selby of Twizell House, Northumberland. He was educated at Harrow and Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1860, after obtaining a first class in the Natural Science School. He was elected Dr. Lee's Reader in Anatomy at Christ Church, Oxford, in 1860; took the M.B. degree in 1864, and the M.D. in 1868. He became a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1870; was Harveian Orator of that College in 1895, and Senior Censor in 1896. He has been the representative for the University of Oxford in the General Council of Medical Education since 1889. After holding several junior posts in the Medical School of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, he was appointed Assistant Physician in 1867, and became Physician to the Hospital in 1875. He is Consulting Physician to the Royal General Dispensary, to which he was formerly Physician, and he was also Assistant Physician to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest. He is the author of the article on "Acute Rheumatism" in Allbutt's "System of Medicine," 1897; and of various papers in the "St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports," and other journals. Dr. Church is a J.P. for Hertfordshire, and a member of the Hatfield Rural District Council. Addresses: 130 Harley Street, W.; and Woodside, Hatfield, Herts.

**CLAIRMONTE, Mrs. Egerton** ("George Egerton"), was born at Melbourne, Australia, and is the eldest daughter of Captain John J. Dunne, Queen's County, Ireland, and Isabel George

Bynon, Glamorganshire. She married (1), in 1888, H. W. Melville, Esq., who died in 1889; and (2), in 1891, Egerton Clairmonte, Esq., eldest son of Adolphus J. Clairmonte, of Lakelands, Nova Scotia. She was educated privately, and was originally intended for an artist. Family affairs, however, stood in the way, and prevented her from following this career. She has been a great traveller, having visited the United States, South America, and most of the countries of Europe. Her publications are: "Keynotes," 1893; "Discords," 1894; "Young Ofig's Ditties," 1895; "Symphonies," "Fantasies," 1897; "The Wheel of God," 1898. Addresses: 5 Danes Inn, Strand, W.C.; and Milford, near Witley, Surrey.

**CLANCY, John Joseph, M.A., M.P.**, son of William Clancy, of Carragh, was born in Galway on July 15, 1847, and was educated at the College of the Immaculate Conception, Athlone, at Queen's College, Galway, and at the Royal University of Ireland, where he graduated with honours in Classics. After spending three years as Classical Master of the Holy Cross School, Tralee, he became, in 1870, assistant editor of the *Nation*, remaining on the staff of that journal till 1885. He was called to the Irish Bar in 1887, acted as editor of the Irish Press Agency in England from 1886 to 1890, and has been a member of the staff of the *Irish Daily Independent* since 1891. He has represented the Northern Division of Dublin county, as a Parnellite Member, in the House of Commons since 1885. Mr. Clancy has written a good many political pamphlets, and has published various essays in the *Nineteenth Century*, the *Fortnightly Review*, and the *Contemporary Review*. Address: 53 Rutland Square, Dublin.

**CLANWILLIAM, Earl of, Sir Richard James Meade, Bart., G.C.B., K.C.M.G.**, Admiral of the Fleet, is the son of the 3rd Earl by Elizabeth, daughter of the 11th Earl of Pembroke, and was born on Oct. 3, 1832. He entered the Navy in 1845, and was promoted Lieutenant in 1852. In that rank his Lordship served in H.M.S. *Impérieuse*, which was employed during 1854 in blockading the Gulf of Finland. On his return to England he received the Baltic medal. In 1857 he proceeded to China, and took part in the destruction of the Chinese fleet at Escape Creek, and also the destruction of the Fatshan flotilla. At the capture of Canton his arm was broken by a gingal ball, and he was specially mentioned in despatches for various services. He was promoted to the rank of Commander, and received the China medal with two clasps. His Lord-

ship was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen in 1872, holding that appointment until promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral in 1876. The following year he was created a C.B. He was also a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty from 1874 to 1880, when he hoisted his flag as Commander-in-Chief of a flying squadron. H.M.S. *Bacchante*, in which were the late Duke of Clarence and the Duke of York, formed part of that fleet, and after a cruise of about two years, during which time many parts of the world were visited for the benefit of the two princes, the squadron returned to England and was dismissed. Lord Clanwilliam was created a K.C.M.G. in commemoration of the cruise. He was appointed Commander-in-Chief on the North American Station in 1885, and also held the Portsmouth command from 1891 to 1894. His Lordship is a Commissioner of the Patriotic Fund, and an F.R.G.S. He married the eldest daughter of Sir Arthur Kennedy, late Governor of Queensland, in 1867, and his son and heir, Lord Gillford, is a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. Addresses: 32 Belgrave Square, S.W.; and Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

**CLARETIE, Jules Arsène Arnaud**, a French writer, was born at Limoges, Dec. 3, 1840, and was educated in the Lycée Bonaparte at Paris. Adopting literature as a profession, he contributed a very large number of articles to various French and Belgian journals, including *La Patrie*, *La France*, *La Revue Française*, *Le Figaro*, and *L'Indépendance Belge*. In 1866 he followed in Italy the campaign against Austria, in the capacity of correspondent of *L'Avenir National*. Two series of lectures, delivered by him in Paris in 1865 and 1868, were interdicted by the Imperial authorities. In 1869 he was condemned to pay a fine of 1000 francs for having described, in *Le Figaro*, under the pseudonym of "Candide," the double execution of Martin, called Bidouré, by order of the Prefect Pastourneau, in the department of the Var. In the following year he succeeded M. Francisque Sarcey as dramatic critic of *L'Opinion Nationale*, and subsequently he followed the French army to Metz, and sent letters from the seat of war to *L'Opinion Nationale*, *L'Illustration* and *Le Rappel*. After the fall of the Empire he was appointed by M. Gambetta to the post of secretary of the Commission of the papers of the Tuileries; but he soon resigned that office, and he was next charged by M. Etienne Arago, Mayor of Paris, with the duty of organising a library and lecture-hall in each of the twenty arrondissements of Paris. For a very short time he commanded the second battalion of the volunteers of the National Guard, which was dissolved



**CLÉMENT Thomas** when those were replaced by the mobilised Guards. **M. Jules Claretie** was at nearly all the engagements took place under the walls of Paris ; on. 20, 1871, in the capacity of an aide-de-camp, he negotiated with the Emperor of the Crown Prince of Prussia the truce which gave an opportunity of removing the dead from the battle at Buzenval. At the general election of Feb. 8, 1871, he stood as a candidate in the department of Haute-Saône in the Republican interest ; but, unsuccessful, he resumed his journalistic and literary pursuits. He has published thirty or forty volumes of plays, history, and fiction, of which the celebrated are : "Une Drôlesse," 1864 ; "L'Assassin," 1866 ; "La Libre Presse," 1868 ; "La Débâcle," 1871 ; "Assiégé," 1871 ; "Portraits Contemporains," 1875 ; "Le Troisième Descente," 1878 ; "Le Drapeau," 1879 ; "Mon Ami le Ministre," 1881 ; "Le Prince de Joinville," 1884 ; "La Cigarette," 1890 ; and "Le Million." On the death of M. Perrin, Claretie was appointed Director of the Théâtre Français, 1885, and in the summer of 1886 brought the company of the theatre to London, where a successful season was completed at Drury Lane. A poem by Claretie, commemorative of this artistic event, was distributed in the theatre at the first-night representation. Claretie was created Officer of the Légion d'honneur in 1887, and Commander in 1894, elected into the Académie Française in 1895, where he succeeded Cuvillier-Fleury. His address is 10 Rue de Douai.

**CLARK, Charles E.**, United States naval officer, was born in Vermont, Sept. 10. He finished his education at the United States Naval Academy, which he entered Sept. 29, 1860 ; became Acting Ensign, Oct. 1, 1863 ; Master, May 10, 1866 ; Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1867 ; Lieutenant-Commander, March 12, 1868 ; Commander, May 5, 1881 ; and Captain, June 21, 1896. In March 1898 he was in command of the battleship *Oregon* on the Pacific coast of the United States, and received orders to take his ship to the North Atlantic. He took her through the Strait of Magellan and up the Atlantic coast, touching at Callao, Peru, Punta Arenas, Rio de Janeiro, Bahia, Barbadoes, and arrived at Key West, Florida, May 26, his ship in perfect order and ready to meet duty at once, after a journey of over 10,000 miles. His vessel performed an important part in the battle of July 3, 1898, in which the American fleet destroyed the Spanish fleet commanded by Admiral Cervera.

**CLARK, Edwin Charles**, LL.D. of Cambridge, F.S.A. ; Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn ; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Cambridge ; late Professor of Roman Law to the London Council of Legal Education ; Present Fellow of St. John's, and late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge ; was born in 1835 at Ellinthorpe Hall, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire ; educated at Richmond School, Yorkshire, Shrewsbury School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, and was 7th Senior Optime in Mathematical Tripos, Senior Classic, and Senior Chancellor's Medallist (Classical), 1858. His publications are : "Early Roman Law," 1872 ; "An Analysis of Criminal Liability," 1880 ; "Practical Jurisprudence," 1883 ; "Cambridge Legal Studies," 1888 ; and various papers published by the Royal Archaeological Institute, and the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. Address : Newnham House, Cambridge.

**CLARK, Latimer**, C.E., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.I.C.E., Past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and Chevalier of the Légion d'honneur, was born at Great Marlow, in Buckinghamshire on March 10, 1822, and in the year 1847 he commenced railway surveying, and his brother, Mr. Edwin Clark, who had been engaged in making a number of experiments preliminary to the construction of the Britannia Tubular Bridge across the Menai Strait, having been appointed Superintending Engineer of that great work, Mr. Latimer Clark became his Assistant Engineer, and afterwards published a small work entitled, "A Description of the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges," which has run through several editions. In 1850 he entered the service of the Electric Telegraph Company as Assistant Engineer, under his brother. He afterwards became their Engineer-in-Chief and Consulting Engineer, an office which he held until the General Post Office finally took over the telegraphs in January 1870. In the year 1853 he made a long series of researches on the subject of the underground telegraph wires, the results of which were afterwards fully set forth in the Government Report, issued in 1861, on Submarine Telegraph Cables. In the course of the experiments he was the first to witness the retardation of electric signals in submarine lines, and to demonstrate that currents of low tension travel as fast as those of high tension. At the request of Professor Airy, the late Astronomer-Royal, some of these experiments were repeated before Professor Faraday, and formed the subject of a lecture at the Royal Institution, delivered in January 1854. They are fully described

in Faraday's "Experimental Researches." He also aided Professor Airy in the simultaneous announcement of time throughout the country, and assisted in magnetic research, and in 1857 was the means of affording the interesting information that during a display of Aurora Borealis the magnetic needles were strongly affected by the magnetic storm of which this northern light is a sign. He wrote to the Astronomer Royal suggesting that magnetic observatories should be furnished with wires stretching out towards the four cardinal points, to act as feelers for electric currents. This suggestion has since been acted upon, with valuable results to science. During his brief intervals of leisure he amused himself with photography, and in 1853 devised a plan of obtaining stereoscopic pictures with a single camera. In 1858 he became a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. In the succeeding year, after the failure of the first Atlantic cable, he became for a short time Engineer to the Atlantic Cable Telegraph Company, and in 1860 he was chosen a member of the Committee appointed jointly by the Government and that Company to inquire into the whole subject of Submarine Telegraph Cables. This investigation lasted for some time, and resulted in the publication of an elaborate and valuable report of considerable extent, embodying all that up to the period of its issue was known with relation to submarine telegraphy. In 1861 he read a paper before the British Association, "On the Principles to be observed in Forming Standards of Electric Measurements." In this paper he suggested the names of Ohm, Farad, and Volt, to be employed for the electrical units, names which have since become so familiar to electricians. Mr. Latimer Clark also for many years was Engineer to the Indian Government Cable lines in the Persian Gulf. On one occasion the expedition of which he had charge was wrecked in the *Carnatic* on the Island of Shadwan, in the Red Sea, and he narrowly escaped with his life. As head of the firm of Clark, Forde & Co., and in connection with other engineers, he has superintended the submergence of about fifty thousand miles of submarine cables in all parts of the globe. In 1868 he published a work in which he laid down with great clearness the principles of electric measurement. It was translated into French, Italian, and Spanish, and eagerly perused by foreign savants, whose idea of its value may be gathered from the fact that when, some time afterwards, Mr. Latimer Clark was in Paris, and entered a scientific meeting then sitting, the President rose from his seat, and hailing with delight the advent

of their visitor, stated that he had never fully appreciated the laws of electricity until he had read that work. In 1871 Mr. Latimer Clark published, in conjunction with Mr. Robert Sabine, "Electrical Tables and Formulæ for Operators in Submarine Cables." In 1873 he read before the Royal Society a paper on "A Single-Cell Battery as a Standard of Electromotive Force," now in general use under the name of "Clark's Standard Cell." In 1875 he was elected the fourth President of the Society of Electric Telegraph Engineers, and in his inaugural address gave some highly interesting outlines of the harbingers, and even what might be called premonitions of the electric telegraph, mentioning the idea of some old writers, that two magnetic needles would vibrate in unison at any distance apart, though unconnected with each other. He referred to the fact that a Scotchman, named Charles Marshall, or Morrison, of Paisley, had in 1758 published a full and clear description of a practicable electric telegraph, suggesting that the wires should be coated with an insulating material; and he referred to the electric telegraph erected by the late Sir Francis Ronalds, in the year 1816, in his garden at Hammersmith. He bore testimony to the remarkable foresight of Sir F. Ronalds with regard to the value of the telegraph, which, in 1823, he had proposed that the Government should establish all over the kingdom. Mr. Latimer Clark has taken out about 150 patents in different countries to secure the value of his various inventions, relating not only to electrical telegraphy, but also to engineering work in general. He is the inventor of the well-known system of covering submarine cables with "Clark's Compound," which is in universal use. He also designed the well-known double-cupped insulators, which are in use on almost all land lines throughout the world. Mr. Clark also invented and introduced the system of pneumatic tubes for the mechanical transmission of messages, which is also in universal use. He published in 1868 his "Elementary Treatise on Electrical Measurement"; and in 1882, "A Treatise on the Transit Instrument," besides several smaller works. Addresses: 31 The Grove, Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.; and Little Halt, Maidenhead.

**CLARKE, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Andrew, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E.**, eldest son of the late Colonel Andrew Clarke, of Belmont, co. Donegal, Governor of West Australia, was born at Southsea on July 27, 1824, and educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. He entered the Royal Engineers as second-lieutenant, 1844; became captain, 1854; lieutenant-

Colonel, 1867; colonel, 1872; major-general, 1884; lieutenant-general, 1886. He was *de-de-camp* and then private secretary to Sir W. Denison, the Governor of Van Diemen's Land; subsequently a member of the Legislative Council of that colony; served in New Zealand during the years 1847-48 (medal). In 1853 he was appointed Surveyor-General of Victoria. He was elected to the Victorian Assembly for Melbourne, under the new constitution, and became Minister for Public Lands; but he resigned office in 1857, and returned to this country in the following year. He commanded the Royal Engineers of the Eastern and Midland districts of England till 1863, when he went on special service to the West Coast of Africa respecting the Ashanti difficulties. On his return he was appointed, in August 1864, Director of the Works of the Navy, which office he held till June 1873. From the latter date till February 1875, he was Governor of the Straits Settlements, and when there brought the Malay States under the protection of Great Britain. He was next appointed Minister for Public Works in India. He was Commandant of the School of Military Engineering at Chatham from 1881 to 1882, when he was appointed Inspector-General of Fortifications. In November 1882, he was despatched to Cairo, charged with the duty of inquiring into the causes of the sickness and mortality which were prevailing among the British army of occupation, and was invested with full power to make any alterations which he might consider necessary in the sanitary arrangements. From 1881 to 1886 Sir Andrew Clarke was Inspector-General of Fortifications. He has constructed defences for coaling-stations from plans of his own. Sir Andrew Clarke is the author of several works on engineering. Addresses: 42 Portland Place, W., and Athenæum.

**CLARKE, Sir Campbell**, was born Oct. 3, 1835, and was educated at Bonn on the Rhine. He was during eighteen years a Librarian in the British Museum, 1852-78. He has since 1872 been Paris Correspondent of the *Daily Telegraph*. He was appointed one of the Lieutenants of the City of London in 1874. He is an Officer of the Legion of Honour; Officer of Public Instruction; Grand Officer of the Medjidie; Officer of the Lion and Sun of Persia, and of the Redeemer of Greece; Knight of Charles III. of Spain, &c. He has been a special correspondent in several European countries, was a member of the Jury at the two Paris Exhibitions of 1878 and 1889, and has translated papers for the Philological Society. He married in 1870 Annie, daughter of the late J. M. Levy, J.P. Addresses: 116 Avenue des Champs-

Elysées, Paris; and Athenæum Club, London.

**CLARKE, Caspar Purdon**, Director of the Arts Department of the South Kensington Museum, may be said to be a son of the Museum, having been trained there for the profession of architect, and having gained, in 1865, the National Medallion for a set of designs for an old English house. When Dr. Percy began to reorganise the heating and ventilation of the Houses of Parliament, young Purdon Clarke was employed to make a complete set of drawings of the whole of Barry's masterpiece, the great architect's original plans being undiscoverable. The task was executed in two years. Promoted to be assistant to General Scott, Director of the Museum Works, he was sent to Italy as Superintendent of Reproductions for South Kensington, afterwards travelling in Egypt and Turkey in Europe and Palestine, where he made extensive purchases for the Museum. He was next sent to Persia as Superintendent of H.M.'s works at the Embassy, which he completed. The task was semi-political, and was thoroughly well performed. He at the same time made an exhaustive artistic tour of Persia in the interests of South Kensington Museum. In 1878 he acted as agent of the Indian Government at the Paris Exhibition, being created Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and in the same year was so fortunate as to obtain the loan of the Prince of Wales's collection, thereby making the finest display of Indian art ever seen in Europe. In 1880 the Science and Art Department sent him to India, and his tour was so successful that he was made C.I.E. In 1885 he was again sent to India on special duty. In 1883 he was appointed Divisional Keeper of the Indian Section, and rearranged the collections three times. In 1890 he was made Keeper of the Art Collections, and soon after Assistant Director of the Museum. He was promoted to his present position in the summer of 1896. Mr. Purdon Clarke is an authority on textile manufactures, wood and stone carving, &c., furniture, and the embroideries, pottery, and tiles of Southern Europe. He saved Paul Pindar's beautiful house-front for the Museum. He has read technical papers before the Iron and Steel Institute, the Society of Arts, the Royal Institute of British Architects, and the Society of Antiquaries (his paper there being on the subterraneous rooms under St. Clemente in Rome). Address: South Kensington Museum.

**CLARKE, Charles Baron**, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., born June 17, 1832, at Andover, Hants, is the eldest son of

the late Turner Poulter Clarke, of Andover, J.P., and was educated, from eight to fourteen, under the Rev. Lewis Tomlinson, of Salisbury, from fourteen to nineteen at King's College School, London, then at Trinity and Queen's Colleges, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. in January 1856 (bracketed third Wrangler). He was called to the Bar in 1858 at Lincoln's Inn, was elected Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1857. He was Mathematical Lecturer of Queen's College, Cambridge, from 1858-65, entered the Bengal Educational Service in 1866, was superannuated 1887. He has published "Speculations from Political Economy," 1886; and numerous other papers on Political Economy; various papers on music (as in *Nature*, January 1883); the "Class-Book of Geography," 1889; and other textbooks; also an account of Khasi Dolmen in the *Journal of the Anthropological Society*. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society, of the Linnæan Society, of the Geological Society of London, &c.; and has been for some years past almost exclusively devoted to the studies of Morphological Botany and English History. His principal botanic work is published in the De Candolle Monographies, in Sir J. D. Hooker's "Flora of British India," and in the *Journals and Transactions of the Linnæan Society*. Address: 13 Kew Gardens Road, Kew, Surrey

**CLARKE, Sir Edward George, Q.C., M.P.**, eldest son of Mr. J. C. Clarke, of Moorgate Street, E.C., and Frances, daughter of H. George, Bath, was born on Feb. 15, 1841, and educated at College House, Edmonton, and the City Commercial School, Lombard Street, E.C. In 1859 he obtained a writership in the India Office, but retired, 1860. Afterwards he was a reporter in the House of Commons, and was on the literary staff of the *Standard* and *Morning Herald*. He obtained the Tancred Law Studentship in 1861, and was called to the Bar in 1864 at Lincoln's Inn, and joined the Home Circuit. In 1880 he was created a Queen's Counsel, and two years later was elected a Bencher of his Inn. He was elected member for Southwark a few weeks before the dissolution of 1880, but lost his seat at the general election. Since July 1880 he has represented Plymouth in the Conservative interest. His first great professional success was made in the well-known "Penge Mystery," and he made a great impression by his able speech in the Pimlico case, in defence of Mrs. Bartlett, in the Baccarat case, 1891, and in the Jameson case, 1896. On the accession of Lord Salisbury's second Government to power in August 1886, Sir (then Mr.) Edward Clarke was made Soli-

citor-General, and received the honour of Knighthood. He declined to resume this office upon the formation of Lord Salisbury's third Administration in 1895. He is author of a "Treatise on the Law of Extradition," of which a third edition appeared in 1888, and has published two series of Public Speeches, the second being chiefly forensic. He married (1) Annie, daughter of G. Mitchell, in 1866 (she died in 1881), and (2) Kathleen Mathilda, daughter of A. W. Bryant, in 1882. Addresses: 37 Russell Square, W.C.; Thorncote, Staines.

**CLARKE, Colonel Sir George Sydenham, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.**, the eldest son of the Rev. W. J. Clarke, was born on July 4, 1848. He was educated at Rossall and Haileybury, and had the advantage of being a sixth-form boy under the Rev. A. G. Butler at the latter school. Although early showing a decided taste for mechanical science, he owes much to the classical training he received at Haileybury. After a year's special preparation at Wimbledon school he passed first in the open competition for the R. M. Academy, Woolwich, in December 1866, and in June 1868 he passed first out of the Academy, winning the Pollock medal and seven prizes. In July he received a commission in the Royal Engineers, and in 1871 he was selected by the late Sir G. Chesney to be instructor in engineering drawing at the R. I. Engineering College. While carrying out the duties of this appointment, he published four books: "Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing," a translation of Von Ott's *Graphischen Statik*, "Principles of Graphic Statics," and "Plevna," a study of the Russo-Turkish War, together with many miscellaneous papers on military and scientific subjects. He also became an Examiner to the Science and Art Department, which post he held for years. On promotion to the rank of Captain in 1880, he resigned his appointment at Cooper's Hill, receiving the thanks of the India Office, and served as a regimental officer in Bermuda and Gibraltar till the outbreak of hostilities in Egypt in 1882, writing several military papers during this period, and especially a study of "Provisional Fortifications." He took part in the Egyptian Expedition of 1882, and wrote an exhaustive official report on the defences of Alexandria and the effects of the bombardment. Returning to England in October 1882, Captain Clarke was employed at the War Office until 1892. This was a turning-point in his career. The experience obtained at Alexandria not only led him to take strong views on the altered conditions of fortifications, but caused him to study the



question of Imperial defence, more especially in relation to the Navy. From 1863 he began to write largely upon naval questions, and all matters relating to Imperial defences," a term which he defined. While still connected with the Colonial Office, he served on the staff of General Graham's expeditionary force in Egypt in 1885, was present in several campaigns, and was mentioned in despatches. He was also employed on diplomatic missions to Bucharest, Sweden, Gibraltar, United States, Halifax, Paris, Belgium, Linz, and Magdeburg. He was appointed Secretary of the Colonial Defence Committee on return from the Sudan, and received a C.M.G. in 1886 and a K.C.M.G. in 1893 for his services in organising the Colonial defences.

His services were also acknowledged by the Colonial Office and Admiralty. Major Clarke was Secretary of the Commission on the Administration of the Colonies, and was a member of the Admiralty and War Office, presided over by Lord Hartington. During the period he wrote many papers and lectures on naval and military subjects, and edited "Fortifications, Past, Present, and Future," which work has exercised a great influence upon the science of fortifications at home and abroad. After being second in command of the troops at Malta, and becoming a Colonel on April 1, 1894, he was appointed Superintendent of the Royal Artillery Department at Woolwich, which post he still occupies, receiving a brevet of Major-General in the present year. At the War Office he has proposed and carried out great changes in the mounting of guns for coast defence, has taken out several important patents, which have been granted to the Secretary of State for War, and devised and perfected an auto-sight lately adopted into the service, which will have an important effect in increasing the powers of coast artillery. In addition to many professional papers and magazine articles on various subjects, during the last three years, published "The Navy and the Nation," in conjunction with Mr. J. R. Thursfield, and "Imperial Defence," dedicated to H.M. Queen. Imperial and naval questions have been his principal interest, and he has been present at six of the naval manoeuvres in the endeavour to understand naval matters so far as is possible for a landsman. In 1896 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. Address: 24 Arncliffe Gardens, Kensington and Athenæum.

**CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshal** Clarke, K.C.M.G., Resident Commissioner of Rhodesia, is the eldest son of the Rev.

Mark Clarke, of Shroton, Tipperary. He was born in 1841, and entered the Army as a Lieutenant of Royal Artillery in 1863, becoming Captain in 1875, Major in 1880, and two years afterwards retired from the Army with the honorary rank of Lieut.-Colonel. In 1874, Captain Clarke was appointed Resident Magistrate and Administrator of native law at Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and in 1876 he was chosen to be aide-de-camp to Sir Theophilus Shepstone, the Special Commissioner in South Africa, and in that capacity was employed on a mission to the Chief Sikukuni. From 1877 to 1880 he was Commissioner at Lydenburg, Transvaal, and acquired there a knowledge of the Boers and their national traits, which afterwards stood him in good stead. During the South African war he was appointed Political Officer and Special Commissioner, and sent to help to pacify the Boers. He was mentioned in despatches, and awarded a C.M.G. and the brevet of Major. In December 1880, Major Clarke arrived at Potchefstroom, the old capital of the Transvaal, and took over the command of the regulars and volunteers, numbering in all rather less than 300 men. A rumour having reached him that the Boers meant to appeal to arms, he moved the troops into a fort outside the city, and there waited the attack. He protested against the action of the Boers, but in vain. Close to the fort were the gaol and court-house, and Major Clarke himself, with thirty-four men, took charge of the latter. They were then attacked in great force, many of the Boers stationing themselves behind a wall within twelve feet from the court-house, from which they threw fire-balls on the thatched roof. After a gallant defence, their ammunition being exhausted and several men killed, Major Clarke and his little band surrendered unconditionally. In 1881 he was appointed Resident Magistrate at Outhing, Basutoland, and shortly after Commander of the Kaffrarian Police. He was much appreciated by the blacks, of whose prejudices and ideas he has a vast knowledge. He does not believe that it is necessary for the advance of civilisation that the native tribes should adopt the industrial or political methods of the whites; and his plan is, so far as possible, to leave their old customs untouched, and to employ their own chiefs to govern them. For about two years Sir Marshal Clarke was the Commander of the Turkish Reserve Egyptian Constabulary, but he returned to Basutoland in 1884 as Resident Commissioner; and in 1893 he was appointed to the same office in Zululand. He was created a K.C.M.G. in 1886, and also holds the Medjidie of the third class. He was appointed Resident Commissioner in Rhodesia.

desia in May 1898. Sir Marshal Clarke married in 1880 Annie, daughter of the late Major-General Bannastre Lloyd. Address: Eshowe, Zululand.

**CLAUSEN, George, A.R.A.**, was born in London April 18, 1852, his father being a decorative artist, and studied at South Kensington, under the late E. Long, R.A. Here he gained several medals in the National Competitions and a National Scholarship. He continued his studies in Paris, under Fleury. He first exhibited at the Academy in 1876, his picture representing High Mass in a Zuyder Zee fishing village, and has since exhibited there, and at most other exhibitions. He paints principally rustic pictures and people in the open air—mowers, ploughmen, &c.; his picture, "Girl at the Gate," was purchased for the Chantrey Collection in 1889. Mr Clausen was elected an Associate of the Royal Water Colour Society in 1889, and a full Member in April 1898, and an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1895, and has received medals at Paris, Chicago, and Brussels (1897). He married in 1881 Agnes, daughter of George Webster, of Lynn. Address: Widdington, Newport, Essex.

**CLAYDEN, Arthur William, M.A.**, Principal of the Technical and University Extension College, Exeter, born Dec. 12, 1855, at Boston, in Lincolnshire, is the eldest son of Mr. P. W. Clayden and his first wife Jane, and was educated at University College School and Christ's College, Cambridge. Mr. Clayden entered the University at the early age of seventeen, obtained a foundation scholarship in 1875, and graduated in the second class of the Natural Science Tripos of 1876, finishing all his examinations before his twenty-first birthday. In 1878 he was appointed Science Master at Bath College, a post which he held for nine years. In 1887 he resigned his post at Bath and removed to London on his appointment as a Lecturer on the University Extension Schemes of Cambridge and London. At the 1890 meeting of the British Association he was appointed Hon. Secretary of the Committee on Meteorological Photography. In 1893 he was made a Staff Lecturer to the Cambridge University Extension Syndicate, and was selected to fill the post of Principal in the Technical and University Extension College at Exeter, a new type of institution, under the joint control of the Exeter City Council and the University Syndicate. In addition to these appointments he was, in 1895, also made Superintendent Lecturer for the whole of the Devonshire district. Mr. Clayden is the author of numerous contributions to the

*Proceedings of the Physical Society*, and the *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, and other scientific publications, being best known for his work in connection with meteorological photography, and for his working models of ocean currents. In recent years he has conducted a series of measurements of cloud altitudes by an original photographic method. He is a Fellow of the Chemical, Physical, Geological, Royal Astronomical, and Royal Meteorological Societies, and was for some years a Member of the Institute of Journalists. He married in 1883 Ethel, second daughter of A. S. Paterson, Esq. Address: St. John's, Polsloe Road, Exeter.

**CLAYDEN, Peter William**, eldest son of Peter Clayden, of Wallingford and Farringdon, Berks, was born at Wallingford, Oct. 20, 1827, educated privately for a business career, became minister of the Unitarian Congregation at Boston in 1855, Rochdale in 1859, and Nottingham in 1860. He joined the staff of the *Daily News* as a leader writer on the retirement of Miss Martineau, and on her recommendation, in 1866. In 1868, when the *Daily News* was reduced in price to one penny, Mr. Clayden removed to London, and became assistant editor. He acted as assistant editor and leader writer till August 1887, and then, till February 1896, was associated with Sir John Robinson in the editorship. Mr. Clayden was Liberal candidate for Nottingham, in conjunction with Mr. Charles Seely, now Sir Charles Seely, at the General Election in 1868. He unsuccessfully contested the Norwood Division of Lambeth in the Liberal interest in 1885, and the Northern Division of Islington in 1886. During his residence at Boston he edited the *Boston Guardian*, and at Rochdale wrote leaders for the *Rochdale Observer*. While at Nottingham he contributed to the *Edinburgh Review*, the *Fortnightly Review*, the *Theological Review*, the *Cornhill Magazine*, and later to various other periodicals. In 1873 he established the *Reading Observer* as an organ of Liberal principles in his native county, disposing of it to its present proprietors in 1879. Mr. Clayden is the author of many political and other pamphlets and books, of which these may be mentioned: "Religious Value of the Doctrine of Continuity," 1866; two works on Samuel Rogers; "England under the Coalition," 1892. He published "England under Lord Beaconsfield," 1880; "Samuel Sharpe, Egyptologist and Translator of the Bible," 1884; "The Early Life of Samuel Rogers," 1887; "Rogers and his Contemporaries," 2 vols., 1889; and "England under the Coalition" in 1892. Mr. Clayden is a member of the Executive of the National

Liberal Federation, and Hon. Secretary of "The Liberal Forwards." Mr. Clayden has been President of the Institute of Journalists (1893-94), and took an active part in the successful effort to procure for the Institute a Royal Charter. He was also a President of the International Congress of the Press, held at Antwerp in 1894. Mr. Clayden has been twice married; first to Jane, eldest daughter of the late Mr. Charles Fowle, of Dorchester, in 1853 (died 1870); and second, in 1887, to Ellen (died 1897), eldest daughter of the late Mr. Henry Sharpe, whose recollections of his uncle, Samuel Rogers, have an important place in "Rogers and his Contemporaries." Address: 1 Upper Woburn Place, W.C.

**CLEEVE, Lucas (Mrs. Kingscote)**, daughter of Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, and wife of Colonel Kingscote, is an authoress, and amongst her publications there may be mentioned: "Tales of the Sun," "Life of Eugenie Berni," "In the Ricefields," "Woman Who Wouldn't," 1895; "Lazarus," "Epicures," 1896; "The Monks of the Holy Tear," 1898, &c. She has, moreover, contributed articles to the *Nineteenth Century*. Address: The Beeches, Headington, Oxford.

**CLELAND, Professor John, M.D.** (Edinburgh), LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Sc. (Q.U.I.), L.R.C.S.E., F.R.S., born at Perth, June 15, 1835, is the second son of the late John Cleland, surgeon at Perth, for some time Assistant Surgeon in 1st Dragoons. Dr. Cleland was appointed, in 1863, to the Chair of Anatomy and Physiology in Queen's College, Galway, and in 1877 Regius Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow. He is the author of numerous Anatomical Contributions, and the following books: "Directory for the Dissection of the Human Body," 1876; "Animal Physiology," 1877; "Evolution, Expression, and Sensation," 1881; also "Scala Naturæ and other Poems," 1887. In conjunction with others he took part in the 7th edition of Quain's "Elements of Anatomy," 1867. In 1889 he published Vol. I. of "Memoirs and Memoranda in Anatomy," and "Human Anatomy, General and Descriptive," Cleland and Mackay, in 1896. He married in 1888 Ada, eldest daughter of the late Professor J. H. Balfour of the University of Edinburgh. Address: 2 University, Glasgow.

**CLÉMENCEAU, Georges Benjamin, M.D.**, a French physician and politician, born at Mouilleron-en-Pareds (Vendée) Sept. 28, 1841, began his professional studies at Nantes, and completed them in Paris, where in 1869 he was

created a Doctor of Medicine, and practised at Montmartre. After the revolution of Sept. 4, 1870, he was appointed Mayor of the 18th arrondissement of Paris, and a member of the Commission of Communal Education. At the election of Feb. 8, 1871, he was elected a representative of the Department of the Seine in the National Assembly, where he took his place among the members of the Extreme Left, and voted against the preliminaries of peace. On the 18th of March he endeavoured to save the lives of the Generals Lecomte and Clément Thomas, but in vain, for he did not arrive at the Rue des Rosiers until after their execution. On this occasion the Central Committee of the Communists, which was sitting at the Hôtel de Ville, resolved that Dr. Clémenceau should be arrested; but he was fortunate enough to elude the vigilance of the insurrectionary police. When the murderers were put upon their trial, Nov. 29, 1871, some of the witnesses accused him of not having interfered as early as he might have done, but he was warmly defended by Colonel Langlois, whose testimony appeared to clear Dr. Clémenceau from all blame in the matter. However, the accusations led to a duel between Dr. Clémenceau and M. le Commandant de Poussargues, who was wounded in the leg by a pistol-shot. Dr. Clémenceau was prosecuted for this affair a month later, the result being that he was condemned by the Seventh Chamber of Correctional Police to be imprisoned for a fortnight, and to pay a fine of twenty-five francs. In the sitting of the 20th of March he introduced in the National Assembly a bill, signed by the Radical fraction of the Deputies of the Department of the Seine, to authorise the election of a Municipal Council for the city of Paris, to consist of eighty members; and he was one of those who signed the manifesto of deputies and mayors fixing the municipal elections on the 26th of that month. As a candidate at those elections he polled 752 votes, but was not elected. After having taken part in the unsuccessful attempts at conciliation between the Government and the Commune, he sent in his resignation both as Mayor and as Deputy, and retired for a short period into private life. On July 23, 1871, he was elected a member of the Municipal Council of Paris for the Clignancourt quarter, and he took a prominent part in the discussions concerning primary secular instruction and financial questions. On Nov. 29, 1874, he was re-elected a member of the Municipal Council, of which he became successively Secretary and Vice-President, and eventually President in November 1875. He was elected a Deputy for the Department of the Seine

by the 18th arrondissement of Paris, Feb. 20, 1876, and afterwards he became Secretary of the Chamber. In the following April he resigned his place in the Municipal Council. He was again re-elected to the National Assembly by the 18th arrondissement of Paris at the General Elections of Oct. 14, 1877. Since that time he has been generally regarded as the leader of the Advanced Left, and as such he has made and unmade many Governments. His opposition to the Tonquin policy decided the fall of M. Ferry, and his support kept M. de Freycinet in office. He is editor and chief proprietor of the influential Radical journal *La Justice*. It was a resolution moved by M. Clémenceau, and insisting on a thorough investigation of the Wilson scandal, that led to the overthrow of the Rouvier Government, and the consequent fall of M. Grévy. M. Clémenceau was asked by the President to form a Ministry, but declined, and told the President plainly that the crisis was not a political, but a presidential one. He is regarded as one of the most expert swordsmen in France, and acted as one of the seconds to M. Floquet in his duel with General Boulanger in July 1888. At the General Elections of September 1889 M. Clémenceau was returned by a large majority for Draguignan, and in Parliament again made himself the mouthpiece of Radicalism. As such he uttered the famous epigram, "La Révolution est un bloc, dont on ne peut rien détacher, rien rejeter." This was spoken during a debate (January 1891) on Sardou's "Thermidor," the suppressed play. Somewhat later, on being asked if the Socialist Deputy Lafargue could be let out of prison, he announced that, Boulangism being no longer a danger, the alliance between the Radical and Opportunist Republicans was at an end, and thenceforward became an opponent of the Freycinet Ministry. During the Panama scandals he was persistently and violently attacked by opponents, who accused him of selling his country, but these accusations were found to be based on forgeries. He was, however, defeated at the General Election in September 1893, and has not since sat in the Chamber. Paris address: 8 Rue Franklin.

**CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne**, generally known by his pseudonym of "Mark Twain," was born at Florida, Missouri, Nov. 30, 1835. At the age of thirteen he was apprenticed to a printer, and worked at the trade in St. Louis, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, and New York. In 1855 he became for a short time pilot on the Mississippi River, and in 1861 went to Nevada as private secretary to his brother,

the Secretary of the territory. He then went to the mines, and afterwards for several months acted as reporter for Californian newspapers. He spent six months in the Hawaiian Islands in 1866, and after delivering humorous lectures in California and Nevada, returned to the East in 1867, where he published "The Jumping Frog." In that year he embarked, with a large number of other passengers, on a pleasure excursion up the Mediterranean to Egypt and the Holy Land, which he describes in "The Innocents Abroad," 1869. For a time he was editor of a daily newspaper published in Buffalo, New York State, where he married a lady possessed of a large fortune. In 1872 he visited England, giving several humorous lectures; and a London publisher made a collection, in four volumes, of his humorous papers, adding, however, many which the author asserts were never written by him. In 1874 he produced in New York a comedy, "The Gilded Age," which had a remarkable success, owing mainly to the personation, by Mr. Raymond, of the leading character, "Colonel Mulberry Sellers." Mr. Clemens is a frequent contributor to the magazines, and in addition to the books mentioned above has published: "Roughing It," 1872; "Adventures of Tom Sawyer," 1876; "Punch Brothers, Punch," 1878; "A Tramp Abroad," 1880; "The Prince and the Pauper," 1882; "The Stolen White Elephant, and other Tales," 1882; and "Life on the Mississippi," 1883. In 1884 he established in New York the publishing house of C. L. Webster & Co. (since gone out of business), which issued in 1885 a new story by him entitled "Adventures of Huckleberry Finn," a sequel to "Tom Sawyer," and brought out in that and the following year General Grant's "Memoirs," of which Mrs. Grant's share of the profits amounted to \$480,000. Since then he has published "A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court," 1889; "The American Claimant," 1892; "Pudd'nhead Wilson," 1893; "Tom Sawyer Abroad," 1893; "The Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson and The Comedy of those Extraordinary Twins," 1895; "Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc," 1896; "Following the Equator," 1897; and "How to Tell a Story, and other Stories," 1897. His books have been republished in England, and translations of the principal ones in Germany. Mr. Clemens is understood to have lost a fortune in a typesetting machine, but his deliverance from his financial troubles is, we trust, only a question of time. He is credibly rumoured to have acted heroically in the several transactions connected with his loss. In November 1897 and February 1898 he was brilliantly fêted in Vienna, and, before a



German audience, had the courage to give one of his fine descriptions of the German language. His description of the Jubilee Procession in London in 1897 was published in the *New York Journal*, and was considered in America a magnificent performance. Address: Hartford, Connecticut.

**CLEVELAND, Grover**, late twenty-second President of the United States, was born at Caldwell, New Jersey, March 18, 1837. When he was three years of age his father, who was a Presbyterian minister, moved to Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York, where they lived until 1851, when the family went to Clinton, Oneida County, leaving Grover in Fayetteville, where he remained about two years as a clerk in the village store. On the death of his father in 1853 he went to New York, and for about a year was book-keeper and assistant teacher in the Institution for the Blind. Thence he removed to Buffalo in 1855, where he studied law, and began its practice in 1859. In 1863 he was appointed Assistant District Attorney for Erie County, and in 1865 was the Democratic nominee for District Attorney, but failed to secure the election. From Jan. 1, 1871, to Jan. 1, 1874, he was Sheriff of that county, and in 1881 was elected Mayor of Buffalo. The reformed methods of administering the city's affairs instituted by him while filling that office, led to his election in the following year as Governor of the State of New York by a majority of 192,000 votes over his opponent, Judge Folger, the Republican Secretary of the United States Treasury. This phenomenal success, as indicative of the probability of his carrying New York and of attracting the Independent vote, secured him the Democratic nomination for the Presidency in 1884, and in November of that year he was elected over Mr. Blaine, the Republican candidate. Mr. Cleveland's administration, 1885-89, was marked by great prosperity to the country at large, by the admission of four new States—Washington, Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota—to the Union, by an extension of the reform in the Civil Service begun under his predecessor, Mr. Arthur, and by a freer use of the veto-power than had generally been exercised by other Presidents. On the meeting of Congress in December 1887 he devoted his annual message mainly to the advocacy of a reduction in tariff duties in order to prevent the further increase of the surplus in the United States Treasury, which was already large, and which threatened to cause financial difficulties. This message occasioned a prolonged discussion of the principles of protection, and furnished the

issue in the National Political Campaign of 1888, when Mr. Cleveland was renominated by the Democrats, and Mr. Harrison was chosen as the Republican candidate. Although the former received a popular majority larger than he had had in 1884, the latter had the greater number of electoral votes, and accordingly on March 4, 1889, Mr. Cleveland left Washington and removed to New York, where he remained in the practice of law till 1893. At the Presidential Election of Nov. 9, 1892, Mr. Cleveland defeated Mr. Harrison by another very large majority. The second inauguration of President Cleveland took place at Washington on March 4, 1893, amid great popular enthusiasm. In his inaugural address the President declared that the nation could never be prosperous without a sound and stable currency. On July 1 he convened Congress by proclamation for August 7, to consider the financial condition of the country. After a prolonged debate, and largely through the personal exertions and influence of Mr. Cleveland, the silver purchase provisions of the Sherman law were repealed by Congress, Nov. 1, 1893. The two other most important events in this administration were the controversy with Great Britain over the Venezuelan boundary line, and the passage of the Wilson tariff law. The former was happily settled without producing the serious difficulties between the two great English-speaking nations that at one time seemed possible. The Wilson Bill slightly reduced the tariff rate from that of the preceding Republican (McKinley) measure, but it also contained an income-tax clause of which President Cleveland could not approve. He did not, however, veto it, but allowed it to become a law without his signature. This provision of the Bill was subsequently declared unconstitutional by the United States Supreme Court. Mr. Cleveland was not a candidate for renomination, and since his retirement (March 4, 1897) has resided at Princeton, New Jersey.

**CLIFFORD, Frederick**, Q.C., was born in 1828, and called to the Bar of the Middle Temple in 1859. He served as Assistant Boundary Commissioner under the Reform Act of 1867, and was appointed one of her Majesty's Counsel in 1894. Mr. Clifford, who was for many years on the literary staff of the *Times*, and practises at the Parliamentary Bar, is the author of a treatise on "The Steamboat Powers of Railway Companies," 1865; and is joint author (with Mr. Pembroke Stephens, Q.C.) of a treatise on "The Practice of the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament," 1870, a standard text-book in Private Bill Practice. He is also joint

author of yearly volumes of Reports of cases as to the *locus standi* of Petitioners, decided each Session by the Court of Referees from 1867 down to the year 1884. But his chief work in this connection is a "History of Private Bill Legislation," in 2 vols., 1885-86, dedicated by permission to her Majesty the Queen; a work of great labour, research, and of general interest to historical students for the light it throws upon social progress in Great Britain. He published in 1875, "The Agricultural Lock-out of 1874; with Notes upon Farming and Farm Labour in the Eastern Counties," founded on a series of letters which appeared in the *Times*; and he is the author also of a treatise on "The Agricultural Holdings Act, 1875"; of other Papers reprinted from the *Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society*; and of an article on "English Land Law," forming one of the treatises prepared under the direction of the Royal Agricultural Society, and translated and published by "La Société des Agriculteurs de France," for the "Congrès International de l'Agriculture" held in Paris in 1878. Mr. Clifford is joint proprietor with Sir William Leng of a Conservative provincial newspaper, the *Sheffield Daily Telegraph*, and the group of journals published by the firm of Leng & Co. in Sheffield and London. He was one of the founders and served as Chairman of the Press Association, a body of provincial newspaper proprietors, formed for the purpose of mutual and general news-supply, now developed into a very important and wide-spreading organisation, with its centre in London. Sir John Robinson, manager of the *Daily News*, and Mr. Clifford were the last surviving members of the Council of the Guild of Literature and Art, a charitable society, constituted by private Act of Parliament in 1858, under the patronage of the Queen and Prince Albert, chiefly by the efforts of Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Charles Dickens, and some of the best-known literary men and artists of the day. As the benevolent objects of the founders were not fulfilled, a private Bill was promoted by Sir John Robinson and Mr. Clifford, and was passed in 1897, to dissolve the Guild and hand over its landed property (consisting of almshouses at Knebworth) and funded assets, to the Royal Literary Fund and the Artists' General Benevolent Fund, in equal shares. This work is now (in 1898) being carried out. Mr. Clifford married in 1853 Caroline, third daughter of Thomas Mason, ship-builder, of Hull. Residence: 24 Collingham Gardens, South Kensington.

**CLIFFORD, John, D.D., B.Sc., LL.B., F.G.S.**, minister of Westbourne Park

Church, was born at Sawley, near Derby, Oct. 16, 1836, educated at the Nottingham Baptist College, 1855-58, and at University College, London, 1858-66, taking the London University degrees of B.A., 1861, B.Sc., 1862, with honours in Geology, Logic, and Moral Philosophy; M.A., 1864, bracketed first; LL.B., 1866, with honours in Principles of Legislation. Since 1858 he has been Pastor of the Westbourne Park Church, Paddington, London. He was President of the General Baptist Association, 1872; and Secretary, 1876-78, of the London Baptist Association; President, 1879; and from 1870 to 1883 (inclusive) edited *The General Baptist Magazine*; and was President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1888; and President of the National Council of Free Evangelical Churches of England and Wales, 1898. He is the author of "Familiar Talks on 'Starting in Life,'" London, 1872; "George Mostyn," 1874; "Is Life Worth Living? an Eight-fold Answer," 1880, 7th edit., 1894; "English Baptists: Who they are, and What they have Done" (edited), 1883, 2nd edit., 1884; "Daily Strength for Daily Living, Expositions of Old Testament Themes," 3rd edit., 1890; "The Dawn of Manhood," a book for Young Men, 1886, 7th edit., 1894; "Baptist Theology," *Contemporary Review*, March, 1888; "The Great Forty Years," 1888; "The New City of God," 1888; "The Place of Baptists in the Evolution of British Christianity," *Time*, 1889; "Who are Christian Ministers?" *Lippincott's Magazine*, March 1890, &c.; "Christian Certainties," 1893, 4th thousand, 1897; and "The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible," 10th thousand, 1895. In 1862 Dr. Clifford married Rebecca, daughter of Dr. Carter of Newbury, Berks. Address: 50 St. Quintin Avenue, North Kensington.

**CLIFFORD, Mrs. William Kingdon**, novelist, is the daughter of John Lane, formerly of Barbados, son of a Speaker of Assembly in that Colony. She was married in 1875 to Professor W. K. Clifford, F.R.S., the brilliantly distinguished mathematician and philosopher, who died in 1879. At his death at the early age of thirty-three, she was granted a civil list pension, and was the recipient of a public testimonial, subscribed for by the many admirers of her husband's genius. As a girl Mrs. Clifford had already written stories, magazine articles, and an anonymous novel, and, in 1882, she published her first well-known book, "Very Short Stories and Anyhow Stories." This was followed by the powerful and painful novel or psychological study, "Mrs. Keith's Crime," 1885, by which she became famous, and this again was succeeded by "Love

Letters of a Worldly Woman," 1891; "A Sad Comedy," "The Last Touches," and "Aunt Anne," 1893; "A Wild Proxy," 1894; "A Flash of Summer," 1895, and "Mere Stories," 1896. Address: 27 Colville Road, W.

**CLIFTON, Professor Robert Belamy, M.A. (Cantab. et Oxon.), F.R.S., F.R.A.S.,** only child of the late Robert Clifton, Esq., was born at Gedney, Lincolnshire, March 13, 1836. After receiving his early education at private schools he entered University College, London, in 1852, and studied Mathematics under the late Professor de Morgan. In 1855 he proceeded to St. John's College, Cambridge, and in 1859 graduated (B.A.) as sixth Wrangler, gaining also the second Smith's Prize for proficiency in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. In 1860 he was elected to a Fellowship in St. John's College, and also became Professor of Natural Philosophy in Owens College, Manchester, an appointment which he retained until elected Professor of Experimental Philosophy in the University of Oxford in 1865. In 1868 he was admitted a Fellow of the Royal Society. In 1869 a Fellowship in Merton College, Oxford, was conferred upon him, and he subsequently became also a Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford. Professor Clifton is the author of some papers on subjects connected with optics and electricity, but he has principally devoted himself to the development of physics as a branch of study, in the University of Oxford. The Clarendon Laboratory—the first laboratory erected in England specially for instruction in practical physics—was designed and organised by him. From 1879 to 1886 he was a member of the Royal Commission on Accidents in Mines, and he took an active part in the investigations involved in the prosecution of the inquiry. Professor Clifton has been President of the Physical Society of London, 1882–84; he is a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, and of several other scientific societies in London, Cambridge, and Manchester. He is also a member of the Board of Visitors of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich. Addresses: 3 Bardwell Road, Banbury Road, Oxford; and Athenæum.

**CLOGHER, Bishop of.** See STACK, THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES MAURICE.

**CLOWES, William Laird,** is the eldest son of William Clowes, sometime one of the Registrars in Chancery, and was born at Hampstead, Feb. 1, 1856. Educated successively at Aldenham, King's College, London, and Lincoln's Inn, he at the last moment abandoned the Bar for

journalism; and, as a special correspondent, or as a writer on technical subjects, chiefly naval, he afterwards served the *Daily News*, the *Standard*, and finally the *Times*, until 1895. Towards the end of the period he gradually relinquished journalism, and became a frequent contributor to the *Nineteenth Century*, the *Fortnightly Review*, the *Contemporary*, *Blackwood*, and similar publications, French and German, as well as British. Since 1883, moreover, he has specially devoted himself to the subject of naval improvement and reform, and to researches in naval history. His papers on the condition of the Navy, under the pseudonym "Nauticus"; on "The Needs of the Navy" (reprinted from the *Daily Graphic*); on the gunning of battle-ships (reprinted from the *St. James's Gazette*); on quick-firing guns; on the mission of torpedo-boats in war-time; and on the value of the ram, have been translated into many languages, and have probably, for good or evil, had an enormous influence upon naval as well as public opinion. Mr. Laird Clowes, who in 1882 married Ethel, second daughter of the late L. F. Edwards of Mitcham, served on the arts and general committees of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891; gained the gold medal of the United States Naval Institute in 1892; was elected a Fellow of King's College, London, in 1895; and was chosen an Hon. Member of the Royal United Service Institution, before which he has more than once lectured, in 1896. He has always been much interested in the cause of cheap literature, and it was he who induced Messrs. Cassell to begin the periodical publication of their "National Library." Equally interested in the cause of naval archæology, he first suggested in the columns of the *Times* the idea which later gave birth to the Navy Records Society. He is the author of numerous books, including "The Naval Pocket Book" (continued annually), "The Captain of the *Mary Rose*," "Blood is Thicker than Water," "The Great Peril," "The Double Emperor," and "Black America: a Study of the ex-Slave and his late Master," and he is now the editor of, and principal contributor to, "The Royal Navy: a History, from the Earliest Times to the Present," of which Vols. I., II., and III. have been published, and of which the two concluding volumes may be expected to appear in 1899. Mr. Laird Clowes, who is now permanently exiled from England on account of his health, lives at Davos, Switzerland.

**CLUSERET, Gustave Paul,** a French military adventurer and Communist general, was born at Paris, June 23, 1823. His father was an *ancien officier* of the First Empire, and became colonel

of a regiment of the line under the monarchy of July. Young Cluseret studied in the military school of St. Cyr, and upon leaving, in 1845, was appointed a sub-lieutenant of his father's regiment, the 55th. In the revolution of February 1848, Cluseret was in command of a section of grenadiers told off for the protection of the Bank. When the National Guard of the *quartier* relieved the troops, Baron d'Argout hid the young officer and his soldiers for two days, and then assisted them to escape in disguise from the fury of the people. In the days of June, Cluseret was elected a chief of a battalion of National Guards, and for his bravery under fire was named Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. After the dissolution of the Garde Mobile he returned to his old regiment with the grade of lieutenant, and shortly afterwards was put on the retired list in consequence of a manifestation of politics adverse to the Prince-President. He was replaced at the intercession of Marshal Magnan, an old friend of his father's, and in 1853 was transferred to the Chasseurs-à-pied, with whom he went through the campaign in the Crimea, was made Captain, and, after the peace, went to Africa, where, as his biographer, M. Jules Richard, delicately puts it, "the elasticity of his principles in the matter of the ownership of property made it necessary for him to resign." In 1860 he turned up with the army of Garibaldi, where he became Lieutenant-Colonel. When the war broke out in America he joined the Federals, and fought against the South with the grade of a Colonel. After the close of the American war Cluseret founded the *New Nation* newspaper, and returned to France and took up the profession of journalism. Another indication of "elasticity of principles" led to the necessity of his quitting Paris, and he came over to England, where he mixed himself up with the Fenian agitation. Returning again to France, he got into trouble by reason of the publication of a newspaper article to which his name was appended, and was condemned to two months' imprisonment in St. Pélagie. There, in addition to the acquaintance of his biographer, he made that of certain agents of the International Society, the effect of which was shortly afterwards seen in his organising the strike of the shop-assistants in Paris in 1869. After the elections of June in that year, Cluseret was expelled from France at the instance of the Minister of War, who had reason to believe that the ex-captain was tampering with the *sous-officiers* of the garrison. Immediately upon the proclamation of the Provisional Government of Sept. 4, 1870, the exile turned up again,

and his subsequent history is legibly written in the records of revolution at Marseilles, Lyons, and Paris. For a short time he was at the head of the military operations of the Paris Commune, but, like nearly all the other agents of that body, he soon fell under suspicion, and was arrested, though he was released from custody shortly before the entrance of the Versailles troops. It was reported that he was shot before Sept. 22-26, 1871; but, notwithstanding the vigilant search made for him by the police, he remained in concealment in Paris till the end of the month of December 1871, when he escaped to London. Soon afterwards he went to the United States. The Third Council of War, sitting at Versailles, condemned him to death, *par contumace*, Aug. 30, 1872. Cluseret and his publisher were, on Jan. 27, 1881, sentenced by default to two years' imprisonment and 3000 francs' fine for an article inciting soldiers to mutiny. He again left France and returned in 1884, when he exhibited his paintings, of which some have lately appeared in the Salon. In 1887-88 he published his *Memoirs*. They deal with the Second Siege of Paris, and are an apology for the Commune. In 1888 General Cluseret stood for Parliament in the Var, and was elected as a "revolutionist." He was re-elected at Toulon in 1889.

**COBBE, Frances Power**, daughter of Charles Cobbe, of Newbridge House, co. Dublin, D.L., J.P. (who fought at Assaye as lieutenant in the 19th Light Dragoons), was born Dec. 4, 1822, and educated at Brighton. She has been a frequent contributor to the periodicals of the day, and is the author of the following works: "An Essay on Intuitive Morals," 1855 (3rd. edit., 1859); "Religious Duty," 1857 (2nd edit., 1864); "Pursuits of Women," 1863; "Cities of the Past," 1863; "Broken Lights," 1864 (3rd edit., two American edits.); "Italics," 1864; "Studies Ethical and Social," 1865; "Hours of Work and Play," 1867; "Dawning Lights," 1868; "Alone, to the Alone," 1871 (3rd edit., 1881); "Darwinism in Morals," 1872; "Hopes of the Human Race," 1874, 1880; "Re-echoes," 1876; "False Beasts and True," 1875; "Duties of Women," 1880 (3rd English, 8th American edit., 1889); "The Peak in Darien," 1881; "A Faithless World," 1885; "The Scientific Spirit of the Age," 1888; "The Modern Rack," 1889; "The Friend of Man" (2nd edit.), 1890. Beside these books Miss Cobbe has issued a great number of pamphlets, among which are: "The Workhouse as an Hospital," 1861; "Friendless Girls, and How to Help Them," 1861, containing



account of the original Preventive Union at Bristol; "Female Education," (a plea for granting Universities to women), and more than two hundred pamphlets and leaflets on the education question. Miss Cobbe resided some years in Bristol with the late Mr. Carpenter, for the purpose of working her reformatory and ragged schools; subsequently originated, in concert with Miss Elliot, a scheme for befriending young servants (now worked by the Metropolitan Association founded for that purpose); and another for the relief of the incurables. After journeys to Palestine, and Greece, and several to Italy, Miss Cobbe joined her friend, Miss Lloyd, of Hengwrt, in taking up her abode in South Kensington, where she has resided for twenty years. She was for a part of her time on the staff of the *Echo*, and subsequently on that of the *Standard*, and contributed largely to other newspapers and periodicals, the *Quarterly Review*, &c. She was engaged, besides her literary work, in promoting the Act (41 & 42 Vict. c. 19) of 1878, whereby wives whose husbands have been convicted of aggravated assaults upon them are enabled to obtain Separation Orders; and also in the movement for obtaining Parliamentary suffrage for women. In 1880-81 she delivered to audiences of ladies a series of lectures on the Duties of a Woman, which have been largely circulated in America, and also translated and published in Danish, Italian, and French. During the last fifteen years Miss Cobbe has been principally occupied in founding and directing as Hon. Secretary the Victoria Street Society for the Protection of Animals from Vivisection, an Association of which the late Lord Shaftesbury was the first president. She resigned in 1884 her position and the editorship of the *Zoophilist Society* (now called the *National Anti-Vivisection Society*). Having subsequently modified its name, Miss Cobbe has withdrawn altogether. Miss Cobbe resides at Hengwrt, near Dolgelly; but continues to work on behalf of the cause of sentimentality as opposed to the demands of biological science. Address: Hengwrt, N. Wales.

**FIN, Charles Hayden**, was born in Manchester in 1862, his father and mother being Americans, who had come from New England, U.S.A. He was educated at University College, London, and originally intended to enter the medical profession, and passed the preliminary examinations. In 1885, however, he went to the stage, and being possessed of a fine voice, he has gained a high reputation as a singer in comic and light opera.

He has recently appeared in "The Geisha" at Daly's Theatre, and was in 1898-99 engaged in "The Greek Slave" at the same theatre. He was married in 1892 to Adeline, daughter of Frederick de Leuw, of Gräfrath, Germany. Address: Campden Hill Cottage, Kensington, W.

**COLCHESTER, Bishop Suffragan** of. See JOHNSON, THE RIGHT REV. H. F.

**COLERIDGE, The Hon. Stephen**, second son of the 1st Lord Coleridge, was born in 1854, and married in 1879 Geraldine, daughter and co-heiress of the late Charles Manners Lushington, jun., of Norton Court, Kent, M.P. He was educated at Bradfield, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, graduating B.A. in 1876, and M.A. in 1880. He was called to the Bar in 1886. After leaving Cambridge he travelled in the East, and then went to South America for a year, where he was in Chili and Peru during the war between those countries. He visited Panama when Lesseps cut the first sod of the Canal, and he has frequently visited the United States. He was private secretary to his father, the late Lord Chief-Justice of England, from 1882 to 1890, when he was appointed Clerk of Assize on the South Wales Circuit, which office he still holds. He is the author of "Demetrius," 1887; and "The Sanctity of Confession," 1890; and has reviewed for several papers for some years. He is an artist, exhibiting his pictures regularly in the London and Provincial Galleries. But perhaps his greatest interest is in humanitarian causes. He is one of the Council of the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and is a leader of the Anti-Vivisection Movement, being Hon. Secretary of the National Anti-Vivisection Society, into whose internal regulations he has introduced reforms, and over whose methods of carrying on the agitation he has exercised considerable influence. Addresses: 7 Egerton Mansions, South Kensington; and The Ford, Greywell, Hants.

**COLLEN, Sir Edwin Henry Hayter**, K.C.I.E., was born in 1843, and entered the Royal Artillery in 1863. He served in the Abyssinian War, 1868, in the Afghan War, 1880, and in the Soudan Expedition in 1885. In 1893 he was created a K.C.I.E. He is also a C.B. He is a Colonel on the Indian Staff Corps, and Secretary to the Military Department of the Government of India. Address: Calcutta.

**COLLET, Sir Mark Wilks, Bart.**, J.P., was born in London in September 1816, is the second son of Mr. James Collet, a London merchant, and was

educated abroad. He is a partner in the house of Brown, Shipley & Co., London; was elected a Director of the Bank of England in 1866; filled the office of Deputy Governor of the Bank from 1885 to 1887, and of Governor from 1887 to 1889. He was created a Baronet in 1888 in recognition of services rendered as Governor of the Bank in connection with the Conversion of the National Debt, effected in that year. He is a J.P. and Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Kent, and for the County of London, and also a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City of London. Addresses: St. Clere, Kemsing, Kent; and 2 Sussex Square, W.

**COLLIE, John Norman**, Ph.D., F.R.S., was born at Alderley Edge, Cheshire, on Sept. 10, 1859, and was educated at Charterhouse and Clifton College. He is Professor of Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. He is a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; of the Geographical Society; of the Chemical Societies of London and Berlin; and of the Alpine Club, &c. &c. Address: 16 Campden Grove, Kensington.

**COLLINGS, The Right Hon. Jesse**, M.P., was born in 1831 in the parish of Littleham-cum-Exmouth in Devonshire. He comes of humble parentage, but received what in those days was considered a fair education, and at an early period of his life entered, as clerk, the Birmingham firm of Messrs. Samuel Booth & Co., subsequently becoming their representative in the South and West of England. He at length acquired their business and settled in Birmingham in 1866 as head partner in the firm of "Collings & Wallis." Taking, as he did, an active part in public work, he was in 1867 elected a member of the Birmingham Education Society, and early in 1868 published a vigorous pamphlet entitled "An Outline of the American School System: with Remarks on the Establishment of a Common School System in England." In this pamphlet, which had a large circulation, he advocated the formation of "a Society on the Principle of the Anti-Corn-Law League, national in name and constitution, refusing all compromise, its platform being National Secular (or unsectarian) Education, compulsory in rating and in attendance." Later in the same year "The National Education League" was formed, Mr. George Dixon being President, Mr. Joseph Chamberlain Chairman of the Executive Committee, and Mr. Jesse Collings Honorary Secretary. The action of the League materially assisted the passing of the

National Education Act in 1870, and Mr. Collings was to the front in all its deliberations. In 1868 he became a member of the Town Council of Birmingham, and in 1878 was unanimously elected Mayor. His tenure of office was notable in many ways. In 1878-79 he did much to alleviate the prevalent distress among the poor of Birmingham by instituting the "Mayor's Fund," which gave relief to more than 10,000 families. In 1879 he was mainly instrumental in rebuilding the Central Free Libraries of Birmingham, which had been destroyed by fire. He became notorious in 1878 for his severe action against certain "Jingo" dissentients who disturbed a political meeting of which he was chairman. These persons—of whom there were some hundreds—created a disturbance at a political meeting called at the Town Hall "to consider the Afghan Policy of the Government," and were ejected by the police at Mr. Collings's request. Several of the rejected brought actions against the Mayor and others, and the case was tried in the Criminal Court, where Mr. Collings was defended by Sir Henry James. The Stipendiary, Mr. Kynnersley, declined to state a case, and the right of a chairman to eject uproarious opponents remains unsettled. About twenty years ago Mr. Collings assisted in the formation of the Agricultural Labourers' Union, and was for some time a member of its Executive Committee. His political life is intimately associated with the aims of this association. In 1880 he entered Parliament as Radical member for Ipswich, and represented that constituency till 1885. On entering Parliament he determined to devote himself chiefly to the cause of the agricultural labourer, and in 1882, after several defeats, he succeeded in passing the Allotments Extension Act. At the same time he introduced a General Allotments Bill and a Small Holdings Bill, which embodied the policy known as "Three Acres and a Cow." These bills were repeatedly defeated, until in 1886 Mr. Collings moved an amendment to the Address, setting forth the necessity for legislation favourable to the agricultural labourers. The amendment was carried, and caused the fall of the Conservative Government. In 1887 the Unionist Government passed the Allotments Bill with but slight alteration. The Small Holdings Bill was also adopted and passed in 1892, and the administration of the Act was placed in the hands of the County Councils. The Act tends to produce a peasant proprietary, and Mr. Collings holds "that not only the rural labourers, but the working men in towns and centres of industry, as well as shopkeepers, manu-

rs, and traders generally, will all be ed by the increased production of aller articles of food, which can be produced" by owners of small rs. Mr. Collings has been a warm nt of the action of the Charity ssioners in rural districts. He has d their schemes, and to a great modified their policy towards the classes in country districts. When a bill was passed for disfranchising who had received parochial relief, eeded in carrying a proviso that a r who had been attended by a Poor medical Officer should not lose his In 1883 he founded the Allotments tion, but was turned out of it in owing to his having become a st. He thereupon formed the Rural Labourers' League, which it securing to the labourer the s given him under recent Acts. Mr. Collings was re-elected in 1892 to rdesley Division of Birmingham, he has represented since 1886. He or of several pamphlets on free on and peasant proprietorship. In e married the daughter of Mr. l Oxenbould, by whom he has one er, married to Mr. H. C. Field. He itarian in creed. In 1886 he was entary Secretary to the Local ment Board, and in 1891 was a r of the Royal Labour Commission. 5 he became a member of Lord ry's Government as Under Secre- State for the Home Department. s: The Woodlands, Edgbaston, gham.

**COLLINGWOOD, Outhbert, M.A.** M. Oxon., F.L.S., &c., was born at ich, Dec. 25, 1826, and educated g's College School, Christ Church, Edinburgh University, and Guy's l. He also studied in Paris and From 1858 to 1866 he resided in ol, occupying during that period ir of Botany in the Medical School, t of Biology in the School of Science. also Senior Physician to the Liver- orthern Hospital. Dr. Collingwood n a Fellow of the Linnæan Society 53, and sat on the Council in 1868. 67 he undertook as a volunteer, he sanction of the Admiralty, a c voyage for the study of marine , &c., visiting China, Formosa, and Singapore, the results being d in "Rambles of a Naturalist on res and Waters of the China Sea," n numerous papers read before c societies, and in scientific jour- He is the author of "A Vision of a," "The Travelling Birds," and as scientific papers. In 1876-77

Dr. Collingwood travelled in Palestine and Egypt, and published an account of his journey.

**COLLINS, Right Hon. Sir Richard Henn**, Lord Justice of Appeal, third son of Mr. Stephen Collins, Q.C., of Dublin, and Frances, daughter of William Henn and Susanna, sister of Sir Jonathan Lovett, of Liscombe, Bucks, Bart., was born in 1842, and was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took the highest honours in classics and moral science. He left Dublin without taking a degree, and proceeded to Downing College, Cambridge. He was bracketed fourth in the Classical Tripos, and was elected a Fellow of Downing in 1865, becoming an Hon. Fellow on the expiration of his Fellowship. Called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in November 1867, he joined the Northern Circuit, and was created a Q.C. in 1883, and elected a Bencher of his Inn in 1884. He enjoyed a large practice both as junior and as Queen's Counsel, and appeared latterly in the important licensing appeal of "Sharp v. Wakefield" in the House of Lords, and in the Clitheroe Abduction Case, in which he appeared as leading Counsel for Mr. Jackson in the Court of Appeal. He was for long well known as a sound and careful lawyer. In April 1891 he was elevated to the Bench in succession to the late Mr. Justice Stephen, who had then recently retired. He was for four years President of the Railway Commission. In 1897 he was raised to the Court of Appeal and made a Privy Councillor. He was for some years a member of the Bar Committee, and is joint editor of "Smith's Leading Cases." He married in 1868 Jane, daughter of the Very Rev. O. W. Moore, Dean of Clogher. Addresses: 3 Bramham Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**COLLINS, Dr. William Job, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., D.L., J.P.**, is the eldest son of the late Dr. Collins of Regent's Park, and comes of a Warwickshire family. He is related through his mother and the Huguenot family of Garnault to Sir Samuel Romilly. He was born on May 9, 1859, and was educated at University College School and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, where his career was distinguished. He graduated M.B. at the University of London, with double first-class honours, and became F.R.C.S. before he was twenty-six. He was appointed Ophthalmic Surgeon to the North West London Hospital in 1884, and Assistant Surgeon and in 1896 Surgeon to the Royal Eye Hospital at Southwark. Since 1888 Dr. Collins has been Surgeon to the London Temperance Hospital. In 1892 he became a candidate, in the Progressive interest, for West St. Pancras, for the

Hallett in Siam and the Siamese Shan States in 1883-84, during which they succeeded in tracing out the best route for their proposed system of railways. On his return to England Mr. Colquhoun was awarded the gold medal of the Royal Geographical Society; published "*Across Chrysé*," a book in two volumes, giving an account of his travels. He contributed many important letters to the *Times* on China and Indo-China, addressed several Chambers of Commerce, and awakened general interest in those parts of the East and in the proposed system of railways. "*Among the Shans*" was published in 1883. In June 1883 he left England for China and Tonquin as special correspondent of the *Times*; his able letters and descriptions of the people and country at once placed him in the foremost rank of correspondents, and were quickly republished. Returning to England in October, he again left for the *Times* in November, remaining in the East until the close of the Franco-Chinese war. He came back to England in July 1885, addressed the London Chamber of Commerce upon "*English Commercial Policy in the East*," proposed the annexation of Upper Burma, and the alliance of England and China so as to frustrate the aims of France and Russia in the East, and to advance the development of our commerce with China. Whilst in China he did all in his power to increase the friendly feeling of the Chinese Government for the English, and was entrusted by Li Hung Chang with a message to the Viceroy of India, proposing the early connection of India and China by telegraph, *via* Burma and the Burmese Shan States. In Siam he saw the King, and explained the proposed system of railways, and was subsequently informed by our Minister at Bangkok that the Siamese would construct their portion of the railway if the British would meet them with a line to the frontier. Mr. Colquhoun acted from 1885 to 1889 as a Deputy-Commissioner in Upper Burma, where he gained much credit for his able administration of affairs. In 1889 he left Burma on leave, and was appointed by Mr. Rhodes to the British South Africa Company, and employed in drawing up regulations for Mashonaland. In 1890 he accompanied the Pioneer Expedition for the occupation of Mashonaland, invested with a commission to assume the duties of Administrator and Chief Magistrate, which post he filled in 1890-91, organising the first settlement of that important colony. The Manika Treaty, which secured a valuable territory for Britain, was executed by him. In 1891 Mr. Colquhoun was invalided home, and retired from the service of the British South Africa Company in 1892. In No-

vember 1893 he retired on a pension from the service of the Government of India. In December 1893 he published "*Matabeleland and our Position in South Africa*," and subsequently addressed many of the leading Chambers of Commerce on "*Matabeleland and our New Colony in South Africa*." In 1892-93 he visited the United States, and in 1895 Central America, in order to examine the Nicaragua and Panama canal routes. He subsequently went to China. His last book (1895) is entitled "*The Key of the Pacific*." Club: Savage.

**COLVILLE, Major-General Sir Henry Edward**, K.C.M.G., C.B., was born at Kirkby Hall, Leicestershire, on July 10, 1852, his father being Charles Robert Colville, Esq., of Lullington, Burton-on-Trent, and his mother Katherine Sarah Georgina Russell, daughter of the 22nd Baroness de Clifford and Commander John Russell, R.N., son of Lord William Russell, brother of the 5th and 6th Dukes of Bedford. He is head of the senior branch of the families of Colvile and Colville, which separated in the twelfth century. He was educated at Eton, and entered the Grenadier Guards in 1870. He was appointed A.D.C. to General the Hon. Sir Leicester Smythe, commanding the forces in South Africa, in 1880. He served on the Intelligence Department of the Suakim Expedition of 1884, was present at the battles of El Teb and Tamai, mentioned in despatches, and received the bronze star, medal, and clasp. He was employed on special service in the Sudan prior to the Nile Expedition of 1884-85, and during that Expedition served as D.A.A.G.; was mentioned in despatches; received the clasp, and was created C.B. At the close of the Expedition he was Chief of the Intelligence Department of the Frontier Force; was present at the action at Giniss; was mentioned in despatches, and was promoted to the rank of Colonel. He was then attached to the Intelligence Department at headquarters, and wrote the official history of the Sudan Campaign. In 1893 he succeeded the late Sir Gerald Portal as Commissioner (Acting) for Uganda, commanded the Unyoro Expedition, which resulted in the inclusion of that country into the Protectorate; received the Central African medal, was created K.C.M.G., and received the second-class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar. He was selected for promotion to the rank of Major-General, April 12, 1898. He is the author of "*A Ride in Petticoats and Slippers*," 1879; an account of exploration in the Lesser Atlas; "*The Accursed Land*," 1884; an account of exploration in the Wady el Arabah; "*History of the Sudan Campaign*," compiled for the War Office,



1887; "The Land of the Nile Springs," 1895, an account of the Unyoro Campaign. He married (1) in 1880 Alice Rosa, daughter of the Hon. Robert Daly, who died in Natal in 1882; (2) in 1886 Zélie Isabelle, daughter of M. Pierré Richaud de Préville, Château des Moudrans, Basses Pyrénées, by whom he has issue, Gilbert de Préville, born 1887. Addresses: Lullington, Burton-on-Trent; Lightwater, Bagshot.

**COLVIN, Sir Auckland, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.**, son of the late John Russell Colvin, B.C.S., late Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Provinces of India, by Emma Sophia, daughter of the Rev. W. Sneyd, was born in 1838. He was educated at Eton and at Haileybury (East India) College, and entered the Indian Civil Service in 1858. In 1879 he was nominated to the charge of the *Cadaastre* in Egypt, and became later in that year the British member of the *Caisse de la Dette Publique*. He was a member of the International Commission of Egyptian Liquidation in 1880, and was appointed British Controller-General in Egypt the same year. In 1881 he was created a Knight Commander of the Order of SS. Michael and George, in 1883 C.I.E., and in 1892 K.C.S.I. Sir Auckland Colvin took a prominent part in assisting and advising the Khedive on the occasion of Arabi Pasha's military demonstration on Sept. 9, 1881, and in July 1883 he received the thanks of her Majesty's Government for his services prior and subsequent to that event. After the abolition of the Dual Control (January 1883), he became Financial Adviser to the Khedive. In October 1883 he became Financial Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, and in 1887 he was appointed Lieut.-Governor, North-West Provinces, and Chief Commissioner, Oudh, India. In 1892 he retired. He is Chairman of Burmah Railways Company and Egyptian Delta Light Railways Company. He has received the grand cordons both of the Order of the Medjidieh and of the Osmanieh. He has published "John Russell Colvin" in the "Rulers of India" Series, 1895. In 1859 he married Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of the late Lieut.-General Charles Herbert, C.B. She died in 1865. Address: Earl Soham Lodge, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

**COLVIN, Sidney, M.A.**, was born at Norwood, Surrey, June 18, 1845. He is the youngest son of the late Mr. Bazett D. Colvin, of the firm of Crauford, Colvin, and Co., of 71 Old Broad Street, and of Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk, by his wife Mary Steuart, eldest daughter of the late Mr. William Butterworth Bayley, of the

East India Company's Civil Service. Mr. Colvin was educated at home and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was Chancellor's English Medallist in 1865, and where he graduated as third in the first class of the Classical Tripos in 1867. He was elected a Fellow of Trinity College in 1869; Slade Professor of Fine Arts, 1873 (re-elected 1876, 1879, 1882, and 1885); and was appointed Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, in 1876. Having been appointed Keeper of the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum in December 1884, Mr. Colvin resigned the direction of the Fitzwilliam Museum at that date, and the post of Slade Professor in January 1886. He is a Member of the German Archæological Institute, and Corresponding Member of the Historical Society of Maine, U.S. Since 1867 he has been a frequent contributor, chiefly as a critic and historian of art and literature, to the *Portfolio*, *Fortnightly Review*, *Cornhill Magazine*, *Nineteenth Century*, *Edinburgh Review*, *Macmillan's Magazine*, and other periodicals. In addition to his being a contributor to periodical literature, he is the author of the following books: "Children in Italian and English Design," 1872; "Landor," in the "English Men of Letters" series, 1882; and "Keats," in the same series, 1886. He has also edited "Selections from the Writings of Walter Savage Landor," 1884; and "Letters of Keats," 1887. He is now preparing the "Life and Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson," and has during recent years edited the magnificent Edinburgh edition of Robert Louis Stevenson's collected works. Addresses: British Museum; and Athenæum.

**COMMEREELL, Admiral of the Fleet Sir John Edmund, G.C.B., &c.**, J.P., second son of Mr. John W. Commerell, of Stroud Park, Horsham, Sussex, by Sophia, daughter of Mr. William Bosanquet, of Harley Street, London, was born in London in 1829. Entering the Royal Navy in 1842, he became Lieutenant in 1848, Commander in 1855, Captain in 1859, Rear-Admiral in 1877, and Vice-Admiral in 1881. He served in China and South America, and took part in all the operations in the Parana (1845-46), especially at Punta Obligado, where he assisted in cutting the chain that defended the river. Afterwards he served in the Baltic and the Gulf of Bothnia (1854), and as Lieutenant of H.M.S. *Weser* was present at Sebastopol, and in several operations in the Sea of Azov. He was twice mentioned in despatches, and received the Victoria Cross for hazardous service in the Putrid Sea. He commanded H.M.S. *Fury* in 1859, and in July of that year he led a division

of summer in the attack on the Taku Forts. For this service he was highly praised in despatches and promoted to H.M.S. *Majestic*, in which he served during the subsequent operations in China. In 1866 he was in command of H.M.S. *Terrible*, and rendered active service in laying the Atlantic cable. He commanded H.M.S. *Monarch* on particular service in 1868-69, and in 1872-73 he served as Commodore of the second class, and senior officer in command off the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa. In August 1873, whilst reconnoitring up the river Prah to discover the position of the Ashantees, the boats were fired upon from the banks, and Commodore Commerell was so dangerously wounded as to necessitate his relinquishing the command of the station. After going to Cape Town for the cure of his wounds he returned to England, when he was nominated a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, and appointed a Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen. Sir J. E. Commerell was second in command of the Mediterranean Fleet from July 1877 to October 1878, and was a Lord of the Admiralty from October 1879 to May 1880. He was appointed Commander-in-Chief, North American and West India Stations, in 1882. Admiral in 1886, and Admiral of the Fleet in 1892. He was Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth at the time of the Emperor of Germany's first visit to England in 1889, and was presented with a large bronze medal by the Queen to commemorate this event. From the Emperor he received a sword and an autograph letter in commemoration of the Naval Review at Spithead. Appointed Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen in June 1891, he was selected by her to be Senior Naval Officer in attendance on the German Emperor in 1891 and 1893. In December 1893 he was presented by the Sultan with the insignia of the Order of the Medjidieh of the First Class. He represented Southampton in Parliament from 1885 to 1888, and voted as a Conservative. He married in 1853 a daughter of J. Bushby, Esq. Address: 45 Rutland Gate, S.W.

**COMMON, Andrew Ainslie, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.**, was born Aug. 7, 1841, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and is the son of Thomas Common, surgeon. He was educated privately, was elected a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1876, Fellow of the Royal Society in 1885, was President of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1895-96, and Gold Medallist for work in Celestial Photography, carried on principally at his observatory at Ealing, near London, where he has one of the largest equatorial telescopes, and has been most successful in obtaining photographs of the heavens,

including nebulae and stars of the eleventh magnitude. He has also made many large reflecting equatorials, one of which is the largest known. Address: Eaton Rise, Ealing.

**COMPTON, The Right Rev. Lord Alwyne Frederick, D.D.** Bishop of Ely, is a younger son of the 2nd Marquis of Northampton, by the eldest daughter of the late Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B. He was born in 1825, and educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of M.A., coming out as a wrangler in 1848. He was appointed rector of Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire, in 1852, and nominated to an honorary canonry in Peterborough Cathedral in 1856. He was made rural dean of Preston Deanery in 1874, and in 1875 was appointed to the Archdeaconry of Oakham, which he held till October 1879, when he was nominated by Lord Beaconsfield to the Deanery of Worcester, in succession to the late Dr. Yorke. He held this post until 1885, when he was appointed Bishop of Ely in succession to the late Dr. Woodford. Lord Alwyne Compton was for some years an active and zealous member of the Convocation of the Clergy, both as Proctor for the diocese of Peterborough and also as Archdeacon. He was appointed Lord High Almoner in 1882. His Lordship is married to a daughter of the late Rev. Robert Anderson, of Brighton. Addresses: The Palace, Ely; Ely House, 37 Dover St., W.; and Athenæum.

**CONGER, Edwin H.**, was born in Knox County, Illinois, March 7, 1843, and was graduated from Lombard University, Galesburg, Illinois, in 1862. Immediately after graduating he entered the Army, and became Lieutenant, Captain, and Brevet-Major for gallant and meritorious action in the field. After the war between the States was over he studied law, was admitted to the Bar, and practised his profession in Galesburg. In 1868 he removed to Iowa, and engaged in stock-raising and banking. He was Treasurer of the State of Iowa from 1882 to 1885, and was elected to Congress in 1884; served three terms in Congress, and was made United States Minister to Brazil by President Harrison. In 1897 he was sent as United States Minister to China.

**CONGREVE, Richard, M.A., M.R.C.P.** (1866), third son of Thomas and Julia Congreve, born at Leamington, Hastings, Warwickshire, Sept. 4, 1818, was educated at Rugby under Dr. Arnold, and became successively Scholar, Fellow, and Tutor of Wadham College, where he graduated B.A. in 1840, taking first-class Honours in

Classics. Having acted for some time as an Assistant Master at Rugby, he returned to Oxford, where he resumed his Tutorship at Wadham College. In 1855 he published a small volume on the history of the Roman Empire of the West, and an edition of Aristotle's "Politics," with notes (2nd edit. 1874). He resigned his Fellowship, and after deeply studying the social and religious system of the late M. Comte, embraced it as the best solution of the social and religious difficulties which surrounded him. Mr. Congreve has since published "Gibraltar," a pamphlet on Indian matters, in which he recommends England to give up its Indian Empire as indefensible; "Italy and the Western Powers"; "Elizabeth of England"; various translations from Comte, such as "The Catechism of Positive Religion," 1858; "Essays: Political, Social, and Religious," 1874; and some sermons.

**CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, Duchess of, Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise Margaret of Prussia**, born July 25, 1860, and married at Windsor Castle March 13, 1879, is the third daughter of the late Prince Frederick Charles, and grand-niece of the late Emperor William of Germany. Her Royal Highness has three children—the Princess Margaret Victoria Charlotte Auguste Norah, born at Bagshot Park Jan. 16, 1882; the Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, born at Windsor Castle Jan. 13, 1883; and the Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth, born March 17, 1886.

**CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, Duke of, His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert**, K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., G. C. V. O., G. C. B., G. C. M. G., A. D. C., General, Prince of the United Kingdom, the third son of her Majesty Queen Victoria, was born at Buckingham Palace May 1, 1850. He entered the Military Academy at Woolwich as a cadet in 1866, became a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers in 1868, and a Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery in February 1869. He was appointed a Lieutenant in the Rifle Brigade in August 1869, and a Captain in excess of the establishment of the regiment in 1871. On attaining his majority in the last-named year, Parliament voted him a grant of £15,000 per annum, and an addition of £10,000 was voted on his marriage in 1879. Prince Arthur was created Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex, May 26, 1874, and took his seat in the House of Lords on the 8th of the following month. At a Council held at Windsor May 16, 1878, the Queen declared the intended marriage

of the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn to Princess Louise Margaret of Prussia, third daughter of the late Prince Frederick Charles, and grand-niece of the late Emperor William of Germany. The marriage was celebrated at Windsor March 13, 1879. His Royal Highness's staff services are: Brigade-Major at Aldershot in 1873; Brigade-Major to the Cavalry Brigadier at the same quarters in 1875, in the October of which year he was appointed Assistant Adjutant-General at Gibraltar, which post he held until April 1876. In 1880 he was made a General of Brigade at Aldershot. He commanded the Guards Brigade in the First Division in the Expedition to Egypt in 1882; was present at the battles of Mahshuta and Tel-el-Kebir, and was three times mentioned in despatches. He thus fulfilled one of his dearest ambitions, which was to see active service. It was suggested at the time that he had been expressly kept out of danger, but this was categorically denied by Lord Wolseley. He was appointed in October 1882 Honorary Colonel of the 13th Bengal Lancers serving in Egypt. In 1883 he assumed command of the Meerut Division in the Bengal Presidency, and in 1886 was appointed to the command of the Bombay army. In September 1886 the Duke, accompanied by the Duchess, left England for India, arriving at Bombay September 27. His Royal Highness was Commander-in-Chief of the forces in the Bengal Presidency until 1890, and, on his returning home, of the Southern District in England. He was promoted to the full rank of General (April 1893), and was appointed Commander-in-Chief at Aldershot in August, in succession to Sir Evelyn Wood, vacating this post, in which he has been deservedly popular with all ranks, October 1898. In June 1898 he was made G.C.B. In 1898 he was present at the French autumn manœuvres as the guest of the late President Faure.

**CONNEMARA, Lord, The Right Hon. Robert Bourke**, G.C.S.I., third son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, was born at Hayes, co. Meath, June 11, 1827, and educated at Enniskillen School, at Hall Place, Kent, and at Trinity College, Dublin. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1852, he went the South Wales Circuit, and attended the Knutsford sessions for twelve years. Mr. Bourke also had a large business at the Parliamentary Bar. He was elected M.P. for Lynn Regis, in the Conservative interest, at the general election of December 1868, and continued to represent that borough in the House of Commons until 1886. When Mr. Disraeli came into power in February 1874, Mr. Bourke was appointed Under-Secretary of State for





lently on his descent from the tribune. The vote was defeated by 339 votes to 43. M. Constans resigned his position in 1892, and has not since taken part in any Ministry. He has been often called "the strong man of France." Paris address: 93 Avenue des Champs Elysées.

**CONSTANT, Jean Joseph Benjamin**, a French painter, born at Paris, June 10, 1845, studied in the École des Beaux-Arts, and then entered the atelier of M. Cabanel. The first picture which he sent to the Salon was "Hamlet et le Roi," 1869; and he has since exhibited "Trop tard," 1870; "Samson et Délilah," 1872; "Femmes du Riff (Maroc)" and "Bouchers maures à Tanger," 1873; "Coin de Rue" and "Carrefour à Tanger," 1874; "Prisonniers Marocains," "Femmes de Harem à Maroc," and "Le Dr. Guéneau de Massy," 1875; "Mohamed II., le 29 Mai 1453," a picture of colossal dimensions, afterwards sent to the Exposition Universelle of 1878; "M. Emmanuel Arago," 1876; "La Soif," "Le Harem," and "Hamlet au Cimetière," 1878; "Le Soir sur les Terrasses au Maroc" and "Favorite de l'Emir," 1879; "Le dernier Rebelle," 1880; "Herodiade," 1881; "Le Lendemain d'une Victoire à l'Alhambra," 1882; "La Vengeance du Chérif," 1885, a large picture, which is typical of M. Constant's latest manner—an Oriental subject, as melodramatic as possible; ample opportunities for painting the nude; and strong effects of colour. He exhibited "Judith" and "Justinien," 1886; "Orphée" and "Theodora," 1887; decorative panels for the new Sorbonne, 1888; "Le Jour des Funérailles," a scene in Morocco, 1889; "Beethoven" and "Victrix," 1890. The painter has received several medals, and is one of the most successful and most studied members of the modern French school. M. Constant, who was promoted to the rank of Officer of the Legion of Honour in 1884, married one of the daughters of M. Emmanuel Arago. Paris address: 27 Rue Pigalle.

**CONWAY, Dr. Moncure Daniel**, lately minister of the South Place Ethical Society, was born in Virginia on March 17, 1832, and is the son of Americans of the best Revolutionary stock, his father being Walker Peyton Conway, Justice of Stafford County, descended from the Washingtons, and his mother Margaret Eleanor Daniel, granddaughter of Thomas Stone, who was one of the signatories of the Declaration of Independence. Educated at Dickinson College, Pennsylvania, he studied law and entered the Methodist Ministry in 1850. In 1852 he entered the Unitarian Divinity College at Harvard, followed a course in

Divinity, and became a Unitarian preacher at Washington in 1854. So strenuously did he denounce slavery from the pulpit that he was compelled to leave this cure. He became Unitarian minister in Cincinnati in 1857. In 1861 the war between North and South broke out, and he proceeded on a lecturing campaign against slavery in the Northern States. For this tour he accepted no pecuniary reward. Putting his belief in emancipation into practice, he colonised his father's slaves in Ohio. For a short time he lived at Concord, and while there was editor of the *Boston Commonwealth*. In 1863 he came to England to lecture on the war, and in the following year began his much-talked-of career as minister of South Place Chapel, the ethical or religious teaching of which community is of the most advanced kind. In the Franco-German War he was with the Germans as correspondent of the *New York World*. Mr. Moncure Conway, besides being well known as a lecturer and preacher of advanced views, has been for years a leading figure in the literary world of London and New York. He has written voluminously for the reviews and magazines, and has published: "Tracts for To-day," 1857; "The Rejected Stone," 1861; "The Golden Hour," 1862; "The Earthward Pilgrimage;" "The Sacred Anthology," 1872; "Idols and Ideals," 1874; "Travels in South Kensington," 1875; "Demonology and Devil-lore," 1879; "The Wandering Jew," 1880; "Emerson at Home and Abroad," 1882; "Thomas Carlyle," 1886; "Life of Edmund Randolph," 1887; "Nathaniel Hawthorne," 1890; "Barons of the Potomack and Rappahanock," and "Life of Thomas Paine," 1892; and a standard edition of Tom Paine's works, which appeared between the years 1893 and 1896. In 1897 Dr. Moncure Conway resigned his ministry. He married in 1858 Ellen Davis Dana. Address: 305 West Seventieth Street, New York.

**CONWAY, Sir William Martin**, was born at Rochester in 1856, and is the son of the late Rev. William Conway, who became eventually Canon of Westminster. He was educated at Repton, and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took his M.A. degree, and continued to reside until about 1880. At Cambridge he was much influenced by Henry Bradshaw, the celebrated University Librarian, who took a keen interest in the early history of printing and wood-engraving; and at his suggestion Mr. Conway, after visiting the most important libraries of Europe, for the purpose of collecting material, published his "History of the Wood-cutters of the Netherlands," an authoritative work.

charge of and was referee on all subjects connected with fungi. Some years ago his entire herbarium and portfolios of drawings of fungi were acquired by the authorities for the National Herbarium at Kew. Any one glancing over the pages of the eight volumes of Saccardo's "Sylloge" will find evidence of his activity in Mycology, since there is scarcely a page in which his name does not occur. Since the death of the Rev. M. J. Berkeley he has been the oldest active mycologist in Europe, having been continuously working and writing on the subject for more than thirty years. Address: 146 Junction Road, N.

**COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre, LL.D.**, was born at Attica, New York, Jan. 6, 1824. In 1843 he removed to Michigan, where he was in 1845 admitted to the Bar. In 1857 he was appointed to compile and publish the laws of the State, and in 1858 he was made reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court, a position which he held for several years, during which he published eight volumes of reports, followed by a digest of all the decisions of the State. In 1859 the law department of the University of Michigan was organised, and he was chosen one of the professors, and subsequently became Dean of the Faculty, holding the position until 1885, after which he was for three years Professor of Constitutional History in the same institution. For three years he was Lecturer on Governmental subjects in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. In 1864 he was appointed to fill a vacancy on the Bench of the Supreme Court of the State, a position which he held for twenty-one years, being a part of the time Chief Justice. In 1887 he was appointed by the United States Circuit Court at Chicago Receiver of the Wabash Railway Company, and took upon himself the management of that road, but resigned it after a few months' service at the urgent request of President Cleveland to accept the appointment of Commissioner under the Interstate Commerce Law for the Regulation of Railroads. He was chosen by his Associates Chairman of the Commission, and held the office for four years, when his health so completely gave way in consequence of overwork that he was obliged to resign, and since then has held no public office. He has published "The Constitutional Limitations which rest upon the Legislative Power of the States of the American Union," 1868, which has gone through several editions; an edition of Blackstone's "Commentaries," 1870, and of Story's "Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, with Additional Chapters on the New Amendments,"

1873; "Law of Taxation," 1876; "Law of Torts," 1879; "General Principles of Constitutional Law in the United States," 1880; and, for a series of State histories, "Michigan: a History of Governments," 1885. He published "The Elements of Torts," 1895. He furnished nearly all the legal articles in Appleton's "American Encyclopædia," 1873-76, and has been a voluminous writer for magazines and reviews, mostly on legal subjects. His articles which of late have attracted most attention have been one in opposition to the annexation of the Hawaiian Islands to the United States, and a number insisting upon the right, the power, and the duty of the Senate of the United States to proceed to put a stop to the obstructive measures of the minority on such questions as the repeal of the Silver Purchase Clause of the Sherman Act, and to vote upon such subjects directly. He has received the degree of LL.D. from both Michigan University and Harvard University.

**COOPER, Alfred, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.E.**, was born at Norwich on December 28, 1838, and is the son of William Cooper, Esq., B.A. Oxon., Barrister-at-Law of the old Norfolk Circuit, and late Recorder of Ipswich. He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and entered St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1858. He is a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and Scotland, and a member of Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. He was appointed Surgeon-in-Ordinary to his Royal Highness the Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) in 1897; is Consulting Surgeon to the West London Hospital; Senior Surgeon to St. Mark's Hospital for Fistula, &c.; and Surgeon to the Royal Society of Musicians. He has published "Diseases of Rectum and Anus" (1st edit. 1887, 2nd edit. 1892). He is Chevalier of the Order of St. Stanislaus, 1874; has the Victoria Decoration and the Jubilee Medal. In 1882 he married the Lady Agnes, sister of the Duke of Fife. Addresses: 9 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.; and Cooper Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran.

**COOPER, Charles Alfred, F.R.S.E.**, editor of the *Scotsman*, was born at Hull, Yorkshire, on Sept. 16, 1829. He is the eldest son of Charles Cooper, architect, and was educated at the Hull Grammar School, and early in life entered the office of the *Hull Packet*, a weekly newspaper of good standing. There he became a reporter, and took a share in sub-editorial work. In 1861 he removed to London, and entered the gallery of the House of Commons as a reporter for the *Morning Star*. Of this

paper he subsequently became the sub-editor, and held the post until 1868, when he became assistant-editor of the *Scotsman*, in which capacity he served for several years. In 1876 he became editor of the *Scotsman*, and in 1881, in recognition of his services to the Liberal party, he was made a member of the Reform Club, without a ballot, on the nomination of the political committee. Earlier he had taken a great interest in the opening of the gallery of the House of Commons to the reporters of provincial newspapers, and he had the gratification of seeing this object gained. He has published "Seeking the Sun," a series of letters from Egypt, 1891; "Letters on South Africa," 1895; "An Editor's Retrospect," 1896. He married in 1852 Susannah, eldest daughter of Thomas Towers, of Hull. She died in 1887. Address: 41 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, &c.

**COOPER, Sir Daniel, Bart.**, acting Agent-General for New South Wales in England, was born at Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, on July 1, 1821, and was educated at University College, Gower Street. He went out to New South Wales, and was for some years a merchant at Sydney, where he was elected member of the Legislative Council in 1848. Under the new constitution, he was first Speaker in 1856. From 1855-61 he was President of the Bank of New South Wales. He owns large estates in that colony, and has represented it thrice in this country as acting Agent-General, and at all the great International Exhibitions of recent years. He married in 1846 Miss Elizabeth Hill. Address: 6 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

**COOPER, Edward Herbert**, novelist, was born at Newcastle-under-Lyne, on Oct. 6, 1867, and is the eldest son of the late Samuel Herbert Cooper, of New Park, Prentiss, Staffordshire. He was educated at University College, Oxford, where he gained a third class in Modern History in 1889 (B.A. 1890). In 1896 he was Secretary of the Suffolk Liberal Unionist Association, and Secretary in 1893 of the Ulster Convention League. In 1896 he was appointed Paris correspondent of the *New York World*. His novels are: "Geoffrey Hamilton," 1893; "Richard Escott," 1893; "The Enemies," 1896; "Mr. Blake of Newmarket," and "The Marchioness against the County," 1897. He resides in Paris. Address: Authors' Club.

**COOPER, Thomas Sidney, R.A.**, was born at Canterbury Sept. 26, 1803. At the age of seventeen he became painter at the Hastings Theatre, and for three years gained a moderate income by scene-

painting. Then he became a drawing-master at Canterbury till the year 1827, when he set out from Dover to Calais, and literally "sketched his way" from that French port to the Belgian capital, paying tavern bills by likenesses of hosts and hostesses. At Brussels his talents secured him patrons and employment; and having settled there, he married, and enjoyed the friendship of various Flemish artists. There, too, his pencil was first directed to the study of landscape, and the branch of art, animal-painting, which secured him his present high reputation, with abundant and profitable employment. The revolution of 1830 involved him and his family in difficulties, and forced him to return to England. He first exhibited in the Suffolk Street Gallery in 1833. His picture attracted attention, and he received a commission from Mr. Vernon for a picture now in the Vernon Gallery. About ten years later his Cuyp-like groups of cattle, "Going to Pasture," "Watering at Evening," "Cattle Reposing" in the heat of a summer afternoon, "The King of the Meadows," attracted general notice. Mr. Cooper was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1845, and a Royal Academician in 1867, and still continues to exhibit, painting, it is understood, in bed. He exhibited as many as four typical pictures in the 1898 Royal Academy Exhibition. In 1882 he presented to the city of Canterbury the Gallery of Art which he had founded some ten or twelve years earlier, and in which he had since given gratuitous instructions to students. A condition made by the donor was that only a nominal fee should be charged to the artisan classes for tuition, the original object for which the gallery was built having been the teaching of drawing to poor boys. At the meeting at which Mr. Cooper's gift was announced it was determined to convert the gallery into a school, and to affiliate it to the Science and Art Department at South Kensington. Mr. Cooper has published his reminiscences, under the title of "My Life," 1890. He has found innumerable imitators, and at one time was constantly called upon to decide upon the authenticity of cattle-pictures reputed to be the work of his brush. He has latterly charged a fee to the persons sending such paintings for his inspection. Address: Vernon Holme, Harbledown, Canterbury.

**COPELAND, Ralph, Ph.D., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.**, Astronomer-Royal for Scotland, and Professor of Astronomy in the University of Edinburgh since 1889, in the place of Professor Piazzzi Smyth, who resigned, was born in 1837 at Woodplumpton, Lancashire. Having determined to devote his life

Romance of Two Worlds," 1886; "Vendetta," 1886; "Thelma," 1887; "Ardath: the Story of a Dead Self," 1889; "The Soul of Lilith," 1892; "Wormwood"; "Barabbas: a Dream of the World's Tragedy," 1893; "The Sorrows of Satan," 1895; "The Mighty Atom," 1896; "The Murder of Delicia," 1896; "Ziska: the Problem of a Wicked Soul," 1897; and "Jane," 1897. Of these, "Barabbas" and "A Romance of Two Worlds" have been translated into all the languages of Europe, including Russian and modern Greek. "Barabbas" is also to be had in Persian and Hindustani, and has an immense vogue throughout India. "The Mighty Atom" has been accorded the unusual distinction of being translated and published in Russia under the auspices of the Holy Synod. The late Mr. Eric Mackay, the poet, was Miss Corelli's step-brother. Miss Corelli has no London address, having given up her town residence in this present year (1898) on account of her intention to reside abroad for the future.

**CORFIELD, William Henry, M.A., M.D. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P., Hon. A.R.I.B.A.,** was born in December 1843 at Shrewsbury, and was educated at the Cheltenham Grammar School, and obtained a Demyship in Natural Science at Magdalen College, Oxford, in March 1861, at the early age of seventeen. In the subsequent October he matriculated, and in 1863 took a first class in Mathematics at Moderations. In the same year he had the honour of being selected by Professor Daubeny, the eminent Chemist, Botanist, and Vulcanologist, to accompany him in his examination of the volcanic appearances in the Montbrison district of Auvergne. In 1864 he passed in the final Classical Schools, and took a first class in Mathematics for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Early in the following year Mr. Corfield obtained, in open competition, the Medical Fellowship at Pembroke College, and thus the line of his future career was decided. He next gained first-class honours in the Natural Science Schools, taking Chemistry and Geology as special subjects. Other successes followed rapidly, and the Burdett-Coutts University Scholarship in Geology and the Allied Sciences fell to him in 1866, to which, a year later, was added the Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship in Medicine. This gave him an opportunity of visiting the professional centres of the Continent, including, of course, Paris, where he studied analysis, with special reference to hygienic matters, under Berthélot, at the Collège de France, and took the opportunity then afforded of clinical study under Béhier, Sée, Hardy, and other

eminent teachers, besides attending Bouchardat's lectures on Hygiene. He next proceeded to Lyons, where he worked at clinical medicine and surgery, and also made a special study of the remains of the remarkable aqueducts of ancient Lugdunum, and then passed over into Algiers, visiting afterwards some of the medical schools in Italy and Sicily. In 1868 he took his M.B. degree, and was appointed Examiner for Honours in Natural Science at the University of Oxford; and in 1869 he received the further appointment of Professor of Hygiene and Public Health at University College, London. His Introductory Lecture was printed in the *British Medical Journal* on June 18 and 25, 1870, and was afterwards published in pamphlet form, under the title of a "Résumé of the History of Hygiene." He still directs the Hygienic Laboratory which he started at this College, and in which many pupils, who have subsequently gained important sanitary posts, have been trained. He became a member of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1869, and, in the same year, was elected a member of the Committee appointed by the British Association for the Advancement of Science, to report on the Treatment and Utilisation of Sewage. The alarming illness of the Prince of Wales at Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough, where he was attacked by typhoid fever at the close of the year 1871, called attention very prominently to the subject of house sanitation, and Professor Corfield made, at Lord Londesborough's request, a careful inspection of the condition of the Lodge, and described the results in a letter which appeared in the *Times* on Jan. 22, 1872. In 1871 he was elected Medical Officer of Health for Islington, and in 1872 obtained, and still holds, the same post for St. George's, Hanover Square. He took his M.D. degree at Oxford in 1872, and was next year appointed Lecturer on the Law of Health at the Birmingham and Midland Institute, an office which he held for five years. Afterwards he accepted a similar post at the Saltley Training College. In 1873 he delivered a course of lectures on "Water Supply, Sewerage, and Sewage Utilisation" to the Royal Engineers stationed at Chatham; these lectures were at once reprinted in the United States. Dr. Corfield, in 1874, read a paper before the Epidemiological Society "On the Supposed Spontaneous Origin of the Poison of Enteric Fever," in which he vigorously combated the possibility of the *de novo* origin of the disease. In 1875 Professor Corfield was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians; and he has published some "Remarks on the Study and Practice of Public Medicine," which were delivered



ry Lecture to the Students College in that year. In 1884 he gave a course of Cantor Lectures to the Society of Arts, taking for his subject "Dwelling-houses, their Construction and Arrangements." His most recent publication is the third edition of his work on "The Preparation and Utilisation of Lead," the preparation of which he was assisted by his former pupil, Dr. J. H. Parkes. His Anniversary Address to the Sanitary Institute on "The Water Supply of Roman Cities, with especial reference to London (Lyons)," in which he described the Romans employed in the construction of lead for the purpose of aqueducts across deep chasms, is illustrated by lithographs made by himself on copper plates. He has also a paper on "Outbreaks of Cholera caused by slight escapes of gas from the Society of Public Health; and his Harveian Lecture delivered before the Harveian Society of London in 1893, on "Defective House Sanitation." Professor Corfield is prominently known as Professor of Public Health at University College, London, and for some years one of the examiners for the Diploma in Public Health at the University of Cambridge. He is also a Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry, a Fellow of the Chemical Society, a Member of the Geological Society, a Past President of the Society of Medical Officers, and a Vice-President and Past President of the Sanitary Institute. He is an Honorary Member of the Académie d'Hygiène, and of many foreign societies. He was President of the Public Health Section of the British Medical Association in 1894, and of Section I. of the Sanitary Institute at Tyne in 1896, and was a Member of Council of the Royal Sanitary Institute in 1898. He has for twenty years, Chairman of the Sunday Society, and has taken a leading part in the work which has resulted in the opening of the National Museums to the public. In 1884 he gave the International Congress at The Hague, on "La Science de la Maladie." He was then the first Congress had never been held; he felt that it was a duty to show Hygienists that this was not the case, and determined that it should be so. From that time forth he has been presenting the invitational lectures to the Sanitary Institute and Parkes

Museum to the Permanent Committee, at the Congress at Vienna in 1887, with the result that the next Congress was held in London in 1891, under the presidency of the Prince of Wales, and with Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., as Chairman of the Organising Committee, and was the largest Congress of Hygienists ever held. Professor Corfield acted as Foreign Secretary to that Congress, and through his personal acquaintance with many of the leading Hygienists in various countries, was able to obtain the formation of committees for making the Congress known abroad, and for thus insuring the attendance of foreign Hygienists. He is the only Englishman who has received the honour of being elected an Hon. Member of the Royal Society of Public Health of Belgium, of which the other Hon. Members are chiefly ambassadors, ministers, and high State officials. He is an enthusiastic geologist, angler, and collector of Bewick wood engravings. Professor Corfield married in 1876 Emily Madelina, youngest daughter of the late John Pike, F.S.A. Addresses: 17 Savile Row, W.; and Whindown, Bexhill, Sussex.

**CORK, Bishop of.** See MEADE, THE RIGHT REV. W. E.

**CORK and ORRERY, Earl of, The Right Hon. Richard Edmund St. Lawrence Boyle, K.P.,** a descendant of the Hon. Robert Boyle, the natural philosopher, was born in Dublin in 1829, and succeeded to the title in 1856. He was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, of which he is B.A. From 1854 to 1856 he represented Frome in the Liberal interest in Parliament. He has been thrice Master of the Buckhounds, in 1866, 1868-74, 1880-85; and twice Master of the Horse, in 1886 and 1894-95. He is Hon. Colonel of the North Somersetshire Yeomanry, and A.D.C. to the Queen. He married Emily, second daughter of the 1st Marquis of Clanricarde, and his heir, Viscount Dungarvan, was born in 1861. Addresses: 40 Charles Street, Mayfair; and Marston Biggott, Frome.

**CORNO DI BASSETTO.** See SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD.

**CORNU, Marie-Alfred,** was born March 6, 1841, admitted into the École Polytechnique in 1860, whence he passed to the School of Mines, and became an engineer in 1866. In 1867 he was appointed Professor of Physics at the École Polytechnique, and since then he has succeeded Becquerel as member of the Académie des Sciences. He owed this to his important experiments in determining the

velocity of light, perfecting Fizeau's method, which extended over two years. He has also experimented on the mean density of the earth, following Cavendish's work. He received the Rumford Medal of the Royal Society of London in 1878, has been President of the French Association for the Advancement of Science, is Officier de la Légion l'Honneur, and member of the Bureau des Longitudes (1886). Professor Cornu's researches have been chiefly devoted to optical subjects, and he is one of the first living authorities upon light, having greatly improved Fizeau's toothed wheel, and so given to measurements of the velocity of light a precision which was previously impossible. His principal experiments upon this subject are recorded in the "Annals of the Paris Observatory"; many of his other papers are in the *Comptes Rendus*, and deal with crystalline reflection, the reversal of the lines in the spectrum of metallic vapours, the spectre of the aurora borealis, and the normal solar spectrum. Paris address: 9 Rue de Grenelle.

**CORRIGAN, The Most Rev. Michael Augustine, D.D.**, American (R.C.) prelate, was born at Newark, N.J., Aug. 13, 1839. He was educated at St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Delaware; and at Mount St. Mary's, Emmetsburg, Maryland, graduating at the latter institution in 1859. He was ordained to the priesthood at Rome in 1863, and in the following year received the degree of D.D. After filling for a few years the chair of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture at Seton Hall College, Orange, N.J., he became its President in 1868. In 1873 he was appointed by Pius IX. to the See of Newark, and in 1880 was made coadjutor to Cardinal M'Closkey, Archbishop of New York, under title of Archbishop of Petra; and on the death of the Cardinal in 1885 he became Metropolitan of the diocese of New York.

**CORSER, Haden, M.A., J.P.**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate sitting at Worship Street, was born in 1845, and is the only son of Charles Corser of Wolverhampton. He was educated at Cheltenham College, and Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a third class in the School of Law and History in 1869. He was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1870, and was appointed Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate at Wolverhampton in 1878. He held this post till 1880. From 1888 to 1889 he was Recorder of Wenlock, and in the latter year was appointed Metropolitan Police Magistrate (North London). He married in 1870 Mary, daughter of W. T. Blacklock, Pendleton, Lancashire. Address: The Hyde, Ingatestone, Essex.

**COSSON, Charles Alexander Baron de, F.S.A., F.R.G.S.**, born at Durham, Aug. 26, 1846, is descended from an ancient French family established in Guienne at the period of the Revolution, when his grandfather emigrated, serving first in the army of the Princes, and then in the Hompesch regiment of the Hussars. When that regiment was incorporated in the British army as the 10th Hussars, he came to England, his father having been guillotined and his estates forfeited. He returned to France in 1855, and died there in 1867, at the age of ninety-eight, his life thus reaching from the reign of Louis XV. almost to the close of that of Napoleon III. Baron de Cosson was educated at home, and travelled much on the Continent with his family. In December 1868 he had written to the *Times* a long account of the insurrection at Cadiz, which the leading article described as the first exact narrative of that event received in England. In the winter of 1872 he went to Egypt, and thence proceeded to Abyssinia, in company with his brother the late Major de Cosson, who published an account of this journey in "The Cradle of the Blue Nile." He visited Adowa and Axum, and crossed the Lamalmon Pass to Gondar and Lake Tsana. The travellers were well received by the late King John of Abyssinia. In the summer of 1873, his brother, having to return to England, left him, and travelled *via* Khartoum and the desert, to Suakim. The experience thus gained led to his being appointed to the water transport of Sir Gerald Graham's Field Force in 1885, when he was mentioned in despatches, and gazetted Major. Baron de Cosson remained in Abyssinia some months longer, returning to Massowah, by Debra Tabor, Sokota, and the interior of the country. He is best known, however, for the attention he has given for the last twenty years to the study of ancient armour and weapons. In conjunction with the late William Burges, A.R.A., he organised an exhibition of helmets and mail at the Royal Archaeological Institute in 1880, and undertook the description of the European helmets. In that work he formulated the principles which he considered ought to regulate the scientific study of ancient armour. He especially insisted that each fine piece of armour was a well-considered and skilfully wrought piece of metal work, having its definite purpose, for which it was admirably adapted, and that armour should not be looked at, as was so often the case, simply as people regard the objects at Madame Tussaud's Exhibition. Since then he has contributed various papers to the *Archæological Journal*, and other antiquarian publications. He has also, at

at Chertsey, a small but carefully collection of arms and armour. He has lately been engaged in conjunction with the Conde de Valencia de Don Juan, in collecting, as far as possible, all notices and marks of ancient coins and swordmakers. In 1878 he married Cecilia Nefeseh Bonomi, second daughter of the late Joseph Bonomi, well known for his travels in the East and his knowledge of ancient Egypt and Assyria.

**AKI, Anthopoula Pasha**, Ottoman Ambassador at the Court of St. James', his two predecessors—Mousouros and Karam—were Christians. He was born of a noble parentage at Constantinople in 1845, and was admitted an Advocate of the Bar in 1870, and was appointed Prosecutor in 1880. When troubles broke out in Crete in 1888 he was sent out to negotiate, but as the Cretans would have a vote, and the Powers supported their claims, however, his amnesty was illusory, though he tried to calm the rebels, he was backed up at headquarters, and at the end of the year he was re-appointed Chakir Pasha. He was appointed to the present post, Jan. 31, 1896. In 1897 the Sultan conferred upon him the rank and star of the Osmanieh in brillant—a token of high satisfaction and reward for services rendered in diplo-

**S, Mrs. Everard**, *née* **Sara Duncan**, was born at Brantford, Canada, in 1861, and is a daughter of James Duncan, merchant. She was educated chiefly at Brantford, and began her literary career as a journalist. She was for many years correspondent to the *London Post*. Afterwards she joined the editorial staff, as well as writing for Canadian papers. She wrote many articles for the *Montreal Star*, which were her letters from Japan and the East. These letters were subsequently embodied in an altered form in *My Departure: how Orthodoxia went Round the World by Ourselves*, and other works are: "An American in London," 1891; "The Simple pleasures of a Mem-ahib," 1893; "My Aunt," 1894; "The Story of a Mem-ahib," and "A Daughter of To-day," 1894; "His Honour and a Lady," 1894; and "A Voyage of Consolation," 1898. She married Everard Cotes, one of the chief Calcutta daily papers, in 1890. Address: 19 British Street, Calcutta.

**ERILL, James Henry**, M.A., the youngest son of the late Rev. J. Cotterill, was born in Norfolk, Nov.

2, 1836. He was educated at Brighton College, and was then apprenticed to the engineering firm of Fairbairn & Co.; eventually, however, he proceeded to St. John's College, Cambridge. In 1866 he was appointed Lecturer at the old Royal School of Naval Architecture at South Kensington, becoming its Vice-Principal in 1870. Three years later he became Professor of Applied Mechanics at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and only resigned that position when he retired in 1897. He is the author of "The Steam Engine considered as a Thermodynamic Machine," 1878, and 3rd edit., 1895; "Applied Mechanics," 1884, and 4th edit., 1895. Mr. Cotterill was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1878. Address: 18 Gloucester Place, Greenwich, S.E.

**COTTESLOE, Lord, Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle**, Bart., M.A., J.P., was born Jan. 30, 1830, and succeeded his father as 2nd Baron in 1890. He was educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated in 1852, obtaining first-class honours in Classics, and he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1855. He sat in the House of Commons as member for Buckinghamshire from 1876 to 1885. Lord Cottesloe is Vice-Chairman of the Bucks County Council, and Deputy-Chairman of the Bucks Quarter Sessions. He was married in 1859 to Augusta, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has a son and heir, the Hon. Thomas Fremantle, born in 1862. Address: 43 Eaton Square, S.W.; and Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.

**COTTON, General Sir Arthur Thomas**, K.C.S.I., son of the late H. C. Cotton, Esq., and a cousin of the late Lord Combermere, born at Woodcot House, Oxfordshire, in 1803, was educated at Addiscombe. He entered the Madras army in 1819, became Colonel of Engineers in 1854, and served in the first Burmese war from 1824 to 1826. In 1861 he received the honour of knighthood for his activity in developing the irrigation and internal navigation of India. He was nominated a Knight Commander of the Star of India on the re-organisation of that Order in 1866. In the following year he was nominated a Lieut.-General in the army, and placed on the fixed establishment of general officers. He attained the rank of General in 1876, and was placed on the retired list in the following year. In 1841 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Learmonth, of Hobart, Tasmania. Address: Woodcot, Dorking.

**COTTON, James Sutherland**, M.A., was born at Coonoor, in the Madras

Presidency, on July 17, 1847, and is the third son of J. J. Cotton, H.E.I.C.S. He was educated at Winchester and at Oxford, where he was successively Exhibitor of Lincoln, Scholar of Trinity, and Fellow of Queen's. He obtained a first class in Classical Moderations, and also in the Final Classical School, and was for a time Secretary and Treasurer of the Union Debating Society. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn (1874), and joined the Western Circuit. He assisted Sir W. W. Hunter in compiling the "Statistical Account of Bengal" (20 vols., 1875-77); the "Statistical Account of Assam" (2 vols., 1879); and the "Imperial Gazetteer of India" (9 vols., 1881; also 2nd edit., 14 vols., 1885-87). He is the author of the "Decennial Statement," exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress of India for the period 1873-74 to 1882-83 (issued as a Blue-book, 1885); of "India," in the volume of the "English Citizen Series," entitled "Colonies and Dependencies" (1883); and of "Mountstuart Elphinstone," in the series of "Rulers of India" (1892). He also contributed an essay on "The Intentions of the Founders of Fellowships" to "Essays on the Endowment of Research" (1876); and has been a contributor to the "Encyclopædia Britannica," "Chambers's Encyclopædia," and the "Dictionary of National Biography." Since 1887 he has edited "Patterson's Practical Statutes," an annual volume containing the important Acts of Parliament of the year, with introductions and notes. He is best known as the editor of the *Academy*, having conducted that important review from 1881 until 1896. He married in 1873 Isabella, daughter of John Carter, of Clifton. Address: 107 Abingdon Road, Kensington, W.

**COUNTY, Rev. Thomas J.,** American Prelate (R.C.), was born in Dublin in 1856, but went with his parents to America when very young. He was educated at the College of the Holy Cross by the Jesuits, and at the Seminary at Troy, New York. He subsequently became Rector of the Church of the Sacred Heart at Worcester, Massachusetts, and was for a number of years at the head of the Catholic Summer School at Plattsburg, New York; was editor of a weekly paper called *The Catholic School Gazette*, and is known as a temperance lecturer. He received the degree of D.D. from the Jesuit College of Georgetown in 1889, and was appointed Rector of the Catholic University at Washington, D.C., in November 1896, to succeed Bishop Jno. J. Keane.

**COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller,** who writes as "Q," is the eldest son of

the late Thomas Quiller Couch, of Bodmin, and was born in Cornwall on Nov. 21, 1863. He was educated at Newton Abbot College, Clifton College, and Trinity College, Oxford. He was a Scholar of his College, and obtained a first-class in Moderations, and a second in Lit. Hum. in 1886, when he graduated B.A. At the University he was more than once a candidate for the Newdigate, and, after taking his degree, he was a classical lecturer at his College for about a year. On leaving Oxford, he remained for some years in London, but in 1891 he went back to Cornwall, where he continues to reside. Mr. Quiller Couch has written for the *Speaker* since its first appearance, and his principal novels are the following: "Dead Man's Rock," 1887; "Troy Town," 1888; "The Splendid Spur," 1889; "Noughts and Crosses," 1891; "The Blue Pavilions," 1891; "I Saw Three Ships," 1892; "The Warwickshire Avon," 1892; "The Delectable Duchy," 1893; "Wandering Heath," 1895; "The Golden Pomp," 1895; "Ia," 1896; "Adventures in Criticism," 1896; "Poems and Ballads," 1896. He has completed Robert Louis Stevenson's unfinished novel, "St. Ives," in a manner which proves him to be a master of imitation. Address: The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall.

**COUCH, The Right Hon. Sir Richard,** born July 4, 1817, is the only son of Richard Couch, was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1841, and practised for many years on the Norfolk Circuit. He was for some years Recorder of Bedford, but in 1862 was appointed a Puisne Judge of the Bombay High Court, entering upon office in August of that year. In April 1866, on the retirement of the late Sir Matthew Sausse, he was promoted to be the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, receiving soon afterwards the honour of knighthood; and in 1870 he succeeded Sir Barnes Peacock as Chief Justice of the High Court of Calcutta. He resigned the latter post in 1875, when his name was added to the roll of the Privy Council. In the same year he was President of the Commission appointed to inquire into the charges against the Gaekwar of Baroda. He was appointed a member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in January 1881. In 1845 he married Anne, daughter of R. T. Beck, Combs, Suffolk. Addresses: 25 Linden Gardens, Kensington, W.; and Athenæum.

"COUNTRY PARSON." See BOYD, REV. A. K. H.

**COURCEL, Baron de, Alphonse Chodron,** French diplomatist, born July



30, 1835, was educated at the Lycée Charlemagne, and studied law at Paris, Bonn, and Berlin. In 1859 he entered the French diplomatic service and was made an attaché at Brussels, and in 1861 passed to St. Petersburg. After work at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs he succeeded in 1881 the Comte de St. Vallier as Ambassador at Berlin, a post he retained until 1886. In 1892 he was elected Senator for his department, Seine et Oise, in which he owned much land at Athis. He is the Chairman of the Orleans Railway, and a Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour. In October 1894 he succeeded M. Decrais as Ambassador at the Court of St. James's, and distinguished himself for careful diplomacy during a very stormy period. He resigned in October 1898, and was succeeded by Monsieur Paul Cambon. Address: 10 Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris, &c.

**COURTHOPE, Professor William John, C.B., Hon. D. Litt.,** was born on July 17, 1842, and is the eldest son of the Rev. William Courthope, Rector of South Malling. He was educated at Harrow and New College, Oxford, where his career was distinguished. He gained a first class in Classical Moderations in 1863, and a first class in Lit. Hum. in 1865, besides obtaining the Newdigate Prize in 1864, and the Chancellor's Prize for an English Essay in 1868. He was appointed a Civil Service Commissioner in 1887, and First Civil Service Commissioner in 1892, and in 1893 was elected Professor of Poetry at his old University without opposition. In this position he has lectured admirably on poetry, his course on "Life in Poetry," including such subjects as "Law in Taste," and "Poetical Decadence," forming in itself a weighty, valuable, and conservative *Ars Poetica*. Professor Courthope is well known for his standard edition of Pope's Works and for his life of that poet. His other publications are: "Ludibria Lunæ," 1869; "The Paradise of Birds," 1870; "Addison" (Men of Letters Series), 1882; and the two opening volumes of a "History of English Poetry," published respectively in 1895 and 1897. He married Mary, eldest daughter of John Scott, H.M. Inspector-General of Hospitals, Bombay. Addresses: 29 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; and Athenæum.

**COURTNEY, The Right Hon. Leonard Henry, M.A., M.P.,** eldest son of the late Mr. John Sampson Courtney, banker, of Penzance, Cornwall, by Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Mortimer, of St. Mary's, Scilly, was born at Penzance, July 6, 1832. He was educated at the Regent House Academy in that town, under Mr.

Richard Barnes, and afterwards privately under Mr. L. R. Willan, M.D. Mr. Courtney was for some time in the bank of Messrs. Bolitho, Sons & Co., but went to St. John's College, Cambridge, in 1851, and graduated B.A. as Second Wrangler in 1855, being bracketed First Smith's Prizeman. In the following year he was elected a Fellow of his College, and for some years he has been an Honorary Fellow. For some time he was engaged in private tuition at the University. In 1858 he was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn. He was appointed in 1872 to the Chair of Political Economy at University College, London, and held that professorship until a lengthened visit to India in the winter of 1875-76 necessitated his retirement. For two years he was Examiner in Constitutional History in the University of London, 1873-75. In 1874 he contested Liskeard, but polled only 329 votes against 334 recorded for Mr. Horsman, but at the election which was held after that gentleman's death, Mr. Courtney gained the seat, Dec. 22, 1876, polling 388 votes against 281 votes given to his opponent, Lieut.-Colonel Stirling. He held the seat as long as Liskeard remained a parliamentary borough, and when it was merged in the Division of South-East Cornwall he won the enlarged constituency at the General Election of 1885, and has been returned ever since. He was appointed Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department in December 1880. In August 1881, he was appointed Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, in succession to Mr. Grant Duff, who had been nominated Governor of Madras; and in May 1882 he succeeded the late Lord Frederick Cavendish as Financial Secretary to the Treasury, but resigned his appointment on finding that the last Reform Bill did not include the principle of proportional representation, which he and the late Mr. Fawcett had long advocated. In 1885 and again in 1886, having been returned as a Unionist Liberal, he was appointed Chairman of Committees in the House of Commons. He was a member of the Labour Commission (1893-94), of the Indian Currency Commission, the Commission for the Unification of London, and the Commission on Lighthouse Dues. Mr. Courtney was for some years a regular writer for the *Times*. In 1860 he published a pamphlet on "Direct Taxation"; and to the *Journal of the Statistical Society*, 1868, he contributed a paper on the "Finances of the United States, 1861-67." He is the present chairman of the Statistical Society. Mr. Courtney has written various papers in the *Fortnightly Review*, the *Nineteenth Century*, and the *International Review*. He

was made a Privy Councillor in 1889; and was presented with the hon. freedom of Penzance. He married, March 15, 1883, Catherine, eldest unmarried daughter of Mr. Richard Potter, a lady well known for her exertions in providing decent homes for the poor. Addresses: 15 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**COURTNEY, William Leonard**, M.A., LL.D. St. Andrews, Fellow of New College, Oxford, was born Jan. 5, 1850, at Poona in India. He is the youngest son of William Courtney, late of the India Civil Service, and of Anne Edwardes Scott, and was educated at University College, Oxford, of which society he was a scholar. First Class first Public Examination, 1870; First Class Greats, 1872; Fellow of Merton College, 1872; became Head Master Somersetshire College, Bath, 1873; was elected Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1876; and for many years was a prominent member of University Society, Treasurer O. U. B. C., and one of the chief supporters of the University Dramatic Club, with whom he often acted; resigned Tutorship to come to London in 1890, when he joined the Editorial Staff of the *Daily Telegraph* as literary critic. He became editor of *Murray's Magazine* in 1891; was made editor of the *Fortnightly Review* in 1894, in succession to Mr. Frank Harris; and in 1898 was elected one of the directors of Messrs. Chapman & Hall. He has published: "The Metaphysics of John Stuart Mill," 1879; "Studies in Philosophy," 1882; "Constructive Ethics," 1886; "Studies New and Old," 1888; "Life of John Stuart Mill," 1889; "Studies at Leisure," 1892; "Kit Marlowe" (produced at St. James's Theatre), a blank-verse drama, 1893. Mr. Courtney married in 1874 Cordelia Blanche, daughter of Commander Place, R.N. Address: 53 Belsize Park, N.W.

**COVENTRY, Earl of, The Right Hon. George William Coventry**, son of Viscount Deerhurst, the eldest son of the 8th Earl of Coventry, was born on May 9, 1838, at Wilton Crescent, London. He was educated at Eton, and at Christchurch, Oxford, and in 1843 he succeeded his grandfather in the title. He has been the Lord-Lieutenant of Worcestershire since 1891, has been chairman of the Worcester Quarter Sessions for a period of seven years, and has been a member of the Worcester County Council since its first establishment. He was Master of the Buckhounds from 1886 to 1892, and has again occupied that position since 1895. He has been twice Captain of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, is a Privy Councillor, and a member of the Council

of the R.A.S. He is the possessor of many valuable historical pictures and tapestries, which are kept at Croome Court, Worcestershire. He is married to Blanche, daughter of the Earl of Craven, and has a son and heir, Viscount Deerhurst, born in 1865. Addresses: 1 Balfour Place, Park Lane, W.; and Croome Court, Worcester.

**COWELL, Professor Edward Byles**, Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., Professor of Sanskrit, Cambridge University, born at Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1826, eldest son of Charles Cowell, was educated at the Ipswich Grammar School and at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he took his B.A. degree in Classics, December 1854, and M.A. 1857. In 1856 he went to Calcutta as Professor of History in the newly-established Presidency College, and was appointed soon afterwards Principal of the Sanskrit College also. He returned to England in 1864, and in 1867 was elected Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Cambridge. In 1874 he was elected to a Fellowship in Corpus Christi College. Professor Cowell's chief published works are: "The Prākṛit Grammar of Vararuci" (Sanskrit and English), 1854; "Kaushītaki Upanishad" (Sanskrit and English), 1861; "Maitrāyaṇīya Upanishad" (Sanskrit and English), 1870; "Kusumāñjali; or Hindoo Proof of the Existence of a Supreme Being" (Sanskrit and English), 1864; "Taittirīya, or Black Yajur Veda" (Sanskrit), Vols. I. II., edited with Dr. Roer, 1860-64; "Elphinstone's History of India," edited with notes, 1866; "Colebrooke's Essays," edited with notes, 1873; "The Aphorisms of Sāṅdilya," translated from the Sanskrit, 1873; "The Nyāya-Mālā-Vistara," a Sanskrit work on the "Pūrva-mīmāṃsā," left unfinished by the original editor, Professor Goldstücker, and completed, 1878; "The Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, or Review of the different Schools of Hindoo Philosophy," translated in conjunction with Professor A. E. Gough, 1882; "The Divyāvadāna," a collection of early Buddhist legends in Sanskrit, edited in conjunction with R. A. Neil, Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1886; "The Buddha-Carita," edited in 1893, and translated in 1894; and the historical romance, the "Harsha-carita," translated from the Sanskrit in conjunction with F. W. Thomas, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1897. He married Elizabeth Charlesworth in 1847. Address: 10 Scroope Terrace, Cambridge.

**COWEN, Frederic Hymen**, composer, born of English parents on Jan. 29, 1852, at Kingston, in Jamaica, exhibited as an infant an extraordinary love of music. He was brought to England at the age of

four, and from that time showed so much musical talent, both in composition and in playing, as to render it advisable to place him under the tuition of Sir Julius (then Mr.) Benedict and Sir John (then Mr.) Goss, whose pupil he remained until the winter of 1865. He then studied at the conservatoires of Leipzig and Berlin, and returned to London in 1868. His first essay in composition was a waltz, written at six years old. This was followed by numerous small pieces, including an operetta entitled "Garibaldi." On his return from Berlin he wrote a fantasia sonata, a trio, a quartet, a concerto for piano, and a symphony in C minor, the latter played firstly at the composer's own concert, and then at the Crystal Palace. Mr. Cowen's more important works comprise two cantatas, "The Rose Maiden," 1870; and "The Corsair" (written for the Birmingham Festival), 1876; an opera, "Pauline," 1876; an oratorio, "The Deluge," unpublished; Symphonies No. 2 and No. 3 (Scandinavian), which latter has made his name known throughout Europe; a sacred cantata, "Saint Ursula" (produced at the Norwich Festival, 1881); Symphony No. 4 (the Welsh); cantata, "Sleeping Beauty" (written for the Birmingham Festival), 1885; Symphony No. 5, in F; the oratorio "Ruth" (written for the Worcester Festival), 1887; "A Song of Thanksgiving" (for the opening of the Melbourne Centennial Exhibition), 1888; the cantata, "St. John's Eve" produced at the Crystal Palace, December 1889; an opera, "Thorgrim," produced at Drury Lane by the Carl Rosa Company, April 1890; a cantata, "The Water Lily," produced at the Norwich Festival, 1893; the opera "Signa," produced at Milan in November 1893, being the first opera by an Englishman produced in Italy for over half a century; the opera "Harold," produced at Covent Garden Theatre, June 1895; a church cantata, "The Transfiguration" (written for the Gloucester Festival, September 1895); Symphony, No. 6, "The Idyllic," 1897; Scena for tenor, "The Dream of Endymion," 1897. Mr. Cowen's works also comprise several overtures, a sinfonietta, two suites de ballet ("The Language of Flowers," and "In Fairyland"), pieces for the pianoforte, and more than 250 songs and ballads, many of which have attained great popularity. In 1888 Mr. Cowen was engaged by the Victorian Government to direct the series of concerts at the Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, extending over a period of six months, and returned to England in the spring of 1889. He was elected Conductor of the Philharmonic Society in 1888, but resigned in 1892. In 1896 he accepted the position, rendered vacant by the death of Sir Charles

Hallé, of Conductor of the Manchester Concerts, Liverpool Philharmonic Society, Bradford Festival Choral Society, &c., which positions he still occupies. Address: 73 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.

**COWEN, Joseph**, late M.P. for Newcastle, eldest son of the late Sir Joseph Cowen (who represented Newcastle-on-Tyne from 1865 till his death in December 1873), by Mary, daughter of Mr. Anthony Newton, of Winlaton, co. Durham, was born at Blayden Burn in that county in 1831. He received his education at the University of Edinburgh. Early in life Mr. Cowen contracted close friendship with Mazzini, Garibaldi, Kossuth, Herzen, and other political exiles. He was unceasing in his advocacy of the cause of the oppressed European nationalities. To aid their propaganda he established a private press, at which their revolutionary manifestoes were printed and smuggled into Italy, Hungary, and Poland. He was intimately and actively identified with the different Garibaldian expeditions to establish a free and united Italy, and with Langiewicz's unsuccessful effort for Polish independence. At the death of his father Mr. Cowen was elected for Newcastle, which he represented until 1886. In home politics he is a democrat, and in foreign affairs an imperialist. He disregards conventional party ties, and in Parliament has always acted independently. He would have England to keep her empire, and assert and maintain her position as an active and efficient member of the European Areopagus. He believes this can be best done by a system of Imperial Federation, and he would carry federation the length of granting Home Rule to Ireland, which he advocates as a means of consolidating and strengthening the empire. Mr. Cowen is a member of most of the representative bodies in Tyneside. He was one of the pioneers of co-operation, and has been an ardent advocate of education and social progress, on which subjects he has written several pamphlets. In Parliament Mr. Cowen has promoted bills for the extension of County Courts, for the establishment of Licensing Boards, and for amendments in the electoral law. He is an extensive coal owner, and fire-brick and clay retort manufacturer. He is also proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily and Weekly Chronicle*, and has contributed largely to these and other periodicals. His addresses to his constituents have been collected and published in three volumes. His life, by Major Jones, and a selection of the speeches he has delivered in the House of Commons and at literary institutions, also have been published. After the dissolution of 1886, Mr. Cowen

did not offer himself for re-election. He has since his retirement from Parliament written extensively for his own newspapers and for other political and literary publications. He married in 1854 Jane, daughter of Mr. John Thompson, of Fatfield. Address: Stella Hall, Blaydon-on-Tyne.

**COWIE, The Very Rev. Benjamin Morgan, D.D.,** Dean of Exeter and Precentor of Exeter Cathedral, born June 8, 1816, was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., as Senior Wrangler, in 1839, and was elected Fellow of his College. In 1844 he was appointed Principal of the College of Civil Engineers at Putney. He was a Select Preacher in his University, and preached the Hulsean Lectures in 1853 and 1854; was elected Professor of Geometry at Gresham College in 1854, and became a Minor Canon of St. Paul's in 1858. He also held the vicarage of St. Laurence Jewry, in the City of London, from 1858 to 1873. In 1859 he was appointed a Government Inspector of Training Schools, and in 1866 Warburtonian Lecturer at Lincoln's Inn. He was nominated one of the Chaplains in Ordinary to Her Majesty, Jan. 14, 1871, and was appointed Dean of Manchester in October 1872. In 1880 he was elected Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation of the Province of York, in succession to the late Dean of York, the Hon. A. Duncombe. In 1882 Dr. Cowie was appointed Dean of Exeter. He published in 1846 a "Catalogue of the Library of St. John's College, Cambridge"; and he is the author of some theological works. He married Gertrude, daughter of C. Carnsew, of Flexbury Hall, Cornwall. Address: The Deanery, Exeter.

**COWIE, Most Rev. William Garden, D.D.,** the son of Alexander Cowie, of Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, was born in 1831, and was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he was a scholar, and graduated with first-class honours in Civil Law. Ordained in 1854, he was, four years later, appointed Chaplain to Lord Clyde's army at Lucknow, and from 1863 to 1864 he acted in the same capacity with Sir Neville Chamberlain's column, in its march against the Afghans. He held the rectory of Stafford from 1867 to 1869, and in the latter year was appointed Bishop of Auckland, becoming Primate of New Zealand in 1895. Dr. Cowie is the author of "Notes on the Temples of Cashmere," "A Visit to Norfolk Island." He was married, in 1869, to Eliza, daughter of W. Webbers, of Moulton, Suffolk. Address: Bishops court, Auckland, New Zealand.

**COWPER, Earl, The Right Hon. Francis Thomas De-Grey Cowper, K.G., D.L., J.P.,** eldest son of the sixth Earl, was born on June 11, 1834, and educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a first class in law and modern history in 1855. He succeeded to the title on his father's death, in 1856. He was Captain of the Gentlemen-at-Arms from April 1871 to December 1873. On May 5, 1880, he was installed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland at Dublin Castle, and he held that post till April 28, 1882, when he and Mr. Forster resigned together, he being succeeded by Earl Spencer. Henceforward he did not take much part in public affairs until Mr. Gladstone promulgated his Home Rule policy, when Lord Cowper declared himself opposed to it. He was Chairman of the celebrated "Opera House" meeting of Unionists, and took other measures against Mr. Gladstone's bill. After the accession of Lord Salisbury, Lord Cowper was appointed Chairman of the Commission for investigating the working of the Irish Land Act of 1881. He was appointed Chairman of the Gresham University Commission in 1892. Lord Cowper has been, since 1861, Lord-Lieutenant of Bedfordshire, and was married, in 1870, to Katrine, daughter of the 4th Marquis of Northampton. Addresses: 4 St. James's Square, S.W.; Panshanger, Herts; and Athenæum, &c.

**COX, The Rev. Sir George William, Bart., M.A.,** eldest son of George Hamilton Cox, H.E.I.C.S., born in Benares on Jan. 10, 1827, was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Oxford, of which he was scholar, and where he graduated S.C.L. in 1849, and proceeded B.A. and M.A. in 1859. He entered holy orders in 1850, and was Curate of Salcombe Regis, Devon, in 1850-51, of St. Paul's, Exeter, 1854-57, held an Assistant-Mastership in Cheltenham College in 1860-61, was Vicar of Bokesbourne, Kent, 1881, and Rector of Scrayingham, York, 1881-97. With his friend Edward A. Freeman (afterwards the historian of the Norman Conquest and of Sicily) he published in 1850 a volume of "Poems Legendary and Historical." His "Life of St. Boniface" was published in 1853. He is also author of "Tales from Greek Mythology" and "The Great Persian War," 1861; "Tales of the Gods and Heroes," 1862; "Tales of Thebes and Arzos," 1863; "A Manual of Mythology in the form of Questions and Answers," 1867; "Tales of Ancient Greece," collected edition, 1868; "Latin and Teutonic Christendom," 1870; "The Mythology of Aryan Nations," 2 vols., 10 "Popular Romances of the Middle Ages," 1871; and "Tales of the Teutonic Lands,"



oth in conjunction with Mr. Eustace Jones; "A History of Greece," 1874; "The Crusades," 1874; "Greeks and the Persians," 1876; "Athenian Empire," 1876; "A History of Greece, from the period to the death of Alexander the Great, with a sketch of the sub-history to the present time," 1876; "Old History of Greece," 1877; "His- f British Rule in India," 1881; "Introduction to the Science of Com- e Mythology and Folklore," 1881; "Under the Great," and other arti- the ninth edition of the "Encyclo- Britannica"; "Lives of Greek nen," 2 vols., 1886; "A Concise of England and the English," 1887. He has been a con- r to the *Edinburgh Review* since

In 1861 he became literary ad- o the publishing firm of Messrs. an, and this relation continued enty-five years. He edited (jointly r. W. T. Brande) the "Dictionary nce, Literature, and Art" (3 vols. 7; new edition, 3 vols. 1875), and uted to the "Glossary of Terms hrases," edited by the Rev. H. Smith, 1883. To Dr. Colenso, of Natal, during his sojourn in d, 1863-65, he gave all the help in ver, and the intimate associations e years supplied him with an abun- of materials of which, after the 's death, he was enabled to avail : in drawing up the story of his work on the Pentateuch and the estament history generally. In e published his "Life of Bishop o," avowing that his motive in : it was to lay before the world words and his acts generally a full mplete vindication, and to record t that for his method and its con- s a decisive justification is fur- by the series of judgments which ssued from the highest courts of urch of England. Claiming for the of Natal a genuine and hearty for the Church of England, for throughout his whole life he worked ight, and seeing the prevalent dis- n to turn the controversy to false he put forth, later in the same year, nder the title of "The Church of id and the Teaching of Bishop o," a series of 154 propositions, ying all that is of any importance several volumes published by the , the conclusion being that the law Church of England, and with it a which implies acquiescence on the : all schools and parties, make it in way competent for any clergyman l and to teach any of these proposi-

tions. On the death of his uncle, Sir Ed- mund Cox, which occurred in Canada in 1877, he succeeded to the baronetcy; and he is the 14th Baronet in succession from Sir Richard Cox, Chancellor of Ireland. In 1896 he was granted a Civil List Pension of £120 per annum. He resigned his living in 1897, owing to ill-health. He married in 1850 Emily Marian, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel William Stirling, H.E.I.C.S. Address: Woodside, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.

**COX, Horace**, the second son of William Cox, was born in London on May 31, 1842, and was educated privately. He has during the past thirty-five years been employed in the *Field* and *Queen* publishing offices, and he is now the manager of the *Field*, the *Queen*, and the *Law Times*. Address: Windsor House, Bream's Buildings, E.C.; and The Her- mitage, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

**COX, Irwin Edward Bainbridge**, J.P., D.L., eldest son of the late Serjeant E. W. Cox, was born at Taunton on July 9, 1838, and was educated at Crewkerne and Magdalen College, Cambridge, where he took his degree in 1861. He was called to the bar in 1862, and after four years' suc- cessful practice, retired in order to enter on a journalistic career, for which he always had a great liking. The papers owned by the late Mr. Serjeant Cox at that time were the *Field*, *Queen*, *Law Times*, *Critic*, *County Courts Chronicle*, and others. The death of the late Mr. John Crockford, which deprived Mr. Serjeant Cox of an old and valued servant, afforded Mr. Irwin Cox the journalistic opening he had so long de- sired. He therefore threw up his practice at the bar, and devoted himself to the conduct of the newspapers. During his management, from 1865 to 1880, the *Field* passed through one of, if not the most successful transition ever known in jour- nalism, turning as it did from a compara- tively small unimportant newspaper to a large and valuable journal, whose opin- ions carried great weight. The *Queen* has had almost as remarkable an experience as the *Field*. The billiard room at Moat Mount, Mill Hill, Mr. Cox's principal seat, has a great history, being really the dining hall of the late Serjeants' Inn. At the dissolution of the Honourable Society of Serjeants in 1877, Mr. Serjeant Cox, who then purchased the whole of the property of the Serjeants, removed the hall at their especial request to Moat Mount, and con- stituted it, together with its furniture, an heirloom in his family. It is perhaps one of the most unique monuments existing of a formerly very powerful legal Order. Its stained windows are preserved, and it is

adorned with the arms of Serjeants from the earliest times. Mr. Cox, who became a magistrate at the early age of 22, is Chairman of several Conservative Associations, and has represented Pinner at the Middlesex County Council since County Councils were established. In 1865, Mr. Cox married Katharine, the fourth daughter of the late Rev. Bartholomew Nicholls, M.A., then vicar of Mill Hill. Address: Moat Mount, Mill Hill, N.W.

**COX, Palmer**, American author and artist, was born at Granby, Province of Quebec, April 28, 1840, and educated at Granby Academy. He devoted himself to mercantile pursuits, and drifted to California, where an artist who saw his work advised him to place himself under instructors, and to seek a market for his drawings. From 1863 to 1875, he wrote stories for the periodicals of San Francisco, and drew cartoons. Returning east, he settled in New York. He has distinguished himself chiefly by illustrating his own writings with characteristic drawings, as shown in the "Brownie Stories," the first of which was published in *St. Nicholas* in 1881. Among other works by him are "Squibs of California," 1874; "Hans von Pelter's Trip to Gotham," "How Columbus found America," and "That Stanley," 1878; "Comic Yarns" and "Queer People," 1888; a cantata for children called "The Brownies in Fairyland," and a spectacular play called "Palmer Cox's Brownies."

**COXWELL, Henry Tracy**, was born, March 2, 1819, at the Parsonage House, Wouldham, near Rochester Castle. He is the grandson of the Rev. Charles Coxwell, deputy-lieutenant for Gloucestershire, and son of Commander Joseph Coxwell, R.N., and was educated at the Military School, Chatham. In 1844 the young balloonist, who at that time was an enthusiastic amateur, ascended from White Conduit Gardens in North London. In 1845 he projected and edited the *Aërostatic Magazine*; after that he made numerous ascents with Mr. Hampton, Mr. Gypson, and Lieutenant Gale. He was a fellow-traveller with Albert Smith when a balloon (Gypson's) burst over London in a storm of lightning and thunder, and it was owing to Mr. Coxwell's promptitude in cutting a line which turned the balloon into a parachute that the lives of the four aerial travellers were saved. This incident was one of the means used by his friends to induce him to undertake the management of a balloon himself, which he did most successfully in the year 1848 at Chelmsford. In the same year he commenced an aëronautic campaign

on the Continent: starting at Brussels, with his typical war balloon, he demonstrated a new plan of discharging aerial torpedoes. The torpedoes were dropped from a second car or battery connected by a rope ladder, 40 feet long, below the passenger car. Down this rope ladder Mr. Coxwell descended in order not to risk the gas exploding when the shells were lighted and discharged. They fell over the city and exploded in mid-air. With this balloon a succession of experiments took place at Elberfeld, Berlin, and the principal towns of Germany and Austria. In the year 1851 Mr. Coxwell returned to London, and about the time of the Crimean War he called the attention of the military authorities to his system of signalling, by using semaphore arms attached to the ring and car. Some years later he adopted other codes more in accordance with the telegraphic improvements of the present day. In 1862 Mr. Coxwell, after making numerous ascents in Great Britain, turned his attention to meteorological ballooning. Mr. James Glaisher, F.R.S., having undertaken to make observations for the British Association, Mr. Coxwell was invited to co-operate. On Sept. 5, 1862, Messrs. Glaisher and Coxwell accomplished an exploration to the unprecedented elevation of seven miles, where Mr. Glaisher was in a state of insensibility, while Mr. Coxwell had to mount up into the ring to seize the valve cord between his teeth, as he had lost power in his hands, they being frost-bitten, and he could not effect a descent until he had opened the valve. It was here that Mr. Coxwell observed an aneroid to indicate their maximum elevation, which was confirmed by other meteorological instruments as read and verified by Mr. Glaisher before and after his temporary unconsciousness of thirteen minutes, during which time a vast dip had been made of nearly 19,000 feet. Lofty flights above our highest mountain-tops were continued for some time, but never equalled the first. About this time Mr. Coxwell ascended from Woolwich Arsenal and from Aldershot camp for purely military objects. In the year 1870 Prussia formed in Cologne two detachments of aëronauts, in order to use them during the Franco-German War, and Mr. Coxwell was engaged to instruct the officers and soldiers in this service. Some time before the Egyptian Campaign Mr. Coxwell showed at the Crystal Palace how one large balloon and two smaller ones could, by a variation in their positions while in a captive state, illustrate a system of signalling. He retired in the year 1885, when his last public ascent

been made from York, where he had led consecutively for twenty-eight

He has written two volumes of *Life and Ballooning Experiences*; were published in 1887-89.

**COZENS-HARDY, Herbert Hardy**, of the High Court, was born at Ringsett Hall, Dereham, Norfolk, on 12, 1838, and is the second son of the William Hardy Cozens-Hardy. He was educated at Amersham School and at University College, London, where he held a law scholarship and was subsequently elected Fellow and Member of the Society. In 1862 he was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, having previously obtained a certificate of honour and a studentship. He became a Q.C. in 1882, and in 1885 was elected a Bencher of his Inn. Up to the time of his appointment as one of the Justices of the High Court in February 1899, he was leader of the Chancery Bar, being popular and known as the senior of the specials. He was also Chairman of the General Council of the Bar, being succeeded in the office by Mr. Joseph Walton, Q.C., in 1899. From 1885 to the time of his elevation to the Bench he represented Norfolk in the House of Commons as a Liberal and Radical interest. Address: 50 Ladbroke Grove, W.; and Ringsett Hall, Norfolk.

**CRACKANTHORPE, Montague Cookson** (formerly MONTAGUE COOKSON), D.C.L., younger son of Christopher Cookson, of Nowers, Somerset, Esq., and son of Dr. Cookson, Canon of Windlesore; his sister married William Wordsworth, the poet, was born in 1832. His father was late Mr. Hubert Crackanthorpe, a brilliant writer of short studies and a poet, and promised at the time of his death to rival Maupassant or Kipling in the school of writing. In 1850 Mr. Montague Crackanthorpe went to St. John's College, Oxford, of which he was successively Scholar and Fellow. In Easter 1852, he gained the Junior University Mathematical Scholarship (open to undergraduates), and was in the first term second for the Hertford Latin Scholarship. He took a double first class in Classics and Mathematics in Moderations and the like double honours in the Schools. In 1856 he was elected Law Scholar, and entered as a student at Lincoln's Inn. Here he was in the chambers of Mr. Thomas Wickens, whom he afterwards assisted in bringing out a new edition of his treatise "Law of Trusts," and he also read law of Mr. John Wickens, better known as Chancellor Sir John Wickens. In

1859 he was awarded the Studentship of the Four Inns of Court. In 1862 he was appointed Lecturer in Equity and Real Property to the Incorporated Law Society, a post which he relinquished in 1866, owing to his increasing practice at the Bar. In 1875 he was made a Q.C., and in 1877 became a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn. For many years he was a recognised leader in the Chancery Division, notably in the Court presided over by Mr. Justice (afterwards Lord Justice) Fry. Of late he has ceased to attach himself to any court, and practises mainly before the House of Lords and Privy Council. In 1888 he succeeded, on the death of his cousin, William Crackanthorpe, Esq., to the Newbiggin Hall estate, situate partly in Westmorland and partly in Cumberland, a property which has continued in the Crackanthorpe family since the reign of Edward III. In the same year he obtained a grant of a royal license to change his name from Cookson to Crackanthorpe, and to bear the arms of Crackanthorpe, quartered with his own arms. From time to time Mr. Crackanthorpe has contributed to many of our leading periodicals, writing usually on social, political, and legal subjects. Among his best known articles are "The Morality of Married Life" in the *Fortnightly Review*, "The Nation before Party" in the *Nineteenth Century*, and divers papers on legal reform. He is the author of an essay on the "Immigration of Destitute Aliens," published by Swan Sonnenschein & Co. in their Social Science Series. His letters to the *Times* on Ireland, written in 1887, after making a tour of political inspection in that country, have been frequently quoted by Unionist speakers in support of the case against Home Rule. He is a Liberal-Unionist, and as a Liberal he has contested two divisions of the Metropolis. He has delivered a large number of political and social addresses in the North of England. In London, Mr. Crackanthorpe was until lately a member of the Council of Legal Education. He is also a member of the Bar Committee, and he is Vice-Chairman of the Council of Law Reporting. In Oxford he is Standing Counsel to the University and an honorary Fellow of St. John's College. In Westmorland he is a Justice of the Peace, and Deputy-Lieutenant, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions. In 1896 he attended the meeting of the American Bar Association at Saratoga, in company with the Lord Chief-Justice and the late Sir Frank Lockwood, and delivered an address on the Historical Method of Studying English Law, which was subsequently published in the *Law Quarterly Review*. In 1897 he attended the First International Congress of Advocates at Brussels, as the accredited representa-

tive of the English Bar, and delivered an address in French on Methods of Legal Education, which was published in the *Compte Rendu* of the Congress. He is married to the younger daughter of the Rev. Eardley Chauncy Holt, a descendant of Sir John Holt, Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench, and also of Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Addresses: 65 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Newbiggin Hall, Westmorland; and Athenæum.

**CRAMER-ROBERTS, The Right Rev. Francis Alexander Randal, D.D.**, Assistant to Bishop of Manchester, and Vicar of Blackburn, was born at Armagh, on Dec. 3, 1840, and is the son of Colonel Cramer-Roberts, of the 68th Regiment. He was educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, was Curate at Frant, near Tunbridge Wells, from 1864 to 1868, and of Hawley, in Hants, from 1868 to 1870, when he was appointed to the Rectory of Llandinaboo, Herefordshire. Here he remained for two years, and then returned to Hawley, Hants, after which he was Vicar of Bindley, Heath, Surrey, for five years (1873-78), Bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, from 1878 to 1886, and Assistant to the Bishop of Winchester from 1886 to 1887. In 1887 he was appointed to the Vicarage of Blackburn.

**CRANBORNE, Viscount, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne Cecil, M.A., M.P.**, eldest son of the present Marquis of Salisbury, was born in London, Oct. 23, 1861, and was educated at Eton and University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1884. He sat in the House of Commons as Conservative member for the Darwen Division of Lancashire from 1885 to 1892, and he has since 1893 represented Rochester in the same interest. Lord Cranborne is Chairman of the Church Parliamentary Committee, and he was in 1896 elected Chairman of the Hertfordshire Quarter Sessions. He is married to Cicely, daughter of the 5th Earl of Arran, and has a son and heir, Robert, born in 1893. Addresses: 9 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**CRANBROOK, Earl of, The Right Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, G.C.S.I.**, is the third son of the late Mr. John Hardy, of Dunstall Hall, Staffordshire (who for many years represented the town of Bradford in Parliament), and of Isabel, daughter of Mr. Richard Gathorne, of Kirkby Lonsdale. He was born at Bradford, Oct. 1, 1814, and educated at Shrewsbury School, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he gained a second class in Classics, and took the degree of B.A. in

1836. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1840, and practised as a barrister for several years. Mr. Hardy unsuccessfully contested Bradford in the Conservative interest in 1847, but was returned to the House of Commons in 1856 as member for Leominster, which borough he continued to represent till the celebrated Oxford election in July 1865, when, after an exciting contest, he defeated Mr. Gladstone by a majority of 180, this being the principal Conservative success at the General Election of that year. In 1858 Mr. Hardy was appointed Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department in Lord Derby's second administration; on the formation of Lord Derby's third administration in July 1866 he became President of the Poor-Law Board; and on the resignation of Mr. Walpole in May 1867, he was nominated Secretary of State for the Home Department, which office he held till the resignation of the Conservative ministry in December 1868. On the formation of Mr. Disraeli's administration in February 1874, Mr. Hardy was nominated Secretary of State for War. In May 1858 he was raised to the House of Peers by the title of Viscount Cranbrook, of Hemsted, in the county of Kent; and he assumed, by royal license, the additional surname of Gathorne. In the same year he succeeded the Marquis of Salisbury as Secretary of State for India, and held that office until the Conservatives retired from office in May 1880. In Lord Salisbury's cabinet of 1885, and again in 1886, Lord Cranbrook held the office of Lord President of the Council; and in 1892, on the resignation of the Government, he was created Earl of Cranbrook and Baron Medway of Hemsted in the county of Kent. Lord Cranbrook is a D.L. and J.P., and a Bencher of the Inner Temple. He married in 1838 Jane, daughter of Mr. James Orr, of Holyrood House, co. Down. She died in 1897. His eldest son, the Hon. J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, now Lord Medway, sat in Parliament for the Medway Division of Kent, and his third son, the Hon. A. E. Gathorne-Hardy, for the East Grinstead Division of Sussex. Addresses: Hemsted Park, Cranbrook; 2 Cadogan Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**CRANE, Stephen**, author, was born in 1870, at Newark, New Jersey, and is the son of J. I. Crane, D.D. He was educated at Lafayette College, Syracuse University. He sprang into fame with his series of vivid and sufficiently revolting descriptions of modern warfare, entitled "The Red Badge of Courage." This was published in 1895, and purports to be the sensations of a raw recruit in the war between North and South. The work, so far as that campaign was concerned, is a brilliant



imaginative effort. Mr. Stephen Crane was employed as war correspondent to the *Westminster Gazette*, to which he sent home some vivid letters, and to the *New York Journal* during the Graeco-Turkish War, 1897. He was correspondent to the latter before Santiago, in Puerto Rico, and Havana, before the Spaniards had gone. Other volumes from his pen are, "Maggie," a realistic tale of the Boweries, "The Black Riders and other Lines," "George's Mother," "The Little Regiment," "The Third Violet, a Romance," "The Open Boat," "The Eternal Patience," "Pictures of War," 1898, &c. Address: Hartwood, Sullivan Co., New York.

**CRANE, Walter**, painter and decorative designer, second son of Thomas Crane, of Chester, miniature and portrait painter, sometime Secretary and Treasurer of the Liverpool Academy, was born at Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1845; apprenticed, 1859, to W. J. Linton (the eminent wood engraver, poet, and Chartist), for three years, to learn the craft of drawing on wood for engraving. This turned his work largely in the direction of book illustration, which he followed side by side with painting and decorative designing. He was appointed a member of the committee of the General Exhibition, known as the Dudley Gallery, of Water-Colour Drawings in 1879, and resigned that position in 1881. He was Examiner at the National Competition of Drawings, South Kensington, 1879, and has so acted since. He was elected a member of the Institute of Painters in Water-Colours in 1882, also of the Institute of Painters in Oil, but resigned membership of both in 1886. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours (the old society) in March 1888, and has since exhibited there. He became a member of the Società d'Acquarellisti of Rome in 1883. He first exhibited at the Royal Academy (a small picture, "The Lady of Shalott") in 1862; and he exhibited at the Grosvenor Gallery every year from its foundation in 1877, on which he ceased to appeal to the Academy. His principal pictures are: "The Renaissance of Venus," 1877; "The Fate of Persephone," 1878; "The Sirens," 1879; "Truth and the Traveller," 1880; "Europa," "The Laidley Worm," 1881; "The Roll of Fate" and "Dunstanborough Castle," 1882; "Diana and the Shepherd," 1883; "The Bridge of Life," 1884; "Freedom," 1885; "Pandora," 1885; "The Chariots of the Hours," 1887; "Sunrise," 1888; "Flora," 1889; "Pegasus," 1889. "A Diver," 1885, won a silver medal at the Paris Universal Exhibition, 1889. He has published "Walter Crane's Toy Books," 1869-75; "Picture Books," 1874-75; "The

Baby's Opera," 1877, &c.; "The Sirens Three," a poem written and illustrated by himself, 1886, which appeared originally in the *English Illustrated Magazine*. He was associated with the movement against the Royal Academy, 1886, and in favour of the establishment of a *National Exhibition* in which *all* the arts should be represented. Afterwards, in conjunction with other well-known decorative artists, he founded the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, 1888, and became its President. The society opened its first exhibition at the New Gallery in the autumn of 1888. In 1884 he became associated with the Socialist movement, and has since worked for it by means of lectures, writings, and designs. In 1889 he gave the Cantor Lectures (course of three) at the Society of Arts, "On the Decoration and Illustration of Books." He was President of the Section of Applied Art at the National Art Congress at Liverpool, 1888; and designed the Seal of the London County Council, 1889. Since 1889 he has illustrated "Flora's Feast" (written by himself); "The Book of Wedding Days," "Echoes of Hellas," "Queen Summer," 1891 (written by himself); "A Wonder Book" (Nathaniel Hawthorne), 1892; "The Old Garden" (Margaret Deland), 1892; "Illustrations to Shakespeare's Tempest," "The Glittering Plain" (William Morris), issued by the Kelmscott Press; "Renaissance, a Book of Verse," 1891 (by himself); more recently "Spenser's Faerie Queene," published by George Allen, an elaborate edition with many illustrations, which was commenced in 1894 and finished in 1897; and "The Shepherd's Calendar" (Harper Bros.), 1897-98. He has also written "The Claims of Decorative Art," 1892 (Lawrence & Bullen), which has been translated into German and also Dutch; "The Decorative Illustrations of Books" (Bell & Sons), 1892; and "The Bases of Design" (Bell & Sons), 1898; "Cartoons for the Cause" (Twentieth Century Press), 1897. In 1891 an exhibition of Walter Crane's works was held at the Fine Art Society in Bond Street, comprising book designs, decorations, and easel pictures in oil and water colours. This collection was afterwards shown in the United States of America (in 1891-92), whither Mr. Crane accompanied it, and in Germany, opening at Berlin (Kunstgeunbe Museum), and afterwards at the principal cities, Leipzig, Frankfort, Crefeld, Dresden, Darmstadt, Munich, &c., also at Prague and Brünn, and later at Basle and Brussels, finishing its Continental tour at Copenhagen, Christiania, Stockholm, and Gothenburg. This is probably the first instance of a collection of the works of an English artist being shown over so large a Continental area. One of the results —

monograph on the works of Walter Crane by Herr von Bestepsch, published by Dr. Carl Masner of Der Graphische Kunst of Vienna. Mr. Crane's principal easel pictures since 1889 are a "Masque of the Senses," "Poppies and Corn," "A Masque of Spring Flowers," and "Neptune's Horses." The two latter were exhibited at the New Gallery in 1893; also "The Swan Maidens," 1894; "England's Emblem," 1895; "The Rainbow and the Wave," 1896; "Britannia's Vision," 1897. Just prior to his visit to America he sat to G. F. Watts for his portrait, which was exhibited at the New Gallery in 1893. In September 1893 he was appointed Director of Design at the Manchester Municipal School of Art. He resigned this post in 1896. In August 1898 the Lords of the Committee of Council appointed Mr. Walter Crane to the Principalship of the Royal College of Art at South Kensington, vacant by the retirement of Mr. Sparkes. In 1871 Mr. Walter Crane married Frances, daughter of the late Thomas Andrews, Hempstead, Essex. Address: Holland Street, Kensington, W.

**CRANWORTH, Lord, Robert Thornhaugh Gurdon**, is the eldest son of Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, Norfolk, and was born in 1829. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., 1852). He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1856. As a Liberal he represented South Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1880-85, and Mid Norfolk in 1885-86 and 1886. As a Liberal Unionist he sat for the same constituency from 1886-92, and from April to July in 1895. He is extremely popular in his county, and is D.L., J.P., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, and Colonel of the 4th Volunteer Battalion of the Norfolk Regiment. He is Chairman of the Norfolk County Council. He was raised to the peerage for his services to the cause of Liberal Unionism at new year 1899, with the title of Baron Cranworth, of Letton and Cranworth in the county of Norfolk. His second wife, whom he married in 1874, is a daughter of the Rev. R. Heathcote. Address: Letton, Norfolk.

**CRAWFORD, Mrs. Emily**, Paris correspondent of the *Daily News*, daughter of Andrew and Grace Johnstone, was born in Dublin on May 31, 1841. Her education was a home one until she went to Paris in 1857. Her reading was extensive, and when a young girl she was engaged to write a daily letter to the *Morning Star*. She married, in 1864, George Morland Crawford, Esq., of Chelsfield Court Lodge, Kent, and member of Lincoln's Inn, who was then Paris correspondent of the *Daily*

*News*. After her marriage she greatly aided her husband in his work, remained in France during the war of 1870, and was in Paris during the Communal Civil War. She frequently contributed leading and miscellaneous articles to the *Daily News*, and wrote for many papers, besides English and American magazines and reviews: amongst others, *Truth*, the *Illustrated London News*, the *Illustrated Journal*, the *Pall Mall Gazette*, the *New York Tribune*, the *Gentleman's Magazine*, the *Century*, and *Macmillan's*, to which she furnished, in October 1877, a monograph on M. Thiers. She also wrote the biography of that statesman which appeared after his death in the *Daily News*. Her first review article was asked for by the editor of the *Museum of Edinburgh*, on the suggestion of the late Matthew Arnold, who, when he made it, was not acquainted with her, but had been struck with some observations which she had made on the weak side of the system of higher education in France, and had entered into a correspondence with her on the subject. Mrs. Crawford has also contributed to the *Contemporary* and *Universal Review*, and *Subjects of the Day*. Mrs. Crawford was proposed for the Cross of the Legion of Honour, but preferred that the decoration offered her should be given to her son, Mr. Robert Crawford. Mrs. Crawford is an Hon. Member of the Cobden Club. Address: 60 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris.

**CRAWFORD, Francis Marion**, American writer, the son of Thomas Crawford, the sculptor, was born at Bagni di Lucca, Italy, Aug. 2, 1854. He was educated partly in America (Concord, N.H.), partly in Italy, and partly in England, 1870-74, where he had a private tutor and was a member of Trinity College, Cambridge. From 1874-76 he studied at Karlsruhe, and for a short time at Heidelberg. He passed 1876-78 at the University of Rome, studying Sanskrit. In 1879 he went to India and was editor of a daily paper, the *Indian Herald*, published at Allahabad. He returned to America in 1881, remaining there till 1883, when he went to Italy, where (with the exception of a visit to Turkey in 1884) he has since principally resided, his home being near Sorrento. Mr. Crawford's writings have been chiefly novels, though he has done some work in critical philosophy and philology. His books include "Mr. Isaacs," 1882; "Dr. Claudius," 1883; "To Leeward," 1883; "A Roman Singer," 1884; "An American Politician," 1884; "Zoroaster," 1885; "A Tale of a Lonely Parish," 1886; "Saracinesca," 1887; "Marzio's Crucifix," 1887; "Paul Patoff," 1887; "With

the *Immortals*," 1888; "*Greifenstein*," 1889; "*Sant' Ilario*," 1889; and "*A Cigarette Maker's Romance*," 1890; "*Khaled*," "*The Witch of Prague*," "*Don Orsino*," "*Pietro Ghisleri*," "*The Children of the King*," and "*The Novel: What it is*," 1893; "*Katharine Lauderdale*," "*Love in Idleness*," "*The Ralstons*," "*The Upper Berth*," and "*By the Waters of Paradise*," 1894; "*Casa Braccio*," "*Constantinople*," and "*Adam Johnstone's Son*," 1895; "*Bar Harbour*," "*Taquisara*," 1896; and "*A Rose of Yesterday*" and "*Corleone*," 1897. Mr. Marion Crawford a few years ago was awarded a prize of 1000 francs by the French Academy, as an acknowledgment of the merit of his novels, and especially of two of them, "*Zoroaster*" and "*Marzio's Crucifix*," which were written in French as well as in English. He is married to Elizabeth, daughter of General Berdan, U.S. Army. Address: *Sant' Agnello di Sorrento, Sorrento*.

**CRAWFORD, Earl of, James Ludovic Lindsay, K.T., J.P., LL.D., F.R.S.**, was born at St. Germain-en-Laye, France, on July 28, 1847, and succeeded his father as 26th Earl in 1880. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, and was a Lieutenant in the Grenadier Guards for some time. He represented Wigan in the House of Commons from 1874 to 1880, was formerly President of the Astronomical Society, and is the author of several works on Astronomy. Lord Crawford is the premier Earl of Scotland, is a Commander of the Legion of Honour, and is a Trustee of the British Museum. He was married, in 1869, to Emily, daughter of Colonel Hon. Edward Wilbraham, and granddaughter of the 1st Baron Skelmersdale. Addresses: 2 Cavendish Square, W.; Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fifeshire; and Athenæum.

**CRAWFURD, Oswald, C.M.G.**, son of the late John Crawford, sometime Envoy Plenipotentiary to the Court of Siam, and subsequently Governor of Singapore, was educated at Eton and Oxford. Leaving the University he entered the Foreign Office, and was appointed Consul at Oporto in 1867. He is the author of the following novels: "*World we Live In*," "*Sylvia Arden*," "*Beyond the Seas*," and of several works dealing with Portuguese matters. In 1890 he was created C.M.G., and in the same year published "*Round the Calendar in Portugal*." He is editor of *Chapman's Magazine* and literary editor of the *London Review*. He is Chairman and Managing Director of Chapman and Hall, Limited, and Chairman of the Authors' Club. He married Margaret, youngest daughter of the late Richard

Ford. Addresses: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**CREAGH, Charles Vandeleur, C.M.G.**, was born Oct. 4, 1842, and is the second surviving son of Captain James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, Co. Clare, Ireland, and grandson of the O'Moore, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co. He was educated at the Royal Naval School, New Cross, and at Eastman's Naval Academy, Southsea; passed the examination for admission to the India Navy in 1857, and entered the Punjaub Police, as Assistant District Superintendent, in 1865. He obtained a second-class certificate in Oriental languages, and in 1867 was supported by the Indian Government in raising a Sikh Police Corps, for which service he had been selected by the Governor of Hong Kong. He has held the following appointments in Hong Kong: 1868, J.P.; Acting Captain Superintendent of Police in 1869-70, and 1877-78; Sheriff, 1874; Aide-de-Camp, 1878; Superintendent of the Fire Brigade, 1878-80. He studied law in the Middle Temple during eight terms, and passed the examinations in Roman and Common Law. He passed with credit the six Acting Police Magistrate and Coroner examinations in Chinese prescribed by Government; and was Arbitrator for Government under the Opium Ordinance in 1879; was appointed Assistant British President and Member of the State Council, Perak, on the application of the President, Sir Hugh Low, in 1882; and Judge of the Presidency Court, Perak. He acted frequently for the President during his absence. In 1888 he was selected for the post of Governor and Commander in Chief and Chief Judicial Officer of the British North Borneo Company's territory, with the approval of the Secretary of State. On Jan. 1, 1890, he was appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Labuan. In 1892 he was made a C.M.G., and was called to the Bar. He retired in 1895.

**CREDITON, Bishop of.** See TREFUSIS, THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT EDWARD.

**CREIGHTON, The Right Rev. Mandell**, Bishop of London, D.D. Oxford and Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Hon. D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. of Harvard University, Litt.D. Dublin, Fellow of the Società Romana di Storia Patria, was born at Carlisle, in 1843, educated at Durham Grammar School, and elected Postmaster at Merton College, Oxford, in 1862. At Oxford he was placed in the first class in Classical Moderations, and in the first class in *Literæ Humaniores*,

and in the second class in Law and Modern History in 1866. In the same year he was elected Fellow of Merton College, and remained at Oxford as tutor of Merton. He was ordained deacon in 1870, and priest in 1873, and in 1875 accepted the living of Embleton, in Northumberland. He was appointed by Bishop Lightfoot rural dean of Alnwick in 1879, and on the formation of the diocese of Newcastle, in 1882, was made honorary canon of Newcastle and examining chaplain to the Bishop. In 1883 the University of Glasgow conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. In 1884 he was elected to the newly founded professorship of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Cambridge. In 1885 he received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from the University of Durham, and was appointed by the Crown Canon Residentiary of Worcester Cathedral. He has frequently acted as public examiner and select preacher in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. He has also been examining chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester. He is the author of several historical works:—"Primer of Roman History," 1875; "The Age of Elizabeth," 1876; "The Life of Simon de Montfort," 1877; "Primer of English History," 1877; "Cardinal Wolsey," in the series of English Statesmen, 1888; "Carlisle," in Historic Towns, 1889. His principal work is a "History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation," of which the first two volumes were published in 1882, two others in 1887, and a fifth in 1894. Other more recent works of his are:—"Persecution and Tolerance," 1894; "The Early Renaissance in England," 1895; "The English National Character," 1896; and "The Story of Some English Shires," 1897. He was founder and first editor of the *English Historical Review*, the first number of which appeared in January 1886. Professor Creighton represented Emmanuel College at the 250th anniversary celebration of Harvard College, Massachusetts, in November 1886, when he received the degree of LL.D., and was elected a corresponding member of the Historical Society of Massachusetts. In 1889 he was elected Honorary Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. In 1890 he was appointed by the Crown Canon of Windsor, but before entering on that office was appointed Bishop of Peterborough, and was consecrated on April 25, 1891. In the same year he was elected Honorary Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and in 1892 received the honorary degree of Litt.D. at the tercentenary of the University of Dublin. In 1893 he was elected Hulsean Lecturer in the University of Cambridge. In 1898 he was elected Professor of Ancient Literature in the

Royal Academy of Arts, and in March of that year was appointed a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery in succession to Lord de L'Isle and Dudley deceased. Dr. Creighton was translated to London in 1897, when he was also appointed a Member of the Privy Council. Addresses: Fulham Palace, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**CREMER, William Randal**, ex-M.P., was born in 1838, of poor parents, at Fareham, in Hampshire, and lost his father, who was a herald painter, at an early age. As soon as he was old enough he was apprenticed to the carpenter's trade, and in Brighton, as well as in London, where he worked as a joiner, he found time to associate himself in all the Progressive movements of the day, and in 1859 took a leading part in the "nine hours' movement," which resulted in the memorable lock-out in the building trade. In 1860 he advocated and succeeded in getting united the various small local Unions in the Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners. In the same year he took an active part in the demonstration arranged for the reception of Garibaldi on his visit to England, and to him also were mainly due the organising arrangements for the great demonstrations of the Reform League in Hyde Park and the Agricultural Hall. Since then he has been associated in all the movements on behalf of the working-classes, such as the Education League (before the passing of Mr. Forster's Act), the agricultural labourers' agitation, and the Workmen's Peace Association (at the time of the Franco-German War). Mr. Cremer is the author of several addresses to the working-classes upon the folly of war, and has repeatedly visited Paris, arranging demonstrations and addressing meetings. At the General Election of 1885 he was returned as a working-class Radical member for the Haggerston Division of Shoreditch, and was again elected in 1886 and in 1892. In 1895 he was defeated by the small majority of 31. He is Secretary of the International Arbitration League, and editor of the *Arbitrator*. In 1864 he was first Hon. General Secretary of the "International." In 1890 he was made a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Mr. Cremer originated, and was the chief organiser, of the Inter-Parliamentary Conferences, which were first held at Paris and London in 1889 and 1890, to promote friendly relations between the nations of Europe. M. Jules Simon presided at the Paris Conference, and Lord Herschell at the Conference in London. These Conferences have since been followed by others held in the Parliamentary Chambers at Rome, Berne, The Hague, Buda-Pesth, and



Brussels. Every Parliament in Europe except the Spanish has new groups, numbering from 50 to 100 members, adhering to the movement. In 1887 he secured the adhesion of 234 members of the House of Commons to a Memorial to the President and Congress of the United States in favour of a Treaty of Arbitration with this country, and a similar Memorial in 1891 signed by 354 M.P.s. Both these Memorials he presented to the President and Congress at Washington, and in 1893 succeeded in carrying, by a unanimous vote, a resolution in the House of Commons in favour of such a treaty. Mr. Cremer is a widower, and has been twice married. Address: 11 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

**CREMONA, Professor Luigi, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., LL.D.,** Professor of Higher Mathematics at the University of Rome, and Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, &c., was born at Pavia on Dec. 7, 1830. In 1848, leaving school and home, he fought for eighteen months for the independence of Italy, taking part in most engagements in Venetia. Subsequently he went to the University of Pavia and continued his studies, having Brioschi as a master. He very soon entered upon his career as a teacher, at first at the Gymnasium of Cremona, and at the Lyceum of Milan; then as Professor of Higher Geometry at the University of Bologna. In 1886 he passed to the Higher Technical Institute of Milan. In 1873 he was called to re-organise the School of Engineers in Rome, of which he has been director for many years. Luigi Cremona has devoted the whole of his scientific life to the study of higher geometry, and to the reform of mathematical instruction in the secondary and higher schools. The introduction of projective geometry and of graphic statics in public instruction in Italy is almost exclusively his work. He is a Senator of the Realm, and Vice-President of the Council of the Italian Parliament. No question on higher teaching is ever discussed in the Chamber without Cremona ably taking up the subject, for he does this with a perfect knowledge of it. He is the author of a large number of memoirs and works dealing chiefly with geometry, of which two have been translated into French, "*Les Éléments de Géométrie Projective*" in 1873 and "*Les Figures Reciproques en Statique Graphique*" in 1885. Address: San Pietro in Vincoli, Rome.

**CREWE, Earl of, The Right Hon. Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes.** Baron Houghton of Great Houghton in the county of York, is the son of the poet, the late Moulton Milnes, first Lord Houghton, by Annabella Hungerford,

a daughter of the second Baron Crewe. He was born in London on Jan. 12, 1858, and received his education at Harrow and Trinity, Cambridge, his father's old college. He entered political life as unpaid Private Secretary to the late Earl Granville, and continued to hold his post during his chief's reign at the Foreign Office. Entering the House of Lords on the death of his father in 1883, as Lord Houghton, he was warmly welcomed by the Liberal peers, and in 1886, on the creation of Mr. Gladstone's Government, he became a Lord-in-Waiting, and represented the Board of Trade in the Upper House. In 1892, on the return to power of the Liberal party, he was appointed Viceroy of Ireland. The appointment caused general surprise, as Lord Brassey had been confidently promoted to the post by the newspapers. Lord Houghton was one of the youngest Viceroys of modern times. The honours of Dublin Castle were dispensed by his sisters, the wives of the Hon. Arthur Henniker and of Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G. He was succeeded in 1895 by the Right Hon. Gerald Balfour. He is President of the Literary Fund, and is himself a poet. Like his father he is a bibliophile, and is interested in all literary matters. He played an important part at the unveiling of the American bust of Keats in Hampstead Parish Church in 1895. He married, in 1880, Sybil Marola, daughter of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart., and a daughter of the 12th Duke of Somerset. This lady died in 1887, leaving him a widower during his tenure of the Irish Viceroyalty. His second marriage took place on April 20, 1899, his bride being Lady Margaret Primrose, youngest daughter of Lord Rosebery. Addresses: Crewe Hall, Crewe; and 23 Hill Street, W., &c.

**CRICHTON-BROWNE, Captain Harold W. A. F.,** was born at Bensham, in the county of Durham, on July 3, 1866, and is the only son of Sir James Crichton-Browne, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. He was educated at University College School, at a private tutor's, and at Magdalen College, Cambridge. He became lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion King's Own Scottish Borderers, and F.R.C.S. and Captain in 1893. In 1888 he joined Mr. Joseph Thomson's exploring expedition to the Atlas Mountains, and with that traveller traversed the interior of southern and northern Morocco, crossed the mountains in these districts, not before entered by Europeans, and reached the summit of Tizi Likumt, 15,000 feet high. On the recall of Mr. Thomson to England to take charge of an Emin Pasha Relief Expedition then contemplated, Crichton

Browne remained for three months in sole charge of the expedition. He is the author of "In the Heart of the Atlas," a lecture delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain; "Two African Cities"; "Across the Veldt to Buluwayo," &c. He received a commission in the Bechuanaland Border Police in 1890, and served in South Africa for three years. While on an expedition in Matabeleland in 1892 he was taken prisoner by a Matabele *impi* and carried to Buluwayo, where he was hospitably entertained by Lobengula. Permanent address: Easton Court, W. Tenbury.

**CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James,** M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., Knt. B. 1866, born in 1840 at Edinburgh, is the son of Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M. Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland, who was eminent as a physician and introduced many ameliorations in the treatment of the insane. Sir James Crichton-Browne was educated at the Dumfries Academy, Trinity College, Glenalmond, the University of Edinburgh, and the Medical Schools of London and Paris, and is Honorary Member and was formerly Senior President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh. He is Fellow of the Academy of Medicine of New York, and of many learned Societies; has been President of the Medico-Psychological Association and of the Neurological Society of London; is Vice-President and Treasurer of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; J.P. for Dumfries-shire; was formerly Medical Superintendent of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Borough Asylum; Lecturer on Psychological Medicine in the Newcastle College of Medicine; is Medical Superintendent of the West Riding Asylum; Lecturer on Mental Diseases in the Leeds School of Medicine; and is Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy. He has published a large number of monographs on the Physiology and Pathology of the Nervous System, and on Mental Diseases; a work on "Education and the Nervous System," 1884; and many lectures and addresses and contributions to medical journals. He founded and edited for six years the West Riding Asylum Medical Reports, the first British Journal of Neurology, and has edited translations from the Danish of Kestel on "Overpressure in Schools," 1885. While at the head of the West Riding Asylum, where he had 1500 insane patients under his professional care, Sir James not only raised that institution into the first rank amongst kindred institutions, and made it famous for good management and successful results, but converted it into a great Medical School, in which important researches were carried on, and in which young medical men were trained for asylum practice. He estab-

lished a laboratory, in which original investigations were conducted, and in which Ferrier's first discoveries in the functions of the brain were made. He also established a museum, and periodically gave lectures, and brought the moral treatment of the inmates and discipline of the staff to a high pitch of perfection. His reports and letters on overpressure in elementary schools led to a number of modifications in the curriculum of such schools, all tending to mitigate the severity of the pressure upon the children, and especially on such children as are dull or delicate. His writings also, by calling attention to the half-starved condition of large numbers of the children in elementary schools, led to the establishment of free breakfasts. At the meeting of the Congress of the Sanitary Institute at Liverpool, October 1894, he lectured to a working-man audience on "The Prevention of Tubercular Disease." Address: 61 Carlisle Place Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

**CRIPPS, Henry William, M.A.,** Q.C., was born March 20, 1815, at Cirencester. He is the eldest son of the Rev. Henry Cripps, and was educated at Winchester College and New College, Oxford. He was appointed Recorder of the City of Lichfield in 1853, Queen's Counsel in 1866, and Bencher of the Middle Temple in the same year. He was Chairman of the first County Council of Bucks, and has been Chairman of Quarter-Sessions of Bucks since 1886. Since 1883 he has been Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford, and is an Acting Governor of Queen Anne's Bounty. He is author of a treatise on the "Laws of the Church and Clergy," 1845. Addresses: 1 Essex Court, Temple; and Beechwood, Marlow.

**CRISPI, Francesco,** an Italian statesman, born at Ribera, in Sicily, Oct. 4, 1819, studied law at Palermo, and became a member of the Bar at Naples, where he took part in the conspiracies which led to the overthrow of the kingdom of the Two Sicilies in 1848. He was one of the chief promoters of the insurrection of Palermo, became a Deputy and General Secretary of War, and for two years was the heart and soul of the resistance offered by the Sicilian people. After the victory gained by the Swiss regiments, Signor Crispi fled to France. In 1859 and 1860 he organised the new Sicilian revolution, landed at Palermo with Garibaldi and his volunteers, and after fighting as a simple soldier became a Minister, in which capacity he paved the way for the annexation of the Two Sicilies to the kingdom of Italy. In 1861 he was returned by the city of Palermo to the first Italian

ment, in which he took a prominent influential position, becoming in a time the acknowledged leader of institutional opposition. It was the standing between Signor Crispi and the Piedmontese "third party" which led to the formation of the new Ratazzi Ministry. He was chosen as a Deputy at the election of November 1876 by several electoral colleges, and "opted" for that of Turin. On the 22nd of that month he was elected President of the Chamber of Deputies by 232 votes against 115. The following year the party of "Moral Reform" returned to power in France, and the interests of Italy seeming neglected by them, Signor Crispi undertook semi-official journeys in search of allies against the Republic. He was warmly received in London and at Paris (1877). Some weeks later he became Minister of the Interior in the Depretis Cabinet, but retired in March 1878. During the ten following years in which M. Depretis was intermittently in power, he remained one of the leaders and principal orators of the Left. On May 15, 1880, he delivered a speech which was commented on by the European press, and unfolded therein the policy of his party. The Chamber President, he declared, to be directed by a vigorous hand. "Italia Irredenta," "unredeemed" Italy of the Adriatic, which is still under Austrian sway, to be encouraged in its desire to become Italian. Italy was to take a more prominent position in the concert of nations, and was to aim at the acquisition of increased influence in the East.

After the delivery of this speech he advocated electoral reform and the adoption of the *scrutin de liste*. In March 1881 he began to attack France in his journal *l'Informa*, and afterwards advocated a new alliance and an increase of the national armaments and defences, and a complete military reorganisation. In November 1883 he declared war against the clerical party as being hostile to the Italian institutions, and thus created what he calls the "traditional enemy of the Left." After the reverses in Africa in 1887, Signor Crispi asked the Government to vote an extraordinary credit in order to send reinforcements to Massowah. The credit was voted, the Depretis Government went out of office, and Crispi asked the Chamber to express utter condemnation of the fallen Ministry. This was done, and in the end Signor Crispi became Minister of Foreign Affairs in a Depretis cabinet, and after the death of that statesman in July 1887, succeeded him as President of the Council and

Home and Foreign Minister. On October 1 Signor Crispi began paying a series of visits to Prince Bismarck at Friedrichsruhe, the result of which was the entry of Italy into the Triple Alliance. The country was now asked to vote enormous sums for the maintenance of an increased army and navy. Financial crises ensued, and disturbances in Rome and Naples. Crispi became very unpopular, and in September 1889 two attempts were made on his life in the above-named towns. In 1888 the commercial treaty with France was broken and not renewed, and the relations between the Government and the Papacy became increasingly strained, owing to the anti-clerical legislation of the former. Signor Crispi, however, thought it expedient to go to the country, and after a brilliant electoral campaign, in which he made a great speech at Florence, in November 1890, containing a declaration of foreign policy and repudiating the Irredentists as hostile to Austria, he brought his party back into power with a majority in the Chamber of 236. The Premier himself was returned by four electoral colleges. Two months later, however, the Crispi Ministry fell on a question of taxation, the chief Minister having made himself unpopular by his high-handed refusal to consider the necessity of retrenchment in military and naval expenditure. Though out of power, Signor Crispi continued for some time to express his views on political questions at public banquets and meetings throughout the country, as well as in the Chamber, and in December 1891 made a notable attack on his successor, Signor di Rudini, apropos of the Papal question. But he retired from the strife before the attack had been fully rebutted. In 1892 he gave up the leadership of the opposition, but retained his seat. After the ensuing bank scandals, and the resignation on Nov. 24, 1894, of Signor Giolitti, the Premier who succeeded Rudini (*q.v.*), Signor Crispi was again called on to form a Cabinet. He succeeded in forming a Ministry of all parties on Dec. 10, and afterwards called on politicians in general to aid him in restoring the national credit. On May 14, 1895, Signor Crispi gained a victory in the Chamber on the question of the Budget, but in June his Cabinet resigned on the Finance question. They, however, retained office on Baron Sonnino's ceasing to be Finance Minister.\* Signor Crispi's government nevertheless supported Sonnino's proposed financial reforms, and pledged themselves to effect an economy of 20,000,000 lire in national expenditure in 1895-96. In October 1894 the Crispi government suppressed the Socialist Corporation of Italian Workers, after having taken severe measures against the revolutionary move-

mont, Waterloo"; "At the Farm of Mont St. Jean, Waterloo," 1882; "At the Sign of the Blue Boar, Holborn"; "Charles I. on his Way to the Scaffold," 1883; "Wallenstein," 1884; "William III. at London," 1885; "Farewell," 1886; "Napoleon leaving Moscow," 1887; "Marston Moor," 1888; "The Knight's Farewell," 1889; "Whitehall, Jan. 30th, 1649," 1890; "Prince Rupert," 1893; "Roundheads Victorious," 1894; "Napoleon's Last Grand Attack: Waterloo," 1895; "The Capture of a French Battery by the 52nd Regiment at Waterloo," 1896; "The Attack on the Gate-House of the Château of Hougoumont, Waterloo," 1897; "To the Rescue: an Episode of the Civil War" (diploma work); and "Charles II. at Whiteladies," 1898. Address: 45 Grove End Road, N.W.

**CROKE, The Most Rev. Thomas W., D.D.,** Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashel, was born near the town of Mallow, co. Cork, May 19, 1824, and was educated partly at home, but principally at the Chorleville Endowed School, which he left at the age of fourteen. He then went to Paris and entered the Irish College, read there the usual course of philosophy and theology, and left in the year 1844. After spending a year in the College of Menin in Belgium, where he taught English, mathematics, and rhetoric, he went in November 1845 to the Irish College in Rome, where he remained nearly three years, attending lectures in the celebrated Roman University, and reading theology under the Jesuit Fathers Perrone and Passaglia. In 1846 he won the gold and silver medals, and in the following year took his degree as Doctor of Divinity, and was ordained priest, afterwards returning to Ireland. In 1848 he taught rhetoric in Carlow College, and in 1849 theology in the Irish College at Paris. For the next nine years he was engaged in missionary work in the Diocese of Cloyne, co. Cork, and in 1858 was appointed President of St. Colman's College, Fermoy. In 1865 he was appointed parish priest of Doneraile and Chancellor of the Diocese of Cloyne. Five years later he accepted the Bishopric of Auckland, New Zealand, where he remained until 1874. In 1875 he was promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Cashel. Of late years Dr. Croke's name has been conspicuous by its connection with the Land League and Irish Nationalist movements. Address: Cashel.

**CROKER, Mrs. Beatrice M.,** the only daughter of the late Rev. W. Sheppard, Rector of Kilgefin, co. Roscommon, was educated at Rockferry, Cheshire, and is married to Lieut.-Colonel J. Croker. She has written a large number of novels,

amongst which there may be mentioned: "Proper Pride," 1882; "Pretty Miss Neville," 1883; "Some One Else," 1884; "Diana Barrington," 1888; "Two Masters," 1890; "A Family Likeness," 1892; "A Third Person," 1893; "To Let," 1893; "Mr. Jervis," 1894; "Village Tales, and Jungle Tragedies," 1894; "Married or Single," 1895; "Beyond the Pale," 1897; "Miss Balmaine's Past," 1898. Many of Mrs. Croker's books have been translated into French and German, and a few into Norwegian. Address: 3 Radnor Cliff, Sandgate, Kent.

**CROMER, Viscount, The Right Hon. Sir Evelyn Baring, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.,** "Maker of Modern Egypt," was born at Cromer Hall, Norfolk, on Feb. 26, 1841. He is the son of the late Henry Baring, M.P., by a daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Windham. After some private tuition at home, young Baring was sent to the Ordnance School, Carshalton, and subsequently joined the Woolwich Academy, to qualify for a commission in the army. He became a Lieutenant of the Royal Artillery in 1858, and was promoted Captain in 1868, in which year he entered the Staff College. Some two years later he published a volume of military essays which attracted a good deal of attention. This was followed by a translation of a German work on military organisation. In the early sixties, Mr. Baring was stationed at Corfu, and served as A.D.C. to the High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Sir Henry Storks. In 1865 he accompanied that gentleman to Jamaica when he went to preside over the Commission which was sent to inquire into the circumstances of the outbreak that had been suppressed by Governor Eyre. From 1872 to 1876 he was private secretary to his cousin, Lord Northbrook, who was then Viceroy of India. About this time he retired from the army with the rank of Major. In 1879, soon after the purchase by England of the Suez Canal shares, he was made a Commissioner of the Egyptian Debt, and was also appointed one of the Controllers-General representing England and France, when the Khedive Ismail was deposed by the Sultan's firman and Tewfik Pasha became ruler of Egypt. In co-operation with his French colleague, M. de Blignières, Major Baring successfully carried on the Control until he accepted, towards the close of 1880, the office of Financial Member of the Council of India left vacant by the resignation of Sir John Strachey. His new appointment was one of much dignity, and afforded great opportunities of public service. During his term of office he framed and carried three successful Budgets. In 1883 he returned



to England and was created a K.C.S.I. for his services. Shortly after, he succeeded Sir Edward Malet at Cairo as Consul-General and Minister Plenipotentiary, and thus became virtually Viceroy of Egypt. Sir Evelyn Baring began his work on September 11, just two days after Hicks Pasha started on his ill-fated journey from Khartoum. All the anxious events in the Soudan in connection with the fall of Khartoum and the death of Gordon, with whom he was in constant correspondence, added very materially to the difficulties which Lord Cromer had to meet. At that time Egypt was practically bankrupt, but Lord Cromer's masterly finance has entirely transformed the situation, and the country is now in a prosperous condition. The old corrupt administration has been replaced by local governors who are under strict surveillance; land and other taxes have been reduced; irrigation is scientifically and honestly distributed; the prison system has been reformed, and the army, instead of being hated, is now popular. There has been a vast extension of the railway, postal, and telegraph services, and a corresponding augmentation of the receipts. Trade has steadily increased and public credit been considerably raised, and slavery almost abolished. It is therefore difficult to over-estimate what the work of England in Egypt owes to the sagacity, fortitude, and patience of Lord Cromer, who is one of the best living examples of the iron hand within the velvet glove. In the early part of 1898 he issued a report containing the history of the British administration in Egypt. The publication is, in a modest and indirect way, a testimony to his own services. The most important point in the Report is the question of the Mixed Tribunals established by the Powers in 1876. Lord Cromer is of opinion that it would be undesirable for Egypt to withdraw from them, and that to abolish the Mixed Tribunals altogether would cause a serious dislocation of Egyptian affairs. In concluding his report Lord Cromer says: "For the present what Egypt most requires, and for many years to come will require, is an honest, just, and orderly administration, and the establishment of the supremacy of the Law in the widest sense of the term. It is conceivable that at some future time the Egyptian question may pass from the administrative into the political stage. For the present, however, that moment would appear distant." Lord Cromer has been at the back of the successive expeditions which, under the command of the Sirdar of the Egyptian army, Sir H., now Lord, Kitchener, have won back Dongola, Berber, and Khartoum from the Khalifa. Before the battle at Atbara he issued an edict

against war correspondents accompanying the forces, but had to withdraw it in consequence of the storm it raised in England. He was created a peer in 1892, taking his title from his birthplace. In the same year Oxford conferred upon him the degree of D.C.L. Lord Cromer has also the order of the Medjidie of the first class. He married, in 1876, Ethel, a daughter of Sir Rowland Errington, and has issue. Lady Cromer died at Cairo on Oct. 16, 1898. Her loss will be much felt by all classes who came under the influence of her charming personality. Lord Cromer was created a Viscount at New Year 1899.

**CROMMELIN, May de la Cherois** (May Crommelin), daughter of the late S. de la Cherois Crommelin, of Carrowdore Castle, co. Down, was born in Ireland, and was educated privately. She is a popular novelist, who has achieved some success, and amongst her publications there may be mentioned: "Queenie," "A Jewel of a Girl," "My Love, she's but a Lassie," "Black Abbey," "Orange Lily," "In the West Country," "Brown Eyes," "Goblin Gold," "Mr. and Mrs. Herries," "For Sake of the Family," "Love Knots," "Dead Men's Dollars," "Dust before the Wind," "Half-round the World for a Husband." Club: Albemarle.

**CRONWRIGHT-SCHREINER,** Mrs. See SCHREINER, OLIVE.

**CROOKES, Professor Sir William,** F.R.S., was born in London in 1832. In 1848 he entered the Royal College of Chemistry as a pupil of the distinguished chemist Dr. Hofman, and at the age of seventeen he gained the Ashburton Scholarship. After two years' study he became, first junior, then senior assistant to Dr. Hofman until 1854, when he was appointed to superintend the meteorological department of the Radcliffe Observatory at Oxford. In 1855 he became Professor of Chemistry at the Training College, Chester. In 1859 he founded the *Chemical News*, and is still its proprietor and editor; and in 1864 he became editor of the *Quarterly Journal of Science*. Mr. Crookes' earliest original researches were begun whilst at the Royal College of Chemistry, and his first paper, "On the Seleno-Cyanides," was published in the *Quarterly Journal of the Chemical Society* in 1851. Since that date he has been much engaged in original research on questions connected with chemistry and physics. In 1861 Mr. Crookes discovered by means of spectrum observations and chemical reactions, the metal thallium, and he also determined its position among elementary bodies and produced a series of compounds.

the new metal. In 1863 Mr. Crookes was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society; in 1865 he discovered the sodium amalgamation process for separating gold and silver from their ores. In 1866 he was appointed by the Government to report upon the application of disinfectants in arresting the spread of the cattle plague, which in that year excited much alarm in England. In 1871 he was a member of the English expedition to Oran to report upon the total phase of the solar eclipse which occurred in December of that year. In June 1872 he laid before the Royal Society laborious researches on the atomic weight of thallium, researches that extended over a period of eight years. In 1872 he began his experiments on "Repulsion resulting from Radiation." His first paper on the subject was read before the Royal Society Dec. 11, 1873, and between that time and 1880 Mr. Crookes sent to the Society other communications on collateral subjects, which are all published in the *Philosophical Transactions*. One important result of these investigations is the Radiometer. In 1875 Mr. Crookes received from the Royal Society the award of a Royal Medal for chemical and physical researches. In 1876 he was elected a Vice-President of the Chemical Society, and the next year a Member of the Council of the Royal Society. In 1877 he described the Otheoscope—a greatly modified Radiometer, susceptible of an almost endless variety of forms. In 1878 he gave before the Royal Society a "Bakerian Lecture," containing another long series of experiments and observations on "Repulsion resulting from Radiation." In 1879 the Royal Society published in its *Philosophical Transactions* records of Mr. Crookes' experiments on "Molecular Physics in High Vacua." In the same year appeared a further paper on "Repulsion resulting from Radiation"; and he was again appointed Bakerian Lecturer to the Royal Society, his subject being the "Illumination of Lines of Molecular Pressure, and the Trajectory of Molecules." In 1880 the French *Académie des Sciences* bestowed on Mr. Crookes an extraordinary prize of 3000 francs and a Gold Medal, in recognition of his discoveries in Molecular Physics and Radiant Matter. In 1881 Mr. Crookes acted as a Juror at the International Exhibition of Electricity in Paris. In this official position he was not entitled to a medal, but in the official report his fellow jurors, after discussing the merits of four systems of incandescent lamps, declared, "None of them would have succeeded had it not been for these extreme vacua which Mr. Crookes has taught us to obtain." Mr. Crookes is the author of "Select Methods in Chemical Analysis"

(2nd edit., revised and extended, 1886); of the "Manufacture of Beetroot-Sugar in England"; of a "Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-Printing"; and of a manual of "Dyeing and Tissue Printing," 1882,—one of the Technological Handbooks prepared for the examinations of the City and Guilds of London Institute. He is also joint author of the English adaptation of Kerl's "Treatise on Metallurgy." He has edited the three last editions of Mitchell's "Manual of Practical Assaying," and has translated into English and edited Reimann's "Aniline and its Derivatives," Wagner's "Chemical Technology," Auerbach's "Anthracen and its Derivatives" (2nd edit. 1890), and Ville's "Artificial Manures" (2nd edit. 1882). Mr. Crookes is an authority on the subject of water supply and sanitary questions, especially the disposal of town-sewage, and his views have been laid before the public in two pamphlets, "A Solution of the Sewage Question" and "The Profitable Disposal of Sewage." Since the year 1881 he has, in conjunction at the present time with Professor Dewar, carried out daily analyses of the waters supplied to the Metropolis, and has published monthly reports on their quality and composition. Since 1883 Mr. Crookes has been almost exclusively engaged with researches on the nature and constitution of the Rare Earths as interpreted by the "Radiant Matter" test, a new method of spectroscopic examination, the outcome of his earlier discoveries on "Radiant Matter," which seems likely to throw a side-light on the origin and constitution of the elements. On this subject he has communicated many papers to the Royal and other societies, some of the most important being the following: "Radiant Matter Spectroscopy"; the "Detection and Wide Distribution of Yttrium," the Bakerian Lecture for 1883; "On Radiant Matter Spectroscopy, Part II., Samarium"; "Notes on the Spectra of Erbium, and the Earth Yt"; "On some New Elements in Gadolinite and Samarskite, detected Spectroscopically"; "On the Crimson Line of Phosphorescent Alumina." In 1882 Mr. Crookes was elected a member of the Athenæum Club, under Rule 2. In 1886 Mr. Crookes was elected President of the Chemical Section of the British Association, and at their Birmingham meeting that year he delivered an address in which he propounded some novel speculations on the probable origin of the Chemical Elements, showing that the balance of evidence was in favour of the view that our so-called elements have been formed by a process of evolution from one primordial matter. In 1887 he delivered a Friday evening discourse before the members of the Royal

Institution on the "Genesis of the Elements." In the same year he was elected President of the Chemical Society; he held office for the usual period of two years, and at the anniversary meetings he delivered two addresses, one on "Elements and Meta-Elements," and the other on "The Spectroscopic History of the so-called Rare Earths." In 1888 Mr. Crookes was awarded the Davy Medal of the Royal Society for his Radiant Matter researches. In 1897 he received the honour of knighthood "in recognition of the eminent services he had rendered to the advance of scientific knowledge during Her Majesty's reign." In the same year he was selected for the office of President of the British Association at their meeting at Bristol. Addresses: 7 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; and Athenæum.

**CROSS, Viscount, The Right Hon. Richard Assheton Cross, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., D.L., J.P.,** Lord Privy Seal, was born at Red Scar, near Preston, May 30, 1823, being the third son of the late William Cross, Esq., by Ellen, daughter of the late Edward Chaffers, Esq. He was educated at Rugby School under Dr. Arnold, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. in 1846. In 1849 he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, and for several years he went the Northern Circuit. He was elected M.P. for Preston in the Conservative interest in March 1857, and continued to represent that borough till March 1862. At the general election of December 1868, he was elected Conservative Member for South-West Lancashire. At the general election of 1874, Mr. Cross was returned without opposition. On the formation of Mr. Disraeli's administration, Mr. Cross was appointed Home Secretary, Feb. 21, 1874, on which day he was sworn of the Privy Council. He was elected a Bencher of the Inner Temple in 1876, received the Hon. degree of D.C.L. from the University of Oxford in 1877, and that of LL.D. from the University of Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1878, and LL.D. St. Andrews. He resigned the seals of the Home Department when the Conservatives went out of office in April 1880. At that period he was created a G.C.B., and was again returned for South-West Lancashire. He was appointed Home Secretary in Lord Salisbury's short administration of 1885, and at the general election of the same year was returned for the Newton Division of South-West Lancashire. After the general election of 1886, at which he was again returned for Newton, he was made a Viscount, and became Secretary of State for India in Lord Salisbury's administration. Lord

Cross was a Member of the Council on Education, and an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; and is a Magistrate for Cheshire and Lancashire, a Deputy-Lieutenant for the latter county, and was formerly Chairman of the Lancashire Quarter Sessions. He became Treasurer of the Inner Temple in 1895, in which year he was appointed Lord Privy Seal. He is the compiler of two legal works: "The Acts relating to the Settlement and Removal of the Poor, with notices of cases, indices, and forms," 1853; and "The General and Quarter Sessions of the Peace: their jurisdiction and practice in other than criminal matters" (written in conjunction with Mr. H. Leeming), 1858, 2nd edit., 1867. In 1852 he married Georgiana, daughter of the late Thomas Lyon, Esq., of Appleton Hall, Wallington. Addresses: 12 Warwick Square, S.W.; Ecole Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness; and Athenæum.

**CROSTHWAITE, Sir Charles Haukes Todd, K.C.S.I.,** is the second son of the Rev. John Clarke Crosthwaite, and was born in Ireland on Dec. 5, 1835. He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School and St. John's College, Oxford. Entering the Bengal Civil Service in 1857, he eventually reached the position of Chief Commissioner of British Burmah in 1883. Two years later he was appointed Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, in 1887 Chief Commissioner of Burmah, and in 1892 Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Provinces and Oudh. He retired in 1895, and was in the same year appointed a Member of the Council of India. He is the author of "Notes on the North-Western Provinces of India," 1870. He was created a K.C.S.I. in 1888. Address: Coombefield, Malden, Surrey.

**CROSTHWAITE, Sir Robert Joseph, K.C.S.I.,** Agent to Governor-General for Rajputana and Chief Commissioner of Ajmere, born Jan. 17, 1841, third son of Rev. J. Crosthwaite, Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, was educated at Merchant Taylors' School and Brasenose College, Oxford, where he became Pusey and Ellerton Scholar in 1860. In 1863 he entered the Indian Civil Service, and in 1868 he was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple. He became Judicial Commissioner of Burmah and Agent to the Governor-General for Central India. He married, firstly, the daughter of W. W. T. Baldwin in 1868, and in 1877 the daughter of S. H. James of St. Just, Cornwall. Address: The Residency, Mount Abu, Rajputana, India.

**CROUDACE, Camilla Mary, Lady-** Resident of Queen's College, was born

Jan. 1, 1844, as Maria Emma Hutchinson, and is the youngest child of Thomas Croudace and his wife Camilla, whose father, Charles Vignoles, had won distinction in great engineering works in various parts of Europe. Although there was the magnificent bridge at Ewell, and thence Mrs. Croudace went in 1846 to superintend her father's establishment, taking with her the infant Camilla and the other of the children. Very soon after their arrival in London, across the noise of May, newspapers arrived, much mutilated and purged of revolutionary tales, but containing a paragraph destined to bear much fruit in the little girl's after career: it told of the foundation of Queen's College, Harley Street. Mrs. Croudace's interest was aroused, and she determined to enter her daughter as a pupil in that the first college for the higher education of women, started by F. D. Maurice. An opportunity, however, did not offer itself until eight years later, and in 1852 the present Lady-Resident of Queen's College made her debut as a "new girl." Among the ranks of the Professors at that time were such names of eminence as Dr. Plumptre, Dean of the College; Frederick Denison Maurice, the founder; C. G. Nicolay, the Librarian of King's College; R. C. Trench, later Archbishop of Dublin; Dr. John Hullah; Sir William Stenrdale Bennett; the Rev. T. A. Cook, and many others. At the age of fourteen Camilla Croudace won the Professor's Scholarship, and on leaving the College in 1861 obtained a first-class certificate in general proficiency, which entitled her to be received as an "Associate" when that honour was instituted ten years later. From 1861 to 1869 Miss Croudace was engaged in teaching, for which she had a passion, but did not enter school work. From 1869 to 1872 she travelled with her mother in Italy, spending long months in different cities studying art and archaeology. On their return to England in 1872 mother and daughter settled at North End, Hampstead, and remained there nine years, spending fifteen months in Italy during that period; and in 1880 Miss Croudace, who longed to return to teaching, became an assistant mistress in the Kensington High School, wishing to see what modern methods were, and if there were any improvements on the education she had received at Queen's College. She found, however, that though the work was interesting to the teacher, it could be by no means so inspiring to the pupil as the College system. Fortunately, in the following year, 1881, she was able to resume her connection with Queen's College, where she was appointed Lady-Resident by the very Professors who had educated her twenty years before. It has been her sad

story to witness and by and by the death of these venerable teachers, while a new generation has arisen. At her appointment the Rev. J. L. Davis was Principal, and he was succeeded by the Rev. Canon Elwyn from 1884 to 1894, who shortly before his death was followed in office by the Rev. Dr. C. J. Robinson, whose death took place in November 1894. Great exertions were made by Miss Croudace in the spring of 1896 to celebrate the College Jubilee annually. The buildings had been enlarged and beautified, and the first week in May was given up to entertaining the crowds of old pupils, who came from far and near to commemorate the event, while the crowning honour of the celebration was a visit from her Majesty the Queen on May 9th. An address was offered by the Council and Committee, and a basket of roses was presented by the Lady-Resident's niece, Kathleen Camilla Croudace. It is the Lady-Resident's aim to keep up among past and present students the feeling of devotion to the College and veneration for its founders which she has herself experienced, and she has indeed been the means of handing on the torch kindled in the enthusiasm of fifty years ago. Address: Queen's College, Harley Street, W.

**CROWE, Eyre, A.R.A.**, an historical and a genre painter, son of Eyre Evans Crowe, historian, born in London in October 1824, studied painting in the atelier of Paul Delaroche at Paris. He went with that distinguished artist and his other pupils to Rome in 1844. Acting as amanuensis to Mr. W. M. Thackeray, he visited the United States in 1852-53, writing in 1893 on that subject, "With Thackeray in America," and in the year 1897, "Haunts and Homes of W. M. Thackeray," in Scribner. He is an occasional inspector of the Science and Art Department. Mr. Eyre Crowe was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in April 1876. Amongst his paintings may be mentioned: "Goldsmith's Mourners," 1863; "Friends," 1871; "Blue Coat Subjects," 1872; "French Savants in Egypt," 1875; "The Rehearsal," 1876; "Sanctuary," "Prayer," and "Bridal Procession at St. Maclou, Rouen," 1877; "School Treat," 1878; "Blue Coat Boys returning from their Holiday," "Marat: 13 July 1793," "The Blind Beggar," and "The Queen of the May" in 1879; "Queen Eleanor's Tomb" and "Forfeits" in 1880; "Sandwiches" and "Sir Roger de Coverley and the Spectator at Westminster Abbey," 1881; "How Happy could I be with Either!" and "The Defence of London in 1643," exhibited in 1882; "Old Porch, Evesham," in 1884; "School at the Aitre, St. Maclou, Rouen," "A Rifle Match at Dunnottar,



" 1890 ; " Peg of Limavaddy," 1893 ; " The Brigs of Ayr," 1894 ; " Baptism e Cathedral of Newcastle-on-Tyne," as Carlyle, &c., 1895 ; " Drawing for the Guelph Succession," 1896 ; al for Bigamy," " The Gipsy's Rest," 1897 ; " James II. at the Battle of La e, May 1692," 1898. Address : 27 otte Street, Portland Place, W.

**CROWE, Mrs. George, née Kate** phine Bateman, was born in Balti-Maryland, in October 1842. Both arents were actors, and she and her , two years younger than herself, red in public as the " Bateman ren" as early as 1851, at the St. s's Theatre. She afterwards pre-herself assiduously for the stage, in 1859 played successfully in the g American theatres, her principal cters being those of Evangeline, ed on Longfellow's poem ; Geraldine, play written for her by her mother ; in the " Hunchback" ; Pauline, in Lady of Lyons" ; and Juliet and Macbeth. She arrived in England autumn of 1863, and appeared 210 in the character of the Jewish n Leah, in an adaptation of the an play " Deborah," at the Adelphi re. After a provincial tour, she red at the Adelphi, playing Julia in Hunchback," and other characters. ok a farewell of the English public r Majesty's Theatre, in the character iet, in " Romeo and Juliet," Dec. 22, and was married to Mr. George in October 1866. Mrs. Crowe rel to the stage in 1868, retaining her name of Kate Bateman. In 1868 layed the part of Mary Warner, in ay of that name written for her by te Tom Taylor, at the Haymarket re. In 1872, and subsequently, she red with great success in London as , in the play of that name. In 1875, evival of " Macbeth" at the Lyceum (rving as Macbeth), she played the f Lady Macbeth. She also sustained le-rôle in Tennyson's " Queen Mary," was produced at the same house in 1876.

**CROZIER, The Right Rev. John** st, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, Leighlin, eldest son of the Rev. t Barton Crozier, B.A., of Rockview, aise, co. Cavan, was born April 8, He was educated at Trinity College, , where he took honours and prizes in s, Hebrew, and Irish, was Junior ator in Logic and Ethics, gained a lass Divinity Testimonium, was Pre-of the University Philosophical So-Auditor of the College Theological

Society, and graduated B.A. in 1872, M.A. in 1876, B.D. and D.D. in 1888. He was Curate of Belfast from 1877 to 1880, and in the latter year was appointed to the Vicarage of Holywood, co. Down, which preferment he held until 1897. After acting as domestic and examining chaplain to Dr. Knox from 1885 to 1893, during which time that Prelate was successively Bishop of Down and Archbishop of Armagh, he became chaplain to the Bishop of Down in 1892, and chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1891, both of which offices he held until 1897. He was Hon. Sec. of the Diocesan Synod of Down and Connor from 1892, and Hon. Sec. of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland from 1896 ; and Canon of Downpatrick Cathedral from 1889, and Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral from 1896. Dr. Crozier was, in 1897, elected Bishop of Ossory by the House of Bishops, and was consecrated on November 30 of that year. He was married in 1877 to Alice Isabella, daughter of the Rev. John Hackett, M.A. The Bishop's family have been settled in the co. Fermanagh for the past 300 years, having migrated from Liddesdale and the Debateable Land in the sixteenth century. One of his ancestors was High Sheriff for co. Fermanagh in 1766, and the present head of the family, who lives at Gortra House, co. Fermanagh, was High Sheriff in 1897. Address : The Palace, Kilkenny.

**CUDLIP, Mrs. Pender, née Annie** Thomas, was born at Aldborough, in Suffolk, where her father, Lieutenant George Thomas, was in charge of the Coast-guard station. She is a voluminous writer. Her first novel, " The Cross of Honour," appeared in 1863, and has been followed by " Sir Victor's Choice," " Denis Donne," 1864 ; " Theo Leigh," and " Barry O'Byrne," 1865 ; " Played Out," and " High Stakes," 1866 ; " Called to Account," 1867 ; " A Noble Aim," 1868 ; " Only Herself," " Mrs. Cardigan," " On Guard," " The Dower House," and " False Colours," 1869 ; " The Dream and the Waking," 1870 ; " A Passion in Tatters," 1872 ; " He Cometh Not, she said," 1873 ; " No Alternative," 1874 ; " A Narrow Escape," 1875 ; " Blotted Out," 1876 ; " A Laggard in Love," 1877 ; " A London Season," and " Stray Sheep," 1879 ; " Fashion's Gay Mart," and " Society's Verdict," 1880 ; " Eyre of Blendon," 1881 ; " Allerton Towers," and many other novels, stories, and sketches, of which one of the most recent is " Four Women in the Case," 1896. Miss Annie Thomas was married in 1867 to the Rev. Pender Hodge Cudlip. Address : Sparkwell Vicarage, Plympton, Devon.



antiquarian music. He has composed a good deal of music, a large number of songs, a cantata ("The Fairy Ring"), and some glees. His first glee prize was won as long ago as 1847. Mr. Cummings' primer, "The Rudiments of Music," in Novello's series, is well known. The eighty-first thousand has recently been issued; also a Spanish edition, for Spain and South America. Mr. Cummings has also published a "Biographical Dictionary of Musicians," and a biography of Purcell; and has contributed articles to Sir George Grove's "Dictionary of Music and Musicians," and to the "Dictionary of National Biography." As a teacher of singing Mr. Cummings has had great experience, for from 1879 to 1896 he was one of the professors of singing at the Royal Academy of Music, of which he is now an Hon. Member, and he still serves on the Committee of Management. In 1882 he became Chorus Master of the now defunct Sacred Harmonic Society, and subsequently Conductor, in succession to Hallé. Among his other important appointments may be mentioned the Precentorship of St. Anne's, Soho, which he held from 1886 to 1888. In June 1896 Mr. Cummings was elected Principal of the Guildhall School of Music, in succession to the late Sir Joseph Barnby, and since his accession to office he has planned many new schemes, which greatly increase the value of the school curriculum. Address: Sydcote, West Dulwich, S.E.

**CUNNINGHAM, Professor Daniel John, M.D.** (Gold Medal) Edinburgh, M.D. (Hon.) Dublin, D.Sc. (Hon.) Dublin, LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews, D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxon., F.R.S., was born at Crieff, Perthshire, in 1850. He is the son of the late Rev. Principal Cunningham, D.D., of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, and Susan Porteous Murray, of Crieff. He was educated at Morison's Academy, Crieff, and at the University of Edinburgh. He has been Professor of Anatomy in the University of Dublin since 1883; he is Vice-President of the Royal Dublin Society, and Hon. Secretary of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland. He is the author of the "Dissector's Guide," Parts I. to III.; "Report on Marsupialia" in *Challenger Reports*, and of numerous memoirs on morphological subjects. Address: Trinity College, Dublin.

**CUNNINGHAM, William, D.Sc.** and Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), D.D., Hon. Fellow Caius College (Cambridge), is the son of James Cunningham, W.S., and was born in Edinburgh, Dec. 29, 1849. He was educated at the Edinburgh Academy and Edinburgh University, entered Caius Col-

lege, Cambridge, in 1869, and migrated to Trinity College on his election to a scholarship in 1873. His literary activity commenced immediately after his degree (bracketed Senior in the Moral Sciences Tripos), and he published several academic exercises: "Influence of Descartes on Metaphysical Speculation in England" (D.Sc. Degree Thesis), "Epistle of St. Barnabas" (Hulsean Prize, 1873), "Churches of Asia" (Kaye Prize, 1879), "Christian Civilisation" (Maitland, 1879), "Christian Opinion on Usury" (B.D. Thesis, 1884). He began to lecture on Economics in 1874 as one of the pioneers of the University Extension movement in Leeds, Bradford, Liverpool, Bolton, Wigan, and other towns. Since his return to Cambridge in 1878 he has been lecturing on English Economic History, and has carried on the work to which Professor Thorold Rogers devoted himself, though on rather different lines, as he has set himself to interpret the economic facts of each period in the light of the ideas current at that time. He has made important researches both in the economic interpretation of history and in the history of economic doctrine. The results of his work are mostly embodied in his "Growth of English Industry and Commerce" (Vol. I. in the Middle Ages, 2nd edit. 1896; Vol. II. in Modern Times, 2nd edit. 1892); but he has also been successful in inducing his pupils to undertake special researches; the late Miss E. Lamond's "Walter of Henley" (1890) and "Discourse of the Common Weal" (1893) would not have appeared but for the encouragement he gave, and several of his pupils have contributed to his "Alien Immigrants to England," 1897. He has acted as examiner in Philosophy both in Edinburgh and Cambridge, was deputy for the Professor of Moral Philosophy in Cambridge in 1881, and University Lecturer in History in 1884, a post which he resigned on being elected to a Trinity Fellowship in 1891. He was also President of Section F, British Association, at Cardiff, and Professor of Economics at King's College, London, 1891-97. During his tenure of that office he engaged in a vigorous crusade in favour of a more realistic treatment of Economic Science, and inveighed especially against attempts to formulate "economic laws" as unnecessary, inconvenient, and misleading (articles in *Economic Journal*, ii., and *Economic Review*, ii. and iv.). He has also exemplified the realistic mode of treatment in "Modern Civilisation," 1896; "Outlines of English Industrial History," with Miss M'Arthur (2nd edit. 1898); and "Essay on Western Civilisation in Ancient Times," 1898; as well as in his "Politics and Economics,"

1885; and "Use and Abuse of Money," 1891. Since his ordination in 1873 he has been regularly engaged in clerical as well as academic work; he has been Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, since 1887; Proctor for the Diocese of Ely since 1892; he is Rural Dean of Cambridge, and Hon. Canon of Ely. He has published his Hulsean Lectures on St. Austin, 1886, as well as various sermons and addresses on questions of the day—"Path towards Knowledge," 1891; "True Womanhood," 1896. He was married in 1876 to Adile Rebecca, daughter of Andrew A. Dunlop, Esq. Address: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**CURNOW, Professor John, M.D.,** was born on Jan. 26, 1846, at Towednack, near Penzance, Cornwall. He is the son of Andrew and Esther Curnow, *née* Grylls, and was educated at Penzance and privately. He entered King's College, London, as a medical student on Oct. 1, 1864, and gained the second Warneford Entrance Scholarship. In 1865 he obtained a Junior Medical Scholarship, and matriculated with honours at the University of London. In 1868, having passed as M.R.C.S. and L.S.A., he was appointed Assistant House Physician to King's College Hospital, and in 1869 House Physician. In 1868 he passed the Intermediate M.B. Examination at the University of London, taking the Exhibitions and Gold Medals in Anatomy and in Chemistry and Materia Medica, and in 1870 he took his degree of M.B., being University Scholar and gold medallist in Medicine and in Obstetric Medicine. In 1871 he obtained the full degree of M.D. London, being placed first and awarded the Gold Medal. He became a Member of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1873, and a Fellow in 1878, and was appointed to give the Gulstonian Lectures to the College in the next year, taking as his subject "The Lymphatic System and its Diseases." In 1869 he was elected an Associate, and in 1872 a Fellow of King's College, London. After studying at Dublin and abroad, he was asked in 1870 to undertake the duties of Demonstrator of Anatomy under the late Professor Partridge, and in 1873 succeeded his old teacher in the chair, and resigned it in 1897, thus teaching anatomy actively for twenty-seven years. During this period he wrote many papers and showed many specimens of abnormal anatomy, especially as affecting nerves and muscles. For thirteen years (1883-96) he also undertook the duties of Dean of the Medical Faculty of King's College. On entering on the duties of the office he was presented with an illuminated address of congratulation by the students, and on his retirement a complete breakfast service of plate was given to him by past and

present pupils as a token of their appreciation of his services. In 1874 he was appointed Assistant Physician to King's College Hospital, in 1882 Physician with care of out-patients, and in 1890 full Physician. In 1896 he succeeded the late Sir George Johnson as Professor of Clinical Medicine. In 1880 he was appointed Physician to the Seamen's Hospital (late *Dreadnought*), and is now the Senior Visiting Physician. He has been Examiner in Anatomy at the University of London (twice), of Durham, and the Victoria University. He has also contributed several papers and articles on medical subjects to the medical journals, and has taken much interest in the different phases of modern medical education. He is now writing historical sketches of King's College and King's College Hospital in the King's College Hospital reports. Addresses: 9 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, London; and Penzance, Cornwall.

**CURRIE, Sir Donald, G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P.,** is the son of the late Mr. James Currie, and was born in 1825. He is at the head of the firm of Donald Currie and Co., owners of the Castle Line of steamships between London and South Africa. Sir Donald takes an active interest in all questions connected with South Africa, and he has rendered great services to the country and to the Government. For his services in the settlement of the Diamond Fields dispute and the Orange Free State boundary he was made a C.M.G. in 1877, in 1881 a K.C.M.G. for further assistance during the Zulu War, and especially in connection with the relief of Ekowe, and a G.C.M.G. in 1897. He entered Parliament in 1880 as Liberal Member for Perthshire, and in 1885, and again in 1886, 1892, and 1895, was returned for the new division of West Perthshire. At the last three general elections he stood as a Liberal Unionist. Sir Donald Currie, it will be remembered, has on several occasions taken the late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone long trips in his ocean steamers when he was in need of a voyage to restore him to health. He married Margaret, daughter of J. Miller, in 1851. Addresses: 4 Hyde Park Place, London, W.; and Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

**CURRIE, Sir Edmund Hay,** second son of Leonard Currie of Bromley and Tunbridge Wells, and Caroline Christina, daughter of General Sir James Hay, was born in 1834, and educated at Harrow. He is the grandson of the late Sir James Hay, K.C.B., and has for many years been associated with various philanthropic movements for promoting the education and improving the social condition of the



poor in the east end of London. He took an active part in promoting the success of the People's Palace, and was chairman of the trustees of that institution. Sir Edmund was formerly a Member and Vice-Chairman of the School Board for London and Chairman of the Metropolitan Asylums Board and of the London Hospital. He is Chairman of the People's Palace. He was knighted in 1876. He married in 1877 Harriet Anne, daughter of the late Rev. Edward Golding, Vicar of Brimpton and Maiden-Erlegh, Berkshire. Address: Seafeld Park, Crofton, Hants.

**CURRIE, Lady (Violet Fane)** (*née Mary Montgomerie Lamb*), is the eldest daughter of the late Charles J. S. Montgomerie Lamb, only son of Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, Bart., and Mary Montgomerie, daughter and heiress of the 11th Earl of Eglinton. As "Violet Fane" she has won a high reputation as a poetess, and has published "From Dawn to Noon," 1872; "Denzil Place," 1875; "The Queen of the Fairies," 1877; "The Edwin and Angelina Papers," 1878; "Collected Verses," 1880; "Sophy; or The Adventures of a Savage," 1881; "Through Love and War," 1886; "Autumn Songs" and "The Story of Helen Davenant," 1889; "Memoirs of Marguerite de Valois," 1892; "Under Cross and Crescent," 1896. She was married (1) in 1864 to Henry Sydenham Singleton, who died in 1893, and (2) in 1894 to Sir Philip Wodehouse Currie, then Ambassador at Constantinople, with whom she shared the honours of the leave-taking accorded him on quitting Turkey recently. Address: British Embassy, Rome.

**CURRIE, Lord, The Right Hon. Sir Philip Henry Wodehouse, G.C.B.**, fourth son of the late Raikes Currie, Esq., M.P., and the Hon. Laura Sophia Wodehouse, was born in 1834, and educated at Eton. He entered the Foreign Office in 1854, and became senior clerk in 1874. In 1876 he accompanied the Marquis of Salisbury as Secretary on his Special Embassy to Constantinople, and in 1878 was appointed (jointly with Mr. Montagu Corry, now Lord Rowton) secretary to the Special Embassy during the Congress at Berlin, and was made a C.B. He was in charge of the correspondence respecting the affairs of Cyprus from August 1878 to April 1880, and in 1882 was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs. He was Joint Protocolist to the Conference in London on Egyptian Finance from June 28 to Aug. 2, 1884, and was made a K.C.B. Dec. 1, 1885. He was appointed Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs April 2, 1889.

In the same year he was one of the British Delegates to examine the question of boundary between the Netherlands possessions in Borneo and those under British protection. He was made a G.C.B. in 1892. In 1894 he was appointed Ambassador at Constantinople in succession to the Right Hon. Sir Clare Ford, and has been the object of many flattering attentions from the Sultan. His position in Constantinople during the Armenian troubles was one of the most difficult in which a British ambassador can be placed. Appointed to be Her Majesty's Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary in Italy, Sir Philip Currie, together with Lady Currie, left Constantinople at the end of May 1898, the occasion marking their great popularity in Constantinople. Many British residents and the heads of all the ambassadorial staffs were present at the farewell, and the Sultan, the Grand Vizier, and Tewfik Pasha sent their representatives. Sir Philip Currie arrived in Rome, in order to take up his new duties, in June. He was raised to the peerage at New Year 1899. He married Lady Currie (*q.v.*) in 1894. English address: Hawley, Blackwater, Hants.

**CURZON, Lord, The Right Hon. George Nathaniel**, Viceroy of India, eldest son of the Rev. Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale, by Blanche, second daughter of the late Mr. Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse of Netherhall, Cumberland, was born at Kedleston Hall, the family seat in Derbyshire, on Jan. 11, 1859. In 1872 he went to Eton and began his successful career by carrying off innumerable prizes. Some eight years later he entered Balliol College, Oxford, where he again took a large share of honours. In 1883 he won the Lothian Prize for an essay on "Justinian," and soon after was elected to a Fellowship at All Souls. He was awarded in 1884 the Arnold Historical Prize for an essay on "Sir Thomas More," and he graduated B.A. in the same year and M.A. in 1886. Mr. Curzon soon showed great power of debate, and was the most conspicuous orator of modern times in the Oxford Union, of which he afterwards became President. In 1885, when he acted as assistant private secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury, Mr. Curzon unsuccessfully contested South Derbyshire in the Conservative interest; but in the following year he succeeded in capturing the Southport division of Lancashire from the Gladstonian Liberals by a majority of nearly 500 votes. His popularity in the constituency has steadily increased since 1886, and his majorities have grown at every succeeding election. Before leaving college Mr. Curzon, who is a born traveller, decided

to study Asiatic countries at first hand. His determination was the result of a voyage round the world which he made after leaving Eton. In 1888 he undertook a journey along the newly-constructed Transcaspian Railway and other parts of Central Asia within the dominions of the Czar, and during the course of the next year he published his work on "Russia in Central Asia." In 1889 he explored Persia, and acted as correspondent for the *Times*, to which paper he contributed a number of articles on the subject of Persia. He became acquainted with the Shah, and spent six months in his country. He embodied his experiences in a large work of two volumes, entitled "Persia and the Persian Question." Mr. Curzon believes that the British Empire is the greatest instrument for good the world has ever seen, and holds that its work in the Far East is not yet accomplished. His book on the Far East, therefore, which was the outcome of his journeys in China, Japan, and Corea during 1887-88 and 1892-93 was read with the greatest interest, and, coming as it did at a critical time, it was found to be of the highest value. Mr. Curzon's last journey was to the Pamirs, and he "believes he knows better than any one can tell him what Russia intends in those high regions." The chief outcome of that trip was that Mr. Curzon became a staunch supporter of the "Forward Policy" on the north-west frontier of India, and he has recently ratified his allegiance to the forward doctrine. While in Afghanistan he became intimate with the Ameer, and a friendly correspondence has been kept up between them ever since. His appointment, therefore, to the Viceroyalty of India is exceedingly opportune, and gave great satisfaction to the Ameer. The value of his contributions to geographical knowledge was recognised in 1895 by the Royal Geographical Society, which awarded to him its gold medal. Mr. Curzon's Parliamentary career has been remarkably successful. He early caught the ear of the House, and towards the close of the last Conservative Government he became Under-Secretary for India. When Lord Salisbury formed his present administration Mr. Curzon was made Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and it has been his good fortune to fill that post, and to represent British Foreign Policy in the House of Commons at a time when foreign affairs have held the first place in public interest. His reputation for being able to combine hard work with extreme readiness of speech, and sometimes even with eloquence, has grown steadily, though in his more recent speeches and replies on the Chinese question he has laid himself open to very serious criticism. In August 1898

it was announced that the Queen had been pleased to approve of the appointment of Mr. Curzon to be Viceroy and Governor-General of India in succession to the Earl of Elgin. It was felt that the appointment was something of an experiment, but it was generally conceded at home and in India that Mr. Curzon was eminently fitted for the post. Some surprise was expressed that he should give up a brilliant parliamentary career to go to India; but Asia has always possessed a great fascination for him; and to obtain at the age of thirty-nine years what is truly called the most splendid position under the Crown, falls to the lot of very few. For the British Empire in the Far East Mr. Curzon has the greatest hope. He says, "This splendid future is no idle dream of fancy, but is capable of realisation at no indefinite period. Moral failure alone can shatter the prospect that awaits this country in the impending task of regeneration." On Sept. 24, 1898, it was announced that the Queen had been pleased to confer the dignity of a peerage upon the Right Hon. George N. Curzon, Viceroy designate of India, by the name, style, and title of Baron Curzon of Kedleston, in the Peerage of Ireland. By this creation Lord Curzon is not deprived of his eligibility to the House of Commons in case he ceases to be Viceroy and returns to England before becoming Lord Scarsdale. Lord Curzon, who is a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire, married in 1895 Mary, the daughter of Mr. L. T. Leiter of Washington, U.S.A. Lady Curzon is said to have brought her husband great wealth. A daughter was born to them in 1896. In February 1899 Lady Curzon received the decoration of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India. English addresses: The Priory, Reigate; 4 Carlton Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**CUST, Henry John Cockayne**, is the son of Major H. F. Cockayne Cust, of Cockayne Hatley, and was born on Oct. 10, 1861. He was educated at Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge, and sat in the House of Commons as Member for Stamford from 1890 to 1895. Mr. Cust was until lately the editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette*. He was married in 1893 to Emmeline, only daughter of Sir William Welby-Gregory, Bart., and he is the heir to the earldom of Brownlow. Address: Cockayne Hatley, Sandy, Bedfordshire.

**CUST, Robert Needham**, LL.D. Edinburgh, J.P., son of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne Cust and Lady Anna Maria Needham, daughter of the Earl of Kilmorey, was born Feb. 24, 1821, at Cock-

ayne Hatley, Bedfordshire, and educated at Eton. He entered her Majesty's Indian Civil Service and took honours in four Oriental languages in the College of Fort William, Calcutta. He held the highest judicial and revenue posts in Northern India, and served many years with Lord Lawrence in the Punjáb, being present at the battles of Múdkí, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, and at the taking of Lahore, 1845-46. He took part in the Punjáb War, 1848-49, and in the pacification of the country after the Mutinies in 1858. He was a member of the Legislative Council of the Viceroy, 1864-65, and is Barrister-at-Law, J.P. for the counties of London and Middlesex, Honorary Secretary of the Royal Asiatic Society, and has been Member of the Council of the Royal Geographical Society. He is also Honorary Lay Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Church of England. He has published "Modern Languages of East Indies," 1878; "Modern Languages of Africa," 1882; "Modern Languages of Oceania," 1887; "Modern Languages of the Caucasian Group," 1887; "Linguistic and Oriental Essays" (Series I.-V.), 1880-1898; "Sketches of Anglo-Indian Life"; "The Shrines of Lourdes, Zaragossa, and Loretto," 1892; "Essays on Bible Diffusion," 1892; "Notes on Missionary Subjects"; "Poems of Many Years and Places" (Series I. 1887, Series II. 1897); "Bible Translation," 1890; "Africa Rediviva, or Missionary Occupation of Africa," 1891; "Methods of Evangelisation of the Word," 1894; "Common Features which appear in all the Religions of the World," 1895; "Clouds on the Horizon, or the Various Forms of Religious Errors," 1890; "Gospel-Message," 1896; "Five Essays on Religious Conceptions," 1898; and is a constant contributor to oriental, literary, and religious publications, and an earnest supporter of all Protestant Missionary Societies. He was called upon to read a paper on "The Progress of African Philology," at the Chicago Congress, 1893, which has been published. Dr. Cust is a Member of Committees of the British and Foreign Bible Society, the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and the Church Missionary Society, a Member of the German and French Oriental Societies, Hon. Secretary of the Royal Asiatic Society, and Honorary Member of the Geographical Society of Holland and the American Board of Foreign Missions, Boston, United States. He married (1), in 1855, Maria, daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Louis Hobart, Dean of Windsor, brother of the Earl of Buckinghamshire, and (2), in 1868, Elizabeth, daughter of J. Matthews. Address: 63 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

## D

**DAGONET.** See SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT.

**DAHN, Professor Geheimrath Julius Sophus Felix**, German historian, a writer on German law, a novelist, and poet, son of the celebrated actors Friedrich and Constance Dahn of Munich, was born at Hamburg, Feb. 9, 1834, and educated at the Gymnasium and University of Munich. In 1862 he was appointed Professor of Jurisprudence at Würzburg, and in 1872 proceeded to Königsberg, where he still resides. He distinguished himself as a volunteer in the war of 1870-71. Amongst his historical works the chief are: "The Germanic Kings" (Die Könige der Germanen), 6 vols., 1861-72; "Procopius of Caesarea," 1865; "West Gothic Studies," 1874; "Lombard Studies," 1876; "Reasons in Law," 1879; "The Early History of the Germanic and Romance Peoples, I.-IV., 1881-90; "German History," I. 1883, II. 1889. As a poet, Professor Dahn has written a number of ballads which take high rank: "Twelve Ballads," 1875; "Ballads and Songs," 1878, and others. As a novelist he ranks still higher. "Ein Kampf um Rom," which appeared in 1876, made a great impression throughout Germany; it was followed in 1878 by "Kämpfende Herzen," and "Odins Trost," which reached a 6th edit. in 1883. He has written also: "Kleine Romane aus der Völkerwanderung," I.-VII., 6 editions; "Bis zum Tode getreu," 6th edit., 1887; "Weltuntergang," 6th edit., 1889, and several novels on subjects from Northern and Scandinavian history. In 1888 he accepted a vocation to the University of Breslau. In 1890-93 he published his "Erinnerungen."

**DALBY, Sir William Bartlett**, M.B., F.R.C.S., is the son of the late Charles Allsopp Dalby, and was born at Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Dec. 10, 1840. He was educated at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1863, subsequently taking the degree of M.B. in 1866. He studied medicine at St. George's Hospital, and became a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1867. He was for several years Aural Surgeon, and Lecturer on Aural Surgery, at St. George's Hospital, and is now Consulting Aural Surgeon to that institution. He was President of the Medical Society from 1894 to 1895; and is the author of "Lectures on Diseases and In-

juries of the Ear;" "The Education of Deaf and Dumb by means of Lip-reading and Articulation," 1872; "Educational treatment of Incurably Deaf Children;" the article "Diseases and Injuries of the Ear," in Holmes's "System of Surgery"; the article "Diseases of the Ear," in Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine"; and of numerous articles in connection with Aural Surgery, which have appeared in the various medical journals and periodicals. He was knighted in 1886; and was married in 1873 to Hyacinthe, daughter of the late Major Edward Wellesley, of the 73rd Regiment. Addresses: 18 Savile Row, W.; and the Athenæum.

**DALLINGER**, the Rev. William Henry, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S., son of Joseph S. Dallinger, artist, etcher, and line engraver, was born at Devonport on July 5, 1841, and educated privately. He entered the Wesleyan ministry in 1861, and was appointed successively to Faversham, Cardiff, Bristol, and Liverpool, remaining in the last place twelve years. From there he was appointed Principal of Wesley College, Sheffield, which he resigned, in 1888, in order to devote himself wholly to the pursuit of minute biological research. For that purpose he has constructed a microscopical laboratory near London, where the work he is engaged in is still progressing. Fond of nature and science, from early school-days he made himself master of the use of the best and most powerful microscopical lenses, and being duly interested in the discussion then rife amongst biologists as to the origin of life, he, without leaning either to biogenesis or abiogenesis, gave himself to the working out, by microscopical research, of the *life-histories* of the minute forms of life the mode of whose origin was in dispute. The best lenses and appliances obtainable were employed; but under the influence of this work the defects and deficiencies of lenses of enormous power were disclosed, and all the years since have been employed by opticians and mathematicians in bringing them nearer perfection. The result has been that the life-histories of these minutest organisms have been worked out successfully by Dr. Dallinger; and it has been shown that, so far from their having origin in not-living matter, they actually arise in spores or germs, fertilised by a genetic process like all the higher and more complex forms above them. Dr. Dallinger's latest work (1885-96) has been, by the aid of still more nearly perfect lenses, to demonstrate that the cell-nucleus in these minute organisms (and probably in all simple cells) undergoes profound changes prior to the several changes of the body,

and he is endeavouring by a study of the changes undergone by the nuclei of the majority of the unicellular animals to approximate an interpretation of what is involved in cellular multiplication. Dr. Dallinger's earliest work was rewarded by an unsought grant of £100 from the Royal Society for further research. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1888; gave a series of discourses on his researches at the Royal Institution, London, and was appointed Rede Lecturer to the University of Cambridge. He also discoursed on his researches before the University of Oxford. He was appointed President of the Royal Microscopical Society in 1883; and, at the request of the committee of the British Association, went to Montreal to give the principal results of his work to the British Association assembled there in 1884, receiving on that occasion the honorary degree of LL.D. from the Victoria University; and in 1892, at the celebration of the ter-centenary of Trinity College, Dublin, he received, *honoris causâ*, the Doctor of Science degree of that University. The University of Durham in like manner conferred on him the degree of D.C.L. in 1896. The work done is recorded in the *Proceedings* of the Royal and the Royal Microscopical Societies, and has been, in connection with other more general biological work, communicated to several of the leading journals. He has also been for many years, and still is, a lecturer on the Gilchrist educational staff. As a minister he has ever sought to inculcate the wisdom of a fearless acceptance of scientific truth, and has endeavoured to show that this may comport with a firm hold on the fundamental truths of Christianity. He married Emma J., daughter of David Goldsmith, of Bury St. Edmunds. Permanent address: Ingleside, Newstead Road, Lee, Kent.

**DALMACOND.** See MACDONALD, GEORGE.

**DALRYMPLE**, Sir Charles, M.A., M.P., J.P., is the second son of Sir Charles Dalrymple-Fergusson, Bart., and was born at Kilkerran, Ayrshire, on Oct. 15, 1839. He was educated at Harrow, and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1865. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in the same year, he was in 1868 elected to represent Bute in the House of Commons, and he continued to hold that seat until 1885. In the latter year he opposed Mr. Gladstone in his candidature for Midlothian, and in 1886 he was elected Conservative member for Ipswich, a seat which he has since continuously held. He was a Junior Lord of the Treasury from 1885 to 1886, and has served



on several important Commissions, viz.: The Cathedral Establishments Commission, 1879-1885; the Reformatories and Industrial Schools Commission, 1882-1883; the Vaccination Commission, 1890-1896; the Scottish Universities Commission, 1889-1896. Sir Charles Dalrymple acted as Grand Master Mason of Scotland from 1893 to 1896, is a Director of the Bank of Scotland, and was created a Baronet in 1887. He is a Justice of the Peace for Haddingtonshire, Midlothian, and Ayrshire; and he was married to Alice Mary, second daughter of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, Bart. (she died in 1884). Addresses: Newhailes, Musselburgh, N.B.; 20 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; and the Athenæum.

**DALTON, Rev. Herbert Andrew, M.A.**, is the son of the late Rev. Charles Browne Dalton, Vicar of Highgate and Prebendary of St. Paul's, and of Mary Frances, daughter of Dr. Blomfield, Bishop of London, and was born in London on May 18, 1852. He was educated at Highgate School, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, being elected Scholar of his College in 1871, and gaining a first-class both in Classical Moderations and in the Final School of Litt. Hum. in 1875. He was a Senior Student of Christ Church from 1875 to 1878, and in 1877 was appointed Head-Master of St. Edward's School, Oxford. In 1884 he became an Assistant-Master at Winchester College, and was in 1890 appointed Head-Master of Felsted School. Mr. Dalton has edited "Select Epodes, and the Ars Poetica of Horace," 1884; and is the author of "Helps to Self-Examination for Boys in Public Schools," 1892. He was married in 1879 to Mabel, daughter of Captain Charles Simeon. Address: Schoolhouse, Felsted, Essex.

**DALY, Frederic.** See AUSTIN, LOUIS F.

**DANA, Marvin, M.A., LL.B., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., &c.**, editor of *Judy*, was born in Cornwall, Vermont, U.S.A., March 2, 1867, and is the son of Edward Summers Dana and Mary Howe Squier Dana, his wife, of "The Poplars," Newhaven, Vermont, being also lineal descendant of the Count de Dunois, 1400. His earlier education was gained at Middlebury College, Vermont (B.A., 1886; M.A., 1889). He also studied at the Sauveur College of Languages, and received the diploma of that institution. He attended lectures in the law department of Union University, Albany, New York, and gained the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1886. He then travelled for a time, after which, in 1890, he entered the General Seminary, New York, where, after three years of study, he was hon-

oured with the Litterati's degree. At the same time, he matriculated in the post graduate department of the University of New York, where he won distinction for his work in philosophy. Already his writings were beginning to attract attention. Indeed, as early as 1889, when he was only twenty-two years of age, a volume of his verses was published, under the title, "Mater Christi, and Other Poems," and was successful. His interest in economical subjects caused him to be elected Councillor of the American Institute of Civics in 1892. Two years later he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. He had been unanimously chosen class-poet by his fellow-students, both in the University and in the Seminary. He was now, in 1894, elected by the Alumni of Middlebury College to deliver the annual Alumni Poem. In this year he married Gertrude, daughter of the late J. Mortimer Hill, of "The Arbors," Pasadena, California, U.S.A. Mr. Dana's literary labours have been remarkably varied. In addition to the many poems he has contributed to the leading periodicals, English and American, he has written a large number of short stories, while his first novel is about to be published simultaneously in London and New York. Moreover, he is the author of many essays on scientific, philosophical, and historical subjects. Among these "The Sepulture of the Living," which appeared in the *Arena Magazine* (Boston), for May 1897, perhaps attracted most attention at home and abroad. A "History of the Mormons," and "Wars of the Century," are among his other works. In 1897, he wrote a review of the last decade in the world's history, to form the final volume in a new edition of Dr. Ridpath's "History of Events." At present he is accumulating material for another historical volume, and he has nearly completed his notes for a general history of the literature of the world. In October, 1897, Mr. Dana came to London, where he became editor of *Judy*. Despite the demands made upon him by his editorial duties, he finds time to do other work in the world of letters. A recent example of this is to be found in the six sonnets contributed by him to the *Pall Mall Magazine* for January 1899. Mr. Dana is a skilled musician, his favourite instrument being the violin, and a good linguist, knowing at least a dozen languages. Mr. Dana, when in town, takes his chief exercise in fencing, of which he is very fond, and in which he is an adept. In the country he is an enthusiastic lover of all sports, and is particularly devoted to hunting and mountain-climbing. Mr. Dana is a member of the Society of the Sons of the American

Revolution, and he is a charter member of the Order of Founders and Patriots. His address is 1 Army and Navy Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

**DANCKWERTS, William Otho Adolph Julius**, is the son of Adolph Victor Danckwerts, of Somerset East, Cape of Good Hope, and was born in 1853. He was educated at Peterhouse College, Cambridge, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in July 1878. He is a Special Pleader on the South-Eastern Circuit; and is Counsel to H.M. Commissioners of Works and Public Buildings, and also junior Standing Counsel to the Commissioners of the Inland Revenue. Address: 7 New Court, Carey Street, W.C.

**D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriele**, Italian novelist, was born in 1864 on board the ship *Irene* in the Adriatic Sea. He was educated in the College at Prato, and in 1880, having been impressed by reading Carducci's "Odi Barbare," he wrote his first book of poems, entitled "Primo Vere." He then proceeded to the University at Rome, and published in 1882 a volume of prose, "Terra Vergine," and a volume of verse, "Canto Novo," and another, "Intermezzo di Rime," in the next year. Finding that the attractions of the capital interfered with his work, he retired to his native province of Chieti; and thence in 1884 he published a volume of short stories, "Il Libro delle Vergini," and another in 1886, "San Pantaleone," both of which are filled with pictures of brutality and violence. He also issued the following volumes of poetry: "Isotheo," "Chimera," "Elegie Romane" and "Poema Paradisiaco," but he holds that prose is the best medium to express the complexities of the modern soul. He is best known in England by his "Trionfo della Morte," a novel of great power, but distinctly decadent tendency; it was published in January 1896, and has been translated into many European languages, notably into English in 1898. In 1897 he wrote "The Dream of a Spring Morning" for Signora Duse, a play that was forbidden by the Lord Chamberlain when Madame Bernhardt proposed to play it in London in June 1898. He proposes to write three more of the same series. The second was written in 1898, "The Dream of a Summer Afternoon." He is now said to be writing a drama on the subject of St. Francis, to be called "Fratre Sole," and a novel "The Fire." He is proposing to build a theatre at Florence in which Signora Duse can act his plays. He has recently been elected a Deputy for his native village to the Italian Parliament. Address: Villa Cappucina, Florence.

**DARLING, Charles John**, Justice of the High Court, is the eldest son of the late Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex, and was born in 1849. Educated by private tutors, he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1874, went the Oxford Circuit, was made Q.C. in 1885, and was elected a bencher of his Inn, 1892. He was appointed a Commissioner of Assize for the Oxford Circuit in 1896. In 1885 and 1886 he stood for South Hackney, but was on both occasions beaten by the present Lord Chief-Justice. In February 1888 he was returned for Deptford at a bye-election, and sat as a Conservative till his elevation to the Bench in October 1897. Many years ago he gained a reputation as a satirist by his skit on things legal, entitled "Scintillæ Juris." "Meditations in the Tea-Room" is also from his pen. He married, in 1885, Mary Caroline, daughter of Major-General Wilberforce Greathed, C.B., R.E.

**DARLING, Lord.** See STORMONTH-DARLING, LORD.

**DARMESTER, Madame**, *née* **Agnes Mary F. Robinson**, the eldest daughter of Mr. G. F. Robinson, F.S.A., was born at Leamington, Feb. 27, 1856. She is the widow of the late celebrated French Orientalist, James Darmesteter. For seven years she studied at University College, giving especial attention to Greek literature. She has published a volume of verses, "A Handful of Honeysuckles," 1878; "The Crowned Hippolytus," a translation of Euripides, 1880; "Arden," a novel, and "Emily Brontë" and "Marguerite, Queen of Navarre," in the Eminent Women Series, 1883; "The New Arcadia, and other poems," 1884, and "An Italian Garden," 1886. Her younger sister, Frances Mabel Robinson, has won praise as a writer. Madame Darmesteter has of late been busily engaged in working up documentary material for her history of the Italian campaigns of the French King Charles V., which, until recently, have been strangely neglected by historians. In 1891 appeared "Lyrics selected from the Works of A. M. F. Robinson," &c. In 1893 Madame Darmesteter published "Retrospect and other Poems," and, in 1897, a "Life of Renan," and "A Mediæval Garland."

**DARTMOUTH, Earl of, The Right Hon. William Heneage Legge, J.P.**, was born on May 6, 1851, and succeeded his father as 6th Earl in 1891. He was educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford. In 1878 he was elected Conservative member for West Kent, and he retained the seat until 1885, when he became member for Lewisham, in the

same interest; this latter constituency he continued to represent until 1891, when he succeeded to the Peerage. He was for some years a Conservative whip in the House of Commons, and he acted as Vice-Chamberlain of the Household for part of 1885, and again from 1886 to 1891. Lord Dartmouth was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire in 1891, and he became Provincial Grand-Master of Freemasons for Staffordshire in 1893. He was married, in 1879, to Mary, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. Address: Patshull House, Wolverhampton.

**DARWIN, Francis, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.**, son of the late Charles Darwin, was born at Down, in Kent, Aug. 16, 1848, and was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and afterwards at St. George's Hospital, London. At College, he took the Degrees of M.A. 1874, M.B. 1874, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1882. He was appointed University Lecturer in Botany, 1884; Reader in Botany, 1888; and became Fellow of Christ's College, 1888. He acted as his father's assistant from 1874 to 1882; and is the joint author of "The Power of Movement in Plants," 1880, and author of various papers on Physiological Botany, and is editor of "Life and Letters of Charles Darwin," 1887. In 1892 he published "Charles Darwin"; in 1894, jointly with the late E. H. Acton, "Practical Physiology of Plants," 1894; and, in 1895, "Elements of Botany." Addresses: Wychfield, Cambridge, and Athenæum.

**DARWIN, George Howard, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc.**, is the second son of the late Charles R. Darwin. He was born at Down, Kent, on July 9, 1845, and is married to a daughter of Mr. Charles Du Puy, of Philadelphia. In October 1864 he entered Trinity College, Cambridge. He graduated in 1868 as Senior Wrangler, and was awarded the Second Smith's Prize. He was elected to a Fellowship at Trinity College in October 1868, and afterwards studied for the Bar, and was called at Lincoln's Inn, April 30, 1872; but he never pursued the profession of the law, and in 1873 he returned to Cambridge. In 1879 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1885 "a royal medal" was awarded to him by the Royal Society in recognition of his scientific work. He also received a medal from the Royal Astronomical Society. In 1875 he presented two papers to the Statistical Society on consanguineous marriages, and in 1876 he contributed to the *Transactions of the Royal Society* a paper "On the Influence of Geological Changes on the Earth's Axis of Rotation." This was followed by a

series of papers on the part played by the tides in the history of planets and satellites. He has also been engaged in experimental investigations on the pressure of loose sand (Inst. C.E.), and jointly with his brother, Mr. Horace Darwin, on small changes of level in the earth's surface, and minute earthquakes (Brit. Assoc. Reports). In 1882 he assisted Sir William Thomson (Lord Kelvin) in the preparation of the second part of the new edition of "Thomson and Tait's Natural Philosophy." He was for several years occupied with the theory and prediction of the tides, especially with reference to the operations of the tidal department of the survey of India. An account of his work in this branch will be found in Reports to the British Association for 1883-85. Besides a number of papers on various astronomical subjects, he has written on ripple marks in sand. On Jan. 16, 1883, he was elected to the Plumian Professorship of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy at Cambridge, vacant by the death of the Rev. James Challis, M.A., F.R.S. In 1885 he was appointed a Member of the Council of the Meteorological Office. He is an honorary graduate of the Universities of Glasgow, Dublin, and Padua, and a Member of several British and Foreign Academies of Science. Address: Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

**DARYL, Sidney.** See STRAIGHT, SIR DOUGLAS.

**DAVENPORT, Sir Samuel, K.C.M.G., LL.D.**, fourth son of the late George Davenport, Esq., of Oxford, and of Great Wigston, Leicestershire, was born in 1818, and settled in South Australia in 1842. He became an enterprising cattle and sheep farmer, and also occupied himself with the cultivation of the olive and the manufacture of olive oil, and with vineyards and wine. He was Crown Nominee of Legislative Council in 1846-47, and Member from 1857 to 1866. He has taken a prominent part in the organisation of the various exhibitions that have been held in different parts of the world, being Executive Commissioner in London, 1851, Philadelphia, 1876, Sydney, 1879, Melbourne, 1880, and London, 1886. He was also for many years President of the Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society and of the Chamber of Manufactures of South Australia. In 1885 he was appointed President of the South Australian branch of the Geographical Society of Australasia. He was knighted in 1884, and in June 1886 he was created a K.C.M.G., and in July 1886 received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Cambridge. He married in 1842 Margaret, daughter

"ligament," "Baily's beads," &c., are due solely to the unsteadiness of our atmosphere at the time and place of observation. In 1893 he was placed in charge of the location and measurement of the diagonal part of the boundary line between the states of California and Nevada. He has devised new forms of instruments, notably the new meridian instrument for latitude and time named after him, break circuit chronometer, new vertical clamp for transit instruments, &c., and the spirit-level horizon to sextant, and has shown the obscure mechanical defects of micrometers, &c. In 1874 he was elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences. From the inception of the Geographical Society of the Pacific in 1881 he has yearly been elected President, and has published papers upon the ascent of Makushin Volcano, the eruptions of Bogoslov, and other volcanoes of the Aleutian Islands. Professor Davidson has held the position of honorary Professor of Geodesy and Astronomy in the University of California since 1873, and was a regent of the same institution from 1877 to 1884. Since 1873 he has had charge of the main triangulation of the Pacific Coast. During his forty-eight years of active field service on the Survey, his itinerary shows over 385,500 miles travelled, and always with instruments, note-book, and sketch-block in hand. In answer to recent inquiries from the Geographical Society of France, he has shown that he has written over 2500 octavo pages of geographical matter, illustrated by 530 views, maps, &c.

**DAVIDSON, John**, poet, was born on April 11, 1857, at Barrhead, Renfrewshire, where his father was Evangelical Union Minister. He went to school at Greenock, whither his father removed in 1862, and in his thirteenth year entered the chemical department of a sugar refinery. On the Food Act becoming law about a year after, he went to the Public Analyst's Office. In his fifteenth year he returned to school as a pupil-teacher, and, on finishing his apprenticeship, spent one session at Edinburgh University. He subsequently taught in various Scotch towns. He came to London in 1890, and has since busied himself as an author, chiefly of poetry. Mr. John Davidson has published: "The North Wall," 1885; "Bruce: a Drama," 1886; "Smith: a Tragic Farce," 1888; "An Unhistorical Pastoral," "A Romantic Farce," and "Scaramouch in Naxos" (his best known volume of verse), 1889; "Perfervid," 1890; "The Great Men" and "In a Music-Hall," 1891; "Fleet Street Eclogues," 1893 (second series, 1895); "A Random Itinerary," "Baptist

Lake," "The Wonderful Mission of Earl Lavender," and "Plays: Collected Edition," 1894; "New Ballads," 1896. Address: Rayleigh House, Shoreham, Sussex.

**DAVIDSON, The Right Rev. Randall Thomas, D.D.**, Bishop of Winchester, son of Henry Davidson, Muirhouse, Edinburgh, and Henrietta, daughter of John Swinton, Kimmerghame, was born in 1848, and educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1871, and M.A. in 1875. Owing to a serious gunshot accident in 1866 he was for several years incapacitated from active work, and during his Oxford career he spent much time out of England. Ordained in 1874 to the curacy of Dartford, in Kent, he was appointed in 1877 Chaplain and Private Secretary to Dr. Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury. This position he held until the Archbishop's death in December 1882. On him devolved, in large measure, the arrangements connected with the great Lambeth Conference of 100 Bishops in 1878. During those years, he contributed articles on various historical and ecclesiastical subjects to the *Contemporary Review*, *Macmillan's Magazine*, and other periodicals. Bishop Lightfoot of Durham appointed him Examining Chaplain in 1880, and in 1882 he became Sub-almoner and honorary Chaplain to the Queen, and one of the six preachers of Canterbury Cathedral. Archbishop Benson, on succeeding to the Primacy, retained Mr. Davidson's services as Resident Chaplain and Private Secretary, and after holding that office for six months, he was, in June 1883, appointed by the Queen to the deanery of Windsor, and became also Resident Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Registrar of the Order of the Garter. In the same year he received from the University of St. Andrews the honorary degree of D.D. In 1884 he became a trustee of the British Museum, in the management of which he takes an active part. In 1887 he was elected by the Masters of Eton College as their representative on the governing body of the School. This post he held until 1896. He is also a member of the governing bodies of Charterhouse School, Wellington College, and the Royal Holloway College for Women. In 1888 Dr. Davidson acted as Hon. Secretary to the third Lambeth Conference, attended by 145 Bishops from all parts of the world, and a few months after the conclusion of its sessions he published, through the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, a volume containing a History of these Conferences from their commencement, together with all the official and other documents connected with them. In 1891 he published,



in conjunction with Canon Benham, the biography of his father-in-law, Archbishop Tait, whose daughter, Miss Edith Tait, he had married in 1878. In April 1891, Dr. Davidson was consecrated Bishop of Rochester, and in the same year he became, in succession to Bishop Philpott, Clerk of the Closet to the Queen. This office he still holds. On the death of Bishop Thorold, in July 1895, Bishop Davidson was nominated to the See of Winchester. At the request of Archbishop Benson (who, however, died before the Conference assembled) he undertook the duties of chief Episcopal Secretary to the fourth Lambeth Conference of Bishops, which met in July 1897. He edited the official Reports of its proceedings. Addresses: Farnham Castle, Surrey; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E.; and Athenæum.

**DAVIES, Cushman Kellogg**, American statesman, was born at Henderson, Jefferson Co., New York, June 16, 1838. He graduated from University of Michigan in 1857, and chose law as his profession. He was First Lieutenant in 28th Wisconsin Infantry in 1862-1864; was a Member of the Minnesota Legislature, 1868-1873; was Governor of Minnesota, 1874-1875; was elected to the United States Senate and took his seat, Mar. 4, 1887; was re-elected in 1893, and in August 1898 was appointed on the Commission to arrange terms of peace with Spain.

**DAVIES, The Right Hon. Alderman and Colonel Sir Horatio D.**, K.C.M.G., M.P., late Lord Mayor of London, was born in 1842, and educated at Dulwich College. He was destined to be an engraver, and was apprenticed to the trade, but preferred commerce, and has had a prosperous career at the head of more than one enterprise of his own initiation. In 1885 he was Common Councilman for the Ward of Cheap; in 1888 Sheriff; in 1889 was elected Alderman of Bishopsgate Ward. Returned to Parliament as Conservative member for Rochester in 1892, he was unseated on petition, and in 1895 was returned for Chatham. He was elected Lord Mayor of London in 1897, and towards the close of his mayoralty, in October 1898, was presented by about 500 of his Chatham constituents with a silver scroll inscribed with a congratulatory address. He is a Lieut.-Colonel, retired, of the 3rd Middlesex Artillery, and is Chairman of the Visiting Justices of Holloway Prison and of the City of London Asylum at Dartford. He married, in 1867, Lizzie, daughter of J. C. Gordon. During the Mayoralty (August

and September 1898) this lady was very seriously ill. He was created K.C.M.G. in November, 1898. Address: Watlingbury Place, Kent.

**DAVIES, The Rev. John Llewelyn**, M.A., D.D., Chaplain to the Queen, born at Chichester, Feb. 26, 1826, his father being the Rev. J. Davies, D.D., afterwards Rector of Gateshead, and Hon. Canon of Durham. He was educated at Repton School and Trinity College, Cambridge, and was elected a Fellow of that Society in 1850. He was appointed Incumbent of St. Mark's, Whitechapel, in 1852, and Rector of Christ Church, St. Marylebone, in 1856. He was appointed, in February 1881, a Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen; and in October 1882, Rural Dean of the deanery of St. Marylebone. In 1889 he became Vicar of Kirkby-Lonsdale, and in 1890 Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge. He has received the honorary degree of D.D. from the University of Durham, and has been Select Preacher at Oxford. Mr. Davies has translated (jointly with D. J. Vaughan) "Plato's Republic;" and has published several volumes of sermons; an edition of Ephesians, Colossians, and Philemon; contributions to "Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers," and to periodical literature, also "Theology and Morality, Belief and Practice," 1873; "The Christian Calling," 1875; and "Social Questions," 1885. One of his most recent works is "Order and Growth as involved in the Spiritual Constitution of Human Society," 1891. He was a contributor to Dr. William Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," and "Dictionary of Christian Biography." For some years he was a member of the London School Board for the Marylebone Division, and Principal of Queen's College in Harley Street. He is a theologian of the school of the Rev. F. D. Maurice, and read at the Nottingham Church Congress of 1897 a paper on "The Influence of the Broad Church Movement on the Thought and Life of the Church." He married the eldest daughter of Mr. Justice Crompton, and became a widower in 1895. He has six sons, three of whom have been elected Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, and one daughter, who is the General Secretary of the Women's Co-operative Guild; and Miss Emily Davies, the founder of Girton College, is his sister. He was one of the original members of the Alpine Club, and made first ascents of the Dom in 1858, and the Täschorh in 1862. Address: Vicarage, Kirkby-Lonsdale.

**DAVIES, Sir Louis Henry**, K.C.M.G., the son of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada, in 1845, and was educated at the Prince of

Wales College in the same island. Called to the Bar in 1867, he became Solicitor-General of Prince Edward Island in 1869, and filled the same position again from 1871 to 1872. After being Leader of the Opposition from 1873 to 1876, he filled the offices of Premier and Attorney-General of the island from 1876 to 1879. Since 1882 Sir L. Davies has had a seat in the Dominion House of Representatives at Ottawa, and he was in 1880 appointed a Q.C. At the International Fisheries Arbitration between Great Britain and the United States, which was held at Halifax in 1877, he acted as Counsel for the British side. In 1896 Sir Louis was appointed Canadian Minister of Marine and Fisheries, and became a member of the Privy Council in Canada. Address: Ottawa, Canada.

**DAVIES, Mrs. Mary**, vocalist, born in London, of Welsh parents. Feb. 27, 1855, was Welsh scholar at the Royal Academy of Music for three years, studying principally under Signor Randegger, and winning successively bronze and silver medals, as well as the Parepa-Rosa gold medal, and the Christine Nilsson prize. After remaining at the Royal Academy five years, she was elected an Associate, and afterwards a Fellow, of the Academy; acted as Honorary Examiner for the vocal competitions of the Academy in 1889 and subsequently; and delivered the medals and prizes to the successful students at the Royal Academy Annual meeting in 1887. She has sung at various festivals in the provinces, including those of Worcester, Gloucester, and Norwich, and in London at the concerts of the Sacred Harmonic Society, the Philharmonic Society, and at the Richter Concerts, whilst she has been associated as leading soprano with Mr. Boosey's London Ballad Concerts since 1878. She also sang at the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893. Mrs. Mary Davies, in 1880, created the part of Margaret in the English version of Berlioz's "Faust," produced by Sir Charles Hallé; the other artists associated with the work being Mr. Charles Santley and Mr. Edward Lloyd. She was married to Mr. W. Cadwaladr Davies, of the Inner Temple, March 22, 1888. Mrs. Davies acts as Examiner for Scholarships at the Royal College of Music and the Guildhall School of Music. Address: 5 Douro Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

**DAVIES, The Hon. Sir Matthew Henry**, K.B., M.P., Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria in 1887 and 1889, was born at Geelong, 1850, and is the son of Ebenezer Davies, Esq., and Ruth, daughter of Mark Bartlett, Esq., Berkshire, and grandson of the Rev. John Davies, of

Trevecca College, South Wales. He was educated at Geelong College, matriculated at Melbourne University in 1869, and was admitted as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court in 1875. For five years he was Honorary Secretary to the Council of the Law Institute of Victoria. He is a J.P. for the Central Bailiwick, and was Mayor of the city of Prahran, 1881-82, and represented the electoral district of St. Kilda in Parliament from 1883 to 1888. He was a member of the Royal Commission on the Transfer of Land and Titles to Land in 1885; was sworn an ex-Councillor, February 1886; and joined the Gillies-Deakin Government as Minister without responsible office. He visited England in connection with the Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886-87; was Chairman of the Royal Commission on Banking, 1887; elected Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, October 1887 (from which post he retired in 1892); Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Electric Lighting and Ventilation of the Parliament Houses, 1888; Executive Commissioner and a Vice-President of the Centennial International Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888; returned unopposed for the electoral district of Toorak, 1889; and was unanimously re-elected Speaker, 1889. Sir Matthew Davies was created a K.B. in 1890. He married Elizabeth Locke, eldest daughter of the Rev. Dr. Mercer, Presbyterian minister, of Melbourne. Address: Invermay, Melbourne.

**DAVIES-COLLEY, John Neville Colley**, M.A. Cantab., M.B., F.R.C.S., received his medical training at Cambridge University and Guy's Hospital, taking his M.A. degree in 1867, his M.B. and M.C. in 1868, and becoming F.R.C.S. in 1870. At Guy's he has been Demonstrator of Anatomy, Lecturer on Experimental Philosophy, Surgical Registrar, and is now Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery at that hospital. Among many important positions of a similar nature, he is Member of Council and Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and was Examiner in Anatomy for their Fellowship. He is also Examiner in Anatomy at the "Conjoint Board." He is a Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society and Medical Society, London. He has contributed the article on "Injuries and Diseases of the Neck and Throat and Œsophagus," together with three others, to Heath's "Dictionary of Surgery," and in Morris's "Treatise of Anatomy," 1893, is the author of the article on "Muscles." To the medical journals, especially to the "Guy's Hospital Reports," he has been a frequent contributor of articles and reports. Address: 36 Harley Street, W.

**DAVIS, Henry William Banks**, R.A., J.P., eldest son of the late H. J. Davis, of the Middle Temple, was born at Finchley, Aug. 26, 1833, and educated at home and at Oxford. When a student at the Royal Academy, in 1854, he obtained two silver medals—one for perspective, the other for a model in the Life School. He matriculated at Oxford in 1856, but after residing a few terms at the university, he resumed his art pursuits, and was elected an associate of the Royal Academy in January 1873. In 1861 Mr. Davis painted "Rough Pasturage," exhibited at the Royal Academy; in 1865, "The Strayed Herd"; in 1866, "Spring Ploughing" (engraved); in 1870, "Dewy Eve"; in 1871, "Moonrise," and "The Prætorium at Neufchâtel"; in 1872, "A Panic" (engraved), and "Trotting Bull," in bronze, which obtained a medal for sculpture at the Vienna Exhibition; in 1873, "A Summer Afternoon"; in 1874, "A French Lane," "The End of the Day," and "In Picardy"; in 1876, "Early Summer," "A Spring Morning," "The Rustling Leaves," and "Mares and Foals: Picardy"; in 1877, "After Sundown," "Reconnoitring," "Contentment," and "The Approach of Night"; in 1878, "Mid-day Shelter," "Afternoon on the Cliffs," "Evening Light," and "The Lowing Herd winds slowly o'er the lea"; in 1879, "Cutting Forage on the French Coast," "A Midsummer Night," "Wanderers," "Picardy Sheep," and "Cloud and Sunshine"; in 1880, "Family Affection," and "Returning to the Fold," which was purchased by the President and Council of the Royal Academy under the terms of the Chantrey bequest; in 1881, "Mother and Son," "Noon," and "The Evening Star"; in 1882, "In Ross-shire," "Sea and Land Waves," "Broken Weather in the Highlands," and "Showers in June"; in 1883, "Gathering the Flock," "Ben Eay," "At Kinlochewe"; in 1886, "A Flood on the Wye," and "Fording"; in 1887, "Now came still evening on," and "Summer"; in 1890, "A Placid Morning on the Wye," "The Picardy Dunes," and "A Ford on the Wye." All the above-mentioned pictures, as well as similar Highland scenes painted during recent years, were exhibited at the Royal Academy. Mr Davis was elected a full member of the Academy, June 18, 1877. In 1889 Mr Davis was one of the British jurors in the Fine Arts Department of the Paris International Exhibition. In 1892 he exhibited at the Champ de Mars Salon, and was elected associate (*Associé*) of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts in Paris, and the following year was elected full member (*Sociétaire*). In 1893 he was appointed one of the British judges in Fine

Arts at the Chicago Columbian Exposition, and was President of the International Committee of Judges in Fine Arts there. He was also elected Chairman of the Judges in the section of painting. In June of the same year he was appointed Justice of the Peace for Radnorshire. In 1894 he exhibited at the Vienna International Exhibition of Art, and was awarded a large gold medal; also at the International Exhibition held the same year at Antwerp, where he was awarded a first-class medal diploma. In 1896 he was appointed British Delegate and Juror to the International Exhibition, in commemoration of the centenary of the Berlin Royal Academy of Arts, in Berlin. He exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1896, "An Orchard in Wales"; in 1897, "Flow'ry May," and "The Banks of the Upper Wye." Address: Glaslyn, Rhayader, Radnor.

**DAVIS, General Sir John**, K.C.B., was born in April 1832, and entered the army as an Ensign of the 35th Foot (Royal Sussex Regiment) in February 1852. He obtained his company in September 1859, and was promoted to Major in August 1866. He served with his regiment in the Shahabad District during the Indian Mutiny. He obtained the brevet of Colonel in February of 1873, and in that rank served on the Staff at Shorncliffe for two years. He was promoted Major-General in August 1883, and commanded the 2nd Infantry Brigade in the Egyptian Expedition of 1884, and was present at the engagements at El Teb and Tamai, being several times mentioned in despatches. He received a C.B., the medal, and Khedive's star for his services, and was also employed in the Suakin Expedition of the following year. From April 1886 until the end of 1887 he commanded the troops at Malta, when he was transferred to the Dublin District. He was promoted Lieutenant-General in April 1891, being soon after chosen to succeed the Duke of Connaught as Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth. General Sir John Davis obtained his present military rank in May 1896, and was made a K.C.B. on the occasion of the Queen's Birthday in 1898. Address: Headquarters of Southern District, Portsmouth.

**DAVIS, Lucien**, artist, was born at Liverpool, 1860, being the fourth son of William Davis, artist, and was educated at St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool. He was elected a Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours in 1893; gained a studentship at the Royal Academy of Arts in 1877; and twice won the Armitage Prize for Figure Composi-

tion. His first important black and white drawing was published in the *Graphic* in 1881, and he joined the staff of the *Illustrated London News* in 1885, since which time he has carried out important drawings, taken from life, of the most celebrated social events of the day, including the Queen's Drawing-room, the Queen's Garden Parties, events at the Houses of Parliament, &c. Since 1879 his work has been reproduced in most of the leading magazines of the day, and the Badminton volumes on Billiards, Cricket, and Tennis were illustrated by him. Amongst his portraits have been those of Mrs. Cornwallis West and her daughter and the Princess of Pless. The Queen, moreover, honoured him in 1894 by purchasing one of his drawings at the Royal Institute. Address: 49 South Hill Park, Hampstead, N.

**DAVISON, Mrs., née Arabella Goddard**, pianist, daughter of Mr. T. Goddard, of Welbeck Street, born at St. Servan, near St. Malo, in Brittany, in January 1836, almost from infancy showed an extraordinary taste for music. On her first appearance in public, at a concert given in her native village of St. Servan, when she played a fantasia on themes from Mozart's "Don Juan," she was little more than four years of age. At this time the promise of future celebrity in the child was so great that her parents removed with her to Paris, where she received lessons from Kalkbrenner. Returning to London soon after the revolution of February 1848, Mr. and Mrs. Goddard confided the cultivation of their daughter's musical talents to Mrs. Anderson, her Majesty's pianiste. She was only eight years of age when she was called upon to perform at Buckingham Palace before her Majesty and the late Prince Albert, who highly complimented her on her playing. The completion of her musical education was entrusted to Thalberg. She first appeared in public, at a *matinée* at her father's residence, Mar. 30, 1850; and in October made her *début* at the Grand National Concerts, when she played the "Elisire" fantasia, and the "Tarantella" of Thalberg, with marked success. From that time she appeared frequently in public and established her fame by her performance of various fantasias by Thalberg, Prudent, &c. The first performances of Miss Goddard at the concerts given at Her Majesty's Theatre were confined principally to works of the modern romantic school. She has since become equally distinguished as a *pianiste* in more classical compositions. Miss Goddard afterwards became the pupil of Mr. G. A. Macfarren, under whom she studied har-

mony; and left England for a tour on the Continent in 1854, visiting nearly all the principal cities of France, Germany, and Italy; giving concerts, and meeting with great success. She returned to England in May 1856, and in 1860 was married to Mr. Davison, a musical critic, though in public and private concerts she has retained her maiden name. Miss Goddard took her farewell of the British public at St. James's Hall, Feb. 11, 1873, and soon afterwards went on a professional tour through Australia, the Sandwich Islands, and the United States. She returned to England in April 1876.

**DAVITT, Michael, M.P.**, Irish Nationalist, was born on March 25, 1846, in the village of Straide, co. Mayo. His parents were of the poorer class of western Irish peasantry, with some American antecedents, his mother having been born in the States, and when Michael was five years old his father was evicted from the small holding on which the family subsisted. This early experience of landlord power has doubtless largely tended to influence his action in the fierce crusade which he has waged of recent years against Irish landlordism. The family then emigrated to Lancashire, where he was employed in a cotton factory, and at the age of eleven lost his right arm through a machinery accident. He was then sent to the Wesleyan School at Haslingden, and at fifteen obtained work in a printing-office, where he remained for seven years. In 1866 he joined the Irish Revolutionary movement initiated by James Stephens, and in 1870 was arrested in London, tried on an indictment of "treason-felony," and sentenced to fifteen years' penal servitude. After undergoing seven years and a half of imprisonment, chiefly in Dartmoor Convict Prison, Mr. Davitt was released on ticket-of-leave. In conjunction with other amnestied Fenian prisoners he was tendered a public reception by the people of Dublin, and after making a tour of the West of Ireland and paying a hurried visit to America, he started the Land Agitation in his native county of Mayo early in 1879. In October of that year he, in conjunction with Mr. Parnell and others, founded the Land League organisation, and became its guiding spirit. He was arrested and prosecuted in November of that year for a seditious speech, but after a week's imprisonment and an abortive trial the prosecution was abandoned. During the partial famine of 1879-80, he had the chief direction of the Land League relief funds. In May 1880 he proceeded to America to superintend the organisation of the American branch of the Land League, and made an organising



tour of the Northern States from New York to San Francisco and back. Recalled to Ireland by the State prosecution of the executive of the Land League, he was again arrested on Feb. 3, 1881, by order of the Government, and consigned to Portland Convict Prison on a revocation of his original ticket-of-leave. After an incarceration of fifteen months, during which, on his own admission, he was exempt from ordinary convict labour, he was again released on ticket-of-leave. Mr. Parnell and other Irish members going down to Portland to receive him on his discharge. On the very day of this release, May 6, 1882, Lord Frederick Cavendish and Mr. Burke were assassinated in the Phoenix Park. In conjunction with Messrs. Parnell and Dillon, he issued a manifesto to the Irish race condemnatory of the murder. After again visiting America and submitting to a meeting of Irish American representatives in New York a plan for the amalgamation of existing national organisations in the United States, he returned to Ireland, and succeeded in persuading Mr. Parnell to summon a National Convention in Dublin to effect the revival of the Land League movement. The National League organisation was the outcome of this convention—with the restoration of Irish legislative independence as the first plank in its platform. In February 1883 Mr. Davitt was again prosecuted for a violent speech against rent and landlordism, and, refusing to enter into bail to keep the peace, he underwent four months' imprisonment in Richmond Bridewell, Dublin. Since then he has been an incessant propagandist of Land League principles and Nationalist aspirations in Ireland and Great Britain. While imprisoned in Portland in 1882 he was elected M.P. for Meath, but was disqualified by a vote of the House of Commons. When legally eligible on the expiration of his ticket-of-leave in 1885, he was solicited to become a candidate by several Irish constituencies, but refused to enter the Imperial Parliament from an objection to take the oath of allegiance. He at the same time refused to accept a national testimonial for his services to the Irish people. In December 1884 Mr. Davitt published "Leaves from a Prison Diary," a work which was written during his imprisonment in Portland, and which has had a very large circulation. In 1891 appeared his "Defence of the Land League." Occupied with literary work as a means of livelihood, Mr. Davitt is a constant contributor to American and Colonial newspapers, and an occasional writer in Irish and English journals and reviews. In 1898 he wrote several letters to the *Times*, in which he contended that the conquering Anglo-Saxon race is in America

largely Celtic in origin, and, therefore, anti-Saxon in feeling. In the same year he wrote a series of articles in the *Daily Chronicle* entitled "Prisons Revisited." He has a decided leaning towards Socialistic doctrines in his writings and speeches, and is far from being in union with the other Irish leaders; his theories of land being more in accordance with those of the late Henry George than with those of the late Mr. Parnell. He is a member of the Dublin Corporation, and is a delegate from that body to the Port and Docks Board of the city. He is a director of the Dublin North City Milling Co., and a member of the Executive Council of the Irish National League. He has undergone altogether over nine years' imprisonment for his connection with Irish political movements. He was one of those who were implicated in the charges made in the articles on "Parnellism and Crime," and conducted his own case with an ability which called forth commendations even from the presiding Judge (1889). In 1890 he started the short-lived *Labour World*, and in 1891 stood for Parliament at Waterford, but was not returned. In July 1892 he was elected member for North Meath, but was unseated for alleged "clerical intimidation." He was subsequently returned unopposed for North-East Cork, but had again to retire from Parliament in May 1893, in consequence of proceedings in bankruptcy connected with the costs of the North Meath petition. In 1895 he was returned unopposed for East Kerry and South Mayo. He was in Australia at the time. He has travelled in most parts of the world. Address: House of Commons Library.

**DAWKINS, Professor William Boyd, M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.S.A., Assoc. Inst. C.E.,** geologist and palaeontologist, only son of the late Rev. Richard Dawkins, was born Dec. 26, 1838, at Buttington Vicarage, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire. He received his education at Rossall School and at the University of Oxford, where he became a scholar of Jesus College, and first Burdett-Coutts geological scholar. He was appointed assistant-geologist in her Majesty's Geological Survey of Great Britain in 1862; geologist in 1867; Curator of the Manchester Museum, 1869; Lecturer on Geology in Owens College, Manchester, in 1870; Professor in 1874; and President of the Manchester Geological Society in 1874. Professor Dawkins is the author of numerous essays in the *Proceedings* of the Geological, Anthropological, and Royal Societies, relating principally to fossil mammalia; "British Pleistocene Mammalia" in the *Proceedings* of the

Palæontological Society, 1866-78, and "Cave-Hunting: Researches on the Evidences of Caves respecting the Early Inhabitants of Europe," 1874. In 1875 he went round the world, by way of Australia and New Zealand. In 1880 he published a work on "Early Man in Britain, and his place in the Tertiary Period"; and gave a series of lectures before the Lowell Institute, Boston, Massachusetts. He was appointed, in 1882, a Member of the Scientific Committee of the Channel Tunnel, and entrusted with the geological survey of the English and French coasts for that enterprise. He presided over the Anthropological section of the British Association at Southampton, in August 1882; and in the same year he was elected an Honorary Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. In 1883-4 he was engaged in laying down the line for a tunnel under the Humber, and in 1885 made a preliminary survey of the antiquities of the Isle of Man, in the same year being elected Examiner in the University of London. In 1886 he began the search for coal at Dover, which has recently resulted in the discovery of a coal-field in South-Eastern England. He was appointed President of the Geological Section of the British Association in 1888; and, in 1889, Lyell Medallist, and Examiner in the University of Oxford. In 1895 and 1897 he was President of the Antiquarian Section of the Royal Archæological Institute at Scarborough and Dorchester respectively, and was elected to give the James Forrest Lecture at the Institute of Civil Engineers in 1898. During the last twenty years he has advised on various engineering works—the water-supply of the Metropolis, of Croydon, Cardiff, Bristol, Southport, Sheffield, Tynemouth, Folkestone, Eastbourne, Newhaven, Seaford, Bacup, Manchester, and Liverpool, the salt of Northwich, the Manchester Ship Canal, and the kerosene shales of New South Wales. He married Frances Evans in 1866. Addresses: Woodhurst, Fallowfield, Manchester, and Athenæum.

**DAWSON, George Mercer**, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., son of Sir J. William Dawson, was born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, on Aug. 1, 1849. He was educated at M'Gill University, Montreal, and at Royal School of Mines, London, Murchison and Edward Forbcs Medallist at Royal School of Mines. He was appointed Geologist and Naturalist to H.M. North American Boundary Commission in 1873, and in 1875 he published a detailed report on the country traversed from the Lake of the Woods to the Rocky Mountains, entitled "Geology and Resources of the 49th Parallel." He was appointed to the Geological Survey of Canada in 1875, and has since been prin-

cipally engaged in the survey and exploration of the North-West Territory and British Columbia, and was placed in charge of the Yukon Expedition, undertaken by the Canadian Government in 1887. He was appointed (with Sir George Baden-Powell) one of H.M.'s Behring Sea Commissioners in 1891, and spent the summer of that year in investigating the facts connected with the fur-seal fishery on the Northern Coasts of America and Asia. Meetings of the International Commission were subsequently held at Washington, and a Report of the Commissioners was published as a parliamentary paper in 1892. In 1893 he was on the staff of the Behring Sea Arbitration, convened at Paris. In 1890 he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Queen's University, Kingston, and in 1891 from M'Gill University, Montreal. He was awarded the Bigsby Medal of the Geological Society of London in 1891, for his researches into the Geological Structure of Canada. He was made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George in 1892, and was elected President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1893. His geological work includes the first detailed account of the surface geology and glacial phenomena of the northern part of the continent of America west of the great Lakes, as well as the investigation of the great coal and lignite deposits of the North-West Territory and of large portions of British Columbia and the Queen Charlotte Islands. The results of these investigations are published in the Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of Canada, from 1875 to the present time. In January 1895, he was appointed Director of the Survey. He is the author of numerous original scientific papers, principally geological, but including geographical, ethnological, and other observations made in the course of his explorations, published in the *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada*, *Canadian Naturalist*, *Canadian Record of Science*, and elsewhere. Address: Geological Survey, Ottawa, Canada.

**DAWSON, Sir J. William**, C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.G.S., geologist and naturalist, was born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, on Oct. 30, 1820. He studied in the University of Edinburgh, and returning home devoted himself to the study of the natural history and geology of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. The results of these investigations are embodied in his "Acadian Geology," 3rd edit., 1878. In 1842, and again in 1852, he accompanied Sir Charles Lyell in his explorations in Nova Scotia, aiding him materially in his investigations. Since 1843, he has con-

tributed largely to the *Proceedings of the London Geological Society*, and to scientific periodicals. He has also published numerous monographs on special subjects connected with geology, more especially on the Land Animals and Plants of the Palæozoic Period and on the Pleiocene Deposits of Canada. His two volumes on the "Devonian and Carboniferous Flora of Eastern North America," published by the Geological Survey of Canada, are among the most important contributions yet made to the palæozoic botany of North America; and he first described the *Eozoön Canadense*, of the Laurentian limestones, the oldest known form of animal life. In 1850 he was appointed Superintendent of Education for Nova Scotia, and in 1855 became Principal of the McGill University at Montreal. He is a member of many learned societies in Europe and America. Among his works not already mentioned are: "Archæia, or Studies on the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures," 1858; "The Story of the Earth and Man," 1872, in which he gives a popular summary of geological history; "The Dawn of Life," 1875, an account of the oldest known fossil remains, and of their relations to geological time and the development of the animal kingdom; "The Origin of the World," 1877; "Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives," 1878; and "The Chain of Life in Geological Time," 1880, a sketch of the origin and succession of animals and plants. He has also contributed largely to the *Canadian Naturalist* and *Canadian Record of Science*, and to many educational, scientific, and religious publications in Great Britain, the United States, and Canada. In 1882 he received the Lyell medal of the Geological Society of London for eminent geological discoveries, was created a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; was selected by the Governor-General, the Marquis of Lorne, to take the (first) Presidency of the Royal Society of Canada, and was President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In the following year he attended the meeting of the British Association at Southport, and travelled in Egypt and Syria, on the geography and geology of which he has published several papers and a little popular work, "Egypt and Syria, their Geology and Physical Geography in relation to Bible History." He received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Edinburgh, and was knighted by her Majesty in 1884, and in 1885 was elected President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science for the meeting at Birmingham in 1886; and at that meeting he delivered a remarkable address, taking for his subject

the geological history of the Atlantic Ocean. He has been elected an honorary Fellow of the Geological Society of Edinburgh, and honorary member of the Philosophical societies of Liverpool, Glasgow, Manchester, and Leeds. He was elected President of the American Geological Society in 1893. He retired from the office of Principal of McGill University, July 31, 1893, and was at once appointed Emeritus Principal and Professor and Hon. Curator of the Peter Redpath Museum. Sir W. Dawson's more recent works are: "Modern Science in Bible Lands," London, 1888; "The Geological History of Plants," International Scientific Series, 1888; "Modern Ideas of Evolution," London, 1890; "Salient Points in the Science of the Earth," 1893; "The Canadian Ice Age," 1893; "The Meeting-Place of Geology and History," 1894; "The Historical Deluge in its Relations to Scientific Discovery and to Present Questions," 1895; "Eden Lost and Won," 1896; "Relics of Primeval Life," 1897. Address: 293 University Street, Montreal.

**DAY, Sir John Charles**, son of Captain John Day, of the 49th Regiment, by Emily, daughter of Jan Caspar Hartsinck, was born at the Hague, June 20, 1826. He was educated at Fribourg, and at the Benedictine College of St. Gregory, at Downside, near Bath, and graduated B.A. at the University of London. He entered the Middle Temple in 1845; was called to the Bar in January 1849; joined the Home (now the South-Eastern) circuit; was made a Queen's Counsel in 1872; and elected a Bencher of his inn in 1873. For many years he enjoyed a very extensive practice both in London and on circuit. In June 1882, he was appointed a Judge in the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, in succession to Mr. Justice Bowen, who had been elevated to the Court of Appeal; and he received the usual honour of knighthood. Mr. Justice Day is the editor of the "Common Law Procedure Acts," and joint editor of Roscoe's "Evidence at Nisi Prius." In 1886 he was made President of the special Commission sent to inquire into the origin and circumstances of the Belfast riots. In 1889 he was one of the Judges on the Royal Commission in the Parnell Inquiry. He married, in 1846, Henrietta, daughter of J. H. Brown. She died in 1893. Addresses: 25 Collingham Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**DAY, The Right Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald, D.D.**, Protestant Bishop of Cashel, is the youngest son of the late Rev. John Day, rector of Kiltallagh, co. Kerry, by Arabella, daughter of Sir

William Godfrey, Bart., of Bushfield, in the same county. He was born at Kiltallagh in 1816, and received his academical education at Trinity College, Dublin, (B.A. 1838; M.A. 1858). For several years he was Vicar of St. Matthias, Dublin; was appointed Dean of Limerick, and Vicar of St. Mary's, Limerick, in 1868; and was chosen to succeed the late Dr. Daly in the united Sees of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, in March 1872, the consecration ceremony being performed in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, on April 13. He married Jane, daughter of J. Gabbett, of Dublin, in 1852. Residence: The Palace, Waterford.

**DAY, William R.**, American jurist, was born at Ravenna, Ohio, April 17, 1849, and comes of a race of lawyers, his father having been a Chief-Justice of the State of Ohio, and both paternal and maternal grandfathers having been Justices of the Supreme Court of Ohio. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1870, studied law in the law department of the same university, and was admitted to the Bar in 1872. In October of that year he settled in Canton, Ohio, and in 1886 he was elected Judge of the Common Pleas Court by both political parties. In 1889 he was appointed Judge of the United States District Court for the Northern District of Ohio, but failing health compelled him to resign before taking the office. He became Assistant-Secretary of State in March 1897, and was made head of that department, April 26, 1898, but later in that year he resigned to become one of the Commissioners to settle terms of peace between Spain and the United States.

**DEACON, George Frederick**, M. Inst. C.E., eldest son of the late Mr. Frederick Deacon, solicitor, was born at Bridgewater, in the county of Somerset, on July 26, 1843, and was educated at Heversham and Glasgow University. Having given proof of a strong taste for physical science, he was apprenticed in 1859 to Messrs. Robert Napier & Sons, the eminent mechanical engineers of the Clyde. Glasgow University had then taken the lead in the establishment of a curriculum of engineering science, and in 1863 Mr. Deacon changed from the workshop to the University, where Macquorn Rankine held the Chair of Civil Engineering and Mechanics, and William Thomson (now Lord Kelvin) that of Natural Philosophy. In the first term Mr. Deacon took several prizes, and his work in the physical laboratories, especially in connection with submarine telegraphy, was such that Sir William, then scientific referee to the

Atlantic Telegraph Company, recommended him at the age of twenty-one to fill a remunerative office in that company. This change prevented the completion of his University course; but the late Professor Rankine has recorded the fact that he highly distinguished himself. Mr. Deacon now inspected the manufacture, in the contractors' works at Greenwich, of the first successful Atlantic cable, and in the expedition of 1865 accompanied the *Great Eastern* to lay it. The temporary loss of this cable, its remarkable recovery, repeated loss, its abandonment until the following summer, the subsequent lifting of the broken end, and its completion and success, are now matters of history. In the autumn of 1865 Mr. Deacon's services were again sought for Atlantic work; but a business engagement previously made prevented his further connection with the company, and he commenced practice in Liverpool as a consulting Civil and Mechanical Engineer. In 1869-70 he was Lecturer on Civil Engineering and Mechanics at Queen's College, Liverpool. In 1871 Mr. James Newlands, the Borough Engineer, and Mr. Thomas Duncan, the Waterworks Engineer of Liverpool, having died, their offices were amalgamated, and out of a large number of candidates, Mr. Deacon, at the age of twenty-eight, was unanimously appointed to the joint office. Under him the reconstruction of the sewers, of the pavements, and of the tramways of Liverpool was rapidly undertaken. The supply of water, though good in quality, had become insufficient in quantity, and from the year 1865 only an intermittent supply could be afforded. Mr. Deacon's invention, now widely known as the differentiating waste-water meter, and applied to about thirteen millions of persons, showed conclusively that the whole difficulty arose from leakage. By its aid the waste was automatically recorded, its localities separately detected, and, without any additional water, the Liverpool people were, before the end of 1875, in possession of a constant supply under higher pressure than before. Between 1873, when this work was begun, and 1890, the population supplied had increased by 218,000 persons, and the value of the water saved from leakage and supplied to this additional population is estimated at considerably over £50,000 per annum. During Mr. Deacon's tenure of the office of Borough Engineer, which he resigned in 1881, the relative zymotic death-rate of Liverpool decreased about 34 per cent., a result which is still substantially maintained. The rapid growth of population having made it necessary to seek for an additional supply of water, Mr. Deacon investigated, at the instance of



the Liverpool Corporation, the lake district of Cumberland and Westmorland, North Lancashire, and Wales. Mr. Deacon, in the beginning of 1877, projected his great scheme of water supply, involving the restoration of an ancient lake—now known as Lake Vyrnwy—in Montgomeryshire, and the construction of an aqueduct 76 miles in length therefrom to Liverpool. The project received the support of the late Mr. Bateman and the late Mr. Hawksley, at that time the leading authorities on hydraulic engineering. A Bill was obtained in 1880, and, until 1885, Mr. Hawksley and Mr. Deacon acted in conjunction as the engineers. Thenceforth Mr. Deacon was engineer-in-chief, and he completed the work in 1891. This undertaking was the first in the country by which water was obtained from a great distance. Manchester now draws water from Thirlmere; Birmingham is constructing works of supply from central Wales; while Sir Alexander Binnie has surveyed and recommended large mountain areas of Wales as sources of supply to London, a scheme which is supported by a joint report of Sir Benjamin Baker and Mr. Deacon recently made at the instance of the London County Council. Mr. Deacon was also consulted about the aqueduct now in progress for the supply of the Coolgardie Gold-fields in Western Australia. This eclipses all others in length, for the water is to be pumped from a source 328 miles distant. Mr. Deacon has received, among others, the Telford, the Watt, and the George Stephenson medals of the Institution of Civil Engineers. He is the author of many scientific and engineering papers, is a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, of the Iron and Steel Institute, of the Royal Meteorological and of other scientific societies, and Past President of the Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers, of the Engineering Section of the Sanitary Institute Congress, Liverpool, 1894, and of the Mechanical Science Section of the British Association, Toronto, 1897. Addresses: 19 Warwick Square, S.W.; and Victoria Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

**DEAKIN, Alfred**, was born in Melbourne on Aug. 3, 1856, and is the son of William Deakin, a well-known coach proprietor in the early days of the colony, and of Sarah Deakin, daughter of a Monmouthshire farmer. He was educated at the Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, and at Melbourne University; became a barrister-at-law in 1877; journalist also till 1883; was elected for West Bourke in Feb. 1879, but owing to an informality at one polling place, which

occasioned much ill-feeling, resigned and was defeated by 15 votes on a heavy poll in August 1879; and was again defeated early in 1880; but returned at the head of the poll six months later and continued to represent that constituency until it was divided in 1889, when he was returned for Essendon and Flemington, a portion of the same district. He joined the Service-Berry Ministry in March 1883, as Minister of Public Works and Water Supply. In 1884 he exchanged the latter office for that of Solicitor-General. In 1886 he was elected leader of the Liberal party, and joined Mr. Duncan Gillies in forming a Government, in which he held office as Chief Secretary, Minister of Water Supply and Minister of Health. The former two offices he resigned in November 1890. In 1885 he was appointed President of a Royal Commission on Water Supply, and in that capacity visited the United States, presenting upon his return an elaborate report upon irrigation as practised in the States, upon which Victorian legislation, introduced by himself, has since been largely founded. In 1887 he was the senior representative of the Colony at the Imperial Conference in London, when he was offered and declined the title of K.C.M.G. On the way thither he visited Egypt and Italy, and published a second report upon irrigation as practised in those countries. He was the second Victorian delegate to the Australian Conference at Sydney on the Chinese question in 1888. In 1889 he was appointed a member of the Federal Council of Australasia, and took an active part in its session at Hobart in the same year. In 1890 he was one of the two representatives of Victoria at the Federation Conference held in Melbourne; and, later in the same year, was appointed one of the seven representatives of the Colony at the Convention in the early part of 1891, which was entrusted with the task of framing a constitution for a Federal Australasian State for submission to the several Colonies. He was Chairman to the Committee of Public Accounts in 1896, and Member of the National Australian Federal Convention in 1897. He has published works on Irrigation in Australia and other countries, and, in 1894, "Temple and Tomb." He is married to Pattie, daughter of Hugh Junor Broune, J.P., of Ventnor, Melbourne. Address: Llanarth, South Uarra, Melbourne.

**DE AMICIS, Edmondo**, a popular Italian writer, was born at Oneglia, Oct. 21, 1846, of a Genoese family. He began his studies at Cuneo, and after a preliminary training in the Instituto Candallero at Turin, he entered the military school of

Modena, which he quitted in 1865 as sub-lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment of the line. In 1866 he took part in the battle of Custozza. The following year he was established at Florence as Director of the *Italia Militare*. After the seizure of Rome by the troops of King Victor Emmanuel, it appeared to him that his career as a volunteer in the army of Italian independence had naturally come to an end. He took up his abode at Turin, and devoted his energies exclusively to literature, in which he had already made a mark by his sketches of military life—"La Vita militare: bozzetti" (sketches), (Milan, 1868). After composing his "Ricordo del 1870-71," he wrote a volume of "Novelle," comprising "Gli Amici di Collegio," "Camilla Furio," "Un Gran Giorno," "Alberto," "Fortezza," and "La Casa paterna" (Florence, 1872; 2nd edit. Milan, 1879). A series of tours through Spain, Holland, and Morocco, with visits to London, Paris, and Constantinople, afforded him the material for several works which, written in a lively and attractive style, increased the author's fame, had a wide circulation, and were translated into several European languages. Their titles are: "La Spagna" (Florence, 1873); "Recordi di Londra," 1874; "Olanda" (Florence, 1874); "Constantinopolia" (6th edit., 2 vols., Milan, 1877-8); "Morocco" (Milan, 1879); "Recordi di Parigi" (3rd edit., Milan, 1879). Of these the following have appeared in London in English versions by Caroline Tilton: "Constantinople," 1878; "Morocco, its People and Places," 1879; and "Holland," 1880. Signor De Amicis has also published "Ritratti letterari" (Milan, 1881); "Poesie" (2nd edit., Milan, 1881); "La Porta d' Italia," 1884; "Sull' Oceano," 1889, and "Scènes de la Vie militaire."

**DEANE, Henry Bargrave**, is the only surviving son of Sir James Parker Deane, Q.C., and was born on April 28, 1846. He was educated at Winchester, and Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained the International Law Essay Prize in 1870. In the same year he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, and he now practises on the South-Eastern circuit. Mr. Deane was, in 1885, appointed Recorder of Margate, and he acts as Official to the Archdeaconry of Middlesex. He was the Secretary of the Royal Commission on Wellington College in 1879-1880; and he is the author of "A Treatise on the Law of Blockade." Address: 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

**DEANE, Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker, D.C.L.**, the son of the late Henry Deane, of Hurst Grove, Berks, was born in 1812, and was educated at Winchester,

and St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated in 1834, becoming eventually a Fellow of his College. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1841, he became a Q.C. in 1858, and has for some years held the position of Vicar-General of the Province and Diocese of Canterbury, and Chancellor of the Diocese of Salisbury. He received the honour of Knighthood in 1885, and he is a member of the Privy Council. Address: 16 Westbourne Terrace, W.

**DEARMER, The Rev. Percy, M.A.** Oxon., was born in London in 1867; his father was Thomas Dearmer, an artist. He was educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford. He was ordained Deacon in 1891, and Priest in 1892, his first curacy being at St. Anne's, South Lambeth. In 1897 he became senior curate of St. Mark's, Marylebone Road. Since 1890 he has been Secretary of the London Branch of the Christian Social Union. He has done much journalistic work (*Daily Chronicle*, *Clarion*, &c.), and is part editor of the *Commonwealth*, a paper devoted to the interests of the Christian Social Union. He has been for three years on the Executive of the Fabian Society, and is on the Committee of the Clergy and Artists' Association. Besides contributing to "Some Aspects of Disestablishment" (1894); "The New Party" (1894); "The Church of the People" (1894); he has edited "Lombard Street in Lent" (1894), contributed to and edited "A Lent in London" (1895); and "Lombard Street Sermons" (1897). He has also written "The Cathedral Church of Oxford" (1897); "Religious Pamphlets" (1897); and "The Cathedral Church of Wells" (1898). Address: 9 Devonport Street, Hyde Park, W.

**DEARMER, Mrs. Percy** (Mabel Dearmer), the daughter of Surgeon-Major William White, of Penrhos, Carnarvon, was born in 1872. She studied art first at Richmond, Surrey, and in 1890 at the Herkomer School, Bushey, for about one year; but in 1891 she married the Rev. Percy Dearmer and gave up her work. In 1893 she gave a dramatic representation of Brand by Henrik Ibsen, Act IV., at Princes Hall, Piccadilly. This performance excited some attention, and in order to advertise it she designed a poster. This poster (since named "The Reading Lady") was at once bought up, and has been exhibited in Paris, Chicago, and London (Earl's Court Exhibition), and is reproduced in many works on the poster in German, French, and English. She then turned her attention exclusively to work for reproduction both in colour and in black and white, and she has designed a

number of book plates, the two best known of which are those of Mrs. Fawcett and Richard Le Gallienne. During 1894-95 she had work reproduced in a good many magazines, including the *Studio*, the *Savoy*, and the *Yellow Book*. For Christmas 1896 she designed a frontispiece for the *Parade* in two colours, and illustrated "Wymps," by Evelyn Sharp, these pictures being in four colours. For Christmas 1897 she illustrated another work on the same lines, "All the Way to Fairyland." These pictures, which are in a style never before attempted, are like miniature posters, bright and flat in colour. Mrs. Dearmer is now exclusively engaged in illustrating children's books in this particular style. Address: 9 Devonport Street, Hyde Park, W.

**DEBUS, Heinrich**, F.R.S., Ph.D., chemist, was born at Hessen, Germany, July 13, 1824, and was educated at the University of Marburg. He occupied the post of Lecturer in Chemistry at Queenwood College, Clifton, Guy's Hospital, and Royal Naval College, Greenwich, from 1851 to 1888. He also examined for the University of London between 1864 and 1882. In 1888 he retired to Cassel, where he occupies himself with his favourite subject. Address: Cassel, Hessen.

**DE CASSAGNAC, Paul Granier**, son of Adolphe Granier de Cassagnac, born about 1840, became at an early age a contributor to the minor Parisian journals, and soon acquired notoriety by the fierceness of his personal attacks on his contemporaries, and the numerous duels to which they gave rise. In 1866, under the auspices of his father, he joined the staff of *Le Pays*, of which soon afterwards he became the principal editor. Since then he has been perpetually embroiled in quarrels with his brother journalists and anti-Bonapartist politicians. It would be difficult to enumerate all the "affairs of honour" in which he has been engaged, but his duel with the late M. Gustave Flourens, in 1869, may be mentioned as being one of the most desperate fought in modern times. M. Paul de Cassagnac was decorated with the Legion of Honour on the Emperor's fête-day in 1868, and in July 1869 was elected a member of the Conseil Général for the Department of Gers. On the declaration of war against Prussia in August 1870, M. Paul de Cassagnac, who was still suffering from a recent wound in the chest, and who had just been appointed a Major of the Garde Mobile of the Department of Gers, preferred to enrol himself as a volunteer in the first regiment of Zouaves. Taken prisoner at Sedan, he was imprisoned

eight months at Kösel in Silesia. On recovering his liberty he went to Venice for the benefit of his health; and afterwards established in the Department of Gers, *L'Appel au Peuple*, a political journal which met with considerable success. Returning to Paris in January 1872, he resumed the editorship of *Le Pays*. In July of that year he was condemned to a week's imprisonment, and to pay a fine of 100 francs in consequence of his duel with M. Lockroy. On July 7, 1873, he fought a duel on the Luxembourg frontier with M. Ranc, a Paris journalist, both combatants being wounded, and M. Ranc disabled. He was tried in Paris, July 2, 1874, for the publication in *Le Pays* of articles calculated to disturb the public peace, and to stir up hatred and contempt between citizens. M. Paul de Cassagnac undertook his own defence and obtained a verdict of "Not Guilty," a result which was regarded by the Bonapartists as a signal triumph. In 1874 he published in his journal a series of violent articles in reference to the capitulation of Sedan, the whole responsibility of which was thrown on to General Wimpffen's shoulders. The General accordingly instituted a prosecution for libel in the Assize Court of the Seine, but M. Paul de Cassagnac was acquitted by the jury (February 1875). On Nov. 24, 1875, he delivered, at a meeting at Belleville, a speech in which he contended that the restoration of the Empire was the essential condition of the welfare of the people. The *Pays* and other newspapers were prosecuted for printing a report of this discourse, but they were all acquitted. M. Paul de Cassagnac was returned to the National Assembly by the arrondissement of Condom in the Department of Gers, at the general elections of February 1876 and October 1877. The latter election was annulled by the Chamber, Nov. 11, 1878, but in the following February M. de Cassagnac was elected, and he has been at subsequent general elections. Of late years his fiery zeal has somewhat abated, chiefly on account of the unfortunate dissensions in the Bonaparte family, but during the Boulangist agitation he sided strongly with the party of the late General, and in the September elections of 1889 his followers were directed to support Revisionist candidates wherever Conservatives failed to present themselves. In 1884 he ceased editing the *Pays*, and founded the *Autorité*, in the columns of which he constantly attacks the present Republican order. Address: 161 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

**DECRAIS, Pierre Louis Albert**, French diplomatist, born Sept. 18, 1838, was educated for the bar. On the fall of

the Empire he was appointed by M. Thiers Prefect of the department of the Indre-et-Loire, and in 1876 he was transferred to the Gironde. In 1879 he was appointed Minister of France to Belgium; being recalled in 1882, he was placed at the head of the political department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In November of the same year he went as Ambassador to Rome, whence he was promoted in 1886 to Vienna as successor to M. Foucher de Careilles. He succeeded M. Waddington in London in 1893, but stayed only till September 1894, being succeeded by the Baron de Courcel. He is a Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour. Address: 62 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

**DEFREGGER, Franz**, an Austrian painter, born at Stronach, in the Tyrol, April 30, 1835, showed from his infancy a strong inclination for artistic pursuits, and received his first lessons from a sculptor at Innsbruck in 1860. Then he went to Munich, entered the School of Arts there, and continued his artistic studies under the direction of Piloty. In 1863 he proceeded to Paris, where he stayed two years, and then returned to Munich, where he painted a series of genre pieces representing the life of the people in his native country. Among his works may be mentioned: "The Last Return of the Forester"; "The Poachers"; "Joseph Speckbacher and his Son"; the "Zither Player," and the large painting "La Dernière Levée en 1809." In 1878 he sent the "Zither Player" to the Paris Exhibition and obtained a third prize. In 1883 the King of Bavaria raised this celebrated painter to noble rank, by bestowing on him the Bavarian Order of the Crown.

**DE FREYCINET, Charles Louis de Saulces**, French senator and engineer, was born at Foix, Nov. 14, 1828. He received his professional training in the Polytechnic School, was fourth in the examination for the Corps des Mines in 1848, and was employed by the Government in the same year on several important public works. Appointed engineer of the mines at Mont-de-Marsan, he was, in the regular course of promotion, transferred to Chartres in 1854, and to Bordeaux in 1855. In the latter year he was appointed chief engineer to the Compagnie du Chemin de Fer du Midi; and during the five years of his tenure of this important post, he gave to the Compagnie du Midi a typical organisation which the other French railway companies did not fail to imitate. M. de Freycinet was next employed by the Government in various scientific or industrial missions in France and in foreign countries. In 1864 he was

nominated ordinary engineer of the first class, and he was likewise a member of the Conseil Général of the department of Tarn-et-Garonne, when the war of 1870 broke out. After the revolution of September 4, he was appointed Prefect of Tarn-et-Garonne. On the 10th October following, M. Gambetta having taken possession, in the provinces, of the office of Minister of War, chose M. de Freycinet as his delegate, and entrusted him with the supreme control of that department. On the conclusion of peace M. de Freycinet retired for a time from public life. He was elected a senator by the department of the Seine, Jan. 30, 1876, being placed first on the list of successful candidates; his term of office expired in 1882. When the Dufaure Ministry was formed in Dec. 1877, he accepted the portfolio of Public Works. On May 8, 1878, he was elected a member of the Academy of Sciences as successor to M. de Bussy. His former studies on water supply, sewage, and engineering won for him this distinction. M. de Freycinet continued in his office of Minister of Public Works in the Cabinet presided over by M. Waddington (Feb. 4, 1879), after M. Grévy had succeeded Marshal MacMahon as President of the Republic. At the close of that year (Dec. 27), he was appointed President of the Council in place of M. Waddington, and he took the portfolio of Foreign Affairs. He resigned Sept. 19, 1880, in consequence of the difficulties relative to the execution of the decrees against the unauthorised religious Orders; and M. Jules Ferry was then entrusted with the formation of a new Cabinet. In January 1882, M. Gambetta's Ministry was overthrown on the *Scrutin de Liste* proposal, by a majority in the Chamber of 305 to 110. M. de Freycinet was then recalled to power, and again held, with the Presidency of the Council, the portfolio of Foreign Affairs. His proposals for safeguarding the Suez Canal were rejected by a majority of 416 to 75 (July 29). The Ministry at once resigned, and, as the Chamber had declared in the plainest possible terms against intervention in Egypt, France became a passive spectator of England's action. After M. de Freycinet's resignation, President Grévy, after many difficulties, succeeded in forming a "Ministry of Affairs" under M. Duclerc. Then followed the second Government of M. Ferry, who in his turn was succeeded by M. Brisson; and he, after a short and feeble tenure of office, gave place to M. de Freycinet, who took the Presidency of the Council and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. He went out of office in December 1886, and was succeeded by M. Goblet. At the Presidential election of December



1887, he was one of the three candidates for the presidency, the other two being MM. Ferry and Floquet. But he retired from the contest in view of the improvised candidature of the late M. Carnot. In April 1888, he returned to power as Minister of War in the Floquet Cabinet. He was the first civilian to hold that position since the days of the Ancien Régime, but he retained his portfolio during successive ministries, and in March 1890 was for the fourth time Premier and Minister of War. In February 1892 he was defeated and succeeded by M. Loubet, in whose ministry he nevertheless retained the position of Minister of War. On the reconstruction of the Cabinet in January 1893, he had to resign his post, having been to some extent affected by the Panama scandals. As Minister of War M. de Freycinet has left his mark on the constitution of the French army. To him is owing the establishment of the three years' system of obligatory military service, and the extension of such obligatory service to students preparing for the priesthood, and to young men in the learned professions. He has created a *Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre*, and has instituted the post of a General Chief of Staff to whom in war time are to be entrusted plans of mobilisation and all kinds of military preparations. During the four years he was at the Ministry of War he increased the number of fortresses on the frontiers, greatly strengthened those already in existence, gave an immense extension to the annual French military manoeuvres, which now involve the movements of armies, and applied several secret improvements to French arms and ammunition. These important secrets were partially revealed by the Turpin-Triponin affair, which occurred in May and June of 1891. As President of Council, M. de Freycinet has frequently taken up a strong attitude, especially in matters affecting the clergy. In December 1891, he called for stern repressive legislation in the matter of clerical associations, and the discussion of the law in which these measures were embodied, led to the fall of the strong ministry over which he presided. M. de Freycinet was re-elected Senator of the Seine in January 1891. He has made his mark as an author, both scientific and literary, having published a "*Traité de Mécanique rationnelle*," 2 vols., 1858; "*De l'Analyse infinitésimale*," 1860; "*Des Pentes économiques en Chemin de Fer*," 1861; "*Emploi des Eaux d'Égout en Agriculture*," 1869; "*Principes de l'Assainissement industriel*," 1870; and "*La Guerre en Province pendant le Siège de Paris*," 1871; besides a series of literary *Pensées Contemporaines*. In May 1882, he

was elected a member of the Academy of Sciences, and in 1890 he was chosen a member of the Academy in succession to Emile Augier. In 1898 he endeavoured to form a Coalition Ministry on the fall of the Méline Cabinet, but was unsuccessful.

**DE HAAS, Maurits, F. H.**, marine painter, was born at Rotterdam, Dec. 12, 1832. He studied under J. Spoel and at the Academy of Fine Arts in his native city, and finished his artistic education under Louis Meyer at the Hague. In 1857 he was made artist to the Dutch Navy, and in 1859 he went to New York, where he has since lived. The subjects of his earlier pictures are chiefly from the English Channel and French Coast; and among them are: "Storm off the Isle of Jersey," "After the Wreck," "Seashore near Hastings," "Calm off Newport," "Wreck off St. Heliers," "Yacht Henrietta," "Clearing Up," "British Channel," "The Rescue," "The Old Wreck," and "Moonrise at Sunset." His best known American works are "The Rapids above Niagara Falls" and "Farragut passing the Forts at New Orleans." He was elected an Associate of the National Academy in 1863, and an Academician in 1867, and was one of the original members of the American Society of Painters in Water-Colours. Of late years he has painted most of his subjects on the New England coast.

**DELAND, Margaretta Wade, née Campbell**, an American writer, was born at Alleghany, Pennsylvania, Feb. 23, 1857. She was educated at Pelham Priory, New Rochelle, N.Y., then studied at Cooper Union (N.Y. City), and in 1878-79 taught industrial design in the Girls' Normal College, at New York. In 1880 she was married to Lorin F. Deland, of Boston, Massachusetts. She has published: "The Old Garden and other Verses," 1886; "John Ward, Preacher," 1888, a novel which has attracted very much attention; "Florida Days," 1889; "Sidney," 1890; "Philip and his Wife," 1894; "The Wisdom of Fools," 1897. In 1893 "The Old Garden and other Verses," was republished with decorations by Walter Crane.

**DELCASSÉ, Théophile**, French statesman, was born at Pamiers, March 1, 1852, and having passed his *licence-ès-lettres*, he took up journalism and became one of the staff of *La République Française*, where he dealt with questions of foreign politics. In 1889 he defeated the monarchist candidate in the arrondissement of Foix, and entered the Chamber. He defended the credits for the Soudan and Tonkin in the

Budget of 1892 very warmly, pointing out the vital necessity of France keeping up with the other Great Powers in their work of colonisation. On May 30, 1894, he was appointed Colonial Minister in the Dupuy Cabinet, and, as such, was noted for his anti-English feeling. On M. Brisson (*q.r.*) taking office in June 1898, he succeeded M. Hanotaux as Minister of Foreign Affairs. In September 1898, the "Marchand" incident filled the journals of Europe, and for a time disturbed a continent. On the overthrow of M. Brisson's Ministry in October 1898, M. Delcassé was requested to continue the personal superintendence of his foreign policy, and, consequently, joined the new combination under the leadership of M. Charles Dupuy. The particular honour of this re-appointment becomes emphasised when it is recalled that M. Delcassé succeeded in office one of the most distinguished French statesmen of his generation, namely, M. Hanotaux (*q.r.*). Paris address: 11 Boulevard de Clichy.

**DELOMBRE, Paul**, French statesman, was born at Maubeuge in 1848. He studied for the law, and subsequently practised at the Paris Court of Appeal. He then, like many others, took to journalism, and, for a time, held the important position of financial editor of the *Temps*. He entered the Chamber in 1893 as Deputy for Barcelonnette, and, in October 1898, accepted office under M. Dupuy as Minister of Commerce, this being his first portfolio. M. Delombre is an economist of wide repute in France.

**DENBIGH, Earl of, Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Fielding**, son of the 8th Earl and Mary, daughter of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcestershire, was born at Downing Hall, Holywell, North Wales, on May 26, 1859, and succeeded his father in 1892. He was educated at Oscott College, Birmingham, and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. He entered the army in December 1878, and, as a Captain of the Royal Artillery, saw service in Egypt in 1882, and was present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. In 1883 he was appointed to the Royal Horse Artillery, and served in India during 1886. The following year he went to Ireland as Aide-de-Camp to the Lord-Lieutenant, and shortly afterwards retired from the army. Lord Denbigh at one time intended to contest the Rugby Division of Warwickshire, and after three years' hard work, was unable to do so owing to the death of his father just before the general election. He moved the Address in the House of Lords in August 1892. In 1895 he was

elected to the Warwickshire County Council, but resigned the seat on being elected to the London County Council in February 1896 as one of the four representatives of the City. He did not seek re-election in the City in 1898, but contested Battersea and was beaten. In 1897 he was appointed Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen. Lord Denbigh takes an active interest in politics, and has charge of the Irish Government business in the Upper House. He also took charge of the Infant Life Protection Bill, which became law in 1897. He is the Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding the Honourable Artillery Company. In 1884 he married the Hon. Cecilia Clifford, daughter of Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and has issue. Lord Denbigh, besides possessing various Irish titles, is Count of Hapsburg of the Holy Roman Empire. Addresses: Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth; and Downing, Holywell, Flintshire.

**DENMAN, George Lewis, LL.M., J.P.**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, is the eldest son of the late Justice George Denman, and was born in London, May 5, 1854. He was educated at Rugby and Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1877, and was Recorder of Queenborough from 1882-85. He was appointed a Metropolitan Police Magistrate in 1890, and sits at Lambeth. He has edited the 2nd edit. of Broom's "Constitutional Law," 1885. Addresses: 8 Cranley Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**DENMARK, King of.** See CHRISTIAN IX.

**DENMARK, The Crown Prince of, K.G.**, was born in Copenhagen in 1843. He was educated at an ordinary school, and then underwent a thorough military training in the Swedish army. He was married in 1869 to the Princess Louise of Sweden; his second son, Prince Charles, is married to the Princess Maud, third daughter of the Prince and Princess of Wales.

**DENNING, William Frederick, F.R.A.S.**, was born at Braysdown, near Bath, Somerset, on Nov. 25, 1848. His father was Isaac Poyntz Denning (born in the East Indies in December 1819, and son of Isaac Denning, who served in the 53rd Regiment during the Indian wars about a century ago), then manager of the Braysdown Collieries; but who in January 1850 removed to Bristol and became a public accountant. The son attended several private schools, and early evinced a love for natural history. In October 1865, when acting as clerk to a manufacturing

firm at Bristol, he was attracted to the study of astronomy. He had probably inherited this taste from his mother, who had long been led to "consider the heavens," and had first aroused in him that love for the science which developed itself in his after life. Procuring some lenses he soon constructed a small telescope, and commenced that observational work which he pursued with so much diligence in later years. His father encouraged these initiatory efforts by presenting him with a 3-inch refracting telescope, and afterwards with one of 4½ inches. The latter was superseded by a 10-inch reflector by With and Browning in 1871, and this has since formed the chief working instrument of Mr. Denning. He has effected many planetary observations, and obtained some interesting results with regard to the varieties and motions of the spots on Jupiter. On the morning of Oct. 4, 1881, he discovered a periodical comet of 8½ years; on March 26, 1894, he detected another periodical comet, the computed time of which is 7½ years. Other comets were found by him on July 23, 1890, March 30, 1891, and March 18, 1892. Mr. Denning's chief work has, however, been effected in the field of meteoric astronomy. For many years he watched the fall of meteors and recorded their numbers and directions. A large quantity of materials was accumulated in this way, and in May 1890 a paper by Mr. Denning was published by the Royal Astronomical Society in which he gave the positions of 918 radiant points of meteoric showers deduced from observations of 12,083 meteors. No other observer has obtained such extensive results in this branch of astronomy. In 1877 he discovered that the August meteors (called "Perseids") present a radiant which changes its position, from night to night, amongst the fixed stars, and he subsequently detected many showers of long duration and stationary position. Mr. Denning has written about seventy-five papers which have been printed in the *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, and he has been a very frequent contributor to English and foreign scientific journals. A large number of his papers have appeared in *Nature*, the *Astronomical Register*, the *Observatory*, the *English Mechanic, Knowledge*, and the *Astronomische Nachrichten*. He acted as President of the Liverpool Astronomical Society in 1877-78, and is the author of books entitled "'Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings'" and "The Great Meteoric Shower of November." He became a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society in June 1877, and was elected an Hon. Member of the Liverpool Astronomical Society in 1882. In December 1895 he was awarded the "Valz" prize by

the Academy of Sciences, Paris, for his observations and discoveries of meteoric showers and comets. In February 1898, at the anniversary meeting of the Fellows, he was awarded the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society in recognition of his labours in various departments of the science, and particularly in that of meteoric astronomy. Address: 102 City Road, Bristol.

**DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, LL.D.**, American lawyer, was born at Peekskill, New York, April 23, 1834. He graduated at Yale College in 1856; studied law, and was admitted to the Bar. In 1861-62 he was a Member of the New York Assembly, and from 1863-65 was New York Secretary of State. He was also a tax-commissioner for New York City, and for a brief time Minister to Japan. In 1866 he became Attorney for the New York and Harlem Raised Railway Company, and on its consolidation in 1869 with the New York Central Railway Company he was appointed the general counsel of the united companies. The Legislature, in 1874, chose him a Regent of the State University, and he was also placed on the Commission for building the Capitol at Albany. In 1882 he became Second Vice-President of the New York Central Railway, and in 1885 its President. He was also President of the West Shore Railway, and of the Union League Club of New York, and for ten years of the Yale Alumni Association, and also of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. In 1888 he was a candidate before the Republican National Convention for President of the United States, receiving 100 votes. In the Convention of 1892 he led the forces of President Harrison. Mr. Depew is distinguished not only as an eminently successful railway manager and as a prominent leader of his political party, but also as one of the most popular speakers of his country, his orations on public occasions and his after-dinner addresses being in great demand. In 1887 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Yale College. A volume of his "Orations and After-dinner Speeches" was published in 1890.

**DERBY, Bishop of.** See WERE, THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD ASH.

**DERBY, Earl, The Right Hon. Frederick Arthur Stanley, K.G., K.C.B., A.D.C., J.P., LL.D.**, younger son of the 14th and brother of the late Earl of Derby, by Emma, second daughter of the first Lord Skelmersdale, was born in London on Jan. 15, 1841, and received his education at Eton. He entered the Grenadier Guards

in 1858, was appointed Lieutenant and Captain in 1862, and retired in 1865. He represented Preston in the House of Commons, in the Conservative interest, from July 1865 till December 1868, when he was elected for North Lancashire. He was a Lord of the Admiralty from August to December 1868, and Financial Secretary for War from February 1874 till August 1877, when he became Financial Secretary to the Treasury. On April 2, 1878, Colonel Stanley was appointed Secretary of State for War, in succession to Mr. Hardy, now Lord Cranbrook, and was sworn of the Privy Council. In the autumn recess of that year he and Mr. W. H. Smith, the First Lord of the Admiralty, with a numerous suite, visited the island of Cyprus. He went out of office with his party in April 1880. In Lord Salisbury's government he was Secretary of State for the Colonies from June 1885 till February 1886, and in the Cabinet of August 1886 was appointed President of the Board of Trade, and raised to the peerage with the title of Lord Stanley of Preston. In 1888 he became Governor-General of Canada, and was succeeded in 1893 by Lord Elgin. In the same year he succeeded to the title of the late Lord Derby. He was Mayor of Liverpool 1895-96, and since 1897 has been Lord-Lieutenant of Lancashire. He married, in 1864, Lady Constance, eldest daughter of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Addresses: 33 St. James's Square, S.W.; Knowsley Park, Prescott, &c.

**DERING, Sir Henry Nevill**, Bart., Envoy Extraordinary to Mexico, was born Sept. 21, 1839, and is the fourth son of the 8th Baronet and a daughter of Lord Kensington. He was educated at Harrow, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1859. From 1892 to 1894 he was Consul-General in Bulgaria, when he was appointed to his present post. He was made a C.B. in 1895, and in 1896 succeeded his father as 9th Baronet, the creation dating from 1626. In 1863 he married the daughter of J. Underwood, Esq. Address: Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent.

**DÉROULEDE, Paul**, French politician and journalist, was born at Paris on Sept. 2, 1846, and is the nephew of Émile Augier. He was educated at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, and in 1867 had his first verses printed in the *Revue Nationale*. He travelled all over Europe, and in 1869, "Jean Strenner," his drama, was acted at the Théâtre Français. He was wounded at Sedan, and taken prisoner to Breslau, whence he escaped and fought in the Loire campaigns. As a result he issued two volumes of "Chants du Soldat" (1872 and 1875), which became popular all

through France, and were crowned by the French Academy. His "Hetman" was played at the Odéon in 1877, and his "Moabite," although accepted by the Français, was forbidden by the Censor on account of its religious opinions. It was read to the press in the *salon* of Madame Adam (q.v.) in 1880. In 1882 he acquired great notoriety by founding the "Ligue des Patriotes," which was destined to unite all Frenchmen in a desire for revenge. He supported General Boulanger violently in 1884, and undertook an German crusade in Russia in 1883, and in 1887, on the death of the famous journalist, Katkoff. In 1888 he was defeated at the elections of the Charente, but in 1889 he was successful at Angoulême, and became one of the most violent partisans of Boulanger after his flight. He was forcibly ejected from the Chamber on Jan. 20, 1890, and soon after returned to literary work. He has recently been extremely active as an anti-Dreyfusard, and was arrested and imprisoned for seditious behaviour on the occasion of M. Loubet's election to the Presidency of the French Republic early in 1899. He published "Histoire d'Amour" in the same year, and in 1895 wrote a play for the Ambigu, "Bertrand Duguesclin," which was violently patriotic and Anglophobe. He is the finest specimen of the French Chauvinist. He lives at 108 Avenue Kléber, Paris.

**DERRY AND RAPHOE**, Bishop of. See CHADWICK, THE RIGHT REV. G. A.

**DE RUTZEN, Albert**, B.A., J.P., was born in 1831, and was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1857. He occupies at present the position of Metropolitan Police Magistrate at Marlborough Street. Address: 90 St. George's Square, S.W.

**DESART, Earl of, Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe**, C.B., Solicitor to the Treasury, Director of Public Prosecutions, and Queen's Proctor, was born Aug. 30, 1848, and is the second son of the 3rd Earl of Desart and Lady Elizabeth Campbell. He was educated at Radley and Trinity College, Cambridge, and served in the Royal Navy from 1860-1863. He was called to the Bar in 1872. In 1878 he was appointed Assistant-Solicitor to the Treasury, and in 1894 was promoted to his present post. On Sept. 14, 1898, he succeeded to the earldom of Desart, on the death of his elder brother. In 1876 he married Margaret, daughter of the 4th Earl of Harewood. Address: 2 Rutland Gardens, S.W. Clubs: St. James', Travellers'.



**LANEL, Émile Martin**, was born at Paris, Nov. 14, 1819, and, after a course of study at the Collège de France, was appointed Professor of French at the Collège of Bourges; afterwards he returned in the same year to Paris. He wrote successively for the *Revue Indépendante*, the *Revue des Deux Mondes*, and the *National*, and several articles of literary criticism for *La Liberté*.

To this last-named journal he contributed also a series of essays on French literature and social philosophy, entitled "Littérature et Socialisme," and in consequence was cited to appear before the Commission of Public Instruction, and, in spite of a vehement appeal, was suspended from his functions. He then gave his entire energies to the Republican press. On Dec. 10, 1867, he was arrested, imprisoned for a few days, and subsequently banished.

He resided in Brussels, when he returned to France and became one of the editors of the *Journal des Débats*. In 1869 he joined the staff of the *National*. At the general elections of February 1876, M. Deschanel was returned for the Seine, and on the night of May 16, 1877, he was one of the few deputies who refused a vote of confidence in the Broglie Ministry. He was the author of "Les Courtisanes de la Révolution," 1854; "Histoire de la Conversation," 1858; "La Vie des Comédiens," 1860; "Physiologie des Écrivains et des Écrivains," 1864; "Études sur Aristote," 1867; "À Bâtons rompus," 1868; "Conférences à Paris et en France," 1870; "La Question des Femmes et la République," 1876; "Le Peuple et la République," 1881; "Le Romantisme des Français," which is a carefully re-edited collection of many of his lectures. He contributed to the *Indépendance Belge* under the pseudonym of ΔΕΣ. In June 1881 he was elected a Life Senator and Honorary Member of the French Literature at the University of France.

**LANEL, Paul Eugène Louis**, son of the Chamber of Deputies, son of Émile Martin Deschanel, the eminent orator, was born at Brussels, Feb. 13, 1845, educated at the Lycée Ste. Barbe and the Lycée Condorcet. In 1876 he was secretary to Marcère and became Minister of the Interior. He was appointed Sous-préfet of the arrondissement of Brest and of Meaux. In 1885 he resigned his post to put up for election, and failed to get in for Dreux, being elected in the department of the Seine, in 1885, as a moderate Republican.

From the first he was distinguished as an orator. His maiden speech was in favour of duties on cereals, in 1886. In 1888, after a speech on

French interests in the East, the Sultan made him a Grand Cross of the Medjidie and Grand Officer of the Osmanieh. He also spoke on the Navy Estimates, and exposed the needs of the French fleet. In 1889 he was returned unopposed for Nogent-le-Rotrou. In the new Parliament his chief speeches were on the Liberty of the Press and the Customs. He was sent on an official mission to the United States in 1891. He has visited the Socialist leader, M. Jaurès, at Carmaux. He is a frequent contributor to the *Débats* and the *Revue Politique*, and has written the following works: "La Question du Tonkin," 1883; "La Politique Française en Océanie," 1884, with a preface by M. de Lesseps; "Orateurs et Hommes d'État," 1888, which was crowned by the Academy, as was his "Figures de Femmes" in 1889. These works prove his powers as a stylist. His last work is entitled "La République Nouvelle," and gives an account of his social and political theories. At the beginning of the new Parliament in May 1898, M. Deschanel was chosen by the Moderates to oppose M. Henri Brisson, the well-known Radical, for the Presidency of the Chamber. It was a bold move, even for one who had been Vice-President, for M. Brisson had held the office in the two preceding Parliaments, and when M. Deschanel was elected by a majority of four the confusion and scenes of violence were remarkable even for the French Chamber.

**DESHUMBERT, Marius**, born in Lyons in 1856, began public life as a teacher in the same town at the age of 18, and was visiting master for five years at the École de la Martinière, the École de Commerce, the École Centrale, and the École des Mines. He came to London in 1879, and prepared candidates almost exclusively for army examinations, and was appointed Professor of French at the Staff College in 1889, and Professor at the Royal Military College in 1897. By the decision of the Under Secretary of State for War these two posts may be held by the same Professor. The best known works of Prof. Deshumbert are: "A Dictionary of Difficulties met with in Reading, Writing, and Speaking French" (5th thousand), 1890; "A Public Examination French Hand-Book" (2nd thousand), 1892, to which have been added "Hints on the Study of the French Language"; "A French and English List of Military Terms" (4th thousand). Prof. Deshumbert's hobby is the Study of Ethics and he has written several pamphlets on the subject; among others, "First Principles of Common-Sense Ethics," 1894; "Life and Doctrines of Confucius," 1895;

and has edited a "blank-page" journal called "Daily Record of my Physical, Moral and Intellectual Development." He is also the editor of a new quarterly magazine for "the harmonious development of the faculties" called "Common-Sense Ethics." Address: Montclair, Camberley.

**DE STAAL, Georges**, entered the diplomatic service as Secretary of Embassy at Constantinople. He subsequently became Minister to the Court of Würtemberg, and was thence transferred to London as Russian Ambassador in July 1884. He, with M. Lessar as special coadjutor, had the management of the delicate diplomatic negotiations that attended the despatch of the Afghan Frontier Commission, the "unfortunate incident" of Penjdeh, &c.; and those also which followed the various crises in Bulgarian affairs, 1885-86. Address: Chesham House, S.W.

**DES VŒUX, Sir George William**, G.C.M.G., is a younger son of the late Rev. Henry Des Vœux, and brother of the present baronet of that name. He was born at Baden-Baden on Sept. 22, 1834, and was educated at the Charterhouse and at Balliol College, Oxford. Intended for the Church, he preferred to seek his fortune in the Colonies. In 1862 he was called to the Bar of Ontario (then Canada West); and having passed his legal examinations with distinction, he was appointed in 1863 to be a special magistrate in British Guiana by the Duke of Newcastle, then Secretary of State for the Colonies. After five years' service in Demerara, his representations to the Home Government caused the appointment of a Royal Commission to inquire into the treatment of the Coolie immigrants, and resulted in a large amelioration of their condition. In 1869 Mr. Des Vœux was appointed Administrator of St. Lucia, and on taking charge of that post he found the colony in a state of extreme depression, due largely to corruption in the administration of justice and other official misconduct. But the severe measures which he adopted quickly brought about improvement, and within three years the revenue nearly doubled. During his tenure of office in this island he initiated a great number of useful measures, and also, with the assistance of Chief-Justice Armstrong, prepared the code of law now in force, which, being based on the ancient law of the island (the *Coutume de Paris*), embodies with it improvements taken from the code of Quebec, the Code Napoleon, and the code of Louisiana, as well as many modifications required by modern and local conditions. This code, unlike other codes of a

similar character, contains a chapter of definitions which was entirely the work of Mr. Des Vœux. In 1877 he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Trinidad, and though received there with coolness, owing to his views and action with reference to contract-labour, he, on leaving the colony after a year's administration, had won the regard of all classes—employers as well as employed. In 1878 he was appointed to act for Sir Arthur Gordon (now Lord Stanmore) in the government of Fiji, and during this administration her Majesty's Government recognised by special despatch his "energy and resource" as displayed in the protection of the colony under peculiarly difficult circumstances on the arrival of a ship containing six hundred coolies infected with cholera and smallpox. In May 1880 he was appointed Governor of the Bahamas; but when on the point of departure for that colony he, on the request of the Secretary of State, proceeded again to Fiji, being appointed Governor in succession to Sir A. Gordon, and arrived there in December of that year. In 1882, on the resignation by Sir Arthur Gordon of the government of New Zealand, Mr. Des Vœux, by virtue of a commission, until then dormant, assumed the functions of High Commissioner of the Western Pacific, an office which he retained until his departure from Fiji in 1885. In that capacity he attended the Australasian Convention held at Sydney in 1883, forming one of the committee which drafted the Federal Council Bill, and initiating some of the resolutions of the Convention with reference to New Guinea and the Western Pacific. Mr. (now become Sir G. William) Des Vœux returned to England in ill-health in the spring of 1885; and being in 1886 appointed Governor of Newfoundland, received on his departure for that colony a joint address from the Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Societies, bearing testimony to his "prolonged and successful efforts in the cause of humanity and civilisation." Sir William arrived in Newfoundland at a time of great political and sectarian excitement (aroused by an appointment to the office of Governor, which had to be withdrawn and was superseded by his own), and at once set himself to bring about peace, with so much success that within a few months three Catholic members were taken into the Government, which had been formed as exclusively Protestant. When leaving the colony after a year's administration, Sir William received addresses of very unusual warmth from both Houses of the Legislature, while the leaders of the two most opposed sects (Catholics and Wesleyans) separately attributed to him

a religious peace such as had not been known for many years. Appointed in 1887 Governor of Hong Kong, Sir William proceeded thither in October of that year, and when after an administration of little more than two years he was compelled by ill-health to seek a change of climate, he experienced on his departure for England a demonstration of respect on the part of all classes of the community, Europeans and Chinese alike, such as was said to have been unprecedented in the history of the Colony. Sir William returned to Hong Kong in December 1880, when, his health having again broken down, he felt compelled to resign his office, and returning to England *via* Japan and America, he for the fourth time during his service completed the circuit of the globe. Sir William was appointed C.M.G. in 1877, was promoted to K.C.M.G. in 1882, and in 1883 to G.C.M.G., in recognition of his "long and valuable services." Sir William's writings have been mostly of an official character, and except some articles in the *Nineteenth Century*, and letters in the *Times*, have been published exclusively in Blue-books. He was for the second time elected President of the China Association in 1898, and is a principal authority on the Far Eastern Question. He married in 1875 Marion Denison, daughter of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P., and has four children living. Address: Victoria, Hong Kong.

**DETAILLE, Jean Baptiste Edouard**, French painter, was born in Paris, Oct. 5, 1848. He was one of Meissonnier's favourite pupils, but his first picture, "Coin d'Atelier," in the Salon, attracted little notice in 1867. In 1869 his "Repos pendant la Manœuvre" was one of the successes of the year. During the war of 1870 he was secretary to General Appert, and took advantage to study military life at close quarters. His most famous pictures have been "Le Régiment qui passe," 1875; "En Reconnaissance," 1876, which was much admired at the Guildhall Loan Collection in 1898; "Le Rêve," 1888, his masterpiece, in the Luxembourg Museum at Paris, together with his "Sortie de la garnison de Huningen en 1815," noted for its wondrous perspective. Monsieur Detaille is the most famous military painter in France, and his work is noted for its care and accuracy. He is a Commander of the Legion of Honour and a Member of the Académie des Beaux Arts.

**DEUCHER, Adolph**, was elected Vice-President of the Swiss Confederation for 1896, and in May 1 in that year opened the National Exhibition at Geneva, which

aimed at presenting a complete illustration of Swiss trade and industry. He was elected President for 1897 on Dec. 17, 1896.

**DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas**, poet, third son of the late Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., of Curragh Chase, co. Limerick, was born in 1814, and educated at Trinity College, Dublin. His father, who died in 1846, was descended from Vere Hunt, a Cromwellian officer who settled in Curragh during the Commonwealth. He was himself a distinguished poet, whose sonnets were pronounced by Wordsworth to be the "most perfect of our age." Mr. Aubrey de Vere is also famous as a sonnet writer, and has published many volumes of verse, viz., "The Waldenses," 1842; "The Search after Proserpine," 1843; "Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred," 1853; "May Carols," 1857; "The Sisters," 1861; "The Infant Bridal," 1864; "Irish Odes," 1869; "The Legends of St. Patrick," 1872; "Alexander the Great," 1874; "St. Thomas of Canterbury," 1876; "Legends of the Saxon Saints," 1879; "The Foray of Queen Meave, and other Legends of Ireland's Heroic Age," 1882; "Legends and Records of the Church and the Empire," 1887; "St. Peter's Chains," 1888. He is also a prolific writer of prose, and has published, among other works, "English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds," 1848; "Picturesque Sketches of Greece and Turkey," 1850; "Ireland's Church Property and the Right Use of It," 1867, and several other works on the Church of Ireland; "Constitutional and Unconstitutional Political Action," 1881; two volumes of essays on literary and ethical subjects; "Proteus and Amadeus," a selection of his own poems, 1890; "Religious Poems of the Nineteenth Century," 1893; "Mediæval Records and Sonnets," and an important and interesting account of his long life among the distinguished men of several generations, entitled "Recollections of Aubrey de Vere," 1897. Club: Athenæum.

**DE VILLIERS, Right Hon. Sir John Henry**, K.C.M.G., was born in 1842. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1865, and he served as Attorney-General of Cape Colony from 1872 to 1874. He is at present Chief-Justice at the Cape, and also occupies the position of President of the Legislative Council of that colony. On the occasion of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, in June 1897, Sir John Villiers came to this country, accompanied by the Cape Premier, and was present at most of the important functions connected with the celebration. He was married in 1871 to Aletta, daughter of J. P. Jourdan, of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope. Address: Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

**DEVONSHIRE, Duke of, The Right Hon. Spencer Compton Cavendish, K.G., D.C.L., LL.D.** eldest surviving son of the late William 7th Duke of Devonshire, by Lady Blanche Georgina Howard, daughter of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, was born July 23, 1833, and educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1854, and was made LL.D. in 1862. He was attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia in 1856. In March 1857 he was returned to the House of Commons in the Liberal interest as one of the members for North Lancashire. At the opening of the new Parliament in 1859, he moved a vote of no confidence in Lord Derby's Government, and it was carried by 323 votes against 310. In March 1863 he was appointed a Lord of the Admiralty, and in April in the same year Under-Secretary for War. On the reconstruction of Lord Russell's second Administration, in February 1866, the Marquis of Hartington, as he then was, became Secretary for War, and retired with his colleagues in July of that year. At the general election of December 1868, he lost his seat for North Lancashire, but was immediately afterwards returned for the Radnor boroughs, having first received the office of Postmaster-General in Mr. Gladstone's Cabinet. He held that office till January 1871, when he succeeded Mr. Chichester Fortescue as Chief Secretary for Ireland. His lordship went out of office with his party in February 1874. When Mr. Gladstone, shortly before the assembling of Parliament in 1875, announced his intention of abandoning the post of leader of the Liberal party, a meeting of the members of the Opposition was held at the Reform Club (February 3), under the presidency of Mr. John Bright. On the motion of Mr. Villiers, seconded by Mr. Samuel Morley, a resolution was unanimously passed to the effect that the Marquis of Hartington should be requested to undertake the leadership of the Liberal party in the House of Commons. His lordship accepted this responsible position, and became the acknowledged leader of the Opposition in the Lower House. He received the freedom of the city of Glasgow, Nov. 5, 1877; and was installed as Lord Rector of the University of Edinburgh, Jan. 31, 1879. At the general election of April 1880, he was elected M.P. for North-East Lancashire. On the resignation of the Conservative Government, the Marquis of Hartington was sent for by the Queen to form an Administration; but this task, having been declined by him and Earl Granville, eventually devolved on the former leader of the Liberal party, Mr. Gladstone, who constructed a Cabinet, in which the Marquis

of Hartington occupied a seat as Secretary of State for India, from May 1880 to Dec. 16, 1882, when he was transferred to the War Office in succession to Mr. Childers, who had become Chancellor of the Exchequer. He resigned with the Government in June 1885, and was elected for the Rossendale division of Lancashire December 1885. In 1886, on the formation of Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule Cabinet, Lord Hartington declined to join it; but, on the contrary, took up the position of leader of the Unionist Liberals. He moved the first resolution at the great Open House meeting; and also, in the House of Commons, the rejection of the Bill at the debate on the second reading. His election for the Rossendale division in 1886 was looked upon with immense interest. He was returned by 5399 votes against 3949. When the new Government was formed, he declined to become a member of it, preferring to give Lord Salisbury an "outside support." After the secession of Lord Randolph Churchill, Lord Salisbury again endeavoured to induce Lord Hartington to join the Cabinet, but in vain. He has since allied himself closely with Lord Salisbury, and his antagonism to the policy of Home Rule has become more and more decided. In 1890 he was severely ill for some time. In April 1891 he was appointed Chairman of the Royal Commission on Labour. At the close of the same year he succeeded his father as Duke of Devonshire, and in January 1892 was inaugurated as Chancellor of Cambridge University in succession to the late Duke. His installation took place in June. In August he was married at Christ Church, Mayfair, to Louise, Duchess of Manchester, widow of the 7th Duke, who died in 1890. Shortly afterwards the Duke of Devonshire was invested with the Order of the Garter. In 1892 he was appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Derbyshire. On Sept. 5, 1893, he moved the rejection of the Home Rule Bill in the House of Lords. In 1895 he became Lord President of the Council. He is President of a Cabinet Committee of National and Imperial Defence, is Lord Lieutenant of co. Waterford, and was Mayor of Eastbourne in 1897-98. Of late years he has been prominently before the public in connection with the scheme for a Teaching University for London. Speaking on Aug. 15, 1895, for Lord Salisbury's Government, the Duke of Devonshire took the side of the majority of the Convocation of the existing University of London, who were then, as now, warmly opposed to the scheme for a Teaching University as recommended by Lord Cowper's Commission. In July 1897 he presented the London University Commission Bill, proposing the



appointment of a new commission for the reconstitution of the University of London, in accordance with the well-known Gresham University scheme, but this Bill, though amended and sent down to the legislators of the Lower House, was withdrawn in August owing to the opposition of Convocation and others. The Duke is also keenly interested in technical education, and presided at the Fourth International Congress on Technical Education held at the rooms of the Society of Arts, London, in June 1897. Addresses: 78 Piccadilly, W.; Chatsworth, &c.; and Athenæum.

**DEWAR, Professor James, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.**, was born on Sept. 20, 1842, at Kincardine-on-Forth, Scotland, and was educated at Dollar Academy and the University of Edinburgh. He was assistant to Sir Lyon Playfair, when Professor of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh, from whom he received his chemical training. Subsequently he studied at Ghent, under the celebrated Professor Auguste Kekulé. He has been Lecturer on Chemistry at the Dick Veterinary College, Chemist to the Highland and Agricultural Society, and Examiner in the Universities of London and Edinburgh. At present he is Jacksonian Professor of "Natural Experimental Philosophy" in the University of Cambridge, and Fullerian Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Institution of Great Britain. He is M.A. and Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, and F.R.S. of London and Edinburgh. On March 31, 1897, Professor Dewar was elected President of the Chemical Society, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, and Edinburgh, and one of the Directors of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution. He is a Past President of the Society of Chemical Industry. Professor Dewar is the author of papers on organic and physical chemistry, viz., on "The Oxidation Products of Picoline," "Transformation of Chinoline into Aniline," "Physical Constants of Hydrogenium," "Specific Heat of Carbon at High Temperatures," "The Physiological Action of Light," "Spectroscopic Investigations," &c. The Professor has taken an active part in the conduct of recent Exhibitions, having occupied the respective positions of Chairman of the Heating and Lighting Jury of the Health Exhibition, and a member of the Executive Council of the Inventions Exhibition. He has several times given demonstrations at the Royal Institution to the Prince and Princess of Wales on the formation of liquid oxygen and air and the production of temperatures approaching that of the absolute zero,

and during the past fourteen years he has been engaged on experimental researches at low temperatures, and has published numerous papers on liquid air and the behaviour of bodies at low temperature in the *Proceedings of the Royal Institution*, *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, &c. He was a member of the Government Committee on Explosives, and, in association with Sir Frederick Abel, has made inventions with regard to smokeless powders, and their application to military purposes. With Sir F. Abel he invented cordite. In 1897, in conjunction with M. Moissan, Professor Dewar succeeded in liquefying fluorine. He has delivered many Christmas courses of lectures to young people at the Royal Institution. Of late years, in conjunction with Professor Fleming, he has carried on researches on the electric and magnetic properties of metals and other bodies at low temperature. The Rumford medal of the Royal Society was awarded to Professor Dewar in 1894, in recognition of his investigations on the properties of matter at lowest temperatures. Professor Dewar's latest chemical triumph is the liquefaction of hydrogen, which he effected at the Royal Institution on May 10, 1898. The liquid was exhibited to Lord Rayleigh, who happened to be present. Subsequently, at a meeting of the Royal Society, Professor Dewar contributed a preliminary note on the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium. The feat is without precedent. "Liquid hydrogen," says a man of science writing to the *Times*, "in quantity is not only of enormous scientific interest in itself, but is also of immense importance as placing a new and potent instrument in the hands of investigators, who have hitherto found their progress barred by its absence." Helium is a rare gas, which has hitherto never been liquefied. Permanent address: Royal Institution, Albemarle Street, W. Club: Athenæum.

**DEWEY, George**, Rear-Admiral, American Navy, was born Dec. 26, 1838, in Vermont. He graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1858. He became Passed Midshipman, Jan. 19, 1861; Master, Feb. 23, 1861; Lieutenant, April 19, 1861. He was with Farragut when the fleet forced an entrance to the Mississippi River and captured New Orleans in April 1862. He was on the warship *Mississippi* when she grounded in front of the batteries at Port Hudson, where she was torn to pieces by the shot from the guns of the Confederates, the crew being forced to hurry away in small boats. The Lieutenant shared in the attack on Fort Fisher, on the coast of North Carolina, in December 1864 and January 1865, and was promoted to Lieu-



ments which in rapid succession tried to rule Mexico. During this period he displayed great abilities as a leader and military commander; and as early as 1861, at the request of General Ortega, his superior officer, was made a General. Twice (1863 and 1865) he was taken prisoner, but each time effected his escape. His first administration as President was a stormy one, and much of his time was occupied in quelling revolts. At the end of his term (1880) he secured the election of General Gonzalez (his Secretary of War) as his successor; and he himself took charge of one of the departments of the Government, and was also appointed Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court, but never took his seat. When Gonzalez's term expired in 1884, Diaz was elected for a second term; and by successive re-elections has been continued in the presidential office to the present time. His administration on the whole has been a successful one. The country has been pacified, its trade increased, its resources developed, its education advanced, and its railroads and telegraphs extended. On Sept. 16, 1897, when he was attending the public celebrations of the anniversary of Mexican independence, an attempt was made to assassinate him, which was happily unsuccessful, the criminal being dragged from prison by the mob and lynched.

**DIBBS, Sir George Richard, K.C.M.G.,** has for many years been representative of Murrumbidgee in the New South Wales Legislature. From 1883 to 1885 he was Colonial Treasurer under Sir Alexander Stuart, whom he succeeded in the Premiership. He was Colonial Secretary in 1886-87, and in 1889 was again Premier for a short period. On the defeat of Sir H. Parkes in 1891 he became Premier for the third time, and signalled his tenure of power by introducing a strong Protectionist tariff. In 1892 he received the honour of knighthood, having come to England to establish confidence in Australian, and more especially in New South Wales, Stock. In 1893 he became bankrupt, and resigned his seat in the Legislative Assembly whilst retaining the Premiership, but he was at once re-elected. He was defeated at the elections of 1894, and resigned office. Address: Riverside, Emu Plains, N. S. Wales.

**DICEY, Professor Albert Venn, M.A., B.C.L., and Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow and Edinburgh,** was born in 1835, and is a son of the late T. E. Dicey, Esq., of Claybrook Hall, Leicestershire. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained a first class in Classical Moderations in 1866, and a first class in

the Final School of Litt. Hum. in 1858. He eventually became a Fellow of his College, and a Fellow of Trinity College, and now holds a Fellowship at All Souls' College. Mr. Dicey gained the Arnold Essay Prize in 1860, his subject being "The Privy Council"; and in 1882 he was appointed Vinerian Professor of English Law in the University. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1863, and he acted as Public Examiner in the Final School of Jurisprudence from 1874 to 1875. He is the author of: "Treatise on Rules for Selection of Parties," 1870; "The Law of Domicil," 1879; "England's Case against Home Rule," 1886; and "The Privy Council" (Arnold Essay), 1860 and 1887; and an important work on "The Law of the Constitution," 1886. Mr. Dicey was appointed a Q.C. in 1890, and in 1899 succeeded Sir John Lubbock as principal of the Working Men's College, Great Ormond Street. Address: All Souls' College, Oxford.

**DICEY, Edward, C.B.,** second son of the late T. E. Dicey, Esq., was born in 1832, and educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took honours both in the Mathematical and in the Classical Tripos. He has frequently contributed to the *Nineteenth Century*, *Fortnightly Review*, *St. Paul's*, and *Macmillan's Magazine*, and other periodicals, and was for some years a leader-writer on the staff of the *Daily Telegraph*, for which he has acted as special correspondent in different parts of the Continent. While travelling in the East, Mr. Dicey was asked to undertake the editorship of the *Daily News*. He held this post for about three months in 1870. Immediately on quitting the *Daily News* Mr. Dicey was offered and accepted the editorship of the *Observer*, a position which he held up to 1889. He is the author of: "A Memoir of Cavour"; "Rome in 1860"; "The Schleswig-Holstein War," 1864; "The Battlefields of 1866," published in 1866; "A Month in Russia during the Marriage of the Czarewich," 1867; "The Morning Land," an account of three months' tour in the East, 1870; "Victor Emmanuel" in the New Plutarch Series, 1882; "England and Egypt," 1884; "Bulgaria, the Peasant State," 1895. Mr. Dicey is an authority on Egypt, and has been a strong advocate of a British annexation of that country. He was made a C.B. in 1885. Of late years he has taken much interest in South African affairs, and has paid a long visit to the Transvaal. He has also travelled in Bulgaria, and has published a work on the Bulgarian people and politics, mentioned above. His brother, Mr. Albert Dicey, is Vinerian Professor of English Law at Oxford. He married, in 1867,

Anne Greene Chapman, an American lady, who died in 1878. Addresses: Piccadilly Mansions, W.; and Athenæum.

**DICKENS, Henry Fielding, Q.C.**, is the son of the late Charles Dickens, of Gadshill Place, Higham, Kent, and was born on Jan. 16, 1849. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1872, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in November 1873. He practises on the South-Eastern Circuit, was appointed Recorder of Deal in 1883, and became Recorder of Maidstone in 1892. Mr. Dickens acted as Revising Barrister for Mid-Kent and Greenwich in 1884, and was appointed a Q.C. in 1892. Address: 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**DICKINSON, William Howship, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.**, was born June 9, 1832, at Brighton, and educated at Caius College, Cambridge, and St. George's Hospital, London. He is an Honorary Fellow of Caius College. After holding the offices of Medical Registrar and Curator of the Museum he became Assistant-Physician to St. George's, then Physician and Lecturer on Medicine, and finally Consulting Physician. He was also in succession Assistant-Physician, Physician, and Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children. Dr. Dickinson held at different times the offices of Examiner in Medicine to the Universities of Cambridge, London, and Durham, and the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons. He was appointed in 1869 Secretary to the Pathological Society, and in 1889 President. In 1885 he became Censor to the College of Physicians. He has made researches in connection with pathology and other branches of medicine, of which the following are the more important: On the Action of Digitalis upon the Uterus, describing for the first time its contractile effect upon that organ (1885); on the Pathology of the Kidney, distinguishing disease of the intertubular structures from that of the tubes, and asserting the intertubular origin of granular degeneration (1859, 1860, 1861); on the Function of the Cerebellum, assigning to that organ an especial effect upon the lower limbs (1865); on the nature of the so-called Amyloid or Lardaceous Degeneration, pointing out its connection with Suppuration (1867); on the Nature of the enlargement of the Viscera, which occurs in rickets, showing the affection of those organs to be analogous to that of the bones (1869); on the Futility of Counter-irritation as a Method of Treatment; on the changes produced in the Nervous System by the Amputation of Limbs: on Chronic Hydrocephalus, pointing out the frequent origin of the

disease in cranial relaxation; on Diabetes, showing the general presence of structural changes in the nervous system, and referring the symptoms to organic change, instead of, as hitherto, to functional derangement; on the Pathology of Tetanus and of Chorea, with reference to structural alterations in the nervous centres; on the Pathological Results of Alcohol; and on the Presystolic Murmur, falsely so called. Most of the preceding papers are published in the *Transactions of the Medico-Chirurgical Society*. Dr. Dickinson is also the author of works on Albuminuria, Diabetes, and Renal and Urinary Affections, of a course of Lumleian Lectures on "The Tongue as an Indication of Disease," and of a volume of "Occasional Papers on Medical Subjects." In 1891 he delivered the Harveian Oration. He married Laura, daughter of James Arthur Wilson, M.D. Addresses: 9 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair; and Athenæum.

**DICKSEE, Frank, R.A.**, son of Thomas Francis Dicksee, was born Nov. 27, 1853, and received his first artistic instruction from his father. In 1870 he became a student of the Royal Academy, and in 1872 obtained a silver medal for a drawing from the antique. In 1875 he gained the gold medal for an historical painting, "Elijah confronting Ahab and Jezebel in Naboth's Vineyard," and in the following year exhibited the picture. At that time he worked also at drawings for book illustrations and made some designs for stained glass. In 1877 he exhibited "Harmony," which was purchased by the trustees of the Chantrey Bequest Fund; this was followed in 1879 by "Evangeline." He has since exhibited "The House-Builders," 1880; "Portraits of Sir William and the Hon. Lady Welby-Gregory," "The Symbol," 1881; "The Love Story," 1881; "The Foolish Virgins," 1883; "Romeo and Juliet," 1884; "Chivalry," 1885; and "Memories," 1886. In 1887 "Hesperia"; in 1888, "Within the Shadow of the Church"; in 1889, "The Passing of Arthur"; and in 1890, "The Redemption of Tannhäuser," were exhibited. In 1881 he was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy. In 1891 Mr. Dicksee was elected a Royal Academician, and in the same year exhibited the "Mountain of the Winds," and the "Crisis." In 1892 he exhibited "Leila" and "Startled," the latter being his diploma work; in 1893, "The Funeral of a Viking"; in 1894, "The Magic Crystal," and "A Summer Sea"; in 1895, "Paolo and Francesca," and "A Reverie"; in 1896, "The Confession," and "The Mirror"; in 1897, "Dawn and Meditation"; in 1898, "An Offering," and "The Infant Christ." Addresses: Greville



House, 3 Greville Place, St. John's Wood, N.W., and Athenæum.

**DICKSON, Sir Collingwood, R.A.,** *U.C.*, *G.C.B.*, was born in 1817, and is the son of the late Major-General Sir A. Dickson, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.B.*, and Eularia, daughter of Don Stephen Briones. He entered the army, and became Second Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1835; First Lieutenant, Nov. 29, 1837; Captain, April 1, 1846; Brevet-Major, May 22, 1846; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, June 20, 1854; Lieut.-Colonel, Feb. 23, 1856; Brevet Colonel, June 29, 1855; Colonel, April 5, 1866; Colonel-Commander, Nov. 17, 1875; Major-General, Aug. 24, 1866; Lieut.-General, June 8, 1876; General, Oct. 1, 1877. Sir Collingwood Dickson served on the staff of Lord Raglan during the Eastern Campaign, 1854-55, and was present at the affairs of Bulganac and M'Kenzie's Farm, the battles of Alma and Inkerman, the charge at Balaklava, the Expedition to Kertch, and the siege of Sebastopol (wounded Feb. 4, 1855). He commanded the right siege train, and was present at the bombardments of October 17, April 9, and June 17 (medal with four clasps, *C.B.*, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and Colonel, Victoria Cross, Officer of the Legion of Honour, 2nd Class of the Medjidieh, and Turkish medal). He was awarded the *U.C.*, "for having, on Oct. 17, 1854, when the batteries of the Right Attack had run short of powder, displayed the greatest coolness and contempt of danger in directing the unloading of several waggons of the field battery which were brought up from the trenches to supply the want, and having personally assisted in carrying the powder-barrels under a severe fire from the enemy." Sir Collingwood is also a Knight of Charles the Third; 1st class St. Fernando; and Knight of Isabella the Catholic. He has retired. Address: 79 Claverton Street, N.W.

**DICKSON-POYNDER, Sir John Poynder, Bart., M.P.**, was born in 1866. He is the son of Admiral Dickson, *C.B.*, grandson of Admiral Sir Archibald Dickson, and grand-nephew of General Sir Alexander Dickson, *G.C.B.* He was educated at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford, and in 1881 inherited estates in Wiltshire and in London from his uncle, Mr. William Poynder of Hilmarton Lodge, Calne, and Hartham Park, Corsham, Wiltshire. He was returned in the Conservative interest for the Chippenham Division of Wiltshire in 1892, and he still holds the seat. He represents Holborn in the London County Council, and is a Justice of the Peace for Wiltshire. He has travelled considerably in past years, especially in

India, and along the North-West Frontier of India, and has written articles on the subject. He was at one time a Lieutenant in the Royal Scots Lothian Militia, and is now a Lieutenant in the Royal Wilts Yeomanry. He was married in 1896 to Anne, daughter of Henry Dundas, Esq. Address: Hartham Park, Corsham, Wilts, and 39 Hill Street, W., &c.

**DIDON, Henri**, a celebrated French Dominican preacher and author, was born at Touvet, Isère, on March 17, 1840. At an early age he came under the influence of Lacordaire, and became a novice in a Dominican convent, taking his vows in 1862 and being shortly afterwards sent to Rome to complete his studies. At the age of twenty-eight he made his first appearance as a preacher in Paris, and was thenceforward regarded as a disciple of Lacordaire, whose Liberal Catholicism he warmly espoused. In 1871 he preached the funeral sermon at Nancy on Monseigneur Darboy. He was subsequently appointed Prior of the Dominicans of the Rue St. Jean de Beauvais in Paris, and in their chapel began giving a series of addresses which made him famous. Science and faith chiefly occupied his attention. He was himself a student of physiology, and his friendship for Claude Bernard was well known. In 1879, however, he treated of divorce, and alarmed his clerical superiors, who forbade him to continue his lectures on that subject. He was summoned to Rome, and was sent into disciplinary seclusion in the Convent of Corbara in Corsica. At the end of eighteen months spent in study and retirement, he went into Germany and, as a student, followed courses of lectures on Greek, Hebrew, &c. He made a very thorough study of German opinion, manners, and customs, and on his return to France published an interesting work on that country, in which he pointed out that theory and practice, speculation and reality, have nothing in common in the Fatherland. Père Didon has published numerous volumes of sermons, of which the first, "What is a Monk?" appeared in 1868. His best known work is his "Vie de Jésus," in the writing of which he sought impressions in Palestine itself, as M. Renan had done before him. The work was published in 1890, and has had an immense circulation. At the beginning of that year Père Didon was appointed director of the College of Albert le Grand at Arcueil, and solemnly installed on March 27. In January 1891, he preached a notable sermon at the Madeleine in Paris, the subject of which was "The Church and the Papacy." In Lent, 1892, he preached in the same church, and he

of Antiquaries and of the Royal Archaeological Institute, late lieutenant Rifle Brigade, and Major 4th Oxon. Light Infantry, was born on Jan. 24, 1844, and succeeded his father, the 16th Viscount, in 1892. He was educated at Eltham in Kent, an old town full of interesting relics of the past, which may have imbued him with his love of antiquity. He is well known for his interest in antiquarianism and archæology, has contributed frequently to the journals devoted to those subjects, and was elected P.S.A. in 1897. He is an *ex-officio* Trustee of the British Museum, has been a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery since 1894, and is Curator of the Tower Armouries. He was elected to the Athenæum under Rule II. in February 1898. He married in 1870 Miss Julia Stanton, a Canadian. Address: Ditchley, Enstone, Oxfordshire.

**DILLON, John, M.P.**, second son of the late Mr. John Blake Dillon (M.P. for Tipperary, and one of the rebels of 1848), was born in 1851, and educated at the Roman Catholic University of Dublin, where he was distinguished for his proficiency in mathematics. He afterwards studied medicine, and became a licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. In 1880 he was returned as member for Tipperary, but in March 1883 was obliged to resign his seat on account of ill-health. During his parliamentary career he was one of Mr. Parnell's most active supporters, and on Feb. 2, 1881, was the first member "suspended" on the occasion of the suspension of the whole Parnellite party. He was twice imprisoned as a "suspect" under Mr. Forster. In 1885 he was returned unopposed for East Mayo; and in 1886 was re-elected, and continues to represent that constituency. Mr. Dillon was a chief agitator for the well-known "Plan of Campaign," in accordance with which he received the rents of tenants at Loughrea in November 1886. For this offence he was arrested, tried, but not convicted. In May 1888 he was, however, sentenced to six months' imprisonment for having taken part in "the criminal conspiracy" of the Plan of Campaign at Tullyallen. On appeal this sentence was confirmed. Imprisoned at Dundalk, he was liberated in September. In 1890 he collected large sums in Australia in aid of his party, and returning to Ireland, was arrested and tried on a political charge. Mr. Dillon, in company with Mr. W. O'Brien, having been liberated on bail, pending a further hearing in November 1890, forfeited the bail and escaped, first to Cherbourg and then to the United States, to fulfil a lecturing engagement there. In February 1891

he gave himself up to the authorities, and was imprisoned in Ireland. He was released on July 30 from Galway Gaol, and in a speech, delivered at Mallow on August 9, threw in his lot with the McCarthyites, as opposed to the Parnellites. At the beginning of the session of 1896 Mr. Dillon, who is certainly the most earnest and formidable of the Nationalist leaders, was elected Chairman of the Irish Party in succession to Mr. McCarthy, and was re-elected in 1897. He married in 1895 Elizabeth, daughter of the Hon. Sir James Mathew, and grand-niece of the famous Father Mathew. Address: 2 North Great George Street, Dublin.

**DIMSDALE, Sir Joseph Cockfield**, a managing director in the well-known banking house of Prescott, Dimsdale, Cave, Tugwell, & Co., Lim., 50 Cornhill, E.C., was born in 1849, and educated at Eton. He has been an Alderman of the City of London since 1891, and was Sheriff of London in 1894, when he received the honour of knighthood. He was elected a Member of the London County Council in 1898. In 1873 he married Beatrice, daughter of R. H. Holdsworthy. Address: 3 Lancaster Street, Hyde Park, W.

**DIVERS, Edward, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.**, was born in London, Nov. 27, 1837, and was educated at the City of London School, the Royal College of Chemistry, and at the Queen's College, Galway, Ireland. He became Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence at the Middlesex Hospital Medical School in 1870, but three years later he was appointed Professor of Chemistry in the Imperial College of Engineering, Japan; and in 1886 he succeeded to the Chair of Chemistry in the Imperial University of Japan. Professor Divers is a Knight Commander of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, and is the author of numerous articles on subjects connected with chemistry. He unfortunately lost the sight of his right eye through an explosion in 1885. Address: Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

**DIX, Morgan, D.D.**, American clergyman, was born at New York City, Nov. 1, 1827, and was graduated from Columbia College in that city in 1848. He studied at the Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church (New York), and became a deacon in 1852 and priest in 1853. In 1855 he was appointed an assistant minister in Trinity Parish (the largest and most important in New York), of which he has been Rector since 1862. His principal publications are: "Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans," 1864; "Exposition of the Epistles to the Galatians and Colossians," 1865; "Lecture on the Pan-

theistic Idea of an Impersonal-Substance Deity," 1865; "Essay on Christian Art," 1853; "Lectures on the Two Estates, that of Wedded in the Lord and that of Single for the Kingdom of Heaven's Sake," 1872; "Memoirs of John A. Dix," 1883; "The Gospel and Philosophy," 1866; "Harriet Starr Cannon, first Mother Superior of the Sisterhood of St. Mary," 1897; and some volumes of sermons and devotional manuals.

**DIXON, Professor Harold Baily**, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry, Owens College, Manchester, second son of the late William Hepworth Dixon, was born in London, Aug. 11, 1852. He was educated at Westminster School, where he was elected on the Foundation in 1867. In 1871 he obtained a Junior Studentship at Christ Church, Oxford. At Oxford he studied Chemistry under Mr. A. G. Vernon Harcourt in the Christ Church Laboratory. In 1874 he accompanied his father through the United States and Canada, visiting the mines of Nevada and California. At the end of 1875 he took a first class in the Natural Science School, and became assistant to Mr. Vernon Harcourt. In 1876 he began the researches on the reactions of pure gases, to which he has since devoted himself. In 1879 he was appointed Millard Lecturer at Trinity College, and in 1881 Bedford Lecturer at Balliol College, Oxford, of which College he was afterwards elected Fellow. In 1880-81 Mr. Dixon experimented for the Board of Trade on Standards of Light to be used in Photometry, and in 1884-85 he made photometric determinations of various illuminants at the experimental lighthouses erected at the South Foreland by the Elder Brethren of the Trinity House. In 1886 he was elected Fellow of the Royal Society, and in the same year was chosen to succeed Sir Henry Roscoe as Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Chemical Laboratories of the Owens College, Manchester. At the meeting of the British Association at Manchester in 1877 Professor Dixon gave, in a lecture in the Free Trade Hall, a popular account of his researches on the explosions of gases. Professor Dixon acted as Secretary of the General Board of Studies of the Victoria University in 1888-90. In 1890 he was elected Deputy Chairman of the Board, and in 1892 Chairman. In 1891 Mr. Dixon was appointed a Member of the Royal Commission to investigate the explosive action of dust in coal-mines. In carrying out this inquiry he visited the scenes of all the colliery explosions during three years, examining the air and analysing the dust of the mines. In 1893 he delivered the Bakerian Lecture of the Royal Society,

"On the Rate of Explosion in Gases." In 1894 Professor Dixon was President of the Chemical Section of the British Association at the Oxford meeting; in his presidential address he pleaded for the recognition of research work as part of the University training in science. His chief papers are: "The Conditions of Chemical Change in Gases," *Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society*, 1884; "On the Combustion of Cyanogen," "On the Decomposition of Carbonic Acid by the Electric Spark," and "On the Combustion of Carbonic Oxide and Hydrogen," in the *Journal of the Chemical Society*; "On the Oxidation of Sulphurous Acid," and "On the Rate of Explosions in Gases," *Philosophical Transactions*, 1893; "On the Explosion of Cyanogen," and "On the mode of formation of Carbonic Acid in the burning of Carbon Compounds." Mr. Dixon married, in 1885, Olive Beechey Hopkins, daughter of the late Edward Martin Hopkins, of Montreal, and granddaughter of Admiral Beechey, F.R.S. Address: Birch Hall, Rusholme, Manchester.

**DIXON, Canon Richard Watson**, poet, is the son of Dr. Dixon the celebrated Wesleyan minister, and grandson of Richard Watson, the Wesleyan theologian. He was born in London, 1833, and educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, where on the occasion of the Tercentenary he shared the prize for an essay on the Influence of the Reformation upon Literature with Sir Ed. Burne Jones and the late Dr. Hatch. At Oxford, where he entered at Pembroke College, he took a moderate class, but won the Arnold Prize for history and the Cramer Prize for poetry. At Oxford, in conjunction with Mr. (now Sir Ed.) Burne Jones and the late Mr. William Morris, he started the *Oxford and Cambridge Magazine*, advocating Pre-Raphaelitism, to which Rossetti and other leading men contributed. This periodical lasted a year. Mr. Dixon became curate of St. Mary the Less, Lambeth, under the present Dean Gregory, in 1858; Second Master of the High School of Carlisle in 1863; he was made Hon. Canon of Carlisle in 1874, accepted the Vicarage of Hayton in Cumberland in 1875, and of Warkworth in Northumberland in 1883. In 1861 he published "Christ's Company and other Poems," followed in 1863 by "Historical Odes." In 1873 he gained the second Peek Prize for an essay on the "Maintenance of the Church of England as an Established Church." In 1875 he published the "Life of James Dixon, D.D.," his father. He has since been engaged in writing a "History of the Church of England from the

Nicene Christian Library, and articles to the ninth edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," to the *Expositor*, and other periodicals. He also edited the Gospel of St. John for Nicholl's "Expositor's Greek Testament," 1897. Address: 23 Great King Street, Edinburgh.

**DOEHME, Madame**, better known by her stage name of Madame (Lilian) Nordica, is the youngest of the six children of Edwin and Amanda Elvira Norton. She was born at Farmington, Maine, Dec. 12, 1859. Her parents were distinguished amateur musicians, and she received her early musical education at the Boston Conservatoire of Music, where she greatly distinguished herself. She afterwards proceeded to Italy to complete her training. Her chief triumph on the operatic stage has been her impersonation of the part of Marguerite in Gounod's "Faust." Gounod was said to regard her Marguerite as second only to that of Madame Patti. Mdle. Nordica married (1) Mr. Gower, who is now deceased, and (2) Herr Doehme.

**DOLE, Sanford Ballard**, was born at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, in 1844, where his father and mother had gone as missionaries in that year. He received his early education at Pubahan College on the island, choosing the profession of the law and then finishing his education at Williams College in America. He was admitted to the Bar at Boston, Mass., after which he returned to Hawaii, and practised his profession there, until in 1887 he was appointed to the Supreme Court of the Kingdom. In 1884 he was a member of the Legislature, taking a prominent part in the Reform movement which culminated in 1887. In 1889 he was again a member of the Legislature, and was on the Executive Committee of that body. He was made the head of the Provisional Government set up by the Revolution of January 1893, and was made President of the Republic, July 4, 1894. He was married in 1873 to Miss Anna P. Cate of Massachusetts.

**DONALDSON, James, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E.**, Vice-Chancellor and Principal of the University of St. Andrews, born April 26, 1831, at Aberdeen, was educated at the Grammar School and Marischal College and University in Aberdeen, New College in London, and the University of Berlin. He was appointed Greek Tutor in Edinburgh University in 1852, Rector of the High School of Stirling in 1854, Classical Master in the High School of Edinburgh in 1856, Rector of the same school in 1866, and Professor of Humanity

in the University of Aberdeen in 1881, and Principal of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard in St. Andrews University in 1886; and in 1890, by the Universities (Scotland) Act, he became Principal of the University of St. Andrews. He has published a "Modern Greek Grammar for the use of Classical Students," 1853; "Lyra Græca: Specimens of the Greek Lyric Poets from Callinus to Soutsos," with Critical Notes and a Biographical Introduction, 1854; "Critical History of Christian Literature and Doctrine from the Death of the Apostles to the Nicene Council," 3 vols., 1864-66; "The Ante-Nicene Christian Library," edited by him in conjunction with the Rev. Alexander Roberts, D.D., 24 vols., 1867-72; the article "Greek Language" in Kitto's "Cyclopædia," 3rd edit.; "Lectures on the History of Education in Prussia and England, and on kindred topics," 1874; the article "Education" in Chambers's "Information for the People," 1874; a paper "On the Expiatory and Substitutionary Sacrifices of the Greeks," read before the Royal Society of Edinburgh, May 17, 1875; and articles on the Characters of Plautus, on the Position of Women in Ancient Greece, Rome, and early Christianity, and, in the *Contemporary Review*, on University Reform. Besides these, he edited the *Museum, or English Journal of Education*, for several years, and he has contributed to the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and *Edinburgh Review*, *Scottish Review*, and other periodicals. Address: The University, St. Andrews.

**DONNELLY, Major-General Sir John Fretcheville Dykes, K.C.B.**, was born in 1834, and was educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entering the Royal Engineers in 1853, he was engaged in the Crimean War from 1854 to 1855. After retiring from the service, he was, in 1844, appointed Secretary of the Science and Art Department at South Kensington, a position which he continues to hold. Sir John Donnelly is a Knight of the Legion of Honour, and was created a K.C.B. in 1893. Address: 59 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Felday, Dorking; and the Athenæum.

**DOUDNEY, Sarah**, youngest child of G. E. Doudney, was born in a suburb of Portsmouth, Hants, on Jan. 15, 1843. A great portion of her childhood, and nearly the whole of her girlhood, were spent in a remote village in Hampshire. She studied with Mrs. Kendall, of Southsea, and also at Madame Dowell's College at Southsea, a small establishment, chiefly for French girls. Sarah Doudney began to write verses and stories at an early age.



At eighteen she wrote two poems, which Charles Dickens commended, and published in *All the Year Round*. Some of her earliest verses, which attracted notice, appeared in the *Churchman's Family Magazine*, conducted by the Rev. F. Arnold. For this serial she wrote a story in verse, entitled "Sister Margaret," and in 1864 "The Lesson of the Water-Mill," which has since become one of the national songs of America. But it is as a writer of tales for girls that she is most widely known. The following is a list of her publications: "Under Grey Walls," 1871; "Monksbury College," 1872; "Faith Harrowby," 1872; "Wave upon Wave," 1873; "The Pilot's Daughters," 1874; "Miss Irving's Bible," "Marion's Three Crowns," "Loser and Gainer," "Oliver's Oath," 1877; "Archie's Old Desk," 1877; "The Great Salterns," "Old Anthony's Secret," "Janet Darney's Story," "Strangers Yet," 1880; "Stepping Stones," 1880; "Thy Heart's Desire," 1880; "When We Two Parted," 1880; "Michaelmas Daisy," 1882; "Stories of Girlhood," 1882; "Nothing but Leaves," 1882; "Anna Cavaye," 1882; "Nelly Channell," 1883; "What's in a Name," 1883; "A Woman's Glory," 1883; "When We Were Girls Together," 1884; "A Long Lane with a Turning," 1884; "The Strength of Her Youth," 1884; "Prudence Winterburn," 1886; "A Son of the Morning," 1887; "The Missing Rubies," 1888; "Miss Willowburn's Offer," 1888; "Under False Colours," 1889; "Where the Dew Falls in London," 1889; "Gatty Fenning," 1890; "A Romance of Lincoln's Inn," "Through Pain to Peace," 1892; also the following volumes of verses: "Psalms of Life," 1871; "Drifting Leaves," 1881; "Thistle Down," 1890; "Godiva Durleigh" and "My Message," a poem, 1892, and "Violets for Faithfulness," 1893. (Novels) "Pilgrims of the Night," 1897; "A Cluster of Roses," "A Flower of Light," 1898. Sarah Doudney is the author of the well-known hymn, "Sleep on, Beloved," which was sung by order of the Queen at the Duchess of Teck's funeral. Address: Pioneer Club, 5 Grafton Street, W.

**DOUGLAS, The Hon. and Right Rev. Arthur Gascoigne, D.D., D.C.L.,** Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, is the youngest son of George Sholto, late Earl of Morton, by Frances Theodora, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.B., of Sandhills, Hants. He was born Jan. 5, 1827, and graduated at University College, Durham, taking his B.A. degree in 1849, and proceeding M.A. in 1850, in which year he was ordained deacon by Dr. Maltby, Bishop of Durham. He was admitted into priest's orders by

the Bishop of Worcester in 1851. Having held for a short time the curacy of Kidderminster, Mr. Douglas was appointed in 1855 to the rectory of St. Olave, Southwark, and in the following year was collated to the Rectory of Scaldwell, Northamptonshire, which living he held till 1872, when he accepted the vicarage of Shapwick, in the diocese of Salisbury. On May 1, 1883, he was consecrated, in the church of St. Andrew, Aberdeen, to the Scottish Bishopric of Aberdeen and Orkney, in succession to the late Bishop Suther. He married in 1855 Anna Maria Harriett, youngest daughter of the late Richard Richards, Esq., of Caerynwch, M.P. for Merionethshire. Address: Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

**DOUGLAS, Robert Kennaway,** was born Aug. 23, 1838, at Larkbear House, near Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and is the son of the Rev. Philip W. Douglas. He was educated at a private school at Bath, and at the Blandford Grammar School. He was appointed, by the Foreign Office, Student Interpreter in the China Consular Service in 1858; in 1860 he became Secretary to the Allied Commission for the Government of the City of Canton; was temporarily attached to her Britannic Majesty's Legation at Peking in 1861; was the same year appointed Interpreter on the staff of General Sir Charles Staveley, K.C.B.; and was appointed Acting Vice-Consul at Taku in 1862, which post he held until his return to England on leave in 1864. In the following year he resigned his appointment in the Consular Service in order to take up the post of Assistant of the Upper Section of the first class in the Library of the British Museum, with special charge of the Chinese and Japanese Libraries; he was promoted to the office of Assistant-Keeper in 1880, with the additional charge of the Sub-Department of Maps; and was made Keeper of the Department of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892. In 1873 he was appointed Professor of Chinese at King's College, London. Prof. Douglas is the author of "Two Lectures on the Language and Literature of China," 1875; "The Life of Jenghiz Khan," 1877; "Confucianism and Taouism," 1879; "China," in 1882; "A Chinese Manual," 1889; "Chinese Stories," 1893; "Society in China," 1894; and the "Life of Li Hung Chang," 1895. He was Honorary Secretary to the International Conference of Orientalists during the session in London in 1874, and edited the *Proceedings*; he also represented England at the session held at St. Petersburg in 1876. He compiled and edited a catalogue of the Chinese books and manuscripts in the British Museum, which was printed by

order of the Trustees in 1876; and he added a companion catalogue of the Japanese books and MSS. in 1898. He further edited a catalogue of the Printed Maps, Plans, and Charts in the British Museum, which was published in 1885. He is the author of several articles on China and the Far East, in the ninth edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica"; he has also contributed linguistic and other articles relating to the same subjects to the periodicals of the day. During the summer and autumn of 1894 he contributed many letters to the *Times* relative to the Corean War, and has constantly published letters on the Chinese Question in the *Times* since that year. He was elected a member of the Athenæum under Rule II. in February 1899. He married, in 1866, Rachel, daughter of Kirkby Fenton, Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire. Prof. Douglas is a governor of Dulwich College, and resides at 5 College Gardens, Dulwich; and Athenæum.

**DOVER**, Bishop of. See WALSH, THE RIGHT REV. W.

**DOWDEN**, Professor Edward, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L., was born in Cork, May 3, 1843, and is the son of John W. Dowden and Alicia Bennett. He was educated by private teachers, and at Queen's College, Cork, and Trinity College, Dublin. He obtained in Trinity College the Vice-Chancellor's prizes in English Verse and English Prose; was elected President of the Philosophical Society; and gained the first Senior Moderatorship in Logic and Ethics, 1863. In 1867 he was elected to the Professorship of English Literature. He has published the following works: "Shakspeare: A Study of his Mind and Art," which has been translated into German and Russian; "Poems"; "Shakspeare Primers," which have been translated into Italian; "Introduction to Shakspeare"; "Studies in Literature"; "New Studies in Literature"; "Transcripts and Studies"; "Southey" (in English Men of Letters); "Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles"; "The Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor"; an edition of "Shakspeare's Sonnets," with notes; an edition of "The Passionate Pilgrim"; an edition of "Lyrical Ballads, 1798"; "Wordsworth's Poetical Works," edited in seven vols.; "Shelley's Poetical Works"; "The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley," two vols., founded on the papers in the possession of the Shelley family, &c.; this last, his most important work, will probably remain the standard Life of Shelley. He has also written articles in the *Contemporary Review*, the *Fortnightly Review*, the *Nineteenth Century*, and other periodicals. He has

received the Cunningham Gold Medal of the Royal Irish Academy, is an honorary LL.D. of the University of Edinburgh, and an honorary D.C.L. of Oxford. He was elected President of the English Goethe Society in 1888, in succession to Prof. Müller. In 1889 he was appointed the first Tylorian Lecturer, in the Taylor Institution, University of Oxford. In 1893 he was appointed Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, and held the lectureship during three years. He is a Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, a trustee of the National Library, Ireland, Secretary to the Liberal Union of Ireland, a Vice-President of the Irish Unionist Alliance, and has taken an active part in opposing Home Rule. In 1896 he delivered a course of lectures at sesquicentennial celebration of Princeton College, New Jersey, and received the hon. LL.D. of that University. The lectures were subsequently published with the title "The French Revolution and English Literature." In 1897 he published a "History of French Literature," and a selection with introduction and notes from the poems of Wordsworth. He married in 1866 (1) Mary, daughter of David Clerke, Esq., whose death, in 1892, deprived him of an active helper and adviser in all his literary work; (2) Elizabeth Dickinson, daughter of the Very Rev. John West, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Permanent address: Buona Vista, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

**DOWDEN**, The Right Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, was born in Cork, June 29, 1840 (elder brother of Prof. Edward Dowden), and was educated at Queen's College, Cork, and Trinity College, Dublin. He graduated as B.A., obtaining a Senior Moderatorship and Gold Medal in Logic and Ethics in 1861. After studying for two years in the Divinity School of the University of Dublin, and taking a first class at the final examination, he was ordained deacon in 1864 and priest in 1868 by the Bishop of Kilmore. He served as curate at St. John's, Sligo, till 1867, when he became perpetual curate of Calvy, in the same town. In 1870 he was appointed one of the chaplains to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Spencer), and the following year became assistant at St. Stephen's Chapel of Ease, Dublin. In 1874 he accepted an invitation of the Scottish bishops to become Pantonian Professor of Theology and Bell Lecturer at the Theological College of the Scottish Church, then situated at Trinity College, Glenalmond, in Perthshire. After two years the Theological Department of Trinity College was removed to Edinburgh, and there he served as Head of the Theological College and Canon of

**St. Mary's Cathedral**, &c. he was elected, in 1886, to the Bishopric of Edinburgh. Dr. Dowder was Donellan Lecturer in the University of Dublin in 1885, and Select Preacher in the University of Cambridge, 1888. Besides several separate sermons and articles in magazines, Dr. Dowder published in 1884 "The Annotated Scottish Communion Office, a copious historical and liturgical account of the Scottish and American liturgies." He is also author of "The Celtic Church in Scotland," and has edited for the Scottish Historical Society the Lauderdale Correspondence with Archbishop Sharpe. Address: Lyne House, Gilchrist, Ross, Edinburgh.

**DOWIE, Mérie Muriel.** See NORMAN, Mrs.

**DOWN, Bishop of.** See WELLAND, THE RIGHT REV. THOMAS JAMES.

**DOWNER, The Hon. Sir John William, K.C.M.G., Q.C.,** was born in Adelaide, South Australia, July 6, 1844, and educated at St. Peter's College, Adelaide, and was a Scholar and Prize Essayist there. In 1862 he obtained the first prize at the Government Public Competition examinations, open to all the Colony of South Australia, and at the same examination special prizes for Greek, political economy, psychology, and history. He became Barrister of the Supreme Court of South Australia in 1867, was twice Queen's Counsel in 1872 and 1873, and was twice Vice-Chief Justice of the Colony of Australia. From 1874 to 1878 he was Chief Justice, during which time he decided some important law questions, and effected numerous reforms. His administration of criminal offences were most judiciously attended to, and his own health was not impaired. In the period of his Chief Justice, he was in 1878 elected to the office of Attorney-General, and in 1880 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1881 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1882 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1883 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1884 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1885 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1886 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1887 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1888 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1889 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1890 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1891 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1892 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1893 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1894 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1895 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1896 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1897 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1898 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1899 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1900 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1901 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1902 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1903 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1904 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1905 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1906 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1907 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1908 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1909 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1910 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1911 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1912 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1913 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1914 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1915 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1916 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1917 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1918 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1919 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1920 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1921 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1922 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1923 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1924 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1925 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1926 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1927 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1928 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1929 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1930 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1931 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1932 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1933 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1934 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1935 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1936 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1937 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1938 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1939 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1940 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1941 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1942 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1943 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1944 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1945 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1946 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1947 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1948 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1949 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1950 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1951 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1952 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1953 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1954 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1955 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1956 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1957 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1958 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1959 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1960 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1961 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1962 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1963 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1964 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1965 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1966 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1967 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1968 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1969 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1970 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1971 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1972 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1973 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1974 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1975 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1976 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1977 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1978 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1979 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1980 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1981 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1982 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1983 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1984 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1985 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1986 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1987 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1988 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1989 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1990 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1991 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1992 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1993 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1994 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1995 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1996 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1997 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 1998 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 1999 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2000 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2001 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2002 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2003 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2004 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2005 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2006 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2007 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2008 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2009 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2010 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2011 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2012 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2013 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2014 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2015 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2016 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2017 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2018 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2019 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2020 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2021 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2022 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2023 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2024 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2025 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2026 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2027 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2028 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2029 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2030 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2031 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2032 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2033 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2034 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2035 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2036 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2037 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2038 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2039 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2040 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2041 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2042 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2043 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2044 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2045 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2046 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2047 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2048 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2049 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2050 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2051 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2052 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2053 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2054 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2055 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2056 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2057 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2058 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2059 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2060 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2061 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2062 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2063 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2064 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2065 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2066 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2067 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2068 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2069 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2070 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2071 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2072 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2073 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2074 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2075 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2076 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2077 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2078 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2079 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2080 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2081 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2082 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2083 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2084 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2085 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2086 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2087 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2088 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2089 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2090 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2091 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2092 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2093 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2094 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2095 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2096 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2097 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2098 to the office of Minister of Justice. In 2099 he was elected to the office of Premier, and in 2100 to the office of Minister of Justice.

Ireland, is the younger son of the Rev. Arthur Matthew Downing, of the Lodge, Ragsdale, near the Waterford Road, Dublin. He was educated at National School, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin, where he won a Mathematics Scholarship in 1871. B.A. 1874, M.A. 1881, D.Sc. 1890. He was appointed Second Class Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in January 1873, promoted to be First Class Assistant in August 1881. He is the author of forty-two, forty-one, fifty papers, contributed chiefly to the "Monthly Notices" of the Royal Astronomical Society, from May 1875 to March 1896, and was elected a member of the Council of the Royal Astronomical Society in February 1899. Honorary Secretary of the Royal Astronomical Society in February 1899. Vice-President in February 1900. A member of the "Astronomische Gesellschaft" of Leipzig, in 1884, and a Fellow of the Royal Society in June 1890. He was President of the British Association of Astronomical Observers, 1899-01. Since 1899 he has been Superintendent of the "Monthly Almanac," and has edited the "Quarterly Almanac" since 1900. Address: 9, Grosvenor Gardens, London, W. 1.

**DOYLE, Arthur Henry,** was born on May 20, 1844, and was the youngest of a family of eight. He was educated at the National School, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin, where he won a Mathematics Scholarship in 1871. B.A. 1874, M.A. 1881, D.Sc. 1890. He was appointed Second Class Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in January 1873, promoted to be First Class Assistant in August 1881. He is the author of forty-two, forty-one, fifty papers, contributed chiefly to the "Monthly Notices" of the Royal Astronomical Society, from May 1875 to March 1896, and was elected a member of the Council of the Royal Astronomical Society in February 1899. Honorary Secretary of the Royal Astronomical Society in February 1899. Vice-President in February 1900. A member of the "Astronomische Gesellschaft" of Leipzig, in 1884, and a Fellow of the Royal Society in June 1890. He was President of the British Association of Astronomical Observers, 1899-01. Since 1899 he has been Superintendent of the "Monthly Almanac," and has edited the "Quarterly Almanac" since 1900. Address: 9, Grosvenor Gardens, London, W. 1.

of the Korosko," 1898. In 1894 Mr. Conan Doyle achieved great success as a playwright with his delightful "Story of Waterloo," produced by Sir Henry Irving at the Lyceum, and now forming part of the great actor's répertoire. He has travelled in the Arctic regions and in Africa. Address: Hind Head, Surrey.

**DRAGE, Geoffrey, M.P.**, was born in 1860, and is the second surviving son of Dr. Charles Drage. He was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated after obtaining a first class in Classical Moderations and a second-class in Lit. Hum. (B.A., M.A.). He completed his academic training in Berlin and at various foreign universities, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn. After leaving College he travelled much on the Continent, in the United States, and in the Colonies. He first came prominently into notice as Secretary to the Labour Commission, 1891-94. His services in this capacity were of the first importance, and he was sent by the Commission on missions to France, Germany, the United States, and other countries. In February 1895 he was returned as Conservative junior Member of Parliament for Derby, which he continues to represent. His profound knowledge of economics and social questions, especially of Poor Law Reform, has rendered him a valuable addition to the ranks of his party in the House of Commons. He was Vice-President of the International Congress on Accidents, held in Milan in 1894, and was a delegate at the International Congress on the Housing of the Working Classes, which sat at Brussels in 1897. Besides writing many pamphlets and widely-read letters in the *Times* on his own special subjects, he has published "The Criminal Code of the German Empire, with Prolegomena and Commentary," 1885; "Foreign Reports of the Royal Commission on Labour," "Eton and the Labour Question," and "The Unemployed," 1894; "The Aged Poor," 1895; and "The Labour Problem," 1896. A novel from his pen entitled "Cyril" has run through seven editions since its original date of publication in 1889. "Eton and the Empire" is another popular work from his pen. In March 1899 he was elected Chairman of the General Committee of the Imperial South African Association in succession to Mr. Wyndham, M.P., Under-Secretary for War. He is married to Ethel Sealby, daughter of T. H. Ismay, D.L. of Dawpool. Address: 15 Wilton Place, S.W.

**DRAGOUNIOW, General**, one of the most distinguished generals in the Russian army during the Russo-Turkish

war, and the author of a well-known manual on the preparation of troops for battle. He commanded the advanced guard at the passage of the Danube in 1877. He has strong French tendencies, and at the French manoeuvres of 1895 he was in close attendance on General Saussier and Boisdeffre.

**DRAPER, William F.**, was born April 9, 1842, in Massachusetts. He enlisted in the war between the States, and soon distinguished himself by his valour. He was breveted Brigadier-General before the close of the war. He declined a nomination for Governor of Massachusetts, but served four years in Congress from March 4, 1893. For many years in England and America the ancestors of General Draper have been engaged in textile manufacturing, and he has himself patented more than fifty different inventions, covering substantially the entire field of cotton machinery, but with special reference to spinning and weaving. He has been the head of the firm of George Draper's Sons, of Hopedale, Mass., for ten years. In 1897 he was sent as United States Minister to Italy.

**DREYER, John Louis Emil, M.A.** and Ph.D., Copenhagen University, Director of the Armagh Observatory, born Feb. 13, 1852, at Copenhagen, is the third son of Lieut.-General Dreyer, late Inspector-General, Royal Danish Engineers. He was appointed Astronomer at the Earl of Rosse's Observatory, Birr Castle, 1874; Assistant Astronomer at the Observatory of Trinity College, Dublin, 1878; Director of Armagh Observatory, 1882; and was Joint Editor of *Copernicus: an International Journal of Astronomy*, Vols. I.-III., 1881-84. He is the author of "Second Armagh Catalogue of 3300 Stars for 1875, from Observations made in the Years 1859-83 under the Direction of T. R. Robinson," 8vo, 1886; "A New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars," 4to, 1888 (*Mem. R. Astr. Soc.*); "Tycho Brahe: a Picture of Scientific Life and Work in the Sixteenth Century," 8vo, 1890 (German translation, Karlsruhe, 1894); and many papers in *Proc. R. Irish Acad.*, *Trans. R. I. Acad.*, *Monthly Notices R. Astr. Soc.*, *Copernicus*, and in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," 9th edit. He married Katherine H., daughter of John Tuthill, formerly of Kilmore, co. Limerick. Address: The Observatory, Armagh.

**DRIVER, Professor the Rev. Samuel Rolles, D.D.**, Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford, born in Southampton, Oct. 2, 1846, is the only son of Rolles Driver, Southampton, and Sarah, daughter



of H. F. Smith, Darlington. He was educated at Winchester College and New College, Oxford, of which he was elected Scholar in 1865, and graduated with First-Class honours in *Literæ Humaniores* in 1869, was Fellow of New College from 1870 to 1882, and Tutor from 1875 to 1882. He applied himself early to the study of Hebrew and of other Semitic languages, and obtained the two University Hebrew Scholarships in 1866 and 1870 respectively; and in 1875 he was elected a member of the Old Testament Revision Company. In 1882, upon the death of Dr. Pusey, he was appointed to the Regius Professorship of Hebrew at Oxford (with a Canonry of Christ Church attached), a position which he still holds. Since 1884 he has also been Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell. He is the author of "A Treatise on the Use of the Tenses in Hebrew, and some other Syntactical Questions," 1874, 3rd edit., 1892; of "Isaiah: his Life and Times, and the Writings which Bear his Name," 1888, 2nd edit., 1893 (in the series known as Men of the Bible); of "Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Samuel, with an Introduction on Hebrew Palæography, &c.," 1890; of a Commentary on Deuteronomy (1895, 2nd edit., 1896) in the "International Critical Commentary"; of one on Joel and Amos (1897) in the "Cambridge Bible for Schools"; and of various articles relating to the Old Testament and Hebrew Philology, in the *Philological Journal*, the *Expositor*, the *Contemporary Review*, Hastings' "Dictionary of the Bible" (1898), &c. In 1891 he published an "Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament," which attracted considerable attention (6th edit., 1897); and in 1892 a volume of Sermons on subjects connected with the Old Testament. In these works he claims to show that the modern critical view of the origin and structure of the Old Testament can be presented in a form compatible with a sincere belief in its inspiration and religious authority. In 1898 he designed and published, for the elucidation of the Prayer-Book Version of the Psalms, the "Parallel Psalter," being the Prayer-Book Psalter, together with a new version, arranged on opposite pages, and accompanied by brief explanatory notes. He is also the joint editor (with Professors Cheyne and Sanday) of "The Holy Bible (authorised version), with Various Renderings and Readings from the best Authorities," published by the Queen's Printers, 3rd edit., 1889; and joint translator (with Dr A. Neubauer) of a catena of Jewish commentaries on the 53rd chapter of Isaiah, called "The 53rd Chapter of Isaiah according to the Jewish Interpreters." He is at present engaged

(with Professors C. A. Briggs and Francis Brown, of New York) upon a new Hebrew Lexicon, which is now in course of publication by the Clarendon Press. As a Hebraist and student of the Old Testament, he enjoys a reputation upon the Continent and America. He married, in 1891, Mabel, daughter of the late Edmund Burr, of Burghnext, Aylsham, Norfolk. Address: Christ Church, Oxford.

**DRUMMOND, The Rev. Professor James, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.,** Principal of Manchester College, Oxford, was born in Dublin on May 14, 1835, and is the son of the Rev. William Hamilton Drummond, D.D., M.R.I.A. He went to school at the Rev. D. Flynn's, Dublin, and entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1851, passing the examination for the degree of B.A. in 1855, and obtaining the first gold medal in classics. Subsequently, in 1882, the University conferred on him the degree of LL.D., and in 1893, on the occasion of its tercentenary, added, *honoris causa*, the degree of D.Litt. In 1889 he incorporated at Oxford University, after the removal of Manchester New College to Oxford, and took the degree of M.A. In 1856 he went to Manchester New College, London, where he studied for the ministry under the Rev. J. J. Tayler and the Rev. James Martineau, and in 1859 he settled at Cross Street Chapel, Manchester, as colleague to the late Rev. William Gaskell. In 1869 he was appointed Professor of Theology at Manchester New College, London, and in 1885 succeeded Dr Martineau as Principal; a position which he retained on the removal of the College to Oxford in 1889, and which he still holds, the College having recently entered a new and commodious building, and changed its designation to Manchester College. His principal works are "Spiritual Religion: Sermons on Christian Faith and Life," 1870; "The Jewish Messiah: a Critical History of the Messianic Idea among the Jews from the Rise of the Maccabees to the Closing of the Talmud," 1877; "Introduction to the Study of Theology," 1884; "Philo Judæus; or, the Jewish-Alexandrian Philosophy in its Development and Completion," in 2 vols., 1888: the Hibbert Lectures for 1894, on "Christianity"; and three sermons on "The Pauline Benediction," 1897. He married Frances, daughter of John Classon, Dublin, in 1861. Address: 18 Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

**DRUMMOND, Victor Arthur Wellington,** is the son of Andrew Robert Drummond of Cadlands, Southampton, his mother being the eldest daughter of the 5th Duke of Rutland, and was bo-

tory." He has written on Colonial and Irish questions in the *Contemporary Review*, *Nineteenth Century*, and *National Review*. In 1891 he became President of the newly-founded Irish Literary Society (London), and delivered its inaugural address. Since that period he has resided chiefly at Nice. In January 1898 he published his *Memoirs*, in two volumes. The first edition was sold in a month, and the critical press in London, Dublin, and the provinces received it with great favour, and American and Australian editions have been welcomed by leading journals in both countries. Though he has commenced his eighty-third year, his health is fairly good, and he is able to pursue literary work without intermission. Address: 12 Boulevard Victor Hugo, Nice.

**DUGDALE, John Stratford, Q.C.**, is the second son of W. S. Dugdale, of Merevale Hall, Warwickshire, and was born on July 30, 1835. He was educated at Eton and Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1857, and was subsequently called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in June 1862. He practises on the Midland Circuit, was appointed Recorder of Grantham in 1874, and became Recorder of Birmingham in 1878. Mr. Dugdale is Chancellor of the diocese of Worcester, was appointed a Q.C. in 1882, and is the author of "Punishments and Conviction at Quarter Sessions." Address: 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**DULEEP SINGH, Prince Victor Albert Jay**, was born in London, July 10, 1866, and is the eldest son of the late Maharajah of Lahore. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was gazetted to the 1st Dragoons in 1888, and until 1890 was honorary aide-de-camp to General Ross at Halifax, Nova Scotia. In January 1898 he married the second daughter of the Earl of Coventry. Club: Boodle's.

**DÜMMLER, Ernst Ludwig**, a German historian, was born at Berlin, Jan. 2, 1830, studied at Bonn and Berlin, and settled in 1855 at Halle, where he was appointed Extraordinary Professor of History in 1858, and ordinary Professor in 1866. He is a Member of the Academy of Munich, and since 1871 he has been an ordinary Member of the Historical Commission of Munich, and of the central committee for the publication of *Monumenta Germaniæ*. He was elected a corresponding Member of the French Academy of Sciences, March 30, 1882. Among his works we may mention: "The Pilgrim of Passau, and the Archbishopric of Lorch," 1854; "On the Early History of the Slavs

in Dalmatia," 1856; "The Formula of Bishop Salomo III. of Constance," "History of the Kingdom of the Franks," 2 vols., 1862-65, his principal work, which was "crowned" with prizes; "Auxilius and Bulgarius," 1 "Anselm the Peripatetic," 1872; and "Emperor Otho the Great," 1876.

**DUNCAN, Sara Jeanette**. & COTES, MRS. EVERARD.

**DUNMORE, Earl of, Charles Adolphus Murray**, was born March 24, 1841, and succeeded his father as 7th Earl in 1845. He was for Lord-Lieutenant of Stirlingshire, and served the office of Lord-in-Waiting from 1874 to 1880. Lord Dunmore was for a time in the army, and retired after reaching the rank of Captain in the Scots Guards. He is the author of "Pamirs, Kashmir, Western Tibet, &c.," 1893; and "Ormsdale," 1895. He was married in 1866 to the third daughter of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. Addresses: 61 Great Cumberland Place, W.; and Dunmore Park, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.

**DUNN, James Nicol**, journalist, editor of the *Morning Post*, eldest son of Joseph Dunn and Margaret Macleod, was born in Kincardineshire, N.B., on Oct. 12, 1856, and was educated at Aberdeen. During his student days he wrote for magazines and journals; and, after a brief period in a law office, he received a position on the staff of the *Dundee Advertiser* before he was twenty years of age. Shortly afterwards he obtained an appointment on the *Scotsman*, and he remained connected with that journal for many years, being finally transferred from Edinburgh to Glasgow, where he had charge of the West of Scotland staff. On several occasions he acted as the special correspondent of the *Scotsman*, notably in the crofter disturbances in the Hebrides. While in Glasgow he contributed to *Quiz* along with A. S. Boyd, William Canton, John Davidson, and others, and he assisted in launching *Art and Literature* and *Pen and Pencil*. In 1888 he became managing editor of the *Scots Observer*, and was associated along with William Ernest Henley in the direction of that journal after its title was changed to the *National Observer* and its place of publication was removed from Edinburgh to London. He joined the *Pall Mall Gazette* as news editor, under H. C. Cust, in 1893. From 1895 to 1897 he was editor of *Black and White* and the *Ludgate*. He entered on the editorship of the *Morning Post* on the 1st May 1897. Address: *Morning Post* Office, Strand, W.C.

physical science. Professor Dunstan was a Vice-President of the Society from 1882 to 1889, and when in 1890 the Society decided to publish a journal he became its first editor. In 1883 he was appointed Demonstrator of Chemistry in the University Laboratories, Oxford, and from that time forward he has devoted his attention almost exclusively to educational and scientific work in this subject. At Oxford he organised a systematic course of practical instruction in Organic Chemistry, which had not then attained the importance as a branch of chemical instruction which it now has. At this time the University had commenced to develop the scientific teaching of medicine, and Mr. Dunstan was entrusted by the Waynflete Professor of Chemistry with the organisation of the teaching of chemistry in its relations to medicine. For several years he was Lecturer in Organic Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine, and afterwards University Lecturer in Chemical Pharmacology, an appointment which he resigned in 1892 on becoming Lecturer on Chemistry at St. Thomas's Hospital. Mr. Dunstan was for some years Professor of Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society, in which capacity he initiated the work of a laboratory for scientific research, from which numerous contributions to chemistry and chemical pharmacology have been made by him and his pupils. Professor Dunstan took a prominent part in the movement in favour of reforming the methods of teaching elementary science in schools, which led in 1887 to the appointment by the British Association of a Committee which was charged to inquire into and report upon the methods of teaching then adopted. Of this Committee, which sat for three years, Professor Dunstan was the secretary, and he was largely concerned in drawing up the several reports which it made. The recommendations of the Committee have been widely adopted, and the improvement which has taken place during the last few years, both in the status and mode of teaching elementary science in schools, has been chiefly due to its action. In 1896 Professor Dunstan was requested by the Council of the Imperial Institute to undertake the Directorship of the Scientific and Technical Department of the Institute, which was brought into existence with the aid of the Royal Commissioners of the 1851 Exhibition. This Department is intended to serve as an Imperial Bureau of Scientific and Technical Advice. It includes a staff of skilled assistants and Scientific and Technical Referees and large Laboratories intended chiefly for the investigation of various Indian and Colonial natural products with a view to their commercial

utilisation. It has already rendered important service to certain of the Colonies and especially to the Government of India, in advising as to the utilisation of new or little-known products, including timbers, minerals, fibres, food materials, drugs, &c., and has demonstrated the practical value of science in its application to the development of the natural resources of India and the Colonies. In 1886 Professor Dunstan received the degree of Master of Arts, *honoris causa*, from the University of Oxford, and in 1893 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. He is also Senior Secretary of the Chemical Society, and an Examiner in the Universities of Oxford and London and to the Science and Art Department. He has been Examiner in the University of Cambridge, the Royal College of Physicians, and the Institute of Chemistry. He is also a Governor and Member of Council of the London School of Medicine for Women. Professor Dunstan is the author of numerous scientific contributions, which have appeared in the *Philosophical Transactions* and *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, the *Transactions of the Chemical Society*, and in other journals. In 1886 he married Emilie Fordyce, daughter of George Francis Maclean, Haremore Hall. She died in 1893. Addresses: Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.; and White Hill, Criss, Hants.

**DU PLAT, Sir Charles Taylor, K.C.B.**, late Major-General in the Royal Artillery, and since 1893 Extra Equerry-in-Ordinary to the Queen, was born in 1822, and is the son of Brigadier-General G. C. D. Du Plat, R.E., K.H., and the late Pauline, Countess Hardenberg. After passing through Woolwich, he served in the Royal Artillery from 1841 to 1880, when he retired on full pay. From 1854 to 1861 he was Equerry to the Prince Consort, and from 1861 to 1893 he was Equerry-in-Ordinary to the Queen. Sir Charles Du Plat is decorated with the first class of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle and the Grand Cross Ducal Saxon Order of Ernestine. He married (1), in 1855, Maria Christina, daughter of the late Sir William C. C. Dalryell, Bart. (she died in 1867), and (2), in 1897, Ann, eldest daughter of J. S. Forbes, of Chelsea. Addresses: 2 Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.; and Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

**DUPRÉ, August, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.I.C., &c.**, born at Mainz (Mayence), on Sept. 6, 1835, where his father, although a citizen of the then free city of Frankfurt, at that time resided. Both father and mother were descendants of Huguenot families who, after the revocation of the

of Nantes, had immigrated into the an Palatinate. After passing through polytechnic schools of Giessen andstadt, he studied for three years at universities of Giessen and Heidelberg under Bunsen, taking his degrees of and Ph.D. in 1855 at the latter university. In the same year he came to n, where he has remained ever since. 3 he was elected Lecturer on Chemistry at the Westminster Hospital Medical School (a post which he resigned in

He has since that time been y engaged as a scientific and con-; chemist. He has published many al papers on subjects connected with stry, Physiology, Toxicology, Food is, and Water, in the *Philosophical utions, Proceedings of the Royal , Journal of the Chemical Society, t*, and in the Annual Reports of edical Officer to the Local Govern-Board, &c. In 1871 he was ap- l Chemical Referee to the Medical ment of the Local Government ; in 1872, Chemical Adviser to the ive Department of the Home Office ; 3, Public Analyst for the West- r District ; and in 1888 he was ap- l a member of the War Office Com- on Explosives, under the presidency F. Abel, C.B. (which post he now

In his connection with the Home his name came prominently before blic in relation to the various dyna- utrages. He has frequently been ed by various Government Depart- viz., the Treasury, the Board of the Wreck Commissioners' Court, and also by the late Metropolitan of Works, especially with regard to atment and disposal of the metro- sewage. He has, in conjunction r. Thudichum, published a book on Nature, Origin, and Use of Wine," and, in conjunction with Dr. H.

Hake, "A Short Manual of Chem- 1886. He was elected a Fellow of yal Society in 1875, and was Presi- the Society of Public Analysts in ars 1877-78 ; was one of the chief ic witnesses on behalf of the Crown famous Dr. Lamson's poisoning and was President of Section III. of tish Sanitary Congress held at Bol- 1887. In 1870 he was for some time ed to a field-hospital, established by glish Red Cross Society, for the ent of both German and French ed in the Franco-Prussian War. rried, in 1876, Florence M. Rob- daughter of H. T. Robberds, of ester, by whom he has a family r sons and one daughter. Ad- 2 Edinburgh Mansions, Howich

**DUPUIS, Jean Baptiste Daniel**, French sculptor and engraver, was born at Blois, Feb. 15, 1849, and entered the École des Beaux Arts, where he was a pupil of Cavelier. His first bust was seen in the Salon in 1869, and, in 1872, he carried off the Prix de Rome. His chief works have been: "Posterity crowning the Genius of the Arts," "The Union of Paris and the Republic on the Altar of the Native Land" (1880), which gained the prize in the competition of the Town of Paris. He has exhibited many medals and portrait medallions, and was decorated with the Legion d'Honneur in 1881.

**DUPUY, Charles Alexandre**, French statesman, was born at Le Puy on Nov. 5, 1851. His parents were in humble circumstances, his father having been an official at the local prefecture. M. Dupuy began life as a professor of philosophy at the colleges of Nantua and Aurillac, and at various Lycées. In 1880 he was appointed School Inspector at Mende, and afterwards inspected schools at Caen and at Ajaccio, where he was appointed Vice-Rector of the Corsican College. At the elections of 1885 he was returned to the Chamber of Deputies as Opportunist Republican Member for the Haute-Loire. In Parliament he has been particularly devoted to the interests of primary education, and in 1886 brought forward a proposal to transfer the nomination of schoolmasters from the prefects of departments to the rectors of academies, but he withdrew his proposition in face of the opposition it met with. He has been a member of various Public Instruction Committees. At the elections of September 1889 he was returned for the Puy by a large majority over his monarchist opponent. In December 1892 he took office, for the first time, under M. Ribot, and succeeded that statesman as Premier in March 1893. He was one of the candidates for the Presidency of the French Republic, his marked courage on the occasion of the bomb explosion in the Chamber having made a great impression in his favour. He went out of office at the beginning of 1895, and was succeeded by M. Ribot. In consequence of the Dreyfus inquiry, it has become known that M. Dupuy, by concealing the alleged dealings of that officer with Germany from the then President, M. Casimir-Périer, brought about the latter's resignation. On the fall of the Brisson Cabinet in October 1898, the President appealed to M. Dupuy to form its successor, which he did with little delay, retaining MM. Delcassé, Lockroy, Peytral, and Vigel, and obtaining the support of MM. de Freycinet and Leygues. He decided to allow the Dreyfus case to pass from the domain of politics to



that of justice. Paris address : 18 Quai de Béthune.

**DURAND, Alice Marie Céleste**, French authoress (who writes under the name of Henri Gréville), was born in Paris. She was carefully educated at home, and when, at the age of fourteen, she accompanied her father, Professor Fleury, to St. Petersburg, she was familiar with several modern languages. She soon began to publish novels and stories on Russian life and character, and continued writing after her marriage with M. Durand, a French professor of law. In 1872 she returned to France, and began to write for the *Revue des Deux Mondes*, *Figaro*, *Le Temps*, and other periodicals and papers. Under the name of Henri Gréville she has published a large number of novels, amongst which may be mentioned, "Dosia," "L'Expiation de Savéli," 1876; "Nouvelles Russes," "Sonia," "La Maison de Maurèze," "Autour d'un Phare," 1877; "Bonne Marie," "L'Amie," "Un Violon Russe," "Lucie Rodey," 1879; "Croquis," "Cité Menard," 1880; "Mme. de Dreux," "Perdue," 1881; "Le Fiancé de Sylve," "Rose Rozier," 1882; "Une Trahison," "Le Vœu de Nadier," "Louis Breuil," 1883; "Le Mors aux Dents," 1885; "Cleopâtre," 1886; "La Fille de Dosia," 1887; "Comédies de Paravent," 1888; "L'Avenir d'Aline," 1889; "Le Passé," and "Un Mystère," 1890; and "L'Héritière," 1891. One of her last works is "Un Peu de Marvie." Her Paris address is 174 Rue de Grenelle.

**DURAND, Charles Auguste Emile**, known as Carolus-Duran, French painter, was born at Lille, July 4, 1838. He received his early art education at the municipal school in his native town, and in 1855 went to Paris. He gained the Wicar travelling scholarship and went to Italy, and at Rome painted "La Prière du Soir," exhibited at the Salon in 1865. For "L'Assassiné," 1866, he was awarded his first medal. This picture was purchased by the Government for the Museum at Lille. M. Carolus-Duran resided for a year in Spain, and the influence of Velasquez is clearly seen in his "St. Francis of Assisi," exhibited at the Paris Salon in 1868. But the fame of Carolus-Duran rests principally on his portraits, which are very numerous. Among them may be mentioned that of Émile Girardin, those of his daughter, and the equestrian portrait of Mdle. Croizette, the well-known actress. In 1890 he joined the dissentient party among French painters, who in that year opened the Champ-de-Mars exhibition in opposition to the old Salon. Here he exhibited five portraits of ladies. He is a

Commander of the Legion of Honour, and of several foreign orders. He is represented at the Luxembourg Museum by his famous picture of "La Dame au Gant" and another portrait, "Lilia." His Paris address is 11 Passage Stanislas.

**DURAND, Sir Henry Mortimer**, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., is the second son of the late Major-General Sir Henry Marior Durand and Anna, daughter of Sir J. M'Caskill, K.C.B., and was born in 1850. Entering the diplomatic service he became Junior Attaché (Foreign Department) in 1874, and Assistant-Secretary in the same in 1877. In 1879 he was sent out on political duty with the Kabul field force. From 1880 to 1885 he was Under-Secretary in the Foreign Department of the Government of India, and subsequently became Secretary. In 1885 he was made C.I.E. and C.S.I. In 1893 he conducted an important diplomatic mission at Kabul, the object of which was to establish cordial relations between the Ameer's Government and our own. On his return from Afghanistan he was made K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E. He was subsequently appointed British Minister Plenipotentiary to Persia, and started for the Shah's dominions on Oct. 2, 1894. Sir Mortimer Durand married in 1875 Ella, daughter of T. Sandys, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn. Addresses: Teheran; and Athenæum.

**DUSE, Signora Eleonora**, was born in Venice in 1861. Her father and grandfather were well-known actors, and she herself appeared on the stage before she was thirteen. She received her dramatic training in a company of strolling players, and found recognition at Naples. She learned the gospel of self-restraint at an early age, and has kept it. Her dramatic method is remarkable. "She does not 'make up' her face—she uses no cosmetics, no rouge, no powder. She does not make an artificially-prepared entry, but mingles with the crowd on the stage, glides silently among them, all unnoticed by the audience, but when she steps out of the ranks, and speaks . . . she throws herself into her work with so much spirit and feeling that the play seems an actuality." She won her first laurels in New York in 1893, and enjoyed an immense success at Boston. In 1893 and 1894 she played in London at the Lyric Theatre during the season, her *répertoire* including the best-known plays of Victorien Sardou and Dumas, Ibsen's "Doll's House," and the Italian dramatists. She had the honour of appearing before the Queen at Windsor in 1894, the comedy chosen for representation being "La Locandiera," by Goldoni. She again appeared in London during 1896 and 1897,

and Gabrielle d'Annunzio wrote for her his "Songe d'une Matinée de Printemps."

**DVORÁK, Pan Antonin**, Bohemian musician, was born on Sept. 8, 1841, at the village of Nelahozeves, near Prague, where his father was a butcher and innkeeper. As a child he showed great aptitude for the violin; but for a long time he was ignorant of the most elementary rules of music. After leaving school he earned his living by playing in a band of wandering village minstrels, and his first attempt at composition was a dance which the members of this band tried to play; but as the young composer was unaware that the music should have been written in different clefs for the different instruments, the result was terrible discord and utter failure. He then gave up composing, and went to Prague in 1857, where for the first time he heard the names of the great composers, and was present at the performance of an opera; here he was able to hire a piano and give lessons, and in 1874, a year after his marriage, he gained a competition scholarship at Vienna. In 1875 he gained £50, and in 1876 £60, but it was not until 1878 that his name became at all well known; at that time he published his "Moravian Duets" at Berlin, which were at once favourably received, and opened the way for further compositions. His dances, songs, and symphonies have all found favour with the best critics; but the "Stabat Mater" (performed at the Birmingham Festival) and "König und Köhler (The King and the Charcoal Burners) are perhaps his most popular works. One of his later works is the oratorio "St. Ludmila," founded on the poem of the young Bohemian poet, Yaroslav Vrchlicky, the subject being the introduction of Christianity into Bohemia. This was performed with great success at the Leeds Musical Festival, October 1886, under the personal direction of Herr Dvorák. He has also composed several operas, which have been either performed or published in Germany. Of these "Le Paysan Mutin," may be mentioned. His most ambitious work is the Symphony in D, and a cantata, "The Spectre's Bride," produced at the Birmingham Festival in 1885. His opera "Jacobin" was favourably received in 1889. He left his post at the Conservatoire of Prague in 1892 to accept the Directorship of that of New York.

**DWIGHT, Timothy**, D.D., LL.D., was born at Norwich, Connecticut, Nov. 16, 1828. He graduated from Yale College in 1849, continued his studies at New Haven for two years, and then entered the Theological Seminary connected with Yale

College, 1851-53, filling meanwhile a tutorship at the College, 1851-55. He was licensed to preach in 1855; spent 1856-58 in Europe; and on his return was appointed, 1858, Professor of Sacred Literature at Yale. On May 20, 1886, he was elected President of the College, to succeed Dr Noah Porter, resigned. President Dwight was an associate editor of the *New Englander*, and was an active member of the American Committee for the Revision of the English Version of the Bible from 1872 to 1885. He has published many articles on various topics, and has annotated the English translation of Meyer on Romans, and on other Epistles. In 1886 he translated (with notes) Godet on the Gospel of John.

**DYKE, The Right Hon. Sir William Hart**, Bart., M.P., J.P., D.L., second son of the late Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, and Elizabeth, daughter of W. Wells, Bichley Park, Kent, was born at East Hall, St. Mary Cray, Kent, Aug. 7, 1837, and educated at Harrow and Christchurch, Oxford, where he took his degree in 1861. He represented West Kent in the Conservative interest from 1865 to 1867, and the Mid-Division of the same county until 1885, when he was returned for the NW. or Dartford Division. He was Whip of the Conservative party from 1868 to 1880; Patronage Secretary to the Treasury from 1874 to 1880, and Chief Secretary for Ireland in Lord Salisbury's Government from June 1885 to January 1886. At the general elections in 1886, 1892, and 1895, he was again returned for North-West Kent. From 1887 to 1892 he was Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education. He is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent. He married Emily, daughter of the 7th Earl of Sandwich, in 1870. Address: Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.

## E

**EADE, Sir Peter**, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P., the son of Peter Eade of Blofield, was born at Acle, Norfolk, in 1825, was educated at Yarmouth Grammar School and King's College, London. He has practised as a Physician in Norwich since 1856, and is now Consulting Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital. Sir Peter has, besides, interested himself in municipal matters, inasmuch as he has served the office of Sheriff of Norwich from 1880 to 1881, and he has been Mayor of that city on three separate occasions, viz., 1883-84, 1893-94, and 1895. He is a great advocate of temperance, and has

also studied the question of providing fresh air, and suitable recreations, for the working classes. He is the author of: "Local Notes on Health and Archæology"; "Medical Notes on Diphtheria and Influenza"; "The Parish of St. Giles, Norwich," 1886. He was knighted in 1885. Address: 68 St. Giles's Street, Norwich.

**EAMES, Madame Emma.** See STORY, MADAME EMMA EAMES.

**EARLE, The Right Rev. Alfred,** D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Marlborough, is the son of Henry Earle, F.R.C.S., and was born in 1828. He was educated at Eton, and Hertford College, Oxford, where he was a scholar of his college, and graduated in 1854. Ordained in 1858, he became curate of St. Edmond's, Salisbury, and then held the rectory of Monkton-Farleigh, Wilts, from 1863 to 1865. In the latter year he was appointed Vicar of West Alvington, Devon; and during his tenure of that living, he became Rural Dean, Archdeacon of Totnes in 1872, and a Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral. He acted as Examining Chaplain to Bishops Temple and Bickersteth, and was installed a Canon Residentiary of Exeter Cathedral in 1886. Mr. Earle was, in 1888, appointed Suffragan Bishop of Marlborough, the west and north-west of London being under his charge; at the same time he was presented to the rectory of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and became a Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral. He received the hon. degree of D.D. from his University. The Bishop is the author of various charges, which have been printed at the request of the clergy, the most important being upon "Church Reform"; "The Reform of Patronage"; "Reform of Episcopal Visitations"; "Our Duty to the Nonconformists"; "Our Duty to the Masses"; "Some Pressing Duties of Churchwardens and Clergy," 1874; "On Consecutive and Systematic Church Education," 1873; "Work in West and North-West London," 1897.

**EARLE, Professor the Rev. J.,** of Swanswick Rectory, Bath, son of John Earle, landowner, was born Jan. 29, 1824, at Elston, in the parish of Churchstowe, near Kingsbridge, South Devon. He became a private pupil in the house of the Rev. Orlando Manley, then incumbent of Plymstock; and from Mr. Manley's he went to the Plymouth New Grammar School, where he stayed, until, the ancient Grammar School at Kingsbridge having been reconstituted, he was entered there for the last year before he went to Oxford. He began to reside in 1842. In 1845 he was in the first class of Litteræ Humaniores, and took his B.A. In 1848 he was

elected Fellow of Oriel on a Devonshire foundation. In 1849 he took the degree of M.A., and was elected Professor of Anglo-Saxon, an office at that time tenable for only five years. In the same year he was ordained Deacon by Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford. In 1852 he became College Tutor in succession to Mr. Buckle, now Canon of Wells. On March 5, 1856, in a game of racquets, he was struck in the left eye, which caused a permanent infirmity of sight. In 1857 he was presented by Oriel College to the rectory of Swanswick, near Bath. He was appointed by the Bishop of Bath and Wells (Lord Arthur Hervey), in 1871 to the prebend of Wanstrow in Wells Cathedral; and in 1873 to be Rural Dean of Bath, an office which he discharged until 1877. In 1876 he was re-elected Professor of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Oxford, the tenure of this Professorship having in the meantime been made permanent. The following is a list of his chief publications: "Gloucester Fragments (St. Swithun, &c.)," 1861; "Bath, Ancient and Modern," 1864; "Two of the Saxon Chronicles Parallel," 1865; "The Philology of the English Tongue," 1871 (5th edit., 1892); "A Book for the Beginner in Anglo-Saxon," 1877 (3rd edit., 1884); "English Plant Names from the Tenth to the Fifteenth Century," 1880; "Anglo-Saxon Literature," 1884; "A Hand-Book of the Land Charters and other Saxon Documents," 1888; "English Prose: its Elements, History, and Usage," 1890; "The Psalter of 1539: A Landmark in English Literature," 1894; "A Simple Grammar of English now in Use," 1898. He married Jane, daughter of the Rev. George Rolleston, of Maltby, West Riding, in 1863. Addresses: Swanswick Rectory, Bath; and 15 Norham Road, Oxford.

**EASTLAKE, Charles Locke,** a younger son of the late Mr. George Eastlake, Deputy Judge Advocate to the Fleet, was born at Plymouth and educated at Westminster School, where he gained a Queen's Scholarship. He is now a member of the Governing Body. At an early age he was closely associated with his uncle, Sir Charles Eastlake, then President of the Royal Academy, by whose advice he became a pupil of the well-known architect, Mr. Philip Hardwick, R.A., and afterwards passed through the Royal Academy Schools, obtaining the Silver Medal for Architectural Drawings in 1854. Mr. Eastlake subsequently travelled for three years on the Continent, sketching architecture in France, Italy, and Germany. During a protracted stay at Nuremberg he studied in the *atelier* of Kreling, and at that time was half inclined

opt the profession of a painter. On return to England, having but little experience as an architect, Mr. Eastlake directed his attention to design in those arts which had hitherto been scarcely noticed as a field for the exercise of education, viz. : domestic furniture, textiles, wall-papers, and metal-work. Some years he was largely consulted on such matters, and an illustrated book which he published under the title of "Hints on Household Taste" went through several editions, becoming especially popular in America. In 1867 Mr. Eastlake was elected Secretary of the Royal Institute of British Architects, an appointment which he held for eleven years, conducting the correspondence, editing the transactions, and managing the official work of the Society. While thus engaged, he published, in 1870, a "History of the Gothic Revival" in English architecture, a work of more than merely professional interest, and one which was extensively read at the time. In 1878 Lord Salisbury (then Prime Minister) appointed Mr. Eastlake Keeper and Secretary of the National Gallery. The present building, of which the front portion was erected in 1832-8, had up to 1869 been tenanted by the Royal Academy. After the removal of that body to Burlington House, many rooms on the ground floor of the National Gallery long remained unoccupied. These were at length devoted to the exhibition of the Turner Watercolour Collection, including several hundred drawings, previously unseen by the public. They were disposed on the walls in glass cases under the personal superintendence of the Keeper. In the larger galleries on the upper floor, pictures had, in want of space, been hung with but little regard to method. An extension of the building in 1888 enabled Mr. Eastlake to re-arrange them, systematically grouped under the several schools of painting to which they belong. They have also been protected by glass from the deleterious effect of London atmosphere, and compare favourably in point of preservation with many pictures abroad. Among other improvements effected during Mr. Eastlake's term of office is the additional accommodation provided for the instruction of art-students and copyists, who, in recognition of the service, presented him with a testimonial on his retirement in 1898. He was at the same time thanked by the Trustees of the National Gallery for the efficient manner in which he had discharged his duties during his twenty years' tenure of office. In addition to the literary works above mentioned, Mr. Eastlake has recently published one on "Pictures at the National

Gallery," illustrated in photogravure by Franz Haufstaengl, as well as a series of social essays entitled "Our Square and Circle." He has also been an occasional contributor to several magazines and journals, including the *Nineteenth Century*, *Fraser*, the *Cornhill*, *Scribner*, *Punch*, the *London Review*, and the *Building News*. Addresses : 41 Leinster Square, Bayswater ; and Athenæum.

**ECHEGARAY, José**, Spanish dramatist, was born at Madrid in 1835. Having finished his studies, he was appointed in 1858 Professor of Mathematics at the Engineering College in Madrid, and in consequence of his mathematical works on Analytical Geometry and Physics he was made a Member of the Academy of Sciences in 1866. It is, however, chiefly as a dramatist that Señor Echegaray is known. His first work was "La Esposa del Vendajero" (1874), which was a great success, and led him to continue in the same path. His other chief works have been : "La Ultima Noche," 1875 ; "El Gran Galeoto," 1881, which has been translated into most European languages ; "Dos Fanatismos," 1887. His "Folly or Saintliness" was translated into English in 1895, and in the next year a performance of his "Mariana" was given at the Court Theatre by the Independent Theatre Society, in which Mr. H. B. Irving and Miss Elizabeth Robins much distinguished themselves.

**EDEN, The Right Rev. George Rodney**, Bishop of Wakefield, formerly Suffragan Bishop of Dover in succession to the late Bishop Parry, was born in Sunderland on Sept. 9, 1853, and is the third son of the late Canon Eden, Rector of Sedgefield. Educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar, he took his B.A. in 1876, after being placed in the second class of the Classical Tripos. He was afterwards in the second class of the Theological Tripos, and obtained the Carus Greek Testament prize in 1878. He was ordained in 1878. He has been Assistant-Master at Aysgarth School, 1878-79 ; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1879-83 ; Vicar of Auckland St. Andrew with St. Anne and St. Philip, 1883-90 ; Rural Dean of Auckland, 1887-90 ; Canon and Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1890. He was consecrated Bishop of Dover in October 1890. In 1892 he was appointed Chaplain to the Cinque Ports, and was translated to the See of Wakefield on Nov. 4, 1897. In 1889 he married Constance, daughter of Canon Ellison. Address : Bishopgarth, Wakefield ; and Athenæum.

**EDEN, The Rev. Robert, M.A.**, son of the late Rev. Thomas Eden, born at



Whitehall, near Bristol, was educated at a private school near that city. Having first entered at St. John's College, Oxford, as Bible Clerk, he became Scholar, and afterwards Fellow of Corpus Christi College, where he graduated B.A. in 1825, and M.A. in 1827. He was appointed an Examiner at Oxford in 1828-29, was successively Head-Master of Hackney and Camberwell Collegiate Schools between 1829 and 1838; and held the post of Examiner for the East India Civil Service from 1839 to 1856; was Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich in 1849; Vicar of North Walsham in 1851; Honorary Canon of Norwich in 1852; and Vicar of Wymondham in 1854. Canon Eden is the author of the "Churchman's Theological Dictionary": "The Examination and Writings of Archdeacon Philpot, with Biography," for the Parker Society; "Some Thoughts on the Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures," 1864; and "The Title Page of the Revised Version," 1887. He has also edited theological works for the Clarendon Press, and has published a volume of sermons. Address: Wymondham Vicarage, Norfolk.

**EDGE, The Hon. Sir John, Q.C.,** was born in 1841, educated at Trinity College, Dublin, called to the Irish Bar in 1864, and to the English Bar at the Middle Temple in 1866. In 1886 he was appointed Chief-Justice of the High Court of Judicature of the North-Western Provinces of India. In March 1898 he was appointed Member of the Council of India in succession to Sir Charles Turner, K.C.I.E. Club: East India United Service.

**EDINBURGH, Bishop of.** See DOWDEN, THE RIGHT REV. JOHN, D.D.

**EDINBURGH, Duke and Duchess of.** See SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA.

**EDIS, Robert William, J.P., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.,** architect, born at Huntingdon in 1839, was educated at the Local Grammar School, and afterwards at the Brewers' Company's School at Aldenham. He became a member of the Architectural Association early in his professional life, and was elected President for two successive years; Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects in 1862, a Fellow in 1867, a member of Council in 1888, and Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries in 1870. He has travelled much in many countries, and in the early part of his career made a series of architectural sketches in France, Italy, and Germany, some of which were published in the *Building News* and other professional journals. He has written and lectured on

domestic art and sanitation, and published various books on those subjects. He is one of the leaders of the modern revival of red brick and so-called "Queen Anne" architecture. In 1882 he went to America to advise as to the laying out of a new city in Kansas State. In 1888 he was invited by the Society of Arts to give a series of Cantor Lectures on the "Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses," since illustrated and published in book form. He wrote the article on "Internal Decoration from a Sanitary Point of View," in *Our Homes*; and the hand-book on "Healthy Furniture," for the Council of the International Health Exhibition. Amongst his principal and latest works are: the additions to the Inner Temple Library, the Constitutional Club in Northumberland Avenue, the Junior Constitutional Club in Piccadilly, enlargement of the London School Board offices (Victoria Embankment), various blocks of houses on the Duke of Westminster's estate in Green Street and other parts of London, ball-room and additions at Sandringham for H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, the Hotel Grand Central, Marylebone, mansion at Chenley Park, &c. In 1893 Mr. Edis acted as Honorary Architect to the Royal Commission for the Chicago Exhibition, and from his designs the "Victoria" House at the World's Fair was erected. He is also Honorary Architect to the Gordon Boys' Home, and has recently designed a new chapel and various other buildings for the Home. Mr. Edis joined the "Artists'" Corps at its formation in 1859, and is now Colonel of the regiment. He was Aide-de-Camp to Lord Bury in the French and German war under the General Convention; and was in Paris during the last days of the Commune, when he wrote, as the result of his observations, a paper on "Fireproof Materials," which was read before the Royal Institute of British Architects. He was elected a member of the London County Council for South St. Pancras. Colonel Edis is a Justice of the Peace for Norfolk (1897). Addresses: The Old Hall, Great Ormesby, Norfolk; and 14 Fitzroy Square.

**EDISON, Thomas Alva,** was born at Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, Feb. 11, 1847, being of Dutch descent on his father's side, and Scotch on his mother's. His father died at the age of ninety-one in February 1896. His early education was derived chiefly from his mother's lessons and from his omnivorous reading, his entire school attendance not exceeding two months. When about twelve he became a railway newsboy, conducting at the same time (with the help of boy associates) three small stores at Port Huron, Michigan.

Later he established an amateur paper, which he printed and sold on the train, and also improvised a laboratory in a baggage car for chemical experiments. Having at great peril saved the life of the little son of a station-master, the father, out of gratitude, assisted him to learn telegraphy; and in a short time he acquired so much skill as an operator that he was successively employed at Port Huron, Stratford (Canada), Indianapolis (Indiana), Cincinnati (Ohio), Memphis (Tennessee), Boston, and at many other places. During the years he was thus engaged he was constantly experimenting in every direction. At Indianapolis he made his first essay towards an automatic telegraphic repeater, which he completed while at Memphis. His first patent was for a chemical vote-recording apparatus (for use in legislative bodies), and was taken out while he was at Boston. It was at Boston also that he began work upon duplex telegraphy, but it was not until 1872 that it was perfected. He went to New York in 1871, and shortly afterwards was appointed Superintendent of the Law Gold Indicator Co., which supplied gold and stock quotations to brokers' offices. From this point his career has been an uninterrupted success. He invented the gold and stock printing telegraph; the system for quadruplex and sextuplex telegraphic transmission; the carbon telephone transmitter; the microtasmeter for detection of small variations in temperature; the aerophone and megaphone for amplifying and magnifying sound; the electric pen; the electric railway, &c. One of his latest inventions is the kinetograph, an instrument for photographing or recording and then reproducing motion, which performs the same service for the eye that the phonograph does for the ear; it is designed for use in combination with the latter instrument, and when so combined effects simultaneously the duplex sensation of vision and sound. The total number of patents issued to him already exceeds 400, and is constantly increasing, one-fourth of them refer to telegraphy. But it is with the phonograph and electric lighting that his name is the most closely associated, and by which he is best known. He resigned his superintendency in 1876, to devote himself entirely to invention and research, and has a large laboratory at Orange, New Jersey, the most ample in the world for electrical experiment. Mr. Edison has devoted much time to the milling of ores poor in iron, which were afterwards concentrated by electricity, and made available for profitable smelting. Large mining and milling plants were erected in the northern part of the State of New Jersey to demonstrate his views.

**EDLIN, Sir Peter Henry, Q.C., J.P.**, was born in 1819. He was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1847, and was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1869. He became Recorder of Bridgwater in 1872, acted as Assistant-Judge of the Middlesex Sessions from 1874 to 1889, and was Chairman of the County of London Sessions from 1889 to 1896. He received the honour of Knighthood in 1888. Address: 84 Queensborough Terrace, W.; and Wentworth House, Clifton, Bristol.

**EDMUNDS, The Hon. George Franklin, LL.D.**, American lawyer and statesman, was born at Richmond, Vermont, Feb. 1, 1828. He was educated at the common schools and by a private tutor, studied law at an early age, and began to practise in 1849. In 1851 he removed to Burlington, Vermont. From 1854 to 1859 he was a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature, serving as Speaker for three of those years. In 1861-62 he was a State Senator, acting as President *pro tem*. On the death of Mr. Foote in 1866 he was appointed to the vacancy in the U.S. Senate, which position he continued to fill by successive re-elections until his retirement from public life in 1891. He was one of the prominent Republican leaders of that body, a member and chairman of some of its most important committees, and was twice its President *pro tem*. He was a member of the Electoral Commission in 1876, which decided the Presidential controversy between Mr. Hayes and Mr. Tilden. At the Republican National Conventions in 1880 and 1884 he received some votes for the nomination to the Presidency. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him in 1887 by Trinity College, Hartford.

**EDWARDS, The Right Rev. Alfred George, D.D.**, Bishop of St. Asaph, youngest son of the late Rev. William Edwards, Vicar of Llangollen, born Nov. 2, 1848, Scholar of Jesus College, Oxford, second class in Classical Moderations, 1872, third in the Final Classical School, was ordained Deacon in 1874, and Priest in 1876, by Dr. Basil Jones, D.D., Bishop of St. David's. He was appointed Warden and Headmaster of Llandovery College in 1875. During the ten years he was at Llandovery the school obtained a high position in University distinctions, and changes were made which have enabled the school to gain at the present time a foremost place amongst the public schools of England, and to lead the movement for Higher Education in Wales. In 1885 Dr. Edwards was appointed Vicar of Carmarthen and Private Secretary and Chap-

lain to the late Bishop of St. David's. During the three years that he was at Carmarthen he took an active part in the discussion of Welsh Disestablishment, a subject which was now being brought by the Tithe Agitation within the sphere of practical politics. In 1859 Dr. Edwards was appointed, upon the nomination of Lord Salisbury, to the vacant See of St. Asaph. A Welshman by birth, language, residence, and descent, he has been a consistent opponent of the cry "Wales for the Welsh." He was instrumental in securing the passing of the Tithe Act of 1891, which finally ended the Tithe wars in Wales. The opposition to the Welsh Disestablishment campaign fell largely into the hands of Dr. Edwards, and in recognition of his services in this cause a number of Churchmen, including the Duke of Westminster, Lord Powis, Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, and leading laymen in Wales presented the Bishop with his portrait and an address at the Diocesan Conference in 1897. He married (1) Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of E. Edwards, in 1875; and (2) Mary, daughter of W. J. Garland, of Lisbon and Worgrett, Dorsetshire, in 1885. Addresses: The Palace, St. Asaph; and Athenæum.

**EDWARDS, Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Honourable Sir Fleetwood Isham, K.C.B.**, son of Thomas Edwards and Hester, daughter of the Rev. William Wilson, of Harrington Rectory, Northamptonshire, and Knole Hall, Warwickshire, was born April 21, 1842, at Thames Ditton, and was educated at Harrow. He entered the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich in 1861, became a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers in 1863, Captain in 1877, Major in 1883, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1890, and retired in 1895. He held the appointments of A.D.C. to the Governor of Bermuda from 1867 to 1869, and to the Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1875-78, and was attached to the Special Embassy to the Congress at Berlin in 1878. He acted as Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1880-95, and has been Extra Equerry since 1888. He was made a C.B. in 1882, a K.C.B. in 1887, and a Privy Councillor in 1895. Sir Fleetwood Edwards now holds the post of Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse, to which he was appointed in 1895, and of Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster. He is also Secretary of the Royal Victorian Order. He married, 1871 (1), Edith, daughter of Rev. Allan Smith Masters, of Camer, Kent (she died 1878), and (2) Mary, daughter of Major John R. Majendie, 92nd Highlanders. Addresses: St. James's Palace, S.W.; and Norman Tower, Windsor Castle.

**EDWARDS, John Passmore**, was born in Cornwall in 1824. He began as a temperance lecturer and then went into trade. He came to London when eighteen years of age, and entered a publishing house. He bought the well-known London halfpenny evening paper the *Echo* for the sum of £15,000, eventually sold it for £75,000, or, according to some accounts, £50,000, and again bought it back. He is a newspaper proprietor on a large scale, owning the *Building News*, the *English Mechanic*, and the important *Weekly Times*. He has brought out many magazines of the second order. Posterity will probably best remember him as the munificent founder of some score of public institutions in Cornwall, and some thirty public institutions in the Metropolis, which include art galleries, reading-rooms, and free libraries. Mr. Passmore Edwards represented Salisbury in Parliament from 1880 to 1885. He has published "The War, a Blunder and a Crime," 1855; "The Triple Curse, or the Evils of the Opium Trade on India, China, and England," 1858. He married Eleanor, daughter of H. Humphreys. Address: 51 Bedford Square, W.C.

**EDWARDS-BETHAM.** See BETHAM-EDWARDS, MISS MATILDA BARBARA.

**EGERTON, Sir Edwin Henry, K.C.B.**, Envoy Extraordinary to the King of the Hellenes, was born Nov. 8, 1841. He entered the Diplomatic Service in 1859, and, after being Secretary of Legation at Buenos Ayres and Athens, was appointed Consul-General in Egypt in 1884. In 1885 he was Secretary of Embassy at Constantinople and afterwards at Paris, whence he was appointed to his present post in 1892. In 1886 he was created C.B. and in 1897 K.C.B. He married in 1895 the widow of M. Michael Catkoff, the daughter of Prince Rostowski. Address: British Legation, Athens.

**EGERTON, George.** See CLAIR-MONTE, MRS.

**EGERTON OF TATTON, Earl, Wilbraham Egerton, 2nd Baron**, is the eldest son of the late Lord Egerton of Tatton, 1st Baron, and was born at Tatton Park, Knutsford, on Jan. 17, 1832. He was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where in 1854 he was in Class II. of the Final School of Law and Modern History. In 1858 his Lordship (then Mr. Wilbraham Egerton) succeeded his father as M.P. for North Cheshire, which he continued to represent in the Conservative interest till 1868, when he

was returned, at the head of the poll, for Mid-Cheshire. This constituency he represented until 1883, when he succeeded his father in his present title, being raised to the rank of Earl in 1897, and in the same year created Viscount Salford. Lord Egerton has always taken an active interest in matters relating to agriculture, education, and the Church, and has given evidence bearing on these subjects before committees of the House of Lords. In 1880 he was appointed an Ecclesiastical Commissioner by Lord Beaconsfield. He was Chairman of the Church Defence Institution from 1874 to 1896, is President of the Central Council of Diocesan Conferences, and has contributed many papers to Church Conferences and Congresses. He is Chairman of the Queen Victoria Clergy Fund. He has served on the Royal Commission on Noxious Vapours, was Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Education of the Blind, Deaf, &c., 1884-87, and has been President of the Royal Agricultural Society, the Shire Horse Society, &c. He is Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. From 1887 to 1894 he was prominently before the public as Chairman of the Manchester Ship Canal Company, with which he was actively connected from 1886, when he became a member of the Consultative Committee; he rendered material assistance to the undertaking in Parliament. He has written on the Manchester Ship Canal and on Agriculture in the *Nineteenth Century*, &c. In 1857 Lord Egerton married Lady Mary Sarah Amherst, daughter of Earl Amherst. She died in 1892. In 1894 he married the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos. Addresses: 7 St. James's Square, S.W.; and Tatton Park, Knutsford.

**EGGLESTON, Edward, S.T.D., L.H.D.**, was born at Vevay, Indiana, Dec. 10, 1837. After holding several posts as a Methodist minister, and acting as editor of two periodicals at Chicago, he removed, in 1870, to Brooklyn, New York, and became literary editor of the *New York Independent*, a religious weekly, of which he had previously been the western correspondent. A few months later he was made superintending editor, which position he resigned in July 1871, to take charge of *Hearth and Home*. His first two novels, contributed as serials to this latter paper, having opened a new and tempting path to him, he resigned the editorship of *Hearth and Home* about the end of 1872, and has not since acted as editor to any periodical. In 1874 he carried out a long-cherished plan of establishing an Independent Church without a creed. This "Church of Christian Endeavour" was

located in the eastern district of Brooklyn, and was remarkably successful in its philanthropic work, carried out on original plans, many of which have been widely copied. He was obliged, in 1879, to resign this pastorate on account of the complete breaking-down of his health; and since his recovery he has wholly given up preaching, and has devoted himself entirely to literature. He has published in all seven novels, some of which have been translated into several European languages. They are: "The Hoosier Schoolmaster," 1871; "The End of the World," 1872; "Mystery of Metropolisville," 1873; "The Circuit Rider," 1874; "Roxy," 1878; "The Graysons," 1888; "The Faith Doctor," 1891. His other books are: "Schoolmasters' Stories for Boys and Girls," 1874; "The Hoosier Schoolboy," 1883; "Queer Stories for Boys and Girls," 1884; "A History of the United States and its Peoples for Schools," 1888; "The Household History of the United States," 1888; "A First Book in American History," 1889; a volume of short stories under the title "Duffels," 1893; "Stories of American Life and Adventure" and "Stories of Great Americans for Little Americans," 1895; and "The Beginners of a Nation," 1896. In connection with others he published, 1878-80, a series of books for young people under the title, "Famous American Indians." Mr Eggleston has been a contributor to the *Century Magazine* since the issue of its first number in 1870. To its pages he has contributed, besides works of fiction and essays of various sorts, a series of papers, published at intervals, 1882-90, on early American life and manners.

**EGYPT, Khedive and Viceroy of.**  
See ABBAS PACHA.

**EIFFEL, Gustave**, engineer of the Eiffel Tower, Paris, was born at Dijon, in the Côte d'Or, Dec. 15, 1832, and educated at the Central School of Arts and Manufactures, Paris. His professional reputation was established by his construction of the Bordeaux Bridge, the Garabit Viaduct, and other important works. He has introduced many improvements in the art of bridge-building upon arches, and the germ of his tower may be seen in the huge framework he erected for Bartholdi's statue of Liberty at New York. An elaborate description of the famous Tower, from a popular point of view, was given in the *Times* of April 30, 1889, when it was asserted that it was a M. Nougier, a young engineer in M. Eiffel's employment, who first conceived the idea, and worked it out with the aid of an architectural friend. M. Eiffel himself described the



Tower in a paper read before the Society of Travail Professionnel in 1889, and since published with six plates. In April 1889 he was promoted to the rank of Officer of the Legion of Honour. He offered himself for election to the Senate in January 1891, and was returned in the Côte d'Or, but desisted from his candidature in favour of M. Joigneaux. In 1893 he was condemned to two years' imprisonment, and a fine of £500, for breach of trust in connection with the Panama Canal Works. His Paris address is 1 Rue Rabelais.

**EISENLOHR, Professor August, Ph.D., Egyptologist,** was born Oct. 6, 1832, at Mannheim, in the Grand-Duchy of Baden, where his father was a physician. After a preliminary training in the Lyceum of his native town he entered the University of Heidelberg in 1850, applying himself to the study of Protestant theology, which he continued at Göttingen till 1853, when he returned to Heidelberg, and entered the theological Seminary. Illness compelled him to avoid serious study for several years, and on his recovery he abandoned theology, and devoted his attention to the natural sciences, especially chemistry, under the instruction of Professors R. Bunsen and Erlenmeyer. He graduated Ph.D. in 1859, and afterwards established a chemical manufactory. By commercial intercourse with China he became acquainted with the Chinese language, and was thus led to the study of hieroglyphics, which he has prosecuted with great zeal since 1864, aided by the advice of MM. Chabas and Brugsch. On giving up commercial pursuits, he entered, after some years, the academical career as Privat-docent of the Egyptian language and Archaeology by a dissertation "Die Analytische Erklärung des demotischen Theils der Rosettana," Theil I., Leipzig, 1869. In the same year, generously aided by the Grand-Duke of Baden, he undertook a scientific exploration of Egypt. Having been present at the inauguration of the Suez Canal, he sailed up the Nile to the second cataract of Wall Halfa, studying, copying, and photographing the inscriptions. On this occasion he had the good fortune to be allowed to study the celebrated Harris Papyrus in the house of the late Consul Harris, at Alexandria. In March 1870 he left Egypt and returned home. Coming to this country in 1872, he assisted Miss Harris in selling to the British Museum for £3300 her valuable collection of Greek and Egyptian papyri. Of this collection, and especially of the great Harris Papyrus, he gave a description, translation, and commentary in a pamphlet "Der grosse Papyrus Harris. Ein wichtiger Beitrag zur

Aegyptischen Geschichte. ein 3000 Jahr altes Zeugnis für die Mosaische Religionsstiftung enthaltend." Leipzig, 1872. In December 1872, he was nominated a Professor Extraordinary in the University of Heidelberg, and was elected an Hon. Member of the Society of Biblical Archaeology of London, and of the Society "El Chark" at Constantinople. In 1885 he became Hon. Professor at the University of Heidelberg.

**ELGAR, Francis, LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., &c.,** was born at Portsmouth on April 24, 1845, and educated at the Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, South Kensington. He graduated in 1867, and was awarded the highest diploma as naval architect; was afterwards employed by the Admiralty in public and private shipbuilding yards and in the construction department till 1871. At the end of 1871 he became chief professional assistant to Sir E. J. Reed in London, and assisted him in the design and survey of numerous warships and mercantile vessels. He was manager of Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Hull, of which Sir E. J. Reed was Chairman, from 1874 to 1876, and then returned to his former post in London. He went to Japan in 1879 to advise the Japanese Government upon Naval Construction, and there surveyed and reported upon the management of the Dockyards and the arrangements for keeping the ships of the navy in efficient working order. He returned to London in 1881, and practised there as a consulting naval architect, designing and surveying the building of vessels of all classes, and advising upon questions that arose from time to time in connection with the construction of, and accidents to ships. In 1883 he was appointed Professor of Naval Architecture in the University of Glasgow; and, in 1886, accepted the then newly-created appointment offered to him of Director of H.M. Dockyards at the Admiralty, in which post he had responsible charge, under the Controller of the Navy, of the arrangements for improving the working efficiency of the Dockyards, and reducing the cost of, and the time occupied in building ships in them. A description of the improvements made is given in a paper by Mr. Elgar in the thirty-sixth volume of *Transactions of the Institution of Naval Architects* on "The Cost of Warships." Retired from the Admiralty service late in 1891, he became a Director of and Naval Architect to the Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company of Glasgow, and has since been responsible in that capacity for the designs of numerous vessels of all classes, including the fast Cunard liners *Campania* and *Lucania*. He was a member of

the Board of Trade Loadline Committee of 1884, which first framed successful rules for regulating the safe loading of ships, and of the Board of Trade Committee for Life-Saving Appliances in Ships. He was Vice-President of the Jury for the Marine Section at the International Exhibitions in Paris, 1889, and Chicago, 1893; President of the same Jury at Antwerp, 1894; and President of the British Jury Committee for the Brussels Exhibition, 1897. Mr. Elgar is an hon. LL.D. of Glasgow University, a Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, the Society of Antiquaries, and the Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, Hon. Member of the Society of Engineers, Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Royal Institution, the Royal United Service Institution, the Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, the Association Technique Maritime of France and the Naval Institute of America; and he is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. He is a member of the technical committee of "Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping," and the author of an illustrated work entitled "Ships of the Royal Navy," and of papers on naval architecture and other subjects in the *Transactions of the Royal Society*, the *Institution of Naval Architects*, and other societies. He was President of the Sette, of Odd Volumes in 1894-95. He married Ethel Annie Mitchell, daughter of John Howard Colls, in 1889. Addresses: 113 Cannon Street, E.C.; 18 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; and Doonbrae, Ayr, N.B.

**ELGIN, Earl of, The Right Hon. Victor Alexander Bruce**, 9th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, late Governor-General of India, K.G., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., LL.D., was born at Montreal, Canada, May 16, 1849. He was educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, and took his B.A. degree, with a second class in Lit. Hum. in 1873. He succeeded his father, who had also been Viceroy of India, in 1863. In 1866, in Mr. Gladstone's third administration, he was appointed Treasurer of the Household and First Commissioner of Works. Lord Elgin was appointed Governor-General of India in 1893, and assumed office as Viceroy in January of 1894. His term of office has been full of events, particularly in 1897: frontier wars, famine, earthquakes, plague, seditious agitations, and financial embarrassments. Lord Elgin, in order to relieve the misery produced by the famine, succeeded in raising a fund in India, to which was subscribed in three months 91 lakhs of rupees. This was in addition to the

million pounds he received for distribution from all parts of the British Empire. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1886, in which year also the University of St. Andrews conferred upon him their LL.D. degree. He is a University Commissioner for Scotland, and Lord-Lieutenant of Fife. By virtue of his late office as Viceroy, Lord Elgin was the Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India and the Order of the Indian Empire. He was succeeded in the Viceroyalty by Lord Curzon in 1898. In March 1899 he was created K.G. He married in 1876, Lady Constance, daughter of the 9th Earl of Southesk, and has issue. His eldest son and heir, Edward, Lord Bruce, was born in 1881. Addresses: 22 Eaton Square, S.W.; and Broomhall, Fife.

**ELIOT, Charles William**, LL.D., President of Harvard University, was born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 20, 1834. He was prepared for College at the Boston Public Latin School, and graduated (A.B.) at Harvard in 1853. He was Tutor in Mathematics at Harvard, 1854-58; Assistant-Professor of Mathematics and Chemistry, 1858-61; of Chemistry, 1861-63; Professor of Chemistry in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1865-69; and was chosen President of Harvard, May 1869. Since his appointment to this post, President Eliot has exercised very great influence over the course of education in the United States. Prior to his accession to the Presidency, he wrote, in conjunction with F. H. Storer, a "Manual of Inorganic Chemistry," 1866, and a "Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis," 1869, besides various contributions to scientific journals. Since 1869 his principal publications have been his successive Annual Reports as President of Harvard, and various addresses on educational topics. In 1896 he published "The Happy 'Life'"; and, in 1897, "American Contributions to Civilisation, and other Essays and Addresses."

**ELIOT, John**, F.R.S., C.I.E., was born at Lamesley, Durham, in 1839, and educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was bracketed second wrangler in 1869, and was also first Smith's Prize-man. He was elected Fellow of his College in the same year, and proceeded to India, where he held various important Professorships of Mathematics and Physics, and in 1887 was appointed to his present post of Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India. He has published "A Handbook of Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal," and has contributed largely to the scientific journals in India and at home on meteorological topics. Address: Simla.

For a complete description of the person, see the full article in the "Littell's Living Authors" by the same author, published by the Little, Brown, and Co. of Boston.

She was born at Berlin, Prussia, on the 10th of March, 1802. Her father, Dr. Johann Heinrich Schlegel, was a distinguished scholar and writer. She was educated at the University of Berlin, and was a member of the Prussian Academy of Sciences. She was married to the poet and critic, August Wilhelm Schlegel, in 1823. They had three children, two of whom died in infancy. She was a devoted mother and a devoted wife. Her husband's death in 1849 was a great blow to her. She continued to live for many years, but her health was never the same. She died on the 10th of March, 1880, at the age of 78. She was buried in the cemetery at Berlin. Her work, "Lieders Erdengang" (1882), has been translated into English by Helen Zimmern. A study of her work was written by Mrs. Roosevelt in 1891.

**ELLERY, Robert Lewis John**, C.M.E., F.R.A.S., late Government Astronomer and Director of the Observatory at Melbourne, has contributed largely on astronomical and meteorological topics to the *Transactions of the Victorian Royal Society* and to European scientific journals. He was elected President of the Royal Society of Victoria in 1883. Address: Melbourne.

**ELLICOTT, The Right Rev. Charles John**, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, was born April 25, 1819, at Whitwell, near Stamford, of which parish his father, the Rev. Charles Spencer Ellicott, was rector. He received his early education at Oakham and Stamford schools, and then proceeded to Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. with honours in 1841, and was elected a Fellow of St. John's College. In 1842 he carried off the first Member's prize, and in the following year the Hulsean prize on "The History and Obligation of the Sabbath." In 1848 he was collated to the rectory of Pilton, in Rutlandshire, but he resigned this small living ten years later on being chosen to succeed Dr. Trench, the late Archbishop of Dublin, as Professor of Divinity in King's College, London. In 1859 he was appointed Hulsean Lecturer, and in the following year was elected Hulsean Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge. The Hulsean Lectures for 1860, "On the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ," displayed profound theological erudition, and showed that their author possessed a critical knowledge of the Greek language. They attracted much attention even beyond the limits of the University, and it became obvious that Dr. Ellicott would be selected for high preferment in the Church. He was nominated by the Crown to the Deanery of Exeter in 1861, and in 1863 to the united-sees of Gloucester and Bristol, which had been vacated by the translation of Bishop Thomson to York. A principal feature of Bishop Ellicott's episcopate is said to be his hearty sympathy with the clergy of different theological "schools of thought." To him the diocese of Gloucester and Bristol owes its Theological College, and the city of Bristol its Church Aid Society, and its Church Extension Fund for supplying spiritual help of a missionary kind to its overgrown parishes. He has also instituted a plan of issuing every year a Pastoral Letter, in which he comments on passing ecclesiastical events, without waiting to deal with them for the first time in a Triennial Charge. His lordship takes an active part in the deliberations of the Upper House of the Convocation of the Province of Canterbury. Besides

his Hulsean Lectures, already referred to, which have reached a 5th edition (1869), Bishop Ellicott has published a "Treatise on Analytical Statics," 1851; "Critical and Grammatical Commentaries" on the Epistles to the Galatians (1854), and Ephesians (1855), Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Philemon, and on the "Pastoral Epistles" (1858); an essay on the "Apocryphal Gospels" in "Cambridge Essays," 1856; "The Destiny of the Creature, and other sermons preached before the University of Cambridge," 1858; an article on "Scripture and its Interpretation" in Archbishop Thomson's "Aids to Faith," 1861; "The Broad Way and the Narrow Way," two sermons, 1863; "Considerations on the Revision of the English Version of the New Testament," 1870; "Six Addresses on Modern Scepticism," published by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1877; "Six Addresses on the Being of God," published by the same Society, 1879; "Present Dangers to the Church of England," 1881; "Are we to modify Fundamental Doctrines?" 1885; papers in the publications of the Christian Evidence Society; annual addresses to the clergy of his diocese, published under the title of "Diocesan Progress" (1879-1890); "Salutary Doctrine," 1890; and "Foundations of Sacred Study," 1893. The bishop was for eleven years the chairman of the company of the Revisers of the Authorised Version of the New Testament, published in 1881. He is also the editor of "A New Testament Commentary for English Readers, by various Writers," in 3 vols.; and of a "Commentary on the Old Testament," on a similar plan, in 4 vols. (1884). In 1893 Bishop Ellicott re-edited "Plain Introductions to the Books of the Bible" from his Commentaries. Addresses: 35 Great Cumberland Place, W., &c.; and Athenæum.

**ELLIOT, Francis Edmund Hugh**, Agent and Consul-General to Bulgaria, was born in 1852, and was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He entered the diplomatic service in 1874, and served at Constantinople and Vienna. In 1881 he was Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Rio de Janeiro. In 1892 he was Chargé d'Affaires at Athens, and in 1895 he was appointed to his present post.

**ELLIOT, The Right Hon. Sir Henry George**, G.C.B., second surviving son of the second Earl of Minto, by Mary, eldest daughter of Patrick Brydone, Esq., was born on June 30, 1817. He was educated at Eton, and held the post of Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to Sir John Franklin in Tasmania from 1836 to 1839. He was appointed a précis writer in the



Foreign Office in 1840; an attaché to the Embassy at St. Petersburg in 1841; Secretary of Legation at the Hague in 1848; transferred to Vienna in 1853; and nominated Envoy to Denmark, March 31, 1858. In 1859 he was sent on a special mission to the King of the Two Sicilies, and in 1862 to the King of Greece; was appointed Envoy to the King of Italy, Sept. 12, 1863, in succession to Sir James Hudson; and Ambassador to the Sublime Ottoman Porte in 1867. Shortly afterwards he was sworn of the Privy Council, and on Nov. 22, 1869, he was created a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. He was associated with the Marquis of Salisbury as joint-plenipotentiary at the Conference of the representatives of the great Powers held at Constantinople in 1876-77 for the purpose of considering the critical position of affairs in the East. At the close of that conference the plenipotentiaries returned to England, and Sir Henry Elliot, who happened to be extremely unpopular among the section of the Liberal party who sympathised with Russia, was not sent back to Constantinople, but retained his post as Ambassador to the Sultan, the late Mr. Layard being named Ambassador "ad interim" till Dec. 31, 1877, when, on Sir Henry's nomination as Ambassador to Vienna, he received the permanent appointment. In 1883, Sir Henry resigned the Embassy at Vienna, and was succeeded by Sir Augustus Paget. He married Anne, daughter of the late Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart. Addresses: 43 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**ELLIOTT, Edwin Bailey, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.**, is the eldest son of the late E. L. Elliott, and was born on June 1, 1851. He was educated at Magdalen College School, Magdalen College, Oxford, where he took first-class Honours, both in Mathematical Moderations in 1872, and in the Final Mathematical School in 1873. He was Senior Mathematical and Johnson University Scholar in 1875, and was elected a Fellow of Queen's College in 1877. Mr. Elliot was, in 1892, appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University, becoming, at the same time, a Fellow of Magdalen College. He has contributed numerous papers to the various mathematical journals and societies. Address: 4 Bardwell Road, Oxford.

**ELLIS, Professor Robinson, LL.D.**, son of James Ellis, Esq., born Sept. 5, 1834, at Barming, near Maidstone, was educated at Elizabeth College, Guernsey, and Rugby School, then at Balliol College, Oxford. He was elected a Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, in 1858, and appointed Professor of Latin in University

College, London, Jan. 8, 1870. In 1876 he returned to Oxford, where in 1883 he was appointed University Reader in Literature, and in 1893 Corpus Professor of Latin. Professor Ellis published in 1867 a large and elaborate edition of the text of Catullus (2nd edition, 1878); and an English commentary on the poet in 1876 (2nd edition, 1889). In 1881 appeared his edition of the Ovidian or pseudo-Ovidian poem "Ibis"; in 1885 a contribution to the series known as "Anecdota Oxoniensia," containing various unedited materials drawn from MSS. in the Bodleian or other libraries; in 1887, "The Fables of Avianus," edited with prolegomena, critical apparatus, and commentary; in 1888, the *Commonitorium* of the Christian poet Orientius in Vol. XVI. of the Vienna Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum; in 1891, "Noctes Manilianæ," a series of dissertations on the astrological poem of Manilius; and in 1894 an "Inaugural Lecture on the Fables of Phædrus" (reprinted in 1897). Besides these works, he translated Catullus into English, retaining the metres of the original, in 1871. He is a contributor to the *Cambridge Journal of Philology*, the *American Journal of Philology*, *Hermathena*, the *Academy*, the *Philologisches Rundschau*, the *Berlin Hermes*, the *Göttingen Philologus*, the *Rheinisches Museum*, the *Archiv für Lateinische Lexicographie*, the *American Nation*, and the *Classical Review*. The University of Dublin conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. in July 1882, and the University of Königsberg of Ph.D. in 1894. Address: Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

**ELLIS, William, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.**, entered the Greenwich Observatory in 1841, and, save for a short interval in 1853-54 when he superintended the University Observatory, Durham, remained at Greenwich until 1893, latterly either as Superintendent of the Chronometric and Electric Branch or as Head of the Magnetical and Meteorological Department. He has contributed articles on the Greenwich chronometers, and on barometric pressure, &c., to the *Quarterly Journal of the Meteorological Society* and to the *Phil. Trans.* He was elected F.R.S. in June 1893. Address: 12 Vanburgh Hill, Blackheath, S.E.

**ELWIN, The Rev. Whitwell, M.A.**, a member of a good family in Norfolk, born Feb. 25, 1816, was educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1839. He held for some years the curacy of Hemington-with-Hardington, Somerset, and was appointed, in 1849, rector of Booton, Norfolk, a living in the

patronage of his family. He became in July 1853 editor of the *Quarterly Review* in succession to Mr. Lockhart, and resigned the post in July 1860. He then began to prepare a new edition of "The Works of Alexander Pope," the eighth volume of which appeared in 1872. This work, however, he afterwards resigned. Address: Booton Rectory, Norwich.

**ELY, Bishop of.** See COMPTON, THE RIGHT REV. LORD ALWYNE SPENCER.

**EMDEN, Walter,** is the third son of W. S. Emden, Esq., formerly co-proprietor of the Olympic Theatre, and a play-writer. As a boy he showed great skill as a draughtsman, and was offered by Mark Lemon a post on the staff of *Punch*; he was, however, intended by his father for the career of an architect or a civil engineer. For two years he worked for Messrs. Maudslay, Son, & Field; for eighteen months with Mr. W. Kelly, a well-known church architect; then with the firm of Brassey, for whom he was employed on the Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire Railway, the Thames Embankment, and the Thames Tunnel line, in the course of which experiments in iron and concrete construction attracted his attention. After succeeding to the management of Mr. Charles Lawes's business for a time, he began business on his own account in 1870. Among his early commissions in theatrical work may be mentioned the reconstruction of the Globe, the alteration of the St. James's and Royalty, and the rebuilding of the Court theatres. Terry's theatre, which may be regarded as a fireproof structure, was a remarkable instance of Mr. Emden's skill; the original plans for the Garrick, the Trafalgar, and the Tivoli were his work; and the English Opera House, now known as the Palace Theatre, was reconstructed by him. He has lately completed the Royal York Palace of Varieties at Southampton, and has designed the new theatre for Ealing, also one for Folkestone, and the new variety theatre for Swansea. Romano's Restaurant was erected from his designs, as was also the Victoria Hotel at Newmarket; and the *Financial Times* newspaper offices, and the Hôtel de l'Europe in Leicester Square are being built according to his plans. Mr. Emden has been architect to the St. James's Hall Co., Ltd., for some twenty-eight years, is President of the Society of Architects, 1897-8, a member of the London County Council, Chairman of the Strand District Board, and *ex-officio* Justice of the Peace. Address: 105 and 106 Strand, W.C.

**EMERY (Isabel) Winifred,** (Mrs. Cyril Maude,) was born at Manchester

on Aug. 1, 1862. She is the only daughter of the late Sam Emery, comedian, who was famous in such parts as "Captain Cuttle," and the Carrier in the "Cricket on the Hearth." Her grandfather and great-grandfather were also distinguished comedians, and her husband, Mr. Cyril Maude, is one of the most artistic actors on the English stage. Miss Emery was educated in London, and went on the stage as a child-actress, making her début at Liverpool as the child in "Green Bushes." Her next appearance was in a pantomime at the Princess's. She subsequently went to school for five years, and then took an engagement under Mr. Wilson Barrett at the Court Theatre. During a tour in the country Mr. Barrett offered her the alternative of playing leading parts in the provinces or appearing in very small ones in London, and by her mother's advice Miss Emery decided to choose the latter course. She understudied Madame Modjeska as Juliet, and, though never called on to play the part, acknowledges her indebtedness to the great *tragedienne's* method and manner. Subsequently she played in "A Clerical Error," and then made her first success in "The Old Love and the New." Mr. Barrett's tenancy of the "Court" now expired, and Miss Emery entered upon an important phase in her career as understudy to Miss Ellen Terry at the Lyceum. Her connection with that theatre lasted from about 1881 to 1887, and during these years she often took Miss Terry's place in such plays as "Faust," and the "Vicar of Wakefield," and played on her own account in "Louis XI." and "The Bells." Since 1887 she has played at the Vaudeville as Lydia Languish, as Fanny in "Joseph's Sweetheart," and as Clarissa. Other important parts have been the Mother in "Little Lord Fauntleroy," Vashti Dethic in "Judah" at the Shaftesbury Theatre, Lady Windermere in "Lady Windermere's Fan" at the St. James's, Rosamond in "Sowing the Wind" at the Comedy, the Old-Fashioned Wife in "The New Woman," and as Lady Babbie in "The Little Minister" at the Haymarket, and Jane in the "Manceuvres of Jane," &c., &c. She was married to Cyril Francis Maude in 1888. Address: 33 Egerton Crescent, S.W.

**EMLYN, Viscount, Frederick Archibald Vaughan Campbell,** is the eldest son of the present Earl of Cawdor, and was born on Feb. 13, 1847. He was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. He sat in the House of Commons as Member for Carmarthenshire from 1874 to 1885. Lord Emllyn has been, since 1895, Chairman of the Great Western Railway, and he is Lord-Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire. He has been since 1880 an Ec-

clesiastical Commissioner, and is an Hon. Commissioner in Lunacy. He was married in 1868 to Edith, daughter of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke-Rochford, Lincolnshire. Addresses: 7 Prince's Gardens, S.W.; and Golden Grove, Carmarthen.

**EMMA**, Queen Regent of the Netherlands, Adelaide Emma Wilhelmina Thérèse, is the second daughter of the Duke of Waldeck Pyrmont, and consequently the sister of our Duchess of Albany. Queen Emma was born Aug. 2, 1858, at Arolsen, the capital of her father's state, Waldeck. Four daughters and one son formed the family circle. She was married to King William III. of Holland on Jan. 7, 1879, and her daughter was born in 1881. As years went on, and the King, who was in ill-health, became gradually insane, she shut herself up in the sick-room, and it was with difficulty the physicians prevailed upon her to take air and exercise. When in March 1889 Ministers proposed to convoke the States-General, and, with the consent of physicians, to declare the King incapable of reigning, and Queen Emma Regent until the Princess Wilhelmina had attained her majority, the Queen earnestly opposed the scheme. At the last moment she unwillingly accepted the offered Regency; and in a few days afterwards the King died (November 1890). Queen Wilhelmina I. nominally succeeded to the throne on her father's death. The Queen has watched with unceasing vigilance over the bringing-up of her child, and her maternal zeal has deepened the esteem felt for her by her subjects. On Sept. 6, 1898, Queen Wilhelmina came of age, and Queen Emma resigned her onerous charge. She figured with regal pomp at the coronation ceremonies at Amsterdam.

**EMMAUS**, Bishop of. See PATTERSON, THE RIGHT REV. JAMES LAIRD.

**ENGLISHMAN** in Paris. See VANDAM, ALBERT DRESDEN.

**ENOTRIO ROMANO**. See CARDUCCI, GIOSE.

**ERNE**, Earl of, John Henry Crichton, K.P., was born in Dublin on Oct. 16, 1839, and succeeded his father as 4th Earl in 1885. He was educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford. As Viscount Crichton he represented Enniskillen in the House of Commons from 1868 to 1880, and sat as member for Fermanagh from 1880 to 1885. He was a Lord of the Treasury from 1876 to 1880, and acted as Conservative Whip from 1876 to 1885. Lord Erne is Lord-Lieutenant of co. Fermanagh, and was married, in

1870, to Lady Florence Mary Cole, daughter of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen. Address: Crom Castle, Newtown Butler co. Fermanagh; and 12 St. George's Place S.W.

**ESCOMBE**, The Right Hon. Harry, LL.D., D.Sc., Q.C., Ex-Prime Minister of Natal, was born at Notting Hill in 1838, and educated at St. Paul's School. Having emigrated to Natal, in 1872 he entered the Legislative Council as Member for Durban. In 1880 he was appointed to the Executive Council; from 1881 to 1894 he was Chairman of the Natal Harbour Board. When responsible government was granted in 1893, he became Attorney-General and in 1896 Prime Minister. He attended the Queen's Diamond Jubilee in 1897, on which occasion he was made a Privy Councillor and Hon. LL.D. of Cambridge. On returning to Natal, he resigned office and was succeeded by Mr. Aston Binns. Address: Bay View, Durban, Natal.

**ESCOTT**, Thomas Hay Sweet (who does not use the first of the two surnames), was born at Taunton, April 26, 1844, being the eldest son of the Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, and member of a very old West Somerset family, whose seat is Hartrow Manor, near Taunton. He was educated at Oxford, where he graduated second class in the final examination in *Litteris Humanioribus* in June 1865. Mr. Escott was lecturer in logic at King's College, London, from 1868 till 1872, and during the year 1870 he acted as Professor Lonsdale's deputy as Professor of Classics. He adopted journalism as a profession immediately after he came up to London, in 1865, from Oxford, and he has been closely and actively connected with the London daily and weekly press ever since. He has also written much for the chief monthly magazines, for the most part anonymously. He edited the "Satires of Juvenal and Persius" in 1866, and "The Comedies of Plautus" in 1867. In 1879 he published "England, its People, Polity, and Pursuits," since translated into most European languages, and accepted as a standard work, followed by a sequel, bringing it up to date, viz., "Social Transformations of the Victorian Age," 1897. Mr. Escott was appointed Editor of the *Fortnightly Review* in October 1882, on the resignation of Mr. John Morley, but was obliged to resign in 1886 on account of a physical weakness, since nearly cured, brought on by the exhausting overwork of five-and-twenty years. In the autumn of 1894 Mr. Escott once more appeared before the literary public, contributing to the *Contemporary Review*, *Blackwood's*, and other leading reviews. Since then, though still out of

on, he has resumed his normal act-  
of pen. Address: 90 Buckingham  
J, Brighton.

**Viscount, The Right**

**n Baliol Brett**, late Master

and rolls, eldest surviving son of the  
v. Joseph George Brett, of Ranelagh,  
sa, by Dora, daughter of the late  
George Best, Esq., of Chilston Park, Kent,  
was born Aug. 13, 1815. From Westmin-  
ster School he was sent to Caius College,  
Cambridge (B.A. 1840; M.A. 1845). In  
1846 he was called to the Bar at Lincoln's  
Inn. In March 1860 he obtained his silk  
gown, and at the same time he was made  
a Benchers of his Inn. His political career  
began in 1866, when, in view of a general  
election, he went down to Rochdale to  
oppose Mr. Cobden, and in this advanced  
Liberal borough declared himself to be,  
not merely a Conservative, but a Tory.  
Nevertheless he made so much progress  
among the constituents, that Mr. Cobden  
deemed it prudent to visit Rochdale person-  
ally, in order to defend his seat. Mr. Brett  
did not succeed in his bold attempt, and  
he failed in the contest against Mr. T. B.  
Potter. In July 1866 he stood for Hel-  
ston, in Cornwall. This election became  
famous from the circumstance of there  
being a tie, and the Mayor assuming to  
give after four o'clock a casting vote.  
For doing this the Mayor was summoned  
before the House of Commons, and Mr.  
Brett was seated on petition. Mr. Brett  
represented Helston till 1868, being in  
February of that year appointed Solicitor-  
General, on which occasion he received  
the honour of knighthood. During the  
short period he remained in office he took  
a prominent part in passing, in 1868,  
the Registration Act, which enabled the  
general election to be taken in that year,  
and the Corrupt Practices Act, which is  
now in force. In August 1868, when it  
was known that the Conservative party  
had failed to gain the support of the  
country, he was appointed a Justice of  
the Court of Common Pleas, and by the  
operation of the Judicature Act he be-  
came a Judge of the High Court of Justice  
in 1875. In October 1876 he was made a  
Judge of the intermediate Court of Appeal,  
and added to the Privy Council. In April  
1883 he was appointed Master of the  
Rolls, on the recommendation of Mr.  
Gladstone, in the place of the late Sir  
George Jessel. In 1885 he was raised to  
the peerage in recognition of his long and  
eminent services as a Judge. He retired  
from the Mastership of the Rolls in Octo-  
ber 1897, and was succeeded by Lord  
Justice Lindley. He was created Viscount  
on his retirement. He married, in 1850,  
Eugenie, daughter of Louis Mäyer, Esq.,

and step-daughter of the late Captain  
Gurwood, C.B. (editor of "The Duke of  
Wellington's Despatches"). Address: 6  
Ennismore Gardens, S.W., &c.; and Athe-  
næum.

**ESMOND, Henry V.**, actor and  
dramatist, born at Hampton Court on  
Nov. 16, 1869, his father being Richard  
George Jack, a physician; was educated  
at home by tutors, but went for a year to  
the Grammar School at Pocklington, in  
Yorkshire. He determined to become an  
actor, and in January 1886 made his first  
appearance on the stage as a super under  
Mrs. Langtry's management at the Prince  
of Wales' Theatre. After three months  
spent thus, he went into the country to  
play parts, and to endeavour to learn his  
business. He remained in the country for  
three years, during which time he played  
thirty-six parts, ranging from Uriah Heep  
to Hamlet. On March 28, 1889, he made  
his reappearance in London at the Opéra  
Comique in the "Panel Picture"; but the  
play proving a failure, he went back to  
the country, returning on July 11 of the  
same year to play Rafael in the "Mar-  
quisa" at a matinée at the Opéra Comique,  
which performance resulted in his engage-  
ment by E. S. Villard for his season at the  
Shaftesbury Theatre. Then followed en-  
gagements at the Lyric, Terry's, Comedy,  
Haymarket, Garrick, and St. James'  
Theatre. The principal parts he has  
played in London are: Algy in "Sweet  
Nancy," 1890; Howard Bompus in "The  
Times," 1892; Cayley Drummle in  
"Second Mrs. Tanqueray," 1894; Eddie  
Remon in "The Masqueraders"; Uncle  
Archie in "Bogey," 1895; Touchstone in  
"As You Like It," St. James' Theatre,  
1896. Mr. Esmond began writing plays  
in 1891, his first play, entitled "Rest,"  
being produced at the Avenue Theatre on  
June 10, 1892. Then followed "Bogey,"  
at the St. James' Theatre, Sept. 10, 1895;  
"The Divided Way," St. James' Theatre,  
in November 1895; "The Courtship of  
Leonie," produced by Daniel Frohman in  
America, 1896; "One Summer's Day,"  
produced by Charles Hawtrey at the  
Comedy Theatre, Sept. 15, 1897. He was  
married on Nov. 19, 1891, to Miss Eva  
Moore, herself an actress, now playing in  
Mr. Hawtrey's company. Address: 21  
Whiteheads Grove, Chelsea.

**ESMONDE, Sir Thomas Henry  
Grattan**, Bart., M.P., J.P., is the son of  
the late Colonel Sir John Esmonde, M.P.,  
and the great-grandson of Henry Grattan,  
through his mother Louisa, daughter of  
Henry Grattan, M.P. He was born at Pau  
on Sept. 21, 1862, and educated at Oscott.  
He entered Parliament in 1885, and repre-



sented co. Dublin, South, from that year to 1892, when he was returned for West Kerry, which he now represents. He is a leading Nationalist, and is whip to his party. He was Sheriff of co. Waterford in 1886-87, and from 1881 to 1886 was Lieutenant in the 6th Brigade (Militia) of the South Irish Division of the Royal Artillery. In October 1898 he was created by the Pope a Chamberlain in the Vatican household. He succeeded his father, the 10th Baronet, in 1876. He has travelled in all parts of the world, and has published a book on his travels. Lady Esmonde is a daughter of Patrick Donovan, of Frogmore, Tralee. Address: Ballynastragh Gorey, co. Wexford.

**ESSON, William, Professor, M.A., F.R.S.**, was educated at St. John's College, Oxford, and graduated with first-class honours in the Final School of Mathematics in 1859. He had obtained the Junior Mathematical Scholarship of the University in 1857, and he was in 1860 elected Senior Mathematical Scholar. He became a Fellow of Merton College in 1862. Mr. Esson was appointed Deputy Savilian Professor of Geometry in 1894, and three years later he succeeded to the chair, becoming at the same time a Fellow of New College. He has published several papers in the *Transactions of the Royal Society* on "The Laws of Connection between the Conditions of Chemical Change and its Amount"; and "Notes on Synthetic Geometry," in the *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*, 1897. Professor Esson is a Curator of the University Chest, and acts as Bursar of Merton College. Address: Merton College, Oxford.

**EU, Comte d', Prince Louis Philippe Marie Ferdinand Gaston d'Orléans**, born at the Château de Neuilly, in the department of the Seine, April 28, 1842, is the eldest son of the Duc de Nemours, and one of the grandsons of King Louis Philippe. Brought up in exile, he was educated in England, and entered the military service of Spain in 1859, serving in Morocco. Later he joined the Artillery College at Segovia, from which he graduated in 1863. In 1864 he married Isabella, the eldest daughter of Dom Pedro II. of Brazil. He was made a Field-Marshal in the Brazilian army in 1865, and in 1869 was appointed Commander-in-Chief of all the forces on land and sea, a position he retained until the war with Paraguay (begun in 1864) was ended in 1870 by the death of Lopez, Dictator of Paraguay. From 1865 to 1889 he held the post of Commander-General of the Brazilian Artillery, and was President of various Commissions. In the many absences of Dom Pedro from the empire

during this period, the Comte d'Eu had in virtual direction of all Brazilian affairs. When the revolution of November 1889 occurred, establishing the Republic of Brazil, and deposing the Emperor, the Comte d'Eu, with his wife, accompanied Dom Pedro to Portugal, and he has since resided in Europe.

**EUAN-SMITH, Sir Charles Beaumont**, K.C.B., C.S.I., was born in 1842, and entered the Indian army in 1859, became Captain in 1870, Major in 1879, Lieutenant-Colonel in 1881, and Colonel in 1885. He retired in 1889. He served through the Abyssinian War of 1867, acted as Secretary to Sir Fred. Goldsmid's Persian Mission in 1870, was Military Attaché and Private Secretary to Sir Bartle Frere's Anti-Slave Trade Mission in 1872, and was appointed Consul-General at Zanzibar in 1875. In the year following he was Resident at Hyderabad, and in 1879 occupied the same position at Muscat. In the Afghan War of 1880 he was Chief Political Officer with the forces taking part in the flank march upon Candahar. During this campaign he was constantly mentioned in despatches, and, as a reward for his services, received the medal and clasp and the bronze star, being at the same time made Brevet Lieut.-Colonel. In 1891 he was appointed Her Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Tangier, this appointment being at the time held to be a suitable recognition of the services rendered by him at Zanzibar, where he represented British interests throughout a critical and trying period. He remained at Tangier until 1893, his period of office being disturbed by troubles with Morocco so acute that at one time a Moroccan Question seemed imminent. At the end of July 1898 his appointment to be Minister Resident at Bogota was gazetted, and in October 1898 he became Her Majesty's Minister Resident in the Republic of Colombia, and British Consul-General in the same republic. He retired Dec. 1896. K.C.B. 1890. In 1877 he married Edith, daughter of Col. Frederick Alexander, Royal Artillery. Address: 11 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

**EUGÉNIE, ex-Empress of the French, Eugénie-Marie de Guzman, Countess of Téba**, born May 5, 1826, is the daughter of Doña Maria Manuela Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire. Countess-dowager de Montijos, whose father was English Consul at Malaga at the period of her marriage with the Count de Montijos, an officer in the Spanish army, connected, more or less closely, with the houses of the Duke de Frias, representative of the ancient admirals of

Castile, of the Duke of Fyars, and others of the highest rank, including the descendants of the Kings of Aragon. On the death of the Count de Montijos, his widow was left with a fortune adequate to the maintenance of her position, and two daughters, one of whom married the Duke of Alba and Berwick, lineally descended from James II. and Miss Churchill. For Eugénie, the second, a still higher destiny was reserved. In 1851 the Countess Téba, accompanied by her mother, paid a lengthened visit to Paris, and was distinguished at the various entertainments given at the Tuileries by the dignity and elegance of her demeanour, and by great personal beauty—of the aristocratic English rather than the Spanish style. Her mental gifts were not less attractive, for her education, partly conducted in England, was very superior to that generally bestowed upon Spanish women, who seldom quit their native country. Shortly after the opposition of the higher Northern Powers had put an end to the idea of a union between the Emperor Napoleon III. and the Princess Carola Wasa of Sweden, he apprised the Council of Ministers of his intended marriage with the daughter of the Countess Montijos; a measure which excited some disapproval among them, and even led to their temporary withdrawal from office. During the short time which intervened between the public announcement of the approaching event and its realisation, the Countess Téba and her mother took up their abode in the palace of the Elysée. The marriage was celebrated with much magnificence on Jan. 29, 1853, at Notre Dame. The life of the Empress Eugénie after her marriage was comparatively uneventful, being passed chiefly in the ordinary routine of state etiquette; in visits to the various royal *maisons de plaisance*, varied by an extended progress through France in company with her husband; by an annual sojourn for the benefit of her health at Biarritz, her favourite summer resort in the days of her girlhood; by a journey in England and Scotland in the autumn of 1861, and in 1864 to some of the German baths. The Empress Eugénie, who became the mother of an heir to the house of Bonaparte, March 16, 1856, was a devoted supporter of the claims of the Holy See, and to her influence much of the policy of the Emperor towards Italy has been attributed. Accompanied by the Emperor, she visited the cholera hospitals in Paris in October 1865, and her conduct on that occasion was very highly commended. In July 1866 she made with the Prince Imperial an official tour in Lorraine, and was present at the *fête* held at Nancy in commemoration of

the reunion of that province with France. On the occasion of the centenary of Napoleon I., in August 1869, she proceeded with the Prince Imperial to Corsica. In October of the same year, her Majesty made a voyage to the East on board the steam yacht *l'Aigle*. She went first to Venice, thence to Constantinople, next to Port Said, where she was present at the formal opening of the Suez Canal (November 17), visited the most interesting places in Turkey and Egypt, and returned to France at the end of November. On the outbreak of the war between France and Germany she was appointed Regent (July 27, 1870) during the absence of the Emperor. Immediately after the revolution in Paris, on September 4, she hurriedly left the Tuileries, and escaped from France. She landed at Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, Sept. 9, 1870, and shortly afterwards proceeded to join the Prince Imperial at Hastings. Camden House, Chislehurst, was subsequently selected as a residence by the Imperial exiles. In October 1871, the Empress went to Spain on a visit to her mother. The Emperor died at Chislehurst, Jan. 9, 1873; and in 1879 the Prince Imperial, who had accompanied the English army in the Zulu war, was killed. His body was brought to England and buried at Chislehurst, and the following year the Empress went to Zululand to visit the fatal spot on the anniversary of her son's death. At the beginning of the year 1881 the Empress removed from Camden House to the Farnborough estate in Hampshire, close to the borders of the county of Surrey. The estate, which was purchased for £50,000, consists of about 257 acres, with a picturesque mansion. Since 1870 the Empress has several times crossed France on her way south, and in 1883 and on other occasions she spent some days in Paris, but no political significance was attached to these sojourns. In the summer of 1894 the Emperor of Germany visited her during his stay at Aldershot. Address: Farnborough.

**EUSTIS, Hon. James Biddle**, American statesman, was born in New Orleans, Aug. 27, 1834. He graduated at Harvard Law School in 1854, and was admitted to the bar in 1856. He practised in his native city until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he entered the Confederate Army and served as Judge-Advocate until the close of the war. He was elected a member of the Louisiana Legislature prior to the passage of the Reconstruction Acts by Congress, and was one of the Commissioners sent to Washington to confer with President Johnson on the re-admission of Louisiana to the Union. From 1872 to

1874 he was a member of the lower branch of the Louisiana Legislature, and from 1874 to 1876 of the State Senate. In 1876 he was elected U.S. Senator. This position he retained until 1879, when he became Professor of Civil Law in the University of Louisiana. In 1885 he again entered the U.S. Senate, where he remained until 1891, when he resumed his law practice in New Orleans. At the beginning of Mr. Cleveland's second term as President (March 1893) Mr. Eustis was appointed American Minister to France, and a few weeks later was made Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the same country, a position which he retained till the close of Mr. Cleveland's administration (1897).

**EVANS, Arthur John, M.A., F.S.A.,** eldest son of John Evans, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c., born in 1851 at Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead, Herts, was educated at Harrow School and Brasenose College, Oxford, of which he is now an Hon. Fellow, taking a first class (in History) 1874, and continuing his historical studies at Göttingen University, under Dr. Pauli. At an early period he undertook a series of journeys having for their object antiquarian and ethnological researches through some of the least-known European regions. In the course of these he twice explored the Finnish and Lapp countries between the Arctic and Baltic Seas, in company with Mr. F. M. Balfour (afterwards Professor), and obtained interesting materials regarding the survival of heathen rites in those regions. In 1875 he travelled through the Slavonic parts of South-Eastern Europe, and after the insurrection broke out, took up his residence at Ragusa, in Dalmatia, and, while continuing to explore the antiquities and study the languages and ethnology of the Peninsula, followed the revolutionary movement with warm interest, and described the course of events from the camps of the insurgents. His correspondence, mostly communicated to the *Manchester Guardian*, and partly republished as "Illyrian Letters," afforded Parliamentary weapons to the enemies of Turkish dominion in Europe. He was also instrumental in calling attention to the state of the Bosnian refugees, and he gave active assistance to Miss Irby's Relief Fund. During the comparatively tranquil period that succeeded he was able to continue his explorations of the interior, the archæological results of which have appeared in *Archæologia*, under the title of "Antiquarian Researches in Illyricum," and in accounts of new discoveries of Illyrian coins in the *Numismatic Chronicle*, &c. In 1882 a revolt broke out in the Crivoscian Highlands of South Dalmatia,

consequent on the attempt of the Austrian Government (in violation of their agreement) to introduce military service into the country. The Austrian Government highly irritated with Mr. Evans, had him arrested on a charge of complicity with the insurgents, and confined him in the prison at Ragusa. After seven weeks' solitary confinement he was released by Imperial orders, but expelled from the Austrian dominions. He then settled in Oxford, and continued his archæological studies. In 1883 he was chosen as University Lecturer on the Ilchester Foundation, and delivered a course of Lectures "On the Slavonic Conquest of Illyricum." In 1884, on the death of Mr. J. H. Parker, he was made Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, with the re-organisation of which he has since been occupied. He has also been engaged in archæological researches in Sicily and Great Greece, and in 1889 published "The Horsemen of Tarentum," a monograph on the coinage of that city, in 1892 "Syracusan Medallions and their Engravers," and in 1893-4 edited, with supplements, the fourth volume of Mr. Freeman's "Sicily," from his posthumous MSS. In 1895 he discovered in Crete the evidences of a "pre-Phœnician system of writing," upon which his continued researches in that island have now enabled him to publish two works. He has married a daughter of the late Prof. Freeman. Address: Taylorian Museum, Oxford.

**EVANS, Sir John, K.C.B.,** Honorary D.C.L. Oxford, and Trinity University, Toronto, LL.D. Dublin and Toronto, and Sc.D. Cambridge, Treas. and V.P.R.S., V.P., S.A., For. Sec. G.S., &c., is son of the late Rev. A. D. Evans, D.D., who was Head-master of Market Bosworth Grammar School, Leicestershire. He was born on Nov. 17, 1823, and educated by his father. He has devoted much attention not only to archæology, but to geology and numismatics, as well as to other branches of science. For many years he was engaged in business as a paper manufacturer, and is the President of the Paper-Makers' Association. In 1864 he published "The Coins of the Ancient Britons," for which he received the Allier d'Hauteroche Prize from the French Academy. He brought out a supplement to this work in 1890. In 1872, "The Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain," which was translated into French and published in Paris in 1875. "The Ancient Bronze Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland," appeared in 1881, and a French translation of it in the following year. He has also written on the "Flint Implements in the

Drift," in the *Archæologia*, vols. 38 and 39; and a variety of papers in the *Archæologia*, and in the *Numismatic Chronicle*, of which he is one of the editors. He was President of the Geological Society in 1875-76, and of the Anthropological Institute in 1878-79, and of the Society of Antiquaries from April 1885 to 1892, and has been President of the Numismatic Society since 1875. In 1891-92 he was President of the Society of Chemical Industry, and in 1897-98 of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. He is a Trustee of the British Museum, a correspondent of the French Institute (Académie des Inscriptions), and an honorary member of a large number of foreign learned societies; and his antiquarian and numismatic collections rank among the first in this country. He is a J.P. and D.L. for Hertfordshire, of which county he was High Sheriff in 1881-82. He is Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the St. Albans Division of Herts, and also Vice-Chairman of the Hertfordshire County Council. He married (1) Harriett Anne, daughter of John Dickinson, F.R.S.; (2) Frances, daughter of Joseph Phelps; and (3), in 1892, Maria, daughter of Charles C. Lathbury, Wimbledon. Addresses: Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead; and Athenæum Club.

**EVANS, Robley D.**, American naval officer, was born in Virginia in 1846, but was appointed to the United States Naval Academy from Utah in 1860, graduating there in 1863 as Acting Ensign. He was made Master in May 1866; Lieutenant in July 1866; Lieut.-Commander, March 1868; Commander in July 1878; and Captain in June 1893. He was in command of the U.S. battleship *Iowa* during the naval engagement of July 3, 1898, off the coast of Cuba, in which the Spanish fleet under Admiral Cervera was entirely destroyed. His nickname in the navy of "Fighting Bob Evans" arises from a belief in his ready bravery.

**EVANS, Sebastian**, M.A., LL.D., a distinguished member of a family eminent in literature, science, and art, was born on the 2nd of March 1830, at Market Bosworth, in Leicestershire. From his grandfather, the Rev. Lewis Evans, a well-known astronomer and Professor of Mathematics at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, and from his father, the Rev. Arthur Evans, a professor, an artist, and a somewhat voluminous writer, he derived a literary and artistic training. He was educated by his father, and afterwards at Cambridge, where he gained a Scholarship at Emmanuel College. He graduated B.A. in 1853, M.A. in 1857, and LL.D. in

1868. On leaving Cambridge he became Secretary to the "India Reform Association," and was the first person in England to receive the news that the Mutiny had actually broken out in India. Retiring shortly afterwards to undertake the management of the artistic department in the celebrated glass works of Messrs. Chance Brothers & Co., near Birmingham, he not only designed innumerable stained-glass windows for various churches and cathedrals at home and abroad, but in 1862 he designed the "Robin Hood" window for the Great International Exhibition, a coloured lithograph of it being published in Mr. Waring's "Masterpieces of Industrial Art." In 1867, having previously begun to interest himself in politics, and sharing with Mr. Joseph Chamberlain a local celebrity—owing to the facility of speech and the freedom with which they both expressed their opinions in a Birmingham Debating Society called "The Tobacco Parliament,"—he undertook the editorship of the *Birmingham Daily Gazette*, and in 1868 he unsuccessfully contested Birmingham in the Conservative interest. After severing his connection with the *Gazette* he was called to the Bar, and in 1873 joined the Oxford Circuit, practising successfully for some years, and writing for many of the leading Conservative newspapers in London, his leading articles in the *Observer* specially attracting attention. He took an active part in the organisation of the Conservative party in connection with the National Union of Conservative Associations, and in 1878, in company with Earl Percy and Mr. W. H. Smith, he started *The People* newspaper in the interests of his party, editing it himself for nearly three years till its success was assured. He is the author of innumerable essays and papers, political, historical, and archæological. Many of his lectures on history and art have also been separately published, as have many translations and original short stories which have appeared in various periodicals and magazines, the most noteworthy being "King Solomon, Ben-David, and the Players at the Chess," and "The Cavern of the Great Death," both of which appeared in *Longman's Magazine*. In 1881 he wrote "The Dialect of Leicestershire, with a glossary of Leicestershire words, phrases, and proverbs," for the English Dialect Society, by whom it was published, and this was followed by "Contributions to a History of the Thames," which first appeared in parts in *Notes and Queries*. He is part author with his son of "The Upper Ten," a story of the very best society, founded on M. Pailleron's "Le Monde, ou l'on s'ennuie," and published by Messrs. Sampson, Low & Co., uniform with their early editions of Mr. Rudyard Kip-





**1882.** He was Pathological Curator at the Royal College of Surgeons of England from 1881-90, and is co-editor of the "Pathological Catalogue of the Museum of the R.C.S.E.," 1885. In 1882-84 he was Erasmus Wilson Lecturer at the College, his subject being Tumours. He is Surgeon and Ophthalmic Surgeon and Lecturer on Pathology at the London Hospital, and Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital. He has contributed largely to Mr. Trever's "Manual of Surgery" and to the leading medical journals. Address: 125 Harley Street, W.

**EVE, Henry Weston, M.A.,** Headmaster of University College School, is a son of the late Mr. H. W. Eve, of Maldon, Essex. He was born in 1838, and educated at Mill Hill, Rugby, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a Fellow in 1862, after graduating with both mathematical and classical honours. From 1860 to 1876 he was, with some intervals, a Master at Wellington College, and, for most of the time, at the head of the modern side, which educated a good many boys for the scientific branches of the army. In 1866 he acted as an Assistant-Commissioner to the School Inquiry Commission. In 1876 he succeeded the late Prof. Key in the Headmastership of University College School, an office which he still holds. Since 1883 he has been Dean of the College of Preceptors. He has published several books designed to promote the more scholarly study of French and German, including a French Grammar (jointly with F. de Baudiss, first edition, 1870), a German Grammar (first edition, 1880), and several editions of French classics (1892, &c.). Address: University College School, Gower Street, W.C.

**EVERETT, Joseph David, M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.,** was born Sept. 11, 1831, at Rushmere, near Ipswich, where his father was a yeoman farmer; was educated at a small school, and acquired some knowledge of advanced mathematics by private study. He was Mathematical Master from 1850 to 1854 in a school at Totteridge, Herts; and in 1854 he entered the University of Glasgow, where he took the degrees of B.A. and M.A. with honours in all the subjects of the curriculum. After successively occupying the posts of Secretary to the Meteorological Society of Scotland, Professor of Mathematics at King's College, Nova Scotia, and Assistant-Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow, he was appointed in 1867 Professor of Natural Philosophy in Queen's College, Belfast, from which position he retired in

the beginning of 1897. He was elected F.R.S. in 1879, and F.R.S.E. in 1862. He has been secretary to the Underground Temperature Committee of the British Association, from its appointment in 1867, and has directed the observations taken for determining the rate at which temperature increases downwards in the earth. His reports on this subject have appeared in the British Association volumes; the most notable being a "Summary" of principles, methods, and results in the volume for 1882. He moved in 1871 the appointment of a Committee of the British Association for the selection and naming of dynamical and electrical units, and, after two years' discussion, drafted for the meeting in 1873 a Report, the adoption of which originated the C.G.S. system now generally employed. The names "dyne," "erg," and "C.G.S. unit" were introduced at his suggestion, and a small volume of "Illustrations of the C.G.S. System," which he prepared, was published by the Physical Society in 1875, and has been enlarged for subsequent editions, besides being translated into French, German, Dutch, and Russian. His version of the "Traité élémentaire de Physique" of M. Privat Deschanel, published 1870-1872, has been so largely re-written, partly in the first and still more in succeeding editions, that it is in the main an original work. He has also published an Elementary Text Book of Physics in 1877; "Outlines of Natural Philosophy," intended as a school reading book, 1885; and "Vibratory Motion and Sound," 1882. He has contributed to the *Greenwich Observations*, and to the Royal Societies of Edinburgh and London, papers on Underground Temperature, on Atmospheric Electricity, and on Rigidity; to the *Philosophical Magazine* papers on Mirage, Atmospheric Circulation, Forced Vibrations, Brightness of Images, and Resultant Tones; and to the *Messenger of Mathematics* an application of Quaternions to Sir R. Ball's "Theory of Screws." His "Universal Proportion Table," published (and described in *Philosophical Magazine*) in 1866, was the first application of the parallel-column arrangement for obtaining a slide-rule with very open scale, it being printed from copper plates on two large cards, with one of them cut away like a gridiron. He is a skilled shorthand writer, on a system invented by himself in his youth (printed for private circulation in 1851 and published in 1877), which has numerous adherents both at home and in the colonies. It gives greater facility for vowel insertion than the older systems, and is constructed with a view to certainty of reading, and freedom of writing, rather than extreme brevity. The chief "Everett Shorthand" publications are: "Shorthand

for General Use," 1877; "School Shorthand," 1883; "Shorthand Lessons," 1892; "Everett Leaflets," issued to members of the Everett Shorthand Society since 1884. He married in 1862 Jessie, daughter of the Rev. A. Fraser, Glasgow. Address: Queen's College, Belfast.

**EWART, James Cossar, M.D., F.R.S.,** Regius Professor of Zoology at Edinburgh University, was born at Penicuik, Midlothian, Nov. 26, 1851. He is the youngest son of the late John Ewart, and was educated at Penicuik and at the University of Edinburgh, where, in 1874, he was appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy. In 1875 he was elected Conservator of the Museums of University College, London. While at University College, he completely reorganised the Museums and investigated the life-history of the bacillus of splenic fever and of other minute organisms. In 1878 he was appointed by the Crown to the Chair of Natural History in the University of Aberdeen, and in 1882 he was transferred to the corresponding chair in the University of Edinburgh—the most desirable post a naturalist can hold in this country. In the same year he was elected a member of the Fishery Board for Scotland. While in Aberdeen Professor Ewart introduced classes for the practical study of zoology, and organised a small marine laboratory. At this, the first marine laboratory started in Britain, Professor Ewart and the late Mr. Romanes made their investigations for their memoir on the Echinoderms, which the Royal Society constituted the Croonian lecture for 1881. Since returning to Edinburgh, Professor Ewart has devoted himself to developing the Natural History Department, and to creating a scientific department in connection with the Fishery Board; considerable progress has already been made in working out the natural history and development of the herring and other food fishes. In this work Professor Ewart has the use of three marine stations, and is assisted by a staff of three naturalists and several fishery officers; and the Government, in addition to voting grants for carrying on the scientific work, has provided boats for trawling and other operations. Of late years he has been endeavouring to discover improved methods for preserving fish, and to introduce the famous Loch Fyne herring to the Antarctic Ocean. In addition to the laborious work of his chair, Professor Ewart has found time to have two lectureships instituted in the University—one on "Embryology," and one on the "Philosophy of Natural History," and he has done much to obtain for the students a much wanted Union such as

exists at Oxford and at Cambridge. He has published a number of works on general and marine zoology, among which mention may be made of "The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms," 1884, written in conjunction with the late Prof Romanes, with whom he studied the urchins; "The Cranial Nerves and Latent Sense Organs of Elasmobranchs," 1889-91; "The Development of the Horse," 1894; "The Birth of a Zebra Hybrid," 1896, this being a subject in which he is now practically interested; "The Penicuik Experiments: I. Telegony and Reversion," 1897. Addresses: Edinburgh University; and the Bungalow, Penicuik.

**EWING, Professor James Alfred, B.Sc. Edin., Hon. M.A. Cantab., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.,** Professor of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics in the University of Cambridge, son of the Rev. James Ewing, of Dundee, was born March 27, 1855, and was educated at the High School of Dundee, and at Edinburgh University, where he graduated in Science. He assisted Lord Kelvin (Sir William Thomson) and the late Professor Fleeming Jenkin for four years in their work as engineers, taking part in a number of telegraph cable expeditions on their behalf. In 1878 he was appointed by the Japanese Government Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the University of Tokio, which office he held till 1883, when he resigned his chair in Japan to become Professor of Engineering in University College, Dundee. In 1890 he was elected Professor of Mechanism at Cambridge, where he has organised an Engineering Laboratory, with teaching adapted to the new Tripos in Mechanical Science which was established by the Senate of the University in 1892. While in Japan he gave special attention to the study of earthquakes, and devised seismographs by which a complete analysis of the motion of the ground was obtained. His apparatus for earthquake measurement is now used in many observatories, and was the subject of a Friday evening discourse at the Royal Institution in 1888. He is the author of a treatise on "Earthquake Measurement," published by the University of Tokio, 1883, and of many papers on the same subject in the Transactions of the Seismological Society of Japan. He has given much attention to electricity and its applications, and especially to the study of Magnetism, and is the author of a treatise on "Magnetic Induction in Iron," 1890, and of many papers, containing the results of original research, on this and kindred subjects, of which the chief are: "Experimental Researches in Magnetism," *Phil. Trans.*, 1885; "Effects of Stress and Magnetisation on the

Thermo-electric Quality of Iron," *Phil. Trans.*, 1886; "Magnetic Qualities of Nickel," *Phil. Trans.*, 1888; "Magnetism of Iron in Strong Fields," *Phil. Trans.*, 1889; "Time-Lag in the Magnetisation of Iron," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1889; "Contributions to the Molecular Theory of Magnetism," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1890; "Magnetic Qualities of Iron," *Phil. Trans.*, 1893; "Magnetic Testing of Iron and Steel," *Min. Proc. Inst. C.E.*, 1896. His "Magnetic Curve-Tracer," for exhibiting these qualities, was shown in an evening lecture at the Edinburgh Meeting of the British Association (1892), and his experiments in illustration of the molecular process in magnetic induction were shown at the Royal Institution in 1891. His "Hysteresis Tester" and "Permeability Bridge" are practical instruments of magnetic measurement which are now extensively used by steel-makers and electrical engineers. In 1895 he was awarded a Royal medal by the Royal Society for his researches in Magnetism. Professor Ewing is the author of a treatise on "The Steam-Engine and other Heat Engines" (2nd edit., 1897), and of several of the longer articles on engineering subjects in the ninth edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and is also a contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia (articles, "Dynamo," "Electric Light," &c.). He is a member of the Institution of Civil, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineers, and was elected F.R.S. in 1888. He married, in 1879, Anne, daughter of the late T. B. Washington, Claymont, West Virginia. Address: Engineering Laboratory, Cambridge.

**EXETER**, Bishop of. See BICKERSTETH, THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD HENRY.

**EYRE**, The Most Rev. Charles, LL.D., Roman Catholic prelate, son of the late John Lewis Eyre, Esq. (Count Eyre, in the Papal dominions), and brother of the late Very Rev. Monsignor Eyre, of Hampstead, was born 1817, at Askam Bryan Hall, York, and educated at Ushaw College, Durham, and in Rome. He was appointed assistant-priest at St. Andrew's Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, in 1843; removed to St. Mary's, Newcastle, in 1844; became senior priest at St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle, in 1847, and remained there, with a short interval, till Christmas, 1868. He was for many years Canon of the diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, and for some time was Vicar-General; was appointed Roman Catholic Archbishop for the Western District, and Delegate-Apostolic for Scotland in December 1868; and was consecrated in the church of St. Andrea della Valle, Rome, Jan. 13, 1869, by the title of Archbishop of Anazarba,

in *partibus infidelium*. When the ancient hierarchy was restored in Scotland by Pope Leo XIII., on March 4, 1878, Mgr. Eyre was appointed Roman Catholic Archbishop of Glasgow. Archbishop Eyre is the author of a "History of St. Cuthbert," 1849 (3rd edit., 1889); "Children of the Bible," "Papers on the Old Cathedral of Glasgow." He is a "Grand Cross" of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, a chaplain of the Order of Malta, and a Knight of the Holy Sepulchre. Address: 6 Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow.

**EYRE**, Edward John, for some time Governor of Jamaica, son of the late Rev. Anthony Eyre, Vicar of Hornsea and Long Riston, in the East Riding of Yorkshire, and Sarah, daughter of Dr. Mapleton, Bath; lineal descendant of the Eyres of Hope, Derbyshire, *temp.* Henry II., was born on Aug. 5, 1815, and educated at the Louth and Sedbergh Grammar Schools. Finding he would have to wait nearly a year to obtain a commission in the army (for which the purchase-money was lodged) he elected, when only seventeen years of age, to accept the purchase-money (£450) and go out to Australia at once to try his fortune. He arrived in New South Wales early in 1833 with £400, engaged in sheep farming, and then in transporting stock overland from New South Wales to South Australia. In the latter colony he purchased property on the Lower Murray River, where he remained several years, having been appointed resident magistrate of his district, and protector of the aborigines. In a work entitled "Discoveries in Central Australia," published in 1845, he earnestly pleads the cause of the wandering native tribes. In the meantime he distinguished himself as an Australian explorer, opening out an extensive tract of previously unknown country to the north of Adelaide in South Australia, and traversing the whole distance from Spencer's Gulf in 138° east longitude to King George's Sound in 118° east longitude, thus proving the practicability of an overland route between the colonies of South Australia and West Australia, for which achievement he received the Founder's Medal of the Royal Geographical Society. In 1845 Mr. Eyre returned to England, and in 1846 received from Earl Grey, then Secretary of State for the Colonies, the appointment of Lieut.-Governor of New Zealand, as second to the Governor, Sir George Grey. Having served his full term as a colonial governor he returned to England in 1853, and about a twelvemonth afterwards was appointed Lieut.-Governor of the island of St. Vincent. This post he held for six years; and in the years 1859 and 1860 he was in the island of Antigua,



filling the place of the Governor of the Leeward Islands, who was on leave of absence. In 1860, upon the termination of his Governorship of Antigua, Mr. Eyre returned to England to recruit his health; and in 1862 he was chosen by the late Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State for the Colonies, to administer the Government-in-Chief of Jamaica and its dependencies during the absence of Governor Darling, who had returned to England on account of ill-health. In consequence of the non-return of Governor Darling, Mr. Eyre was appointed Captain-General and Governor, General-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of the Island of Jamaica, July 15, 1864; and an insurrection having broken out in October 1865, he proclaimed martial law, and used very vigorous measures for its suppression. As a result, what was believed to be a dangerous insurrection was crushed. But his measures, more especially in the trial by court-martial and condemnation to death of George William Gordon, a mulatto of property, excited much resentment among certain sections at home, and a commission of inquiry was despatched to Jamaica, Governor Eyre being superseded, and Sir Henry Storks temporarily appointed in his place. The report of the committee, published in June 1866, exonerated Governor Eyre from the heavy charges brought against him, but he was recalled, and Sir P. Grant appointed his successor. As regards the nature and extent of the emergency Mr. Eyre had to cope with, the commissioners reported: "The disturbances had their origin in a planned resistance to lawful authority; and not a few had for their object the extirpation of the white inhabitants, and it spread with singular rapidity over a vast tract of country;" and Sir Peter Grant (Mr. Eyre's successor) reported in reference to certain evidence taken before a special commission of oyer and terminer held on and after Jan. 24, 1866: "It appears to me that, as far as it goes, this judicial evidence is even of greater value than any evidence which could be obtained by the Royal Commission in their admirably conducted inquiry. . . . Moreover, this trial, which was held according to all the rules of English law, and was presided over by a legal judge, was necessarily deliberate, regular, fair, and full. . . . The judicial evidence in this case proves that the march and attack upon the Court-house on the 11th October were premeditated as part of an intended insurrection. . . . That the murder of certain persons who were murdered on that occasion was predetermined, was openly spoken of the day before the occurrence amongst those engaged in the attack, and was boasted of afterwards by others so

engaged. The evidence throws no light upon the cause which may have led to the conspiracy; but it proves that the assailants proclaimed, upon making their attack their object to be war; that the war announced was a war of colour; and that they themselves understood, the day after the slaughter, that what they had undertaken was war." Mr. Eyre's health having suffered from long service in the tropics he retired from the Public Service in upon pension as a retired Colonial Governor. Governor Eyre married, in 1 Adelaide, daughter of Captain Ormoult R.N. Address: Walreddon Manor, Tavistock, Devon.

**EYTON, Canon Robert, M.A.**, was born, June 21, 1845, in Shropshire. His father was the Rev. R. W. Eyton, Rector of Ryton, Shropshire, author of "The Antiquities of Shropshire"—a well-known antiquary. He was educated at Shrewsbury Grammar School, under Dr. Kennedy, from 1859 to 1864, and at Christ Church, Oxford, from 1864 to 1868. He was ordained Deacon and Priest in 1870. He was Curate at St. Nicholas, Guildford, from September 1870 to April 1871, and then at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, from 1871 to 1874, and was in charge of St. Mary's, Graham Street, from 1874 to 1884. He was appointed Sub-Almoner in 1883 by the Bishop of Ely; and Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, in 1885, by Mr. Gladstone. He was Rector of Holy Trinity, Upper Chelsea, from 1884 to 1895, and was appointed Rector of St. Margaret's, and Canon of Westminster, in 1895, by the Earl of Rosebery. He is the author of: "The True Life," 1889; "The Apostles' Creed," 1890; "The Lord's Prayer," 1892; "The Search for God," 1893; "The Ten Commandments," 1894; "The Beatitudes," 1895; "The Temptation of Jesus," 1895; "The Glory of the Lord," 1897. Address: 17 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S. W.

## F

**FAED, John, R.S.A.**, artist, born in 1820, at Burley Mill, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, where his father was an engineer and millwright, showed an early taste for art, and, encouraged by a successful painting, which he finished at the age of twelve, began to paint miniatures in his own neighbourhood. He repaired in 1841 to Edinburgh, where he exhibited in 1850 some pictures of humble life, which met with a ready sale. His principal works are: "Shakespeare and his Contemporaries"; and two series of drawings, illustrating "The Cottar's Saturday Night"

and "The Soldier's Return." Since coming to London in 1864, Mr. Faed has painted: "The Wappenschaw, or Shooting Match"; "Catherine Sefton"; "The Old Style"; "Tam o' Shanter"; "Haddon Hall of Old"; "The Ballad"; "Old Age"; "The Stirrup Cup"; "The Old Crockery Man"; "John Anderson, my Jo"; "Parting of Evangeline and Gabriel"; "The Old Brocade"; "Auld Marc Maggie"; "Gamekeeper's Daughter"; and "The Hiring Fair."

**FAED, Thomas, R.A.** (brother of Mr. John Faed), born at Burley Mill, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, in 1826, lost his father in his boyhood, but, aided by his brother, who was working his way to reputation as an artist in Edinburgh, resolved to follow the bent of his genius. While a student at the School of Design in Edinburgh, where for a short period he was under the tuition of Sir W. Allan, he was annually successful for the competition for prizes in various departments. The earliest work of art he exhibited in public was a drawing in water colours from the "Old English Baron." He soon after took to oil painting, exercising his brush on such subjects as draught-players and shepherd boys. Mr. Faed became an Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy in 1849, settled permanently in London in 1852, and began to exhibit at the Royal Academy, generally choosing domestic and pathetic subjects, or subjects appealing to Scotch religious sentiment. In 1855 his "Mitherless Bairn" elicited very high praise. Other works by Mr. Faed are: "Home and the Homeless"; "The First Break in the Family"; "Sunday in the Backwoods"; "The Last o' the Clan"; "Hush! Let him Sleep"; "The Anxious Look Out"; "Highland Tramp crossing a Headland"; and "The Shepherd's Wife." He exhibited "The Rustic Bather" in the Royal Academy's Exhibition, 1893. Mr. Faed was made A.R.A. in 1859 and R.A. in 1864, and retired in 1893. He was elected an Honorary Member of the Vienna Royal Academy in January 1875. Addresses: 24A Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**FAIRBAIRN, Sir Andrew, D.Sc., J.P., D.L.**, born at Glasgow on March 5, 1828, is the only son of Peter Fairbairn, afterwards Mayor of Leeds, and knighted by the Queen. He was educated at Leeds, Geneva, and Glasgow, and in 1846 became a pensioner at Christ's College, Cambridge, but migrated to Peterhouse in January of the following year. He graduated B.A. in January 1850, and took his M.A. degree in 1853. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple on April 30, 1852, and attended the West Riding Sessions and

Northern Circuit until 1856. He then relinquished practice, and in 1860 became a partner in the firm of his father, on whose death in 1861 he succeeded to the business. In 1866 he was elected Mayor of Leeds, and was re-elected to the same office in 1867. During the latter year he was a Commissioner of the Leeds Exhibition of Fine Arts, and was knighted (by patent) in 1868, during the Ministry of Mr. Disraeli. He resigned his mayoralty in September 1868, in order to stand as Liberal candidate for Leeds. He was unsuccessful, as also in 1874, when he contested Knaresborough. He became a director of the Great Northern Railway in 1878, and the same year he was appointed Royal Commissioner to the Paris Exhibition. In 1880 he was elected Member for the Eastern Division of the West Riding, and when the Division was split up into six sub-divisions in 1885 he was chosen as the first representative of the Otley Division. The same year he was appointed Vice-President of the Railway Congress at Brussels, and was made a Knight Commander of the Order of Leopold by the King of the Belgians. Having become a Liberal Unionist he successfully contested the Otley Division in 1886. He was President of the First Section of the International Railway Congress (Paris, 1889), when he was made a Commander of the Legion of Honour. He was High Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1892-93. In 1862 he married Clara, daughter of Sir John L. Loraine, Bart. Addresses: Askham Grange, York; 47 Brook Street, W., &c.

**FAIRBAIRN, Andrew Martin, M.A., D.D.**, Principal of Mansfield College, Oxford, second son of John Fairbairn, born near Edinburgh, Nov. 4, 1838; was educated there, and studied in the Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin, and became minister of the Independent Church, Bathgate, West Lothian, in 1860. He was transferred to Aberdeen in 1872; appointed Principal of Airedale Independent College in 1877; and Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales in 1883; and became first Principal of Mansfield College, Oxford, in 1886. Is D.D. of the University of Edinburgh, 1878, and of Yale, 1889; is M.A. (by decree of Convocation) of the University of Oxford, 1896; was Muir Lecturer on the Philosophy and History of Religion in the University of Edinburgh, 1878-83; Lyman Bucher Lecturer in the University of Yale, 1891; and Gifford Lecturer in the University of Aberdeen, 1892-94. Dr. Fairbairn is the author of "Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History," 1876; "Studies in the Life of Christ," 1880; "The City of God," 1882; "Religion in History and

in *Modern Life*," 1884; enlarged edition, with Essay on "The Church and the Working Classes," 1894; "The Place of Christ in Modern Theology," 1893 (7th ed. 1896); "Christ in the Centuries" (sermons), 1893, and has been a frequent contributor to the *Contemporary* and other reviews. In 1883 he was Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, and in 1894-95 a Member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education. He married the youngest daughter of the late John Shields, Byres, Bathgate, in 1868. Address: Mansfield College, Oxford.

**FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren**, United States Senator, was born in Union County, Ohio, May 11, 1852, and was educated in the schools of the neighbourhood and at Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, graduating from that institution in 1872. He was admitted to the Bar in 1874, and removed to Indianapolis, Indiana, the same year, where he has practised his profession. He was elected a trustee of Wesleyan University, Ohio, in 1885; was Chairman of the Republican Convention of the State of Indiana in 1892, and was an unsuccessful candidate for election to the United States Senate in 1893. He was elected U.S. Senator in 1897, and took his seat March 4 in that year. In 1898 he was appointed on the Joint Commission to settle questions at issue between Canada and the United States.

**FAIRFAX, Admiral Sir Henry**, K.C.B., F.R.G.S., the son of Colonel Sir Henry Fairfax, Bart., was born in June 1837, and entered the navy in 1850. His first memorable service was in H.M.S. *Amphitrite*, which went two voyages to Behring Strait and the Arctic Sea, reaching a very high latitude. As Lieutenant in H.M.S. *Ariel*, on the south-east coast of Africa, he was constantly employed in boat service for the suppression of the slave-trade, and on several occasions performed distinguished service. He was specially promoted to the rank of Commander in 1862 for great gallantry exhibited in the capture of a piratical slaver. He was promoted Captain in 1868, and in 1872 accompanied Sir Bartle Frere as Naval Attaché on his special mission to the Sultan of Zanzibar. On his return, Sir Henry was appointed private secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. As captain of H.M.S. *Volage* he conveyed the astronomical expedition to Kerguelen for the purpose of observing the Transit of Venus in 1874, and in the following year he was appointed Senior Officer on the South-East Coast of America. In 1877 he took over the command of

H.M.S. *Britannia*, and personally superintended the studies of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, who were then on board as cadets. For this service he received the C.B., Civil Division. In 1881 he became an Aide-de-camp to the Queen, and the year following was appointed to command H.M.S. *Monarch*. In this ship he took part in the bombardment of Alexandria, and at the finish of the operations, Captain Fairfax was appointed to command the naval and marine forces which were landed at Port Said in August 1882 for the preservation of order. He received a C.B. and the thanks of the Egyptian Government for these services, and also the Egyptian medal, bronze star, and the Osmanieh of the third class. Sir Henry was promoted Rear-Admiral in 1885, and was appointed Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station in 1887. He returned to England in 1889, and became a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, and also a member of the Committee appointed to take evidence and to report upon the manning of the Navy. He commanded the Red Fleets in the naval manoeuvres of 1892 and 1893 with his flag in H.M.S. *Royal Sovereign*, and was also senior officer in command of the Channel Squadron from May 1892 to May 1894. Sir Henry was promoted K.C.B. in May 1896, and is a J.P. and a Deputy-Lieutenant of Roxburghshire. He married in 1872 Harriet, daughter of Sir David Kinloch, Bart. Addresses: Ravenswood, Melrose; and 5 Cranley Place, S.W.

**FAITHFULL, Lilian**, was born 12th March 1865, at Hoddesdon, Herts, and is the daughter of the late Mr. Francis Grantham Faithfull, for twenty years Clerk to the Merchant Taylors' Company. Her early education was conducted at home, and she was also privately coached by her uncle, the Rev. Charles Crittenden. In 1883 she entered Somerville College, Oxford, where she gained an Exhibition, and successively passed the 1st and 2nd Examinations for women in 1884 and 1885, achieving First Class Honours in the final school of English Literature in 1887. Throughout her career at Oxford she evinced great interest, not only in her studies, but in athletics and the various societies connected with college life. From 1887 to 1888 she remained at College as Secretary to the Principal, Miss Shaw Lefevre. Subsequently she was for a year a form mistress in the Oxford High School. She was appointed Lecturer on Modern History and English Literature at the Royal Holloway College in 1889, where she remained for five years preparing several successful students for the London B.A. degree. In 1896 the Council of King's

College, London, appointed her Vice-Principal of the Ladies' Department, which is carried on at 13 Kensington Square, W., where she resides during each term. Miss Faithfull is a niece of the late Sir Monier Monier Williams, Sanscrit Professor at Oxford, and cousin to the late Miss Emily Faithfull, one of the pioneers of women's work. Since her appointment to King's College, she has become President of the All England Ladies' Hockey Association, and her interest in sports makes her specially popular with the students. Address : 13 Kensington Square, W.

**FALGUIÈRE, Jean Alexandre Joseph**, a French painter and sculptor, was born at Toulouse, Sept. 7, 1831. He was a pupil of Jouffroy, and at the École des Beaux Arts gained the *Prix de Rome* in 1859. In 1857 he sent to the Salon a plaster statue of the Infant Theseus, which was reproduced in marble and exhibited in 1865. Since then he has executed "A Christian Martyr," now in the Gallery of the Luxembourg, 1867; "Ophelia," 1869; "Vainqueur au Combat de Coq," 1870, also in the Luxembourg; "Pierre Corneille," 1872 (purchased by the Government); "Danseuse Égyptienne," 1873, for the Théâtre Français; "La Suisse accueillant l'Armée Française," 1874, presented to the town of Toulouse by the Federal Council; a bust of Lamartine, 1876, which was solemnly unveiled at Mâcon in August 1878; "Coquelin Cadet," 1886; "Diane," 1887; "La Musique," 1889; "La Femme au Paon," 1890; and many other busts and statues, including a monument of Admiral Courbet at Abbeville and a monument of Lafayette for Washington. M. Falguière is also well known as a painter. His first picture, "Près du Château," 1873, attracted much attention; "Les Lutteurs," 1875, was warmly praised, as were also "Cain and Abel," 1876; and "The Beheading of John the Baptist," 1877. Amongst more recent paintings may be mentioned: "Acis et Galatée," 1885; "Madeleine," 1887; "Nain Mendiant," 1888; and "Junon," 1889. At the Paris Exhibition of 1868 he was awarded a medal of the first class. He is a Commander of the Legion of Honour, and was elected a member of the Académie in succession to his master, Jouffroy, in 1882. His "Fan and Dagger," a revengeful Spanish beauty, is now in the Luxembourg. In 1898, when the Société des Gens de Lettres refused to accept M. Rodin's (*q.v.*) statue of Balzac, the commission was given to M. Falguière.

**FALK, Dr. Paul Ludwig Adalbert**, a German statesman, born at Metschkau,

in Silesia, in 1827, is the son of a Lutheran minister, who was a "liberal theologian." He studied first in the Realschule of Landeshut, then at the Gymnasium in Breslau, and finally at the University of the latter city. In 1847 he began his legal career; in 1850 he became an assistant of the Public Prosecutor in Breslau; in 1853 chief of this office at Lyck; in 1861 he assumed the same functions before the *Kammergericht* or Superior Court, with duties in the Ministry of Justice; in 1862 he became Judge of the Court of Appeals at Glogau; and in 1868 he was permanently assigned as Privy Councillor, or *Geheimrath*, to the Ministry of Justice. He sat in the Prussian House of Deputies from 1858 to 1861; he was elected to the Constituent North German Reichstag in 1867; and he has been a member of the Imperial Parliament ever since its establishment. When Prince Bismarck resolved to weaken the influence of the Roman Catholic Church in Prussia, he caused Dr. Falk to be nominated Minister of Public Worship (Jan. 22, 1872), in succession to Dr. Von Mühler. During his tenure of office, Dr. Falk succeeded in passing various repressive laws directed against the hierarchy and the clergy, and his name has thus become known beyond the limits of the German Empire. He resigned the post of Minister of Public Worship, July 14, 1879, and was succeeded by Herr von Puttkamer. In January 1892 he was appointed President of the Higher Tribunal of Westphalia at Hamm, and retired from Parliamentary life. The Emperor has decorated him with the order of the Black Eagle.

**FALMOUTH, Viscount, Major-General Evelyn E. T. Boscawen**, C.B., 7th Viscount, was born July 24, 1847, and succeeded his father in 1889. He was educated at Eton, entered the army as Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards in July 1866, and was promoted Captain in 1870. He was appointed Adjutant of his regiment in 1876, after having served as aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief in Ireland. From March 1878 to September 1880 he acted as Assistant-Military Secretary at Headquarters, Ireland, and attained the command of a battalion of his regiment as Lieut-Colonel in November 1893. Lord Falmouth served with distinction in the Egyptian campaign of 1882, being present at the action of Mahuta and the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. He received a medal with clasp, the bronze star, and the Osmanieh of the fourth class. In the Soudan war of 1884 he served in the Nile Expedition, had command of the Guards' Camel Corps, and was present at the action of Abu Klea. He also had





sity, and received his medical training at Edinburgh, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna. He was formerly Assistant Surgeon to the Coldstreams, Physician to the Belgrave Hospital for Children, Assistant-Physician, Joint-Physician (Skin Department), and Lecturer on *Materia Medica* at St. Mary's Hospital. He has published several works on Therapeutics, notably "A Guide to Therapeutics," now in its fifth edition, and, as Medical Officer to Rugby School, was the author of "School Hygiene, the Diseases Incidental to School Life," and a work on the influence of athletics on health. He has contributed various papers to the leading medical journals. Dr. Farrarson is an extensive landowner, and in 1880 he entered political life, and was elected Liberal Member for West Aberdeenshire, a constituency he continues to represent. London address : Migvie Lodge, Porchester Gardens, W.

**FARRAR, The Very Rev. Frederic William, D.D., F.R.S.,** Dean of Canterbury, son of the Rev. C. P. Farrar, Rector of Sidcup, Kent, was born in Bombay Aug. 7, 1831. He received his education at King William's College, in the Isle of Man, and at King's College, London. He became a classical exhibitioner of the University of London in 1850, graduated B.A. there, and was appointed a University scholar in 1852. Mr. Farrar was successively a Scholar and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and in 1854 he took his Bachelor's degree in that University as fourth in the first class of the Classical Tripos, and a Junior Optime in Mathematics. He had already obtained the Chancellor's Prize for English Verse by his poem on "The Arctic Regions," and he subsequently gained the Le Bas Classical Prize, and became also Norrisian Prizeman. In 1854 he was ordained deacon by the Bishop of Salisbury, and in 1857 he was admitted into priest's orders by the Bishop of Ely. For many years he was one of the Assistant Masters at Harrow under Dr. Vaughan, and under his successor Dr. Butler; and he held, with great distinction, the Head-Mastership of Marlborough College from January 1871 till April 1876. Dr. Farrar was a select preacher before the University of Cambridge in 1868, and again in 1874-75, and often since, and he preached the Hulsean Lectures in 1870. He has frequently been appointed to preach before the University of Oxford, and was Bampton Lecturer in 1885. He was an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen from 1869 to 1873, when he was nominated one of her Majesty's Chaplains in Ordinary. In April 1876 he was appointed to a canonry in Westminster Abbey and the rectory of

St. Margaret's, vacant by the death of Canon Conway. He was appointed Archdeacon of Westminster, April 24, 1883; and has three times been elected by the clergy of Westminster as their Rural Dean. In 1890 Archdeacon Farrar was offered by the Speaker, and accepted, the Chaplaincy of the House of Commons, rendered vacant by the death of the Rev. Henry White. He was appointed Dean of Canterbury in 1895, and in the same year became Deputy Clerk of the Closet to the Queen. Dr. Farrar is the author of the following works of fiction: "Eric, or Little by Little," 1858; "Julian Home," 1859; and "St. Winifred's, or the World of School," 1863; "Darkness and Dawn," 1895; "Gathering Clouds," 1891; "Allegories," 1898. His philological works are: "The Origin of Language," 1860; "Chapters on Language," 1865; "Greek Grammar Rules," 6th edit., 1865; "Greek Syntax," 3rd edit., 1867; "Families of Speech," 1870; and "Language and Languages," being a revised edition of "Chapters on Language" and "Families of Speech," comprised in one volume, 1878. He has also published "A Lecture (before the Royal Institution) on Public School Education," with notes, 1867; and edited "Essays on a Liberal Education," 2nd edit., 1868. Both of these works contributed powerfully to enlarged ideas on the subject of Public School Education. His theological works are: "Seekers after God" (Sunday Library), 1869; "The Witness of History to Christ; being the Hulsean Lectures for 1870," 1871; "In the Days of thy Youth," sermons preached in the Chapel of Marlborough College, 1877; "The Life of Christ," 2 vols., 1874, which reached its twelfth edition in a single year; "Life of St. Paul," 1879; and "The Early Days of Christianity," 2 vols., 1882; besides several volumes of sermons; and notably that bold work, "Eternal Hope," 1880, in which Canon Farrar combats the doctrine of eternal torture in hell. In his work on "The Bible: its Meaning and Supremacy," he brought to a head and helped to perpetuate a very necessary change of view on the subject of inspiration. All Dr. Farrar's works have passed through many editions, and many of them have been translated into French, German, Dutch, Russian, Swedish, and Italian. Besides these works, Dr. Farrar has been a contributor to the Speaker's Commentary (Book of Wisdom) and Bishop Ellicott's Commentary (Book of Judges); to the Cambridge Bible for Schools he has contributed commentaries on St. Luke and the Epistle to the Hebrews, both in the Greek and in the English editions. To the "Expositor's Bible" he contributed commentaries on the First Book of Kings and the Book of

Daniel. He also furnished articles to Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," Kitto's "Biblical Cyclopædia," the "Encyclopædia Britannica," &c. In 1883 he was appointed Rural Dean by the late Bishop of London, and was re-elected by the clergy to the same office in 1885. Archdeacon Farrar is Honorary Chaplain of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion Royal Fusiliers, and of the Church Lads' Brigade. In 1885 he was appointed Bampton Lecturer before the University of Oxford, and delivered a course (since published) on "The History of Interpretation." In 1885 he visited America, where he received a hearty welcome from all classes, and especially from the members of all religious denominations. He has taken a prominent part in temperance reform, in the Diocesan Council for the welfare of young men, in the Westminster Sanitary Aid Associations, in the Westminster Sunday School Association (of which he was the founder), in the formation of a seaside camp for London youths, in the support of brotherhoods, and in many other philanthropic works. As Dean of Canterbury he has already raised more than £18,000 for the restoration of the Cathedral. Addresses: The Deanery, Canterbury; and Athenæum.

**FARREN, Ellen (Mrs. R. Soutar),** best known as Nellie Farren, was born in Lancashire, and is the daughter of Henry Farren. She first appeared on the London stage at the Victoria Theatre in March, 1864, as Ninetta in "The Woman in Red." In the same year she joined the company at the Olympic. It is at the Gaiety Theatre, however, that her best triumphs have been won. She joined that theatre, on its opening under the management of Mr. John Hollingshead, in December 1868, appearing in the piece entitled "On the Cards." Her connection with the Gaiety, in its palmiest days, was a long one, and she took a leading part in most of the plays produced here. For twenty-five years, it will be remembered, she took the leading part in every burlesque, including the famous "Ruy Blas." She became the idol of the public at the Gaiety Theatre. Owing to illness, this gifted comédienne was latterly compelled to withdraw for a long period from the scene of her former triumphs. On March 17, 1898, the "Nellie Farren Benefit" proved one of the greatest events of the London theatrical year. Over £6000 was raised by the performance, the sale of programmes and photographs of Miss Farren realising £500. All the talent of the London stage contributed to the success of this unique entertainment, and the final scene of the performance showed Miss Nellie Farren in person, seated on a rostrum, and encircled by all

the principal assistants in the success of the afternoon. It is understood that the large sum realised by the performance has purchased a respectable annuity for one who, in a gloomy age, has added materially to the gaiety of nations. This annuity the Messrs. Rothschild have very fittingly guaranteed to pay Miss Farren annually. Two-thirds of the total she will be allowed to dispose of by testament, while £1000 will be devoted to the establishment of a "Nellie Farren" cot in a children's hospital, and another £1000 will be equally divided between the two principal theatrical benevolent funds.

**FARRER, Lord, Sir Thomas Henry Farrer, Bart., J.P.,** was born on June 24, 1819, and is the son of Thomas Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn. He was educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, graduating as B.A. in 1841, became a barrister in 1844, and in 1850 was appointed Assistant-Secretary of the Marine Department of the Board of Trade. He was subsequently appointed Permanent Secretary of the Board of Trade, and resigned in 1886. He was formerly very active on the London County Council, was Vice-Chairman of the same, and was appointed Alderman (Progressive) in 1889, being reappointed recently until 1901, but he resigned in March 1898. He is a staunch and eloquent Free-Trader, and has published "Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade," and other works. As a politician he made a vigorous attack on the Sugar Convention Bill, and on the Civil Service Superannuation Bill, both which bills were withdrawn by Lord Salisbury's first Government. In 1883 he was made a Baronet, and in 1893 was raised to the Peerage for his long public services by the title of Lord Farrer of Abinger in Surrey. In Feb. 1899, he was appointed President of the Cobden Club, a new office. He married (2), in 1873, Katherine Euphemia, daughter of Hensleigh Wedgwood. Addresses: Abinger Hall, Dorking; and Athenæum.

**FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George Faudel, Bart., G.C.I.E., J.P., D.L.,** was born in 1840, and is the second son of Sir Benjamin Phillips, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1865-66. He was educated at University College School, and in Berlin and Paris, and is now famous among his friends as a book-collector. He was Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1884-85; became Alderman of Ward of Farringdon Within, in succession to his father, in 1888; was High Sheriff of the County of London in 1895, and was Lord Mayor of London, 1896-97. In 1894 he was appointed a Governor of the Irish Society, which is the

managing body of Irish Estates of the Corporation of the City of London. He is also Governor of St. Bartholomew's and other hospitals, and Chairman or President of many important bodies. During his Mayoralty he superintended the raising of the Indian Famine Fund of half-a-million pounds. He assumed the additional name of Faudel (his mother's maiden name) in 1895, and received the honour of a baronetcy and the G.C.I.E. at the time of the 1897 Jubilee, at which great function he received the Queen, in her progress through London, at Temple Bar. He has many Foreign Orders. He married, in 1867, Helen, sister of Sir Edward Lawson, the first Bart. Addresses: 52 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., &c.; and Ball's Park, Hertford.

**FAURE, Jean-Baptiste**, a famous French baritone singer, born at Moulins, Jan. 15, 1830, was educated at the Conservatoire from 1843 to 1852, and made his début at the Opéra Comique in the latter year. M. Faure performed at the Opera House in Paris, in "Pierre de Medici," Oct. 14, 1861. In 1857 he was appointed Professor of Singing to the Conservatoire, in succession to M. Frédéric Pouchard, and appeared during several seasons at the Royal Italian Opera, Covent Garden. For many years M. Faure was acknowledged head of the French lyric stage. He was nominated a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour in December 1881. He is the possessor of a fine collection of works of art.

**FAWCETT, Edgar**, American man of letters, was born at New York, May 26, 1847, and graduated at Columbia College in 1867. He has published "Short Poems for Short People," 1871; "Purple and Fine Linen," 1874; "Ellen Story," 1876; "Fantasy and Passion," poems, 1877; "A Hopeless Case," 1880; "A Gentleman of Leisure," 1881; "An Ambitious Woman," 1883; "Tinkling Cymbals," "Adventures of a Widow," "Song and Story, Later Poems," "Rutherford," and "The Buntling Ball," 1884; "Social Silhouettes," 1885; "Romance and Revery," 1886; "The Confessions of Claud," "The House at High Bridge," "Douglas Duane," and "The New King Arthur," 1887; "A Man's Will," "Olivia Delaplaine," and "Divided Lives," 1888; "A Demoralising Marriage," "Agnosticism and other Essays," "Miriam Balestier," and "Solarrion," 1889; "The Evil that Men Do," "Fabian Dimitry," "A Daughter of Silence," and "How a Husband Forgave," 1890; "A Romance of Two Brothers"; "A New York Family," "Loaded Dice," and "Songs of Doubt and Dream," 1891;

"Women must Weep," "An Heir to Millions," "American Push," and "The Adopted Daughter," 1892; "The New Nero," and "A Round Unvarnished Tale," 1893; "Outrageous Fortune," 1894; "Life's Fitful Fever," 1895; "A Romance of Old New York," 1896; "Two Daughters of One Race" (*Lippincott's Magazine*), 1897. London address: 109 Great Portland Street, W.

**FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent Garrett**, born at Aldeburgh, in Suffolk, June 11, 1847, is sister to Mrs. Garrett Anderson, M.D. In 1867 she married the late Professor Fawcett, and soon after her marriage she began to take a part in the Women's Suffrage movement. She is also an urgent pleader on the subject of girls' education. In 1870 she published "Political Economy for Beginners"; "Tales in Political Economy," 1874; "Janet Doncaster," a novel, 1875; "Some Eminent Women of our Time," a series of twenty-four short biographical sketches, in 1889; a "Life of Queen Victoria," in 1895. In conjunction with her husband, Mrs. Fawcett wrote a volume of "Essays and Lectures," 1872; the article on "Communism" in the ninth edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica" is by her, as is also the article on Henry Fawcett in the 1888 edition of "Chambers's Encyclopædia." Mrs. Fawcett is the mother of the Miss Fawcett who, in the Mathematical Tripos at Cambridge in 1890, was declared "above the Senior Wrangler." Address: 2 Gower Street, W.C.

**FAYE, Professor Hervé Auguste Etienne Albans**, astronomer, was born at Saint Benoit du Sault (Indre), Oct. 1, 1814, and finished his studies at the Ecole Polytechnique. He afterwards went to Holland, and on returning to France, became, on the recommendation of M. Arago, a pupil in the Observatory. He discovered, Nov. 22, 1843, a new comet, to which his name was assigned, and received the Lalande prize from the Academy of Sciences, to which learned association he submitted in 1846 a paper, entitled "La Parallaxe d'une Étoile anonyme de la Grande Ourse." This was followed by a work entitled "Sur un Nouveau Collimateur zénithal et sur une Lunette zénithale nouvelle." He was elected a member of the section of Astronomy in place of Baron de Damoiseau, Jan. 18, 1847; a member of the Bureau of Longitudes, March 26, 1862; and was decorated with the Cross of the Legion of Honour in 1843. In 1864 he was appointed a member of the Imperial Council of Public Instruction, and was promoted to the rank of



Officer of the Legion of Honour. M. Faye was Professor of Geodesy at the École Polytechnique from 1848 to 1854, and in the latter year he was appointed Rector of the University Academy of Nancy. He succeeded M. Delaunay as Professor of Astronomy in the Polytechnic School in 1873. In 1877 M. Faye was for a short time at the Ministry of Public Instruction, and from the end of that year until 1888 he was Inspector-General of Higher Education. In addition to the works already mentioned, M. Faye is the author of "Sur l'Anneau de Saturne," published in 1848; "Sur les Déclinaisons Absolues," in 1850; "Des Leçons de Cosmographie," in 1852; "Cours d'Astronomie nautique," 1880; "Cours d'Astronomie de l'École Polytechnique," 1881; and "Sur l'Origine du Monde," 1889. M. Faye was promoted to the rank of Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour in 1889.

**FAYRER, Sir Joseph, Bart., K.C.S.I., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.,** second son of the late R. J. Fayrer, Esq., Commander R.N., by Agnes, daughter of W. Wilkinson, Esq., of Westmorland, was born at Plymouth, Dec. 6, 1824. He was brought up under private tuition in Scotland, and afterwards continued his studies in London, in Edinburgh, and on the Continent. He took the degree of M.D. in the University of Edinburgh, and became a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of London and Edinburgh, and a Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, entered the medical service of the Navy, served in the military hospital of Palermo during the siege of that city (1847-48); and was also present at the siege of Rome (1848). In 1849 he entered the medical service of the army. In 1850 he entered the Bengal Medical Service, from which he retired in 1874. He served throughout the Burmese war of 1852, and the Indian Mutiny of 1857; also at the defence of Lucknow, where he was Political Assistant and Residency Surgeon. For these services he received medals and clasps and the brevet rank of Surgeon, and was allowed to count one year's service towards retirement. He was Professor of Surgery in the Medical College of Bengal from 1859 to 1874; was Fellow, Member of Senate, and during two years President of the Medical Faculty of the Calcutta University; and was successively Vice-President and President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. He was created C.S.I. Dec. 22, 1868; and advanced to K.C.S.I. in March 1876, at an investiture of the Order held at Allahabad by the Prince of Wales, whom during his travels in India he accompanied as physician. In acknow-

ledgment of this service he received a letter from the Queen. He had previously accompanied the Duke of Edinburgh in his visit to India in 1870. He was appointed Surgeon-General and President of the Medical Board of the India Office in December 1874. He is honorary physician to the Queen, the Prince of Wales, and physician to the Duke of Edinburgh. Sir J. Fayrer has written "Clinical Surgery in India"; a work on the poisonous snakes, "The Thanatophidia of India," which he presented to the Indian Government, from whom he received thanks, and by whom it was published in 1872; "Clinical and Pathological Observations in India"; "Lettsomian Lectures on Dysentery"; "Croonian Lectures on Climate and Fevers of India"; and many contributions to European and Indian journals, including papers on "Disease in India"; "European Child Life in Bengal"; "Malarial Splenic Cachexia of Tropical Climates"; "Bronchocele in India"; "Liver Abscess"; "Physiological Action of the Poison of Naja Tripudians" (in conjunction with Dr. Brunton); "Some of the Physical Conditions of the Country that Affect Life in India"; "Health in India"; "Rainfall and Climate of India"; "The Claws of Felidæ"; "Anatomy of the Rattlesnake"; articles on "Sunstroke," "Tropical Diarrhoea and Liver Abscess" in Davidson's "Hygiene and Diseases of Warm Climates"; and on "The Climate and Some of the Fevers of India," and "Sunstroke" in Clifford Allbutt's "System of Medicine." More recently he has published "On the Preservation of Health in India" (Macmillan); and "Sir Ranald Martin" (A. D. Innes & Co.), 1898. He has received the second class of the Order of the Conception from the King of Portugal, the third class of the Redeemer of Greece from the King of Greece, and the third class of the Medjidieh from the Khedive of Egypt. In August 1878 the hon. degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by the University of Edinburgh, and in April 1890 by the University of St. Andrews. He was Vice-President of the Zoological Society of London. In December 1892 he represented the Royal College of Physicians of London and the University of Edinburgh at the Tercentenary of Galileo at Padua, and was made Ph.D. of Padua. He is a Foreign Associate of the Académie de Médecine de Paris, a Foreign Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, and member of other foreign societies. He was created a Baronet in 1896, and has the Jubilee medal. In 1855 he married Bethia, daughter of Major-General Spens. Addresses: 16 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; and Athenæum.

**F E A R O N.** Daniel Robert, M.A. Oxon. 1862. Barrister-at-law, eldest son of the late Rev. Daniel Rose Fearon, successively Vicar of Assington, Suffolk, and St. Mary Church, Devon; by Frances Jane, daughter of the late Rev. Charles Andrewes, Rector of Hempton, Suffolk. was born at Assington, Dec. 1, 1835, and educated at Marlborough College and Balliol College, Oxford, where he took a First Class in Moderations and in the Final Schools. He entered as a student at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 19, 1859, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 17, 1874. He was appointed, in 1860, one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools; and in 1865 an Assistant Commissioner to the Schools Inquiry Commission, and in that capacity reported on Secondary Education at London and the neighbourhood, and on the system of education in the large schools of Scotland. In 1866 he was appointed a Commissioner to inquire into the condition of elementary schools at Manchester and Leeds, and reported for Mr. Forster, Minister of Education, Act of 1870. In 1870 he was appointed Assistant Commissioner to the Elementary Schools Commission, and in 1871 Lord Lytton appointed him, and in 1872 he was commissioned, together with Mr. W. H. Murray, to report on the condition of the Irish Education System. In 1873 he was appointed Assistant Commissioner to the Commission for England and Wales, and in 1874 to that Commission, and in 1875 of the Endowed Schools Commission, and he was appointed Assistant Commissioner to that Commission in 1876. On June 1st, 1877, he was appointed Secretary to the Commission. Mr. Fearon is the author of "School Inspection," published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 1877. Margaret, daughter of the late Sir John Price. Addressed: 11, Bedford Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**FEARON.** The Rev. Wm. Andrewes, D.D., Headmaster of Winchester College, was born at Farnham, Suffolk, afterwards in Devon. He was educated at Winchester 1841. His mother was the daughter of the Rev. John Andrewes, Rector of Farnham, and of the same family as the Rev. Wm. Andrewes. He was educated at home till he entered Winchester as a scholar in 1852. In 1855 he twice obtained the first prize, also the Goddard Scholarship, and the Duncan Medal.

ships. In 1850 he gained a Scholarship at New College, Oxford. In 1851 he took honours first-class in the Final School Latin, Greek, and Mathematics. In 1852 he was elected Fellow of New College, and also became Tutor of that College, retaining his post until 1867, when he was asked by Dr. Ridding to open a private house at Winchester College, and to undertake the Junior Sixth Form. He was ordained deacon in 1867, priest in 1868. In 1882 he was elected Headmaster of Durham School, and was appointed Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, which place he held till 1883, when he was elected to the Headmastership of Winchester College. In 1885 he received the D.D. degree, and in 1886 he was Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral. Dr. Henry Martin May, the first Chaplain of the late Archbishop of Durham, writes: "The College, Winchester

**FENN. George Manville.**

d'Orchestration"; and "Les Origines du Chant Liturgique de l'Eglise Latine," 1890. In 1871 he succeeded Fétis as Director of the Conservatoire at Brussels, and was elected a Member of the Académie des Beaux-Arts in 1873.

**GIARD, Professor Alfred**, former Député du Nord, was born at Valenciennes, Aug. 8, 1846, and educated in his native city, and also at Douai until 1867, when he entered l'École Normale Supérieure. He took his degree in 1875; and, after holding some minor appointments, became Professor of Zoology at the Faculté des Sciences de Paris, in 1880. He is the author of numerous papers on zoological subjects, respecting which he is a strong supporter of Darwinianism. He is a member of the Comité Consultatif des Pêches Maritimes; and founder and director of the Laboratoire de Zoologie Maritime de Wimereux. In 1887 he was appointed Maître des Conférences at l'École Normale Supérieure, and was subsequently appointed first occupant of the chair of Zoology founded at the Faculty of Sciences by the town of Paris. After his election to the Chamber, in 1882, he took an active part in politics, holding the views of the extreme Left, but retired when the *Scrutin de liste* was re-established. His Paris address is 14 Rue Stanislas.

**GIBBONS, Cardinal James**, Archbishop of Baltimore, was born in Baltimore, U.S.A., on July 23, 1834, entered St. Charles's College, transferred in 1857 to St. Mary's Seminary, and on June 30, 1861, was ordained priest there. He was made assistant-priest at St. Patrick's, Baltimore; made pastor of St. Bridget's, Canton; was promoted to the Cathedral, and made Secretary to Archbishop Spalding. He became Assistant-Chancellor of the Second Plenary Council of Baltimore in 1866; was made Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina in 1868, and opened schools, built asylums, erected churches, and increased the number of priests from five to fifteen. He was translated to Richmond in 1872, and made its bishop and the coadjutor of Archbishop Boyle of Baltimore in 1877, and succeeded him the same year. At the age of forty-three he was Archbishop of the greatest See in North America. Working with the same activity in establishing asylums, schools, homes, &c., he was appointed by Leo XIII. to preside over the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, and was rewarded for his services by a Cardinal's hat, June 30, 1886. The silver jubilee of his episcopal consecration, which occurred on August 16, 1893, was celebrated with great pomp by

a concourse of Archbishops and Bishops on October 18 of the same year. He has written many pastorals and two books; "The Faith of our Fathers," 1876, said to be the most popular book of the kind of our day; and "Our Christian Heritage," 1889. These books have been translated into many languages, and have served to increase his popularity with all classes. In 1897 he published "The Ambassador of Christ."

**GIBSON, The Right Hon. John George**, youngest son of the late Mr. William Gibson, of Rochforest, co. Tipperary (who was Taxing Master in Chancery), and brother of Lord Ashbourne, was born in Dublin on Feb. 13, 1846, and educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he had a brilliant career, taking the first two gold medals in Classics and History and Political Science. He was called to the Irish Bar in 1870, and joined the Leinster Circuit. He was created a Queen's Counsel in 1880, and in 1885 was elected Conservative member for the Walton Division of Liverpool, which he represented also in the next Parliament until 1888, when he was raised to the Bench. In 1885 he was appointed her Majesty's Third Serjeant-at-Law, and in Lord Salisbury's second administration (1886) held the posts of Attorney-General and Solicitor-General for Ireland. Since 1888 he has been Justice of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, Ireland. He married, in 1871, Anna, daughter of the Rev. John Hare.

**GIDDENS, George**, actor, was born at Bedford on June 17, 1855, and is descended from Berkshire and Wiltshire farmers. He was educated at National Schools, and first went on the stage at the Theatre Royal, Edinburgh. He subsequently toured with Charles Wyndham in America, and in 1878 joined the latter at the Criterion Theatre, London, where he was a popular favourite until 1894 in "The Two Roses" and other plays. Since 1894 he has played at Drury Lane Theatre in "The Derby Winner," "Cheer, Boys, Cheer," and "The Passport," and latterly has played the extremely humorous principal part in "A Night Out" at the Vaudeville Theatre. Address: 4 Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

**GIFFEN, Sir Robert, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.**, was born at Strathaven, Lanarkshire, in 1837, and educated chiefly at the parish school in that town. He was employed as clerk in a solicitor's office, partly in Strathaven and partly in Glasgow, from 1850 to 1857, attending for two sessions at Glasgow College in 1856-57 and 1857-58;

and was afterwards employed in a commercial house in Glasgow from 1858 to 1860, becoming connected with the press in the latter year as sub-editor and reporter on the staff of the *Stirling Journal*. In 1862 he left Stirling for London, to occupy a position on the staff of the *Globe* newspaper, with which he was connected, as sub-editor and contributor, until 1866. For a short time after that he assisted Mr. Morley in the *Fortnightly Review*; from 1868 to 1876 he was assistant-editor and principal contributor to the *Economist*, under Mr. Bagehot, being also from 1873 to 1876 City editor of, and writer of the Trade and Finance article in, the *Daily News*. In 1876 he was appointed chief of the Statistical Department of the Board of Trade. This office was merged in 1882 in that of Assistant-Secretary, Commercial Department, and in 1892 the branch was again enlarged, and Sir R. Giffen was appointed Controller-General of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments. During his connection with the press he was a contributor to the *Fortnightly Review*, *Saturday Review*, *Spectator*, and other journals, and in his official capacity has written numerous reports on commercial matters, besides giving evidence on similar subjects, e.g., sugar bounties, gold and silver, Channel tunnel, labour, financial relations, &c., before numerous Committees of the House of Commons and Royal Commissions. In 1892 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society; he was a member of the Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1894-97, and was created C.B., 1891, and K.C.B., 1895. In 1881 Mr. Giffen resigned his post at the Board of Trade, and was understood to be for some time on the staff of the *Times*, but the post was not actually vacated, only leave of absence was given for a considerable time to enable him to fulfil the engagements which he had made in view of his resignation. He retired finally in 1897, on reaching the age of sixty. He is the author of "Stock Exchange Securities: an Essay on the General Causes of Fluctuation in their Price," published 1878; "Essays in Finance," 1st series, 1879 (4th ed. 1886), 2nd series, 1886, &c. Several of the papers published in the two volumes of "Essays in Finance," above noticed, consisted of papers read before the Statistical Society, or addresses as President; among the principal being a paper on Recent Accumulations of Capital in the United Kingdom, read 1878; the Use of Import and Export Statistics, read 1882; and the Progress of the Working Classes, read 1883. Among other subjects treated are the Depreciation of Gold, 1848-72 (1887); Trade Depression and Low Prices, 1885, and Gold Supply, the Rate of Discount and Prices, 1886; The

Growth of Capital, 1890; and The Case against Bimetallism, 1892. He married (1) Isabella, daughter of D. M'Ewen, in 1864; and (2) Margaret Anne, daughter of George Wood, of Aberdeen, in 1896. Addresses: 9 Bina Gardens, South Kensington; and Athenæum.

**GIGLIUCCI, Countess, née Clara Anastasia Novello**, fourth daughter of Mr. Vincent Novello, musical composer, born in London, June 10, 1818, at an early age displayed so much musical talent as to induce her father to give her a thoroughly professional education. Her progress repaid the care bestowed upon her, for at the early age of eleven years she won, by competition, her admission as a pupil into the Conservatoire de Musique Sacrée at Paris, where for two years she studied assiduously, and at one of the public examinations of the pupils was complimented by Charles X. and his Court. On the closing of the institution, in the Revolution of 1830, she returned home, fitted to take a prominent part among the singers of the day, at the concerts of the Philharmonic Society, and other leading musical entertainments. When only seventeen years of age she was elected an Associate of that Society, and soon afterwards accepted an invitation from Mendelssohn to take part in the Leipzig Gewandhaus Concerts. In Berlin and Vienna she was equally well received; and so great was her success at the first-mentioned place, that the late King presented her with introductions to his sister the Empress of Russia, and to the Court of Vienna. Before this time Malibran and Rubini advised her to go to Italy, and study for the stage. Her success at Vienna induced her to take part in the musical festivals in Lombardy, and she felt disposed to follow their advice; but, owing to engagements at St. Petersburg and in Germany, could not carry out this plan until 1839-40. She appeared at Padua, in 1841, in the character of Semiramide, with such success that engagements at Bologna, Modena, and Genoa followed, and in 1842 both Rome and Genoa endeavoured to secure her for the *fêtes* of the Carnival. In 1843 she returned to England, and sang in London and Manchester; and having married Count Gigliucci, she withdrew from the stage in 1844. Circumstances, however, induced her to return in 1850; and she constantly appeared in concerts, oratorios, and operas, on the Continent and in London, until 1860, when she finally retired.

**GILBERT, Alfred, R.A., D.C.L.**, sculptor, was born in Berners Street, London, in 1854, and is the son of Alfred Gilbert, musician. He first studied his



art under Boehm, in 1874, after which he went to Paris, where he studied at the École des Beaux-Arts under M. Cavelier. At the end of three years he went to Rome, where he executed the "Kiss of Victory" in marble. He first attracted attention by his "Perseus Arming," and some time later he exhibited a small bronze head, which made a great impression on all the artists who saw it. In Rome he also executed "Icarus" amongst many other works. In 1886 he exhibited at the Royal Academy the plaster model of the "Enchanted Chair," and at the Grosvenor Gallery a small statuette. He has executed the tomb of the late Duke of Clarence in the Memorial Chapel, Windsor, and the Shaftesbury Fountain, in the middle of Piccadilly Circus. He has also executed a number of busts of eminent men, such as the late Henry Fawcett, the Bombay statue of Lord Reay, and the late Sir Richard Owen. Mr. Alfred Gilbert, R.A., was elected an honorary member of the Society of Designers in the place of the late Sir Edward Burne-Jones in December 1898. The other honorary members of the Society are Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne, and Sir E. J. Poynter, President of the Royal Academy. The election of honorary members is only made by the unanimous vote of the Council. He was elected an A.R.A. in 1887, and a Royal Academician in December 1892. In 1875 he married a daughter of Francis Gilbert, of Oshawa. Addresses; 16 Maida Vale, W.; and Athenæum.

**GILBERT, Sir (Joseph) Henry**, Ph.D., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., son of the late Rev. Joseph Gilbert, was born at Hull, Aug. 1, 1817. After his school education, he met with a gun-shot accident, which much impaired his health for some time, and also deprived him of the sight of one eye. He commenced his College course at the University of Glasgow, where as elsewhere he devoted special attention to Chemistry, working in the laboratory of the late Professor Thomas Thomson. He next studied at University College, London; attending the classes of Professor Graham and others, and working in the laboratory of the late Dr. Anthony Todd Thomson, then the Professor of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Toxicology. A short time was then spent in the laboratory of Professor Liebig, at Giessen, where he took the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Returning to University College, London, Dr. Gilbert acted as class and laboratory assistant to Professor A. T. Thomson, in the winter and summer sessions of 1840-41; attending other courses at the College at the same time.

He next devoted some time to the study of calico-printing, dyeing, &c. in the neighbourhood of Manchester. Dr. Gilbert became associated with (now Sir) J. B. Lawes, of Rothamsted, Hertfordshire; and from that time continued to be engaged with a systematic series of researches in Agricultural Chemistry and Physiology, the results of their investigations being published in a series of papers, numbering more than 100, in various journals, among which may be mentioned the *Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society*, the *Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England*, the *Journal of the Chemical Society*, the Reports of the Association for the Advancement of Science, the *Journal of the Society of Arts*, &c.; also in some official reports and where. Dr. Gilbert was elected a member of the Chemical Society in 1841, and of its formation; and he contributed the first volume of its "Memoirs," a translation from the original German paper on the Atomic Weight of Carbon, by Professors Redtenbacher and Liebig. He was President of the Society in 1860, and in 1867 the Society awarded to him, in conjunction with Mr. Lawes, one of the Royal Medals. He is also Fellow of the Royal Society, and of the Royal Meteorological Society. In 1880 he was President of the Chemical Section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1882 and 1884 he visited Canada and the United States, travelling over to study the conditions of the agriculture of those countries. In 1884 he was appointed Sibthorpian Professor of Political Economy in the University of London, and he was reappointed for a period of three years in 1887. He was knighted in 1893, the Jubilee year of his Rothamsted experiments. He has been the Directorship of the Rothamsted Experiment Station ever since 1843, and in February 1884 the Society of Arts awarded him the Albert Medal in recognition of the work he has there achieved. Sir Henry received the honorary degree of D.Sc. from Oxford in 1884, that of LL.D. from Glasgow in 1883, and in Edinburgh in 1884, and of Sc.D. at Cambridge in 1885. He is Honorary Member of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, the Chemico-Agricultural Society, the Academy of Agriculture, the Forestry of Petrovskoie, and of the Agricultural Society of Hanover. He is also Member of the Royal Agricultural Society of Sweden; and Corresponding Member of the Institute of France (Académie des Sciences), of the Society of Agri-

ance, of the Society for the Encouragement of National Industry in France, and of the Institut Agronomique de Grignon. He is also Chevalier du Mérite Agricole (France); and (in conjunction with Sir J. B. Lawes) Gold Medalist of Merit for Agriculture (Germany). He married (1), in 1850, Eliza, daughter of the Rev. George Laurie (she died in 1853); and (2), in 1855, Maria, daughter of B. Smith. Addresses: Harpenden, St. Albans; and Athenæum.

**GILBERT, Josiah**, born at the Independent College, Rotherham, Yorkshire, July 7, 1814, son of the Rev. Joseph Gilbert, grandson of the Rev. Isaac Taylor, of Ongar, was educated chiefly at home, and afterwards a student in the Royal Academy, practised as a portrait-painter for some years in London, but has lived since 1843 at Marden Ash, Ongar, engaged in literary and artistic pursuits. He is the author of "Art, its Scope and Purpose," 1858; "Cadore, or Titian's Country," 1869; "Art and Religion," 1871; was joint author of "The Dolomite Mountains," 1864; edited "Autobiography and other Memorials of Mrs. Gilbert (formerly Ann Taylor)," 1875, which has gone through four editions, and he published "Landscape in Art before Claude and Salvator," in 1885. Mr. Gilbert is a member of the Alpine Club. Address: Ongar.

**GILBERT, William Schwenck**, B.A., J.P., was born Nov. 18, 1836, at 17 Southampton Street, Strand, London, and educated at Great Ealing School. His intention was to enter the Royal Artillery, but while studying for his examination the Crimean War came to an end, and the examination was postponed until he had passed the age of admission. He took the degree of B.A. at the University of London, was called to the Bar of the Inner Temple in November 1864 (having been a clerk in the Privy Council office from 1857 to 1862), and was appointed Captain of the Royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders (now the 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders) in 1867, from which he retired in 1883 with the honorary rank of Major. Mr. Gilbert is well known as a dramatic author and contributor to periodical literature. His first piece, "Dulcamara," was produced at the St. James's Theatre in January 1866. He is also author of: "Robert the Devil," "The Merry Zingara," "La Vivandière," and "The Pretty Druidess" (burlesques); "An Old Score," "The Princess," "Ages Ago," "Randall's Thumb," "Creatures of Impulse," "A Sensation Novel," "Happy Arcadia" (Gallery of Illustration), and many other minor pieces; "The Palace of Truth," a fairy comedy, November 1870;

"Pygmalion and Galatea," a fairy comedy, December 1871; "The Wicked World," a fairy comedy, January 1873; "Charity," a play, January 1874, at the Haymarket Theatre, where the three preceding pieces had also first appeared; "Sweethearts," a dramatic contrast, Prince of Wales's Theatre, November 1874; "Broken Hearts," a fairy comedy, Court Theatre, 1876; "Tom Cobb," a farcical comedy, St. James's, in the same year; "Thespis, or the Gods grown Old," and "Trial by Jury" (both written in conjunction with Sir Arthur Sullivan), at the Gaiety and Royalty respectively; "Dan'l Druce," a drama, at the Haymarket; and "Engaged," a farcical comedy, at the same theatre; "The Ne'er-do-Weel," Olympic, 1878; "Gretchen," Olympic, 1879; "Foggerty's Fairy," Criterion; "Comedy and Tragedy," Lyceum; "Princess Toto," "The Gentleman in Black," and "Topsy-Turveydom"; and "The Sorcerer," an opera, Opera Comique, September 1877; "H.M.S. Pinafore," which ran two years at that theatre; the "Pirates of Penzance," which ran more than a year; and "Patience, or Bunthorne's Bride," Opera Comique and the new Savoy Theatre in 1881, which ran twenty months. This was followed by "Iolanthe, or the Peer and the Peri," which ran thirteen months; "Princess Ida, or Castle Adamant," which ran nearly as long; "The Mikado, or the Town of Titipu," which ran nearly two years; "Ruddigore, or the Witch's Curse," which ran ten months; "The Yeomen of the Guard," which ran fifteen months; "The Gondoliers," which was produced in 1889, and ran eighteen months. "The Mountebanks," which was written in collaboration with the late Alfred Cellier, was produced in January 1892, and ran eight months; and "Utopia, Limited," and "The Grand Duke," which were written in collaboration with Sir Arthur Sullivan, were produced in October 1893, and had long runs. He also wrote "His Excellency," a comic opera, in conjunction with Dr. Osmond Carr; and "Brantingham Hall" and "The Fortune-Hunter," neither of which were successful. "The Mikado" has been performed in Berlin, Vienna, Amsterdam, and other Continental towns. These operas were, with three exceptions, all written in conjunction with Sir Arthur Sullivan. "The Palace of Truth" is based on a story of Madame de Genlis; "Gretchen" on the Faust legend; and "Princess Ida" on Tennyson's poem; but the other pieces are original. Mr. Gilbert's "Bab Ballads," originally published in *Fun*, have since been printed in a separate form; so likewise have many of the lyrical pieces from his operatic libretti, under the title of "Songs of a Savoyard." In 1897 the

"Bab Ballads" and "Songs of a Savoyard" were incorporated in one volume, with illustrations by the author. In June 1891 Mr. Gilbert was appointed a Magistrate for Middlesex. Address: Grimsdyke, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

**GILBERTSON, Edward**, was born in London in 1813. The early years of his life were passed in various parts of Russia, the language of which country he speaks fluently. He left Russia in 1840, and for several years after his return to London was a frequent contributor of leading articles to the *Daily News* and other papers. In 1857 he became Secretary to the Ottoman Bank in London, and during the following four years paid several visits of inspection to the branches at Beyrout, Smyrna, and Constantinople. In 1861 he undertook the management of the bank in the latter city, and in 1862, as member of the Financial Commission, had the chief direction, under Edhem Pacha, of the operations for withdrawing the Caimé, for which service he received the third class of the Medjidieh. In 1863 he was one of the signatories of the concession of the Imperial Ottoman Bank; and from that date until May 1871 was Assistant Director-General of the Bank at Constantinople. He has taken an active part in negotiating all the Turkish public loans in which the Bank was interested since 1858, and has been a member of various financial commissions formed by the Ottoman Government, such as that for the improvement of the system of public accounts, for the Budget of 1867, &c. The Sultan, in recognition of his services to the imperial treasury, has conferred on him the Order of the Osmanieh of the third class. Upon his arrival in England in May 1871, he was unanimously elected a member of the committee of the bank in London.

**GILBEY, Sir Walter, Bart.**, fifth son of the late Henry Gilbey, of Bishop Stortford, and Elizabeth, daughter of the late William Bailey, of Stansted, Essex, was born in that town on May 2, 1831. His active life commenced when, as a boy, he was articled to his cousin, an estate agent at Tring. He afterwards held a clerkship in one of the offices located at that time in the House of Lords, which he held until the Crimean War broke out, when, through Sir Benjamin Hawes, he obtained an appointment to go out to the Crimea as a civil servant of the Crown in the Pay Department. His duties carried him to the Convalescent Hospital on the Asiatic shore of the Dardanelles, where he passed nearly two years. On arriving in England the two brothers founded the firm of W. & A. Gilbey, wine merchants,

of which he was, until 1893, the head. In 1893 the firm was registered under the Limited Liability Act as a private company, of which Sir Walter is the chairman. It is not, however, in the regions of commerce that Sir Walter is best known. Agriculture and horse-breeding have found in him one of their most liberal patrons. He is one of the trustees and was president in the year from June 1885 to June 1896 of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. He was largely instrumental in raising funds for the site of the Royal Agricultural Society hall at Kilburn in 1879, and in 1889 he was Chairman of the Show Committee on the occasion of the Jubilee show of the Society held at Windsor, when he received the Gold Medal from the Mansion House Committee in commemoration of his efforts in raising funds for this show. He is on the Councils of the Smithfield Club, of which he was President in 1896, and the Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution. Sir Walter has issued an appeal since 1887, on behalf of this institution, and claims to participate in church offertories at harvest ing services, which has resulted in an increase of the Institution's funds to the amount of over £5000 annually. He is also on the Council of the English Jersey Society, of which he was President in the year 1886. He also occupies the position of Chairman of the Royal Agricultural Hall Company; and the Horse Shows held there for a number of years past have been largely under his management. Sir Walter Gilbey is also one of the Governors, and a member of the General Purposes Committee, of the Royal Veterinary College. He has in addition taken an active part in the formation of the Shire Horse Society, of which he was President in 1883, succeeding the Earl of Powis. He is the first Commoner who has held that position, his Vice-President in that year being the Duke of Westminster, K.G. After an interval of twelve years his name was removed under the bye-laws from the list of Vice-Presidents and *ex officio* members of the Council, when he was again elected President of the Society (in 1896). The Hunters' Improvement Society, the Hackney Horse Society, and the London Cart Horse Parade Society may be said to have been created by him. He was President of the Hackney Society in 1889, of the Hunters' Improvement Society in 1889, and has been Chairman of the Cart Horse Parade Society since its foundation. Sir Walter Gilbey, when residing, some fifteen years ago, at Hargrave Park, Stanstead, Essex, was a successful breeder of Jersey cattle, and he has been also a very successful breeder of shire, hackney, hunter, and

Thoroughbred horses, at the paddocks attached to Elsenham Hall, Essex, where he resides. He twice won the Champion Prize for the best horse in all classes at the Shire Horse Society's London shows, viz., in 1883 and 1886. He has twice won the Champion Prize for hackney stallions at the London Hackney Show. He was also a successful exhibitor at the Hamburg International Show in 1883, the International Exhibition at Amsterdam in 1884, and the International Exhibition at Brussels in 1888 and 1897. After the latter show, the King of the Belgians appointed him a Chevalier of the Order of Leopold for his assistance in promoting the success of the show. He originated the Table Poultry Show in connection with the Smithfield Fat Cattle Show in the year 1894, having for its objects the encouragement of farmers and others in the production of an increased supply of table poultry, and has borne the whole expenses of the show himself. He is the author of various articles and pamphlets having for their object the encouragement and improvement of horse-breeding, notably the "Old English War Horse and the Shire Horse," identifying the present breed of shire horses with the old English war horse, a pamphlet which was very favourably reviewed by the press, and has since run to a second edition. He has also published two books on "Harness Horses" and "Young Racing Stock and How to Feed Them," and is about to publish in book form a series of articles on "Animal Painters and their Works," which have appeared in *Baily's Magazine*. He has also published (Vinton & Co., New Bridge St., Blackfriars) a life of George Stubbs, R.A., the famous animal painter. He was created a Baronet in 1893. He married Ellen, daughter of the late John Parish, of Bishop Stortford, in 1858. She died in November 1896. Addresses: Cambridge House, Regent's Park; and Elsenham Hall, Essex.

**GILCHRIST, Percy Carlyle, F.R.S., M.I.C.E.**, was born at Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, on Dec. 27, 1851, and is the eldest son of the late Alexander Gilchrist, Barrister, and Anne Burrows. He was educated at Felstead Grammar School, and at the Royal School of Mines, of which he is an Associate. He is well known as a metallurgist, and is one of the founders of the Thomas Gilchrist process for making steel. He is a Director, and was a founder, of the North-Eastern Steel Company, Ltd., of Middlesbrough. Address: Frognaal Bank, Finchley Road, N.W.

**GILDER, Richard Watson, LL.D.**, American poet, was born at Bordentown,

N.J., Feb. 8, 1844. He was educated mainly by his father, the late Rev. W. H. Gilder, a Methodist minister and writer, who established a seminary at Bordentown, and afterwards at Flushing, L.I. For a brief time, when the Confederates invaded Pennsylvania in 1863, he served in the Union army, and took part in the defence of Carlisle. He began the study of law, but the death of his father (1864) compelled him to abandon it in order to earn his own living. For a year he was a paymaster on the Camden and Amboy Railway, and then became journalist. From 1865-68 he was on the staff of the Newark (N.J.) *Advertiser*. In 1868 he, with Newton Crane, established the Newark *Register*, to the editorship of which in the following year he added that of *Hours at Home*, a New York monthly. The *Register* not proving profitable, Mr. Gilder in 1870 accepted the associate editorship of *Scribner's Monthly* (now the *Century Magazine*), then recently started, into which *Hours at Home* was incorporated. On the death of Dr. Holland in 1881, Mr. Gilder was made editor-in-chief of the *Century*, a position which he still holds. In addition to his editorial and literary labours, Mr. Gilder takes an active interest in all public matters. He is a member of many clubs in New York, and was the first President of the Fellowcraft. He was the first President of the Kindergarten Association, and is one of the founders of the Society of American Artists, the American Copyright League, the Authors' Club, the Free Art League, the City Club, and the Sculpture Society. He received the degree of LL.D. from Dickinson College in 1883, and of A.M. from Harvard University in 1890. His published works (all poems) are: "The New Day," 1875; "Lyrics," 1885; "The Celestial Passion," 1887; "Two Worlds, and other Poems," 1891; "The Great Remembrance, and other Poems," 1893; five books of song, 1894; and "For the Country," 1897.

**GILKES, Arthur Herman**, headmaster of Dulwich College, was born Nov. 2, 1849, is the son of William Gilkes, chemist, of Leominster, Herefordshire, and was educated at Shrewsbury School, 1859-68; Christ Church, Oxford, 1868-72; was first class in Moderations, 1870, and first class in Literis Humanioribus, 1872. He was Assistant-Master at Shrewsbury School, 1873-85, and was appointed Headmaster of Dulwich College, 1885. He is the author of "School Lectures on Electra and Macbeth"; "Boys and Masters"; "The Thing that hath been"; and "Kalistratus." In 1892 he married the daughter of B. M. Clarke, Clairville, Sydenham Hill. Address: The College, Dulwich.



**GILL, Charles Frederick, Q.C.**, son of Charles Gill, of Dublin, by Kate, the second daughter of Joseph Moyers of Dublin, was born at Rathmines, Dublin, on June 10, 1851. He was educated at the Royal School, Dungannon, Ireland; and he married on Nov. 6, 1878, Ada, the youngest daughter of John Crossley Fielding, the Grange, Forest Hill. He became a student of the Middle Temple in June 1871, and was called to the Bar on April 30, 1874. He practised on the South-Eastern Circuit, and Sussex Sessions; he was appointed Junior Counsel to the Post Office in 1886, Senior Counsel 1887; Junior Counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court in January 1889, Senior Counsel in September 1892; Junior Counsel to the London Bankers' Association in 1889. He was appointed Recorder of Chichester in March 1890, and he is a member of the General Council of the Bar. He has, during the past fifteen years, been engaged in a great many of the important criminal trials which have taken place. In January 1899 he was made a Q.C. Addresses: 4 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.

**GILL, David, F.R.S., LL.D., Hon. F.R.S.** Edin., Astronomer Royal at the Cape, born June 12, 1843, is the eldest son of the late David Gill, Esq., J.P., of Blairyth and Savock, Aberdeenshire, by Margaret, daughter of Gilbert Mitchell, Esq., of Savock, in the same county. He was educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen. He obtained his first experience in practical astronomy in the observatory at Aberdeen, and in a private observatory which he erected in the same city. Mr. Gill was associated with Lord Lindsay in the designs and details of the large observatory founded by that nobleman at Dunecht in 1870, taking the position as chief of the staff. He thus became engaged in the organisation of the expedition to the Mauritius, fitted out by Lord Lindsay, for the observation of the transit of Venus, on which occasion advantage was taken of the circumstance of a heliometer forming part of the equipment, to determine the sun's distance by measures of the planet Juno. The details of this work were published by Lord Lindsay as the joint work of himself and Mr. Gill. In connection with the same expedition, Mr. Gill arranged and personally conducted the whole of the chronometric and telegraphic longitude determinations connecting Berlin, Malta, Alexandria, Suez, Aden, Bombay, Seychelles, Réunion, Mauritius, and Rodriguez. It was while engaged upon these operations that he undertook, at the request of the Khedive, the measurement of the first base line of

the geodetic survey of Egypt. He then went to Ascension to observe the transit of Mars. In 1881 he published the *Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society*, an account of a determination of the Solar Parallax from observations of Mars, at Ascension, in 1877. The same year a difficult task, the determination of elaborate longitude connections connecting Aden, Zanzibar, Mozambique, Delagoa Bay, Durban, Port Elizabeth, and the Cape, was performed with great care; 1882 saw him organising observations of the minor planets Victoria and Sappho, which were carried out at the principal observatories of the world. The same year he made the arrangements for the observation of the transit of Venus in South Africa. In 1883 he set on foot the geodetic survey of South Africa, a scheme which he had urged upon the Government without ceasing since 1875. From 1881 to 1883 he was likewise engaged in researches on the Parallax of stars, an elaborate memoir on which subject he has published in the *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*. Recently (1893) this has been republished as "Heliometer Observations for the determination of Stellar Parallax made at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope." In 1875 he received the Medjidie (second class) from the Khedive for his labours in Egypt. In 1881 he was made LL.D. of Aberdeen University; the same year he received the Valz Medal from the Paris Academy of Sciences for his researches on the Solar Parallax; 1882 the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society of London for his heliometric observations of Mars and discussion of his results. In 1883 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1884 made LL.D. of Edinburgh University. Dr. Gill is a magistrate for the county of Aberdeen, one of the trustees of the South African Museum, and for some time a Member of the South African University Council. Address: Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope.

**GILL, Edmund**, landscape painter, was born Nov. 29, 1820, in the parish of Clerkenwell. His father was by trade a japanner, but Edmund soon turned his attention to painting, and succeeded in occasionally exhibiting pictures at the Royal Academy. After passing some time in Shropshire, Edmund Gill came to London, and became a student of the Royal Academy. He has since been an exhibitor of landscapes, storm scenes, and waterfalls, with few exceptions from Welsh and Scottish subjects, painted in the minute style that characterises the manner of the early Dutch artists.

**GILLIAT, John Saunders, M.P., J.P.**, was born in 1829, and is a son of the late J. K. Gilliat, of Fernhill, Berks. He was educated at Harrow and at University College, Oxford, where he took a fourth class in Lit. Hum. in 1851. From 1886 to 1892 he was M.P. for Clapham and Battersea, S., and since the latter year has represented Widnes, Lancs., as a Conservative. Mr. Gilliat is a Director of the Bank of England, and in 1883 was its Governor. He is a member of John K. Gilliat & Co., American merchants and bankers. He married, in 1860, Louisa, daughter of M. Babington. Addresses: 18 Prince's Gate, S.W.; and Chorleywood Cedars, Rickmansworth.

**GILLIES, The Hon. Duncan**, ex-Premier of Victoria, was born in Glasgow in 1834, and went out to Victoria in 1852. He was elected a Member of the Victorian Parliament in 1859, and was Minister for Lands in 1868, and again from 1875 to 1877. He held the office of Minister for Railways from 1872 to 1875, and from 1880 to 1883; and became Premier in 1886. He was Chairman of the Federal Conference held at Melbourne in 1890; on November 5 of which year, his Ministry being defeated, he resigned, and Mr. Munro became Premier. He, on taking office, gave, in a few plain figures, the sort of *damnosa hereditas* to which he had succeeded. He said: "The late Treasurer took office early in 1886. He had a large income from revenue during the specially-favoured Exhibition and land-boom years. He supplemented his actual income by mortgaging our future income from the sale of valuable city and suburban lands. He borrowed £1,500,000 in February 1886; £3,000,000 in January 1887; £1,500,000 in January 1888; and £3,000,000 in January 1889. From the Victorian stock he got £130,000 in December 1888. He borrowed £4,000,000 in April 1890, and got from the Victorian stock £26,411 in June 1890. In all he received £13,156,411 of borrowed money in a little over four years. He went out of office on Nov. 5, 1890, leaving to his successor a debit balance in the revenue account of £502,282, and the ear-marked farmers' bonuses to be provided for, contracts in hand between one and a half and two millions, the trust funds reduced to £337,271, the loan funds to £394,404, and matured debentures amounting to £850,000 to meet immediately!" In 1887 he was offered and refused a K.C.M.G. In 1894 he was appointed Agent-General for Victoria. Address: Melbourne.

**GILMAN, Daniel Coit, LL.D.**, President of the Johns Hopkins University,

was born in Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1831. After graduating as Bachelor of Arts at Yale College, in 1852, he devoted two years to travel and study in Europe, and subsequently became Librarian and Professor of Physical Geography in Yale College, where he remained from 1856 to 1872. He took an active part in the organisation of the Sheffield Scientific School, the Yale School of Fine Arts, and the Winchester Observatory of Yale College. His interest in public instruction led to his appointment, in 1856, as Superintendent of the Public Schools of New Haven, and afterwards, in 1865-66, as Superintendent of the Public Schools of Connecticut. In 1872 he became President of the University of California; and in 1875 he was called as President to take part in the organisation of a university in Baltimore, to which Johns Hopkins had given a large endowment. This institution is devoted to the advancement of the higher education of young men, the encouragement of research, and the publication of learned works. Mr Gilman was one of the judges in the Centennial Exhibition of 1876, one of the original trustees of the Slater Fund for the education of Freedmen, an official visitor of the United States Military Academy in 1875, and of the United States Naval Academy in 1876 and 1888. He has been President of the American Social Science Association, an active promoter of Civil Service reform, and of charity organisation, and of training handicrafts. He became, in 1893, President of the American Oriental Society, President of the Slater trustees (above mentioned), and a trustee of the Peabody Educational Fund. During the period of organising the Johns Hopkins Hospital he was for several months its Director. He has travelled widely in the United States and Europe, and on the Mediterranean. His addresses, reports, and reviews, chiefly but not wholly pertaining to educational subjects, would make, if collected, several octavo volumes. His views upon higher education may be gathered from eighteen reports to the Johns Hopkins University, from many addresses delivered in Baltimore, from an address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, 1887, and from three articles in the *North American Review*, "On American Education, 1776-1876"; "On the Idea of the University," 1881; "On the Idea of the College," 1882. He delivered opening addresses at Sibley College (Cornell University), Adelbert College (Cleveland), Bryn Mawr College (near Philadelphia), the Women's College (Baltimore), the Slater Museum of the Fine Arts (Norwich), the Dearborn Astronomical Ob-

servatory (near Chicago), the College for Promoting Manual Instruction (New York), and the Sage Library of Cornell University. The honorary degree of Doctor of Laws has been conferred on him by Harvard, Yale, and Columbia.

**GINSBURG, Christian David**, LL.D., an eminent Rabbinical scholar, was born in Warsaw in 1830, and educated there in the Rabbinic College. He was one of the original members appointed by Convocation for the revision of the English version of the Old Testament Scriptures, and is the author of "An Historical and Critical Commentary on the Song of Songs," and on "Ecclesiastes," 1857; "The Kariates, their History and Literature," 1862; "The Essenes," 1864; "The Kabbalah, its Doctrines, Development, and Literature," 1865; "The Massoretha-Massoreth of Elias Levita," in Hebrew, with Translation and Commentary, 1867; "Jacob ben Chajin's Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible," Hebrew and English, with notices, 1867; "The Moabite Stone," 1871; "A Commentary on Leviticus," 1882; "The Massorah," four imperial folio volumes, 1880-86, a work of vast erudition. Dr. Ginsburg has been a contributor also to Kitto's "Encyclopædia of Biblical Literature"; Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible"; and the "Encyclopædia Britannica." In 1897 he published "Fac-similes of the Manuscripts of the Hebrew Bible," and "Introduction to the Massoretico-critical Edition of the Hebrew Bible."

**GIOLITTI, Francesco Giovanni**, Italian statesman, was born at Mondovì, Oct. 27, 1842, and became a barrister at the age of eighteen, taking the degree of LL.D. four years later. In 1866 he entered the magistracy at Turin, and soon after was given a post under the Minister of Justice by Signor Vigliani, whence he passed to the Ministry of Finance under Signor Sella, where he showed rare aptitude, and was made a Councillor of State in 1882. The same year he entered Parliament as Deputy for Cuneo, and at once distinguished himself by his grip of financial questions. At that period he supported Signor Crispi (*q.v.*), and was appointed by him Minister of Finance, Sept. 19, 1890. In this position, without opposing the large expense necessitated by the Triple Alliance, he endeavoured to bring about economies in the Ministry of Public Works, to which he was unable to gain the adhesion of the Chamber. In consequence, he resigned on December 8, and this was one of the causes leading to the fall of the Crispi Cabinet. In May 1892, on the fall of the Marquis di Rudini, he was charged

to form a Cabinet in which he held the posts of Premier and Minister of the Interior. A fortnight after, he tendered his resignation, which the King refused to accept. This rendered a dissolution necessary, and Signor Giolitti having cleverly obtained a vote of supply for six months, the elections of November of the same year, resulted in a great triumph for the Government. At this time the scandals in connection with the Bank of Naples and the Bank of Rome led to a demand for a parliamentary inquiry, and the Premier not conducting the investigation with sufficient vigour for the Parliament, a coalition was formed against him, and he again tendered his resignation in May 1893. The King again refused to accept it. However, in November of the same year, he resigned definitely, and was succeeded by another Crispi Ministry.

**GIPPS, General Sir Reginald Ramsay**, K.C.B., son of Sir George Gipps, K.C.B., R.E., sometime Governor of Australia, was born in 1831, and educated at Eton. He entered the Scots Guards as Ensign in the year 1849, and was promoted Lieutenant and Captain in 1854; Major by brevet in 1856, Colonel by brevet in 1871, and Major-General in 1881. He took part in the Crimean War, being wounded at the battle of the Alma. He was also engaged in the sortie from the garrison of Sebastopol, in which the Russians were repulsed with the loss of 2000 killed and wounded, and was again severely wounded at the battle of Inkermann. He was mentioned in despatches and was awarded the Crimean Medal with four clasps, 5th class of the Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, the Turkish Medal, and the Brevet of Major. During 1881 he was a Brigadier-General in Ireland, and from 1884 to 1889 was Major-General in Command of the Home District, being shortly afterwards appointed Deputy Adjutant-General for the Militia, Yeomanry and Volunteers at Head-Quarters. He was promoted to a K.C.B. in 1888. In 1892 Sir Reginald Gipps acted as Military Secretary to the Duke of Cambridge, and was promoted full General in 1894. He married (2), in 1886, Evelyn, daughter of Colonel Feilden of Dulas Court, Hereford. Addresses: 11 Chester Street, S.W.; and Sycamore House, Farnborough, Hants.

**GISSING, Algernon**, novelist, born at Wakefield on Nov. 25, 1860, is the son of Thomas Walter Gissing, late of that town (originally from Suffolk), and Margaret, his wife, *née* Bedford, Worcestershire. Educated at private schools, and trained originally for the law, he was admitted a solicitor early in 1882. He

practised for a short time in his native town, but ultimately abandoned the legal profession and took entirely to that of letters. This brought him to London for two or three years, but love of the country impelled him to withdraw thither, and for the last few years he has spent the bulk of his time in rural seclusion. He has published several novels, all of which deal with country life, and amongst which are: "A Village Hampden," published in 1890; "A Moorland Idyl," in 1891; "Between Two Opinions," in 1893; "At Society's Expense," in 1894; "The Sport of Stars," in 1896; and "The Scholar of Bygate," in 1897. Address: Willersey, near Broadway, Worcestershire.

**GISSING, George**, novelist, was born at Wakefield on Nov. 22, 1857, and educated at Owens College, Manchester. His writings, which may be said to belong to the school of English realism, are "The Unclassed," 1884; "Demos," a satire on the seamy side of the Labour movement, 1886; "A Life's Morning," 1888; "Thyrza," 1887; "The Nether World," 1889; "The Emancipated," 1890; "New Grub Street," a picture of the less showy aspects of modern authorship, 1891; "Denzil Quarrier," 1892; "Born in Exile," 1892; "The Odd Women," 1893; "In the Year of Jubilee," 1894; "The Whirlpool," 1897; "Eve's Ransom," 1895; "Human Odds and Ends" (short stories), 1897; "The Town Traveller," 1897; and "Charles Dickens: a Critical Essay," 1898. Address: c/o Messrs. Lawrence & Bullen, 16 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

**GLADSTONE, Catherine**, was daughter and heiress of Sir Stephen Glynne, who died when she was very young, her mother being left in charge of the estates during the minority of her son Stephen, then only eight years of age. The Rector of Hawarden, the Hon. George Neville, was Lady Glynne's brother. In those days Hawarden was but a Cheshire village, and not of good reputation, as the great coach road to Holyhead passed through it, and four times a day the mails made the road ring with their bugles and the bustle they brought with them. Mr. Neville called a meeting and remonstrated with the inhabitants on the bad character Hawarden had gained, saying that as one means of promoting a better state of things he would urge his sister, Lady Glynne, to lessen the number of local public-houses, and to cause those that were left to shut on Sundays during divine service. Thus was the work of social reform begun in the parish of Hawarden. In 1839, Catherine Glynne married the rising young statesman, W. E.

Gladstone, on the same day as her younger sister married Lord Lyttleton, and the double wedding was honoured with great rejoicings. In her long married life she was the devoted companion of her illustrious husband, aiding and assisting him in all manner of ways, and carrying out many charitable designs mutually projected. One of the first of these was the New Port Market Refuge, suggested by Mr. Gladstone, who saw how very many homeless wanderers were out of a night on his road to the House. It is designed to give temporary shelter and help to men out of work, and so enable them to get employment again. In 1866 the East End of London suffered a terrible epidemic of cholera, and Mrs. Gladstone, visiting the London Hospital, saw much of the distress caused by it, and took a great interest in the many orphans left by its ravages. She took a house at Clapton and installed them there, and wrote an appeal to the *Times* on their behalf. It was amply responded to, and £5000 were raised for them. Seeing the need of helping those who had struggled through so terrible an illness, she organised a Convalescent Home at Woodford, in Essex. This establishment she visited for twenty-five years, when in town, going down to the London Hospital every Monday morning to examine into the claims of would-be patients. There is another Orphanage Home under her auspices at Hawarden: it was set on foot after the American War and the Lancashire Cotton Famine. The young girls there are trained for domestic service at Notting Hill. Indeed, Mrs. Gladstone's kindly help and influence have been called forth in a thousand ways. The touching and heroic part played by her at the death-bed and funeral of her late husband is fresh in the recollection of all. That she was present at the solemn ceremony in the Abbey, on which occasion the Prince of Wales kissed her hand, is only an additional proof of her fortitude and of her life-long devotion to her hero.

**GLADSTONE, Helen G.**, fourth daughter of the late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, by his wife Catherine, daughter and heiress of Sir Stephen and the Hon. Lady Glynne, was born on Aug. 29, 1849, at Hawarden Castle, Flintshire. She was educated at home and at Newnham College, Cambridge, of which she eventually was appointed Vice-Principal, holding that position from October 1882 to Christmas 1896. She was during the closing period of his life constantly with her father, and acted as his secretary. After his death she managed the immense mass of correspondence which that sad event naturally entailed upon his family. Address: Hawarden Castle, Chester.



**GLADSTONE, The Right Hon. Herbert John, M.A., M.P.**, is the youngest son of the late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone and Catherine, eldest daughter of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart. He was born at 12 Downing Street, London, on Jan. 7, 1854, when his illustrious father was Chancellor of the Exchequer for the first time. He was educated at Eton and at University College, Oxford, where he obtained a third-class in Classical Moderations in 1874, and a first-class in the Modern History School in 1876 (M.A. 1879). From 1877 to 1880 he was History Lecturer at Keble College. In the latter year he contested Middlesex County, and entered Parliament. He was Private Secretary to his father in 1880-81; a Lord of the Treasury, 1881-85; Financial Secretary at the War Office in 1886; Under-Secretary at the Home Office, 1892-94; and First Commissioner of Works, 1894-95. Since 1880 he has represented Leeds in Parliament. He has (April, 1899) succeeded the late Mr. Thomas Ellis as Chief Whip to the Liberal party in the House of Commons. Addresses: 4 Cleveland Square, St. James's, S.W.; and Hawarden Castle, Chester.

**GLADSTONE, Professor John Hall, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.**, was born March 7, 1827, and educated at home. He studied chemistry at University College, London, under Professor Graham; and at Giessen, under Professor Liebig. He took the degree of Ph.D. in 1848; lectured on Chemistry at St. Thomas's Hospital from 1850 to 1852; was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1853; was a member of the Royal Commission on Lighthouses, Buoys, and Beacons, from 1859 to 1862; a member of the Gun Cotton Committee (appointed by the War Office) from 1864 to 1868; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry at the Royal Institution from 1874 to 1877; President of the Physical Society from its formation in 1874 to 1876; and President of the Chemical Society from 1877 to 1879. He was made Honorary Doctor of Science at the Centenary of Trinity College, Dublin, in 1892. Since 1846 Dr. Gladstone has been constantly engaged in scientific research, principally in chemistry, electricity, and optics, and the points of contact between these sciences. The results have been published by the Royal, Chemical, and other Societies, and by the British Association. For many years he has been engaged also in various philanthropic and religious movements; and from 1873 to 1894 he was one of the representatives of the Chelsea Division on the School Board for London. He was for three years Vice-Chairman of the Board, and for eighteen years Chairman of the Books and Apparatus Sub-Committee, where he paid special

attention to methods of instruction. He is the author of: "The Biography of Michael Faraday," 1872; "Points of Supposed Collision between the Scriptures and Natural Science: a lecture delivered in connection with the Christian Evidence Society," 1872; "Miracles as Credentials of a Revelation: a lecture delivered in the new Hall of Science, Old Street, City Road, under the auspices of the Christian Evidence Society," 1873; "Spelling Reform, from an Educational Point of View," 1878; "The Chemistry of Secondary Batteries," 1883; and upwards of fifty memoirs in the *Philosophical Transactions* and other Proceedings of the learned societies. For these investigations, and especially for the application of optical methods to chemical research, he has lately received the Davy medal of the Royal Society. He married (1) May, daughter of the late Charles Tilt; and (2) Margaret, daughter of the late Rev. D. Kirk, and niece of Lord Kelvin. He is now a widower. Addresses: 17 Pembroke Square, W.; and Athenæum.

**GLAISHER, James, F.R.S.**, was born in London on April 7, 1809. In 1829 he was appointed Assistant on the Principal Triangulation of the Ordnance Survey of Ireland, and in that capacity was charged with the meteorological observations on the mountains Bencorr in Galway, and the Keeper mountains near Limerick. These observations were published by Sir Henry James in 1856. From 1833 to 1836 Mr. Glaisher was Assistant at the Cambridge Observatory. In 1836 he was appointed Assistant in the Astronomical Department of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and in 1840, on the establishment of the Magnetical and Meteorological Department, he was appointed its Superintendent, and continued to hold that office until his retirement from the public service at the end of 1874. In 1841 he began the series of quarterly and annual meteorological reports which have been published by the Registrar-General in his Quarterly and Annual Reports, without any interruption from that time to the present. These meteorological reports are the result of the reduction and discussion of the observations of about sixty voluntary observers scattered over England. Mr. Glaisher was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1849, and was the founder of the Royal Meteorological Society, of which he was Secretary for nearly twenty years, and President in 1867-68. He is also a past President of the Royal Microscopical Society. On the death of the late Lord Chief-Baron Sir F. Pollock, he succeeded him as third President of the Photographic Society of Great Britain, an office which

He still holds. He has also since 1880 been the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. He was a Juror in the Class of Scientific and Philosophical Instruments at the Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and was the Reporter of this Class in 1851. He is the author of a "Report on the Meteorology of London in relation to the Cholera Epidemic of 1853-54," published by the Board of Health in 1855, and of a "Report on the Meteorology of India in relation to the Health of the Troops," 1863, which formed an Appendix to a Report of a Royal Commission on the Army in India. He was a Member of the Royal Commission on the Warming and Ventilation of Dwellings (1857), for which he conducted most of the experiments, and wrote the report. He is the author of more than a hundred books and papers relating to astronomy, meteorology, and the theory of numbers. In 1845 he published his "Hygrometrical Tables," which has passed through seven editions, and is regarded as a fundamental work in connection with meteorology. "A Memoir on the Radiation of Heat from various Substances," published in the *Philosophical Transactions* for 1848, and certain papers on the forms of snow crystals, published in 1855, are also noticeable. Between 1863 and 1866 he made twenty-nine balloon ascents for scientific purposes, in one of which (Sept. 5, 1863) he attained the greatest height yet reached (nearly seven miles). He was insensible for more than ten minutes, and Mr. Coxwell, the aeronaut, only just succeeded in opening the valve by pulling it with his teeth. The results are printed in the Reports of the British Association. The observations made were very numerous and varied, and still form a unique series. Some of the results have been published in a popular form in "Travels in the Air." Mr. Glaisher is also President of the Aeronautical Society. He translated and edited "The Atmosphere" (by Flammarion), and "The World of Comets" (by Guillemin). After his retirement from the Royal Observatory he devoted himself to the completion of the Factor Tables begun by Burckhardt in 1814, and continued by Dase in 1862-65. Burckhardt published the first three millions, and Dase the seventh, eighth, and ninth. The three intervening millions have been calculated by Mr. Glaisher, and published, with a full enumeration relating to the whole nine millions, in 3 vols., 4to, 1879-83. In 1885 he published "Hygrometric Tables," which in 1893 attained an eighth edition. On April 8, 1898, the Executive Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund presented Mr. Glaisher with a eulogistic address of congratulation, containing a survey of his arduous labours

in the cause of Palestine Exploration, on his entering his 70th year. Address: The Shola, Heathfield Road, Croydon.

**GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee**, Sc.D., F.R.S., is the eldest and only surviving son of James Glaisher, F.R.S., and was born at Lewisham, Kent, on Nov. 5, 1848. He was educated at St. Paul's School, 1858-67, and was senior Campden Exhibitioner in 1867. He proceeded to Trinity College, Cambridge; was elected scholar in 1868; and graduated as second wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos of 1871. In that year he was elected Fellow of Trinity, and was appointed assistant-tutor at the same time; tutor in 1883; and senior tutor in 1886, retaining this position until 1893. In 1887 he received the degree of Sc.D. from his own University. He was elected Fellow of the Royal Society in 1875; was President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1882-84, of the London Mathematical Society, 1884-86, and of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1886-88. He was Moderator in 1877, and examiner for the Mathematical Tripos in 1878, and (second post only) in 1886, 1887, and 1888. Dr. Glaisher's writings, all of which are mathematical, relate principally to the subjects of "Elliptic Functions," "Definite Integrals," "Theory of Numbers," mathematical tables, and mathematical bibliography. In 1894 he edited the "Collected Mathematical Papers" of H. J. S. Smith. He has been editor of *The Messenger of Mathematics* since 1871, and of the *Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics* since 1878. Addresses: Trinity College, Cambridge; and Athenæum.

**GLANUSK, Lord.** See BAILEY, SIR JOSEPH RUSSELL.

**GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY,** Bishop of. See HARRISON, THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM THOMAS.

**GLAZE BROOK, The Rev. Michael George**, Head-master of Clifton College, is the son of M. G. Glazebrook, a merchant, and was born on Aug. 4, 1853. He was educated at Dulwich College, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he took firsts in Classical and Mathematical Moderations; in 1876, a second in the Final School of Mathematics; and in 1877 a first in Lit. Hum. In 1878 he was appointed an Assistant-Master at Harrow, in 1888 High Master of Manchester Grammar School, and in 1891 Head-master of Clifton College. He has published editions of the classics, "Lessons from the Old Testament," and has written on the subject of education. Address: School House, Clifton College.

Electrical Standards Committee of the Association. He has acted as Examiner in the University of London, the Victoria University, and the University of Wales, as well as for the Mathematical and Natural Science Tripos at Cambridge. He was Hopkins Prizeman, 1888; is the author of various papers on Mathematical and Experimental Physics published in the *Transactions of the Royal Society* and elsewhere; and of a Text-book of Physical Optics; and (jointly with Mr. W. N. Shaw) a Text-book of Practical Physics. He has also written a Life of Maxwell for the Century of Science Series, and the article on Newton in the "National Dictionary of Biography." He is the author of Text-books on Physics published by the Pitt Press. His writings treat chiefly of optical and electrical questions. One of the most important contains a verification of Fresnel's theory of double refraction for a bi-axial crystal; while others deal with the absolute resistance of the B.A. Unit, and the specific resistance of mercury. In some papers published in the *Philosophical Magazine*, the theory of double refraction is treated from a dy-

South Kensington. At elections of 1886 and 1892, returned for South Kensington that constituency 1886-95 he was Chairman Conservative M.P.'s. He the Press Fund, and a paper Society; Vice-President of the Institute of Journalists Master and Trustee of the League. He was knighted created a baronet in 1887 to the peerage in 1895 by Glenesk, of Glenesk, in married, in 1870, Alice E daughter of the late Lord and sister of the fourth Duke Addresses: 139 Piccadilly House, Hampstead Heath

**GLENN, Robert** J.P., Recorder of Croydon 5, 1844, in London, and late R. Glenn, by his wife daughter of the Rev. Charles was educated at Christ Church he became a "Grecian," and an exhibition at the

and sat there for some years as Advising Assessor. He established the *Woods Post*, which was contributed to by the late Professor Palmer and other writers of eminence; was appointed first recorder of Croydon in 1889, and is, by virtue of his office, a J.P. for the borough; is the author of "A Manual of the Laws affecting Medical Men," and is Standing Counsel to the Hospital Saturday Fund. He married, in 1871, Eleanor, daughter of Harry Hayward, Esq., of Wilsford, Wilts, and has issue two sons, Cecil Hayward and Hugh Wesley, and one daughter, Elsie Glenn. Addresses: Coombe Hill House, South Croydon, Surrey; Chambers, 1 Parcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL,**  
Bishop of. See **ELLICOTT**, THE RIGHT  
REV. CHARLES JOHN.

**GLOUVET**, Jules de. See **QUESNAY**  
DE BEAUREPAIRE, JULES.

**GLOVER**, James Grey, M.D. Edin. (1854), is the sixth son of the late Alderman Glover, J.P., of South Shields, and was born in that town on May 11, 1832. He studied in the University of Edinburgh; has been on the active staff of the *Lancet* since 1862, first under the late Dr. James G. Wakley, and now under the joint editorship of Mr. Thomas H. Wakley and Mr. Thomas Wakley. Dr. Glover is a member of the General Medical Council of Education and Registration of the United Kingdom. He was elected to that body in November 1886, under the provisions of the Medical Act of that year, as direct representative of the medical profession in England and Wales, together with Mr. Wheelhouse, of Leeds, and Sir Walter B. Foster, M.D., M.P., of Birmingham. Since then Dr. Glover has been twice re-elected, in 1891 and 1896 respectively. In 1897 he was made a Justice of the Peace for the county of London. In politics Dr. Glover is a Liberal Unionist, and is chairman of the Liberal Unionist Association for East Islington. Dr. Glover has been a member of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund since its formation in 1873. He married, in 1869, Mary, daughter of the late William Muller, Esq., of Clapton. Address: 25 Highway Place, W.

**GLYN**, The Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr, Bishop of Peterborough, was born in London on Nov. 21, 1843, and is the eighth son of the first Lord Wolverton, and Marion, daughter of Pascoe Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow Court. He was educated at Harrow and at University College, Oxford, where he took his B.A. degree in

1866; M.A., 1870. In 1868 he was ordained, became curate of Doncaster, under the late Dean Vaughan, at that time Vicar of Doncaster, and in 1872 was preferred to the vicarage of Beverley. When, in 1875, Dr. Pigou, then Vicar of Doncaster, resigned, he returned there as Vicar, and, on the appointment of the present Archbishop of York to the Bishopric of Lichfield in 1878, he became Vicar of Kensington, in which cultured centre of the metropolis he ministered with the greatest social and philanthropic success among highly appreciative and sympathetic parishioners until his appointment, in 1897, to the Bishopric of Peterborough. He was chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1877-93, and, since 1881, has been a chaplain to the Queen, having been appointed Chaplain-in-Ordinary in 1884. He was appointed Proctor for the clergy of London in the Lower House of the Convocation of Canterbury in 1891. Theologically he is described as a Neo-Evangelical, although he is no partisan. He married, in 1882, Lady Mary Campbell, daughter of the Duke of Argyll. Addresses: The Palace, Peterborough; and Athenæum.

**GOBLET**, René, French statesman, was born at Aire-sur-la-Lys, Sept. 26, 1828. He was called to the Bar at Amiens, and under the Empire took an active part in the establishment of a Liberal newspaper. He resigned his legal appointments in 1871, in order to enter political life, and was elected to the National Assembly. He identified himself with the Republican Left, and in the important debates in which he took part soon made his mark as an orator. At the General Election of 1876 he failed in his candidature for the representation of Amiens, but in the following year was successful, and in 1879 was appointed Under-Secretary of State for Justice. At the same time he took a prominent part in the affairs of his own town, and was Mayor of Amiens, and representative for its north-east division at the Council of the Somme. In August 1881 he was re-elected for Amiens, and in M. de Freycinet's Cabinet of 1892 was appointed Minister of the Interior. He resigned with his colleagues on the Egyptian question on July 29 of the same year. After the fall of M. Ferry, M. Goblet was appointed Minister of Education and Public Worship in the cabinet of M. Brisson, in which capacity he introduced many important reforms. He resigned office with the Brisson Ministry in 1885, but was appointed to the same post under the new Prime Minister, M. de Freycinet (January 1886). In the long and important debate before the Senate on the subject of lay organisation and primary education,



Saco, Maine, Aug. 3, 1839. He graduated at Amherst College in 1860, and received his degree of M.D. at Bowdoin College and at Harvard in 1863. He began the practice of his profession at Portland, Maine, and was soon appointed Instructor in Anatomy at the medical school located there. In 1867 he became Professor of Natural Science and Applied Chemistry in Bowdoin; and in 1868 was given the chair of Materia Medica in the Maine Medical School, and was also made a Member of the Board of Agriculture. These positions he resigned in 1872, to accept the Instructorship in Botany, and the University Lectureship on Vegetable Physiology at Harvard. In 1873 he was made Assistant-Professor of Vegetable Physiology; in 1878 Professor of Botany; in 1879 Director of the Botanic Garden; and in 1888 Fisher Professor of Natural History. He was elected a Member of the Council of Harvard College Library in 1875; and a Member of the Faculty of the Museum of Comparative Anatomy in 1881. Professor Goodale was President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1890. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of the National Academy of Sciences at Washington, and of many other scientific bodies. He has published numerous works on Physiological and Economic Botany, and critical reviews in the *American Journal of Science*, of which he is an associate editor.

**GOODALL, Frederick, R.A.**, son of the late Mr. Edward Goodall, the eminent engraver (who died April 11, 1870), was born in London, Sept. 17, 1822. Before he was fifteen he had won the "Isis," and the large silver medal of the Society of Arts. In 1838 he went on a sketching tour through Normandy. In 1839, when but seventeen, he exhibited his first picture at the Academy—"Card Players." Subsequent visits to Normandy, Brittany, and Ireland supplied him with materials for a long series of popular pictures. One of these early pictures, "The Return from Christening," received a prize of £50 from the British Institution. Two others, "The Tired Soldier," 1842, and "The Village Holiday," 1847, are now in the National Gallery. Other important pictures drawn from old English life were "Hunt the Slipper" and "Raising the Maypole," 1851. A charming scene from Milton's "L'Allegro" was in a walk he had seldom trod. In 1853 he was elected an Associate of the Academy. Two years later he exhibited "An Episode of the Happier Days of Charles I.," representing a water party in the royal barge at Hampton Court; and after this came

"The Swing," 1855, and "Cranmer at the Traitor's Gate," 1856, engraved in line by his father. In 1857 Mr. Goodall visited Venice and Chioggia, where he made studies for "Felice Ballarin reciting Tasso," which was not completed for the following Exhibition, but exhibited in 1859. The winter of 1858 and the spring of 1859 he spent in Egypt, and several pictures have been the result of that journey. In 1863 he was elected a Royal Academician. Since then he has exhibited "The Song of the Nubian Slave," his diploma work, and "The Messenger from Sinai at the Wells of Moses," in 1864; "Rising of the Nile," in 1865; "Hagar and Ishmael," in 1866; "Mater Purissima" and "Mater Dolorosa," in 1868; "Jochabed," in 1870; "The Head of the House at Prayer," in 1872; "An Arab Improvisatore," and "Subsiding of the Nile," in 1873; "Rachel and her Flock," "Agriculture in the Valley of the Nile," "A Fruit Woman of Cairo," "A Seller of Doves," and "The Day of Palm Offering," in 1875; "An Intruder on the Bedouin's Pasture," "The Holy Mother," and "Sheep-washing near the Pyramids of Ghizeh," in 1876; "Glencoe," "The Time of Roses," and "The Water-carriers: Egypt," in 1877; "Oxhey Place, Herts," "The Daughters of Laban," and "Palm Sunday," in 1868; "Water for the Camp," "Sarah and Isaac," and "Hagar and Ishmael," in 1879; "Moving to Fresh Pastures," "Time of the Overflow, Egypt," "Hannah's Vow," "An Egyptian Pastoral," and "Holy Childhood," in 1880; "The Road to Mecca," "The Return from Mecca," "Artist and Model," and "Rebecca," in 1881; "Memphis," and "The Arrival at the Well," in 1882; "Crossing the Desert," "Returning from the Pasture, Ghizeh," "A Coffee-Shop, Cairo," "Outside the Tent," and "Water for the Camp," 1883; "A New Light in the Harem," "The Flight into Egypt," "Sword of the Faithful," 1884; "Finding of Moses," "The Holy Child," "Gordon's Last Messenger," 1885; "Misery and Mercy," 1887; "Leading the Flock," 1889; and "The Thames from Windsor Castle," 1890; "Isles of Loch Lomond," 1891; "Spinners and Weavers," 1892; "Sheep Shearers in Egypt," 1892; "The Waters of the Nile," 1893; "The Palm Grove," 1894; "Laban's Pasture," 1895. Mr. Goodall has painted many portraits, of which the following is a list: "Alice," "Thomas Tarry, Esq.," "Sir John M'Neill," "Sir Henry Havelock," "Lady Grantley," "Sir Moses Montefiore," "The late Thomas Blackwell, Esq.," "The late Robt. Blackwell, Esq.," "Mrs. Phipps Eyre," "Mrs. Goodall," "Charles Randell, Esq.," "J. Barrow, Esq.," "Mrs. J. Barrow," "Mrs.

Oates," "Miss Beatrice Shaw," "The Hon. Mrs. R. Devereux," "Beatty Kingston, Esq.," "W. K. D'Arcy, Esq.," "Miss Lena D'Arcy," "Sir Oscar Clayton," "Lady Dorothy Nevill," "Miss Rica Goodall," 1871-1894; "Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland," 1897; "Anderson Crichton," "Henry A. Blyth," 1898. His recent paintings are: "The Way from the Village," 1896; "The Ploughman and Shepherdess" (now in the National Gallery), 1897; and "A Gilded Cage," "The Ancient Causeway, Egypt," and "An Egyptian Village," 1898. Address: Rosenstead, Avenue Road, N.W.

**GOODHART, James Frederick**, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., received his medical education at Guy's Hospital, and at Aberdeen University, where he graduated M.D. in 1873. In 1871 he obtained his C.M. with highest honours, and special honours for his Graduation Thesis on "Artificial Tuberculosis." This was written while Dr. Goodhart was Assistant in the Pathological Department of the Hunterian Museum at the Royal College of Surgeons (England), where he also largely contributed to the formation of the Museum Catalogue. In 1867 he obtained the Gold Medal in Clinical Medicine at Guy's Hospital. He was at one time Lecturer on Pathology at Guy's, and is now Physician there. He is consulting Physician to the Evelina Hospital, Fellow of the Royal Med. and Chir. Society, and has examined in Medicine at the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and delivered, at the former, the Bradshawe Lectures in 1875, his subject being "Morbid Arterial Tension." He is known for his diagnoses, and has published a number of important articles in the "Guy's Hospital Reports" (1869-90), in Allbutt's "System of Medicine," the New Sydenham Society's "Atlas of Pathology," &c. In 1891 he delivered the Harveian lectures, his subject being "Common Neuroses." His "Students' Guide to the Diseases of Children" has passed through many editions. Address: 25 Portland Place, W.

**GORDON, John B.**, born in Upson County, Georgia, Feb. 6, 1832, was educated at the University of Georgia, and admitted to the Bar. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered the Confederate army as captain, and rose to the rank of lieutenant-general. He became prominent towards the end of the war, especially during the protracted siege of Petersburg by General Grant. He commanded at the close of the war one wing of Lee's army, and led the last assault at Appomattox Court House. The State of Georgia

having been "reconstructed" as a member of the Union, he was, in 1868, the Democratic candidate for Governor, but his Republican opponent was declared to be elected. In 1873 he was chosen Senator from Georgia, and re-elected in 1879, but resigned his seat in 1880. He took a leading part in the Senate, and although a Democrat, gave a moderate support to the policy of President Hayes. On his retirement from the Senate he became interested in various railroad enterprises, but in 1886 was elected Governor of Georgia, an office to which he was re-elected in 1888. He has been succeeded therein by Governor Northen. In 1890 he was again elected United States Senator, and served till 1897.

**GORDON-CUMMING, Miss Constance Frederica**, sixth daughter of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, of Altyre and Gordonstoun, Morayshire, was born at Altyre, May 26, 1837. Homes so beautiful early inspired in her a deep love of nature, but for the first thirty years of her life, her wanderings were entirely confined to Great Britain. Then an invitation to join a married sister in the Himalayas resulted in her penetrating to the boundaries of Chinese Tartary, and, the taste for travel being now fairly awakened, the next twelve years were spent in various Oriental countries and Pacific Isles. Miss Gordon-Cumming has published accounts of her travels in the following volumes: "In the Hebrides"; "Via Cornwall to Egypt"; "In the Himalayas"; "At Home in Fiji"; "A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War"; "Fire Fountains of Hawaii"; "Granite Crags of California"; "Wanderings in China"; "Two Happy Years in Ceylon"; and, "Work for the Blind in China." The latter is now incorporated in "The Inventor of the Numeral Type for China" (published at 1s. nett by Messrs Downay & Co., London), which is an account of the life and work of the Rev. W. H. Murray, of Peking, telling how he adapted Braille's system of dots to represent numerals, and then numbered the sounds in Mandarin Chinese. Consequently books prepared in this type mark numbers only, and thirty of the simplest symbols ever devised, suffice for printing any book in Mandarin dialects, instead of a minimum of 4000 intricate Chinese characters. Books for both blind and sighted persons are printed by the blind students in the School for the Blind at Peking, and by this system the most ignorant peasants, either blind or sighted, can easily acquire the arts of reading and writing fluently in less than three months, whereas six years is the average time required by Chinamen to learn to read books



afterwards to  
Hargrave in  
1872, and at  
H was promoted  
to an American  
in 1897.

William, M. A.

was

edu-

appointed

the post

In

the purpose of

the

H with a

writings

1870,

1873;

The

New

and

the

the

in

and on

success.

rooms,

His

of

of

the

the

the

Seven-

the

1884;

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the



Privy Councillor in 1890. Sir John Gorst is greatly interested in all questions concerning education. He was one of the English delegates at the Berlin Labour Conference (1890), and in 1891 he was conspicuous for his advanced attitude with regard to the Labour Question. After a visit to Ireland, he was appointed Financial Secretary to the Treasury in November 1891, and held that office until the following July. In 1892 he was elected Conservative member for Cambridge University, which he now represents in Parliament. He married Mary, daughter of Rev. Lorenzo Moore, Christ Church, New Zealand. Addresses: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; and Howes Close, Cambridge.

**GOSCHEN, The Right Hon. George Joachim, M.P., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.**, son of the late William Henry Goschen, a London merchant, of German extraction, was born Aug. 10, 1831. He received his education at Rugby, under Drs. Tait and Goulburn, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., taking a first-class in Lit. Hum. in 1853. Soon after he became a merchant in partnership with Messrs. Frühling and Goschen, of Austinfriars, and a Director of the Bank of England; but he retired from the partnership on taking office in the Russell-Gladstone ministry. He was returned in the Liberal interest for the City of London in May 1863, on the death of Mr. W. Wood; and he took an active part in the movement for throwing open the universities to dissenters, and the abolition of religious tests. Mr. Goschen, who was re-elected for the City of London, at the head of the poll, at the general election in July 1865, was made Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Nov. 20, 1865, when he was sworn of the Privy Council, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and a Cabinet Minister, Jan. 26, 1866, retiring with the Russell ministry in June of that year. On the accession of Mr. Gladstone to power, in December 1868, he was appointed President of the Poor-Law Board, which office he held to March 1871, when he succeeded Mr. Childers as First Lord of the Admiralty. He went out of office with his party in February 1874. At the general election which was held in that year he was the only Liberal candidate returned for the City. In 1876 Mr. Goschen and M. Joubert were chosen as delegates of the British and French holders of the Egyptian debts to concert measures for the conversion of the debts. They proceeded to Egypt, where they were received by the Khedive (August 14), and eventually an agreement was signed at Cairo (November 18) for a

reorganisation of the finances and debt of Egypt. On July 17, 1878, Goschen issued an address to the electors of the City of London, deciding to come forward again at the next general election, on the ground that his vote on the County Franchise question had been in accord with the views generally entertained by the party. Mr. Goschen attended the International Monetary Conference held at the Foreign Office in August 1878. In May 1880, immediately after Mr. Gladstone's accession to power, Mr. Goschen consented to take the special duties of Ambassador Extraordinary at Constantinople, in place of Sir Henry Layard, who remained nominally on leave of absence, but did not finally. Before proceeding to Constantinople Mr. Goschen visited the most important political centres in Europe; this was the first step towards the formation of a European concert for the execution of the unperformed parts of the Treaty of Berlin. In 1881 the ambassadors of the Great Powers in the Conference at Constantinople, after long and painful negotiations, joined in a note to the Government recommending the acceptance of the utmost that Turkey could be made to yield. The new frontier line between Greece and Turkey, giving Greece a greater part of Epirus, with Janina and Metzovo, to Turkey, giving Greece a session of almost all Thessaly, and placing under the command of the Gulf of Arta. The Cabinet of Athens was forced, under the pressure of Mr. Goschen, to agree to this frontier line, which deprived Greece of nearly one-third of the territory promised to her at Berlin. The agreement was admitted by all the Powers to the assent of Turkey to these terms was obtained chiefly through the persistence and firmness of Mr. Goschen. His mission came to an end in April 1881. Goschen was appointed an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England in November 1882. He has written largely on financial questions, and his treatise on "The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges," 5th edition, has been translated into French by Léon Say. He has published several speeches in pamphlet form, among his "Speech on Oxford University Abolition Bill," 1865, and his "Speech on Bankruptcy Legislation and other Commercial Subjects," 1868, and "Address on Education and Economic Subjects," 1885. At the general election of 1885 Goschen, who had sat for Ripon since his retirement from the representation of the City of London in 1880, was elected in a severe contest (in which he was defeated by a Radical, but obtained a large majority), to represent the Eastern division of Edinburgh. In 1886, however, he was defeated by a large Gladstone-

majority. From 1887 to the present time he has represented the St. George's Hanover Square Division. Mr. Goschen had taken a foremost place in the campaign against the Home Rule Bill. On the resignation of Lord Randolph Churchill in December 1886, and when Lord Salisbury had failed to induce Lord Hartington to join his Government, Mr. Goschen was prevailed upon to accept the Chancellorship of the Exchequer, though he declined the leadership of the House. Mr. Goschen's scheme for the reduction of the interest on the National Debt was cordially accepted by all parties, and successfully brought to a conclusion in July 1889. Mr. Gladstone, however, vigorously attacked his proposals with reference to the Death Duties. In 1895 he was appointed first Lord of the Admiralty. He was elected Lord Rector of the University of Aberdeen in 1874 and 1888, and of the University of Edinburgh in 1890. He married, in 1857, Lucy, a daughter of John Dalley. This lady died in February 1894. Addresses: Admiralty House, Whitehall; Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; and Athenæum.

**GOSCHEN, William Edward,** Minister at Belgrade, was born in 1849, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1869. Having served at Madrid, Buenos Ayres, and Paris, he was promoted to a second Secretaryship at Rio de Janeiro in 1877. In 1880 he was attached to the Right Hon. G. J. Goschen's embassy to Constantinople, where he became Secretary in 1881. In 1885 he went to Pekin, to Copenhagen in 1888, and to Lisbon in 1890. In 1893 he was promoted to be Secretary of Embassy at Washington, and was transferred to St. Petersburg in 1894. There he was granted the rank of Minister Plenipotentiary during the absence of the Ambassador in 1897. In July 1898 he was promoted from St. Petersburg to succeed Sir Edmund Fane at Belgrade.

**GOSFORD, Earl of, Sir Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, Bart., K.P.,** was born on Aug. 19, 1841, and is the son of the 3rd Earl and the only daughter of the 10th Earl of Meath. He succeeded his father in 1864. He was educated at Harrow. He is married to a daughter of the 7th Duke of Manchester. Addresses: 22 Mansfield Street, W.; and Gosford Castle, co. Armagh.

**GOSLING, Audley Charles,** Minister in Chili, was born in 1836, and having passed through Sandhurst, served for a short time, 1855-57, in the army, but entered the Diplomatic Service in 1859. He was promoted to be second Secretary in 1870,

and in 1873 went to Athens, afterwards to Madrid, Copenhagen, and Stuttgart. He became Consul General to Hungary in 1879, Secretary at Madrid in 1885, and at St. Petersburg in 1888. He was promoted to be Minister to the Central American Republic in 1890, a post which he exchanged for his present post in 1897.

**GOSSE, Edmund William, M.A.,** only son of the late distinguished zoologist, Philip Henry Gosse, F.R.S., was born in London, Sept. 21, 1849, and educated in Devonshire. He was appointed Assistant-Librarian at the British Museum in 1867, but has held since 1875 the post of Translator to the Board of Trade. In 1872 and 1874 he visited Norway, Denmark, and Sweden, for the purpose of studying the literature of these countries; and in 1877 he visited Holland with a similar purpose. His poetical writings consist of "Madrigals, Songs, and Sonnets" (in conjunction with a friend), 1870; "On Viol and Flute," lyrical poems, 1873; "King Erik," a tragedy, 1876; "The Unknown Lover," a drama, 1878; "New Poems," 1879; "Firdausi in Exile, and other Poems," 1886; and "In Russet and Silver," 1894. Mr. Gosse wrote "The Masque of Painters," which was performed by the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, on May 19, 1885, and on subsequent evenings, with great success. A collected edition of Mr. Gosse's poems, in three volumes, appeared in 1897. His chief prose writings are a volume of "Northern Studies," 1879, consisting of critical essays in Scandinavian, Dutch, and German literature; a life of Gray, 1882 (English Men of Letters Series); about thirty essays contributed to Ward's "English Poets," in 1880-81; "Seventeenth Century Studies, a contribution to the history of English Poetry," 1883; "From Shakespeare to Pope, an inquiry into the causes of the rise of classical poetry in England," 1885; a "Life of Philip Henry Gosse, the naturalist," 1890; "Gossip in a Library," 1891; "The Secret of Narcisse," a romance, 1892; "Questions at Issue," a volume of essays, 1893; and "The Jacobean Poets," 1894; "Critical Kit-Kats," 1896; and "A Short History of English Literature," 1897. He has also edited a volume of "English Odes," 1881; the works of Thomas Lodge, in 4 vols., 1882; a complete edition of the works of Gray, in 4 vols., 1884; the writings of Beddoes, in verse (1890) and prose (1891); and a series of translated foreign novels, "The International Library." He introduced Ibsen to the English public in 1872, and he has published the authorised translations of "Hedda Gabler," 1891, and (with Mr. Archer) of the "Master Builder,"

1893. In the spring of 1884, Mr. Gosse was elected Clark Lecturer in English Literature at Trinity College, Cambridge, in the place of Mr. Leslie Stephen, who retired; and in 1885 he received the honorary degree of M.A. from the University of Cambridge. He was re-elected Clark Lecturer in 1886, and retired in 1889. In the winter of 1884-85, Mr. Gosse, who had been invited to deliver the Lowell Lectures that season, visited America, and lectured not only in Boston, but before Harvard and Yale Colleges, before the Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, and in New York. He is now engaged in editing a series of Short Histories of Literature, of which Ancient Greek, French, English, Italian, and Spanish have already appeared. In 1875 Mr. Gosse married Ellen, daughter of the late Dr. G. R. Epps, a lady who is well known as an artist, and as a contributor to the principal exhibitions. Address: 29 Delamere Terrace, W.

**GOT, François Jules Edmond**, an eminent French comedian, born at Lignerolles, Orne, Oct. 1, 1822, received his education at the Collège Charlemagne, and after being employed for a short time at the Prefecture of the Seine, entered M. Provost's class at the Conservatoire, where, in 1842, he carried off the second, and in 1843 the first, prize for comedy. After a year's compulsory service in the army, he made his first bow to a Parisian audience in 1844 at the Comédie Française, of which Society he became a member in 1850. M. Got's reputation steadily increased, and he is now most deservedly regarded as one of the greatest actors on the French stage. He excels in the representation of the leading comic parts in the old classical dramas, and has created scores of original characters in modern pieces. M. Got's name has been frequently before the public in connection with the internal dissensions of the Comédie Française. When M. Got and his colleagues of the Théâtre Français visited London in 1871, they were entertained at a public dinner at the Crystal Palace. On Aug. 4, 1881, M. Turquet, the Under-Secretary of State for Fine Arts, publicly conferred the Cross of the Legion of Honour on M. Got at the Conservatoire. It was, however, as Professor of the Conservatoire and Maître de Conférences at the École Normale Supérieure, that M. Got received this high recompense for his services to art. M. Got again visited London with his colleagues of the French Theatre in the summer of 1893, and appeared in "Les Plaideurs" and other parts. On Jan. 12, 1895, he married Mdle. Tréville, one of his pupils,

and soon after retired from the stage. lives at 11 Rue Hameau, Boulaiv. Paris.

**GOTCH, Francis**, M.A. Oxon, and B.Sc. Lond., M.R.C.S. and F. born at Bristol in 1853, is the son of late Rev. F. W. Gotch, LL.D., one of the Old Testament Revision Committee. Receiving his early education at Amersham Hall School, he proceeded to University College, London, being appointed University Scholar at University Hall in 1871. In 1873 he became a Graduate in Arts at the University of London, and was appointed University Scholar in Logic and Moral Philosophy. Having turned to the study of science, he graduated in Natural Science in 1875, and subsequently became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in 1881. From this time he devoted himself to Physiology, and studied in the laboratory of Du Bois-Reymond. In 1882 he was elected Sharpey Physiological Scholar in the laboratory of University College, London, under Professor B. Sanderson. In 1883 he proceeded to Oxford as Demonstrator in the Physiological Laboratory of the University, receiving the honorary degree of Doctor of Arts in 1885. He was appointed Professor of Physiology in University College, Liverpool, in 1891, and was a Fellow of the Royal Society in the following year. In 1895 he was elected Vinerian Professor of Physiology at the University of Oxford, and a Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Professor Gotch's researches have been chiefly directed to the elucidation of fundamental questions as to the functions of excitable structures, muscles, nervous trical organs, spinal cord, and brain in conjunction with Professor Victor Horsley. He carried out a prolonged experimental investigation into the functions of the central nervous system by the use of the method, that of observing and controlling the electrical changes in nerve-fibre and nerve-centres when these are in a state of activity and repose respectively. His researches were made the subject of a Croonian Lecture at the Royal Society in 1891. Besides several communications on various physiological and medical questions, Professor Gotch has published the following papers: "Changes in the Membrane of the Spinal Cord, following Excitation of the Cortex Cerebri" (*Proceedings of the Society*, 1888), in conjunction with Horsley; "The Electrical Organ of the Skate" (*Journal of Physiology*, Paris, 1889), in conjunction with Prof. Sanderson; "Communication and Demonstration to the Physiological Congress at Bâle" (*Centralblatt für Physiologie*, 1890).

"The Electrical Relations of the Brain and Spinal Cord" (*Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain*, 1890); "The Mammalian Nervous System" (Croonian Lecture, *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, 1891, *Phil. Trans.*, 1891), in conjunction with Prof. Horsley; and "Temperature and Excitability," communicated to the Physiological Congress at Liège, 1892, and published in the *Journal of Physiology*, 1896. Other recent publications are: "The Electromotive Properties of Malapterurus" (*Phil. Trans.*, 1896); "The Electrical Changes in Nerve" (*Proceedings of the Royal Society*, 1898), &c. Address: The Lawn, Banbury Road, Oxford.

**GOTT, The Right Rev. John, D.D.**, Bishop of Truro, was born on Christmas Day 1830, and is the youngest son of William Gott, Wyther Grange, Yorkshire, and Margaret Ewart, Mosley Hall, Liverpool. He was educated at Winchester and Brasenose College, Oxford, where he took his B.A. degree in 1853, and in 1873, when he became Vicar of Leeds, was made D.D. Ordained in 1857, he was for four years Curate at St. Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, and afterwards held the incumbency of the church of St. Andrew in the same town. He was appointed Perpetual Curate of Bramley, Leeds, in 1866, and became Vicar of Leeds in 1873 in succession to Dr. Woodford, who was raised to the See of Ely. He was Vicar and Rural Dean of Leeds until 1886, when, on Lord Alwyne Compton becoming Bishop of Ely, he succeeded his lordship as Dean of Worcester. The vicarage of Leeds has long been a stepping-stone to high preferment in the Church, having been held at different times by Dean Hook and Drs. Atlay and Jayne, in addition to the foregoing. Dr. Gott is a High Churchman, and is the author of "The Parish Priest of the Town," 1877; "The Ideals of a Parish," 1897. He became Bishop of Truro in June 1891. He married in 1858 Harriet, daughter of Whitaker Maitland, Loughton Hall, Essex. Addresses: Trenytown, Par Station, Cornwall; and Athenæum.

**GOUGH, General Sir Charles John Stanley, G.C.B., V.C.**, brother of Sir Hugh Gough, entered the army (Bengal Cavalry) on March 20, 1848; Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1849; Captain, June 9, 1857; Major, July 20, 1858; Lieut.-Colonel, Jan. 24, 1867; Colonel, Nov. 28, 1875; Major-General, July 2, 1885; Lieut.-General, June 5, 1889. Sir Charles Gough served throughout the Punjab campaign of 1848-49, including the action of Ramnugur, passage of the Chenab, and battles of Sadoolapore, Chillianwalla, and Goojerat (Medal with two clasps); served in the

Indian Mutiny campaign of 1857-58; was with the Guide Corps at the siege and capture of Delhi; was Commander of the Guide Cavalry in the affairs at Kurkonda on the 15th, and Rhotuck on the 17th and 18th of August 1857, engaged in the cavalry affair in rear of the camp on Sept. 11. He served with Brigadier Showers' column in the Delhi and Jhujjur districts; was engaged in the action of Narnole on Nov. 16; served with Hodson's Horse in the actions of Gungeeree, Putteallee, Mynpoorie, and Shumshabad (wounded); commanded a squadron of Hodson's Horse in the action of Meangunge; was present throughout the siege and capture of Lucknow (Medal with two clasps, Victoria Cross, and Brevet of Major). He was awarded the V.C., 1st, For gallantry in an affair of Khurkowdah, near Rhotuck, on Aug. 15, 1857, in which he saved his brother, who was wounded, and killed two of the enemy; 2nd, For gallantry on Aug. 18, when he led a troop of the Guide Cavalry in a charge, and cut down two of the enemy's sowars, with one of whom he had a desperate hand-to-hand combat; 3rd, For gallantry, on Jan. 27, 1858, at Shumshebad, where in a charge he attacked one of the enemy's leaders, and pierced him with his sword, which was carried out of his hand in the *mêlée*; he defended himself with his revolver, and shot two of the enemy; 4th, For gallantry, on Feb. 23, 1858, at Meangunge, where he came to the assistance of Brevet-Major O. H. St. George Anson, and killed his opponent, immediately afterwards cutting down another of the enemy in the same gallant manner. Sir Charles Gough served with the Bhootan Expedition in 1864-65, and was present at the capture of Dalingkote and Bala stockades (mentioned in Despatches). He served in command of the Cavalry Brigade in Afghanistan, 1878-80; was present at the capture of Ali Musjid (Despatches); commanded the force at the action of Futtehabad on April 2, 1879, completely defeating the Afghans (Despatches); and in December 1879 he commanded the force at the defence of the Jagdalak Pass and subsequent advance on and relief of Kabul (Despatches). He commanded a brigade at the action of Saidabad (Despatches), and was subsequently made K.C.B. (Medal and two clasps). On the withdrawal of the army from Afghanistan, he was selected to command the force left to hold the Khaibar Pass. Subsequently he served in command of the Hyderabad contingent from 1881 to 1885, and of the Oudh Division, Bengal army, from 1885 to 1890. He was created G.C.B. in 1895. He published in 1897 a work on "The Sikhs and the Sikh War." He married Harriette, daughter of the late



J. W. Power, M.P., in 1859. Address: Innislonagh, Clonmel, Ireland.

**GOUGH, General Sir Hugh Henry**, G.C.B., U.C., was born Nov. 14, 1833, and is the third son of George Gough, of Rathronan House, Clonmel. He was educated by a private tutor, and entered the Bengal army on Sept. 4, 1853; Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1855; Captain, Jan. 4, 1861; Brevet Major, Jan. 5, 1861; Major, Sept. 4, 1873; Brevet Lieut.-Col., March 30, 1869; Lieut.-Col., Sept. 4, 1879; Brevet Col., Oct. 1, 1877; Major-General, Feb. 6, 1887. Sir Hugh Gough served as Adjutant of Hodson's Horse throughout the siege of Delhi (wounded); commanding a wing of the regiment in the actions of Bolundshur, Allyghur, and Agra, relief of Lucknow by Lord Clyde, battle of Cawnpore, affairs at Seraighat and Khodagunge, siege and capture of Lucknow (severely wounded and two horses killed), and action of Ranode (mentioned in Despatches on several occasions for "distinguished bravery," and thanked by the Governor-General of India, Brevet Major, Victoria Cross, and Medal with three clasps). He received the U.C. for the following circumstances: "Lieutenant Gough, when in command of a party of Hodson's Horse near Alumbagh on Nov. 12, 1857, particularly distinguished himself by his forward bearing in charging across a swamp and capturing two guns, although they were defended by a vastly superior body of the enemy. On this occasion he had his horse wounded in two places, and his turban cut through by a sword, whilst engaged in a combat with three sepoys. Lieutenant Gough particularly distinguished himself also near Jellalabad, Lucknow, on Feb. 25, 1858, by showing a brilliant example to his regiment, when ordered to charge the enemy's guns; and, by his gallant and forward conduct he enabled his men to effect their object. On this occasion he engaged himself in a series of single combats, until at last he was disabled by a musket-ball through the leg while charging two sepoys with fixed bayonets. Lieutenant Gough on this day had two horses killed under him, a shot through his helmet, and another through his scabbard, besides being severely wounded." He commanded the 12th Bengal Cavalry in the Abyssinian campaign in 1868, and was present at the capture of Magdala (mentioned in Despatches, C.B., and Medal); served throughout the Afghan War of 1878-80; commanded the cavalry of the Koorum Force in 1878-79; and was present at the capture of the Peiwar Kotal, in the pursuit of the Afghans over the Shutargardan, in the affair of the Maugior Pass, and during the operations in Khost. He served with the Kabul

Field Force in 1879-80 as Brigadier-General of Communications, and was present in the engagement at Charasiab, and in the various operations around Kabul in December 1879 (wounded); accompanied Sir Frederick Roberts in the march to Kandahar in command of the Cavalry Brigade, and was present at the reconnaissance of August 31 in command of the troops engaged, and in the cavalry pursuit of the following day (frequently mentioned in Despatches, K.C.B., Medal with four clasps, and bronze decoration). He became a Lieutenant-General in 1891, and was on the staff of the Bengal army from 1887 to March 1892. He was appointed Keeper of the Crown Jewels in the Tower of London in 1898. In 1897 he published "*Old Memories*." Address: Tower of London.

**GOULD, Francis Carruthers**, assistant-editor of the *Westminster Gazette*, was born at Barnstaple on Dec. 2, 1844, and is the second son of R. D. Gould, architect. He was educated privately, and was in many years on the London Stock Exchange, which he was glad eventually to forsake. He is famous as a caricaturist, and in many years the Christmas number of *The Pall Mall Gazette* was illustrated by him. He was at one time on the *Pall Mall Gazette*, and, since its foundation, has drawn the notable cartoons in the *Westminster*. He is also caricaturist to the *Sketch*. Address: Endsleigh Street, Tavistock Square, W.C.

**GOULD, Nathaniel**, novelist and journalist, was born on Dec. 21, 1857, at Manchester. He is the son of the late Nathaniel Gould, of Manchester and Pilsbury Grange, Derbyshire, and of Mary, daughter of the late William Wright, of Bradbourn, Derbyshire. He was educated at Strathmore House School, Southport. His publications are: "*The Double Event*," 1891; "*Running it Off*" and "*Jockey Jack*," 1892; "*Harry Dale's Jockey*," "*Banker and Broker*," 1893; "*Throw Away*," "*Stuck Up*," 1894; "*Only a Commoner*," "*The Miner's Cup*," 1895; "*The Magpie Jacket*," "*Who Did It?*" "*The Doctor's Double*," "*On and Off the Turf in Australia*," "*Town and Bush*," 1896; "*Horse or Blacksmith*," "*Not so Bad after all*," "*Seeing him Through*," "*A Lad of Mettle*," 1897; "*A Gentleman Rider*," "*The Famous Match*," "*War at Last*," "*Golden Ruin*," 1898. He has travelled extensively in different parts of the world and in Australasia, where he held several important engagements on the press. Address: Wotton Grange, Bedford, Middlesex.

**GOURAUD, Captain**, French officer, was born in 1865, and became conspicuous during the "*Marchand*" incident. He left

the Military School of St. Cyr in 1890.

1894 to 1897 he served in the French army, seeing considerable active service with the natives. After a short rest, he returned to Gourounsi in November of the same year (1897), and, early in 1898, was twice wounded in conflicts with the Sudanese. On the conclusion of the Anglo-French Convention for the settlement of the Niger region, Captain Gouraud was appointed Resident at his old station, Gourounsi. While acting in this official capacity, he captured Samory, an act which has brought him some distinction.

**GOURKO, Count Joseph Vassilyévich**, one of the most distinguished generals of the Russo-Turkish war, is of Lithuanian origin, and was born in 1828, and educated in the imperial "Corps de Pages." He was created ensign of the regiment of Hussars of the Imperial Body Guard in 1846. In 1857 he was already captain, and commanded a squadron in the same regiment, and was made in 1860 adjutant to the Emperor. In 1861 he received his colonel's commission. In 1866 Gourko was appointed commander of the 4th Hussar regiment of Marinpol. In 1867 the Emperor named him Major-General, and ordered him to be of his suite. Then he commanded the Grenadier regiment of the Imperial Guards, and in 1873 the first brigade of the second division of the Cavallerie de la Garde. We may add that Count Gourko took part, although in inferior rank, in the Crimean war, being stationed at Belbeck. His heroic deeds are almost too well known to be minutely recorded; we will mention only some of the principal feats of this valiant general, who commanded the vanguard of the Imperial army. On June 25, 1877, with a detachment of cavalry and a single battery, he attacked and took by assault the strong and powerfully occupied town of Tyrnovo (Tirnowo). On July 5 he occupied Kazanlyk and the village of Shipka, and after occupying and defending the passes of Shipka, Hanko, and others, he, together with General Radetzky, traversed the Balkans in the middle of the winter snow-storms and frosts, with but few losses, and led the victorious Russian troops into the fertile valleys beyond, thus occupying Sofia, Philippopolis, and Adrianople. The hazardous and almost impossible feat of traversing the Balkans in the middle of winter will for ever remain one of the greatest deeds performed by the soldiers of Russia. Count Gourko has been elevated to the rank of Adjutant-General, is a Knight of St. George of the second class, and of several other high orders. He was made a Count in April 1878, and was appointed Governor-

General of St. Petersburg (1879) after the attempts on Alexander's life, and then, after a period of enforced retirement, Governor-General of Poland. His rule in Poland has been strongly Muscovite in tendency. In 1884 the Czar visited Poland, and General Gourko took extraordinary precautions for his safety. In 1891, during the Russian famine, he made an optimistic report on the food supply in Poland. Events proved him to have been mistaken, and his position was in danger, but he exculpated himself, and in April 1892 returned to Warsaw as Commander-in-Chief of all troops in Poland and Lithuania. Count Gourko is married to a French lady.

**GOURLEY, Sir Edward Temperley**, M.P., is the eldest son of the late T. Y. Gourley, shipowner, of Sunderland, and was born at the latter place on June 8, 1828. He was educated at a private school in Scotland, and at Sunderland. He is a Sunderland merchant and shipowner, and has represented that borough in the House of Commons, as a Liberal member, since 1868. He is a Justice of the Peace and an Alderman for Sunderland, and has been thrice its Mayor. He was for ten years Hon. Secretary of the Sunday School Union, and was, for twenty years, Commandant of the Sunderland Rifles, a corps of which he is now Hon. Colonel. He received the honour of knighthood in 1895. Address: Roker-on-Sea, Sunderland.

**GOW, Andrew Carrick**, R.A., was born in London, June 15, 1848. He became a student of Heatherley's School of Art, Newman Street. In 1868 he was elected a Member of the Institute (now Royal Institute), and since 1870 has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy. Amongst his chief works may be mentioned "A Suspicious Guest," 1870; "Introduction of Lady Mary Wortley to the Kit Kat Club," 1873; "Sophy Baddeley at the Pantheon," 1875; "The Relief of Leyden," 1876, now in the National Gallery of Sydney; "The Tumult in the House of Commons in 1640," 1877; "No Surrender," 1878, now in the National Gallery at Melbourne; "The Last Days of Edward VI.," 1880; "Bothwell," 1884; "Absolution for the Lost at Sea," 1885; "Cromwell at Dunbar," 1886, purchased by the Trustees of the Chantrey Fund; "The Garrison Marching out with the Honours of War," 1887; "A Lost Cause," Flight of King James II. after the battle of the Boyne, now in the Tate collection, 1888; "Charles I. at Hull"; "After Waterloo: *Sauve qui peut*," 1890; "Queen Mary's Farewell to Scotland," 1892; "The

Flag Maidens of Taunton"; "God save King James"; "On the Sands at Boulogne"; "Wellington crossing the Bidas-soa," 1896; "On the Way to Exile," 1897, Napoleon's arrival at Rochefort, purchased by the Emperor of Russia; "A Gentleman of the Road," and "The Signal," 1898. Mr. Gow's works have been mostly historical. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1881, and R.A. in 1891. Addresses: 15 Grove End Road, N.W.; and Athenæum.

**GOWER, Lord Ronald Sutherland**  
Gower, F.S.A., is the youngest son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and uncle of the present Duke of Sutherland, and was educated at home, at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He is known as a sculptor and a writer, and is first President of the Society of Miniaturists. Amongst his works of art there may be mentioned: statues of Marie Antoinette on her way to Execution; "The Old Guard at Waterloo"; and the Shakespeare Monument at Stratford-on-Avon. He is the author of: "My Reminiscences"; "Life of Joan of Arc"; "Rupert of the Rhine"; "Stafford House Letters"; "Bric-à-Brac"; "Last Days of Marie Antoinette"; "De Brosse's Letters from Italy." Lord Ronald Gower was formerly member of Parliament for the county of Sutherland. He has dropped the name of Leveson, his father having first assumed that of Sutherland in 1841. Address: 27 Trebovir Road, S.W.

**GOWERS, Sir William Richard,** K.B., M.D., F.R.S., son of William Gowers and Ann Venables, was born in London in 1845, and educated chiefly at Christ Church College School, Oxford. He commenced the study of medicine in 1861 as pupil to a surgeon at Coggeshall, Essex, and continued it at University College and Hospital, graduating at the University of London in 1869 and 1870. In 1873 he was appointed Assistant-Physician to University College Hospital, and to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, and subsequently became Physician to each institution, and a Professor of Clinical Medicine in University College. He was elected F.R.C.P. in 1879, F.R.S. in 1887, and created Knight in 1897. His contributions to medical science have embraced many subjects, but he is chiefly known to the profession on account of his work on the structure and diseases of the nervous system. A special tract of fibres in the spinal cord, which he first described, is generally named after him. The extent to which his work upon this subject has been based on original observation and research, and the manner in which facts thus ascertained have been applied to the

elucidation of the practical problems of disease, their diagnosis and treatment, have secured for his works a wide circulation, not only in this country but also in America, and in most European countries, and have made them popular alike with students and practitioners. He was one of the early investigators of the changes that occur within the eye in diseases of the brain, kidneys, &c., and his "Manual and Atlas of Medical Ophthalmoscopy" (of which a third edition was published in 1890) is the chief authority on the subject. It is also of interest as containing the first systematic use of the Autotype process for illustrating the processes of disease, most of the plates having been thus reproduced from the author's own drawings. A course of lectures delivered before the College of Physicians in 1880 formed the basis of a work on "Epilepsy and the Convulsive Diseases." A small book on the "Diagnosis of Diseases of the Spinal Cord" has been described as marking a turning-point in professional knowledge of the subject, and was followed by a similar work dealing with the Diseases of the Brain. His chief work, however, is a general "Manual of Diseases of the Nervous System," in 4 vols., of which a second edition appeared in 1892, and a third is now (1898) in preparation. Besides these subjects he is known in connection with diseases of the blood, and has improved or invented an apparatus for counting the number of the blood corpuscles, and ascertaining their quality. Like many members of the medical profession, he has found a recreative occupation in etching, and his work has been seen at the Royal Academy and other exhibitions. He is, indeed, apparently the first F.R.S. whose etching has been seen at the Academy, although many Fellows have exhibited work in oil and water-colour. He received the honour of knighthood in 1897. Sir William Gowers has employed phonetic shorthand most extensively throughout his life to promote his scientific work, making exclusive use of it for personal writing, and strongly advocating its employment as a means of saving time and improving the quality of intellectual work. He has earnestly advocated its use in medicine and other branches of scientific work, and was the founder and first President of a Society of Medical Phonographers which now (1898) contains 300 members. This movement appears likely to attain considerable ultimate importance. In 1875 he married Mary, daughter of Frederick Baines, of Leeds. Addresses: 50 Queen Anne Street, W., and Athenæum.

**GRACE, Dr. William Gilbert,** the famous cricketer, was born at Downend,

ristol, July 18, 1848, and is the son of the late Henry Mills Grace, a keen cricketer and sportsman. He evinced a great aptitude for being trained in the sport by his Mr. Alfred Pocock, and in 1864 with the South Wales team on against the Gentlemen of scoring 170 and 56 not out. The year he was eagerly sought for, reputation established. Between 1864 and 1890 Dr. Grace completed 814 in first-class matches, and obtained in all 35,466 runs, being an average of 43½ per innings, the most extraordinary record of batting performances chronicled. He captured 2230 in first-class matches, between 1864 and 1890, at a cost of 36,170 runs; per wicket, 16. In July 1879 he was presented with a costly testimonial, valued at £100, and presented by all classes of players, in recognition of his merits as an all-round cricketer. He is said to be the best batsman in the country, a good bowler, an excellent fielder, and a first-rate captain. In 1884 he took three innings of over 100 against the Australians, and repeated the feat in 1885. Like his father and brother (Dr. E. C. Grace) he is a member of the medical profession, and took his degree in 1879, studied at Bristol Medical School, St. Thomas's and Westminster Hospitals. He has been in practice in Bristol since 1879. He published a book upon "Cricket in 1891. In 1895 he made nine centuries" in first-class cricket, and completed his one hundredth century. He had the second of the batting averages, his average being 43½, three not out, total runs, 2346; score, 288; and average, 51. The *Telegraph* handed him £5000, the result of a great national subscription of his admirers' shillings. On his fifty-first birthday, or "jubilee," July 1898, he was the object of an extraordinary demonstration of enthusiasm. His residence is Ashley Grange, Ashley Down,

**GRAFTON, Duke of, Augustus Lennox Fitzroy, K.G., C.B.,** was born on June 22, 1821, and succeeded his brother as 7th Duke in 1842. He was educated at Harrow, and received a commission in the 60th Rifles in 1837, subsequently entering the Grenadier Guards in 1839. He served in the Crimean campaign, being wounded at the battle of Inkermann, and eventually rose to the rank of Major-General, and retired from the army in 1864. He acted as Equerry to the Queen from 1849 to 1882, and in the latter year was appointed Honorary Equerry. His

Grace is Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, Northamptonshire, and he was married, in 1847, to Anna, daughter of the late James Balfour of Whittinghame, Haddingtonshire (she died in 1857). Addresses: 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; and Euston Hall, Thetford, &c.

**GRAHAM, Sir Gerald, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., V.C.,** Lieut.-General on the Reserve List, only son of the late Robert Hay Graham, M.D., of Eden Brows, Cumberland, was born June 27, 1831, and educated at private schools, three years being spent at a school in Dresden, Saxony. He entered the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, in 1847, and received his commission as Second Lieutenant in the Corps of Royal Engineers in 1850. He became Captain in 1858, Major in 1859, Lieut.-Colonel in 1861, Colonel in 1869, Major-General in 1881, and Lieut.-General in 1884. He served throughout the Crimean campaign, landing with the first troops at Old Fort on Sept. 14, 1854, and leaving when the Russian guard took over Balaclava in May 1856. He was present at the battles of Alma and Inkermann, did nearly 100 turns of duty in the trenches, and led a ladder-party at the assault of the Redan on June 18, 1855. He took part in the demolition of the docks and "White Buildings" during the winter of 1855-56, and was twice wounded. For the Crimean campaign he received the medal with three clasps, fifth-class Medjidieh, Turkish medal, Victoria Cross, and was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour. He was twice mentioned in despatches, and obtained the brevet rank of Major. He took part in the China war of 1860, and was severely wounded at the assault of the Taku Forts; was present at the capture of Peking, mentioned in despatches, obtained brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, C.B., and medal with two clasps. In the Egyptian campaign of 1882 Major-General Graham commanded the second brigade of the first division throughout the campaign. He took part in the action of El Magfar, commanded at Kassassin on Aug. 28, took part in the subsequent action of Sept. 9, and in the battle of Tel-el-Kebir; he was mentioned in despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, received K.C.B., second-class Medjidieh, medal with clasp, and bronze star. Major-General Sir Gerald Graham was put in command of the expedition for the relief of Tokar in February 1884, after the destruction of an Egyptian force under Baker Pasha. The British force fought a severely-contested action with the rebel Hadendowas at El Teb, on Feb. 29, 1884, and relieved Tokar on the following day. On March 13 Sir Gerald Graham again defeated a large force of



Arabs, with great slaughter, at Tamai. The road to Berber was then open, but the British troops were withdrawn. For these services Major-General Sir Gerald Graham was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-General. In 1885, after receiving news of the fall of Khartoum, another expedition was sent under the command of Lieut.-General Sir Gerald Graham to Suakim to open the road to Berber and to lay down a railway. This expedition arrived at Suakim about March 13, and on the 20th fought the battle of Hasheen. Sir Gerald received the U.C. for "determined gallantry at the head of a ladder-party at the assault of the Redan (Sebastopol), on June 18, 1855; and for devoted heroism in sallying out of the trenches on numerous occasions, and bringing in wounded officers and men." For his services Lieut.-General Sir Gerald Graham was thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and was decorated with the Grand Cross of SS. Michael and George by her Majesty. He has contributed some articles to the Royal Engineers' Professional Corps papers, and translated Von Goetze's "Account of the German Engineers' operations during the campaign 1870-71." In January 1886, he contributed a paper to the *Fortnightly* called "Last Words with General Gordon." He married Jane, daughter of G. Durrant, of Elmhall, Suffolk, widow of the Rev. G. B. Blocker, Rector of Rudham Norfolk. Club: United Service.

**GRAHAM, Peter, R.A.**, was born, in 1836, in Edinburgh, where he received his artistic training at the School of Design. He is famous as a painter of the Highlands, one of his first well-known pictures being "A Spate in the Highlands," 1866. He has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy's Exhibitions, and of late years has shown "The Sea with Ebb and Flow," 1895; "The Close of Day" and "From Beetling Sea-crag where the Gannet Builds," 1896; "Crossing the Stream" and a sea-piece, 1897; "The Road across the Moor," "Moorland Quietude," "The Grass-crowned Headland of a Rocky Shore," and "Lashed by the Wild and Wasteful Ocean," 1898. He was elected R.A. in 1881. Address: 93 Ladbroke Road, W.

**GRANBY, Marquis of, Henry John Brinsley Manners, J.P.**, is the eldest son and heir to the Duke of Rutland, and was born in 1852, and educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was principal private secretary to Lord Salisbury in 1885-86 and in 1886-88. In 1888 he was returned as Conservative member for the Melton Division of Leicestershire, and sat until

1895. In 1896 he was summoned House of Peers in his father's Bar Manners of Haddon. He has been in the third battalion of the Leicestershire Militia, and is a J.P. for Leicestershire. He has written many articles on sport, and is an ornithologist. The Countess of Granby, whom he married in 1882, is a talented artist in portrait painting. She is the daughter of Colonel C. H. Hay, C.B., son of the late Earl of Bessborough and Crawford. Address: 16 Argyll Street, Piccadilly, W.

**GRAND, Sarah** (*née* Frances Beth Clarke), was born at Donaghadee, in the north of Ireland, where her father, a naval Lieutenant, held a Coastguard Commission at the time. Though born in Ireland, Sarah Grand is of English parentage, and has no Irish blood. Her father was Edward John Bellenden Clarke, a Lieutenant R.N., and his family belonged to Hertfordshire; her mother (*née* M. Bell) was daughter of the late Henry Sherwood, of Rysome, Yorkshire, and granddaughter of Robert Humbleton House, Yorkshire. Her father died when she was a child, and her mother then settled down among her own people in Yorkshire, where Sarah Grand's childhood was passed. She was the youngest but one of five children, two boys and three girls. At fourteen she was sent to the Royal Naval School, Twickenham, but the discipline of this large establishment did not suit her, and she was afterwards removed to a school in Holland Road, Kensington. This part of her education, however, terminated at sixteen, when she was married. She accompanied her husband, an officer in the army, to the East—Singapore, China, and Japan. She saw something of Egypt. She wrote poetry in those days, and several of her poems, which she burnt, her whole life, for marriage, being devoted steadily to literary expression. Sarah Grand first appeared in print in the columns of *Aunt Judy's Magazine*, for which she wrote a few pieces. In July 1888 she published her first book "Ideala." Written five years before it eventually appeared from publisher to publisher, until it was printed at her own cost, and published by Mr. Allen, of Ave Maria Lane, London, to whom it was eventually taken over by Bentley. Two years after the publication of "Ideala" Sarah Grand completed a novel of "The Heavenly Twins," but again her work travelled from publisher to publisher, and was rejected by one after another. In the meantime she had written some of her early work for publication. "Singularly Deluded," one of the best of her early work, was written on more commonplace lines.

as little more than a girl—long before he began "Ideala"—was accepted and published by Mr. Blackwood in December 1892. And whilst "The Heavenly" were being written and were still in her travels, she wrote several short stories for *Temple Bar* and other magazines.

At last, in the spring of 1892, she decided to publish "The Heavenly" also at her own expense. When printed, however, it was shown to William Heinemann, who took over the risks of the work and published it in January 1893, when it became an immense literary success. A collection of her stories was published in March 1894, under the title of "Our Manifold Nature."

In November 1897 appeared the novel, "Beth Book." Address: 60 Wynn-ardens, Kensington, W.

**GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Paul**  
see DE CASSAGNAC.

**GRANT, Frederick Dent**, American, a son of General U. S. Grant, born in the city of St. Louis, Missouri, July 30, 1850. He was educated at public schools and at the Military Academy at West Point, where he graduated in 1871. After travelling in Europe, he returned home in 1873, and joined the army, soon receiving an appointment on the staff of Lieut.-General Philip H. Sheridan with rank of Lieut.-Colonel. In July 1879 he joined his father in Paris, went with him on his journey around the world. He resigned from the army in 1881, and was Minister to Austria under President Harrison; was a Police Commissioner in the city of New York in 1895, and on the outbreak of the war with Spain in 1898 he entered the army again and was Brigadier-General.

**GRANT, The Very Rev. George** D.D., LL.D., Principal of Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, who is of Scottish parentage, was born at Stellarton, Nova Scotia, Dec. 22, 1840. He received his education at Pictou Academy and at the West River Seminary Presbyterian Church in his native county. At the latter, at the age of sixteen, he won a bursary which entitled him to a collegiate course in the University of Glasgow, the bursary being granted by the Synod of the Old Kirk in Nova Scotia. During his university course at Glasgow he won academic distinction, and the highest honours in philosophy and divinity examination for M.A., the Lord's Prize for the best Essay on Scottish Literature and Philosophy, and several prizes and scholarships. On his return to Nova Scotia, he spent some time

as a missionary in the Maritime Provinces, and became pastor of St. Matthew's Church, Halifax, a position which he held until his acceptance, in 1877, of the Principalship of Queen's University. In 1872 he published "Ocean to Ocean," an interesting diary of a tour across the American Continent, in connection with Sandford Fleming's surveying expedition, to locate the line of the Canadian Pacific Railway; and, in 1884, "Picturesque Canada," an elaborate work illustrative of the scenery, the industries, and the social life of the Canadian Dominion. He is a frequent contributor to British, American, and Canadian periodicals, and writes, not only on theological, but on educational, social, and political subjects. Address: Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario.

**GRANT, Lieut.-General Sir Robert**, R.E., K.C.B., son of Sir Robert Grant, K.C.H., was born in August 1837. He was educated at Harrow and at Woolwich, and entered the army as lieutenant of Royal Engineers in October 1854. He was promoted captain in August 1860, major in July 1872, and lieut.-colonel in July 1876. He was for several years Aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief in British North America. From 1871 to 1876 he was Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General of Royal Engineers at Headquarters. Sir Robert Grant was appointed Colonel on the Staff of the Scottish District in 1884, and the following year went to Egypt to take part in the Sudan war. He was employed in the Nile Expedition, and during the latter portion of the operations was the Commanding Royal Engineer. He was mentioned in despatches. He was appointed Deputy Adjutant-General of Royal Engineers in 1886, and succeeded to his present appointment of Inspector-General of Fortifications in 1891. Sir Robert Grant was created a K.C.B. in 1896. He married in 1875 Victoria, widow of T. Owen, Esq., and daughter of John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire. Address: 14 Granville Place, W.

**GRANT, Robert**, American writer, was born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1852. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1873, and from its Law School in 1879. In 1888 he was appointed a member of the Board of Water Commissioners of Boston, of which in the following year he became Chairman. This position he resigned in July 1893 to accept his present office, that of Judge of Probate and Insolvency for the county of Suffolk, Mass. Besides his contributions to magazines he has published "The Little Tin Gods on Wheels," 1879; "The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl," 1880; "The

Lamba," 1882; "An Average Man," 1883; "The King's Men," with others, 1884; "The Knave of Hearts," 1885; "A Romantic Young Lady," 1886; "Face to Face," 1886; "Jack Hall," 1887; "Jack in the Bush," 1888; "The Reflections of a Married Man," 1892; "The Opinions of a Philosopher," 1893; "The Art of Living," and "The Bachelor's Christmas," 1895.

**GRANT-DUFF.** See DUFF, THE RIGHT HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART GRANT.

**GRANTHAM, Sir William, J.P.,** Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, son of George Grantham, of Barcombe Place, Sussex, was born at Lewes, Oct. 23, 1835, and educated at King's College School. He was called to the Bar in 1863, after obtaining the studentship given by the four Inns of Court to the most distinguished student of the term; was made Q.C. 1877, and became a Bencher of the Inner Temple in 1878; is J.P. and has been Deputy-Chairman of Sussex. In 1871 he was largely instrumental in securing the return of Mr. Watney for East Surrey, this being the first Conservative victory in the constituency for 27 years. At the general election of 1874 he himself contested the county against the Hon. Locke King, whom he defeated by the large majority of 1107; and in 1880 he was again returned with a majority of 2006. On the passing of the Redistribution Bill of 1885 he was asked to give up his seat for the county, to contest the new borough of Croydon, as no Conservative candidate could be found to contest it owing to the then popularity of the Liberal candidate, Mr. J. S. Balfour, who had been instrumental in getting Croydon made a corporation a few years before, and who had been twice mayor. Mr. Grantham, however, defeated him by a majority of 1157. In January 1886 Mr. Grantham was made a judge of the Queen's Bench Division, and consequently retired from Parliament. He married, in 1865, Emma, daughter of R. Wilson. Addresses: Barcombe Place, Lewes; and Athenæum.

**GRAVES, The Right Rev. Charles, D.D., D.C.L. Oxon., F.R.S.,** Bishop of Limerick, Ardfer, and Aghadoe, youngest son of John Crosbie Graves and Helena, daughter of the Rev. Charles Perceval, was born in Dublin Nov. 6, 1812, and educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took high honours, and became a Fellow, and Professor of Mathematics. He was President of the Royal Irish Academy from 1860 to 1865; and was for some time Dean of the Chapel Royal in Ireland, and

Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, was consecrated Bishop of Limerick in 1866. He was elected to the See under Rule 2 in 1863. He married the eldest daughter of the late John M.D., Physician-General to the Government of Ireland, in 1840. She died in 1881. Addresses: The Palace, Henry Street, Dublin; and Athenæum.

**GRAY, Professor Andrew, F.R.S.,** was born at Lochgelly in 1847, and is the eldest son of John Gray, of that place. His elementary education was obtained at the Subscription School of his native town. After a brief period of his native town. After a brief period of scientific study he entered at the University of Glasgow, where he obtained on graduation the Eglinton Prize in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. While an undergraduate he was named by Sir William Thomson (Lord Kelvin) an experimental scholarship in Electricity and Magnetism given by Mr. J. H. Tunbridge Wells, to the Anderson University, Glasgow. Afterwards he became Sir William Thomson's secretary and experimental assistant. In 1880 was invited by Sir W. Thomson to become his official assistant in connection with the Chair of Natural Philosophy at the University of Glasgow. In 1881 the foundation of the Institute of Physics appointed to his present post as Professor of Physics in the College of North Wales. During the last ten years of his tenure of the Chair Professor Gray has taken an active part in the organisation of Welsh education, has served for several years in the Executive Committee of the University of Wales, besides assisting in the academic work of the University as a Member of Senate. Besides scientific papers chiefly on electric and magnetic measurements Professor Gray has written "Atmospheric Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism" (a sketch of certain methods of importance in connection with practical electrical work); a paper entitled "The Theory and Applications of Electrical Measurements" (Macmillan Co., 1892), the first volume of a series on "Magnetism and Electricity" (Macmillan & Co., 1898), and in conjunction with Professor G. B. Matthews, "Treatise on Bessel Functions and Applications to Physics" (Macmillan Co., 1895). Professor Gray is a Member of the Royal Societies of London, Edinburgh, and a Member of the Royal Physical Society of London. He has for several years been Examiner in Natural Science in the University of Glasgow, and for the last four years has been Examiner in Physical Science to the University of London.

Zealand. In 1896 the degree of LL.D. (in *causa*) was conferred on him by the University of Glasgow. Addresses: Bryn, Bangor, North Wales; and the University College of North Wales, Bangor.

**GRAY, Miss Frances Helena, LL.D.**  
 Educated at the Methodist College, Belfast, and took first place in Ireland in the Intermediate Examinations, gaining at the same time two gold medals. She matriculated with Honours at the Royal University, Dublin, gaining first place in the ensuing scholarship examination in Modern Literature. She took the degree of B.A. in 1888, with honours in Geology and Biology. In the following year she turned her attention to Law and succeeded in taking the degree of LL.B.; while in 1890 she gained the distinction of LL.D.

**GRAY, George, United States senator,** born at New Castle, Delaware, May 4, 1819. He graduated at Princeton College in 1839, receiving the degree of A.B.; in 1841 he received the degree of A.M., and in 1849 the degree of LL.D. from his alma mater. He was admitted to the Bar in 1842, and was appointed Attorney-General of the State of Delaware in 1879, and re-elected in 1884; was elected to the United States Senate in 1885 to fill a vacancy, and re-elected in 1887 and in 1893. He exercises much influence among his countrymen, and is a member of several important committees, among which are those on Foreign Relations, Civil Service, and the Judiciary.

**GRAY, Herbert Branston, D.D.**  
 Warden and Head-master, and a member of the Governing Body of Bradfield College, Berks, from 1881 onwards. He was born on April 22, 1851, at Layton House, Putney, S.W., and is the son of Thomas Gray, Esq., of a Kentish family. His father for several generations had settled at St. Peter's in the Isle of Thanet. He was educated from 1865 to 1869 at Winchester College, of which Foundation he was an Exhibitioner, and proceeded in 1870 to Queen's College, Oxford, of which College he was appointed Classical Lecturer. He gained a first class in the Final Moderations in 1872, and a second class in *Litteræ Humaniores* in 1874, and proceeded B.A. and M.A. in the same course. The degree of B.D. and D.D. was conferred on him (by accumulation) in 1893. In 1875 he was appointed to a scholarship at Westminster School, which he held till 1878, when he was elected to the Head-mastership of Louth Grammar School, Lincolnshire. In 1880

he was offered the Head-mastership of Bradfield College, Berks, and in 1881, on the resignation of the First Warden and Founder of the College, the Rev. Thomas Stevens, he was appointed Warden. At that time the College had fallen to a low numerical level, owing to many difficulties, and the numbers were hardly more than 50. Since that period the institution has grown enormously, and now numbers more than 260, while the buildings have increased to double their original size. The history of the College under Dr. Gray has been an uninterrupted success. Besides winning numerous scholarships and some Fellowships at both universities, it has sent a large number of its sons to Woolwich and Sandhurst. It owns the distinction of holding the Ashburton Shield for shooting, open to all public schools, for the year 1897-98, a distinction which it gained once before, in 1893-94. One of the distinguishing features of the College is the reproduction of Greek plays, which are performed in the only Greek theatre which has been built since the decay of the Attic drama four centuries B.C., the theatre being constructed by Dr. Gray on the model of that of Epidaurus in the Peloponnese, and the most perfect of all the Greek theatres. These unique representations have been performed four times in a cycle of three, the "Antigone" of Sophocles being played in 1890, the "Agamemnon" of Æschylus in 1892, the "Alcestis" of Euripides in 1895, and the "Antigone," for the second time, in 1898. Thither all the learned scholars flock from Oxford, Cambridge, Berlin, Edinburgh, and even from Athens. Dr. Gray is the author of two books of sermons, chiefly preached to Bradfield boys, "Modern Laodiceans" having been published in 1885, and "Men of Like Passions" in 1894. He is also the joint editor of a classical work, "The Westminster Ovid." He holds the Chairmanship of the Council of the College, by virtue of his office as Warden. Address: Bradfield College, Berks.

**GRAY, Maxwell.** See TUTTIETT, M.G.

**GRÉARD, Vallery Clément Octave,** Rector of the University of France, was born at Vire in the Calvados, April 18, 1828. He entered the École Normale in 1849, and is a Doctor of Letters. He became a professor at the Lycées of Metz, Versailles, and Paris. In 1865 he was appointed an inspector of the Academy of Paris, and in 1872 Inspector-General. In 1874 he gained the Halphen Prize of the Academy of Sciences, given to the person who has most improved primary education. In 1877, M. Jules Ferry (q.v.) advisedly proclaimed him the best teacher in France.



In 1879 he became Vice-Rector of the Academy of Paris, and devoted himself to questions of organisation and method in secondary education. In 1883 he refused a senatorship in order to give himself up to extending the Paris Lycées, both for boys and girls, and to restoring the Sorbonne. In 1875 he was elected to the Academy of Moral Sciences, and in 1886 to the French Academy itself in place of Comte de Falloux. He is a Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, and has been a Member of its Council since 1880. His principal works are: "De la Morale de Plutarque," 1866; "L'Éducation de Femmes par les Femmes," 1886; "L'Enseignement Sécondaire des Filles," 1883; "Précis de Littéraire," 1875. His Paris address is 30 Rue du Luxembourg.

**GREECE, King of.** See GEORGE I., KING OF THE HELLENES.

**GREELY, Brigadier-General Adolphus W.**, was born at Newburyport, Mass., March 27, 1844. Entering the volunteer service as a private soldier, he was thrice wounded and attained the rank of Captain during the Civil War, and at its close was transferred to the regular army with the rank of Lieutenant. In 1868 he was placed in the Signal Service; and in 1881 was assigned to the command of the International Polar Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay. In addition to completing his scientific work, his expedition made extensive geographical discoveries and attained 83° 24' N. latitude,—the farthest north of all previous time. Visiting ships having failed to reach Greely in 1882 or 1883, he retreated to Cape Sabine, where hardships and starvation spared but seven, who were rescued in 1884 by a squadron under Captain Schley. In the winter of 1896-97 Lieutenant Peary discovered a cache of medical instruments and other relics in the deserted camp, but he failed to find the records of the expedition, as expected. General Greely wrote the "Report of the Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay" (2 vols.), 1886, and published a private account of the expedition in 1885, under the title of "Three Years of Arctic Service," which has been translated into French and German. He was awarded the Founder's Medal by the Royal Geographical Society, the Roquette Medal by the Société de Géographie, Paris, and given the formal thanks of Massachusetts. In 1887 he was raised to the rank of Brigadier-General and Chief Signal Officer, being appointed head of the corps in which he had served for twenty years. Other works of General Greely are "American Weather," N.Y., 1888, and "American Explorers and Travellers," N.Y., 1893.

**GREEN, Alice Sophia Am** (J. R. Green), was born at Kelland in 1848, and is the daughter of a well-known canon lawyer, Edward Stopford, Archdeacon of Macclesfield, and granddaughter of the Bishop of Exeter. She was privately educated, and taught herself Greek, and was married in 1877 to the famous historian of the English people, the late John Richard Green. While he was writing his last work, she greatly assisted her husband in his work of historical research, and his amanuensis, and is herself the author of "Henry II." in the English Series, and of "Town Life in the Middle Ages," published in 1894. She has edited her husband's work on "The Quest of England," and in 1888, after his death, issued a revised edition of the well-known "Short History of the English People," and in 1892 of the illustrated edition of "Town Life in the Middle Ages: Guilds." Address: 14 Bedford Square, W.

**GREEN, Anna Katha** ROHLFS, MRS. CHARLES.

**GREEN, Professor Jos** nolds, F.R.S., D.Sc., F.L.S., was born at Stowmarket, Suffolk, on December 1, 1848, and was educated at private schools and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was a scholar of his College, and was Demonstrator of Physiology at Cambridge from 1885 to 1886, and in the latter year was appointed Professor of Botany at the Pharmaceutical Society, London. Professor Green is a Fellow of the Royal Society, and is in Botany at the University of London, and at the Royal College of Surgeons. He is the author of "The Principles of Botany," 1895. Address: 14 Bedford Square, W.C.; and Amcl Road, Cambridge.

**GREEN, Mrs. Ma** Everett, whose maiden name was born at Sheffield in 1818, a life, resided in several parts of England and Yorkshire. She received a liberal education. Her intellectual life was fostered by the late James M. Green, the "bard of Sheffield," an intimate friend of her father's. In 1841 her husband died, and she moved to London, and having access to libraries and MS. she conceived the idea of compiling "Lives of the Princesses of England," the first volume of which appeared in 1844, and the sixth and last in 1891. She also edited "Letters of Royal and Noble Ladies," published in 1891.

ohn Rous," printed for the Cam-ty, in 1856; "The Letters of Arietta Maria" in 1857; and has d occasionally to periodical chiefly on antiquarian subjects. een entrusted by the Master of with the duty of calendaring the ers in the Record Office. The the reign of James I., 4 vols., lished in 1857-59, and those II., 7 vols., appeared 1860-68. was then requested to complete ar of the State Papers of Queen left unfinished by the late Mr. ich, with addenda from Edward s I., forms 6 vols., published She is now occupied upon s of the Interregnum, of which ere published, 1875-86. These the general historical portion of from 1649-60. She has since d the proceedings of the Com-Advance of Money from 1642 to vols., published in 1888. She is ork upon the papers of the Com-r Compositions with Royalists, of which one volume of general gs appeared in 1889, and one the cases of the compounders to 1646, in 1890. In 1845 she ed to Mr. G. P. Green, artist, of m, near Hull, and of London.

**AWAY, Kate, R.I.,** artist, her artistic education at the on Art School, the life classes erley's, and the Slade School. studied Reynolds and Romney, ned from old plates and sketches of costumes, until she evolved ghtful child types which are now wide repute. Her first tiny pic-iest in a long series of exquisitely paintings of child life and child was exhibited in the Dudley Those who are unfamiliar with nals of Miss Kate Greenaway's tures can form no adequate con- of the value and beauty of her he original, for instance, of her "slug-a-bed" is not at all the same ts reproductions in our necessarily ide colour-printing. Miss Green- the best kind of social reformer. her proud mission to transform assed tight-waisted babies, clad urd and orthodox French fashion, it is supposed, by Worth, into the d-world pictures that are one of elights of the London landscape. e Greenaway is famous as a book r. The following illustrated nd illustrations may be men- Cover to *Every Girl's Magazine*, v Miss A. A. Leith, and published . Routledge, also coloured illus-

trations in the same, the "Pied Piper of Hamelin," "Marigold Garden," "The Language of Flowers," "A Day in a Child's Life," "Mother Goose," "A Painting Book for Boys and Girls," "Kate Greenaway's Alphabet," and last, but not least, "Mavor's Spelling Book," which to many children has rendered the labour of spelling our unphonetic old language almost tolerable. Many of Miss Greenaway's most exquisite paintings are, or were, in the possession of Mr. Ruskin, who showed them to his audience when delivering the Slade lectures at Oxford, and for a time placed them in the cabinets in the Taylorian Art School. Address: 39 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.

**GREENE, William Conynghame,** C.B., British Agent and Chargé d'Affaires in the Transvaal, was born in Dublin on Oct. 29, 1854, and is the eldest son of R. J. Greene, and through his mother the great-grandson of the first Lord Plunket. His mother, the Hon. Mrs. Greene, was a writer of verses for children, and his brother is the well-known singer, Mr. Plunket Greene. He was educated at Harrow and Pembroke College, Oxford, where he held an open classical scholarship and graduated B.A. in 1877, M.A. in 1880. He entered the Diplomatic Service in 1877. He was appointed Acting third Secretary at Athens in 1880. He then held offices at Stuttgart, The Hague, Brussels, and in 1893 was promoted to Teheran. On Aug. 25, 1896, he was appointed to his present post, with the personal rank of Chargé d'Affaires. He was created a C.B. in 1897. He married in 1884 Lily, fifth daughter of the 5th Earl of Courtown. Address: British Agency, Pretoria.

**GREENWELL, The Rev. William,** M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., J.P., is the eldest son of the late William Thomas Greenwell, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Greenwell Ford, co. Durham. He was born there, March 23, 1820, and educated at Durham School and the University of Durham, where he graduated in 1839, and ultimately became Fellow of University College, and afterwards Principal of Neville Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. In 1847 he was preferred to the vicarage of Ovingham, Northumberland, and is now Minor Canon and Librarian of Durham Cathedral, and Rector of St. Mary, in the South Bailey, in the city of Durham. Dr. Greenwell is well known as an archæologist, principally in connection with the sepulchral remains of the early inhabitants of Britain. His investigations with regard to the territorial possessions of the bishopric of Durham, as well as those of the Prior and Convent of

the same place, are familiar to all interested in these and cognate subjects. He has written also on Greek numismatics, and other branches of Greek archæology. His large series of skulls, many of which were derived from the barrows of England, was given by him some years ago to the University of Oxford. In 1879 he presented to the nation a collection, second to none in Britain, of urns and other sepulchral pottery, weapons and implements of stone and bronze, and ornaments, the result of above twenty years' researches in the burial mounds of many counties of England. These are now lodged in the British Museum. His principal works are: "Bolden Buke, a Survey of the Possessions of the See of Durham in 1183," 1852; "Bishop Hatfield's Survey," a record of the possessions of the See of Durham, 1857; "Wills and Inventories from the Registry at Durham," 1860; "Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis," a survey of the possessions of the Prior and Convent of Durham in the fifteenth century, 1872, being publications of the Surtees Society; "British Barrows," a record of the examination of sepulchral mounds in various parts of England, 1877; "Durham Cathedral," an address illustrative of the building and its history, 1881; "Electrum Coinage of Cyzicus," 1887, &c. Dr. Greenwell is a Justice of the Peace for the county of Durham. Address: 27 North Bailey, Durham.

**GREENWOOD, Frederick**, publicist, was born many years ago, and throughout his long and honourable career has been identified with all that is best in the traditions of English journalism. He was editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette* from its start in 1865, but when Mr. Yates Thompson bought the paper in 1880, and inaugurated its brief and brilliant career as a Liberal Journal, he and several of the other members of his staff remained honourably true to their principles and founded the *St. James's Gazette*. This important journal he edited for some ten years. In 1890, or thereabouts, he started the *Anti-Jacobin*, which proved unfortunately little more than a witty and entertaining venture in letters. It was too literary to live. An old-fashioned generation of newspapers readers remember with pleasure his brother's (Mr. James Greenwood) articles on workhouse life, signed by "An Amateur Casual." Mr. Frederick Greenwood still occasionally contributes weighty articles, on subjects chiefly political, to the magazines and journals of the day. In 1853 he published "Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, Emperor of the French"; and in 1855, "Life of Napoleon the Third." He is also the author of a work

on "Imagination in Dreams and Study." Address: 19 Argyll Road den Hill, W.

**GREENWOOD, Grace.** See COTT, SARA JANE.

**GREENWOOD, Thomas**, is justly described as the apostle of the Public Library Movement. He was born on May 9, 1851, at Woodley, near Warrington, and comes of old yeoman parents. His father was one of the earliest Cheshire temperance reformers, and took an active part in the Chartist movement during the first half of the century. He died a few months after the birth of his son now named. The early education of Thomas was in the village day school, but this was supplemented by private tuition from the Rev. W. Urwick, M.A., who was serving as a boy clerk in Manchester. He was accustomed to make use of the Campfield Library in Warrington. This was the first municipal library under the William Ewart Act. It was Greenwood's use of this library which formed the groundwork of the extension of these institutions to a large range of reading and study during the present period, although only a youth of twenty when he covered a large field of high-culture. At a later date he was a librarian of one of the branch public libraries in Sheffield. After this he became connected with trade journalism, and is at the present time proprietor of four journals, and carries on an extensive publishing business. The hobby of the day, and one to which he has given much of his thought and unwearied activity, has been the promotion of public libraries. In 1886 the first edition of his "Public Libraries, their Organisation, and their Management," was published. This edition was issued in the following year, and a third edition in 1890, and a fourth in 1891. For each of these editions was practically a new one, so that the extension of the movement has been rapid. Prince of Wales, Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Rosebery, and many other public men have made constant reference to it when opening new libraries. It has in fact been the quarry from which many public speakers, magazine and newspaper writers, have drawn their part of these institutions. In thirty years the number of adoptions of the Public Libraries Acts stood at 133. During the succeeding eleven years the number were considerably over 200, a result largely to an awakened interest in public institutions caused by the wide cir-

Libraries," and the propaganda of its author. By means of letters, circulars, leaflets, pamphlets, and other efforts, Thomas Greenwood has made an unstinted outlay, carried on the part of an association. The Public Library Movement differs from almost every other organisation, in the fact that no individual has, so far as is known, benefited to the extent of a shilling by the promotion of the movement. Books by him bearing upon library matters have been "Museums and Galleries," issued in 1888; "Sunlight and Village Libraries," published in 1892; and "Greenwood's Library Book," in 1897. Books upon other subjects have been "Tour in the States of America," issued in 1883; "Eminent Men," in 1886; and "Grace Montague: an Unfashionable Novel," in the same year. Contributions on a variety of subjects, signed and unsigned, have appeared from his pen in magazines and newspapers. His own journals have for twenty years contained articles written by him, and covering a wide range of commercial subjects and topics, with art and technical instruction. Greenwood has several times been elected a member of Parliament, for the County Council, and the London School Board, but has refused to accept public life. He has travelled extensively in most of the leading countries of the world, and visited many foreign cities. Address: Frith Knowl, Elstree, Herts.

**GREGORY, Edward John, R.A.,** an engineer in the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's service, was born at London, April 19, 1850. He was educated in the Middle Class School there. David Cruickshank, who did not encourage his artistic proclivities, then placed him in the Engineers' office of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company at Southampton, where he remained till 1869. During this time he attended the Southampton School of Art, and also became acquainted with Mr. J. G. Herkomer in this employment. He exhibited his first picture (in water-colours) at the Dudley Gallery, and was for a number of years a regular member of the *Graphic* artistic staff. In 1873 he was elected a member of the Institution of Painters in Water-Colours, and at that time exhibited many admir-

able drawings in the rooms of that body. His first considerable success dates from 1876, when he exhibited, at Mr. Deschamps' Gallery in New Bond Street, a powerful picture of morning light streaming through the blinds of a ball-room and on to a pair of lingering guests and a wearied and yawning pianist. Among the pictures exhibited by him at the Institute are "Norwegian Pirates"; "Pet of the Crew"; "Sir Galahad" (which gained the Watts Prize at Manchester); "St. George"; and "Last Touches." At the Grosvenor Gallery he has exhibited portraits of the Chairman of Lloyd's Register, Mr. W. T. Eley, and Miss Galloway; and "The Rehearsal" and other pictures; and at the Royal Academy, his own portrait, and portraits of Mr. H. R. Robertson, and the Rev. Thos. Stevens, Warden of Bradford College. His last considerable work exhibited at the Academy was entitled "Sunday Afternoon at Boulter's Lock." Mr. Gregory was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy, Jan. 30, 1883, and R.A. in 1898. He has received a gold and a silver medal from the Paris International Exhibition of 1889, a gold medal from Munich in 1893, and a medal of the first class at the Brussels International Exhibition of 1897. Permanent address: 8 Greville Place, Maida Vale, N.W.

**GREGORY, The Very Rev. Robert, D.D.,** Dean of St. Paul's, son of Robert Gregory, Esq., of Nottingham, and Anne Sophia, his wife, born Feb. 9, 1819, was educated at private schools and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford (B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846). In 1850 he gained the Denyer Theological Prize at Oxford. He was ordained deacon at Christmas, 1843, and priest in 1844 as curate of Bisley in Gloucestershire; and became curate of Panton and Wragby, in Lincolnshire, in 1847; curate of the parish church of Lambeth in 1851; and in 1853 perpetual curate of St. Mary-the-Less, Lambeth, which living he resigned in 1873. In 1868 he was appointed Canon of St. Paul's; and in 1882 he was appointed by the Bishop of London Treasurer of the Cathedral. He became Treasurer of the National Society for the Education of the Children of the Poor in the Principles of the Established Church in 1868; and has taken a decided line of action on the question of religious education. He was a member of the Ritual Commission and also of the Royal Commission upon the Administration and Operation of the Contagious Diseases Act. Canon Gregory was elected in 1868 Proctor for the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Surrey, which post he held till he was elected for the Chapter of St. Paul's in



1874. He was re-elected for the Chapter in 1880 and 1885. Canon Gregory has taken an energetic share in the action of the Chapter since his appointment to the Canonry, and, in conjunction with Dean Church, did much to popularise the services of the Cathedral. In 1870 he was appointed Rural Dean of Camberwell, which post he resigned in 1873; in which year he was elected a member of the London School Board for the City Division, and he sat on the Board till 1876, when he did not seek re-election. On Aug. 9, 1878, he was appointed a Royal Commissioner to inquire into the Parochial Charities of the City of London; and in January 1886 a Commissioner to inquire into the working of the Education Acts. Dean Gregory is the author of "Plea for Small Parishes," 1849; "The Difficulties and Organisation of a Small Metropolitan Parish," 1866; "Sermons," 1869; "Lectures at St. Paul's," 1871-72; "The Cost of Voluntary Schools and of Board Schools," 1875; "Is the Canadian System of Education Rates possible in England?" 1875; "Position of the Celebrant Aspect in Convocation," 1875; "The Position of the Priest ordered by the Rubric in the Communion Service," 1876; "The Rise and Progress of Elementary Education in England," 1895. In December 1890 the Rev. Canon Gregory was appointed Dean of St. Paul's in succession to the late Dean Church. He has for long been actively engaged in the promotion of the scheme for the interior decoration of the Cathedral. He married first, in 1844, Mary Frances, younger daughter of William Stewart, Esq., of Frescati, near Dublin (she died in 1851); secondly, in 1861, Charlotte Anne, youngest daughter of Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B. Address: The Deanery, St. Paul's, E.C.

**GREIN, J. T.**, was born in Amsterdam on October 11, 1862, and is, on the mother's side, of English extraction. He was educated in Holland, Germany, and Belgium, and has been occupied in the East India and banking trades since 1879. He came to London in 1885, and is at present attorney in an important City firm. Since the early age of sixteen he has been connected with the press. He was in 1883 dramatic critic of one of the leading dailies in Amsterdam, and is the London editor of three of the most important daily papers of Holland, besides being dramatic critic of *Life* and of the *Westminster Review*. He is also correspondent of several German and French papers, and is accustomed to write four languages. The following works have been published by Mr. Grein: (in Dutch) "Dramatic Essays," 1884; "Silhouettes" (short

novels), 1885; "London: Wealth and Poverty," 1890; (in English) "Light and Dark" (short stories); "A Man's Love," in collaboration with W. Jarvis, in 1889, besides several dramas which have been produced at various London theatres, and a collection of dramatic studies, 1894. In 1888 Grein founded the Independent Dramatic Society, with a view to producing plays which have an artistic and literary value rather than a commercial value. During several seasons this society produced works by Ibsen, Zola, De Banville, Coppée, and several original plays, notably "Widow Houses," by G. B. Shaw; "The Sign of the Cross," by George Moore; "The Wife" (anonymous); "A Quest for Memory," by Michael Field; and "The Black Cat," by John Todhunter. Mr. J. T. Grein founded the Independent Popular Debates Club. He is Correspondent of the Congo Free State, and in 1897 he edited *Hollandia*. He is also a frequent critic of the *Sunday Special*. From 1888 till 1897 he edited *To-Morrow*, a literary magazine. Address: 35 Haymarket, London, W. Club: Constitutional.

**GRENFELL, Bernard Prynne**, born at Birmingham, Dec. 16, 1861, son of the late John Granville Grenfell, B.A., Assistant-Master at Clifton College, was educated at Clifton College (1878-82) and Queen's College, Oxford (1882-86) (first-class in Classical Mods., 1890; first-class in Hum., 1892; B.A. 1892; Craven Scholarship, 1894-95). He was awarded a research Fellowship at Queen's College, Oxford, in 1894 (M.A. 1895). In 1894 he has been engaged in excavations in Egypt, especially in connection with the discovery of Greek Papyri. He worked for two seasons with I. F. Flinders Petrie at his excavations in Egypt (1894-95). In 1895 he joined the Egypt Exploration Fund, and worked for that society in the Fayûm from 1896, and at Behnesa, the ancient Berenice, from 1896 to 1897, where the large discovery of papyri was made. He was in charge of the ruins of the old town, including the temple called "Logia" or "Sayings of the Lord." In 1896 he was joined by Mr. A. S. Hunt, with whom he has since worked in collaboration. His publications are: "The Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus," 1896; "An Alexandrian Erotic Fragment and other Greek Papyri," 1896; "Classical Fragments, and other Greek and Latin Papyri," 1897; "Sayings of the Lord, from an early Greek Papyrus," 1897; "A Revised Edition of the Genealogy of Menander," 1898; "The Rhynchus Papyri I.," 1898. Address: 35 Haymarket, London, W.

Queen's College, Oxford; 62 Holywell, Oxford; Cairo, Egypt.

**GRENFELL, Lieut.-General Sir Francis Wallace**, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., late Sirdar of the Egyptian armies, was born in London on April 29, 1841, and is the son of the late P. St. L. Grenfell, J.P., and Madelena Du Pré. He entered the army, Aug. 5, 1859; became Lieut., July 16, 1863; Captain, Oct. 28, 1871; Major, Nov. 11, 1878; Lieut.-Colonel, Nov. 29, 1879; Colonel, Nov. 18, 1882; Major-General, Aug. 3, 1889; served as Aide-de-Camp to Sir Arthur Cunynghame, also as Staff Officer to Colonel Glyn, commanding a field force in the Transkei in 1887-88, and was present in the engagement with the Galekas and Gaikas at Quintana Mountain on Feb. 7, 1878 (mentioned in despatches, brevet of Major); was Deputy-Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General at head-quarters in the Kaffir war of 1878; and was Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General at head-quarters in the Zulu war of 1879, where he was present in the engagement at Ulundi (mentioned in despatches) brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, Medal with Clasp; was Assistant-Quartermaster-General, under Sir Evelyn Wood, in the Boer war of 1881; was Assistant-Adjutant and Quartermaster-General on the Head-quarters Staff in the Egyptian war of 1882; and was present at the engagements of Tel-el-Mahuta and Kassassin, and in the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Medal with Clasp, third class of Medjidieh, and Khedive's Star); was with the Nile Expedition in 1884-85 on the lines of communication (mentioned in despatches, C.B. and Clasp); was with the Egyptian Field Force in 1885-86, and was present in the engagement at Giniss in command of a Division (mentioned in despatches, K.C.B., and promoted to first class of the Medjidieh, and third class of the Osmanieh). Sir Francis Grenfell also commanded the troops during the operations near Suakim in Dec. 1888, including the engagement at Gemaizah, and headed the combined English and Egyptian forces at the battle of Toski (Aug. 3, 1889). On the day previous to General Grenfell's departure from Egypt on leave of absence, his Highness the Khedive presented him with a sword of honour "In souvenir of the victories of Giniss, Gamaiza, and Toski." Major-General Grenfell returned from Egypt in April 1892, and in May was appointed Deputy Adjutant-General for Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers. In 1894 he was appointed Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces, War Office. He was in command of the forces in Egypt in 1897-98. In 1887 he married Evelyn, daughter of General R.

Wood, C.B. He is now (1899) Commander-in-Chief and Governor-General, Malta.

**GRENFELL, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Riversdale**, J.P., born April 5, 1824, is second son of Charles Pascoe Grenfell, at one time M.P. for Preston, and of Lady Georgina, eldest daughter of Wm. Philip, 2nd Earl of Sefton. He was educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford; was private Secretary to Lord Panmure at the close of the Crimean War, and to Sir Charles Wood during the period of the reconstruction of the Indian administration from 1859 to 1861; was elected M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent on the death of John Lewis Ricardo in 1862, and sat for that place till 1868, when he stood with Mr. Gladstone for South-West Lancashire, since which date he has not sat in Parliament. He was elected a Director of the Bank of England in 1865, Deputy-Governor in 1879, and Governor in 1881. He is at present a Director of the Bank, and Chairman of the General Council of the Bimetallic League. He was Captain of 2nd Middlesex Militia in 1851, and was made Lieut.-Colonel of that regiment in 1870. He is also a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City of London, and sat as Royal Commissioner to inquire into the Metropolitan Board of Works in 1888. Colonel Grenfell is the author of several political pamphlets and magazine articles, principally on economical subjects, banking legislation, and the standard of value. In 1886 he joined with Lord Aldenham in the publication of "The Bimetallic Controversy," a collection of papers on the Bimetallic question. In 1867 he married Alethea Louisa, daughter of H. T. Adeane, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, 1830-32. He is a Liberal-Unionist in politics. Address: Baeres, Henley-on-Thames.

**GREVILLE, George**, C.M.G., Minister in Siam, eldest son of Algernon William Bellingham Greville, of Brussels, was born in 1851, and, having been educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, entered the Diplomatic Service in 1875. Having held several minor appointments at Lisbon, Buenos Ayres, and Peking, he was appointed Secretary at Rio de Janeiro, 1892. In 1896 he was for a short period Consul-General at Buda-Pesth, before taking up his present appointment. He was made a C.M.G. on May 25, 1895.

**GRÉVILLE, Henry.** See DURAND, ALICE MARIE CÉLESTE.

**GREY, Earl, Albert Henry George Grey**, LL.M., J.P., Administrator of Rhodesia, was born November 28, 1851, and is the son of General Hon. Charles

Grey and Caroline, daughter of Sir Harvie Farquhar, Bart. He was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge. In 1878 he was elected M.P. for Northumberland, but was unseated on petition. He was M.P. for South Northumberland, 1880-85, and for the Tyneside Division, 1885-86. He was travelling in South Africa when he succeeded his uncle, the 3rd Earl, in the peerage, 1894. After the Jameson Raid, 1896, he succeeded Mr. Rhodes as representative of the British South Africa Company, and quelled the rebellion of the Matabele in 1896 and 1897. In 1877 he married Alice, third daughter of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P. Address: Howick House, Northumberland.

**GREY, Sir Edward, Bart., M.P.**, eldest son of George Henry Grey, was born in London on April 25, 1862, and succeeded his grandfather in the baronetcy in 1882. He was educated at Winchester and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he took a second class in Classical Moderations, and a third class in Law. Since 1885 he has represented Berwick-on-Tweed in the Liberal interest, and from 1892 to 1895 was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs. As the representative of Lord Rosebery, the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who was, of course, in the Upper House, Sir Edward Grey occupied a very delicate and responsible position, and his duties became even more onerous when his chief became Premier. In the House he is regarded as a man of infinite possibilities in the future, and is a recognised authority on foreign affairs. It may be mentioned that in 1896 he was the winner of the Marylebone Cricket Club and Queen's Club Tennis Prize. In 1885 he married Dorothy, daughter of S. F. Widdrington, Newton Hall, Northumberland. Address: Falloden, Chathill.

**GREY-WILSON, William, C.M.G.**, Governor of the Falkland Islands, born at Tunbridge Wells on April 7, 1852, is the youngest son of Andrew Wilson, Inspector-General of Hospitals, H.E.I.C.S., and, through his mother, great-grandson of the first Earl Grey. He was educated at Cheltenham College and in France, and became Private Secretary to Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., Governor of Jamaica, 1874, also to Lieut.-Governor Edward E. Rushworth, General J. R. Mann, R.E., Sir Frederick Barber, and the Earl of Northesk, and clerk of the Executive and Legislative Councils of British Honduras, 1878; Magistrate on the Mexican Frontier and in command of the Frontier scouts, 1879; assistant Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1883; special commissioner to take over the Sulymah country, West

Africa; and subsequently sent on several special missions to native states in West Africa; fourth assistant Colonial Secretary to the Gold Coast Colony, 1884; Colonial Secretary, St. Helena, 1886; administered Government, 1887 to 1890; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of St. Helena, May 1890-97. In 1897 he was appointed Governor of the Falkland Islands. Address: Government House, Stanley, Falkland Islands. Club: Junior Carlton.

**GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup**, musician, was born at Bergen, in Norway, June 15, 1843. At an early age he received his first musical instruction from his mother, who was a highly gifted musician and an accomplished pianist. In 1858, on the advice of Ole Bull, the violinist, he went to continue his musical training at the Conservatorium of Leipzig, where he became a pupil of Moscheles, Hauptmann, Richter, Reinecke, and Wenzel. In 1860 he went to prosecute his studies at Copenhagen under the late Niels Wilhelm Gade, who, with E. Hartmann, greatly contributed to develop his talent for composition. The turning-point in his career, however, was his coming in contact, for a short period, with Richard Nordraak, a young Norwegian composer of brilliant genius, who shortly afterwards died. With regard to this meeting Grieg himself relates that "The scales fell from my eyes. It was from him that I first learned to appreciate the popular melodies of the North, and to be conscious of my own nature. We became determined adversaries of the effeminate Scandinavianism which was an admixture of Gade and Mendelssohn, and with enthusiasm we struck out the new path now trodden by the Northern school." In 1867 he founded at Christiania a musical society, which he conducted until 1880. In 1865 and 1870 he paid visits to Italy, and became intimate in Rome with Liszt. He also repeatedly visited Germany, especially Leipzig, for lengthened periods. There he brought out his compositions in public, and he himself performed in 1879, at a concert in the Gewandhaus, his concerto for the piano. Madame Grieg is a singer of considerable repute. On the occasion of her husband's visit to England in the autumn of 1897, Madame Grieg came over to England for a time in order to nurse him, when he fell a temporary victim to our island breezes. While here, Madame Grieg sang in London, and charmed metropolitan music lovers with the purity and sweetness of her rich Norwegian voice. At about the same time Grieg himself gave several pianoforte recitals in London and in provincial towns.

naturally achieving great success, the music performed consisting entirely of his own compositions. His orchestral suite, "Peer Gynt" (op. 46), is probably the most popular of his compositions. On Nov. 4, 1897, the Philharmonic Society of London gave a grand concert in honour of Grieg, who came over specially to conduct his compositions, with which the programme was almost filled. Unfortunately, at the last moment, an acute attack of bronchitis prevented Grieg from attending the Queen's Hall, and his place was taken by Sir A. C. Mackenzie. Among his best-known works may be mentioned: "Tableaux Poétiques," "Humoresques Pièces Lyriques," "Morceaux Symphoniques," besides choruses for female voices, sonatas, songs, and two operas, "Sigur Jorsalfar" and "Peer Gynt." M. Grieg is regarded by his fellow-countrymen as chief, with Svendsen, of the Scandinavian school. In June 1891 he was elected correspondent of the Institut de France. M. Grieg prides himself on his cosmopolitanism, which he attributes to his European travels. His personality is described as "most charming," and pretty pictures of the simplicity and sweetness of his home-life are to be found in contemporary journals. He lives in a beautiful house—whose building he himself superintended, on the shore of a typical Norwegian fjord—an ideal spot for a composer so susceptible of the mystic influence of the poetry of nature. On the confines of the grounds of his house he has had built a little *sanctum sanctorum*, where he works alone. This interesting place, the birthplace of much of the finest of contemporary music, is fitted up with everything dear to the heart of M. Grieg: the scores of Wagner, Grieg's favourite books, his small piano, and many other treasures which the eye of the guest would never see. Grieg spends ten months of the year in the warm cities of mid-Europe, as he suffers a great deal from chills. During the two months of Norwegian summer M. Grieg buries himself in his retreat on the Hardanger Fjord for holiday-making and composition. He has long given up teaching, and lives a quiet country life when in Central Europe.

**GRIFFITH, The Hon. Sir Samuel Walker**, G.C.M.G., Chief-Justice of Queensland, was born June 21, 1845, at Merthyr-Tydfil, Wales, and is of Welsh descent. He is the second son of Rev. Edward Griffith. He arrived in Australia in 1854, and was educated at Mr. Robert Horniman's School, Sydney; at the High School (Presbyterian), West Maitland, N.S.W.; and at the University of Sydney, where he took the degree of B.A., 1863

(first class in classics and mathematics); M.A., 1870; Mort Travelling Fellow, 1865. He was called to the Queensland Bar in October 1867; was made Q.C. in 1876, and was also member of the Bars of New South Wales and Victoria. He was elected to the Legislative Assembly of Queensland in March 1872, and continued a member until his appointment to the Bench. He was Attorney-General of Queensland from August 1874 to December 1878; Secretary for Public Instruction, January 1876 to January 1879; Secretary for Public Works, September 1878 to January 1879; Leader of the Opposition, 1879 to 1883; and refused a seat on the Bench of the Supreme Court of Queensland, 1879. He was Premier of Queensland, November 1883 to June 1888, holding from time to time the offices of Colonial Secretary and Secretary of Public Instruction, Colonial Secretary only, Chief Secretary, and Chief Secretary and Treasurer. He was the leader of the Opposition, 1888-90. He attended the Sydney Convention of November-December 1883, at which the Constitution of the Federal Council of Australasia was framed, and he took considerable part in framing it. He was a member of the Federal Council from its inception in 1885; re-appointed in 1888 and 1891; Chairman of Standing Committee of F.C., 1887-88; President, 1888, 1891, and 1893. He attended the Colonial Conference of 1887 in London, as a representative of Queensland; attended the Federation Conference in Melbourne, February 1890, as a delegate from Queensland; was a delegate to represent Queensland at the Federation Convention to frame a Federal Constitution for Australasia, and was appointed Vice-President of the Convention. He was also Chairman of the Constitutional Committee, and a principal framer of the Constitution adopted by the Convention. He has presided over the Federal Council in 1888, 1891, 1893. He was for many years the leader of the anti-servile labour party in Queensland, and of the Liberal party in Parliament. In 1890 he formed, with Sir Thomas McIlwraith, a coalition Government, accepting the offices of Chief Secretary, Attorney-General, and Premier. He remained in office till March 1893, when he was appointed Chief-Justice, the Legislature having, with a view to his appointment, raised the salary of that office to £3500 at the instance of the leader of the Opposition. In 1892, at his instance, the Legislature removed the prohibition then existing against the introduction of Polynesian labour, the sugar industry in Queensland then being in a very critical condition, and white labour not being available to carry



on the work. The result was an immediate revival of the industry, which has since been in a prosperous condition. He has written articles in the *Centennial Magazine* (Sydney), and other papers on social questions relating to the unequal distribution of the products of labour. Throughout his career he was engaged in active practice at the Queensland Bar, of which he was for many years the recognised leader. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1886-87; G.C.M.G., 1895. Sir Samuel W. Griffith married, in 1870, Julia Janet, daughter of James Thomson, Esq. (formerly Commissioner of Crown Lands, Maitland, N.S.W.), and has issue. Address: Merthyr, Brisbane.

**GRIFFITHS, Major Arthur George Frederick**, second son of Lieut.-Col. John Griffiths, formerly of the 6th Royal Warwickshire Regiment, was born at Poona, in India, on Dec. 9, 1838. He was educated at King William's College, Isle of Man, and entered the army in February 1855. He served in the Crimea with the 63rd (now the Manchester) Regiment, was present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and gained the Crimean medal. After performing the duties of Brigade-Major at Gibraltar from 1864 to 1870, he retired from the army in the latter year, and obtained an appointment in the Prison Service. After filling the office of Deputy-Governor of Chatham, Millbank, and Wormwood Scrubs Prisons, he was, in 1878, made one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Prisons, a post which he still holds. He is the author of: "Memorials of Millbank," 1875; "Chronicles of Newgate," 1883; "Secrets of the Prison House," 1894; "The Wellington Memorial," and "Wellington and Waterloo," 1898; and the following novels: "Lola," 1876; "Fast and Loose," 1886; "The Wrong Road," 1888; "The Rome Express," 1897. Major Griffiths gained the Czar's gold medal in the international competition for an essay on John Howard, and he was the representative of England at the last Congress of Criminal Anthropology at Geneva in 1896. He married the daughter of Richard Reilly. Addresses: 12 Onslow Square, W.; and the Athenæum.

**GRIGGS, John William**, United States Attorney-General, was born at Newton, New Jersey, July 10, 1849. He was educated in his native town, and at Lafayette College, where he graduated in 1868; was admitted to the Bar in 1871, and began the practice of the law at Paterson the same year. He was a member of the Lower House of the New Jersey Legislature, 1876-77; was elected a State

Senator in 1882, and re-elected in 1884. He was President of the State Senate in 1885, was elected Governor of New Jersey in 1895, and resigned that office in January 1898, to become Attorney-General of the United States, under President McKinley, and as successor to Hon. Joseph McKim.

**GRILLO, Marquise del**, *née* Adelaide Ristori, tragic actress, born at Cividale, in Friuli, in 1821, being the child of a poor actor, was trained at a very early age for the stage. She appears to have risen through a long series of struggles to the eminence she ultimately attained. Having accepted in 1855 an engagement in Paris, she sought the favour of a French audience as an interpreter of the tragic muse at the very time Rachel was in the zenith of her fame. Her appearance at such a period was regarded by the French as an open challenge to contest the supremacy of their tragic queen, and they assembled much more disposed to criticise than to applaud. The genius of Ristori, however, triumphed, and from that moment her position has been unassailed. Her reception in England was equally enthusiastic, and she appeared in Spain in 1857, in Holland in 1860, in Russia in 1861, at Constantinople in 1861, in the United States and other parts of the world, with success. William I. of Prussia gave her the medal in science and in arts in 1862. Amongst her most famous characters are those of Medea, Lady Macbeth, Fazio, Phædra, Deborah, Judith, Francesca da Riviera, and Camilla. After an absence of fifteen years, Madame Ristori again appeared in London, June 11, 1873, and on November 8 in that year she took her farewell of the English stage at the Queen's Theatre, Manchester. She appeared again, however, on a few occasions in the year 1882, and acted Lady Macbeth with all her old distinction, if with some lack of fire. In 1887 she published "*Études et Souvenirs*." She is married to the Marquis Capranica del Grillo.

**GRIMSTON, Mrs. Kendal**. *See* KENDAL, MRS.

**GRIMSTON, William Hunter** Kendal. *See* KENDAL, WILLIAM HUNTER.

**GRIMTHORPE, Lord, Edmund Beckett Denison** (afterwards Sir Edmund Beckett, Bart.), Q.C., LL.D., J.P., son of Sir Edmund Beckett, Bart., and Maria, daughter of William Beverley of Beverley, was born at Carlton Hall, near Newark, May 12, 1816, and was educated at Doncaster, Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was

He graduated B.A. and 30th in 1838; was called to the Bar at Inn, 1841, and became Q.C. In 1863 he received the degree of D.D. In 1877 was appointed Chancellor-Vicar-General of York Province. He was for many years of the Parliamentary Bar, and re-elected in 1881. In 1886 he was created a Baron. He has always interested himself in architecture, and has designed, restored, or built a small number of churches and houses, including all the churches at St. Alban's Cathedral since the fire of 1878, those at Lincoln's Inn, of which he was Bencher, and the great West Tower and bells. He is President of the British Horological Institute, and Secretary of the Protestant Churchmen's Association, and is the author of the following works: "Lectures on Church Building," 3 vols.; "Life of Bishop Lonsdale" (son-in-law), 2nd edit., 1869; "A Treatise on Building," 2nd edit., 1880; "The Revised New Testament before the People" (meaning that it should not be altered), 1882; "Astronomy without Instruments," 7th edit., 1883; "Treatise on Watches, and Bells," 7th edit., 1883; "St. Alban's Cathedral and its History," 2nd edit., 1890; "Origin of the Earth and of Nature," 2nd edit., 1880, of which the *Times* wrote, "It is long since met with a book which contains so clear and vigorous reasoning on so much in so short a compass"; and "Lectures of Hume and Huxley on the S.P.C.K.," 2nd edit., 1884; numerous pamphlets and reviews on questions of ecclesiastical law and a multitude of controversial letters in the *Times* on various subjects, legal, social, architectural, and theological. He was for long practically the Bencher of all the Inns.

On the death of Mr. Spencer Walpole in May 1898 he became Chancellor. He married, in 1845, Fanny, daughter of the Bishop of Lichfield (Dr. Palfrey). Addresses: Batch Wood, St. Albans, Herts.; 5 Queen Anne Street, W.; and 1, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

**GROSSMITH, George**, actor, was born Oct. 9, 1847, and is the eldest son of George Grossmith, a journalist and well-known lecturer. He was educated at the North London Collegiate School, and in 1866 joined his father as an actor for the *Times* at Bow Street Theatre. Here, as Charles Dickens said, he doubtless had abundant opportunities for studying humour and comedy in their most pronounced form. He had himself a great natural mimicry, and in 1870 appeared

as an entertainer after the manner of John Parry, whose performance used mainly to consist of burlesques, monologues, singing in different voices, and rapid changes of costume. In 1877 began his famous career as an actor of Gilbert and Sullivan opera, for in that year he appeared in "The Sorcerer" at the Opera Comique. At this theatre and at the Savoy he afterwards played eight principal parts in Gilbert and Sullivan's pieces, making his greatest creations as the Admiral in "Pinafore," and as "Bunthorne" in "Patience." In 1889 he began a series of tours as an entertainer, and gave single-handed humorous and musical recitals both here and in America. He has published "A Society Clown," which is autobiographical, and "The Diary of a Nobody," written in conjunction with Weedon Grossmith. He has composed and written more than a hundred humorous and satirical songs and sketches, as well as "Cups and Saucers." The music for "Haste to the Wedding" (libretto by Gilbert) is from his pen, as also that for "Uncle Samuel." Address: 28 Dorset Square, N.W.

**GROSSMITH, Weedon**, actor and artist, brother of George Grossmith, began life as an art student at the Royal Academy Schools, and has exhibited frequently at the Royal Academy and Grosvenor. He is part-author with George Grossmith of "The Diary of a Nobody," and has contributed to *Punch* and the *Art Journal*. He wrote the play "Commission," and has taken the leading part in it, and in "The Pantomime Rehearsal" and "The New Boy." He has also played as Jacques Strop to Sir Henry Irving's Robert Macaire, and in "The Money Lender" and "Cabinet Minister." From 1894-96 he was lessee and manager of the Vaudeville Theatre. He married, in 1895, May, daughter of Dr. Palfrey, Brook Street, and granddaughter of J. Lever of Guy's Hospital. Address: Old House, Canonbury.

**GROVE, Major-General Sir Coleridge**, K.C.B., was born at Wandsworth on Sept. 26, 1839, and is the second son of the late Right Hon. Sir W. R. Grove, who died in 1896, and Emma, daughter of the late John Powles. He was educated at a private school, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was Exhibitioner, and was in the first class, Mathematical Mods., and in the Final School of Mathematics (B.A.). He entered the army, in 1863, as Ensign of the 15th Foot, now known as the East York Regiment. He was promoted Lieutenant in 1866, Captain in 1871, Major in 1881, and Colonel in 1888. General Grove

**GROVE, George**, actor, was born Oct. 9, 1847, and is the eldest son of George Grossmith, a journalist and well-known lecturer. He was educated at the North London Collegiate School, and in 1866 joined his father as an actor for the *Times* at Bow Street Theatre. Here, as Charles Dickens said, he doubtless had abundant opportunities for studying humour and comedy in their most pronounced form. He had himself a great natural mimicry, and in 1870 appeared

has held many staff appointments, and is now Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief at Head-quarters. In the Egyptian campaign of 1882 he was Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General of the Headquarters Staff, and was mentioned in despatches, receiving the Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel and the Osmanieh of the Fourth Class. He was employed on special service in the Soudan expedition of 1884, and held various appointments, among them that of Assistant Adjutant-General for boat service on the Nile. He was also commandant at Gemal. In October 1885 he went to Gibraltar as Assistant Quarter-master-General, but vacated that appointment in February 1886, when he became Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War. He was created a C.B. in 1887, K.C.B. in 1898, and attained the rank of Major-General in July 1896. Address: Wellington Court, Albert Gate, S.W.

**GROVE, Sir George, C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.**, second son of Thomas Grove, born at Clapham, Surrey, on Aug. 13, 1820, was educated as a civil engineer. In 1841 he erected the first cast-iron lighthouse constructed, on Morant Point, Jamaica; and in 1844 a similar tower on Gibbs Hill, Bermuda. On his return to England he joined the staff of the late Mr. Robert Stephenson, by whom he was employed on the works of the Chester and Holyhead Railway and the Britannia Bridge. In 1850 he succeeded Mr. Scott Russell as Secretary to the Society of Arts, and on the formation of the Crystal Palace Company in 1852 was appointed its secretary, a position he occupied till the end of 1873. After this he became a member of the Board of Direction of the Company, and retained his seat until 1878. He was at one time associated with the house of Macmillan & Co., publishers, and edited *Macmillan's Magazine* for several years. On the suggestion of Dr. Stanley, the then Dean of Westminster, he became one of the principal contributors to the "Dictionary of the Bible," edited by Dr. William Smith, and took an active part in the formation of the Palestine Exploration Fund, under the patronage of her Majesty. He is also editor of "The Dictionary of Music and Musicians (A.D. 1450-1886)." Some of the principal biographies—amongst them Beethoven, Mendelssohn, and Schubert—are from his pen. The University of Durham conferred on Mr. Grove (June 26, 1875) the honorary degree of D.C.L., in recognition of his services to literature. His analyses of classical orchestral music for the Saturday Concerts at the Crystal Palace, and his zeal as a propagandist of good music, are well known. Early in

1882 he was appointed by the Prince of Wales to be Director of the Royal Academy of Music at Kensington, but resigned post in November 1894, and was succeeded by Dr. Hubert Parry. Sir George is one of the literary executors of the late Dean of Westminster, with whom he visited the United States in 1881. He was knighted by the Queen on May 24, 1883, and received the Companionship of the Bath in 1884. He married to Harriet, daughter of Rev. Charles Bradley. Addresses: Sydenham, S.E.; and Athenæum.

**GROVE, Thomas Newcomb, J.P.**, founder, proprietor, and editor of the *New Review*, is the son of the late Captain Edward Grove and Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel James Watts. He was educated privately at Oriel College, Oxford, where he obtained double honours, 1879-80, and studied at the Bar, passing all his examinations at the Inner Temple. He founded the *Review*, and edited it from its commencement till 1894. After unsuccessfully contesting Winchester in 1886, he was elected for West Ham (North) in 1892, and held that constituency until 1895. He has travelled extensively on the Continent, in Asia, and in Africa. He was married in 1889, to Kate Sara, daughter of James Sibley. Addresses: 11 Hans Place, S.W.; and Berry Down, Overton, Hants.

**GROVES, Charles Edward**, the son of Charles Groves, of Exeter, was born there on March 4, 1841, and educated at the College. He studied under the late Dr. Wilson, and at the Royal College of Chemistry (Royal Institution of Mines, under Dr. A. W. Hofmann), to whom he was afterwards private tutor, and then assistant in the Laboratory of the College. In 1862 he went as assistant to Dr. Stenhouse, with whom he remained until his death in 1880. In 1881 he was appointed Lecturer in Practical Chemistry at Guy's Hospital, where he subsequently became Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, and also Lecturer in Dental Metallurgy. In 1885 consulting chemist to the Conservators of the River Thames. In 1878 he became sub-editor of the *Transactions of the Chemical Society*, and on the death of Mr. H. Watts, in 1884, succeeded him as editor of the journal. He was a Fellow of the Chemical Society, and of the Royal Society in 1881. He was one of the founders of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, of which he was for many years Registrar and Secretary. He is the author of several important works: Dr. Calvert's "Dyeing and Calico Printing," and "The Chemistry of the Dyeing Industry."

Miller's Chemistry ; Part II., In-Chemistry," 1878 ; and (in con- with Dr. Armstrong) of Part III., Chemistry," 1880 ; and "Fuel," the first volume of Groves' and Chemical Technology," the second of which, "Lighting," was pub- 1895. He is also the sole author, author with his friend, the late house, of numerous papers on Chemistry," being the dis- f tetrabromide of carbon of Beta- inone, and of the corresponding e, the last two belonging to classes ounds hitherto unknown. Ad- 2 Kennington Road, S.E.

**3B, Sir Howard, F.R.S.,** was privately, and at Trinity College, He is the head of a Dublin manu- of astronomical instruments, and acts for these instruments to the nd also to foreign governments. ved the Cunningham Gold Medal was Hon. Secretary of the Royal ociety from 1889 to 1893 ; and has e-President of the Royal Dublin ince 1893. Sir H. Grubb is the f numerous papers on scientific Address : 51 Kenilworth Square,

**IDY, Sydney,** dramatist, was nchester, March 23, 1848, and is on of the late Alderman Charles rundy, ex-Mayor of Manchester. at Owens College, now the Vic- versity, he was called to the Bar elmas 1869. He is author and or of the following and other l operettas : "A Little Change" et), 1872 ; "Mammon" (Strand), he Snowball" (Strand), 1879 ; our Bound" (Prince of Wales's), he Vicar of Bray" (Globe), 1882 ; ss of Fashion" (Globe), 1883 ; en's Favourite" (Olympic), 1883 ; lver Shield" (Strand), 1885 ; Princess's), 1886 ; "The Bells of e" (Adelphi), 1887 ; "The Ara- ts" (Globe), 1887 ; "The Pompa- laymarket), 1888 ; "The Union Adelphi), 1888 ; "Mamma" 1888 ; "A White Lie" (Court), Pair of Spectacles" (Garrick), A Village Priest" (Haymarket), A Fool's Paradise" (Garrick), Haddon Hall" (Savoy), 1892 ; the Wind" (Comedy), 1893 ; Jew" (Garrick), 1894 ; "A Bunch s" (Haymarket), 1894 ; "The n" (Comedy), 1894 ; "Slaves ang" (Garrick), 1894 ; "The of These" (Garrick). 1896 ; "A of Convenience" (Haymarket), he Silver Key" (Her Majesty's),

1897. Addresses : Winter Lodge, Addison Road, Kensington ; and 5 Beach Houses, Margate.

**GUBERNATIS, Count Angelo de,** an Italian author, born at Turin, April 7, 1840, was educated in the University of Turin, where he received the degree of Doctor of Philology. He was appointed in 1860 Professor of Rhetoric in the Gymnasium of Chieri, near Turin ; was sent in 1862, at the expense of the Government, to Berlin, where he studied under Professors Bopp and Weber ; became Extraordinary Professor of Sanscrit in the University of Florence (*Istituto di Studii Superiori*) in 1863, and Ordinary Professor in 1869. Signor De Gubernatis has obtained celebrity as a dramatist, a lyric poet, a journalist, a critic, an Orientalist, and a mythologist. He made his début with his tragedy entitled "Pere delle Vigne." The principal character was sustained by the celebrated actor Ernesto Rossi, and the piece proved a great success. Afterwards he published the following dramas in verse : "La Morte di Catone," "Romolo," 1874 ; "Il Rè Nala," "Il Rè Dasarata," "Mâyâ," "Romolo Augustolo," and "Savitri: Idillio Drammatico Indiano," 1878. He has founded five journals : *L'Italia Letteraria*, 1862 ; *La Civiltà Italiana*, 1869 ; *La Rivista Orientale*, 1867 ; *La Rivista Europea*, 1869 ; and the *Bollettino Italiano degli Studii Orientali*, 1876. He is the Italian correspondent of the *Athenæum* and of the *Contemporary Review* of London, of the *International Review* of New York, of the *Deutsche Rundschau* of Berlin, and of the *Wiestnik Europy* of St. Petersburg. Among his scientific works the following deserve special mention : "Piccolo Enciclopedia Indiana," Florence, 1867 ; "Fonti vediche dell' Epopea," Florence, 1867 ; "Memoria sui Viaggiatori Italiani nelle Indie Orientali," Florence, 1867 ; "Storia comparata degli Usi Nuziali Indo-Europei," Milan, 1869 ; "Storia comparati degli Usi Funebri e Natalizii," Milan, 1877 ; "Zoological Mythology : or The Legends of Animals," 2 vols., London, 1872, translated into German, Leipzig, 1873 ; and into French, Paris, 1874 ; "Lecture sopra la Mitologia Vedica," Florence, 1874 ; "Ricordi biografici," Florence, 1873 ; "Storia dei Viaggiatori Italiani nelle Indie," Leghorn, 1875 ; "Matériaux pour servir à l'Histoire des Études Orientales en Italie," Paris and Florence, 1876 ; and "Mythologie des Plantes," 2 vols. Paris, 1878. He is General Secretary of the Italian Oriental Academy. In May 1878 he delivered in the Taylor Institute at Oxford a series of three lectures on the life and works of Manzoni. They were published at Florence in 1879,



under the title of "Alessandro Manzoni: Studio Biografico." He acted as General Secretary to the Congress of Orientalists held at Florence in September 1878. In the same year he began publishing a biographical dictionary of contemporary littérateurs, of which a revised edition was published in French between 1888 and 1891.

**GUESDE, Jules Basile**, French Socialist, was born in Paris, Nov. 11, 1845, and at first was a translator for the Ministry of the Interior. He then entered journalism, and advocated the most advanced views. During the war of 1870 he was at Marseilles, editing a paper called *Les Droits de l'Homme*, and was condemned to five years' imprisonment, which he evaded by escaping to Switzerland. He spent some years in that country and in Italy, only returning to France after the amnesty of 1880. He married one of the daughters of Karl Marx, and with him enunciated the doctrine of collectivism, whose aim is to do away with patriotism, replacing it by internationalism. In 1893 he was elected member for Roubaix, and in 1894 advocated a minimum wage for agricultural labourers. During the same session he took up much of the time of the House, laying down collectivist doctrines, which, however, were never adopted. His works consist of popular pamphlets on collectivism.

**GUILBERT, Yvette.** See SCHILLER, MADAME.

**GUILDFORD, Bishop of.** See SUMNER, THE RIGHT REV. GEORGE HENRY.

**GUILLAIN, M.**, French statesman, passed through the École Polytechnique and adopted engineering as his profession, in which he has attained some eminence. M. Guillain was formerly Inspector-General of Roads and Bridges, and afterwards was appointed to the headship of a Department at the Ministry of Public Works. He was returned, in 1896, at a by-election for Dunkirk. In October 1898 he attained ministerial rank as Minister for the Colonies in M. Dupuy's government.

**GUILLAUME, Jean Baptiste Claude Eugène**, Hon. R.A., a distinguished French sculptor, was born at Montbard, Côte d'Or, Feb. 3, 1822, and after passing through the usual course of studies in the College of Dijon, went to Paris to become a pupil of Pradier at the École des Beaux-Arts, where he obtained the *Prix de Rome* in 1845. On the reorganisation of the École des Beaux-Arts

at the close of 1873, M. Guillain appointed to a Professorship: twelvemonth later was nominated tutor of that Institution. He was a member of the Institute in 1874, promoted to the rank of Officer of the Legion of Honour in 1867; and elected a member of the Royal Academy of Sciences on December 15, 1869. This artist is familiar to those visitors at the International Exhibition of 1875 who noticed "The Tomb of the Gueux," which was suggested by the double of the great brethren placed as on side by side. This is now in the Louvre, together with his "Anacreon's statue of Napoleon I., which was exhibited at the French Universal Exhibition of 1875, and attracted great attention. Amongst the productions of his chisel are: "Finding his Father's Sword on a rock," "Anacreon's Guests," a bas-relief of M. Hittorff in the Universal Exhibition of 1855; "The Lives of SS. Clotilde and Valérie," bas-reliefs, in the new Louvre; the statue of L'Hermine of St. Clotilde; the statue of L'Hermine of the new Louvre; the "Monument to the late Emperor," at Rheims; and a bust of the seigneur Darboy. He was sent to Rome in 1891 as head of the French Art Commission, having in 1887 been appointed Professor of Drawing at the École Polytechnique. His Paris address is 3 Rue Jean B.

**GUINNESS, The Rev. Grattan, D.D.**, born August 15, 1815, Dublin, is the son of Captain John Guinness, H.E.I.C.S., and grandson of John Guinness, of Beaumont, co. Dub. He was educated at private schools in Dublin and New College, London; ordained, in 1838, as an undenominational Evangelist, and preacher of the Gospel both in Britain and Ireland, in America and the Continent. He is the Fourth Director of the East London Institute for Home and Foreign Missions, Harley House, Bow, London, E., which has sent out 500 missionaries into all parts of the world. Dr. Grattan Guinness is the author of "The Approaching End of the World, viewed in the Light of History, Prophecy, and Science," a work which has passed through ten editions; "The Last Days"; "Romanism and Reformation"; "The Divine Principle of the World's History," and other works. Address: Harley House, Bow, London, E.

**GUINNESS, Mrs. H. Grattan**, daughter of Ed. M. FitzGerald, and granddaughter of John FitzGerald, of Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, born in April 1831, and married in 1851. She is one of the earliest women members of the Gospel (members of the

ted); Secretary of the above institute; and Secretary of the Christian Mission on the Congo, the Inland Mission; and joint author of the above works, and author of "Life of Mrs. Henry Denig," "World of Central Africa"; "The Regions Beyond," &c.

**Georges, M.D.**, was born Aug. 6, 1859; commenced his studies in 1877; and has worked under the direction of Professors Bouchard. He obtained his M.D. in 1889; and soon after became Chef de clinique des maladies du système nerveux, at the Salpêtrière. He has written many articles, on hysteria, has assisted the late Dr. Charcot in his "Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux"; is secretary to the "Archives de Neurologie," and the "Nouvelle Iconographie médicale." His Paris address is 35 rue de la Harpe.

**The Right Hon. William Gladstone, Q.C.**, Speaker of the House of Commons, was born in London on Aug. 15, 1809. He is the second son of James Gladstone, M.D., of Great Malvern. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where in 1836 he was senior in the Moral Sciences. During his University career he was President of the Union. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1838, and practised on the Northern Circuit; in 1847 he was Bencher of his Inn, and was Recorder of Wigan, Lancashire, in 1851. He sat as Liberal for Carlisle in 1852, and in 1859, when he was elected Member of Parliament in succession to Lord John Russell, elected by the Conservative majority. In 1865 he married Miss Walford, eldest daughter of the late Lord Walford. Addresses: Speaker's Office, Westminster, S.W.; and Athol House, Grosvenor Place, W.

**Archibald Clavering**, was born in Liverpool, Oct. 25, 1853. About five years of age he was sent to California by his parents, and remained there until February 1853. He was educated in England and partly in California, receiving the degree of Ph.B. in 1874 from the University of California. In 1874 he followed his profession as a mechanical and civil engineer, in California and other western parts of the United States. He early showed a literary taste; and, during his college course, while following his profession, wrote several plays, some of which were produced at the California Theatre, under the name of "Cuba,"

and another at the Grand Opera House, San Francisco, under the title of "Our Reporter." In 1874 he became a stockbroker in San Francisco, operating until 1877, when he went to New York, intending to make literature his occupation. His first play, which was produced in New York at the Union Square Theatre, August 1889, was "Two Nights in Rome." In February 1890, "Fresh, the American," was played at the Park Theatre. Since then he has had a number of plays performed, among them "Courage," "After the Opera," "The Wall Street Bandit," "Prince Karl," "The Deacon's Daughter," and his own dramatisation of his first story, "Mr. Barnes of New York," published in 1887. This proved a great success as a novel, and has since been published in several different languages, and by four or five English publishing houses. His second novel, "Mr. Potter of Texas," was published in 1888, and has been as successful as its predecessor. Since then he has issued "That Frenchman," 1889; "Miss Nobody of Nowhere," 1890; "Small Boys in Big Boots," 1890; "Miss Dividends," 1892; "Baron Montez of Panama and Paris," 1893; "The King's Stockbroker," and "A Princess of Paris," 1894; "The First of the English," "The Ladies' Juggernaut," and "Her Senator," 1895; "The Love Adventures of Al-Mansur," 1896; and "Bob Covington," 1897. His dramatisation of his novel, "Mr. Potter of Texas," met with marked success in the United States. Mr. Gunter is perhaps the only author who has successfully carried on the business of publishing his own works.

**GÜNTHER, Albert Charles Lewis Gotthilf, M.A., Ph.D., M.D., F.R.S.**, born at Esslingen, Würtemberg, October 3, 1830, and educated at the Universities of Tübingen, Berlin, and Bonn, entered the service of the Trustees of the British Museum in 1857, and was appointed Keeper of the Department of Zoology in 1875; since that time he has devoted himself exclusively to the administration of the extensive collections under his charge. Dr. Günther, who is a member of many academies and learned societies at home and abroad, has published: "Die Fische des Neckars," Stuttgart, 1853; "Medicinische Zoologie," Stuttgart, 1858; "Catalogue of Colubrine Snakes in the Collection of the British Museum," London, 1858; "Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia in the Collection of the British Museum," 1859; "The Reptiles of British India," 1864; "Catalogues of Fishes," vols. i.-viii., London, 1859-70; "The Fishes of the South Seas," Hamburg, 1873-78; "The Gigantic Land Tortoises,

Living and Extinct," London, 1877; "An Introduction to the Study of Fishes," Edin., 1880; the Reports on the "Shore Fishes," "Deep-Sea Fishes," and "Pelagic Fishes," in the "Voyage of H.M.S. *Challenger*," 1887-88; and numerous papers in the *Philosophical Transactions*, the *Proceedings of the Zoological and Linnean Societies*, and other periodicals. He is the founder of the "Record of Zoological Literature," of which he has edited the first six volumes, 1864-70; and co-editor of the "Annals and Magazine of Natural History." The Royal Society awarded to him, in 1878, one of its Royal Medals for his merits in advancing zoological science, and especially for his herpetological and ichthyological researches. Dr. Günther retired from the Natural History Museum in 1895 under the age limit. He introduced into the galleries those groups, copied from life, illustrating the habits of animals, which have been such an attraction to visitors.

**GUTHRIE, James Cargill**, was born Aug. 27, 1814, at Airnefoul farm, in the parish of Glamis, Forfarshire. He was appointed in 1868 Principal Librarian to the Dundee Free Library, the first institution of the kind in Scotland established under the Free Libraries Act. He is the author of numerous poems and popular Scotch songs, and some anthems and hymns, which have been set to music by Dr. Spark and other composers.

**GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey** (who publishes under the name of F. Anstey), was born Aug. 8, 1856, at Kensington, and is the eldest son of Thomas Austen Guthrie. He was educated at a private school, and at King's College School, Strand. He matriculated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, in 1875; took his degree in the Law Tripos, 1879; and was called to the Bar by the Benchers of the Middle Temple, 1880. He read in chambers with a conveyancer and equity draughtsman, but never practised as a barrister. He published short stories in various magazines between 1878-81. His first book, "Vice Versâ," appeared in 1882, and achieved an immense success, running through many editions within the year of publication. It was also dramatised and performed on the London and provincial stage for many nights. It was followed in 1883 by "The Giant's Robe"; "The Black Poodle," and other stories, 1884; "The Tinted Venus," 1885; "The Fallen Idol," 1886; "The Pariah," 1889; "Voces Populi," reprinted from *Punch*; "The Travelling Companions"; "Under the Rose"; "Lyre and Lancet" (*Punch*); "The Statement of Stella Maberley"; and, in 1897, "Baboo Jabherjee, B.A." (*Punch*).

**GUTHRIE, William**, was born Culbourn, Stranraer, N.B., 1835, son of the late George Guthrie Appleby and Ernambrie. He was educated at Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, and was admitted an advocate of the Scotch Bar in 1861. Mr. Guthrie was appointed one of the Commissioners of the Truck Commission Act, in 1871; Registrar of Friendly Societies in Scotland from October 1869 to 1874; and Sheriff-Substitute of Glasgow-shire at Glasgow, January 1874; and edited the *Journal of Jurisprudence* (Glasgow), from 1866 to 1874; and the Reporters of Court of Session in Scotland, from 1871 to 1874. He published a translation of Savigny's "Private International Law" (Glasgow), and a Modern Roman Law, vol. vi (Glasgow), and edition of Erskine's "Principles of Scots Law," 1870 (2nd edition). He also published editions of Bell's "Principles of Law in Scotland," 1871 and 1876; "Principles of Trade Unions in England and Scotland," 1873; "Select Cases of the Sheriff Courts of Scotland," 1875.

**GUYOT, Yves**, French statesman and writer, was born at Dinan, Seine-et-Marne, and was educated at Rennes. He came to Paris in 1867, took to journalism, and became one of the contributors of *Le Monde* at its foundation. During the Franco-Prussian war he was instrumental in saving the Archives Nationales, and the Comptes des Arts et Métiers. He was elected to the Municipal Council of Paris in 1870, and became one of its most active members. In 1876 he organised a public demonstration in honour of the centenary of Voltaire, and was a member of the International Congress of Genoa to abolish the traffic in prostitution. In 1877 he started a campaign against the police in *La Lanterne*, and was imprisoned for six months, about the resignation of the Minister of the Interior, M. de Marcère (1879). In 1881 he was elected to the Chamber for the department of the Seine, and in 1882 he was *porteur* of the Budget. From 1892 he was Minister of Public Instruction under the Tirard and Freycinet Cabinets. He was noted for being opposed to the opening of any building or railway in France, which gained him the nickname of the "Wandering Minister." He is one of the few Ministers who never accepted the Legion of Honour. His chief works are: "L'Empire," 1875; "L'Enfer Social," 1876; "La Prostitution," 1881; "Les Vierges à Londres," 1885, and "Le Drôle," 1884.

me, *née* Marie Emma Lapularly known as Madame Albani singer, was born of an parentage, at Chambly, in 1851. She was educated at the Sacred Heart at her first musical training from her father, who was himself a singer. In 1864 he removed to London where her singing in the church attracted much attention. A year was sent to Europe for the purpose of instruction which she could not receive in America, and under the care of Madame Lafitte, was two years in London where she studied with the famous singing teacher when became a pupil of the Conservatoire at Milan. Several years of study followed, till at last, in 1871, she made her début at Messina in the opera of Albani, adopted out of the city where her musical talent was recognised. Immediately afterwards she sang at Malta, and then, in 1871-72, at the theatre of La Scala in Venice. Her crowning effort was "Norma" of Ambroise Thomas, sung in four theatres in London, in Madame Albani's name, and she obtained the complete success in all the parts identified with her. When her fame was at its height in Italy she appeared at the Opera, London, in 1872, and has since been a great favourite both in England and the United States. She has sung in Paris, Berlin, and most of the other capitals she has been received with equal enthusiasm, and she is now one of the most popular singers in the world. In 1883 she made a tour in the United States, and in May 1884 she sang at the Exposition of the Colonial Exhibition in London. Madame Albani, before leaving in October 1890, sang at the Court of the Queen and the Royal Family on which occasion her Majesty gave Madame Albani a box containing portraits of the Royal Family at the time.

In May 1893 she sang at the Imperial Institute, and in May of 1894 again sang at Balmoral singing in opera, Madame Albani lied specially oratorio singing, and is now acknowledged to be the best singer in England, and is the star of our principal festivals. In 1895 she married to Mr. Ernest Gye, her manager. Addresses: 16 South Kensington; and Old Balmoral.

## H

**HAAG, Carl, R.W.S., F.R.I.,** Court Painter to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, eldest son of Herr Christopher Wilhelm Haag, born at Erlangen, in Bavaria, on April 20, 1820, began his artistic education at the Academy of Nuremberg in 1837, afterwards continuing it at Munich and Rome. In 1847 he settled in this country, and his admiration for the perfection of English water-colour painting induced him to abandon oil, and adopt water-colour in preference. In 1850 he was elected member of the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours. He has been a constant contributor to the Exhibitions of that Society, the subjects of his earlier pictures being chiefly from the Tyrol, Dalmatia, and Montenegro. In 1858 the reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha conferred upon him the honorary title of Hofmaler; he was introduced at the Court of Queen Victoria by the late Prince of Leiningen, and her Majesty gave him many commissions for sketches of life in the Highlands of Scotland, and also for important pictures, such as "The Royal Family ascending Loch-na-Gar"; "Evening at Balmoral—the Stags brought Home"; "The Queen and Prince Consort fording Pool Tarff"; and others, which were exhibited, and have since been engraved. He then travelled in Greece, Egypt, Syria, and Palestine, painting important views of Athens, Baalbek, Palmyra, and many of the Holy Places in Jerusalem, among them "The Ancient Vestibule beneath the Temple Area"; "The Golden Gateway"; and "The Holy Rock in the so-called Mosque of Omar"; most of which were finished on the spot. His chief aim, however, was to study the life of the Bedaween tribes, and the scenes of different deserts, for which purpose he made long stays among these nomadic hordes, learning their mode of life, their manners and customs, and has since painted a series of pictures illustrative of Arab life, the best known of which are "Aghile Agha receiving the visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and suite in his Encampment near Mount Tabor"; "The tribe of the Anazeh Bedaween departing from Palmyra"; "A Bivouac in the Desert"; "The Arrival at a Well in the Desert"; "Preparing the Evening Meal"; "Desert Hospitality"; "Happiness in the Desert"; "A Bedaween's Devotion"; "Danger in the Desert"; "On the Alert"; "Ready for Defence"; "A Caravan of Bedaween Encamping near the Sphinx of Ghizeh

See MARTEL DE JANVILLE,



against an approaching Sandstorm"; and "La Ilah il Allah," 1859. A special exhibition of Mr. C. Haag's works was held at the Goupil Galleries in Bond Street, 1885. He is an honorary member of the Royal Society of British Artists in London, and a Membre Honoraire de la Société Royale Belge des Aquarellistes of Brussels. He received the Royal Bavarian Cross of Merit in 1872. In 1874 he became an Officer of the Order of the Medjidieh; in 1878 a Knight of the Legion of Honour of France; in 1887 a Knight-Commander of the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Family Order; in 1893 he was decorated with the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Cross of Merit in Art and Science, and in 1897 the Jubilee Medal. In 1866 he married Ida, the only daughter of General Buettner of Laneburg, Hanover, by whom he has three sons and one daughter. Addresses: Ida Villa, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Roter Turm, Oberwesel.

**HABBERTON, John**, was born in Brooklyn, New York, in 1842. At the age of eight years he was taken to the West, where he was educated chiefly in the common schools of Southern Illinois. From 1859 until he entered the army in 1862 he was connected with the publishing house of Harper Brothers, New York. He was literary editor of the *Christian Union* from 1873 to 1876, and since then has been an editorial writer on the *New York Herald*. His first literary work was a series of sketches of Western life. This was followed, in 1877, by "Helen's Babies," of which nearly a quarter of a million copies have been sold in the United States, besides large editions in England and the colonies, and translations into French, German, Spanish, Italian, Danish, Swedish, and Bohemian. He has since written "The Barton Experiment," 1876; "The Jericho Road," "Other People's Children," "The Scripture Club of Valley Rest," and "Some Folks," 1877; "The Crew of the Sam Weller," "The Worst Boy in Town," 1879; "Just One Day," 1880; "Who was Paul Grayson?" 1883; "Bowsham Puzzle," and "George Washington," 1884; "Brue-ton's Bayou," 1887; "Country Luck," 1888; "All He Knew," "Well Out of It," and "Couldn't Say No," 1889; "Out at Twinnett's," 1890; "The Chautauquans," 1891; "A Lucky Lover," 1892; "Trif and Trixy," 1897. He also published in 1875 a series of selections from the "Spectator," comprising "The Roger de Coverley Papers"; and in 1878 "Selections from the Tatler, Guardian, and Freeholder"; and wrote, in conjunction with Charles L. Norton, "Canoeing in Kanuckia," 1878. His only dramatic work, "Cracon Crankett," has been played more than 500 times.

**HABERSHON, Samuel** was educated at Cambridge, took his M.A. degree in 1883. Bartholomew's and Vienna, M.D. 1887, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1884. Lond. 1891. His career at Bartholomew's was distinguished. He has been Bentley Prizeman in 1883, a Scholar and Gold Medallist and Gold Medallist in 1884. He is a Fellow of the Royal Med. Chir. Society and the Medical Society of London, and has held important appointments as physician to various hospitals. Outside the hospital he has for some years been known as the oculist, and latterly as the medical attendant, of the late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, at whose death he was present. He has contributed chiefly on phthisis, to the learned journals. Address: 70 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**HACKER, Arthur, A.R.A.**, is the son of Mr. Edward Hacker, formerly an engraver. He was born in London, Jan. 25, 1858, and educated at St. Paul's College, and afterwards in Paris. On his return to London he commenced the study of art, gaining admission to the Royal Schools with his first drawing of an antique. In 1878 he exhibited a picture at the Royal Academy, and has since been a constant exhibitor. When he was twenty-one he went to France, and entered the studio of M. Bonnat. In France he painted "Her Dearest Legacy," which was exhibited at the Salon, and a year later "The Relics of a Brave." This was the first of a series of cottage interiors, the most successful of which are "The Mother," "The Mother's Story," "The Fisherman's Boy," "The Cradle Song," and "The Prayer." In 1881 he travelled to Spain, and spent some time in Madrid. His subject now changed, and he painted "Pelagia and Philammon," "The Tower of Babylon," "Persephone," "The Christ and the Magdalen," "The Annunciation" (bought by the Chamberlain), "Syrinx," "Circe," and the "Sacrifice of Isaac." In February 1894 Mr. Hacker was elected an A.R.A. In 1895 he exhibited at the Royal Academy a series of portraits of the Hon. Mrs. Norton and of John T. Brunner, Esq. In 1896, "The Cloister or the Wood," a portrait of F. A. Newdigate, Esq. In 1897 "And there was a Garden in Egypt," "The Sea Maiden," a portrait of Miss Beatrice Delmé Racine. He has the distinction of having seven pictures in public galleries. Addresses: 10, South Hampstead, N.W.; 10, Cavendish Buildings, Old Cavendish Square, W.

**Sir Francis - Seymour,** E., was born Sept. 16, 1818, Street, London, and educated College and at the Sorbonne, the son of Charles Thomas Edinburgh. He became in 1857 a Fellow, of College of Surgeons of England. A Royal Jury Report on Surgical Anatomy drawn up by Mr. Haden, was a public document in which the

Ovariectomy (till then un-  
lemned) was recommended.  
able letters, contributed by

*Times*, under the title of  
"The Art of Dissection," in January, May, and  
brought about considerable  
change in the practices pursued

by undertakers and cemetery companies,  
condemning cremation, advo-  
cating interment founded  
on sanitary considerations,  
and ever since been successfully  
practised at Woking. Sir Seymour is  
author of certain art publica-

for their object to restore  
the painter-engraver, and to  
prevent the usurpation of his place  
in the Academy by the copyist-  
and failing in that object, to  
the creation of a society,  
the Royal Society, for the im-  
provement of that art. Of this  
Sir Seymour Haden is naturally  
proud, while his own contributions  
to the art it represents have  
been considerable, and consist: (1) Of a  
work (in French) entitled  
"L'Eau Forte," published in

London in 1865 and 1866;  
the number of engraved plates  
which have been catalogued  
by Sir William R. Drake,  
under the title of "The Etched  
Francis-Seymour Haden," together  
with others catalogued after  
his death by M. Beraldi of Paris.  
Member of the Athenæum, and was  
a member of the Fine Arts Clubs, in the  
of which latter he had a large  
share. Most influential of his literary  
works, after the three letters re-  
ferred to, have been a paper  
on "Cremation an Incentive to  
Progress" at the Church Congress at  
Brighton in 1893, and a paper on "The  
Means of Etching and Engraving  
Fine Arts, and to be repre-  
sented in the Royal Academy of  
Art at the Society of Arts in May  
1894. Seymour Haden received the  
honorary citizenship in 1894. In 1847  
Dasha Delano, daughter of  
General Delano, U.S.A. Addresses: Wood-  
bridge, Alresford, Hants; and

**HADING, Madame Jane, née Jeanette**  
Hadingue, was born at Marseilles, Nov. 25,  
1859. At the age of three she played  
Blanche de Caylus in "Le Bossu," her  
father at the same time playing the lead-  
ing character. Some years later she was  
sent to the Marseilles Conservatoire, where  
she won considerable distinction. On leav-  
ing she entered upon an engagement at the  
Algers Theatre, and when but fourteen  
played Zanetto in "Le Passant," Ste-  
fano in "Chef d'œuvre inconnu," the  
blind girl in "Les Deux Orphelines," and  
Pedro in "Giroflé Girofla." From Algiers  
she went to Cairo, to perform at the  
Khedival Theatre, where she performed  
in "La Fille de Madame Angot." She  
returned to Marseilles in 1876, and for a  
time devoted herself to drama and comedy,  
but the lyric stage again attracted her,  
and she went to Paris. At the Palais  
Royal she played "La Chaste Suzanne,"  
and at the Renaissance, in 1879, she was  
the original Jolie Persane and Belle  
Lurette, and the heroine in "Héloïse and  
Abelard," and "L'Œil Crevé" (1881). At  
the Gymnase in 1883 she again appeared  
in comedy as Paulette in Gyp's "Autour du  
Mariage." The piece was a failure, but  
Madame Hading made a great personal  
success. In December 1883 she was the  
original Claire de Beaulieu in "Le Maître  
de Forges," and her impersonation of this  
part confirmed her success. In January  
1885 she appeared in this character in  
London, at the Royalty Theatre. In  
1889, in company with M. Coquelin,  
Madame Hading made an American tour.  
On her return to Paris she appeared at  
the Vaudeville in the "Comtesse Romani,"  
by Dumas fils, and in Lemaitre's "Député  
Leveau." She then fulfilled a short en-  
gagement at the Port-Saint-Martin, where  
she appeared as Faustine in the play of  
that name by Count Tzewuski. Returning  
to the Vaudeville she played in a brilliant  
revival of M. Sardou's "Nos Intimes"  
(1891), and contributed to the success of  
M. Lavedan's "Prince d'Aurec" in June  
1892. She afterwards joined the Français,  
and in 1894 came to London and played  
in "Les Effrontés." In December 1895  
she appeared at the Gymnase in Sardou's  
"Marcelle." Paris address: 9 Boulevard  
de la Saussaie, Neuilly.

**HAECKEL, Ernst,** a celebrated Ger-  
man naturalist and writer, was born at  
Potsdam, Feb. 16, 1834, and studied medi-  
cine and Science at Würzburg, Berlin, and  
Vienna. In 1859 he went to Italy, and  
studied zoology at Naples and Messina,  
returning in 1861 to Jena, where, after  
further studies, he was appointed Profes-  
sor of Zoology. Between 1861 and 1875  
he travelled over the greater part of

Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1846 to 1856. Since that time he has been pastor of the South Congregational Church, Boston. He has published a large number of books, amongst which are: "The Rosary," 1848; "Margaret Percival in America," 1850; "Sketches of Christian History," 1850; "Letters on Irish Immigration," 1852; "Kansas and Nebraska," 1854; "The Man without a Country," 1861; "The President's Words," 1865; "Sybaris and other Homes," 1871; "Puritan Politics in England and New England," 1869; "Ingham Papers," 1869; "Christmas Eve and Christmas Day," 1874; and "His Level Best, and other Stories," 1870; "Ups and Downs," 1871; "Working-men's Homes," and "In His Name," 1874; "Our New Crusade," and "One Hundred Years Ago," 1875; "Philip Nolan's Friends," 1876; "Back to Back," 1877; "The Bible and its Revision," several volumes of sermons, and "Crusoe in New York," 1880; "Our Christmas in a Palace," 1884; "Seven Spanish Cities," 1883; "Fortunes of Rachel," 1884; "Boys' Heroes," and "What is the American People?" 1885; "Easter," a volume of sermons, 1886; "Life of George Washington Studied Anew," 1887; "How They Lived in Hampton," "My Friend the Boss," "Mr. Tangier's Vacations," "Tom Torrey's Tariff Talks," "Red and White," and "Naval History of the American Revolution" (in the Narrative and Critical History of America), 1888; "Four and Five," 1891; "Popular Life of Christopher Columbus," 1891; "Biography of James Freeman Clarke," 1891; "Story of Massachusetts," 1891; "Sybil Knox," 1892; "East and West," 1892; "A New England Boyhood," 1893; "For Fifty Years" (poems), 1893; and (with E. E. Hale, jun.) "Franklin in France," 1887-88; "If Jesus Came to Boston," 1895; "Constructive Rhetoric," 1896; "Susan's Escort and others," 1897. He has edited a series of "Stories" of the War, Sea, Adventure, Discovery, and Invention, 1880-85; "Lights of Two Centuries," 1887; "The Arabian Nights," 1888; and "Sunday School Stories on the Golden Texts," 1889; and, in conjunction with his sister, has written several volumes describing "A Family Flight" through France, Germany, &c., 1881-85, and one telling "The Story of Spain," 1886. Mr. Hale has been a frequent contributor to periodicals, was editor of the *Christian Examiner*, the founder and editor of *Old and New*, and is now the editor of *Lend a Hand*.

**HALE, Eugene**, United States Senator, was born at Turner, Oxford County, Maine, June 9, 1836, received an academic education and studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1857. He was

for nine years County Attorney of York County; was a Member of the Legislature of Maine, 1867, 1868, and 1869; elected to the Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-fourth, and Forty-fifth Congress; received the degree of LL.D. from Bates College, Colby University, Bowdoin College; was elected to the United States Senate and took his seat March 4, 1881; was re-elected in 1893. He is Chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs of the U.S. Senate.

**HALES, Professor John W.** M.A., F.S.A., was born at Astbury, Zouch, Leicestershire, Oct. 5, 1825. He is the son of William Hales and Elizabeth Atherstone. He was educated at G. High School and University. D. Grammar School, and Cambridge University. He was elected Fellow of Trinity College in 1860, called to the Bar in 1861, appointed Professor of English Language and Literature at King's College, London, in December 1877, succeeding to the vacant by Dr. Brewer. He co-edited "The Percy Folio Manuscript," 3 vols., 1867-68; wrote on "The Teaching of English" in Farrar's "Essays on Education," 1867; edited "Long English Poems," 1872, and Milton's "Paganica," 1874; was one of the general editors of the "London Series of English Classics"; and has contributed various papers on English Literature to the *Cornhill Magazine*, the *Quarterly Macmillan's Magazine*, the *Fortnightly Review*, the *Academy*, the *Athenæum*, the *Magazine*, the *Contemporary*, the *Nineteenth Century*; some of which have been collected into 2 volumes, viz., "Selected Essays and Notes," published in 1881. "Folia Litteraria," published in 1881. Prof. Hales was appointed Examiner in English at the University of London, in 1889, and again in 1892. Rev. Prof. Skeat and he were Joint Examiners for the English part of the Mediæval and Modern Tripos, established at Cambridge in 1886. He has been also for the Universities of Wales and New Zealand. In 1889 he was appointed Clark Lecturer in English Literature at Trinity College, Cambridge, and in 1892. He is the general editor of the Hand-books of English Literature published by Messrs. Bell, which have been written by Dr. Garnett, Prof. Skeat, Prof. Hugh Walker, and others. He married in 1867 Henrietta, daughter of Honour Judge Trafford, formerly of Trington Hall, Cheshire. Address, 10 Piccadilly, Primrose Hill.

**HALÉVY, Ludovic**, French novelist and dramatic author, the son of

**Halévy** and nephew of the composer, was born at Paris, July 1, 1834, and received his education at the Lycée Louis le Grand. He entered the service of the Government, and from 1852 to 1858 was employed in the Secretary's office of the Minister of State. He was chief of the department for Algiers and the Colonies, and in 1861 he was appointed to edit the proceedings of the Corps Législatif. This position he refused to devote himself to the drama. M. Halévy has, since 1855, written the librettos of a large number of the most popular operettas, many of them in collaboration with M. Henri Meilhac, at first under pseudonym, and then under his own name after his resignation. The most famous of these, for which Jacques Offenbach wrote the music, were "La Belle Hélène" (Variétés) 1865; "Barbe Bleue" 1866; "La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein" (1867); "La Périochole" (1868); "Le Petit Duc" (1878), for which Lecocq wrote the music. His comedies include: "Les Trebis de Panurge" (1863); "Froufrou," written for Aimée Desclée at the Gymnase, Paris, since, one of Madame Bernhardt's successes, and played at the Comédie Française (1892). It is to these brilliant sketches, as well as to his dramas, that he owes his election to the French Academy, his reception at which (M. Pailleron pronouncing the speech of welcome, December 1, 1884), was one of the most memorable of recent times. As a novelist, M. Halévy is also eminent. We may mention "L'Abbé Constantin" (1882), which was dramatised after running through more than 150 editions; "L'Invasion," recollections of the war (1872); "La Famille Cardinal" (1883); "Criquelette" (1883); "Notes et Souvenirs," "Deux Mariages" (1883); "Princesse" (1886); and a collection of stories, "Kari-kari" (1892). He was made an officer of the Legion of Honour in July 1890. Paris address: 22 Rue de Douai.

**HALIBURTON, Lord, Arthur Laurence Haliburton, G.C.B., J.P., D.L.,** was born at Windsor, Nova Scotia, on Sept. 26, 1832, and is the youngest son of Mr. Justice Haliburton and his wife Louisa, daughter of Captain Neville, of the Royal Horse Guards and 19th Light Dragoons. He was educated at King's College School, Windsor, Nova Scotia, and was called to the Bar, in his colony, in 1855. From 1855 to 1870 he served on the Commissariat Staff of the army, in the Crimean campaign, in Canada, and in London. In 1870 he became Assistant-Director of Supplies and Transport, and Director of the same in 1878. In 1888 he was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, and was Permanent Under-Secretary from 1895 to 1897.

He was raised to the peerage in May 1898. He married Mariana, daughter of Leo Schusta, and widow of Sir William Dickenson Clay, Bart., 1877. Addresses: 57 Lowndes Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**HALIBURTON, Robert Grant, Q.C.,** Canadian littérateur and man of science, was born at Windsor, Nova Scotia, June 3, 1831; was educated at King's College, Windsor, graduating in 1852 with the degree of A.M., and in 1876 receiving the degree of D.C.L. from the same college. He was called to the Bar in 1853, and was made a Q.C. in 1876 in Nova Scotia, and in 1878 by the Dominion Government. He removed to Ottawa in 1877. He has written and lectured extensively in England and elsewhere on the general subject of "A United Empire," and his views have received much attention. Continued ill-health compelled him in 1881 to give up his law practice in Canada and to spend the winters in warmer climates. Since 1881 he has devoted his attention chiefly to scientific investigation. In 1887-88 he discovered a pigmy race in Northern Africa, and he has given much time to investigating the subject and to similar survivals in the Pyrenees and in America. In this field he is a pioneer, and advances the idea that the history of mankind begins with a "Dwarf Era." He has published many papers on this and other scientific subjects.

**HALL, The Right Hon. Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., Q.C., M.P.,** Recorder of the City of London, was born in 1843, and is the son of the late Vice-Chancellor Sir C. Hall. He was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868), was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1866, and became a Bencher of the Middle Temple in 1884. From 1877 to 1892 he was Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales. He represented West Cambridgeshire in Parliament from 1885 to 1892, when he was elected in the Conservative interest to represent the Holborn Division of Finsbury, for which he now sits. In 1892, also, he was appointed Recorder of the City of London. He was made K.C.M.G. in 1890, and P.C. at New Year, 1899. Addresses: 2 Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W.; and Recorder's Chambers, Guildhall, E.C.

**HALL, Edwin Thomas, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.,** architect, was born in Suffolk in 1851, and is the second son of George Hall, architect and surveyor. He was educated at the South Kensington School of Art, and subsequently entered the office of J. Fogarty, F.R.I.B.A., M.Inst.C.E. He began to practise on his own account in 1876, and has built churches, mission halls, mansions,



and public buildings, including fever hospitals and infirmaries. The head offices of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, on the Victoria Embankment, are from his designs. He has written many essays and papers, and has drafted a bill (1893) for codifying and amending the Buildings Acts of the metropolis. Mr. Hall is architect to the British Home for Incurables, to the Royal Naval School, &c. Addresses: 57 Moorgate Street, E.C.; and Hillcote, West Dulwich, S.E.

**HALL, Granville Stanley, Ph.D.,** was born at Ashfield, Mass., May 6, 1846. He graduated at Williams College in 1867, and subsequently studied at Berlin, Bonn, Heidelberg, and Leipzig. From 1872 to 1876 he was Professor of Psychology in Antioch College (Ohio); in 1876 and again in 1881-82 he became Lecturer on Psychology at Harvard; and in 1882 he became Professor of that subject in the Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore. On the establishment of Clark University at Worcester, Mass., in 1888, Professor Hall was made its President. The degree of Ph.D. was conferred upon him by Harvard in 1876. In addition to extensive contributions to periodicals on psychological and educational topics, he edits the *American Journal of Psychology*, *The Pedagogical Seminary*, and is the author of "Aspects of German Culture," 1881; (with John M. Mansfield) of "Hints towards a Select and Descriptive Bibliography of Education," 1886; "The Contents of Children's Minds on entering School," 1894; and "The Story of a Sand Pile," 1897.

**HALL, The Rev. Newman, D.D., LL.B.,** is fourth son of the late Mr. John Vine Hall, and brother of Captain J. V. Hall, who commanded the *Great Eastern* steamship on her first voyage across the Atlantic. Born at Maidstone, May 22, 1816, he was educated at Totteridge and at Highbury College, and graduated B.A. at the London University. In 1855 he took the degree of LL.B., and won the law scholarship. He was appointed minister of the Albion Congregational Church, Hull, in 1842, and remained at that post till 1854, when he succeeded the Rev. James Sherman as minister of Surrey Chapel, known as Rowland Hill's Chapel, in the Blackfriars Road, London. When the civil war in the United States broke out, he advocated the Northern cause in the interests of Union and Freedom. He afterwards made two extensive tours in the United States for the purpose of allaying the bitter feeling towards Great Britain, and of promoting international good-will. "Lincoln Tower," 220 feet high, adjoining "Christ Church" in Westminster Bridge Road, was

built in commemoration of Abraham Lincoln, from funds subscribed by American and English. The church itself, erected chiefly by his congregation when the old chapel in the Blackfriars Road expired, is one of the chief ecclesiastical modern structures in London, in thirteenth century Gothic; it is seated for 2000 persons. The total cost, including free site, was £63,000, mostly obtained by Newman Hall's efforts; in token of which the congregation have erected in the church an alabaster pulpit of great beauty. Newman Hall has written numerous devotional treatises, one of which, entitled "Come to Jesus," has reached a circulation of nearly three millions, in upwards of twenty languages. He has written "It is I"; "Follow Jesus"; "Answer to Fear"; "Short Memoir of Rev. Rowland Hill"; "Homeward Bound"; "The Forum of the Forum and the Vatican, or Thoughts and Sketches during an Easter Pilgrimage to Rome" (1854, new edit., 1859); a volume of devotional poetry, entitled "Pilgrim Songs in Cloud and Sunshine," 1871; also "Mountain Musings"; and on "Prayer: its Reasonableness and Efficacy," 1875; and several small works on teetotalism, of which he has been an ardent advocate during forty years. He has compiled from Scripture a volume of devotion, entitled "Prayer and Praise in Words," and has edited an autobiography of his father, entitled "Conflict and Victory." A later work is an 8vo volume on the Lord's Prayer; others are "The Semane, or Leaves of Healing from the Garden of Grief," and "Lyrics of Life." He married in 1880 Harriette, daughter of E. S. Knipe, of Waterbury, Hampshire. Address: Vine House, West Heath, N.W.

**HALLÉ, Lady, née Wilhelmine Néruda,** violinist, was born May 18, 1840, at Brünn, in Moravia, where her father was organist of the Cathedral. She was a pupil of Jansa, and made her first appearance at Vienna in 1854. She came to London in 1848 to play at the Philharmonic, a concerto of Debussy. After this she returned to the Continent and passed several years in travelling, chiefly in Russia. In 1864 she came to Paris, and played at the Pasdeloup concerts, the Conservatoire, and elsewhere. In the same year she married Charles Norman, a Swedish musician. On October 17, 1869, Madame Norman-Néruda played at the Philharmonic in London, and in the winter took the first violin series of Monday Popular Concerts. At that time she has been in England each winter and spring, playing at the Popular Concerts, the Philharmonic,

, and especially at the recitals of the Sir Charles Hallé, to whom she married in 1888. He died in 1895. Houses: 19 Holland Park, W.; and Mayes Lane, Manchester.

**HALLETT, Holt Samuel, M. Inst. F.R.G.S.**, is the son of the late Mr. James Perham Luxmoore Hallett, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, an eminent barrister of the Chancery Bar, and representative of an ancient west-country family.

Mr. Holt Hallett was born on June 1, 1841, and educated at the Charterhouse and at Kensington Grammar School, where he was a private pupil of the Rev. Mr. Frost. He qualified for his profession under the late Mr. William Baker, Engineer-in-Chief of the London and Western Railway. Having gained considerable experience, and carried out, as Engineer, extensive works in Lancashire and Cheshire, in 1868 he was offered the appointment of Resident Engineer on the Mersey Docks on the Mersey, then about to be constructed, but accepted in preference an appointment under the Government of India. During the eleven years of his service in Government service in charge of various large divisions in British Burmah, one of which, the Pegu Division, included the whole of the British frontier neighbourhood of the Shan States. For some time during his service in this Division he had one of his assistants Mr. Archibald Hume. The acquaintance and friendship of these gentlemen gave rise to the project, now before the public, for the connection of India and China by a railway, and to the valuable explorations and surveys carried out by these intrepid travellers in China, Siam, and the Shan States to prove the practicability of their project. They succeeded in tracing out a route for the railway; and one of the sections of their line, that between Yunnan and Mandalay, has been completed by the Government of India; and another section, that between Sagay and Yunnan, is now in hand. The construction of the whole system advocated by a line of 790 miles in length, is now generally approved by the Governments concerned and the mercantile community to be merely a matter of time. The Siamese Government having the portions of the line in its territory surveyed by Sir James Clarke's syndicate, and the survey approaching completion. The thanks of the Home and Eastern Chambers of Commerce have been accorded to Mr. Holt Hallett and his colleague. Mr. Hallett's "A Thousand Miles on an Elephant through the Shan States," gives an account of his travels through Indo-China in search

of the best route for the railway. In 1887 he received the silver medal of the Society of Arts for his paper on "New Markets and the Extension of Railways of India and Burmah."

**HALLIBURTON, William Dobson, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.S.**, son of Thomas Halliburton, Esq., of Upper Norwood, was born in London on June 21, 1860. He received his education first privately and subsequently at University College School, under the head-mastership, first of T. Hewitt Key and then of H. W. Eve. He left school in July 1877, carrying with him the principal senior prizes, and in the following October entered University College, first as a science student and subsequently as a student of medicine. Here he obtained many class distinctions, and academical honours at London University examinations. He graduated as B.Sc. in 1879, as M.B. in 1883, and M.D. in 1884. At University College Hospital he filled several posts, including that of House Physician. He did not, however, become a practitioner of medicine, but devoted his attention to physiology, a subject to which he was originally attracted by the teachings of Professors Burdon Sanderson and Schäfer. In 1883 he was appointed Sharpey Physiological Scholar at University College, and two years later received from the Council of University College the Science Research Medal, and the title of Fellow of University College. In 1887 he became Assistant Professor of Physiology in the same institution, a post which he resigned when, in 1890, he was appointed to the chair of Physiology at King's College, London, in succession to Professor Gerald Yeo. This appointment he now holds. He was also for twelve years Lecturer on Physiology at the London School of Medicine for Women; this post he resigned in December 1897 on account of the pressure of his other duties. He either is or has been recently an examiner in Physiology for the Universities of London, Oxford, Cambridge, Victoria, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, and at the Royal Colleges of Surgeons and Physicians, England, and the Royal Veterinary College. Among other honours received by him may be mentioned the Fellowship of the Royal Society, to which he was elected, at the early age of thirty, in 1891, the Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians (1892), and the post of Goulstonian lecturer at the same college (1893). He has published, in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and in the *Journal of Physiology*, a large number of researches, especially in the realm of Chemical Physiology, where he is best known by his work on the proteids

of blood, milk, and various organs of the body, on the coagulation of the blood, and on the chemistry of muscle. He has also written two books; one, a "Text-book of Chemical Physiology," was published by Messrs. Longmans in 1891, and the other, a students' handbook, entitled "Essentials of Chemical Physiology," was issued by the same firm in 1893 (a third edition of the latter was issued in 1899). Both these works have been translated into German. He is the editor of the fourteenth edition of Kirkes' "Physiology" (John Murray, 1896; 15th edition, 1899). This edition was practically entirely rewritten. He also wrote the articles on General Chemical Physiology in Professor Schäfer's Text-book of Physiology published by Pentland in 1898. In 1886 he married Anne, daughter of James Dawe. Address: 9 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C.

**HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick James, K.C.B.**, son of Thomas Halliday, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey, was born in 1806, and having been educated at St. Paul's School and at Haileybury College, entered the civil service of the East India Company in 1825. He held several civil, political, and legislative posts; and in December 1853 was appointed one of the Supreme Council of India. In 1854 he was made, by Lord Dalhousie, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, which post he held through the trying period of the Indian Mutiny, when he was reported by Lord Canning to have been "the right hand of the Government." For the energy, resolution, and administrative ability which he displayed in that office he received the thanks of the Houses of Parliament, and was created in 1860 a K.C.B. (Civil Division). In 1868 he was elected a member of the Council of India, and retired at the close of 1886. Address: 21 Bolton Gardens, S.W.

**HALSBURY, Earl of, The Right Hon. Hardinge Stanley Giffard, M.A., J.P., F.R.S., D.C.L.**, Lord High Chancellor of England, born in London, September 3, 1825, is the third son of the late Stanley Lees Giffard, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, and Susanna, daughter of the late Frank Moran. He was educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he took the degree of B.A. in 1852, and M.A. in 1855. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1850, and joined the North Wales and Chester Circuit. He also had a very large junior practice at the Central Criminal Court and the Middlesex Sessions, and he was for several years a junior prosecuting Counsel to the Treasury. He became Queen's Counsel in 1865, and a Bencher of the Inner Temple. In 1873 he was appointed Chairman of the Car-

marthenshire Quarter Sessions. In Disraeli's administration in 1875 he made Solicitor-General. He twice contested Cardiff in the Conservative interest but did not succeed in getting a seat in 1877, when he was returned for Launceston, and sat in the House of Commons for that borough until his elevation to the peerage in 1885, when he was created Baron Halsbury, and appointed Lord Chancellor. He was Lord Chancellor for a short interval (January to July) from 1885 to August 1892, when he was succeeded by Lord Herschell, and reappointed in 1895. He was one of the leading counsel in the Tichborne case before his elevation he was engaged in most of the important cases of his time. He is Constable of Launceston Castle. In 1881 was treasurer of his Inn. His attainment to high judicial office is a remarkable exception to the axiom of the English Bar, that no criminal practitioner ever reaches the Woolsack. In July 1896 Oxford University bestowed upon Lord Halsbury the hon. degree of D.C.L. He was appointed High Steward of the University in 1896. He is Senior Grand Master of English Freemasons. He married (1), in 1852, Caroline, daughter of C. O. Humphreys, and (2), in 1874, Winifred, daughter of Henry Woodford Stanmore, Middlesex. Addresses: 4 Ebury Gardens, S.W.; Woodlands, Stanmore, Middlesex, &c.; and Atherton

**HAMILTON and BRAND, Duke of, Alfred Douglas Douglas Hamilton, Premier Peer of Scotland**, Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace, sitting in the House of Peers as Duke of Brandon, was born on March 6, 1842, and succeeded to the title in 1895. He has been a Lieutenant in the Royal Scots. The 12th Duke, whom he succeeded, pointed trustees to the estates, which amount to 157,400 acres. His brother Percy S. D. Hamilton, a cousin, lives at 23 Princes Gate, S.W.; Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire, &c.

**HAMILTON, Lord Claud** was born in Middlesex on Feb. 20, 1842, and is the second son of the 1st Marquess of Abercorn and Lady Louisa Russell, daughter of the Duke of Bedford. He was educated at Harrow, entered Grenadier Guards in 1862, and re-enlisted in 1867, in which year he was appointed Colonel of the 5th Battalion of the Inniskilling Fusiliers. In 1892 he was appointed Hon. Colonel to the 1st Life Guards, and was aide-de-camp to the Queen. He has been thrice M.P., having represented Londonderry from 1865 to 1869, King's Lynn from 1869 to 1880, and

from 1880 to 1888. He was Lord of the Treasury in 1868. Lord Hamilton is Chairman of the Great Eastern Railway. In 1878 he married Caro-  
daughter of the late Edward Chandos Radbourne Hall, Derby, and Lady his wife. Address: 55 St. Ermine's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

**HAMILTON, Gail.** See DODGE, ABIGAIL.

**HAMILTON, The Right Hon. George Francis, M.P.,** Secretary of State for India, is the third son of Duke of Abercorn, by Lady Louisa, daughter of John, 6th Duke of Devonshire. He was born at Brighton in December 1845, and received his education at Harrow. In 1864 he was appointed an Ensign in the Rifle Brigade,

1868 was promoted Lieutenant in the Buffs (East Kent) Rifle Brigade. At the general election of December 1868 he contested the County of Middlesex in the Conservative interest, and was returned at the top of the poll. This decisive Conservative victory occasioned great surprise in political circles, as Middlesex had previously been regarded as one of the most Conservative strongholds of the Liberal Party.

At the general election of February 1874 Lord George Hamilton again came in at the head of the poll. Since then he has sat in the House of Commons as a Conservative member for the Ealing Division of Middlesex. On the formation of Disraeli's administration in February 1874 his lordship was nominated to the post of Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India; and he was appointed Vice-President of the Council of Council on Education, April 4, in succession to Viscount Sandon. On the latter occasion he was sworn of the Privy Council. He went out of office with his party in April 1880. On the formation of the Gladstone Government he was made First Lord of the Admiralty in June 1885 to February 1886, under Salisbury's first administration, and the same post in the second Salisbury cabinet, 1886 till August 1892. In December 1888 he made a speech in Glasgow, in which he gave a very favourable account of the state of the navy, but during the same year the country witnessed the adoption of the naval programme, the largest practical commencement of the largest naval construction that has ever been put forward by a British First Lord of the Admiralty. Lord George Hamilton's resolutions were adopted by the Commons in May, and in May the Naval Defence Bill was passed. Various newspaper articles and statements in the House by

Lord Charles Beresford and others had created a sort of panic in the public mind, and consequently Lord G. Hamilton's programme met with little opposition. £21,500,000 were voted for the navy, £10,000,000 to be taken from the Consolidated Fund in seven years, and the remainder from five years' navy estimates. The scheme provided for the construction and equipment of 10 first-class battleships, 9 first-class cruisers, 33 smaller cruisers, and 18 torpedo gunboats, the whole programme to be completed in four and a half years. In Lord Salisbury's third administration, which came into power in 1895, Lord George Hamilton was selected as the Secretary of State for India. Since his appointment to that office India has passed through very troublous times, and great credit is due to Lord George for the ability and judgment he displayed in the performance of his duties. He encountered a good deal of opposition in the House to his resolution of July 2, 1896, that the costs of the Indian troops sent to Egypt for the Nile expedition should be charged to India. Towards the end of 1896, owing chiefly to a great scarcity of grain, a terrible famine raged throughout India. The Lord Mayor at once opened a fund for the relief of the natives, and in a very few weeks Lord George Hamilton was enabled to send over half a million to relieve the distress. The famine was succeeded by a frontier war of exceptional length and bitterness, in which the Afghans, a very warlike tribe, figured prominently. In 1894 Lord George Hamilton was elected Chairman of the London School Board, and held the appointment for a year. He is also an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and was appointed Captain of Deal Castle in March 1899, in succession to the late Lord Herschell. He married in 1871 Lady Maud Caroline, youngest daughter of the 3rd Earl of Harewood. Addresses: 17 Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.; and Athenæum.

**HAMMOND, William Alexander,** M.D., born at Annapolis, Maryland, Aug. 28, 1828, graduated M.D. in the University of New York in 1848, and in June 1849 entered the Medical Service of the United States Army as Assistant-Surgeon, in which he remained till 1860, having attained the Staff rank of Captain. In 1860 he was appointed Professor of Anatomy and Physiology in the University of Maryland. At the commencement of the civil war he resigned his professorship, and re-entered the army almost at the bottom of the list of Assistant-Surgeons, having, of course, lost his previous rank by his resignation. But on the reorgani-



sation of the Medical Bureau in April 1862, he was, at the earnest solicitation of the Sanitary Commission and the General-in-Chief of the army, appointed Surgeon-General of the army, with the rank of Brigadier-General. He retained this position until 1864, when he was dismissed from the service on the ground of irregularities in the award of contracts. This sentence was reversed by the President and Congress in 1878, after full investigation, and he was restored to his full rank and, at his own request, placed on the retired list. On his dismissal from the army in 1864 he was appointed Professor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons; shortly afterwards in the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, and Physician-in-Chief to the New York State Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System; and subsequently was connected with the medical department of the University of New York. In 1882 he became Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases in the New York Post Graduate Medical School. He was also the editor of the *Journal of Psychological Medicine*, and has published "Military Hygiene," 1863; "Physiological Memoirs," 1863; "Venereal Diseases," 1864; "Wakefulness," 1865; "Insanity in its Medico-Legal Relations," 1866; "Sleep, and its Nervous Derangements," 1869; "The Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism," 1870; "Medico-Legal Study of the Case of Daniel M'Farland," 1870; "A Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System," 1871; "Insanity in its Relations to Crime," 1873; "Spinal Irritation," 1877; "Over Mental Work, and Emotional Disturbances," and "Cerebral Hyperæmia," 1878; "Fasting Girls," 1879; "Certain Forms of Nervous Derangement," 1881; "Insanity in its Medical Relations," 1883; and "Sexual Impotence in the Male," 1886. He has also published the following novels: "Lal," and "Dr. Grattan," 1884; "Mr. Oldmixon," and "A Strong-Minded Woman," 1885; "On the Susquehanna," 1886. In 1889 he removed to Washington, where he now resides.

**HAMPDEN, Viscount, Henry Robert Brand, G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P.,** late Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South Wales, is the son of the first Viscount, who was the Speaker of the House of Commons from 1872 to 1884. He was born on May 2, 1841, and was educated at Rugby. He entered the Coldstream Guards, and retired with the rank of Captain. From 1865 to 1873 he was M.P. for Herts, and sat for Stroud in 1874, and from 1880 to 1885 and 1885 to 1886. From 1883 to 1885 he was Surveyor-General of Ordnance. He succeeded his father in 1892,

is a J.P. for Herts and Sussex, and appointed Governor-General of New Wales in 1895. He retired from Governorship in January 1899, and succeeded by Earl Beauchamp. Married, in 1868, Susan, daughter of George Cavendish. Addresses: Government House, Sydney, New South Wales; The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts; and Tal Royston.

**HAMPTON, Hon. Wade,** was born at Charleston, S.C., March 25, 1825, was graduated from the University of South Carolina, and subsequently a member of the State Legislature. Though opposed to secession, he joined the Confederate army at the outbreak of the Civil War as a private, and before the close had risen to the rank of General. From 1877 to 1879 he was Governor of South Carolina, and from 1880 to 1891 he was U.S. Senator from the State. In March 1893 he was appointed by President Cleveland U.S. Commissioner of Railroads, and held the office till

**HAMUD BIN MAHOMED.** Sultan of Zanzibar, was placed on the throne by Great Britain in 1890. On the sudden death of the late Sultan Hamud bin Thwain, in August 1896, Said Khalifa, a member of the reigning family, entered the Palace and held it with a force of armed followers. He proclaimed himself Sultan, but was not recognised as such, and having refused to leave the Palace it was found necessary to bombardment of half-an-hour from warships in the harbour, Khaleel bin Thwain, the German Consul, whence he eventually departed to German East Africa, where he remained. Hamud Mahomed, in April 1897, issued a law which had for its object the abolition of slavery, and the compensation of the owners. By the end of the year 1897 the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society discovered this law to be a mere letter.

**HANBURY, Sir James K.C.B., F.R.C.S.,** son of the late Samuel Hanbury, was born in 1811, received his education at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took the degree of Bachelor of Medicine in 1853. He was a member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1859. Immediately after graduating at Dublin, he entered the medical department of the army, and became Surgeon in 1863, Surgeon-Major in 1865, Surgeon-General in 1873, Brigadier-Surgeon in 1875, and Deputy-Surgeon-General in 1878. He served with distinction in Chir

merica; was principal medical of a division during the Afghan wars of 1878-79 and 1879-80; and as principal medical officer under General Sir Frederick Roberts on occasion of his celebrated march from Kandahar. For these services he was created a Companion of the Bath, and won the war medal and bronze star. In 1882 he was specially selected to accompany Sir Garnet Wolseley as principal medical officer of the Egyptian Expedition, with the local rank of Surgeon-General. At the close of the campaign he was created a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, and Fellow of the College of Surgeons, Ireland (*honoris causa*) in 1883. He was principal medical officer at Gibraltar from 1887 to 1888, and Surgeon-General of the Forces in the Sudan Presidency from 1888 to 1892. He died in 1896. In 1886 he married Emily, daughter of the late J. Anderson of Cox-Hall, Northumberland, and widow of Colonel Carter, C.B. Address: Army Medical Club.

**HANBURY, The Rt. Hon. Robert** Esq., M.P., is the only son of Robert Esq., of Bodehall House, Tamworth, born on Feb. 24, 1845. He was educated at Rugby and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he was in the first class Lit. Hum. in 1868. In 1869 he was elected Conservative member for Tamworth, and represented that constituency until 1878, when he became member for North Staffordshire. From 1880 to 1885 he was out of Parliament, but in the latter year he was returned to the House of Commons as Conservative member for Preston, a borough which he has continuously represented since. He was appointed Financial Secretary to the Treasury in 1895, and in the same year became a member of the Privy Council. Hanbury is a Deputy Lieutenant, and Justice of the Peace, for the counties of Stafford, and Warwick, and is Hon. Colonel of the 5th Lancs. Artillery Volunteers. He was married in 1884 to Ellen, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Knott Hamilton. Address: Ham Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

**HANNAY, James Lennox, M.A.**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, is the eldest son of John Hannay, and was born on Sept. 20, 1826. He was educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1851. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1854, and was formerly Counsel to the Governors of the West Riding of Yorkshire, and also Recorder of Pontefract. In 1861 Mr. Hannay was appointed a

Metropolitan Police Magistrate at the Worship Street Court, and in 1888 he was transferred to Marlborough Street Court. Address: 113 St. George's Square, S.W.

**HANOTAUX, Gabriel**, French statesman and man of letters, was born on Nov. 19, 1853, at a small village on the outskirts of St. Quentin, at Beaurevoir. His father was a solicitor, and Gabriel was, from the first, destined to enter his father's profession. He was duly articled to a Paris solicitor, but the fascinations of the study of politics and of history, and the allurements of the *beaux arts*, killed whatever of the lawyer he might have inherited from his father. However, out of respect to his father, he commenced the study of civil law. He followed, on his own account, the "Cours de l'École des Chartes," and, soon afterwards, was appointed Keeper of the Ancient Manuscripts. Thence he went to the École des Hautes Études, no longer as a pupil, but as Maître de Conférences. About this time he secured, through his friend and relation, Henri Martin, the historian, an introduction to the conductors of *La République Française*, a journal then inspired by Gambetta, at that time President of the Chamber. This first essay in journalism, as in the case of many another, opened up the road to fame. It happened one day, we are told, that Gambetta chanced to read, in the "Variétés" column of the paper, an article on the sixteenth century, written by young Gabriel Hanotau. Immensely struck by the style and verve, Gambetta sought out the writer, and after a conversation which will be remembered by M. Hanotau to his dying hour, offered him the scribe an appointment in the Affaires Étrangères. Thus entered on his native sphere the most distinguished French Ministre d'Affaires Étrangères of modern times. The ambitious young man chose the Ancient Record Office, where he was put in charge of the historic portion, and, later on, Gambetta made his protégé a member of his Cabinet. On M. Challemel-Lacour succeeding to the Ministry, M. Hanotau occupied the same position, and again under M. Jules Ferry, who appointed him his Chef de Cabinet. When the Ferry Ministry fell, he was sent as Conseiller d'Ambassade to Constantinople, but returned the following year on being elected Deputy for the Département de l'Aisne. During this Parliament he occupied himself with certain diplomatic and military questions, and became a declared enemy of Boulangism. Defeated in the 1889 elections by Count Caffarelli, a Royalist, on the second ballot for Vervins, M. Hanotau re-entered upon his connection with the Quai d'Orsay, becoming Director of the Consuls and

Leaving the political aspect of this distinguished Minister, we find in M. Hanotaux a loyal Frenchman who upholds the highest traditions of his country. His reputation as a man of letters is, of itself, sufficient to ensure that memory of him which will remain hereafter. He might, perhaps, be called the John Morley of France, uniting, as he does, high literary excellence with capable government of men and affairs. His *chef-d'œuvre*, "*Histoire du Cardinal de Richelieu*," has become a classic. On March 21, 1898, M. Hanotaux was received as a *Membre de l'Académie*, and his address on his predecessor, M. Chaulemel-Lacour, takes high rank in contemporary literature. An eminent English newspaper, commenting on the occasion, said: "As a statesman no less than as a man of letters he does honour to the choice of the Academy. At a time when public life across the Channel is not so rich as at some former periods in men with the gifts and the training of statesmen, France has the

lished "*Vom musikalischen Leben*" 1869: "*Aus dem Concertsaale der modernen Oper*." 1871. "*Das Leben der Gegenwart*."

**HANSON, Sir R.** LL.D., J.P., D.L., was born Jan. 31, 1840, is the son of John Hanson, and head of the firm of Samuel Hanson, Sons, Grocers, in Botolph Claydon. He has been connected with the firm of Billingsgate for 144 years. He was born in the same place as his grandfather, and was educated at Goulburn's and Bishop's Bachelors' masterships, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He received the usual degrees of Trinity College, Cambridge, and in 1887 the honorary D.D. conferred on him by the University of Cambridge. He has made a visit to Australia in 1887.

knighted with his colleague, on occasion of the visit of the Queen to Forest. Subsequently he was a member of the London School Board for years; and in 1889 was elected a member of the London County Council.

Past Master of the Shipwrights' Company; Master of the Merchant Taylors' Company; a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; and was sometime Chairman of the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce. He is the Honorary Colonel of the 1st Battalion Royal Fusiliers (City of London Militia), and is also a Commander of the Crown of Oak of the Order of St. John. He is in politics a Conservative. In September 1886 Sir Reginald was elected Lord Mayor of London for the year 1886-87, the Jubilee year, and created a Baronet on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to the Mansion House in 1897. The last old Rugby scholar to be Lord Mayor was Sir W. Plomer, who held the office in 1781. Sir Reginald was born in 1866, a daughter of the late Sir John Bingley, of Stanhope Park, Middlesex. Addresses: 4 Bryanston Square, W. and 47 Bolton Lane, E.C.

**HARCOURT, A. G. V.** See **VERNON-HARCOURT, A. G.**

**HARCOURT, The Right Hon. Sir William George Granville Vables**, 1st Bt., M.P., LL.D., F.R.S., second son of the late William Vernon Harcourt, and nephew of a former Archbishop of York, born 14, 1827, was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was a member, and graduated in high honours in the first-class honours in Classical Tripos (for Optime). He was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1854, and went to the Circuit. He unsuccessfully contested the Kirkcaldy Burghs in 1858. Mr. Harcourt was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1861; and was returned to the House of Commons for the city of Oxford, in the same year, in 1868. He was elected 1st Professor of International Law at the University of Cambridge, March 2, 1873, and he was a member of the Royal Commission for amending the Neutrality Laws, and of the Royal Commission for amending the Naturalisation Laws. He was appointed Solicitor-General in November 1873, on which occasion he was knighted, and he held that office until the resignation of Mr. Gladstone's administration in the following February. When Gladstone returned to power in May 1874, Sir W. Harcourt was nominated Secretary of State for the Home Department. On his going down to Oxford for election on that occasion he was defeated, polling only 2681 votes against

2735 recorded in favour of his Conservative antagonist, Mr. A. W. Hall. At this juncture, the late Mr. Plimsoll, M.P. for Derby, very generously accepted the Chiltern Hundreds, whereupon Sir W. Harcourt was elected one of the representatives of that borough in his stead. Sir W. Harcourt was presented with the freedom of the city of Glasgow, Oct. 25, 1881. He went out of office with his party in June 1885; but on the return of the Liberals to power in January 1886, he was made Chancellor of the Exchequer, and reappointed to this post in 1892. He was re-elected for Derby at both the general elections (1885 and 1886), and again in 1892. In 1895 he was defeated at Derby, greatly to the surprise of all parties. His poll on this occasion amounted to 6785, while of his two successful opponents, Mr. H. H. Bemrose polled 7907, and Mr. Geoffrey Drage, 7076. A seat was now found for him in Monmouthshire West, a mining constituency, which he now represents. Sir William has identified himself with the affairs of the Principality, and in August 1897 presided over one of the sessions of the National Eisteddfod at Newport, when he made a noteworthy speech upon Wales and the Welsh as represented by this their best-known institution. He was an active member of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the Jameson Raid, and has recently (July to October 1898) been engaged in controversy, both in Parliament and in the press, on the subject of the Ritualistic pretensions of a certain section of the clergy, his protests being chiefly made to the Archbishop of Canterbury. His speech in the House of Commons on the occasion of the death of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone was one of the most impressive orations delivered at the time. He was one of the pall-bearers at that statesman's funeral. In December 1898, in a letter to Mr. John Morley, Sir William Harcourt made the announcement that he, perhaps, intended retiring from the leadership of the Liberal party of the House of Commons. "The hypothetical form of certain sentences in the Harcourt - Morley correspondence," to quote the *Times'* leading article of Dec. 15, 1898, "led some to suppose that the great tactician had merely made a tactical move, and that a vote of confidence would replace matters on their old footing." But subsequent correspondence between Sir William and his supporters showed plainly enough that his retirement from the leadership had been decided upon irrevocably. He now sits as a private member. He is famous as a Parliamentary debater, and was generally regarded as the future leader of the Liberal party. Mr. Gladstone retired.





posters. Address: Oakhurst, Park, W.

**Iza Duffus**, only daughter of Iza Duffus Hardy, and of the Thomas Duffus Hardy, was educated at home, and began writing very early age. Sketches and stories have appeared in *Tinsley's London Society*, *Belgravia*, and *Queen's Magazine*. Amongst the stories she has published are: "A Fool's Errand," 1890 (2nd edit., 1894); "Only a Love Story," "A Fool's Errand," "Love, Honour, and Obey," "Diamonds?" "The Love that is," "and "Love in Idleness"; these being stories of American life. She accompanied her mother to America and has produced two volumes of American Reminiscences, "Between the Mountains," and "Oranges and Alligators," the latter being an account of life in the orange-groves of South Florida. "A Woman's Loyalty" was published in 1893, and "In the Springtime of

**Thomas, J.P.**, novelist, was born in 1840, at a secluded homestead in Dorsetshire, and educated in the same place. He was destined for the architectural profession, and in his seventeenth year was apprenticed as pupil to an ecclesiastical architect practising in the county. He devoted the greater part of his time to architecture, but, during the ensuing four years, he continued to read with two different tastes. On taking up his abode in London, Mr. Hardy allied himself with the modern school of Gothic architecture, and acquired additional experience under Sir Arthur Blomfield, Bart., son of the late Bishop of Exeter—meanwhile entering as a student in modern languages at King's College. His first literary performance was an essay on "Coloured Brick and Gothic Architecture," which received a gold medal of the Institute of Architects in 1863; he also was awarded the same year Sir W. Tite's architectural design. He then turned to literature, confining his attention to poetry, and writing his lately published "Desperate Remedies"; but at last tried his hand on fiction called "Desperate Remedies," which was published in 1871, and was highly praised and condemned. In 1872 he published the rural tale entitled "The Greenwood Tree," and in 1873 "A Pair of Blue Eyes," both of which were received. These were followed, in *Queen's Magazine* for 1874, by his first-known novel, "Far from the

Madding Crowd," dramatised and acted in a modified form at the Globe Theatre in 1882. He has written also "The Hand of Ethelberta, a Comedy in Chapters," 1876; "The Return of the Native," 1878; "The Trumpet-Major," 1880; "A Laodicean," 1881; "Two on a Tower," 1882; "The Mayor of Casterbridge," 1886; "The Woodlanders," 1886-7; "Wessex Tales," 1888; "A Group of Noble Dames," 1891; "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," the same year (one of the most extensively read and keenly discussed of recent novels); "Life's Little Ironies," 1894; and "Jude the Obscure," 1894-5, a story which drew upon the author a violent personal attack from some quarters; but it did not hinder the general recognition of "Jude" by the best critics and readers as a sincere and unbiassed exhibition of some new phases of human life, and by many as a novel of distinctly sound teaching. In 1897 was reprinted his imaginative story published serially in 1892, entitled "The Well-Beloved, a Sketch of a Temperament," in which love is shown as a subjective phenomenon, the Platonic idea of typical beauty, exemplified in no real personality, being the supposed object of affection. A short play, based on one of his Wessex tales, and entitled "The Three Wayfarers," was written and produced by him in 1893, and a dramatic version of "Tess" has been performed with great success in America. Many of these novels have been published simultaneously in England, America, Australia, and India, and have been translated into Continental languages. The majority have a picturesque country district, spoken of as "Wessex," as their common scene, this being an application peculiar to the author of the ancient name to the modern life and conditions of the West of England. In the autumn of 1894 Messrs. Elkin Matthews and John Lane published "The Art of Thomas Hardy" by Lionel Johnson, which contains some hitherto unpublished pieces by the novelist. Mr. Hardy's "Poems" were published in 1898. Mr. Hardy married, in 1874, Emma Lavinia, daughter of J. Attersoll Gifford, Esq., and niece of the late Archdeacon of London. Address: Athenæum.

**HARDY, William John**, F.S.A., is the second son of Sir William Hardy, formerly Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, and was born in London on Sept. 29, 1857. He was educated privately, and received a training from his father as a record searcher and translator. He is an Inspector under the Historical MSS. Commission, and has edited the "Calendar of State Papers, William and Mary" (Rolls Series). He is the author of: "Handwritings of the Kings and Queens of Eng-

land," 1893; "Book Plates," 1893 (and 2nd edit., 1897); "Lighthouses, their History and Romance," 1895, &c. Mr. Hardy has been the editor, since its foundation in 1895, of *Middlesex and Hertfordshire Notes and Querics*, an archaeological journal which has met with great success, and is shortly to be merged into the *Home Counties Magazine*, under the same editorship, and with the same objects. He has been a Member of the Council of the Society of Antiquaries on three separate occasions, viz., 1887-89, 1891-93, and 1895-97. Address: Milton Cottage, St. Albans, Herts.

**HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert**, the youngest and now the only surviving son of Francis George Hare and Anne Frances Paul, his wife, was born at the Villa Strozzi, in Rome, March 13, 1834, and was adopted, as an infant, by the widow of his uncle, Augustus William Hare. He was educated at Harrow, and at University College, Oxford. He has published "Epitaphs for Country Churchyards," 1856; "Murray's Handbook for Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire," 1860; "A Winter at Mentone," 1861; "Murray's Handbook for Durham and Northumberland," 1863; "Walks in Rome," 1870; "Wanderings in Spain," 1872; "Memorials of a Quiet Life," 1872; "Days near Rome," 1874; "Cities of Northern and Central Italy," 1875; "Walks in London," 1877; "Life and Letters of Baroness Bunsen," 1879; and "Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily," 1882; "Sketches of Holland and Scandinavia," 1885; "Studies in Russia," 1885; "Paris," and "Days near Paris," 1887; "South-Eastern France," and "South-Western France," 1890; "The Story of Two Noble Lives," 1893; "Sussex," 1894; "Life and Letters of Maria Edgeworth," 1894; "North-Western France," 1895; "The Gurneys of Earlham," 1895; "The Story of My Life" (vols. i., ii., and iii.), 1896; "The Rivas," 1897. Mr. Hare resided formerly at his family home of Hurstmonceaux, but now lives on his small property of Holmhurst, near Hastings. He has received the Order of St. Olaf from the King of Sweden and Norway. Permanent addresses: Holmhurst, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; and Athenæum.

**HARE, John**, was born in London on May 16, 1844, and was educated at Giggleswick Grammar School, Yorkshire. His first appearance on the stage took place at the Prince of Wales' Theatre, Liverpool, and in 1875 he became manager of the Court Theatre, remaining in that position for four years. During that period he produced "Olivia," "The House of Darnley," "The Scrap of Paper," "The Ladies'

Battle," "The Queen's Shilling," "New Men and Old Acres." In 1888 he was engaged in a partnership with Mr. Kendal at the Theatre, and amongst his productions those nine years mention should be made of "The Falcon," "Still Water Runs Deep," "The Money-Spinner," "The Squire," "The Hobby-Horse," "The Master." In 1889 Mr. Hare undertook the management of the Garrick Theatre. Between that date and 1895 there were on the stage of this recently built theatre "The Profligate"; a translation and adaptation of the well-known French play "Tosca," in which the title part was played by Mrs. Bernard Beere, and that of the Duke by Mr. Forbes Robertson; "A Fool's Spectacles," "A Fool's Paradise," "Diplomacy," and "Money." From 1897 up to the present time, the Globe Theatre, of which Mr. Hare is lessee and manager, has been the scene of Mr. Hare's triumphs, and he has produced "A Bachelor's Romance," "The Master," and "The Gay Lord" (1899). Mr. Hare has toured in America and has there met with the same success which has always attended his efforts in this country. His acting is quiet and natural, but forcible, and he may perhaps be regarded as the first of living English actors from the polished and model point of view of the Theatre Français. Mr. Gilbert Hare, is also a young man of great promise, and has played in his father's productions. Address: Crescent, Portland Place, W.

**HARLEY, Rev. Robert**, Oxford, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., a mathematician, was born at Liverpool on Jan. 1, 1826. He is the third son of the Rev. Robert Harley. In his fourth year he developed a taste for mathematics. His progress in the study was rapid, and before he was sixteen he was a mathematical master in a school at Seacombe, near Liverpool. Twelve months he returned to his father's house as assistant in the school at Blackpool, where he had received the chief part of his education. He then became a contributor to various mathematical journals. In 1846 he answered a question relating to the general quintic, which had been proposed in the *Quarterly Journal and Gentleman's Diary* by the Rev. James Cockle, M.A., F.R.S., of the University of Queensland. The answer he was brought into notice with the proposer, and his paper, which originated led to a series of papers which have not been without

the subsequent course of investigations in this country. Mr. received his theological training at College, Bradford, and in 1865 was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church at Brighouse, in the County of Yorkshire. This position he held for fourteen years, during the first of which he also occupied the Chair of Mathematics and Logic in the same place. He had been trained for the Ministry in 1868 he was elected Pastor of the important Congregational Church at Bradford. Here he devoted much of his time to public work. He was elected a member of the first School Board of Bradford, and turned his thoughts and efforts to the determination of statistical questions connected with the elementary education of the people. He was also a member of the Committee of the National League, until that body, soon after the establishment of School Boards, accomplished its main objects, was dissolved. In 1872 he was appointed Vice-Master of Mill Hill School, and Minister of the Baptist Church. Three years later he built a reading-house in connection with the school, which was full almost from the first. He also erected, for the use of the school, an iron hall for lectures, &c., which was opened by his friend, the Earl of Derby. In 1882 he became Principal of the Bradford College; and in 1886 he was placed in charge of the leading Congregational Church at Oxford, which he resigned in 1890. Shortly afterwards he accepted the temporary pastorate of Pitt Rivers Congregational Church, Sydney. He lectured in most of the towns and cities in Australia, and read scientific papers before the University of Sydney and the Societies of New South Wales and Victoria. On returning home he was pastor of a new Church (Heath Road) at Halifax; and finally returned to the stated ministry in 1895, at London, where he has resumed his mathematical researches. Mr. is one of the very few Nonconformist ministers who have been admitted to the Royal Society. He was elected a member only thirty-five; he is also a member of the Royal Astronomical Society; of the London Mathematical Society (on the Council of which he has been for some years); a Corresponding Member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester; an Honorary Member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Leicester; and an Honorary Corresponding Member of the Philosophical Society of Queensland. At the meeting of the British Association at

Norwich and at Edinburgh he acted as Secretary of Section A; and at the meetings at Bradford and at Bath he was appointed a Vice-President of the same Section. In November 1886 the University of Oxford conferred upon him the degree of M.A., *honoris causa*. He is the author of numerous papers, chiefly on questions in pure Mathematics or Symbolic Logic, published in the transactions of learned bodies and in journals devoted to mathematics or philosophy, *inter alia*, "On the Method of Symmetric Products," "On Circular Functions," "The Theory of Quintics," "The Theory of the Transcendental Solution of Algebraic Equations," "Differential Resolvents," "George Boole, F.R.S., a Biography and an Exposition," "Boole's Laws of Thought," "The Stanhope Demonstrator; an Instrument for performing Logical Operations," "Sir James Cockle's Criticoids," "The Explicit Form of the Complete Cubic Differential Resolvent," and "The Umbral Notation." Addresses: Rosslyn, Westbourne Road, Forest Hill, S.E.; and Athenæum.

**HARMSWORTH, Alfred Charles W.**, principal proprietor of the *Daily Mail*, *Evening News*, and other journals, was born July 15, 1865, at Chapelizod, co. Dublin, being the eldest son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple. He was educated at Stamford Grammar School, Lincolnshire, and in 1882 he began work in the office of the *Illustrated London News*, as editor of one of Sir W. Ingram's journals. Amongst his journalistic ventures may be mentioned the originating of *Answers* in 1888, the purchase of the *Evening News* in 1894, the founding of the *Daily Mail* in 1896, and the publication in July 1898 of *Harmsworth's Magazine*, issued at the unprecedentedly low price of 3d. He contested Portsmouth in the Unionist interest in 1895. Mr. Harmsworth's name is well known in connection with the Arctic Expedition of 1894, which he equipped, and which sailed under the command of Mr. F. G. Jackson. He is married to Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxon. Addresses: 36 Berkeley Square, W.; Elmwood, St. Peter's, Kent.

**HARPER, William Rainey**, Ph.D., D.D., American educator, was born at New Concord, Ohio, July 26, 1856, and was graduated from Muskingum College, Ohio, in 1870. From 1875 to 1876 he was Principal of Masonic College, Macon, Tenn.; 1876-80, instructor in Denison University; 1879-86, Professor of Hebrew in the (Chicago) Baptist Theol. Seminary;



1886-91, Professor of the Semitic Languages in Yale University (also 1889-91 Woolsey Professor of Biblical Literature in Yale); and since 1891 has been President and Head Professor of the Semitic Languages and Literatures in the recently established Chicago University. He received the degree of Ph.D. from Yale University in 1875, and that of D.D. from Colby University in 1891. He is editor of the *Biblical World* and of *Hebraica*, and has published several Hebrew text-books.

**HARPIGNIES, Henri Joseph**, French landscape painter, was born at Valenciennes in July 1819, became the pupil of Achard, and exhibited first at the Salon in 1853 with his "Chemin creux aux Environs de Valenciennes." In 1858 he began the study of children, that of trees in 1859, and in 1860 he visited Italy with Corot, whose influence on his work is easily discernible. In 1861 he exhibited his first important work, "Lisière de Bois sur les Bords de l'Allier"; in 1863 "Les Corbeaux"; in 1866 "Le Soir dans la Campagne de Rome," for which he received his first medal, and for several years was in the Luxembourg. In 1869 he discovered the Valley of Hérrison in the Bourbonnais, much as Millet discovered Barbizon. He visited it year after year until 1879, when he purchased the estate of Saint-Privé in the Yonne. His chief works during this period are: "Soir sur les Bords de la Loire," 1861; "Le Soir," 1866; "Le Saut du Loup," by many regarded as his masterpiece, 1873; "La Loire," 1882; and "Saint-Privé," 1883. He has also painted many water-colours of Paris, such as "Le Pont Neuf" and "Place St. Germain des Prés" where the church is only revealed by its shadow. In 1897 he exhibited, at the Salon des Champs Elysées, "Les Bords du Rhône" and "Solitude." He is represented in the Luxembourg by three landscapes, but he is little known in England. An appreciative article was written in the *Studio* (April 1898), and two of his works were seen in the Guildhall Loan Exhibition of 1898, which may serve to render the successor of Corot more appreciated. He was made an Officer of the Legion of Honour in 1883.

**HARRADEN, Beatrice**, novelist, was born at Hampstead on Jan. 24, 1864, and is the youngest daughter of Samuel Harraden and Rosalie, his wife. She was educated at Dresden, at Cheltenham College for Ladies, and at Queen's and Bedford Colleges, London. She is a B.A. of London University, and has travelled and pursued her studies on the Continent and in the United States. She came into notice with her first book of stories,

"Ships that Pass in the Night" 1893; and has since published "Fading Moods," 1894; "Hilda Strathmore," 1895; "Untold Tales of the Past," 1896. Address: 5 Cannon Place, Hampstead.

**HARRINGTON, John**, Agent at the Court of the Emperor Menelek of Ethiopia, February 1895. After serving three years as a commissioned officer, he obtained a commission in the Middlesex Regiment. In the next year he exchanged to the Indian Staff Corps, and in 1895 was appointed Vice-Consul at Zeyla.

**HARRINGTON, Timothy**, M.P. for Dublin City (Harbour Division) son of Denis Harrington, was born at town Bere, in the county of Cork. He studied at Trinity College, Dublin, and at the Catholic University. He is a member of the Irish Bar, and was junior counsel in most of the recent legal trials, including the *Timothy Harrington Commission*, where he appeared as the Junior Counsel for the defence of Parnell and his Parliamentary colleagues. He has had considerable experience as a journalist, having founded and edited the *Kerry Sentinel*, and in more recent years was connected with the *Irish Independent* and *United Ireland*. He was Secretary and Chief Organiser of the National League from its establishment in 1882 until after Mr. Parnell's death, when he had been always closely associated with the great Irish leader. In 1885 he was imprisoned in Mullingar Jail for delivering in support of the claim of agricultural labourers, he was returned to the Parliament as junior representative of county Westmeath, and at the election of 1885 he was returned to the Harbour Division of the City of Dublin, which constituency he has since represented. He is the author of several pamphlets connected with the Irish movement, including "A Diary of the Proceedings of the Maamtrasna Commission," &c. When the division occurred in the Irish Parliamentary Party, he went into company with Messrs. John Dillon, P. O'Brien, T. P. O'Connor, T. D. Sullivan, and T. P. Gill, were on a delegation in 1891. Five of the delegates declared for Mr. Parnell, whilst Mr. Harrington remained the supporter of his to the end. He was elected in 1892, at Dublin, to Elizabeth Street, daughter of the late Dr. Edward Harrington of that city. Address: 6 Cavendish Street, Dublin; and Artane Lodge, co. Dublin.

**HARRIS, Frank**, was born in 1856, in Galway, Ireland.

h blood, his father and mother both  
ng from Pembrokeshire. His father  
worked himself up from cabin-boy to  
ommand of a revenue cutter, and is  
ght, by his son to have been a man of  
ordinary energy and ability. Thanks

father's self-sacrifice and economy  
mother died when Frank was a mere  
, Frank Harris was taught in com-  
lively good schools—at the Royal  
ution, Belfast, and afterwards in the  
mar School, Ruabon. In his fifteenth  
however, he took the bit in his teeth  
emigrated to Canada. Doing odd

work he made his way westwards  
uebec to Chicago (he was in Chicago  
the great fire), and afterwards came  
hor in Lawrence, Kansas. He at-

the State University for a couple  
s, and profited greatly by the teach-  
of B. C. Smith, at that time the pro-  
of Greek, whose memory he still  
ies as that of the noblest man it has  
een his good fortune to meet, as

one of the wisest and most learned.  
Smith who taught Harris "what  
ure and art mean, and the value in  
f what endures." In Lawrence, too,

Harris studied law, and was ad-  
d to the Bar in 1876. In the same  
he resolved to continue his education,  
with that purpose returned to Europe  
went first to the University of Paris.  
e he learned nothing except some  
ern French literature. In 1878 he  
nd the University of Heidelberg, and  
from there to Göttingen and after-  
to Berlin. In 1880 he went to  
ce and studied in Athens for nearly a

In 1881 he came to London and got  
: immediately on the *Spectator*. A

later he accepted the editorship of  
*Evening News*, then on its last legs.  
ss than three years he increased the  
lation of the *Evening News* from about  
a day to 70,000, and was then offered  
litorship of the *Fortnightly Review*.

editd the *Fortnightly* from 1888 to  
and then bought the *Saturday Re-*  
which he edited till November 1898.  
eft the *Saturday* in order to devote  
elf to literature. In 1893 he had

ished with Messrs. Heinemann a  
me of western stories, entitled "Elder  
clin, and other Tales," and we under-  
d that a volume of his criticism, under

le "The True Shakespeare," will be  
ued in the spring of 1899, as well as  
cond volume of stories. Address :  
shurst, Roehampton Vale, S.W.

**HARRIS, Sir George David**, was  
in 1827. He was at one time in the  
omatic Service, was a member of  
lament in and member of the Execu-  
Council of the Bahamas (1861), and

Captain of the Nassau Marine Artillery.  
He has represented South Paddington as  
Moderate member of the London County  
Council since 1895. In 1888 he received  
the honour of knighthood. He married, in  
1854, Eliza Harriet, daughter of the Hon.  
Hy. Adderley, Bahamas. Address : 32  
Inverness Terrace, Kensington Gardens, W.

**HARRIS, Lord George Robert  
Canning Harris**, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.L.,  
J.P., was born at St. Ann's, Trinidad, Feb.  
3, 1851, and is the son of the third Baron  
and of a daughter of the Ven. George  
Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad. He  
was educated at Eton and at Christ  
Church, Oxford, where he took his B.A.  
degree in 1874. He is J.P. and D.L. for  
Kent, and Deputy-Chairman of the East  
Kent Quarter Sessions. In Lord Salis-  
bury's Government of 1885 he was Under-  
Secretary for India, and from 1886-89 he  
held the post of Under-Secretary for War.  
He is a celebrated cricketer; has long  
been captain of the Kent County Club;  
and has taken an eleven to Australia.  
He was Governor of Bombay from Feb-  
ruary 1890 to 1895, when he was appointed  
Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen. Addresses :  
6 Oxford Square, W.; and Belmont,  
Faversham, Kent.

**HARRIS, Henry Percy**, L.C.C., was  
born Sept. 8, 1856, being the only son of  
Sir George David Harris, J.P. He was  
educated at Eton and at Christ Church,  
Oxford, graduating B.A. in 1880, and be-  
came a barrister at Lincoln's Inn in 1881.  
He has been London County Councillor  
for North Paddington from 1892, and was  
elected Deputy-Chairman of the London  
County Council in March 1898. Addresses :  
13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn ; 32 Inverness  
Terrace, Paddington.

**HARRIS, Joel Chandler**, American  
writer, was born at Eatonton, Ga., Dec. 8,  
1848. His early education was limited to  
a brief attendance at a local school, and,  
at the age of 12, he was apprenticed to a  
printer. His fondness for books enabled  
him to overcome the deficiencies of his  
schooling, and he soon rose from the  
printer's case to an editorial desk. He  
was employed on various papers in Macon,  
New Orleans, Forsyth, and Savannah until  
1876, when he went to Atalanta (Ga.), and  
secured an engagement on the *Constitution*,  
of which he was in 1890 and still is in  
1899 the principal editor. It was his  
negro dialect stories, contributed to the  
*Constitution*, that first drew public attention  
to him, and that have won for him his  
literary reputation. In addition to his  
editorial labours, he has been a frequent  
writer for American magazines, and has

also published "Uncle Remus, his Songs and his Sayings," 1880; "Nights with Uncle Remus," 1883; "Mingo and Other Sketches," 1884; "Free Joe," 1887; "Daddy Jake the Runaway," 1889; "Balaam and his Master, and other Stories," 1892; "Little Mr. Thimblefinger and his Queer Country," 1894; "Sister Jane," 1896; and "Aaron in the Wild-woods," 1897. A "Life of Henry W. Grady," his predecessor as editor of the *Constitution*, and a popular Southern speaker, was published by him in 1890.

**HARRIS, Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Hastings, K.C.M.G.**, eldest son of the late Captain Robert Harris, R.N., and Priscilla, daughter of the late Captain Thomas Pewmddicke of the Scots Guards, was born at Portsmouth on Oct. 12, 1843. He was educated at the Royal Naval School, Newcross, and entered the navy in January 1856. He was promoted Lieutenant in March 1863, and obtained Commander's rank in June 1870 by a haul-down vacancy. He became a Captain in December 1879, and for three years was Aide-de-camp to the Queen. He was appointed Inspector of Boys' Training Ships in September 1889, and in June 1893 he hoisted a broad pennant in H.M.S. *Active* as Commodore of the Training Squadron, and was promoted Rear-Admiral in January 1895. In May of the following year he became second in command of the Mediterranean Fleet, with his flag in H.M.S. *Revenge*. Sir Robert Harris was appointed in charge of the British Squadron which was despatched to Crete during the crisis of 1897. Most of the conferences between the Admirals of the International Fleet which had assembled in Cretan waters were held on board his flagship, and in consideration of his services throughout the crisis Sir Robert was created a K.C.M.G. In May 1898 he was chosen to succeed Admiral Sir Harry Rawson in the command of the South African Squadron. Sir Robert issued a revised edition of Captain Alston's *Seamanship* in 1871, and he is also the author of "Maritime Power and its Probable Application in War."

**HARRISON, The Hon. Benjamin, LL.D.**, twenty-third President of the United States, grandson of the ninth President, was born at North Bend, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1833. He graduated from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, in 1852, studied law and began its practice in Indianapolis, Ind. (1854), where he has since resided. The first official position held by him was that of crier in the Federal Court at Indianapolis, to which he was appointed shortly after his removal to that city. In

1860 he was elected, by the Republican party, reporter of the Indiana Supreme Court, but resigned the office in 1861 to enter the Union Army in the Civil War. He assisted in raising the 79th Indiana Regiment, of which he was made colonel when it went to the field. During the war his regiment was chiefly engaged in the West, guarding railways and guerilla warfare. In January 1864 Harrison was placed in command of a brigade, and made the campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta with Gen. Sherman's corps. His first engagement of importance was that of Resaca, May 14, 1864. Subsequently he took part in the battles of Cassville, the actions at New Hope and at Golgotha Church, and in the battles of Kenesaw Mountain and Peach Creek. "For ability and manifest courage and gallantry in command of the troops the brevet of brigadier-general of volunteers was subsequently conferred on him, to date from Jan. 23, 1865. He mustered out (June 1865) at the close of the war, he returned to Indianapolis and resumed the duties of the office of reporter, to which he had been re-elected in 1864. At the expiration of his term he declined another re-nomination, and took up again the practice of his profession. Though actively interested in the presidential canvasses of 1868 and 1872, he did not hold any official position, nor was he a candidate for any office, until in 1876 he accepted the Republican nomination for governor of his State, but this was unfavourable to his party, and he was not elected. In 1879 President Rutherford B. Hayes appointed him a member of the Mississippi River Commission, and in the following year he was made chairman of the Delegation to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, which nominated Mr. Garfield for the Presidency. He was a prominent speaker in the campaign for Mr. Garfield, and on the election of the latter was offered a portfolio in the cabinet, but he declined it. On March 4, 1881, he took his seat in the United States Senate, to which the legislature of Indiana had previously elected him for a term of six years. While a member of the Senate he spoke frequently, and was known as an advocate of protective duties on imports, of a reform in the civil service, and of a restoration of the American flag. He was again a delegate of his party to the National Convention in 1884, and his name was there mentioned in connection with the Presidency, as indeed it had been at the preceding Convention. At the Chicago Convention (1888) he was among the leading candidates from the start, and on the eighth ballot was tendered the nomination, which he accepted on a platform

aintenance of the protective tariff. This became the controlling issue in the ensuing contest between Mr. Cleveland (renominated by the Democratic party) and himself, and the result was a Republican victory and the election of Mr. Harrison, who was accordingly inaugurated President on March 4, 1889, for a term of four years. In 1892 he was nominated by his party for re-election, and was again opposed by Mr. Cleveland, who, for the third time, was the Democratic party's choice for President. The campaign, as in 1888, was conducted mainly on the tariff question, which was till 1896 (when the silver question came uppermost) the principal political issue before the American people. Owing to the unpopularity of what is known as the M'Kinley Bill (a protective tariff measure passed by Congress and approved by Mr. Harrison in 1890), the Republican party was defeated, and at the end of his term of office in March 1893 Mr. Harrison left Washington, and returned to his home in Indianapolis and resumed his practice of the law. In 1897 he published "This Country of Ours." The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Miami University and the College of New Jersey in June 1889.

**HARRISON, Clifford**, reciter, was born in London in 1857. His father, William Harrison, was a celebrated tenor, and lost a large fortune in endeavouring to establish English opera in London. Mr. Clifford Harrison entered the theatrical profession when quite young, but resigned it to go to College (St. John's, Cambridge). He, however, relinquished the University career, and returned to the stage. He gave his first public recital at St. George's Hall in 1877, and since then he has held his position in London as a most popular entertainer. His series of recitals (Steinway Hall) are the longest by far on record, lasting as a rule for thirty weeks out of each year, and his repertory consists of some 400 pieces. Ill health has unfortunately forced him to resign provincial and colonial tours. He is a draughtsman in black and white, and held an exhibition of his drawings in 1898. He has published the following works in verse and prose: "In Hours of Leisure," "On the Common Chords," "Stray Records," "The Lute of Apollo," "Notes on the Margins," and "Lines in Pleasant Places." Address: 29 St. George's Square, S.W.

**HARRISON, Frederic, M.A.**, was born in London, Oct. 18, 1831, being the eldest son of Frederic Harrison, Esq., of London, by Jane, only daughter of the late Alexander Brice, Esq., of Belfast.

He was educated at King's College School, London; was elected Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, 1848; and took the degree of B.A., 1853 (when he was in the first class in Lit. Hum.). After residing for some time as Fellow and Tutor of his College at Oxford, he was called to the Bar in 1858. He has since practised as a Conveyancer, and in the Courts of Equity. Mr. Harrison was a member of the Royal Commission upon Trade Unions, 1867-69; Secretary to the Royal Commission for the Digest of the Law, 1869-70; and in 1877 was appointed by the Council of Legal Education, Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law, which office he held until 1889. He has given much attention to the questions and institutions relating to working-men. He was one of the founders of the Positivist School in 1870, and also of Newton Hall in 1881. He is the author of some articles in the *Westminster Review* between 1860 and 1864, of numerous essays in the *Fortnightly Review* from 1865, in the *Nineteenth Century* from its commencement, the *Contemporary Review* from 1875, in *Cosmopolis* and in the *Forum* of New York, 1890-94. He has published "The Meaning of History," 1862; "Order and Progress," 1875; an English translation of "Social Statics, or the Abstract Theory of Human Order," being vol. ii. of Comte's "Positive Polity," 1875; "The Choice of Books, and other Literary Pieces," 1886; "Oliver Cromwell," 1888; "Annals of an Old Manor House," 1893; "Historical Pieces," 1894; "Early Victorian Literature," 1896; and "William the Silent," 1897. Mr. Harrison was the editor, and in part the author, of "The New Calendar of Great Men," 1892, a collection of 558 biographies of worthies of all nations and ages. He is a follower of Auguste Comte, whose philosophical, social, and religious doctrines he has presented in various articles, lectures, and published addresses. Mr. Harrison has been since 1880 President of the English Positivist Committee, and has given continuous courses of Lectures in Newton Hall, many of which have been published separately. He has also been a constant writer in the *Positivist Review*, edited by Professor Beesly, from January 1893. Mr. Harrison has declined to enter Parliament, except that at the general election of 1886 he stood for the University of London against Sir John Lubbock, and was defeated by 1314 votes against 516. In February 1889 he was elected an Alderman by the London County Council, and resigned that office in October 1893. Mr. Frederic Harrison is at present identified with the movement for erecting a fitting memorial to King Alfred on the occasion of that monarch's approaching



anuary. He has written some notable articles and letters in the *Times* and other leading journals on this subject. In 1870 he married Ethel Bertha, only daughter of William Harrison, Esq., of Craven Hill Gardens. Addresses: 35 Westbourne Terrace, W.; and Athenæum.

**HARRISON, Miss Jane Ellen**, Hon. L.L.D. Aberdeen. Hon. D.Litt. Durham. was born Sept. 9, 1850. Her father, of whom she is the third daughter, was Mr. Charles Harrison, of Cottingham, near Hull. She was for a time educated privately under a governess in a village near Scarborough, and at the age of thirteen began to learn Greek. Subsequently she passed the Cambridge Higher Local Examinations, and won their Language Scholarship. She continued her education at Cheltenham, where she studied mathematics and science, and, after passing most honourably several examinations at Newnham, where she spent three years, was informally examined in 1879 by the Examiners of the Classical Tripos and declared by them to have attained the honours standard. At Cambridge, and afterwards at the British Museum, Miss Harrison studied Greek vase-painting and marbles under Professor Colvin, and, during a tour through Europe, she visited and carefully inspected every important collection of Greek sculpture. On her return from her first residence abroad Miss Harrison, in 1882, was invited to form classes for the study of Greek sculpture and the minor classical antiquities at the British Museum, which were formed and continued until 1887. At the Museum some thirty auditors only could listen to her as she conducted her party round the Greek Galleries, but at South Kensington her audiences were large. She has lectured on Greek art, and especially on Greek vase-painting, at many public schools and ladies' colleges, at Toynbee Hall, at the Midland Institute, Birmingham, for the University Extension Society, and for the Association for the Higher Education of Women. She is Staff Lecturer on Classical Archaeology to the Oxford University Extension, and a Corresponding Member of the K. K. Arch. Instit. of Berlin. In 1890 she was appointed member of the Committee of the British School of Archaeology at Athens, and from 1889 to 1896 was a member of the Council of the Hellenic Society. Her works include: "Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature," 1882; "Introductory Studies in Greek Art," 1885; "Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens" (jointly with Mrs. A. W. Verrall), 1890; and "Greek Vase-Painting" (jointly with Mr. D. S. MacColl), 1894. Address: 37 Barkston Gardens, S.W.

**HARRISON, Mary St. Ledger** publishes as "Lucas Malet," was born at Eversley Rectory, on June 4, 1832, the youngest daughter of the late G. Kingsley, and Frances, daughter of Grenfell, of Taplow. The accomplished novelist was educated at home under father's guidance, and afterwards at Slade School and at University College London. In 1876 she married W. Harrison, Rector of Clovelly, who died in 1897. She has travelled much, especially in India and Ceylon. Her novels are: "Lorimer, a Sketch in Black and White," 1882; "Colonel Enderby's Wife," 1883; "Little Peter," 1887; "A Confession," 1888; "The Wages of Sin," a powerful book, the scene of which is her native Clovelly, 1891; "The Cat and a Modern Grotesque," 1896. Address: Ballingham Mansions, Kensington.

**HARRISON, Reginald**, F.R.C.S., eldest son of the late Rev. Thomas Harrison, of Stafford, was educated at St. Andrew's School and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and became Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1859, and a Fellow of the College in 1866. He is Surgeon at St. Peter's Hospital, London; Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Vice-President of the Medical and Chirurgical Society, London; Member Medical Society, State of New York; Hon. Fellow American Medical Association, and of Chicago Academy of Medicine, &c., and lately Vice-President and Hunterian Professor of Pathology and Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons, London, Surgeon to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, Lecturer on Surgery in the University, and Examiner in Surgery in the University of Durham. He is author of "The Surgical Disorders of the Thoracic Organs," four editions; the article on "The Stone and Surgical Diseases of the Urinary and Kidneys," vol. i.; "Twenty-first Century International Encyclopedia" (New York), 1895; the Lettsomian Lecture before the Medical Society of London, 1888; the Presidential Address of the Liverpool Medical Society, 1881, on "The Use of the Ambulance in Civil Practice"; and various other contributions to medical literature. Address: 6 Lower Grosvenor Street, Portman Square, W.

**HARRISON, General Sir R.** K.C.B., C.M.G., son of the Rev. B. Harrison, rector of Beaumont, Essex, was born on May 26, 1837. He was educated at Eton, and entered the army as a Lieutenant of Royal Engineers in 1855, promoted Captain 1862, Major 1864, and Colonel 1874. He first saw war se

**Lieut. General** in the Crimea. He went through the Indian Mutiny, and was present at many actions, including the siege and capture of Lucknow, and, as Staff Officer to the Commanding Royal Engineer, took part in the Trans-Gogra Campaign. In 1860 he went to China and was present at the siege and capture of the Taku Forts. He was attached to the Quartermaster-General's Staff at the advance on and surrender of Peking. He was mentioned in despatches, and received the Brevet of Major and a medal with two clasps. Sir Richard Harrison accompanied Sir W. Fervois on a special mission to Canada and the United States during the war of 1863-64, and upon returning to England was appointed Brigade-Major of Royal Engineers at Chatham. In 1879 he went to South Africa and took part in the Zulu War. He was appointed Senior Royal Engineer at Headquarters, and was also on the Staff at the battle of Ulundi. For his services he was created a C.B. During the Boer agitation he was in command of the flying column and also commanded the troops in the Transvaal during the operations against Sekukuni, and was several times mentioned in despatches. In 1881 he was employed at Aldershot, and the following year went to Egypt as Assistant Adjutant-General. He served as Chief Staff Officer on the lines of communication throughout the campaign and was present at the action of El Magfar and the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. He was again mentioned in despatches, and was awarded a C.M.G. and the Osmanieh of the third class. Sir Richard Harrison also served in the Soudan Expedition of 1885, taking part in the Nile Expedition. He was Colonel of the Staff and had charge of the line of communication. He was promoted Major-General in July 1888, and the following year was appointed Governor of the Royal Military Academy. He received a K.C.B. shortly after. As Lieut.-General he commanded the Western District (the Devonport Command) from October 1893 to October 1895. In 1897 he was chosen to be temporary Quartermaster-General of the Forces pending the arrival from India of Sir George White. General Sir Richard Harrison married, in 1870, Amy Sophia, daughter of Colonel J. O'Brien. Address: Hawley Hill, Blackwater.

**HARRISON, The Right Rev. William Thomas, D.D.**, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, is the youngest son of the Rev. T. T. Harrison, M.A., rector of Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk. He was born on September 22, 1837, and was educated at Marlborough College and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was curate at the Parish Church, Great Yarmouth, 1861-68 ;

rector of Thorpe Morieux, 1868-75 ; vicar of Christ Church, Luton, 1875-83 ; vicar of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1883-88 ; and rural dean of Luton ; and subsequently (1886) rural dean of Thingoe. He was consecrated Bishop in 1888. He is an Hon. Canon of Ely. He married, in 1890, Elizabeth Colvin, daughter of Col. John Colvin, C.B. Address : 25 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow.

**HARROWBY, Earl of, The Right Hon. Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, D.L., J.P., D.C.L.**, is the eldest son of the late Earl of Harrowby, K.G., by Lady Frances Stuart, fourth daughter of the late Marquis of Bute. He was born at Brighton, Jan. 16, 1831, and received his education at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1852. After leaving the University he accompanied the present Earl of Carnarvon on a journey to the East, visiting the sites of Nineveh and Babylon, and exploring the country between Mesopotamia, the Black Sea, and Persia. He served as Captain in the 2nd Staffordshire Militia when that regiment was called out for garrison duty at the time of the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny. In 1856 he was elected M.P. for Lichfield, which city he represented as Viscount Sandon till 1859 ; and for some time he was Private Secretary to Mr. Labouchere at the Colonial Office, 1856-8. He unsuccessfully contested Stafford in 1860. Viscount Sandon was first elected for Liverpool in January 1868, and was elected three times for the borough. At the general election in February 1874, his lordship was returned for that borough at the head of the poll, no fewer than 20,206 votes having been recorded in his favour—the largest number given to any candidate in the United Kingdom. He came into Parliament as a supporter of Lord Palmerston, but gave up his connection with that party and his seat in the House of Commons on account of Lord John Russell becoming a member of Lord Palmerston's Government, and has been ever since a steady supporter of the Conservative party. At one time he took an active part in the private business of the House of Commons, and served on several select committees, including those on the Euphrates Valley, Hudson's Bay, and the Diplomatic and Consular Services ; and he was also a member of the secret committee appointed to inquire into the Westmeath Ribbon outrages. His name was associated with the Parochial Councils Bill, which he brought forward in two sessions, with the object of giving to the laity a larger share in the management of Church affairs. His lordship took a leading part, conjointly with Mr. W. H. Smith, in found-

ing the "Bishop of London's Fund," and took an active share in all the details of its management for about nine years. To the first London School Board he was returned for Westminster (1873), and he presided over the statistical committee appointed by that body to investigate the educational wants of the metropolis. In February 1874 he was appointed Vice-President of the Council of Education, and for four years he represented that Department in the House of Commons. He brought in the Education Act of 1876 and various Revised Codes. In 1877, when the office of Chief Secretary for Ireland became vacant, and a second time in 1878, the Earl of Beaconsfield offered it, with a seat in the Cabinet, to Viscount Sandon, who, however, for family reasons refused it on both occasions; but shortly afterwards his lordship accepted the post of President of the Board of Trade, with a seat in the Cabinet, vacant by the resignation of Mr. Adderley, who was raised to the House of Peers, April 1878. Viscount Sandon went out of office with his colleagues in April 1880. He succeeded to the title of Earl of Harrowby on the death of his father (Nov. 19, 1882). He was appointed Lord Privy Seal in the Marquis of Salisbury's Government in 1885, and went out of office with his colleagues in February 1886. He was appointed a member of the Royal Commission on Education in 1886, and served on it for nearly three years of its existence. He became President of the British and Foreign Bible Society in 1886. In 1888 he was elected as one of the representatives of the Diocese of Lichfield in the first House of Laymen. He was elected a member of the first County Council for Staffordshire in 1888, and has been its chairman from the commencement. He has given special attention to colonial matters, and to questions affecting the empire generally, speaking frequently on these subjects in both the House of Commons and House of Lords, and also to subjects affecting the religious, social, and material progress of the working-classes. He married, in 1861, Lady Mary Frances Cecil, eldest daughter of the second Marquis of Exeter. Addresses: 44 Grosvenor Square, W.; Sandon Hall, Staffs., &c.; and Athenæum.

**HART, Heber Leonidas, LL.D.**, barrister-at-law, was born March 31, 1865, at Clapham, and is the son of Mr. Percy Hart. He graduated in 1886 in the University of London as Bachelor of Laws, having been placed first in First-Class Honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law, and also obtaining Honours in Common Law and Equity; he took the degree of Doctor of

Laws in 1893, being the only successful candidate out of seven. He was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1887, and joined the South-Eastern Circuit. From 1887 to 1890 he was leader of the Liberal party in the Putney Parliamentary Division; years after 1889 he was Chairman of the Putney and Roehampton Liberal Association; and for several years he was President of the Borough of Wandsworth Liberal and Radical Association. At an annual general meeting of the Bar, Mr. Hart seconded a motion, which resulted in the formation of the present General Council of the Bar. In 1894 and subsequent years he took a leading part in forming the London University Reform Committee, and is still one of the principal advocates of the maintenance of the existing work of the University. Imperial and Impartial Examining Officer, he is, moreover, a member of a committee of 13 members of Council upon the subject of the reconstruction of the University. He contested the Thanet at the general election of 1895, and South Islington at the election of 1895; was in 1895 elected first Honorary Fellow of the Ancient Institute of the United Kingdom, and a member of the Committee and Sub-Committee of the Eighty Club. He is the author of "Women's Suffrage a National Danger," 1889; and "The Pines, Putney Hill, S.W.; and the Smith Building, Temple, E.C."

**HART, James McDougal**, painter, was born at Kilmarnock, in 1828. When a child he went with his family to America and lived at New York. In 1851 he went to London and studied painting for about a year. He returned to Albany in 1853, and in 1856 removed to New York City, where he has since resided. He was elected Academician in 1859. His pictures are admired for their harmony of colour and quiet peacefulness of tone. Pictures known among them are: "Montezuma," "The Adirondacks," "A Summer Day in Berkshire," "The Drove at the Brookside," "Peaceful Evening," "Coming out of the Shade," "March," "Among Friends," "The Weather," "Indian Summer," "Misty Morning." Two of his pictures—"In the Autumn Woods" and "The Day is Over," painted in 1881 and 1882 respectively—were exhibited at the position of 1889, for which he was awarded a bronze medal.

**HARTE, Francis Bret**, was born at Albany, New York, Aug. 25, 1835.

California in 1854, and was successively miner, school-teacher, expressman, printer, and finally editor of a paper.

In 1864 he was appointed editor of the United States Branch in San Francisco, holding the office for two years.

He contributed many poems to periodicals, and in 1868, on the establishment of the *Overland Monthly*, he became its editor, and contributed to it several notable tales and poems.

In 1869 appeared in it his poem "The Heathen Chinese," which suddenly made him famous. In 1870 he went to the Eastern States, and his residence first in New York, and subsequently in Boston. He was appointed United States Consul at Creffield, from which he was transferred to San Francisco in March 1880, where he remained until 1885. Since then he has resided in London.

His works, most of which appeared in periodicals, include "The Novels," 1867; "Poems," 1868; "The Roaring Camp, and other Poems," 1870; "East and West Poems," 1871; "Poetical Works," illustrated, 1871; "The Gipsy's Husbands," 1872; "Echoes of the Hills," 1874; "Tales of the West," 1875; "Gabriel Conroy," and "The Story of Sandy Bar," 1876; "Thanksgiving," 1877; "Story of a Mine," 1878; "The Table Mountain and other Poems," 1879; "Flip and Found at the Bar," 1882; "In the Carquinez," 1883; "On the Frontier," 1884; "The Reed and Sedge," and "Maruja," 1885; "The Pirate Isle," 1886; "A Millionaire Rough and Ready," "Devil's Den," "The Crusade of the Excel," 1887; "A Phyllis of the Sierras," 1888; "The Redwood Camp," and "The Boy of North Liberty," 1888; and "The Heritage of Dedlow," 1889; "A Waif of the Plains," and "The Golden Gate," 1890; "A Green Springs," and "Sally," 1892; "Susy," 1893; "The Bell-Angel's," and "A Protégé of a Millionaire's," 1894; "Clarence," and "The Follow of the Hills," 1895; "Luck and Other Stories," 1896; "Partners," 1897; and "Stories in the Shade," 1899. Address: 74 Gate, W.

**HARTING, James Edmund**, F.L.S., eldest son of the late James Vincent Harting, in the county of Middlesex, was born at Kingsbury, Middlesex, on April 29, 1841. He was educated at Downside College, near Bath, and at the University of London, where he graduated in 1859, and the following

year passed the first examination for the degree of B.A. He followed the profession of a solicitor until 1878, when he retired from practice. Being from youth devoted to the study of zoology, and more especially ornithology, he began in 1866 to publish the results of his observations, and since that date he has written several works, of which the titles and dates are given below, as well as numerous papers in the *Proceedings* and *Transactions* of scientific societies and in journals devoted to natural history. In January 1871 he began to edit the natural history columns of the *Field*, which he has continued to do ever since; he was editor of the *Zoologist* for about twenty years from 1877 to 1896. Elected a Fellow of the Zoological Society in 1864, and a Fellow of the Linnean Society in 1868, he has served on the Council of the latter, and on various committees of the former society and of the British Association for many years. He took an active part in procuring the passing of the Sea Birds Preservation Act, 1869, and drafted the Bill for the Protection of Wild Fowl, which was passed in 1872; and in 1873 he was examined before a Select Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to take evidence on this subject with a view to further legislation. Elected an hon. member of several county Natural History Societies, he was in 1882 awarded a first-class silver medal of the Société d'Acclimatation de France "for scientific publications." In January 1888 he was appointed Librarian to the Linnean Society, with an official residence at Burlington House. In 1889 he went to Paris as special correspondent of the *Field* to report on guns and rifles at the Paris Exhibition, and to Thessaly in 1893 for the Board of Agriculture to report on the vole plague. The titles of his works are: "The Birds of Middlesex: a Contribution towards the Natural History of the County," 1866; "The Ornithology of Shakespeare critically examined, explained, and illustrated," 1871; "A Handbook of British Birds," 1872; "Our Summer Migrants," 1875; a new edition of White's "Natural History of Selborne," 1875; another edition, with additional "Letters of White," 1876; "Rambles in Search of Shells," 1876; "Ostriches and Ostrich Farming," 1879; "Rodd's Birds of Cornwall, edited with an Introduction, Appendix, and Memoir of the Author," 1880; "British Animals Extinct within Historic Times," 1880; "Glimpses of Bird Life," 1880; "Essays on Sport and Natural History," 1883; "A Perfect Booke for Keping of Spar-hawkes or Goshawks: Printed for the first time from the Original MS. of 1575, with an Introduction and Glossary," 1886; "Bert's Treatise of Hawks: for the first



time Reprinted from the Original of 1619, with an Introduction," 1891; "Bibliotheca Accipitraria: a Bibliography of Falconry, with Illustrations," 1891; "Walton's Angler," Tercentary edition, 1893; "Hints on the Management of Hawks," 2nd edit., 1898. In 1868 he married Elizabeth, daughter of James M. Lynch, of co. Kildare and co. Dublin. Address: Linnean Society, Burlington House, W.

**HARTMANN, Alfred**, a Swiss author, was born Jan. 1, 1814, in the castle of Thunstetten, near Langenthal, in the canton of Berne, and attended from 1827 to 1831 the schools of Solothurn. After the latter date he studied law in the universities of Munich, Heidelberg, and Berlin. During a prolonged visit to Paris, however, he lost all taste for jurisprudence, and devoted himself to literary pursuits. On returning to his native country he permanently fixed his residence at Solothurn, where he formed a close friendship with the well-known painter Disteli, and where (from 1845) he published a comic periodical called *Postheiri*. But Hartmann became best known through his Helvetic romance, "Meister Putsch und seine Gesellen," 1858; and, in the department of biography, by his sketch of his friend "Martin Disteli," 1861; "H. J. von Staal," 1861; "Galerie berühmter Schweizer," 2 vols., 1863-71; and "Hory, Kanzler-Denkwürdigkeiten," 1876. Among his other works may be mentioned "Kiltabendsgeschichten, 1853-55; "Erzählungen aus der Schweiz," 1863; "Junker und Bürger," 1865; "Schweizer-novellen," 1877; "Neue Schweizernovellen," and "Fortunat," 1879.

**HARTMANN, Karl Robert Eduard von**, philosopher, was born in Berlin, on Feb. 23, 1842. He entered the Prussian army in 1858; but lameness obliged him to leave the service in 1865, and he took to literature as a profession. His first work, "Philosophie des Unbewussten" (The Philosophy of the Unconscious) at once raised him to fame. It was published in 1869, and in thirteen years passed through nine editions. An English translation, in three volumes, is published in Trübner's English and Foreign Philosophical Library. This has been followed by "Phänomenologie des sittlichen Bewusstseins," 1878; "Zur Geschichte und Begründung des Pessimismus," 1880 (2nd edit., 1892); "Das religiöse Bewusstsein der Menschheit im Stufengange seiner Entwicklung," 1881; "Philosophie des Schönen," 1887; "Des Grund-problems der Erkenntnistheorie," 1889; "Die Geisterhypothese des Spiritismus," 1891; besides numerous less important works. In 1893 he published a criticism of Kant. He is a

pessimist as regards the inevitable of existence, but an optimist in so far as he believes in evolutionary progress.

**HASTINGS, Thomas Samuel** was born at Utica, N.Y., Aug. 23. He graduated at Hamilton College, N.Y., in 1848, and at the Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, in 1851. He was pastor of Presbyterian churches in Mendham, N.J., in 1852-56, and in New York City in 1856-82. He then became Professor of Sacred Rhetoric in the Theological Seminary, of which in 1887 he was made the President, succeeding the late Dr. R. D. Hitchcock, who died in 1887. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of the City of New York in 1865, and that of D.D. by the College of New Jersey, in 1866. In conjunction with his father he published "Church Melodies," published in 1851. He retired from the Presidency of the Theological Seminary in 1897.

**HATTON, G. R.**, editor of the *Illustrated London Review*, is the brother of Joseph Hatton and was born at Chesterfield on Jan. 1, 1850. He adopted journalism as a career, and was successively in the offices of the *Lincolnshire Chronicle*, the *Derbyshire Chronicle*, and various other provincial newspapers, and at the age of twenty became connected with the *Westminster Telegraph*. He remained on this staff for two years, when he became editor of the *Daily Mercury*. He probably holds the record as the youngest editor of a daily paper. After a year he left this paper to become chief leader-writer of the *Sheffield Independent*, his colleagues presenting him with a diamond ring on his departure from Plymouth. In 1871 Hatton became connected with the *London Star*, *Sun*, and *Morning Leader*, columns of which he has written many biographies. He is indeed best known as a biographer. The paper of which he was started by him as long ago as 1871, under the slightly different title of *Biograph*. It is a magazine devoted to biography, and was one of the earliest to appear of its kind. The first number contained some important information obtained from Mr. Gladstone respecting his political career, which once brought the magazine into notice. Shortly afterwards Mr. Hatton bought Colburn's *New Monthly Magazine*. Mr. Hatton has written many poems, of which some have been set to music by such composers as Loesch and Sir Frederic Gore-Ouseley, as well as a series of papers on "The Life of Eliot in Derbyshire," published in 1891 in form by Ward, Lock, & Co.

d Smithers, 4 & 5 Royal Arcade, Street, W.

**HATTON, Joseph**, born at Andover, 1839, is the eldest son of the late Augustus Hatton, founder of the *Times*, one of the first penny papers, for which his son began to work at an early age. He first came to London in 1868 to edit and reconstruct *Fun*'s Magazine, which he continued some years with a staff that included Tom Taylor, Shirley Brooks, and others, on "The Druid," "Luke Limam Jordan, Blanchard Jerrold, well-known writers. For many years he was the special correspondent in London for the *New York Times*. He has held similar positions for the *Sydney Herald*, New South Wales, and the *Zeitung* in Berlin; and has intimacies with more than one great newspaper. His "Cigarette after Dinner Smoking," a selection of high-class journals read abroad. He has written for many magazines, has contributed articles to the *Illustrated London News*, has been professionally associated with the *Standard* and the *Graphic*. His "Journalistic London" shows an intimate knowledge of London and methods. He has frequently crossed the Atlantic; once on a mission for the *Standard*, during which time he wrote on the Irish question and described the famine, in one of the longest telegrams ever despatched by cable, the death of President Garfield. He has worked with the Rev. M. Harvey in the "History of Newfoundland," and is well known in the Eastern world as the author of "The New Ceylon," a volume on North Borneo; and at that time, through the death of a man in those regions, he has given the world the story and work of the which is perpetuated in Borneo by the poisoning of a mountain near the death of Mount Hatton. Mr. Hatton is even better known as a dramatic and miscellaneous writer than as an editor, though he has edited several papers in London and the country. His dramatic works in fiction are "Clytie," "The Londoner," "Three Recruits," "The Captain at Sandwich," "The Queen of the Valley of Poppies," "By the Czar," "The Princess Mazander the Great Seal," "The Death of Jenop Blythe," "The Daguerre Cross," and "The Vicar," which had already been translated into German, has appeared in Sweden, giving the success of "By Order" in that language. This latter

work was prohibited by the Russian censor from circulation in Russia on account of its tragic exposition of the rising against the Jews in Southern Russia. Among his miscellaneous works are "Irving's Impressions of America," "Toole's Reminiscences," "To-day in America," "Captured by Cannibals," "Old Lamps and New," "Cigarette Papers," "In Jest and Earnest," "The Gay World," "The Abbey Murder," and "John Needham's Double." A dramatic version of the latter story, with Mr. E. S. Willard in the dual rôle of John Needham and Joseph Norbury, has been played in America, as also a version of "The Scarlet Letter," under the direction of Mr. Richard Mansfield. Mr. Hatton is also the author of two other plays, the first, "The Prince and the Pauper," written for his youngest daughter, Miss Bessie Hatton, who has made a great artistic success in the dual rôle; and the second, the newest version of "Jack Sheppard," commissioned by Mr. Weedon Grossmith, whose professional reputation has been greatly enhanced by his impersonation of Mr. Hatton's realistic young scamp, a courageous and successful protest against the exaggerated heroism hitherto associated with the Jack Sheppard of fiction. Distinction was given to a "record" first night at the Pavilion Theatre by the presence of Sir Henry Irving, when the play was received with the greatest enthusiasm. Address: 49 Grove End Road, N.W.

**HATZFELDT - WILDENBURG, Count von**, German Ambassador at the Court of St. James's, was born in 1831, and specially educated for diplomacy. In 1862 he was secretary to Prince Bismarck when Ambassador in Paris, and was always one of his favourites since. In 1874 he became Ambassador at Madrid, then at Constantinople, being recalled in 1883 to Berlin to act as Minister of Foreign Affairs. In 1888 he was appointed to his present post in succession to Count Münster. He married the daughter of Mr. Charles Moulton, of New York, was divorced from her in 1886, and re-married in 1888, in order that their daughter might marry Prince Maximilian of Hohenlohe. Address: 9 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

**HAUPTMANN, Gerhardt**, German poet and dramatist, was born at Salzbrunn in Silesia, Nov. 15, 1862, where his father kept a railway inn. He made an early reputation among German authors by his mingled Wertherism and pessimism, interweaving the national traditions with those of the newer Scandinavian school. He acquired great notoriety in France by the efforts of a small society, called "L'Œuvre,"

directed by M. Lugné-Poë, whose aims were to popularise the Scandinavian drama, especially Ibsen and Strindberg. His first work, "Les Tisserands," did not attract much attention; but when "Le Théâtre de l'Œuvre" attempted to produce "Les Âmes Solitaires," translated by M. Alexandre Cohen, in December 1893, it was forbidden by the censor on account of its anarchist tendencies. In January 1894 a question in the House by M. Vigné d'Octon gave this play more advertisement than any representation could have given it. A few days later was given his dream-poem of "Hannele Mattern," translated by M. Jean Thorel. One of his last works is another pessimist dream-poem, "Die Versunkene Glocke," which was translated in the *Contemporary Review* in March 1898. In the same year he published "Fuhrman Henschel," a play in Silesian dialect, which has been evidently inspired by his surroundings in boyhood. His religious drama "Christus" was recently (1898) to be produced in Berlin. His very remarkable dramas still await a hearing in London.

**HAUSSONVILLE**, Comte d', Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, French writer, was born at Gurcy-le-Châtel on Sept. 21, 1843, and is the son of Comte Joseph d'Haussonville, a French Academician. He studied law in Paris, and completed his political and economic studies by travels in Europe and America. Directly after the war of 1870 he became a candidate for the National Assembly, and was elected member for his native department of the Seine et Marne. He sat with the Right Centre, and, although calling himself a republican, always voted with the monarchists. He failed to be re-elected in 1876 and 1877, and did not again present himself. In 1891, when M. Bocher retired from his unofficial position of representative of the House of Orleans in France, the Comte d'Haussonville was chosen by the Comte de Paris as his successor. He went on a campaign throughout the provinces, and endeavoured by his speeches to infuse life into the despairing remnant of supporters of the monarchy. In 1888 he was elected the successor of M. Caro in the French Academy. His chief works are: "Sainte-Beuve, sa Vie et ses Œuvres," 1875; "Les Établissements pénitentiaires en France," 1875, a work crowned by the Academy; "Études Biographiques et Littéraires," 1879; "Le Salon de Madame Necker," 1882; "À travers les États Unis: Souvenirs de Voyage," 1883; and "Madame de La Fayette," 1891, in the Great Writers series. He is the mouthpiece by which his chief, the Duc d'Orleans, addresses the French people.

**HAVELOCK**, Sir Arthur E. G.C.M.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Mauritius, was born in 1844, and is the third son of the late Lieut.-Colonel W. Havelock. He entered the army in 1862 (25th Regiment), and retired with the rank of Major in 1877. He was Secretary to the Government of Mauritius, 1873-74; Chief Commissioner of the Seychelles, 1874-75; Colonial Secretary and General of Fiji, 1875-76; President of the Admiralty, 1877-78; Administrator of the West Indies, 1878-79; Governor of the Western Australian Settlements in 1881, in which post he was sent on a mission to Paris to negotiate the settlement of certain questions at issue between Great Britain and France with regard to territory in West Africa. In the same year he was appointed Majesty's Consul for Liberia and negotiated a boundary treaty between Liberia and Sierra Leone. In December 1881 he was appointed Governor of Trinidad and Tobago, but he resigned for that of Natal in 1882. In 1890 he was Governor of Ceylon, and in 1895 he was promoted to his present post. He married in 1871 Anne, daughter of the late Sir W. Norris, Bart., of the Government House, Madras.

**H A W E I S**, The Rev. Reginald, M.A., was born at Egham, Surrey, April 3, 1838, being the third son of the Rev. J. O. W. Haweis, M.A., of Slaugham, Sussex, and of the Cathedral Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral. He married Mary Davis Haweis. He received his education at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. (B.A. 1859; M.A. 1864). He was appointed curate of St. Peter's Church, Green; next, in 1863, curate of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster; then of St. Stephen's, Stepney; and, in 1866, incumbent of St. James's, Marylebone. He was at the time the youngest incumbent of a parish, and the prospect before him, that his church, which was far from cheering, and that his congregation was insignificant, and that he himself was greatly in need of re-education, owing to Mr. Haweis's labours, both as a preacher and as a man of business, that his church was one of the most crowded in London, and that he had great interest in the Italian campaign under Garibaldi, and was present at the siege of Capua, where he narrowly escaped. He afterwards published in the *Argosy* an account of his experiences, and a memoir of Garibaldi; he frequently wrote, at his request, for the memoirs of his life for *Cassell's* *Great Men of the World*. He has done much important work as a journalist; was one of the earliest writers on the *Echo*, has contributed at different times to the *Quarterly Review*, *Times*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, &c.

or a year he acted as editor *Magazine*. Mr. Haweis has staked himself in the question of open-air spaces for the people, and much to do with the plant-disused London churchyards spaces; he has, besides, been advocate of the opening of museums on Sundays. When he displayed a wonderful violin playing, and was a great violinist Oury, himself of Paganini. He has lectured at the Royal Institution on violins and

He is the author of "Music and Thoughts for the Times," "Season," "Current Coin," "The Air," "Pet, or Pastimes," a book for children; "Ashes," a cremation prelude; "Humorists," a series of lectures at the Royal Institution; "Home-mn"; "Unsectarian Family"; "Christ and Christianity," "The Broad Church; or What and "The Dead Pulpit,"

In 1893 he published his *Morell Mackenzie*. During the Exposition he visited the f Religions, and lectured at in the U.S.A. on "Music and In 1894 he passed two months on the coast, drawing enormous crowds at Trinity Church, Frankfurt, when passed through British and Canada, and visited the Fiji Islands. He accepted an engagement from R. S. Smythe, and passed through Australia, and Tasmania, preaching in all the great Cathedrals to crowded

In 1896 Mr. Haweis received of his American and Australian audiences at the Albert Hall, by request. In 1897 he was called to Rome for the purpose of re-deliver his lectures on Garibaldi. He married, on 10th Dec. 1897, Miss Maryle, daughter of the late T. M. known painter. This lady, well-known authoress, died in 1898: 31 Devonshire Street, W.

**1. John A.**, United States is a native of New York, and entered the Naval Academy in 1858;

was sent to the Mediterranean Sea for two years, and made Lieutenant in 1861, and then to the North Atlantic Squadron and Gulf of Mexico, where he participated in naval action in Mobile, Aug. 1864. He was made Lieutenant-Commander on 3, 1865; was in command of the *Albatross* in 1866-67; was Instructor at the Naval Academy 1868 to 1879, except

a period of three years 1872 to 1875, when he was connected with the Coast Survey; was made a Commander in 1872, and Captain in 1884. In 1881 to 1884 he was at the Washington Navy Yard, and for four years following a member of the Naval Advisory Board. In May 1895 he became Commodore, and in June 1896 he took charge of the European station, returning home in 1898 on the outbreak of the war with Spain. He is the inventor of a marine auto-mobile torpedo which is favourably regarded by experts.

**HAWKINS, Anthony Hope, M.A.**, the second son of the Rev. E. C. Hawkins, vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, was born at Clapton on Feb. 9, 1863, and was educated at Marlborough, and Balliol College, Oxford, of which he was elected a scholar. After taking first-class honours in both Classical Moderations and in the Final School of Lit. Hum., he was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1887, and practised on the London and Midland Circuit until 1894, when he ceased to pursue the legal profession. In 1892 he unsuccessfully contested South Bucks in the Liberal interest. His career as a novelist has, up to the present, been a brilliant one, and of his published works there may be mentioned: "A Man of Mark," 1890; "Father Stafford," 1891; "Mr. Witt's Widow," 1892; "Half a Hero," 1893; "The Prisoner of Zenda," 1894; "The Dolly Dialogues," and "The God in the Car," 1894; "The Chronicles of Count Antonio," 1895; "The Heart of Princess Osra," 1896; "Phroso," 1897; "Simon Dale," 1898. His novel, "The Prisoner of Zenda," was adapted for the stage in 1896, and had a most successful run at the St. James's Theatre under the management of Mr. George Alexander. The scene of this novel is laid in "Ruritania," an amalgam of the small Independent States of Southern Germany before 1870 and of the Danubian Principalities, which as a romantic invention may be paralleled with Mr. Thomas Hardy's "Wessex." He was elected a member of the Athenæum under Rule 2 in February 1899. Address: 16 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.; and Athenæum.

**HAWKINS, Frederick**, son of the late William Hamilton Hawkins, of the *Times*, was born in 1849, and from an early age has been connected with literature and journalism. His first work was a biography in two volumes of Edmund Kean, brought out in 1869. He assisted in establishing the *Theatre*, one of the few periodicals exclusively devoted to the literature and art of the stage. Begun in 1877 as a weekly newspaper, it appeared in the following year as a monthly review



and magazine, and at the end of 1879 was sold by its original proprietors to Mr. Clement Scott. Mr. Hawkins had edited it from the outset. His "Annals of the French Stage from its Origin to the Death of Racine," came out towards the close of 1884. In 1888 Mr. Hawkins produced a continuation of the history to the Revolution period, under the title of "The French Stage in the Eighteenth Century." Mr. Hawkins acted as dramatic critic for the *Times* during the last illness of Mr. Oxenford, and has for some time been a member of the editorial staff of that journal.

**HAWKINS, The Hon. Sir Henry (Baron Brampton)**, late Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division), son of John Hawkins, Esq., of Hitchin, Herts, by Susannah, daughter of Theed Pearse, Esq., of Bedford, was born at Hitchin, Sept. 14, 1817, and educated at Bedford School. Adopting the law as his profession, he entered the Middle Temple, and was a very diligent special pleader before his call to the Bar in 1843. After a year or two he rapidly acquired a very large practice as a junior. He attached himself to the Old Home Circuit, and after he obtained his silk gown in 1858, he was for many years one of its leaders. He also became a Bencher of the Middle Temple. As a junior, Mr. Hawkins was one of the counsel (with Serjeant Byles) for Sir John Dean Paul in 1855; and (with Mr. Edwin James) for Simon Bernard, who was tried as accessory to the conspiracy against the life of the Emperor Napoleon, in 1858. After he became a Queen's Counsel he was engaged in nearly every important case that came before the Superior Courts. He was associated with the late Lord Chief-Justice Bovill in the great Roupell cases against the claims advanced upon the evidence of Mr. Roupell. In the famous convent case, "Saurin v. Star," tried in 1869, Mr. Hawkins led for the defence; and he was leading counsel for Mr. W. H. Smith, whose seat for Westminster he successfully defended before Mr. Baron Martin. He was associated with the present Lord Coleridge in the first Tichborne trial, when he particularly distinguished himself by his exhaustive cross-examination of Mr. Baigent. In the prosecution of the Claimant for perjury, Mr. Hawkins led for the Crown, and the skill he displayed in this trial—one of the most protracted and the most remarkable in the annals of jurisprudence—greatly increased his reputation as an advocate. In the Probate Court Mr. Hawkins led the case in support of the will of the late Lord St. Leonards, which he established both be-

fore the Judge Ordinary and the Appeal. The Gladstone and T. cases were among his victories in the Divorce Court. Mr. Hawkins was in numerous election petitions; engaged for many years in every compensation case; acted for the Government in the purchase of lands for the Defences, for the Royal Commission, for the purchase of the site for the new Courts, for the City of London, and the Metropolitan Board of Works in the purchase of property required for the Victoria Viaduct, the Thames Embankment, and various new streets; and was counsel for, and held the general meeting of, the Jockey Club, of which he was a member. He was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division), Nov. 3, 1876, and transferred to the Exchequer Division, when he received the honour of knighthood. He took his seat on the Bench in December, 1876, after having been a Judge for twenty-two years. Early in 1880 he was raised to the peerage as Baron Brampton, in the county of Hertford. By his express desire no public notice was made to his retirement at the Criminal Court, where during twenty years he has presided over the most important and celebrated cases, and distinguished ability. His keen sense of humour shone to the moment of his retirement, and his last summing-up in a protracted case, was delivered with his accustomed mastery and detail. The elevation to the rank of a puisne judge at the time of his retirement has only been twice during the Queen's reign, viz., of Baron Parke (Lord Wensleydale) and Lord Field. On being made a Lord of Appeal, Henry Hawkins became qualified to take part in the labours of the Judicial Committee. He married Miss Jane Louisa Reynolds, daughter of the late Henry Francis Reynolds, of Hulme, Lancashire. Address: 10, Grosvenor Street, Park Lane, W.; and at his residence, 10, Grosvenor Street, Park Lane, W.

**HAWLEY, Hon. Joseph**, American journalist and statesman, born at Stewartsville, N. J., Oct. 31, 1826. A.B. (Hamilton College), 1847. His parents were originally from Connecticut, and when he was five years of age they returned to New York, where he studied law and became a lawyer in Hartford (1850), but turned to journalism in 1857 for journalism, and himself with the *Evening Post*, an established Republican paper. When the Civil War broke out he was elected a citizen of his State to volunt-

and Lieutenant and afterwards Captain Conn. Infantry, rising before the war to the rank of Brigadier-General and brevet Major-General. He was elected Governor of Conn. He served one term, to 1867, and resumed journalism. He was a Special Elector and President of the National Convention at Chicago, 1868; and has been a Delegate to the National Convention held in 1872, 1876, and 1880; Member of Congress in 1873-77 and 1881; President of the Centennial Exposition in 1876; and since 1881 has been U. S. Senator from Connecticut, his term expiring in 1899. He is the principal editor of the *Hartford Courant*, which the *Press* was consolidated in

**THORNE, Julian**, son of the novelist, Nathaniel Hawthorne, at Boston, Massachusetts, June 20. He was prepared for college at Harvard, Massachusetts, and entered Harvard in 1863, where he remained until 1868, but took no degree. He then entered the Scientific School to study civil engineering, but left it to go to Germany, in October 1868. He spent two years at the Polytechnic School in Dresden, still studying engineering. In the summer of 1870 he returned to the United States, intending to resume his studies at Dresden in the autumn; but the Franco-German war interfered with this, and he joined the staff of hydrographic engineers in the New York Dock Department under Gen. McClellan, to which he remained attached until the summer of 1872. During 1871 he contributed a number of short stories and pieces to American magazines, and they met with so much success that he determined to give up engineering for literature. He returned for Europe in 1872, and after a short stay in England, proceeded to Dresden, where he remained two years, during which time he published in England and America at least two novels, "Bressant," 1873, and "The Artist," 1874. In September 1874 he returned to Dresden and settled at Twickenham, where, in 1875, he published in the *Contemporary Review*, and afterwards in book form in England and America, "Saxon Tales." His novel of "Garth" was published in 1877. From 1875 until October 1878 he remained in or near London, writing and publishing "The Laughing Mill," a collection of short stories previously contributed to English magazines; "Archimedes at Malmaison," a novelette; "Ellicott's Farm," another collection of short stories; "Prince Saroni's Wife," also a collection of tales; and "Yellow-Cap," a collection of stories, none of which have appeared in America. His novel, "Sebastian

Strome," was published both in England and in America in 1880; and two other novels appeared afterwards serially, "Fortune's Fool" and "Dust." In 1882 Mr. Hawthorne went to the United States, and is now residing at Sag Harbor, L.I. While in England he wrote considerably for the periodicals, and for two years was connected with the staff of the *Spectator*. Since 1882 have appeared "Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife, a Biography," and several novels and short stories. He was literary editor of the *New York World* in 1885. In the summer of 1889 he visited Europe in connection with a delegation of fifty American working-men, sent to examine the condition in Europe of the industries which they represented at home.

**HAWTREY, Charles Henry**, is the fourth son of the Rev. T. W. Hawtrey, of Slough, and grandson of the late Provost of Eton, and was born at Eton in 1858, where his father was an assistant-master. He was educated at Eton and Pembroke College, Oxford. On leaving the University, he adopted the dramatic profession, and at the age of twenty-three appeared in "The Colonel," and some years afterwards adapted from the German the comedy or farce which, under its title of "The Private Secretary," has been one of the great successes of the English stage, having been performed no fewer than 844 consecutive times. "Jane," another very successful piece, is among other plays from his pen. Mr. Hawtrey is lessee of the Comedy and Avenue Theatres. Address: 114 Victoria Street, S.W.

**HAY, George, R.S.A.**, was born in Leith Walk, Edinburgh, and educated at the High Schools of Leith and Edinburgh. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy in 1869; an Academician in 1876; and was unanimously elected to the Secretaryship of the Academy, Nov. 9, 1881, in the place of the late William Brodie, R.S.A. At an early age he showed indications of his future skill as an artist. He studied modelling in the School of Art, and drawing and painting from the antique in the Board of Trustees' Gallery of Casts. At the age of seventeen he was induced to enter the architectural profession; but after some years he abandoned it for the more congenial one of the artist. Among his pictures are: "A Barber's Shop in the Time of Elizabeth," 1863; "A Street Incident in the Sixteenth Century," 1864; "The Jacobite in Hiding," 1865; "Shopping in the Sixteenth Century," 1867; "Devotional Art," 1867; "Richie Moniplies in Fleet Street," 1868; "Tea-tattle," 1871; "A

Visit to the Spaewife," 1872; "Caleb Balderstone's Ruse," 1874, engraved; "The Haunted Room," 1875; "The Warrant," 1875; "In Days of Yore," 1877; "The Spinners," 1879; "Secret Aid in '45," 1881; "Morning Practice," 1882; "Prodigious!" 1883; "Here's to the King, sirs, ye ken wha I mean, sirs," 1884; "Escaped," 1884; "A Summer Stroll," 1886; "When Friends meet, Hearts warm," 1888; "Waiting at the Well," 1890; "Roland Græme exchanging the Keys: Lochleven Castle," 1895; "Allan Fairford and Father Buonaventure at Fairladies," 1896; and "The Presence Chamber," 1897. Address: 7 Ravelston Terrace, Edinburgh.

**HAY, Sir James Shaw, K.C.M.G.**, Governor of Barbadoes, was born in 1838, and married (3) the grand-daughter of Lord Cockburn in 1894. After having served in the 89th Regiment he became Administrator of the Gambia in 1886, and Governor of Sierra Leone in 1888, while in 1892 he was appointed to his present post. In 1889 he was created a K.C.M.G. Club: Constitutional.

**HAY, Hon. Colonel John**, late American Ambassador to Great Britain, journalist and author, third son of Charles Hay and Helen Leonard, was born at Salem, Indiana, Oct. 8, 1838, and graduated at Brown University, 1858. He was admitted to the Bar in Springfield, Illinois, in 1861, but almost immediately went to Washington as Assistant Secretary to President Lincoln, and subsequently was his Adjutant and Aide-de-Camp. During the Civil War he served for a time under Generals Hunter and Gillmore, attaining the rank of Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General. From 1865 to 1867 he was Secretary of Legation in Paris, and from that time to 1868 was Chargé d'Affaires at Vienna. He was appointed Secretary of Legation in Madrid in 1869, where he remained until 1870, when he returned to the United States, and became one of the editors of the *New York Tribune*. This position he resigned in 1876, upon his removal to Cleveland, Ohio; but he has continued occasionally to contribute to its columns to the present time. During the absence of the editor, Mr. Whitelaw Reid, in Europe, from April to November 1881, Colonel Hay returned to New York to take entire editorial charge of the *Tribune*. While on the *Tribune* he obtained considerable celebrity by his dialect poems of "Jim Bludsoe," "Little Breeches," &c.; which were afterwards published in book form under the title of "Pike County Ballads," 1871. In the same year he also issued "Castilian Days," a series of sketches of Spanish

life and character. From 1877 he was Assistant-Secretary of State, and represented the United States at the International Sanitary Congress at Washington in 1881, and was President of that body. He was subsequently engaged (in collaboration with Nicolay) in writing a Life of Lincoln, which was published in the *Century*, from 1886 to 1890, printed in 1890, with extensive notes in 10 vols. 8vo, by the *Century* the same year he published his "Poems." He took an active part in the campaign of 1896 which resulted in the election of President McKinley, and was appointed in March 1897 American Ambassador to England. He retired from the Ambassadorship, after representing his country with conspicuous ability and popularity, in September 1898, and was subsequently appointed Under Secretary of State. Col. Hay married in 1874, Miss Clara Stone, eldest daughter of Amasa Stone, Esq., of Cleveland, an eminent railway constructor and philanthropist. His winter residence is in Washington, D.C., and his summer home is at Fells, Newbury, N.H. London address: Carlton House Terrace, W.

**HAY, The Right Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, Bart.**, D.C.L., F.R.S., D.L., Admiral, Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bart., of Park Wigtownshire, by his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Maxwell of Springkell, Dumfriesshire, born Feb. 11, 1821, and educated at Rugby. Entering the navy in 1835, he served in 1835 and 1836 on the *Good Hope* station, where he was engaged with the seamen and marines in the defence of Fort Elizabeth in the Kaffir war, and was present at the capture of five slavers in the river Benue, West Coast of Africa. He then served on the Channel Squadron on the North coast of Spain, on the South American and Pacific station; and in 1840-41 in operations on the Syrian coast. He was at the capture of Beyrout and of Tortosa, and was specially gazetted for gallantry in the boat attack on Tortosa. He served in the East Indies and was flag-lieutenant with Admiral Thomas Cochrane in the operations in Borneo in 1845-46. He commanded the *Wolverine* and *Columbine* in China, a senior officer in the operations against the pirate fleet of Chinapoo, which was destroyed with the squadron under his orders in Bias Bay, on Sept. 26, 1849; and with the same squadron

leet of Shap'ng'tzai in the  
on Oct. 20 and 21, 1849.  
e thanks of the Admiralty  
ion for these services; and  
edged by the merchants in  
ks and a service of plate.  
d H.M.S. *Hannibal* in the  
iterranean Seas during the  
1854-56, and took part in  
Kertch and Kinburn, and  
dment and fall of Sebas-  
manded the *Indus* in North  
he West Indies from 1857  
s one of the Greenwich  
nission in 1860-61; and  
the Iron Plate Committee  
1864. He succeeded his  
Baronet, March 19, 1861;  
1862 for Wakefield in the  
interest; lost his seat at the  
on in July 1865; was de-  
erton the same year, and  
r 1866 for Stamford, which  
e represented till the general  
il 1880, when he was an un-  
didate; but in July of that  
returned for the Wigtown  
he represented till 1885.  
a Rear-admiral, and was  
retired list of that rank

He was a Lord of the  
n June 1866 to Dec. 1868,  
three war medals and the  
th class. He is the author  
; List and its Prospects";  
efences"; "The Reward of  
ig suggestions in reference  
n Colonies, 1862; a "Memo-  
compulsory retirement from  
avy," 1870; "Remarks on  
ie Captain," 1871; "Ashanti  
Coast, and what we know  
h," 1874; "Suppression of  
e China Sea," 1889; and  
my Logbooks," 1898. Sir  
, in 1847, the Hon. Eliza  
daughter of William John,  
pier. Addresses: 108 St.  
re, S.W.; and Craigenveoch,

**I, The Rev. Henry, M.A.,**  
Aldingham, Lancashire, and  
f Carlisle, was born in Lon-  
1823, and entered Merchant  
ol in 1832, whence, after  
chief prizes in Greek verse  
se, he proceeded as scholar  
College, Oxford, in 1841. He  
flow of his College in 1844,  
ollowing year was placed in  
ass both in classics and in

He then came to London,  
essively curate at St. Luke's,  
d at St. James's, Piccadilly,  
Bishop of London, Dr. Jack-

son, was rector, and in 1853-55 one of the  
Assistant-Masters at the Charterhouse. In  
1854 he was appointed Assistant Preacher  
at the Temple Church, and in the follow-  
ing year head-master of St. Olave's Gram-  
mar School, Southwark. Subsequently he  
became head-master of Cheltenham Gram-  
mar School, and in 1868 of St. Andrew's  
College, Bradfield. When Dr. Temple  
was promoted to the See of Exeter, Dr.  
Hayman was elected his successor as  
head-master of Rugby School, Nov. 20,  
1869, a post which he retained until 1874,  
when Mr. Disraeli appointed Dr. Hayman  
to the Crown Rectory of Aldingham, Lan-  
cashire, where he has since resided. Dr.  
Hayman's published works consist of oc-  
casional essays contributed to the *Satur-  
day Review*; also to the *Christian Remem-  
brancer*, and more lately to the *Church  
Quarterly*, *Edinburgh*, *Dublin*, *National*,  
*Fortnightly*, *British Quarterly*, *Contem-  
porary*, and other *Reviews*, the *Cornhill*,  
*St. James's*, *Temple Bar*, and *Clergyman's*  
magazines, the *Churchman*, *Antiquary*,  
*Bibliotheca Sacra* (U. S. of America), and  
other serials; also of a volume of selec-  
tions from the above, entitled "Why We  
Suffer and other Essays," 1889. He is a  
member of the Cambridge Philological  
Society, and has contributed several papers  
to its *Journal* and *Transactions*. He is the  
author of "Exercises in Greek and Latin  
Verse Composition"; numerous articles in  
the "Dictionary of the Bible" edited by  
Sir W. Smith, and has since published in  
three volumes an edition of Homer's  
*Odyssey*; and "Rugby School Sermons,"  
with an introductory Essay "On the In-  
dwelling of the Holy Spirit," 1875; also  
in poetry, "The Lay of the Seven Oars,"  
and "A Fragment of the Iason Legend."  
In 1884 he became Hon. Canon of Carlisle,  
and in 1885 was one of the first elected  
Proctors for the new Archdeaconry of  
Furness, a post which he has since re-  
signed. He is well known as a Lecturer  
on Church Defence, against Infidelity, and  
on a Mosaic Pentateuch, in most of the  
dioceses of the Northern Province. He  
married in 1855, Matilda Julia, daughter  
of George Westby, of Whitehall and Mow-  
breck Lane. Address: Rectory, Alding-  
ham, Ulverston, Lancs.

**HAYNE, The Right Hon. Charles**  
Seale. See SEALE-HAYNE, THE RIGHT  
HON. CHARLES.

**HAYTER, The Right Hon. Sir**  
Arthur Divett, Bart., M.A., J.P., is the  
only son of the late Right Hon. Sir William  
Goodenough Hayter, Q.C., and Anne,  
daughter of William Pulsford, Linslade  
Manor, Bucks, and was born on Aug. 19,  
1835. He was educated at Eton, and at





," an exposure of Orange methods, *A Word for Ireland*," being a his-  
f the Irish Question. In November  
e was elected for North Monaghan  
so for South Derry, and sat for the  
after the rejection of the Home Rule  
He was defeated in South Derry  
y 1886, but in February 1887 was  
sted for North Longford. In 1895  
s elected for Louth, N. He was  
E the "accused persons" charged  
the Special Commission, 1888-90.  
ember 1890 he took a leading part  
t Mr. Parnell, and was one of  
unders of the *Dublin National Press*  
aper (the organ of the Irish Party),  
was amalgamated with the *Freeman's*  
d on that paper adopting the policy  
majority of Irish members in March

He is one of the leaders of the  
nalist Irish party. He married in  
Erina Kate, daughter of T. D.  
an, M.P. Address: 1 Mountjoy  
e, Dublin.

**RD, The Rev. William Augus-**  
m.A., Head-master of Fettes College,  
orn in 1847, and is the second son of  
s Heard, of Manchester. He was  
ted at Trinity College, Oxford, of  
he was a scholar from 1866 to 1871.  
ok a first class in Moderations, and  
ond class in Lit. Hum. in 1870, and  
ated B.A. in 1871; M.A. in 1873.  
ok orders in 1885, and was ordained  
in 1886. From 1885 to 1889 he was  
ant-master at Westminster School,  
n 1890 was appointed to the head-  
rship of Fettes College, the Scottish  
s School on English lines. Address:  
s College, Edinburgh.

**ATH, Christopher, F.R.C.S.,** Past  
lent of the Royal College of Surgeons  
gland, was born in London on March  
35, and educated at King's College,  
on. He was appointed Assistant-  
on and Lecturer on Anatomy at the  
ninster Hospital in 1862; Assistant-  
on and Teacher of Operative Surgery  
iversity College Hospital in 1866;  
e Professor of Clinical Surgery, and  
on to University College Hospital  
75; Fellow of King's College and  
lting Surgeon to the Dental Hospital;  
er of Council of the Royal College  
rgeons in 1881, and of the Court of  
iners in 1883. He was Examiner in  
omy at the Royal College of Surgeons  
75-80; and Examiner for Surgical  
es at the Universities of Cambridge,  
am, and London, and at the Royal  
ge of Physicians, and President of  
linical Society of London, 1889-91;  
vice President of the Royal College  
rgeons, 1895-96. He was given

Hon. LL.D. Montreal, 1897. He is the  
author of "A Course of Operative Surgery,"  
illustrated, 2nd edit., 1884; "Manual of  
Minor Surgery," 11th edit., 1897; "Prac-  
tical Anatomy," 8th edit., 1893; "Injuries  
and Diseases of the Jaws" (Jacksonian  
Prize Essay), 4th edit., 1894; "Students'  
Guide to Surgical Diagnosis," 2nd edit.,  
1883; editor of "A Dictionary of Practical  
Surgery," by various British Hospital  
Surgeons, 1886, and various contributions  
to the Transactions of learned societies.  
Address: 36 Cavendish Square, W.

**HEATH, Francis George,** was born  
at Totnes, Devonshire, on Jan. 15, 1843,  
and was educated at Taunton. In 1862  
he entered the Civil Service as a Higher  
Division clerk in the Customs Department,  
and he now occupies the position of  
Surveyor in the outdoor branch of the  
same service. For many years he has  
taken an active part in promoting, and  
supporting movements for the preserva-  
tion and extension of open spaces, chiefly  
in and around the metropolis. In 1872 he  
secured the enlargement of Victoria Park,  
by the addition to it of 24½ acres at a cost  
of £24,500. He also laboured assiduously,  
from 1872 to 1878, in furtherance of the  
movement which resulted in the preserva-  
tion of Epping Forest. The unique bit  
of woodland known as Burnham Beeches  
was, in 1879, rescued by the Corporation  
of London upon his suggestion. In 1880  
he succeeded in defeating the attempt  
made jointly by the Corporation and the  
Great Eastern Railway Company to dis-  
figure Epping Forest by the construction  
of a Chingford and High Beech Railway.  
In 1890 he commenced an active move-  
ment which resulted in the establishment  
in this country of the "Letter Express"  
system. In the same year he was returned  
at the head of the poll in a contest for  
a directorship of the Customs Fund.  
Towards the end of 1892 he commenced  
a movement to bring about an earlier  
opening to the public of the Botanical  
Gardens at Kew, and his efforts resulted  
last year (1898) in the earlier opening of  
these gardens. Mr. Heath is the founder of  
the "Imperial Press," which is designed to  
promote the unity and prosperity of the  
British race in all parts of the world, and is  
also the editor of the "Imperial Library,"  
a collection of volumes following the  
same object. He is the author of: "The  
'Romance' of Peasant Life," 1872; "The  
English Peasantry," 1874; "The Fern  
Paradise," 1875; "The Fern World," 1877;  
"Our Woodland Trees," 1878; "Burnham  
Beeches," 1879; new edition of Gilpin's  
"Forest Scenery," 1879; "Peasant Life  
in the West of England," 1880; "My  
Garden Wild," 1881; "Where to find

"A Naturalist's Leaves," 1881; "The Gossip of the Woods," 1883; "Tree Gossip," 1884; "The Gossip of the Woods," 1885, and he edited "The Gossip of the Woods," from 1882 to 1884. He has also published an eighth, revised, edition of "The Gossip of the Woods" (a volume of 100 pages) and every English speaking person will find new coloured plates, showing the exact appearance of each frond, and a new (fourth) edition of "A Naturalist's Leaves," and he is preparing a new illustrated edition of "The Gossip of the Woods." Address: Underwood, New York, N.Y.

**HEATH, Henry Frank, Ph.D.,** M.A., was born in London, England, and is the eldest son of Mr. Henry Heath, miniature painter to the Queen and Prince of Wales. He was educated at Westminster, at University College, London (B.A. 1886), and at King's College, London (Ph.D. 1888). He is a pupil of Henry Morley and Ten Brink. He is a specialist in English in which subject he was Assistant Examiner at the University of London, 1887-88. In 1889 he was appointed Professor of English at Bedford College, London, and the next year he became a lecturer at King's College, London, and the following year he was appointed to the position, in which he has been a constant worker in the cause of the teaching of English in London. While at University College he was the teacher of a band of young men, of whom the majority are now making names for themselves. He then he founded the University of the Literary Society. In 1891 he was a Vice-President of the Association of English Literature, which was published in the Proceedings of the Association. He contributed to the literature until the Accession of Edward VII. In 1891, together with Mr. A. W. Pollard and others, he edited the "Literary Chronicle." He is a Member of the Council of the Philological Society and the Modern Language Association, and for the latter he has edited their journal, the "Modern Language Association," since 1897. He is an Examiner under the Scotch Education Department, and a Fellow of University and Bedford Colleges. In 1898 he married Miss Elaine Sayer, a niece of Professor Morley. Address: University of London, Burlington Gardens, W.

**HEATON, John Henniker, M.P.,** Postal Reformer, is the direct descendant of the Heaton of Heaton, co. Lancaster, and the eldest son of Lieutenant-Colonel Heaton, R.E. He was born at Rochester on May 18, 1848, and educated

at King's College, London, and in 1866 he took to the press, and was the most successful newspaper in Wales. He was a very prominent in all public and political life in the Australian colonies, and represented the Government of New South Wales at the Australasian Conference in 1883; was appointed to represent the Government of Tasmania to represent the Berlin International Conference in 1885, and succeeded in sending a very large number of telegraphic cable messages to Australia. He was appointed by the Government of New South Wales to the position of Secretary of the Canterbury, England, in the position in November 1885, and was in the following year and in 1886. He was appointed Commissioner of the Government of New South Wales Indian and Colonial Exhibition in 1886. Mr. Heaton is the author of a standard work of reference in Australia called "The Australian Almanac, Dates and Men of the Time," and on "The Manners, Customs, and Annihilation of the Aborigines of Australia"; also of "A Short History of a Canonisation at Rome, from a Catholic Point of View." In Parliament is a strong advocate, and first introduced a proposal, for a Universal International Penny Postal System and Cheap International Telegraphs. In July 1898, he carried the Imperial Penny Postage Scheme, and also introduced the system of Telegraphic Money Orders in England, and the Post to France, &c. Owing to his indomitable exertions the postage to India to the principal colonies was, on Jan. 1, reduced to half the former rates, and a system of Telegraphic Money Orders established throughout Great Britain and Ireland. He married in 1883 Mary, daughter of Samuel Bennett, of New South Wales. Address: 36 Eaton Square, S.W.

**HEBERDEN, Charles Buller,** Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, was born at Broadhembury, Devon, Dec. 14, 1849, and is the third son of Rev. William Heberden, who was Vicar of Broadhembury from 1829 to 1874. He was educated at Harrow, and matriculated at Balliol in January 1868, and was an alumnus of the College for four years. In 1869 he obtained a first class in Classics Moderations, and in 1869 a first in Hum. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874). He was elected a Fellow of Brasenose in 1874, and Tutor from 1881 to 1889, Proctor in

pal from 1883 to 1889. In 1889 he was appointed Principal. He was Classical Moderator 85, 1886, and 1891. He became of the Hebdomadal Council in 1888. Brasenose College, Oxford.

**MR. Annie Alexander**, "Mrs.," novelist, was born in Dublin. In 1858 she married Mr. Alexander Bagdad and London. She was in Dublin and in France. Her novels are "The Wooing Ot," "The Best of Me," "Which Shall It Be?" "Barbara: Lady's Maid and 'By Woman's Wit,'" and numerous others. Address: 10 Warrington V.

**MR. Sir James, K.C.M.G.**, was born in 1834. He was educated at Edinburgh University, where he took the M.D. in 1856. From 1857 to 1860 he was as Dr. Hector to the Palliser to the Rocky Mountains. He was appointed to Sir Roderick, and in 1860 contributed to the "Geography and Ethnology of the Association a report "On the Settlement of the Central British North America." He has resided in New Zealand, and is Director of Geological Survey and Chancellor of the University of that colony. His papers to scientific journals both in England and in Europe are numerous, chiefly with the Geology and Zoology of the colony. He was K.C.M.G. in 1887, and married the daughter of Sir D. Munro, M.D., in 1868. Wellington, New Zealand.

**J. Sven Anders**, Norwegian explorer and explorer, was born at Feb. 19, 1865, and is the son of the architect of that city. He studied at the universities of Upsala, Halle; and made a journey to Persia and Mesopotamia in 1890. He was a member of the embassy to the Shah from the King of Norway, and then journeyed through Persia and Turkestan. From 1893 to 1895 he journeyed right through Asia from Peking over the Pamir plateau. He published an account of his travels, which appeared in an English translation, "Through Asia," and is an honorary member of the Royal Societies Club.

**REY. Right Rev. John Guthrie**, Roman Catholic Bishop of Glasgow, was born at Morpeth, April 15, 1817, the son of Edward Anthony

Hedley, M.D., and of Mary Ann (née Davison) his wife. He was educated at Morpeth Grammar School, and St. Lawrence's College, Ampleforth, near York. He entered the congregation of English Benedictines, at the same College, in 1854, was ordained in 1862, and held the Professorship of Divinity at the central Benedictine Home of Studies, St. Michael's Priory, Hereford, from 1862 to 1873. Consecrated on Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesariopolis, and appointed coadjutor to Bishop Thomas Brown, he succeeded the latter in 1881 as Bishop of Newport. He has published two volumes of sermons, viz., "Our Divine Saviour," and "The Christian Inheritance," and a "Retreat." Address: Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.

**HEFNER - ALTENECK, Jacob Heinrich von**, a German writer on art, was born at Aschaffenburg, May 20, 1811; went through a complete course of artistic education, and then devoted himself to the diligent study of the history of art, particularly during the Mediaeval period. In 1853 he became Conservator of the Royal Vereinigten Sammlungen at Munich; Member of the Royal Bavarian Academy of Sciences (1855); Honourable Member of the Royal Bavarian Academy of Arts; and in 1863 he was appointed Conservator of the royal collection of prints and drawings. In 1868 he was nominated Conservator-General of the artistic monuments of Bavaria, and Director of the Bavarian National Museum. Among his publications may be mentioned: "Trachten des Christlichen Mittelalters nach gleichzeitigen Kunstdenkmälern," 1840-54; "Kunstwerke und Geräthschaften des Mittelalters und der Renaissance," 1848-55; "Hans Burgkmayers Turnierbuch. Nach Maximilian I. Anordnung," 1853; "Die Burg Tannenberg und ihre Ausgrabungen," 1850; "Eisenwerke oder Ornamentik der Schmiedekunst des Mittelalters und der Renaissance," 1861-86; "Serrurerie, ou les Ouvrages en Fer forgé du moyen-âge et de la Renaissance," 1870; "Die Kunstkammer Seiner Königlichen Hoheit des Fürsten Carl Anton von Hohenzollern," 1866-68; "Trachten, Kunstwerke und Geräthschaften," 1879-90; "Werke deutscher Goldschmiedekunst des 16. Jahrhunderts," 1890; "Entwürfe deutscher Meister für Trachtrüstungen der Könige von Frankreich," 1865; "Original-Zeichnungen deutscher Meister des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts," 1889; "Ornamente der Holzsculptur von 1450-1820, aus dem Bayerischen National-Museum," 1881; "Kunstschätze aus dem Bayerischen National-Museum," "Werke Deutscher Goldschmiedekunst des 16ten Jahrh.," 1890, &c.





to contest the West Derby Liverpool at the general election as a supporter of Mr. Gladstone's policy, but was defeated. He was an alternative candidate, Lord Claud Hamilton. Again, at the general election he was selected by the Liberals of the North of Scotland to contest that constituency against Mr. Wilson Noble, but without success. On the formation of the Liberal Administration in 1892, Mr. Hemsley was appointed Solicitor-General for Scotland, an office he held until the formation of the new Ministry in 1895, and on his resignation of that office he was sworn in as a Privy Councillor for Her Majesty's Privy Council.

At the general election of 1895 he entered the lists, and was elected to the House of Commons.

He entered Parliament as member for the Glasgow North division, as a Gladstonian Home Rule man. His entry into Parliament was followed by an active part in supporting Home Rule measures, especially those more closely connected with Ireland, such as the Local Government Bill, 1898. He and the late Sir Frank Bland occupied for some time the position of sitting on the front Bench as actual Solicitors-General for England and Ireland respectively.

On the consequence of the delay in the appointment of their successors in office. Mr. Hemsley married Augusta, daughter of the late Sir Francis Stanhope, son of the Earl of Harrington. This lady died in 1899. His addresses are: 1, Grosvenor Square, Dublin; and Clifton Park, co. Dublin.

**HEMSLEY, William Botting,** F.R.S., botanist, was born Dec. 29, 1833, at Hoathley, Sussex. His father was a farmer and nurseryman, and he was educated at the early age of ten years in the school of training for the same walk in which he had a taste for botany, he came into the notice of Mrs. Eardley Hall, a well-known naturalist. William Borrer, a well-known naturalist of his day; and through her influence he entered the Kew Herbarium in 1860. In 1863 he received a regular appointment in that institution, which he was compelled to resign in 1867 in consequence of his health failing; but after many vicissitudes he returned to Kew again in 1874. During this time he gained a living by writing popular articles for horticultural and botanical publications; his first important work being an adaptation of a treatise on plants suitable for culture. But through the assistance of the authorities at Kew, he soon obtained congenial employment, and he has been actively engaged in botanical work ever since. He is the author of

numerous contributions to botanical science, including translations and summaries from various languages; but his principal works are the botany of the *Challenger* Expedition, dealing with Insular Floras, the Botany of Salvin, and Godman's magnificent "Biologia Centralis-Americana"; the Botany of Afghanistan, in conjunction with Dr. Aitchison; and the "Index Floræ Sinensis," which is still in progress. In 1875 Mr. Hemsley was elected an Associate of the Linnean Society of London, and in the same year he was appointed Lindley Librarian to the Royal Horticultural Society. In 1876 he was appointed Lecturer on Botany at St. Mary's Hospital, a post he soon resigned. In 1883 he was appointed Assistant for India in the Kew Herbarium, and in 1890 he was promoted to the post of Principal Assistant and Acting Librarian, a position which he still occupies. His later published work chiefly relates to insular floras, including Lord Howe Island, the Tonga Islands, the Solomon Islands, Christmas Island, and a general review of the literature bearing on the subject. He has also worked out the botanical collections made by most of the recent British and American explorers in Tibet. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1889, and of the Linnean Society in 1896, and is at the present time a member of the Council of the latter Society. Address: Herbarium, Kew Gardens.

**HEMY, Charles Napier,** A.R.A., R.S.W., born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, May 24, 1841, is the eldest son of the late Henri Frederick Hemy, a well-known musician and composer. Educated at Dr. Bruce's Academy, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Ushaw College, Durham, he developed an early taste for drawing and painting, and as a boy studied at the Newcastle-on-Tyne School of Art. After leaving Ushaw College he went to sea, but speedily abandoned that career. He went to France, intending to become a "religious," but discovered his true vocation to be painting. Ultimately settling in London, he at the age of twenty-four made a reputation by pictures of Clovelly, and began to be known at R.A. and other exhibitions. At twenty-six he went to study at Antwerp Academy of Painting, remaining three years there under Baron Henri Leys. Here he was selected to do some paintings for Antwerp Cathedral, and his drawings made at the Academy were retained as models for the students. Baron Leys dying, Mr. Hemy refused to remain in Antwerp, and abandoned the Cathedral commission. He returned to London, which remained his place of residence until 1881, when he removed to Falmouth

and built Churchfield, where he still resides. In Falmouth Harbour he keeps the *Van der Meer*, a sea-going house-boat and studio, on board of which many of his most important pictures have been painted direct from nature. At twenty-eight he painted his first picture in the manner of Baron Leys, and continued to paint in this style for some time. Gradually abandoning his Antwerp manner, and devoting himself almost entirely to marine subjects, he developed a style of so marked an individuality that it has placed him at the head of a school of painters. The following are his most important pictures: "Evening Grey," 1866 (this early attempt made Baron Leys his friend); "Girl decorating an altar of Our Lady on a Feast day, sixteenth century"; "The Limehouse Barge Builders"; "Shields Harbour"; "Blackwall"; "Saved," 1880; "Vespers, Oporto"; "Grey Venice"; "Homeward"; "Smelt Net"; "Silent Adieu"; "Trammel Net"; "Our Boat"; "Pilchards" (bought for Chantrey Bequest, 1897); "Lost," 1897; and "Wreckage." The following pictures have been reproduced as etchings: "Saved" (photogravure); "Silent Adieu"; "Trammel Net"; "Homeward." He was elected A.R.A. in February 1898, having previously, in June 1897, become R.S.W. Address: Churchfield, Falmouth.

**HENDERSON, The Very Rev. William George, D.D., D.C.L.,** was born in 1819, and is the son of Admiral George Henderson, of Harbridge, Hants. He entered Wadham College, Oxford, in 1836, but was elected a demy of Magdalen in the same year, and retained that post for ten years, when he became Fellow of his College (1846-52). During his College career he gained the following distinctions: The Latin Verse Prize in 1839, The Latin Essay in 1842, the Ellerton Prize in 1843. In 1840 he took a second class in the Final School of Mathematics. He took his B.A. in 1840, M.A. in 1843, became D.C.L. in 1853, and D.D. in 1882. He was Proctor of the University in 1850. From 1852 to 1862 he was Head-master of the Victoria College, Jersey, and from 1862 to 1884 he was Head-master of Leeds Grammar School. In 1884 he became Dean of Carlisle. He married the daughter of J. Dalzell, of Lingo, Fifeshire. Address: The Deanery, Carlisle.

**HENEAGE, Admiral Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi, K.C.B.,** is the son of Charles F. Heneage, Esq., of the 1st Life Guards, and Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, by the Honourable Louise, daughter of the 3rd Lord Graves. He was born in March 1833, entering the navy in 1845. He served in H.M.S. *Hastings* dur-

ing the operations in Burmah, and awarded the Burmese medal. In 1854 a Lieutenant of H.M.S. *St. Jean d'Alger* Sir Algernon took part in the Russian the Baltic, and was present at the of Bomarsund. In the following proceeded to the Black Sea, and close of the war he received the Crimean (with Sebastopol clas Turkish medals. In 1861 he was promoted Commander, and Captain in 1864 while holding the latter rank was recipient of a Good Service Pension. He became a Rear-Admiral in 1874 the following year was appointed in-command of the Channel Squadron. Sir Algernon proceeded to the Pacific as Commander-in-Chief on that station in 1887, and in 1892 he hoisted his flag as Vice-Admiral at the North. He was created a K.C.B. on the Queen's birthday in 1894. The Royal Humane Society conferred upon him their silver medal for saving the life of a boy at Sierra Leone in 1861. Admiral Heneage is married to Louise, daughter of Sir Edmund Albert Bart. Address: 22 South Eaton Place.

**HENEAGE, Lord, The Right Hon. Edward Henry,** eldest son of George Fieschi Heneage, Esq., of an ancient Lincolnshire family, was born at London, March 29, 1840, and educated at Eton. He accepted a commission in the 1st Life Guards in 1857, after six years' service, and returned in 1864 to the family estates. He was returned as a Liberal for Lincoln, but unsuccessfully contested Great Lincoln in 1874, but gained the seat in 1885, and was again returned in 1885, 1893. He has always been prominent among Liberal members for his interest in agricultural and questions; and it was probably for this reason that, on the formation of Gladstone's Government in 1868, he was appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, with the Vice-Presidency of the Committee of Agriculture, from which he resigned in April 1886, on a disagreement with Mr. Gladstone's Bill. Lord Heneage is High Sheriff of the Borough of Grimsby, and a Trade Commissioner of the Hull Sanitary Commission. He was created Baron Heneage in 1896. He married, in 1864, Lady Cecilia, daughter of the late Lord de Grey. Address: Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

**HENLEY, William Ernest,** critic, dramatist, and editor, was born at Gloucester on Aug. 23, 1849, and educated at the same city. In his early life he suffered much from ill-health, and his first book, "In Hospital: Rhymes and

3. was a record of experiences in the Old nary, Edinburgh, from 1873 to 1875. was the opening section of his "Book rses," which attained to a fourth ion in 1893. In 1875 he began writing the London magazines, and in 1877 one of the founders as well as the or of *London*. In this journal much is early verse appeared. He was after- is appointed editor of the *Magazine of* and in 1889 of the *Scots Observer*, sh, under the new title of the *National rver*, he directed until 1894. To these ls, as well as to the *Athenæum* and *Sunday Review*, he has contributed many cal articles, a selection of which was ished in 1890 under the title of "Views Reviews" (2nd edit., 1892). In col- ation with the late R. L. Stevenson ublished a volume of plays (1893), -hich "Beau Austin" was previously at the Haymarket Theatre. In appeared his second volume of as, "The Song of the Sword," of h a second edition appeared in 1893. e same date belongs "London Volun- s." These verses mark a new depar- in Mr. Henley's style. Both volumes incorporated in the "Poems" of 1898, h set forth the author's verse as he es it to be known. Mr. Henley was ne time interested in old French ical forms, and many of his lighter y pieces are in triolet and other metres. ave also from his pen "A Catalogue ench and Dutch Pictures at the Edin- gh Exhibition" (1887). He is editing ries of "Tudor Translations"—North, rio, Underdowne, Holland, and others; he produced a collection of "Verses Englishmen," entitled "Lyra Heroica"; h Mr. Charles Whibley, an anthology of lish prose; and by himself, an antho- of "English Lyrics" (1897). In aboration with Mr. T. F. Henderson he ed "The Centenary Burns" (4 vols., 1-97), with a terminal essay on the , Genius, and Achievement of Burns, which the *Academy* awarded him one ts prizes in 1898, and is at present igned on an edition (12 vols.; vol. i. i) of the prose and verse of Byron. 893 Mr. Henley received the honour he LL.D. degree at the St. Andrews versity. He was editor of the *New ew* from the beginning of 1885 till its action at the end of 1897.

**HENNER, Jean Jacques**, a French ter, noted for his Rembrandt-like ts, born at Bernwiller, Alsace, March 829, was a pupil of Drölling and Picot, in 1848 entered the *École des Beaux-*. At the end of two years ill-health pelled him to return home; but he was mitted in 1858, and gained a prize for

his "Adam et Eve retrouvant le corps d'Abel." After this he went to Rome, studied under Hipp, and painted four pic- tures for the Musée de Colmar, one of which, "Jeune Baigneur endormi," was exhibited at the Salon of 1863, together with a fine portrait of Victor Schnetz. "La Chaste Suzanne," 1865, was pur- chased by the Government, and is now in the Luxembourg. "Alsacienne," 1870, one of his best-known pictures, was presented, in 1872, to M. Gambetta by a committee of Alsatian ladies. His later works are: "Madeleine dans le Désert," and "Le bon Samaritain," 1874; "Le Christ Mort," 1878; "Eglogue" and "Jésus au Tom- beau," 1879; "Saint Jérôme," 1881; "Herodiade," 1887; "Saint Sébastien," 1888; "Prière" and "Martyre," 1889; "Mélancolie," 1890; "Pietà" and "Pleur- euses," 1891, &c. M. Henner has obtained numerous medals at the Salon; was decorated with the Legion of Honour in 1873, and was made an Officer in 1878. He was elected a member of the *Académie des Beaux-Arts* in succession to Cabanel in 1889.

**HENNESSY, Professor Henry**, F.R.S., M.R.I.A., second son of John Hen- nessy, of Ballyhennessy, was born on March 19, 1826, in Cork, where he received an excellent school training in mathe- matics and languages; but the disabilities regarding higher education for those who were not members of the lately disestab- lished Church of Ireland prevented him from entering the University. He had thus to pursue the study of the higher parts of mathematics unaided, and at such intervals as his professional work as an assistant engineer permitted. Before at- taining to any position of a public nature he had commenced his career as a labourer in scientific investigation. The total amount of published matter which he has achieved amounts to more than eighty original papers, which have appeared in British and foreign scientific journals, the *Reports of the British Association*, the *Pro- ceedings and Transactions* of the Royal Irish Academy and the Royal Society, and the *Comptes Rendus* of the Paris Academy of Sciences. In 1851 his "Researches on Terrestrial Physics" appeared in the *Transactions of the Royal Society*, and in this memoir, as well as others communi- cated to the Institute of France and to the Royal Irish Academy during subsequent years, he has investigated several questions regarding the figure and structure of the earth and planets. From the first he held to the view of the fluid origin of these bodies, and he has always maintained that all the facts regarding the earth which come under our notice are best explained



by the existence of fluid matter at a high temperature enclosed within its crust. He has also written papers on Climatology, which have appeared in various publications, including those of the bodies above mentioned. He claims to have proved laws of temperature distribution in islands, and to have deduced consequences of general application from the physical properties of water. Long before the present tendency to develop inland navigation, Mr. Hennessy published essays in some of the engineering journals, in which he advocated improvements and extensions in canal and river navigation. Besides his scientific papers, Mr. Hennessy is author of pamphlets relating to education, and, among others, of one relating to the study of science, a considerable portion of which has been reprinted in an Appendix to the Duke of Devonshire's Commission on Scientific Instruction. He has contributed to the discussion on international weights and measures by some publications, and by the proposal of a new standard derived from the earth's polar axis, which was soon afterwards advocated by Sir John Herschel. A series of weights and measures constructed from this standard were made under Prof. Hennessy's superintendence. These are now in the College of Science, Dublin, together with a number of instruments and models of machinery, executed by metal-workers in Ireland. Some of these were designed by Prof. Hennessy, and they were intended to promote technical education and skilled industries. With reference to other industries, Prof. Hennessy prepared a report in 1870 on the temperature of the waters surrounding the British Isles, for a Commission of Inquiry into Irish Fisheries, and he afterwards applied some of his meteorological deductions to questions relating to Agriculture. In 1855, on the invitation of Cardinal Newman, he became Professor of Physics in the Roman Catholic University of Ireland; and in 1874 he was appointed by the Duke of Richmond to the Professorship of Applied Mathematics in the Royal College of Science. In this office he occupied himself with inquiries in Hydraulics and Mechanism, some of which have appeared in the publications of the Royal Society. He was Dean of the Royal College of Science in 1880 and 1888. He was elected an F.R.S. in 1858, and has been Vice-President of the Royal Irish Society. He is married to Rosa, the youngest daughter of Hayden Corri. Address: Maison Schlageter, Clarens, Vaud, Switzerland.

**HENNIKER, Lord, Sir John Major Henniker-Major, Bart., D.L., J.P., F.S.A.,** Knight of Justice of St. John of Jeru-

salem, Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, was born on Nov. 7, 1842, and is son of the fourth baron, and Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Kerrison. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1864). He was Conservative M.P. for East Devon from 1866 to 1870, and has been in the House of Commons since 1874. He was waiting at various times between 1874 and 1893, and was re-appointed in 1893. He was appointed Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man in 1896. He married Alice Mary Cuffe, only daughter of the late Earl of Desart, in 1864; she died in 1893. Address: Government House, Isle of Man, &c.

**HENNIQUE, Léon,** French novelist and dramatist, was born in the Isle of Guadeloupe, November 4, 1851, and began his literary career as a disciple of Zola. His first works "La Débâcle" (1878), and "Elisabeth Courbon" (1879), exaggerated the style of his master. He also contributed to the famous "Le roman expérimental" of Zola, "Le roman expérimental de Médan," and was conspicuous for his naturalistic depiction of most details. His other novels are: "Le roman expérimental de M. Hébert," 1883; "Le roman expérimental de M. Hébert," 1883; "Le roman expérimental de M. Hébert," 1883; "Le roman expérimental de M. Hébert," 1883. He has also written for the theatre "Pierrot seigneur" (1884), a pantomime, in collaboration with Zola; "Esther Brantès," play (1887), at the Théâtre Libre in 1887, as was "Le roman expérimental de M. Hébert," 1888. "Le roman expérimental de M. Hébert" was a dramatised version of Zola's tales, and was played at the Odéon in 1887. M. Hennique was connected for some years with the Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, and was with the Legion of Honour in 1887. Paris address is 22 Rue d'Artois.

**HENRY OF BATTENBERG, Prince,** See BEATRICE, PRINCESS.

**HENSCHEL, George,** musician, born at Breslau on Feb. 18, 1829, of Polish descent. He was educated at Magdalen College in his native city, and at the Royal Conservatorium in Berlin. In 1862, as a child of twelve, he made his first appearance as a pianist. Later he sang in public for the first time. In 1877 he came to England and gave in the Monday popular concert in England the following year. He was appointed Professor at the Royal Academy of Music in succession to Jenny Lind. He was appointed, in America, first conductor of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and started the well-known Loeb Symphony Concerts which are associated with his name and which he conducted from 1893 to 1899. He set on foot the Henschel Foundation. His marriage with Lillian Jane

singer, in 1881, marks the beginning of a famous musical partnership. Mr. and Mrs. Henschel gave vocal recitals in the United States and in most European capitals till 1884, since which they have constantly appeared on the concert stage. Mr. Henschel has composed some hundreds of songs, besides his work on the piano, vocal studies, a comic opera, &c. He has also composed a "Miserere" which was performed at the Haymarket Festival in 1894, and the music for Mr. Tree's revival of "The Merchant of Venice" at the Haymarket in 1891. 5 Bedford Gardens, N. Kensington.

**HENTY, George Alfred**, was born at Houghton, Cambridgeshire, Dec. 8, 1842, educated at Westminster School and King's College, Cambridge. He left to go out to the Crimea in the 1854-55 Department. Returning in 1856 he was promoted to the rank of Major in the Forces, and was sent out to organise the hospitals of the Crimea. At the end of the war he returned home, and had charge first of the hospitals afterwards of the Portsmouth, &c. He resigned his commission, and several years was occupied in various operations in Wales, Italy, &c. He went upon the staff of the *Standard*. As a special correspondent of the *Standard* he witnessed the Italian war; was with Garibaldi in his campaign in the Tyrol; at the opening of the Suez Canal; with the Abyssinians to Magdala, and the Ashantis to Coomassie. He also went to the Franco-German war, and the siege of Paris, and was likewise present at the Parisian insurrection. He went to the *Standard* at the time of the Egyptian Expedition, and on his return he was in the mining regions of the United States, California, Nevada, Utah, and on. He accompanied the Prince of Wales on his tour through India, and was with the Turkish army in the Turkish war. Mr. Henty is the author of "The Boy's Own Paper," "All But Lost," "The March to Magdala," "The March to Coomassie," "Out of the Woods," "The Young Franc-Comtois," "The Young Colonist," and a number of other books for boys, of a historical character. Among his recent works may be mentioned "The Double," "A Woman of the World," "The Queen's Cup," "Colonel Henty's Secret," 1898. Address: 1, W.C.

**HENTY, Hon. Hilary A.**, American, was born at Lawrenceville,

South Carolina; removed with his father at the age of twelve years to Greenville, Ala.; was educated at the Universities of Alabama and Virginia; studied law and was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of Alabama. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate army as Captain and Colonel, and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May 1864. At the close of the war he resumed the practice of his profession at Greenville till 1872, and since then at Montgomery, which is now his home. From 1877 to 1893 he was a representative in Congress. On the accession of Mr. Cleveland to the Presidency for the second time (March 1893), Mr. Herbert became Secretary of the Navy, a position which he retained until the close of Mr. Cleveland's term.

**HERBERT, Hon. Michael Henry**, C.B., Secretary to H.M. Embassy at Paris, was born June 25, 1857, and is the fourth son of the Right Hon. Sydney Herbert, and is brother of the Earl of Pembroke. He entered the Diplomatic Service in June 1877, and was appointed to Paris in 1879 as Attaché. In 1883 he became a Second Secretary, and was transferred to Washington in 1888, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires from October 1888 to February 1889. He was promoted to be Secretary of Legation at Washington in 1892, and in the next year was transferred to the Hague. In 1894 he was promoted to be Secretary of Legation at Constantinople, and in August of that year he was acting as Chargé d'Affaires during Sir Philip Currie's absence at the time of the Armenian massacres. In acknowledgment of his energy and judgment he was created a C.B. In 1897 he was appointed Secretary at Rome, and transferred to his present post in August 1898, when he was appointed Minister Plenipotentiary in the Diplomatic Service, this promotion being merely one in rank.

**HERBETTE, Jules Gabriel**, French diplomatist, was born in Paris, Aug. 5, 1839, and, having studied law, entered the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in 1860. In 1867 he became Consul at Naples, and two years after at Stettin. During the war he aided the Government of National Defence in its foreign relations. He was secretary to Jules Favre in March 1871, during the preliminaries of peace with Germany. Remaining at the Foreign Office, he was a delegate to the European Commission on the Danube in 1876, and to the Treaty of Berlin in 1878. He was the chief adviser of M. de Freycinet (q.v.) at the Foreign Office in 1880 and 1882. In 1886 he was appointed to the most difficult of all posts, that of Ambassador

to Berlin, which he held under three Emperors, William I., Frederick III., and William II., and in which he succeeded beyond all expectations in keeping the peace under very delicate circumstances, such as the Schnaebelle affair. He held his post until 1896, when he was succeeded by the Marquis de Noailles. He is a Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, and one of the 40. His Paris address is 2 Rue Pigalle.

**HERDMAN, William Abbott, D.Sc., F.R.S.**, eldest son of the late Robert Herdman, Scotch historical and portrait painter, was born on Sept. 8, 1858, at Edinburgh. He was educated at the Edinburgh Academy, and at the University of that city, where he took the degree of B.Sc. in 1879, and that of D.Sc. at a later time. In 1879 he was appointed Secretary to the *Challenger* Expedition Commission, and assisted the late Sir Wyville Thomson in bringing out the reports on the scientific results of the Expedition. After occupying the post of Demonstrator of Zoology in the University of Edinburgh, from 1880 to 1882, he was in the latter year elected Professor of Natural History in University College, Liverpool, a post which he still holds. He has published a "Report upon the Tunicata collected during the voyage of the *Challenger*," 3 vols., 1882-89, and in 1884 he received the Neill Gold Medal from the Royal Society of Edinburgh for his researches in connection with these marine animals. Since going to Liverpool he has occupied himself with marine biology, and latterly with sea fishery questions. The Liverpool Biological Society, started some nine years ago, owes its origin mainly to Prof. Herdman, and he has also founded the Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, in the Isle of Man, of which he is the Hon. Director. For some years he was engaged, together with friends and assistants, in a dredging exploration of the Irish Sea, and the different volumes of reports on this subject were produced under his editorship, in the years 1886 to 1895. Prof. Herdman was in 1892 elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, has published many papers on zoological subjects, and has established, conjointly with the County Council, a Sea Fisheries Laboratory in Liverpool. In 1895 he was President of the Zoological Section of the British Association. Address: Croxteth Lodge, Liverpool.

**HÉRÉDIA, José-Maria de**, French poet, was born in the island of Cuba, at La Fortune-Lafoyère, near Santiago, on Nov. 22, 1842. He was sent to France, and studied history in the École des Chartes, and subsequently wrote for the

*Revue des Deux Mondes*, the *Temps*, and other leading French periodicals and papers, being one of the group of "Parnassiens." His fame as a poet is chiefly based on his volume of 1874, which attracted great attention at the time of their publication, their polish being particularly admired in literary circles. On Feb. 22, 1894, M. Hérédia was elected a member of the Academy, in succession to the late Mazade. His first collection of poems was issued in 1893 under the title "Trophées": it was at once crowned the Academy, and was the chief reason of his election. In the same year he was created an officer of the Legion of Honour. He has translated "L'Épique de la Conquête de la Nouvelle Espagne" from the Spanish of Fernand Diaz del Castillo. His eldest daughter, Marie, is married to the poet Henri Regnier. His Paris address is: 11 Rue Balzac.

**HEREFORD, Bishop of.** See CIVIL, THE RIGHT REV. JOHN.

**HERKOMER, Hubert, R.A.**, Hon. Fellow of 'All Souls', &c., born in 1849, at Waal, in Bavaria, father, Lorenz Herkomer, who was a famous wood-carver, emigrated with his family in 1851, to the United States, but he sought to improve his fortunes in England and settled in Southampton. As Hubert was hindered much in his education by ill-health and poverty: at thirteen he entered the Art School in Southampton. In 1865 he went to London with his father (who had been commissioned to carve copies of figures for the Crystal Palace, after the designs of Vischer), and while there the young artist was aided in his studies by J. E. Echter. In 1866 he entered the South Kensington, but after five months was obliged to return to Southampton, where he was instrumental in establishing a drawing-school for the study of the human figure from the life, and at Christmas in that year and the young artists associated with him held an exhibition of their works, at which he sold his first picture. In 1867 he went to South Kensington for six months, and in the following year he established himself in the village of Putney, and there painted two pictures, which he exhibited at the Dudley Gallery. He then came to London, and occupied himself successfully with water-colour painting and designing for the gravers. In 1871 Mr. Herkomer was invited to join the Institute of Painters in Water-Colours; and to the gallery of the Society, and subsequently to the Royal Academy, where he contributed many

ly of Bavarian subjects. The oil picture "After the Toil of the Day," in the Lemy Exhibition of 1873, extended his reputation and prepared the way for the "Last Muster," 1875, the memorable picture of Chelsea pensioners, which, after hanging in the Lecture Room at Burlington House in 1875, figured at the Paris Exhibition of 1878, and was there awarded one of the two Grand Medals of Honour snatched off by the English school. Subsequently the artist turned his attention to painting and pure mezzotint engraving, and was chiefly instrumental in causing the revival of the latter art in this country. Earlier pictures exhibited by him at the Royal Academy and other exhibitions in London were: "At Death's Door,"

"God's Shrine," a large Bavarian landscape; "Wind-swept," 1880; "Home-coming," 1882; "Castle Gardens," and "Familiar Enemies," 1883. Since 1880

he painted a very large number of portraits, including many of notable persons.

and again in 1885, he paid visits of several months' duration to America, where he also painted many portraits.

Of his most notable successes in portraiture was that of Miss Catharine Grant in "The Lady in White"—which gained

a gold medal at Berlin, Vienna, and London. This portrait was followed by "Companion," in a black scheme of colour, titled "Entranced," painted during his second visit to America, which had also great success. In 1885 his landscape "Landscape," a scene on a Welsh mountain,

was purchased under the terms of the Duke of Devonshire Bequest, and in 1889, a second picture—"The Chapel of the Charterhouse"—was purchased in the same manner. Besides these two pictures, his other important works have been "Our

Age," "The Foster-Mother," "The

Germeister and Town Council of Landsberg, Bavaria," a large picture which he presented to that town; "Hard Times,"

acquired by the Manchester Art Gallery; "The Strike," 1891, his diploma work to the Royal Academy; "Back to Life,"

and "The Guards' Cheer," 1898, representing Crimean veterans of the Guards

bringing her Majesty the Queen during the Jubilee Procession in 1897. Besides these,

he has produced a large number of smaller subject pictures, both in oil and water-colours. In the Academy of 1899 he exhibited as many as eight subjects, six of

portraits, including one of the Duke of Cornwall, and another of Prince Luitpold of Bavaria. He founded and superintends

an important art school at Bushey, in connection with which a theatre was opened in 1888, where a romantic fragment, "The

ceress," by Prof. Herkomer himself, was first performed, followed in 1889 by a

musical and pictorial play, entitled "An Idyl." Since this date several less important plays have been produced. Mr. Herkomer's house at Bushey, which has been in progress for many years, contains much wood-carving, weaving, and other art-work, designed by the artist, and carried out principally by his father and his two brothers, whose portraits as "The Makers of my House" hang in one of the rooms. At Landsberg-am-Lech, where his mother died, stands the "Mutterthurm," a habitable tower built by him to her memory. Mr. Herkomer was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1879, and a full Member in 1890. Having for some years resigned his position as Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, he was in 1893 elected an Associate of the Old Water-Colour Society, and in 1894 a full Member. In 1896-97 he acted as Deputy-President of the Society. For nine years, 1885-95, Mr. Herkomer held the position of Slade Professor of Fine Art at Oxford, where he also received the degree of M.A., and an Honorary Fellowship of All Souls' College. He holds the Maximilian Order *pour le Mérite*, and a Life Professorship at Munich. He had the honour of being elected a Member of the Institute of France in place of Lord Leighton; and is also an Officer of the Legion of Honour. He is a Member of the Academy at Berlin, Vienna, Antwerp, and Stockholm, and is an Honorary Member of many Art Societies, both in the United Kingdom and abroad. His interest in Celtic tradition was manifested in 1896, when he presented to the Arch-Druid of Wales, Hwfa Mon, a complete official Druidic costume, with jewelled insignia, designed in accordance with ancient tradition. Permanent addresses: Lululaund, Bushey, Herts; and Athenæum.

**HERMITE**, Professor Charles, was born on Dec. 25, 1822, at Dieuze, Lorraine, and studied first at Nancy, and then at Paris. He is a distinguished mathematician, Professor of Higher Algebra at the Sorbonne, and Honorary Professor at the École Polytechnique. His publications are chiefly in the scientific and mathematical journals of France and other countries; and deal with the theory of numbers, the theory of algebraical forms, elliptic functions, &c. He has edited, in conjunction with Gerret, the *Elementary Treatise of Lacroix on the Differential and Integral Calculi* (1867). Prof. Hermite is Foreign Member of the Royal Society, and of the Mathematical Society of London; of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; the Royal Irish Academy; and of the Academies of Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Munich, Naples, and Stockholm.



He is also a Member of the Royal Academy, and of the Pontifical Academy of the Nuovi Lincei at Rome, and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight or Commander of other orders. His Paris address is 2 Rue de la Sorbonne.

**HERTFORD, Marquis of, The Right Hon. Hugh de Grey Seymour, D.L., J.P.,** was born in Dublin on Oct. 22, 1843, and is the son of the 5th Marquis, and of Emily, daughter of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield. He was educated for the army at Sandhurst, and has been a Captain in the Grenadier Guards. He has sat in Parliament, either as Captain Seymour, or latterly as Earl of Yarmouth, as Conservative member for co. Antrim from 1869 to 1874, and for South Warwickshire from 1874 to 1880. He was Comptroller of the Household in 1879-80, when he was sworn of the Privy Council; succeeded to the title in 1884, and married the Hon. Mary Hood, daughter of the 1st Viscount Bridport, in 1868. Addresses: 115 Eaton Square, S.W.; and Ragley Hall, Warwickshire.

**HERTSLET, Sir Edward, K.C.B.,** son of the late Lewis Hertslet, Esq., who for fifty-seven years was sub-librarian and afterwards librarian and keeper of the papers of the Foreign Office, was born in Westminster, Feb. 3, 1824, and educated at private schools. He entered the Foreign Office March 23, 1840, and was promoted to be sub-librarian April 1, 1855; and librarian and keeper of the papers, Nov. 19, 1857; was elected F.R.G.S., Jan. 11, 1858. He is the author of "Hertslet's Commercial Treaties," a work in 19 vols., which was begun by his father in 1820; the "British and Foreign State Papers," a work in 80 vols., also begun by his father in 1825, and compiled for the use of her Majesty's Government; "The Map of Europe by Treaty," a work in 4 vols., showing the various political and territorial changes which took place in Europe between 1814 and 1891, with numerous maps; "The Map of Africa by Treaty," in 2 vols., with numerous maps; "A Collection of Chinese Treaties," in 2 vols.; "Analyses of Treaties and Tariffs regulating the Trade between Great Britain and various Foreign Powers," in 8 vols.; and the "Foreign Office List," forming a complete diplomatic and consular handbook, which has been published annually since 1852. He was made a Companion of the Bath, Feb. 21, 1874, and was attached to the special embassy of the late Earl of Beaconsfield and the Marquis of Salisbury to the Congress of Berlin in June and July 1878, with a Royal Commission as acting secretary of embassy in her Majesty's

diplomatic service; and was knighted by her Majesty, July 30, 1878, in recognition of his services in Berlin. He was the British delegates appointed in 1889 to examine into the question of the boundary between the Netherlands territories in Borneo and those under British protection, and he was made a Knight of the Bath, August 20, 1892. He retired from the Foreign Office on Feb. 2, 1894, after nearly fifty-six years' service, and was presented with a handsome testimonial by his colleagues on July 17 of that year. He married Eden, daughter of the late John Bull, Clerk of the Journals, in 1868. Address: Belle Vue, Richmond, Surrey.

**HESS, Henry,** proprietor and editor of the *African Critic*, was born in 1845, and is the youngest son of Joseph C. Hess. He was educated at Frankfurt-am-Main, and became a solicitor in Cape in 1885. After practising for some time, he went to the Transvaal in 1887, and in 1891 founded the *Free Press*, which in 1892 he incorporated with a new paper, the *Critic*. In December 1895 the Boer Government suppressed this paper. In September 1895 Mr. Hess founded the well-known *African Critic* in London. Address: Tuqvor House, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

**HESSE, Grand-Duke of, Louis, K.G.,** is the son of the late Duke of Hesse, and of the late Princess Alice, second daughter of Queen Victoria, and was born on Nov. 25, 1868. He succeeded his father in March 1892, and married, in 1894, to Victoria Melita, daughter of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. His youngest sister, the Princess Alix, is the Empress of Russia.

**HEWLETT, Maurice Henry,** author of "The Forest Lovers," a T. S. Arthur idyll, which was awarded one of the Academy prizes in 1899, was born Jan. 22, 1861, and is the eldest son of Henry Gay Hewlett, of Shawbury, Kent, who was himself a well-known man of letters. He was called to the Bar in 1891. He was later he was appointed Keeper of the Land Revenue Records and Examiner of His publications, which are none the less attracting much notice, as "Masque of Dead Florentines," "Earthwork out of Tuscany," 1895, 2nd edit. 1899; "Songs and Ballads," 1897; and "The Forest Lovers," 1898. Address: 53 Colville Gardens, London, N.W.

**HEYCOCK, Charles Thomas, M.A.,** **B.Sc.**, born Aug. 21, 1858, is the youngest son of Frederick Heycock of Braunstons, Leam, and was educated at Bedford Grammar School, Oakham Grammar School, and King's College, Cambridge. In 1895 he was elected a Fellow of King's College, and became Lecturer and Assistant-Tutor of that College in 1896. He is co-author with Mr. H. F. Neville of several papers on Alloys published in the *Transactions of the Royal Society*, and in the *Journal of the Chemical Society*. Mr. Heycock devotes some time to volunteering, and is the Colonel commanding the 3rd Volunteer Battalion of the Suffolk Regiment. He was married in 1883 to Caroline, only daughter of W. J. Sadler, Bent-Purton, Wilts. Address: 24 Fitzwilliam Street, Cambridge.

**Paul Johann Ludwig**, a German poet and novelist, was born March 1830, in Berlin, where his father was a distinguished University Professor and Logist. He was educated in the Frederick-William Gymnasium of his native town, and in the Universities of Berlin and Göttingen, where he applied himself to the study of philology. In 1852 he repaired to Italy, to examine the manuscripts in the public libraries of Rome, Florence, and Venice. In May 1854 he was summoned to Munich by King Maximilian, and he married the daughter of the eminent painter on art, Franz Kugler. He has written some tragedies, which have been performed in various towns of Germany, viz.: "Francesca di Rimini," 1850; "Meister," 1854; "The Men of the Palatine in Ireland (Die Pfälzer in Irland)," 1855; "Elizabeth Charlotte," 1860; "The Counts Von der Esche"; and some others, which, though never presented on a stage, have been eagerly read by a wide circle of readers. He has also produced narrative and epic poems, "The Others," 1852; "Thecla," a poem in three cantos, 1858; and a number of collections of metrical tales and novels, *Gesammelte Novellen in Versen*, 1863). Besides these, he has published various essays on philology and on old French, English, and Italian poetry. His later productions are "Troubadour-Novellen," 1864; "Don Juan's End," a tragedy, *Nach der Freundschaft*, and "Siechenst," 1883; and "Gesammelte Werke," 21 vols., 1872-85.

**HIBBERT, The Right Hon. Sir John Tomlinson, K.C.B., J.P., D.L.**, eldest son of Elijah Hibbert, of Oldham, Lancashire, daughter of A. Hilton, Esq., was born at Oldham in 1824, and educated at Shrewsbury School, and at St. John's

College, Cambridge (B.A. 1847; M.A. 1851). He was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1849. Mr. Hibbert, who is a Liberal in politics, unsuccessfully contested Oldham in 1859, and Blackburn in September 1875. He succeeded in his candidature for Oldham in May 1862, when he was returned unopposed, and he continued to represent that burgh till the general election of January 1874, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, but on the death of Mr. Corbett in 1877 he regained his seat, and he was again returned at the general election of April 1880. Mr. Hibbert was Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board from 1872 to February 1874, and on the formation of the Gladstone Ministry in May 1880, he was re-appointed to his former office, which he held till June 1883, when he was nominated Under-Secretary at the Home Office, in succession to the Earl of Rosebery. In 1885 he was appointed Secretary to the Treasury, and he was again returned for Oldham, and was appointed Secretary to the Admiralty in Mr. Gladstone's Government in 1886. At the general election of 1886 he stood as a Gladstonian Liberal, and was defeated by a large majority. In July 1892 he was again returned for Oldham, and on the formation of the Gladstone Ministry, was appointed Secretary to the Treasury, and went out of office in 1895, when he again contested his seat at Oldham, but was beaten by Messrs. Ascroft and Oswald, Q.C. He is a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant of the County Palatine of Lancaster, and is Chairman of the Council of that County and of the County Councils Association. He is married to Charlotte, daughter of Admiral Warde. Address: Hampfields, Grange-over-Sands.

**HICHENS, Robert Smythe**, journalist and novelist, was born at Speldhurst, in Kent, on Nov. 14, 1864, and is the eldest son of the Rev. F. H. Hichens, Rector of St. Stephen's, near Canterbury. He was educated at Tunbridge Wells and Clifton, and, on forming a determination to take up a musical career, at the Royal College of Music. Here he studied his art for some years, as also at Bristol, and wrote and published a number of lyrics for music. At the same time he wrote some recitations and short stories, and finally determined to change music for literature. He underwent a year's training at Mr. Anderson's School of Journalism in the Outer Temple, and has since contributed regularly to the newspapers, being now on the staff of the *World*. He wrote "The Coastguard's Secret" at the age of seventeen. This was afterwards published, and was followed by his well-known satire on

decadents, "The Green Carnation," 1894; "An Imaginative Man," 1895; "The Folly of Eustace," 1896; "Flames," "Byeways," "The Londoners: An Absurdity," 1897. Address: The Grosvenor Club, New Bond Street, W.

**HICKEY, Emily**, poetess, was born at Macmine Castle, co. Wexford, Ireland, and is the second daughter of the Rev. John Steuart Hickey, and granddaughter of "Martin Doyle." She was educated at home and at a private school, attended lectures at University College, and passed with great distinction in the Cambridge Higher Local Examinations. In 1881, in conjunction with Dr. Furnivall, she founded the Browning Society. Miss Hickey lectures on English Language and Literature. She has published "A Sculptor and other Poems," 1881; "Verse Tales, Lyrics, and Translations," 1889; "Poems," 1895; and has edited "Strafford," by Robert Browning, 1884. Address: 89 King Henry's Road, N.W.

**HICKS, Edward Seymour**, best known as Seymour Hicks, was born at St. Heliers in 1871, and is the eldest son of Major Hicks of the Black Watch. He was educated in Bath and in Jersey, and was intended for the army, but went on the stage in his seventeenth year, and played under Mrs. Kendal for three years, then under Mr. J. L. Toole for two years, and at all the leading theatres in the metropolis. In 1893 he joined the Gaiety Theatre as leading light comedian, and is now (1899) playing the leading part in "A Court Scandal" at the Court Theatre. His plays include the following four-act dramas: "This World of Ours," 1889; "Uncle Silas" (Shaftesbury Theatre); "One of the Best" (Adelphi), a play founded on the Dreyfus incident, in which Mr. William Terriss obtained one of his last great successes; and "Sporting Life." One-act plays from his pen are: "The New Sub," and "Good-bye," both played at the Court Theatre. He has also written "Under the Clock," a burlesque; and the "Yashmak," a musical play. He is married to Miss Ellaline Terriss, the accomplished actress, daughter of the late William Terriss. London address: 17 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

**HICKS, Henry**, M.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., son of the late Thomas Hicks, surgeon, of St. David's, Pembrokeshire, by Anne, daughter of William Griffiths, Esq., of Carmarthen, was born in 1837, and was educated at the Collegiate and Chapter School in that city, and at Guy's Hospital, London. He became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons and a Licentiate

of the Society of Apothecaries in 1858. M.D. of the University of St. Andrews in 1878, and practised medicine at St. Andrews from 1862 to 1871. During that time he commenced his geological researches amongst the older rocks of that neighbourhood. His first paper was communicated to the Liverpool Geological Society in 1863. In the following years, in conjunction with the late Mr. Salter, he acted as geologist to the Geological Survey, and contributed several papers to the Association, Geological Society, &c. In 1871 he removed to Hendon, Middlesex, and since that time has carried on searches in North Wales and Scotland, the results being communicated in numerous papers to the Geological Society, British Association, London Geological Association, *Geological Magazine*, &c. His investigations have been confined to the oldest (Pre-Cambrian) rocks of Great Britain, and he has shown that they are exposed in many places which their presence had been unsuspected. Dr. Hicks has also discovered many new fossils in the Cambrian, Ordovician, and Silurian rocks, and has written several papers on the classification of those rocks. He has published results of exploration by him in ossiferous caverns in North and South Wales, in which he has given to show that man occupied the caverns during a part of the Pleistocene period. In 1891 he described the deposits at Hendon and Finchley. In 1892 he published an account of the discovery of mammoth and other bones at Endsleigh Street, London, with a description of the deposits in which they were found. He has also written several papers on the rocks of North Devon, and has shown a rich fauna in the "Morte slates" until then were considered to be unfossiliferous. In 1896-97 he published work from his pen on the "Geology of North Devon and West Somerset," a new geological map of North Devon prepared by him for the International Geological Congress which met in London in 1888. Dr. Hicks was awarded the Bigsby Gold Medal of the Geological Society in 1883, and has been Secretary, and afterwards President, of that Society in 1896 and 1897, of that Society was President of the London Geological Association in 1883-85; and Fellow of the Royal Society in 1885. He is corresponding member of the Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, and of the Geological Society of Berlin. Hon. member of the Liverpool Geological Society, Chester Society of Natural Science, &c. He married, in 1861, the only daughter of the Rev. P. I.

of St. Dogwells, Pembroke-  
dress: Hendon Grove, Hendon,

**William Mitchinson, Sc.D.**, eldest son of Samuel Hicks, was born at Hendon, Sept. 23, 1850, and entered King's College, Cambridge, October 1868. He took the degree of B.A., after the usual Tripos, 1873; and was Fellow of St. John's College, 1876; in 1891. The fellowship was for five years in 1882. In 1885 elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. He became Principal of Firth University College, Sheffield, Professor of Mathematics and Physics and later, on the division of the College, remained Professor of Physics only. He is the author of the following papers, in the *Transactions of the Royal Society*: "On the Motion of Two Spheres," 1879; "On Toroidal Functions," 1881; "Steady Motion and Small Perturbations of a Hollow Vortex," 1883; "On the Arch of a Vortex," 1885. At the British Association meeting in 1881-82, Mr. Hicks read a "Recent Progress in Hydrodynamics," which has contributed also several papers to various other journals, and is the author of "Elementary Dynamics of Solids," 1889. He was Honorary Member in 1890, and President of the Association at the Ipswich meeting of the Association in 1895. He married the eldest daughter of H. S. Perrin, Esq., of Farnham, Surrey. Address: University College,

**BEACH, The Right Hon. Michael Edward, Bart., M.P.**, Chancellor of the Exchequer, son of the late Sir Michael Hicks Beach, of Williamstrip Park, Gloucestershire, the eighth baronet, by his first wife, Lett-Vittoria, daughter of John Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Gloucestershire, was born in Portugal on June 25, 1837. From Eton he went to Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a first class in the Final Law and Modern History; B.A. 1861; Hon. D.C.L. 1878. He succeeded his father in 1854. In July 1868 he was elected M.P. for East Gloucestershire and was Parliamentary Secretary to the Law Board from February till 1868, with the exception of a short interval, during which he was Under-Secretary for the Home Department. When Conservatives again came into power in February 1874, Sir M. Hicks-Beach was appointed Chief Secretary for the Colonies. On taking that office he was a member of the Privy Council, and in 1877

he was admitted to a seat in the Cabinet. In February 1878 he was nominated Secretary of State for the Colonies, in the place of Lord Carnarvon, who had resigned in consequence of a difference with his colleagues on the Eastern Question. Sir M. Hicks-Beach went out of office with his party in April 1880, and on the accession of Lord Salisbury to power was appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, with the leadership of the House of Commons, June 1885. This he held till Mr. Gladstone's return to power. On the dissolution in 1886 he was returned again for West Bristol, which he had previously represented, and continues to represent, and accepted the office of Chief Secretary for Ireland, vacated by Mr. John Morley. He resigned this office, owing to failure of eyesight, March 1887, and in February 1888 was appointed President of the Board of Trade, and retained that office until August 1892. In 1895 he was again appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer. Sir Michael is a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for Gloucestershire, and was for fourteen years captain in the Royal North Gloucestershire Militia. He was appointed a Church Estates Commissioner in December 1893. He has served, amongst others, on the Royal Commissions on Friendly Societies, on Reformatory and Industrial Schools, and on Labour. He is married to Lucy, daughter of the third Earl of Fortescue. Address: Netheravon House, Salisbury.

**HICKSON, Professor Sydney John, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**, is the son of the late George Hickson, and was born in London on June 25, 1859. He was educated at University College School and at Downing College, Cambridge, becoming eventually a Fellow of his College. He took the degree of D.Sc. at the University of London, and was awarded the hon. degree of M.A. by the University of Oxford. Becoming an assistant to Professor Mosley, the Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy at Oxford, in 1882, he subsequently spent a year, from 1885 to 1886, in the Malay Archipelago, for the purpose of scientific investigation. He acted as Deputy Professor of Comparative Anatomy at Oxford from 1888 to 1890, and in the latter year became Lecturer in Advanced Morphology at Cambridge. Dr. Hickson has been, since 1894, Professor of Zoology at the Owens College, Manchester. He is the author of: "A Naturalist in North Celebes"; "The Fauna of the Deep Sea." Address: Ellesmere House, Withington, Manchester.

**HIGGINSON, Mary (Thacher)**, was born at Machias, Me., Nov. 27, 1843, and



is the daughter of Peter and Margaret Potter Thacher. She is the niece, by his first marriage, of Henry W. Longfellow, who induced her to publish her first book, "Seashore and Prairies," 1876. She has since published "Room for One More" (a tale), 1879; and, with her husband (T. W. Higginson), a volume of poems, "Such as They Are," 1893.

**HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth**, was born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, Dec. 22, 1823. He graduated at Harvard College in 1841, studied divinity, and was a minister of the Theodore Parker school until 1858, when, having entered actively into literature and also into political affairs, notably in the anti-slavery conflict in Kansas, he abandoned the pulpit. In 1862 he became captain in a Massachusetts regiment of volunteers, and afterwards colonel of a coloured regiment in South Carolina, this being the first regiment of freed slaves in the United States service. He was severely wounded in August 1863, and left the service in the following year. From the close of the war to 1878 he resided at Newport, Rhode Island, but since 1878 has lived at Cambridge, Massachusetts. He is an earnest advocate of woman suffrage, and in 1880 and in 1881 was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. From 1881 to 1884 he was a member of the State Board of Education. He has published: "Outdoor Papers," 1863; "Malbone, an Oldport Romance," 1869; and "Oldport Days," 1873, both depicting life at the watering-place of Newport; "Army Life in a Black Regiment," which was translated into French, 1870; "The Sympathy of Religions," 1871 (reprinted 1883); "Harvard Memorial Biographies," 1866; "Atlantic Essays," 1871; "Brief Biographies of European Statesmen," 1875; a "Young Folk's History of the United States," 1875, which has been translated into French, Italian, and German; "Young Folk's Book of American Explorers," 1877; "Short Studies of American Authors," 1879; "Common Sense about Women," 1881; "Margaret Fuller Ossoli," 1884; "A Larger History of the United States," 1885; "The Monarch of Dreams," 1886; "Hints on Writing and Speech-making," 1887; "Women and Men," 1888; "Travellers and Outlaws," and "The Afternoon Landscape," poems, 1889; "The New World and the New Book," 1892; "Concerning All of Us," 1892; "English History for American Readers" (with Professor Edward Channing of Harvard University); and "Such as they Are," poems (with his wife, Mary Thacher Higginson), 1893; "Massachusetts in the Army and Navy," 1895-96; "Book and Heart," "The Procession of the Flowers," 1897; "Cheerful

Yesterdays," and "Tales of the Emerald Islands," 1898. He also translated "complete works" of Epictetus (revised edit., 2 vols., 1890). In addition to these he is a frequent contributor to the magazines and papers, particularly the *Atlantic Monthly*, the *New York Harper's Bazaar*.

**HILES, Henry**, Mus. Doc., b. Shrewsbury, Dec. 31, 1826, was educated privately in his native town. Dr. Hiles held several organ appointments in London and Manchester, and was appointed Lecturer on Harmony and Musical Composition at the Owens College, Manchester, in 1880, which appointment he still holds. He is also Professor of Harmony, Composition and History in the Manchester College of Music, and conductor of several important societies in and near Manchester. He graduated Mus. B. at Oxford in 1854, Mus. Doc. in 1867. Dr. Hiles gained prizes for the best organ composition offered by the College of Organists in 1864, 1865, and 1868; also the best anthem in 1865; and was by the Council specially elected as a member of the College. In 1868 Dr. Hiles' composition for six voices was returned as "unquestionably superior to all the other compositions submitted." In 1878 the prize offered by the Manchester Gentlemen's Glee Club for the best serious glee was awarded to him for his four-voiced glee "The Death," which, with two other works, was returned at the head of the compositions sent in. Dr. Hiles is also known as the author of several theoretical works—especially "The Grammar of Music; a Treatise on Counterpoint, and Form," "Past and Modern Counterpoint," and a treatise on all styles of parallel motion, invertible or otherwise; and a poser of a large quantity of exercises, also as the author of an Oratorio, "The Patriarchs," several cantatas, "Fayre Pastorel," "The Crusades," and "War in the Household," and operatic works, of several characters, and of many songs and choruses of classical form. In 1882 Dr. Hiles took a leading part in the establishment of "The National Society of Professional Musicians," now called "The Incorporated Society of Musicians," an association of musical artists and teachers, which has developed throughout the kingdom. Address: Owens College, Manchester.

**HILL, Alex**, M.A., M.D., Chancellor of Cambridge University, Master of Downing College, w

ington in 1856, and is the son of John Hill, of the London Stock Exchange. He was educated at University College School, at Downing College, Cambridge, also the medical profession at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. He was appointed Fellow of Downing in 1880, and in 1888 Master. He is said to have been the youngest man, only medical man, appointed to a university headship since William Harvey made Warden of Merton in 1644. He was appointed Hunterian Professor of Royal College of Surgeons (Eng.) in 1885, and gave two series of lectures on Brain, was at one time President of Neurological Society of London, and been the energetic Chairman of Executive Committee of the National Home-dwelling Union since its foundation. He has written some important works on Neurology, which include "The Plan of the Central Nervous System," 1885; and a translation of Obersteiner's "Central Nervous Organs." Other works of his are "Notes to Browning's Poems," and, in 1897, "A Run round the Empire." He married, in 1878, a daughter of the late Benjamin Woodward, of Liverpool. Address: Downing Lodge, Cambridge.

**HILL, The Right Hon. Alexander Staveley, Q.C., M.P., D.C.L., J.P., D.L.,** was born at Dunstall Hall, Staffordshire, in 1825, and was educated at Birmingham Grammar School, in the house of Dr. Lee, the future first Bishop of Manchester, and in company with Rendal, Westcott, Evans, Lightfoot, Benson, and other celebrities. From there he went to Exeter College, Oxford, and in due course, having taken his degree, was elected to a Staffordshire Fellowship at St. John's. He subsequently took his D.C.L. degree, and was appointed one of the Examiners in Law and Modern History, in which capacity he participated in the award of a "first class" to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach. He was called to the Bar of the Inner Temple in 1852, and joined the Oxford Circuit, being elected the same night as Mr. Henry Matthews, Mr. Ward Hunt, and Sir Henry James; and he soon obtained a large practice, eventually becoming leader of the circuit. His practice was very varied, ranging from criminal business, probate and divorce, to Parliamentary; and in addition to all this he found time to devote himself energetically to the Volunteer movement. He was, in fact, one of the first to join the Victoria Rifles in 1859. It was not till 1865 that he was tempted to take any part in politics, and by that time his Parliamentary practice had become exceedingly lucrative. The death of his wife in 1868, and the increasing calls of his profession had, however, decided Mr. Staveley Hill to give up all

thought of politics when the offer made by Mr. Disraeli led him to reconsider his decision. He sat for Coventry from 1868 to 1874, for West Staffordshire from 1874 to 1885, and has represented the King'swinford Division since that date. Perhaps the most interesting part of Mr. Staveley Hill's career is his connection with Canada. He first went out there in 1881 to ascertain, on behalf of his constituents, what sort of place it was for emigration; and speedily becoming alive to the advantages of the New World, he not only established a large cattle ranche in the Far West, but returned there himself in successive autumns, and eventually published his book, "From Home to Home," which sets out the wild charm of life among the foot-hills of the Rocky Mountains. This book is dedicated by permission to H.R.H. the Princess Louise. It is illustrated with sketches by the present Mrs. Staveley Hill, whom he married in 1876, and who has regularly accompanied him in his Canadian tours. Mr. Staveley Hill is a staunch advocate of a duty on foreign manufactured goods, and has for many years worked in the cause of Imperial federation, having seen enough of our Empire to realise how entirely self-supporting it could become. Mr. Staveley Hill was Treasurer of the Inner Temple in 1886, and is Judge-Advocate of the Fleet and Counsel to the Admiralty, and Deputy High Steward to Oxford University. He is also Deputy Lieutenant and J.P. for Staffordshire. He married (1) in 1864 Katharine, daughter of M. Ponsonby, and (2) in 1876 Mary, daughter of the late F. Baird. Addresses: 13 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; 4 Queen's Gate, S.W.; and Oxley Manor, Wolverhampton.

**HILL, The Right Hon. Lord Arthur William, M.P., D.L., J.P.,** youngest son of the 4th Marquis of Downshire, was born in 1846. He entered the 2nd Life Guards as Lieutenant in 1865, and retired in 1868. In 1880 he was returned as Conservative member for co. Down, and in 1885 was returned for co. Down West, which he continues to represent. From 1885 to 1892 he was Comptroller of the Royal Household and Conservative Whip, and was reappointed Comptroller of the Household in 1895. He was Lieutenant-Colonel in the 2nd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers from 1885 to 1887, and is Deputy-Lieutenant for co. Down, and J.P. for Sussex, Berks, and co. Down. He married (2), in 1877, Annie, daughter of J. F. Harrison. Address: 74 Eaton Place, S.W., &c.

**HILL, Sir Clement Lloyd, K.C.M.G., C.B.,** head of the African Department of the Foreign Office, was born on May 5, 1845, and is the third son of the late

Rev. John Hill. He was educated at Marlborough College; entered the Foreign Office in 1867; was secretary to Sir Bartle Frere's mission to Zanzibar in 1872-73; was appointed Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Munich in 1876; and was Commissioner to Hayti in 1886 and 1887. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1887, and C.B. in June 1898, for services in connection with the then recent West African negotiations. He married in 1889 the widow of Charles Waring, daughter of Sir G. Denys. Address: 9 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

**HILL, Hon. David Bennett**, American statesman, was born at Havana, New York, Aug. 29, 1843. He received an academic education, studied law and was admitted to the Bar at Elmira, New York, in 1864. In the same year he was appointed City Attorney. Since 1868 he has been a delegate to many Democratic State Conventions, serving as President of those held in 1877 and 1881. He was also a delegate to the National Conventions of the same party in 1876 and 1884. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1870 and again in 1871; was chosen Mayor of Elmira in 1882; and in January 1883 became Lieut.-Governor of the State. On the resignation of Governor Cleveland in 1884 after his election to the Presidency, Mr. Hill became Governor of New York, a position which by subsequent elections he continued to hold till 1891, when he entered the U.S. Senate for the term ending March 1897, at which time he was succeeded by Thomas C. Platt.

**HILL, Sir Edward Stock**, K.C.B., J.P., M.P. for Bristol (South) from 1886 to 1898, is the son of the late Mr. C. Hill, of Bristol, and was born at Bristol in 1834. He was educated at Bishop's College, Bristol, and on the Continent. He was elected President of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom in 1881, and was President of the Association of Chambers of Commerce from 1888 to 1891. He is partner in the Bristol shipowning and mercantile firm of Charles Hill and Sons, is J.P. for Glamorgan and Cardiff, and was High Sheriff of Glamorgan in 1888, has been Colonel-Commandant (since 1864) of the Glamorganshire Artillery Volunteers, and is K.C. of the Swedish Order of Wasa. He was made K.C.B. in 1892. He married a daughter of General Tickell, C.B., in 1866. Addresses: 1 St. James's Street, S.W., and Rookwood, Llandaff, &c.

**HILL, George Birkbeck Norman**, D.C.L., LL.D., was born at Tottenham on June 7, 1837, and is the second son of Arthur Hill, Head-master of Bruce Castle School. He is of the family of Sir Row-

land Hill, K.C.B. He was educated at his father's school, and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he took a fourth class in Lit. Hum. From 1859 to 1876 he was Head-master of Bruce Castle School, and since that date has devoted himself to letters. As he grows an old man, he is the first living author of the *Johnsoniana*, and has become famous as the editor of the definitive *Boswell* and of Johnson's "Letters." He was B.C.L. in 1866; D.C.L. in 1871; and Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, in 1876. Hon. LL.D. of Williams College, Conn. His works include: "Dr. Johnson and his Critics," 1875; "The steps of Dr. Johnson in Scotland," 1879, and one of the Life, 1886; edition of "Rasselas," "Wit and Wisdom of Dr. Johnson," 1888; editions of Boswell's "Traveller," 1888; "Life of David Hume to W. Strahan," 1889; "Essays of Dr. Johnson," 1889; "Life of Johnson," 1892; "Johnsoniana," 1897, &c., &c. Address: Wilderness, Holy Hill, Hampstead.

**HILL, Joanna M. Margrave**, born at Hampstead. She is the daughter of the late Mr. Mathew Hill, Recorder of Birmingham, M.P. for Hull, and niece of Rowland Hill, of penny-postage fame. The greater portion of a century the family have been associated with useful and philanthropic, and from childhood the influences surrounding Joanna Hill were calculated to lead to a life of intelligent devotion to good creatures. She was the god-daughter of the well-known writer Joanna Baillie, a pupil of Mary Carpenter, who left its mark on the character of the girl. At an early age Miss Hill became a friend and *collaborateur* of her father in his labours for the amelioration of the condition of criminal and neglected girls. In 1860 she and her elder sister published "Our Exemplars," being an account of lives of persons of all classes who benefited mankind to a remarkable degree. It was published with a preface by Lord Brougham. Circumstances led to Miss Hill's notice, in 1859, the condition of girls in workhouses. She became a member of the Visiting Association, and for many years was a constant visitor in the workhouses of Bristol, where her father resided. After her father's death she took of the Recordship of Birmingham, Hill, with the consent of the governing body of the poor of that town, revived a visiting young workhouse girls' association which had fallen into disuse.

falling health of its originator, Mrs. Talbot. While studying the condition of pauper children, Miss Hill heard a system then being tried in some parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland to give the pauper child to the privileges of family life under the careful supervision of prudent ladies. To this scheme Miss Hill devoted her best energies, and, on becoming secretary to the King's Norton Ragged-School Committee, she has accomplished a good work. Miss Hill's evidence before the Select Committee for the Ragged-School Life Protection Bill, will be found in the Blue-Book published in August 1890; and a paper in the appendix of the same Blue-Book, which contains information concerning her plan for the inspection of pauper children by lady visitors.

**HILL, Micaiah John Muller, M.A., F.R.S.**, Professor of Mathematics, University College, London, eldest son of the late Rev. Samuel John Hill, was born on Nov. 22, 1856, at Berhampore, Bengal. From 1864 to 1872 he was educated at the Ragged-School for Sons of Missionaries, Black-Path. From this school he obtained, in June 1872, the fourth place and first prize in the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, and in the following September, an Andrews Entrance Prize at University College, London. There he devoted his attention chiefly to the study of Mathematics under Professors Henrici and Clifford. In June 1873 he obtained the Exhibition in Mathematics at the first—or, as it is now called, the Intermediate—B.A. Examination. In June 1874 he obtained a second year Andrews prize at University College, and in the following November the Scholarship in Mathematics at the B.A. Examination of the University of London. In April 1875 he competed for the Civil Service of India, and obtained the first place in the open competition, but did not proceed to the further examinations. In October 1875 he entered as an undergraduate at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he had been elected to an open scholarship, and whilst studying there he was elected, in February 1876, a Fellow of University College, London, and in June of that year he obtained the Gold Medal for Mathematics at the M.A. Examination at the University of London. In January 1879 he was bracketed equal Fourth Wrangler, and immediately afterwards was bracketed equal Smith's Prizeman. From April 1879 to June 1880 he acted as Assistant-Professor of Mathematics at University College, London. In February 1880 he was appointed Professor of Mathematics at the Mason Science College, Birmingham, commencing work there in

the following October on the opening of the College. In 1883 he took the degree of M.A. in the University of Cambridge, was elected a Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, and a member of the London Mathematical Society. In 1884 he was appointed Professor of Mathematics at University College, London, acting as Dean of the Faculty of Arts from 1888 to 1890, and Member of the Council of the College from 1888 to 1892. From 1877 to 1882 he acted as Assistant-Examiner, and from 1885 to 1890 as Chief Examiner in Mathematics at the University of London. In 1890 he received the degree of Doctor of Science from the University of Cambridge for original work. In 1891 he was elected a Member of the Council of the London Mathematical Society, and in 1894 a Fellow of the Royal Society. His chief writings on mathematical subjects are a paper on the "Discriminants of Ordinary Integrable Differential Equations" in the *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*, a paper on the "Fifth Book of Euclid's Elements" in the *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*, and the following papers in the *Proceedings* and *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*: "On the Motion of Fluid, part of which is moving rotationally and part irrotationally" (*Proceedings*, No. 229, *Transactions*, Part II., 1884); "On the Locus of Singular Points and Lines which occur in connection with the Theory of the Locus of Ultimate Intersections of a System of Surfaces" (*Proceedings*, vol. 50, *Transactions*, vol. 183, 1892); "On a Spherical Vortex" (*Proceedings*, vol. 55, *Transactions*, A., 1894). He was married on Dec. 21, 1892, to Minna Grace, elder daughter of the late Marriott Ogle Tarbotton, Consulting Engineer to the Corporation of Nottingham. Address: Lakeview, Northwood, near Rickmansworth.

**HILL, Octavia.** social reformer, has laboured principally among the poor, whom she seeks to benefit morally and physically. The record of her work is given in "Homes of the London Poor," and from it we learn that in 1864, partly at the suggestion and under the guidance of Mr. Ruskin, who advanced the necessary funds for the beginning of the scheme, Miss Octavia Hill purchased three cottages in one of the poorest courts in Marylebone, and became her own rent-collector and manager, and without any commercial loss, succeeded by kindness and conciliation in effecting the gradual reformation of the tenants. By degrees the whole of the court became hers; and the Countess of Ducie and others entrusted their property in Marylebone and Drury Lane to her management, with the same excellent



results. Miss Octavia Hill's work in managing houses has of late years largely extended, and she has also devoted much time to securing and preserving open spaces both in London and in the country. Address: 190 Marylebone Road, N.W.

**HILLIER, Frederick James**, late editor of the *Morning*, is the second son of Alfred George Hillier, and was born at Southampton in 1868. He was privately educated, and joined the staff of the *New York Herald*, becoming successively assistant London correspondent, news editor, in 1890, of the London edition, and then night editor in Paris. He was subsequently offered the chief sub-editorship of the *Morning*, when it was started, and was promoted to be news editor and editor. In November 1898 he resigned this last post, which he had filled with great ability. He married, in 1890, Anne, daughter of William Henry, of St. Heliers. Address: 18 Electric Mansions, Brixton, S.W.

**HIND, C. Lewis**, editor of the *Academy*, was born in 1862. He has been sub-editor of the *Art Journal*, 1887-92, editor of the *Pall Mall Budget*, 1893-95, and has written largely for magazines and newspapers. In November 1896 he succeeded Mr. Cotton as editor of the *Academy*, and has introduced great changes and improvements into the working of that important literary weekly. In November 1898 he published "The Enchanted Stone," which has been described as "a very modern romance," in a style beyond reproach. Address: 43 Chancery Lane, W.C.

**HINGESTON-RANDOLPH, The Rev. Prebendary Francis Charles**, M.A., born at Truro, March 31, 1833, is the only son of the late Francis Hingeston, St. Ives and Truro, and Jane, eldest daughter of the late William Kirkness, of Kernick. He was educated at the Truro Grammar School, and at Exeter College, Oxford (B.A., Double Hon. fourth Classics and Mathematics, 1855; M.A. 1858). Having held a curacy in Oxford (Holywell), he was appointed in 1859 to the Perpetual Curacy of Hampton Gay, near Oxford, and in 1860 to the Rectory of Ringmore, Devon. He was appointed Domestic Chaplain to the Baroness le Despenser (Dowager Viscountess Falmouth), 1859; Rural Dean of Woodleigh, Devon, 1879; and Prebendary of Exeter, 1885. He is the author of "Specimens of Ancient Cornish Crosses, Fonts, &c.," 1850; "Four Years of a Country Friendly Society," 1870; has edited "The Poems of Francis Hingeston," 1857; "The Chronicle of England, by John Capgrave" (under the direction of the Master of the Rolls);

"Johannis Capgravii Liber de Henricis" (in the same series: "Book of the Illustrious Henries," translated from the Latin of Capgrave), and "A Collection of Royal and Ecclesiastical Letters during the Reign of Henry III. (for the Master of the Rolls), 1891; "Register of Edmund Stafford, Bishop of Exeter," 1886; "The Register of John Bronescombe and Peter Quivil, Bishops of Exeter," 1889; "The Register of John de Stapeldon, Bishop of Exeter," 1891; "The Register of John de Grandison, Bishop of Exeter," 3 vols., 1894-5. He married Martha, only child of the Rev. Herbert Randolph, whose widow he assumed in 1860. Address: Rectory, near Kingsbridge.

**HINKSON, Katharine Tynan**, KATHARINE.

**HISTORICUS.** See HARCOURT, RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM.

**HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen**, born at Mobile, Alabama, in 1835, his parents being of New England stock and he a great-grandson of Allen of American revolutionaries. After taking an academic course at New Haven, Connecticut, he went to St. Louis in 1851 and engaged in literary pursuits till 1860, when he went to China and was employed by the old-established house of Oliphant & Co. there. He returned to St. Louis in 1874, where he was president of several large manufacturing and railroad corporations, but resigned these positions in 1897 to become United States Minister to Russia.

**HITCHENS, Rev. J. Henry**, was born in 1835, and educated at the Congregational Church Ministry, Western College. He settled as minister of Peckham Rye Congregational Church, 1858; was one of the earliest to appear at the London theatres; became a well-known lecturer on historical and biblical subjects; was elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature in 1887; Deputy-Chairman of the London Missionary Society in 1887; became minister of Eccleston Square Church, London, in 1871; President of the British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews. He is the author of "Ecce Veritas," "The Young Man and the Scripture," "Bible Waters," "The Living Angel," "Perfect Through Faith," "The Jesuits, their history and influence," "The Face of the King," "The Cross," and several other works. Address: 90 Gloucester Street, Belgravia,

**HITT, Robert Roberts**, American statesman, was born at Urbana, Ohio, Jan. 1834; removed to Ogle County, Illinois, in 1837; was educated at Rockport Seminary and at De Pauw University. He was First Secretary of Legation, Chargé d'Affaires *ad interim*, at Paris, from December 1874 until March 1877; was Assistant-Secretary of State in 1877; was elected to the Forty-seventh Congress in November 1882 to fill a vacancy, and has been continuously re-elected since then to represent his district. He is at present (1898) Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs of the House of Representatives.

**HOARE, Hon. George Frisbie**, LL.D., son of the Hon. Ebenezer Rockwood Hoare, was born at Concord, Massachusetts, Aug. 29, 1826. A.B. Harvard, 1845. He was admitted to the Bar in 1849, and began practice at Worcester, where he still resides. He was a Member of the State House of Representatives in 1852, and of the State Senate in 1857. He was City Solicitor in 1860, and in 1868 was elected a Member of Congress, and was re-elected three times, declining a nomination for a fifth term. From 1874 to 1880 he was an Overseer of Harvard; was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1876, 1880, 1884, and 1888, siding over that of 1880. He was elected a United States Senator from Massachusetts in 1877, and re-elected in 1883, 1889, and 1895. When a Member of the lower branch of Congress he was one of its managers in the Belknap impeachment in 1876, and served on the Electoral Commission which decided the disputed presidential question in the same year. He was a regent of the Smithsonian Institution in 1880, and is now (1898) President of the American Antiquarian Society; trustee of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology; and a member of many learned societies. The degree of LL.D. has been conferred upon him by Williamstown, Amherst, Williams, Yale, and Harvard Colleges.

**HOARE, Alfred**, is the fifth son of the late Mr. H. Hoare. He was educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar. In 1863 he was 14th wrangler. He is a partner in the famous banking house at 11 Fleet Street. He represented Holborn in the first London County Council, and was an Alderman (Progressive) in the second London County Council. He was re-elected Alderman (Radical) for the next six years in which he stood second on the poll with 168 votes. Addresses: 37 Fleet Street; Athenæum.

**HOARE, Edward Brodie**, M.P., is the son of the late Rev. Edward Hoare, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, and for many years Vicar of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, and Maria Eliza, daughter of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, Bart. He was born at Richmond, Surrey, on Oct. 30, 1841. He was educated at Tunbridge School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained his B.A. degree in 1864, and M.A. in 1867. He was for several years a partner in the banking-house of Barnett, Hoare & Co., and became a director of Lloyd's Bank, Limited, on the amalgamation of the two banks in 1884. In 1885 he contested the Attercliffe division of Sheffield, and the Central division of Bradford on the death of the Right Hon. W. E. Forster in 1886. He was returned as Member for Hampstead on the elevation of Sir Henry Holland to the peerage in 1888, and has sat for that constituency as a Conservative since that date. He married Katharine, daughter of Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Edward Parry, in 1868. Address: Tenchleys, Limpsfield, Sussex.

**HOBART, Garret A.**, Vice-President of the United States, was born in Monmouth County, New Jersey, June 3, 1844. He graduated from Rutgers College in 1863; taught school a short time, and then studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1869, commencing practice in Paterson, N. J. He was a Member of the State Legislature in 1873 and 1874, and was elected Speaker of the lower house in 1876; was elected to the Senate of the State in 1879, and in 1881 was President of that body, and re-elected in 1882. He was elected Vice-President of the United States in 1896, and took the oath of office March 4, 1897.

**HOBBS, John Oliver** (Mrs. Craigie), *née* Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, is the eldest daughter of John Morgan Richards, and was born at Boston, Mass., on Nov. 3, 1867. She was privately educated, and afterwards studied music at the Royal Academy under Macfarren, and in Paris. She also studied Greek and Latin at University College, London, under that brilliant scholar, the late Professor A. Goodwin. Thus equipped, she early learned the value of literary style, and now shares with Mrs. Meynell the distinction of being a master of epigram and pure English. Her first novel, "Some Emotions and a Moral," appeared in 1891, and at once put her in the first rank of contemporary novelists. This was followed by "The Sinner's Comedy," 1892; "A Study in Temptations," 1893; "A Bundle of Life," 1894; "The Gods, some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham," 1895;

"The Herb-Moon." 1897. "School for Saints." 1907. As a playwright John Oliver Hobbes has been no less successful than as a writer of novels. Her first piece was written for Miss Ellen Terry, and is entitled "Journeys End in Lovers Meeting. Proverb in one Act." 1894. Her play, "The Ambassador," still running with undiminished success at the St. James's Theatre, was first produced in 1898. She has also written "Repentance," a drama in one act. 1899. Address: 56 Lancaster Gate, W.

**HOBHOUSE, Lord. The Right Hon. Sir Arthur, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.**, fourth son of the late Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, of Halden House, Somersetshire, by Harriet, sixth daughter of John Tilton, Esq., of Sarnall Hall, Staffordshire, was born at Halden, Nov. 10, 1818. He was educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he gained a first class in classics in 1841. In 1845 he became a Member of the Chancery Bar, and practised as a conveyancer and equity draughtsman, and subsequently as a Queen's Counsel, in the Rolls Court. He was appointed one of Her Majesty's Counsel in 1865; but in the following year he quitted the Bar in consequence of ill-health, and was appointed a Charity Commissioner, and in 1869 an Endowed Schools Commissioner. In 1872 he was nominated Law Member of the Governor-General's Council in India, and on his retirement in 1877, was created a Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India. In 1878 he was appointed arbitrator under the Epping Forest Act; and in 1881 he was made a Privy Councillor and a Member of the Judicial Committee. In 1882-84 he was a Member of the London School Board, and from 1889-92 was an Alderman of the London County Council. In 1885 he was created Baron Hobhouse, of Halden, in the county of Somerset. Lord Hobhouse has taken a keen interest in many social topics, especially in those connected with women's property, with endowments, and with settlements and transfer of land. He has delivered many addresses on these subjects, some of which were collected and printed under the title of "The Dead Hand," 1880. He stood for Westminster in the Liberal interest at the general election of 1880, but was unsuccessful. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas Farrer, in 1868. Addresses: 15 Bruton Street, W.; and Athenæum.

**HOBSON, Lieutenant Richmond Pearson**, United States naval officer, was born at Greensboro', Alabama, Aug. 17, 1870; was educated at the Southern University and at the Naval Academy,

where he graduated in 1891. His constructive genius was so marked that he was sent for a three years' period of study to Paris. On his return he organised and conducted the graduate course of construction at the United States Naval Academy. When Spain was declared in April 1898, he applied for active service and was assigned to the flag-ship *Albatross*, as First Lieutenant, and distinguished himself in June following by taking a Spanish collier, with the aid of a crew of 100 men, in under the guns of the *Albatross*, and there sinking his vessel, in that way preventing the escape of the Spanish fleet from the harbour. He and his men were taken prisoners, but were released a month later, with the rest of the *Albatross* crew, and returned safely to their own ships.

**HOCKING, Joseph**, minister and novelist, born in St. Austell, in Brannel, Cornwall, on Nov. 1, 1825, the son of James Hocking, a farmer, and Elizabeth Hocking, deceased. He was educated at a village school, afterwards at Owens College, Manchester, and Crescent Road, Victoria Park, Manchester. He exhibited an exceptional fondness for reading, and would walk seven miles away, when seven years old, in order to spend a day on a cheap reprint of some volume. He had read nearly all Sir Walter Scott's books at twelve years of age, and had read stories from early childhood. At twenty years of age he had completed a volume novel. He became a surveyor at the age of sixteen, and entered Owens College, Manchester, at twenty, and left it when twenty-two, after pursuing theological studies at the Free Church of Scotland, and at the University of Glasgow, where he took the Robertson Prize, and stood first for the Free Church of Scotland. He entered the Free Church of Scotland at twenty-three in a Yorkshire village, where he remained two years, and afterwards came to London. In 1887 he spent six months in Eastern travel; went to Egypt (up the Nile), Port Said, Jerusalem, &c., and spent six months in the Holy Land. He visited Smyrna, Rhodes, Ephesus, Athens, &c. On his return from the East he wrote his first novel, "Jacob's Brook," a religious novel, and a song. The book has sold by n

fterwards he wrote two stories eared in a volume entitled "The ar-Saba." They are both novels, of which are laid in the Holy ng the direct outcome of his rip. List of books: "Jabez ok," a religious novel, 1891; 1892; "Story of Andrew Fair-"; "Ishmael Pengelly," 1894; nk of Mar-Saba," 1894; "All Liars: a Study in Cynicism mism," 1895 (the last, his most book, took more than a year to has had a very large sale, be- 000 and 30,000, and still sells "Fields of Fair Renown," 1896; thright; a Romance of Adven- 7; "And Shall Trelawney Die?" e has lately finished a romance "Trevanion," which has appeared s *Magazine*, and been published Bowden. He has devoted much Ireland and elsewhere, to the Jesuitry, and has begun a new ich promises to be the most work he has yet attempted. It with the effect of monastic vows lso the struggle between vows eadings of the human heart. Brunswick Manse, Burnley.

**ING, Silas Kitto**, was born at ens, in Cornwall, on March 24, e Hockings belong to one of the nish families. His mother was Dr. John Kitto, the celebrated tor. The subject of this sketch ted at the local Grammar School, ards privately. His first inten- o become a mine surveyor, and d his education was directed. s, however, his inclinations the direction of the ministry, e year 1869 he became a candi- e Methodist itineracy. He was tly appointed to charges in , Spalding, Liverpool, Burnley, r, and Southport. In the last remained thirteen years, and ed it in the year 1896 to devote elusively to literature. In 1879 cted a Fellow of the Royal His- ciety. In 1884 he went to n connection with the British n, which met at Montreal, and ose of the meetings he spent eeks in visiting the principal Canada and the United States. time he has travelled in most al countries as well as in Algiers, the purpose of local colour for , and to get an enlarged ac- e with the life and manners of nations. His first book was in the year 1877. The title was en." This was followed in 1878

by "Her Benny," a story of Liverpool street life, which has been translated into a number of languages, and has had a sale of over 100,000 copies. In 1879 "His Father" and "Reedyford" were published. These were followed in successive years by "Ivy," "Sea-waif," "Dick's Fairy," "Real Grit," "Caleb Carthew," "Crook-leigh," "For Abigail," "Rex Raynor," "For Light and Liberty," "Doctor Dick," "Where Duty Lies," "One in Charity," "The Heart of Man," "For Such is Life," "In Spite of Fate," and "God's Outcast." The last-named has been lately issued. The total sale of these volumes has reached 1,200,000 copies. In 1894 he was appointed editor of the *Family Circle*, which post he relinquished in 1896, when along with Mr. F. A. Atkins he established the *Temple Magazine*, a sixpenny illustrated monthly for Sunday and general reading, which has taken a prominent position among the illustrated magazines of the day. In addition to his literary work Mr. Hocking has lectured on various subjects in nearly all the principal towns and cities of England, drawing large audiences wherever he has appeared. His more recent volumes have been translated into French, German, and Danish. Mr. Hocking is a frequent contributor to periodical literature, and also writes a weekly column of chat for the National Press Agency, in which he deals with current topics from an ethical standpoint. This is syndicated throughout the country under the title of "For a Quiet Hour." He married in 1876 the youngest daughter of Mr. R. Lloyd, of Liverpool, by whom he has two sons and two daughters. Address: 18 Avenue Road, Highgate, N.

**HODGE, Harold**, editor of the *Saturday Review*, was born in 1862. His parents are both Cornish, his father being a member of the firm of Gotheby's. He is the youngest of three sons, the eldest being Rector of Holy Trinity, Marylebone, the second a partner with his father in Gotheby's. Mr. Hodge was educated at St. Paul's School, under Mr. Frederick Walker, where he was captain of football and president of the debating society, and at Pembroke College, Oxford, of which he was an Open Exhibitioner. He took his degree in Classics (2nd Mods., 3rd Greats). On leaving Oxford in 1885, he devoted himself for some years to the study of social and political problems in East London. He is still actively connected with the Oxford House in Bethnal Green and with the Mansion House Council on the Dwellings of the Poor. He was called to the Bar (Middle Temple) in 1893, devoting himself to Common Law and Parliamentary practice. He was one of the



counsel in the famous Colonial Judge Case (*Anderson v. Gorrie*), the last case Lord Coleridge ever tried. During this time he was a contributor to the *Saturday Review*. He has also written in the *Fortnightly Review* and in the *Athenæum*. But it was as a politician and social worker rather than as a journalist that Mr. Hodge came to take the editorship of the *Saturday Review*. He has always taken the deepest interest in Church matters and in problems affecting the welfare of the working classes, particularly questions of housing and public health and elementary education. He inherits a strong turn for natural history. Address: 6 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

**HODGSON, Frederic Mitchell**, C.M.G., Governor of Gold Coast Colony, was born in 1850, and entered the Post Office in 1869. In 1882 he became Postmaster-General of British Guiana, a post which he exchanged for the Colonial Secretaryship of the Gold Coast in 1888. In 1892 he raised a force of Gold Coast Volunteers, of which he is the Major commanding. Having administered the Colony in the absence of the Governor on several occasions, he was appointed to succeed Sir W. E. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., on March 22, 1898.

**HOEY, Mrs. Frances Sarah** (who writes as Mrs. Cashel Hoey), wife of John Cashel Hoey, Esq., C.M.G., of Dromalane, Newry, daughter of the late Charles Bolton Johnston, Esq., was born at Bushey Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Feb. 15, 1830. She married, in 1846, the late Adam Murray Stewart, Esq., of Cromleigh, co. Dublin, and secondly, in 1858, her present husband. Mrs. Cashel Hoey has written for several literary journals since 1860, and is the author of the following novels: "A House of Cards," "Falsely True," "A Golden Sorrow," "Out of Court," "Griffith's Double," "All or Nothing," "The Blossoming of an Aloe," "No Sign," "The Question of Cain," 1882 (new edit., 1890); "The Lover's Creed," 1884; and "A Stern Chase," 1886; "The Queen's Token," &c. Mrs. Cashel Hoey is a contributor to *Chambers's Journal*, *Temple Bar*, *All the Year Round*, *Belgravia*, *London Society*, and other periodicals, and is the translator of several works from the French and Italian languages. Among the former are: "The Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat," "The King's Secret," "1794: A Tale of the Terror," "The Last Days of the Consulate," "Frederick the Great and Marie Theresa," "The Surprising Exploits of Dr. Quies," "Ten Centuries of Toilet" (a translation), and "A Friend of the Queen"

(*Marie Antoinette and Count de F-* translation), 1894. Address: Dr. Newry.

**HOFMEYER, The Hon. J.** South African journalist and the moving spirit of the African. He has represented South Africa at conferences, notably at Ottawa and London. He edits the *Folkstem*. For a year the ally of Cecil Rhodes; broke with him after the Jameson and in the elections of 1894 was an opponent, not as a candidate, but a puller of the Bond Caucus. In 1895 he was a man who advised separation from England, but after the Transvaal War of 1896 he acted as mediator between the Boers and the Government, especially over the franchise question, when a peaceful settlement arrived at through his influence.

**HOGAN, James Francis M.** born at Nenagh, Tipperary, on Feb. 1, 1855, but while still an infant was by his parents to Australia. He was educated in St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, and was for some years in the Public Education Department of Victoria. In 1881 he joined the staff of the *Melbourne Argus*, being also a regular contributor to the *Melbourne Punch* and *Sydney Daily Telegraph*. Articles by his pen have appeared in the *Review*, the *Victorian Review* and other colonial periodicals. He was elected and the first President of the Catholic Young Men's Society. A heroic bronze statue of Daniel O'Connell by Mr. Thos. Brock, R.A., now in front of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne, was erected by a committee of which Mr. Hogan was secretary. He is the author of the following books: "The Australian Christmas Collection," "History of the Irish in Australia," "The Australian in London," "The Lost Explorer," 1890; "The King," 1891; "Robert Lowe, Sherbrooke," 1893; "The Sisters," 1895; and "The Gladstone," 1898. In February 1893 Mr. Hogan was elected, without opposition, to the Division of Tipperary. Since then he has been in the House of Commons he has been in the promotion and ventilation of questions. He organised the Party, and at its first meeting in 1893 was unanimously appointed secretary. To the *Contemporary* in November 1893 he contributed an explanatory of the constitution, objects of the Colonial Party, and of membership now numbers from all quarters of the House,

by a common interest in colonial and the adequate representation of the interests of Greater Britain in the Parliament. Mr. Hogan was returned unopposed for the Mid of Tipperary at the general election of 1885. Address: Montague Mansion, 11, Bedford Square, W.C.

**Quintin**, is the youngest son of Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart., of the Old East India Company, also brother of the late Lord John Russell. He was born in London on May 14, 1845, and was educated at Eton. On leaving school Mr. Hogg at once took an active and personal interest in the boys. Eventually he took a house in the neighbourhood of the Polytechnic, which he fitted up as dormitories for about fifty working boys, with a playground, &c., attached. All his time was devoted to their welfare, and he lived amongst them, sleeping in a special corner of the boys' dormitories. He initiated the movement which has since been continued by the Committee of the National Society for Working-Boys. In time, a library, a Sunday School were connected with the home by Mr. Hogg, assisted by his old school friend, Mr. (now Lord) Kinnaid, and Mr. T. H. W. Pelham. In 1873 he published, in a room in Endell Street, the title of "The Youth's Christian Association for those of his age above sixteen years of age." The Institute was of so acceptable and attractive a character to youths, that the membership rose to 1000, and when the premises of the old Polytechnic in the Strand came into the market in 1878, Mr. Hogg purchased them, and moved them for the work of his Association.

From that time the membership went up by leaps and bounds, and now, in 1898, the members exceed 16,000. The work of the Institute is of a threefold character, moral, educational, and religious, and is carried on at any of the religious or classes is perfectly optional. Since the purchase of the lease, and the consequent enlargement of premises for the maintenance, Mr. Hogg has expended some £200,000. For years, from morning until closing time at night, he has been on the spot, making the use of his experience and advice. All this, however, but one aspect of his life. In 1871, Mr. Hogg entered the Indian Civil Service, and was posted to the West Indian house of

Bosanquet, Curtis & Co., as a junior, and is now the head of the firm, its present title being Hogg, Curtis, Campbell & Co. At one time he was much pressed to enter Parliament, and was in 1886 invited by the electors of Westminster to stand as their candidate. Indifferent health, however, and a feeling that public life would interfere with his work at the Polytechnic, caused him to decline the invitation. A few years later, however, upon the constitution of the London County Council, he was spontaneously elected Alderman. In February 1899, after eight months' absence in the East Indies, Mr. Quintin Hogg was welcomed home at the Queen's Hall, Langham Place, by an audience of from 3000 to 4000 members of the Polytechnic, representing all the social interests of that institution. In 1871 he married the daughter of Mr. William Graham, the late M.P. for Glasgow, a lady warmly interested in her husband's work. Addresses: 309 Regent Street, W.; 5 Cavendish Square, W.; and Athenæum.

**HOLE, The Very Rev. Samuel Reynolds, D.D.**, Dean of Rochester, was born on Dec. 5, 1819, is the son of Samuel Hole, Esq., whose family has resided at Caunton, Nottinghamshire, since Hugh Hole was Vicar in 1567, and was educated at the Grammar School, Newark-on-Trent, and at Brasenose College, Oxford. He was ordained Deacon, 1844; Priest, 1845; and became Curate of Caunton, 1844; Vicar, 1850; Rural Dean of Southwell, 1865; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1875; Proctor in Convocation, 1875; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1885; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1885-86; Dean of Rochester, 1887; Almoner of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in 1895; and Grand Chaplain of Freemasons in 1897. Dean Hole is the author of "A Little Tour in Ireland," illustrated by John Leech, 1858; "A Book about Roses," 1859 (this has run through many editions, and has been translated into several languages); "Six of Spades," 1860; "Nice and her Neighbours," 1881; "Hints to Preachers," 1881; and of numerous pamphlets, sermons, and speeches. Among his later works we may mention his "Book about the Garden," 1892; "Memories of Dean Hole," 1892; "More Memories," 1894; and "A Little Tour in America," and "Addresses to Working Men." Addresses: The Deanery, Rochester; and Caunton Manor, Notts.

**HOLE, William, R.S.A.**, only child of Richard Hole, M.D., of Hole, in Exbourne, Devon, and Anne, his wife, the daughter of Dr. Fergusson, Governor of Sierra Leone, was born in Salisbury on

Nov. 7, 1846. On the death of his father from cholera in 1849, his mother returned to her family, then residing in Edinburgh, and her son was educated at the Edinburgh Academy and University. In 1874 he was apprenticed to a firm of civil engineers. After four years he took a trip to Italy, and developed latent artistic instincts in the congenial studio atmosphere of Rome. On his return he could find no employment as an engineer, and definitely abandoned that profession for art. He was trained, in a sort of way, at the Edinburgh School of Art, and then learned his business under Cameron and Chalmers at the School of the Royal Scottish Academy. He was elected Associate of that body in 1878, and full Academician in 1889. He is also a member of the Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society, and of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers. Mr. Hole's claim to distinction is perhaps chiefly due to his power as an etcher, in which art he certainly has taken a foremost place. His principal pictures are: "The End of the '45," 1879; "The Evening of Culloden," 1880; "Prince Charlie's Parliament," 1881; "The Fill of the Boats," 1883; "If Thou hadst known," 1884; "News of Flodden," 1886; "Gethsemane," 1887; and many portraits. His principal original etchings are: "Quasi Cursores," portraits of the Professors of the Edinburgh University in its Tercentenary Year, 1884; and "Canterbury Pilgrims," 1888 (36-inch plate). His other etchings are: "Mill on the Yare," after Crome, 1888; "He is Coming," after Mattys Maris, 1889; "The Sawyers," after J. F. Millet, 1890; "Six plates after Thomson of Duddingston," 1889; and many others. A large plate after Constable's "Jumping Horse," was published in the autumn of 1890, and was followed by two others after Velasquez—viz., "Don Gaspar de Guzman" and "Admiral Pulido Pareja." More recently Mr. Hole issued an important etching after Sir John Millais' "Idyll of the '45." At the Chicago Exhibition Mr. Hole was granted an Award of Merit for his etchings. For the future his name will probably be associated with works of mural decoration. His "Te Deum" in the Church of St. James, Edinburgh, has already attracted considerable attention, and he is at present engaged on the decoration of the Scottish National Portrait Gallery, a commission entrusted to him in 1897, and probably the most important work of the kind in point of magnitude which has been given to one man since the recent revival of mural art in these islands. In 1876 Mr. Hole married Elizabeth, daughter of James Lindsay, Esq., W.S. Address: 27 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

**HOLLAND, Canon Henry** son of George Henry and Charlotte D. Holland, of Gayer, Wimbledon, was born at Leighton, Bedfordshire, in 1847, and educated at Balliol College. Oxford. He took a first class in the Final School in 1870, and in the same year was elected a senior studentship at Christ Church. He was ordained at Cuddesdon, and was afterwards Theological Lecturer at Christ Church. He was Select Preacher at Oxford in 1882, and again in 1883, and Censor of the Church in 1883. In 1882 he was appointed Canon of Truro and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop, and in 1884 was elected Canon, afterwards Precentor of the Cathedral. He has published several volumes of sermons, "Logic and Life," in 1881; "Friday at St. Paul's"; "Creed and Character," 1886; "Christ or Ecclesia," 1887; "On Behalf of Belief," articles on "Justin Martyr" and "Doctor Liddon" in the Dictionary of Christian Biography; an Essay on "Mundi," "Pleas and Claims," "God's City"; and, in collaboration with Mr. W. Rockstro, a "Life of Lind." Permanent address: Court, E.C.

**HOLLAND, Professor Erskine, D.C.L., LL.D.,** son of T. A. Holland, rector of Poynton, (author of "Dryburgh Abbey Poems"), was born at Brighton in 1835. After entering Oxford as a student of Balliol College, he obtained a First Class in Classical School; a Fellowship at Magdalen College, and a Chancellor's Prize called to the Bar in 1863, and practised at the Home Circuit. In 1874 he was appointed Vinerian Reader of English Law but resigned that office on being called to the Bar a few months later, Chichele Professor of International Law. He has been law examiner at Oxford (1870-75) in the University of Cambridge (1891-92), and at Cambridge (1893-97) to the Inns of Court; a member and lately 1<sup>st</sup> Vice-President of the Institut de Droit International; Knight of the Order of the Crown; D.C.L. of Oxford; Fellow of Balliol College; Assessor of the Court; Hon. Prof. in the University of Perugia; Hon. LL.D. of the University of Bologna, Dublin, and Glasgow; Hon. Member of the University of Petersburg, of the Juridical Academy of Berlin, and of the Académie des Sciences of Toulouse. Among his works are: "An Essay on the Law of Deeds," 1864; "Essays on the

870; "The Institutes of Jurisprudence of the Institutes of 3 (2nd edit., 1881); "Select the Digest" (with Mr. C. L. 874-81; "Alberici Gentilis de 1877; "The European Con-Eastern Question," 1885; "A Naval Prize Law," issued by the Lords of the Admiralty, is probably best known by its of Jurisprudence," which, ed in 1880, is now in its eighth has become a text-book in h and American Universities tools. This work received in winey Prize," which is decended for "the best published Jurisprudence," and was ad-1864 to Sir Henry Maine's aw." Addresses: Poyning's ord; 3 Brick Court, Temple; um.

**HOLLINGSHEAD, John**, author and son of Mr. Henry R. Hollingshead, Irish Chamber, was born in London, Sept. 9, 1827, was educated at Eton, and entered business preferring journalism, became associated with several leading daily and weekly papers, as well as magazines. He was on the staff of *Household Words* as a constant contributor to *Edinburgh* and to *All the Year Round*, *Household Magazine*, *Good Words*, and *the Standard*. From 1859 to 1864 he published volumes of essays and stories, and lived in London. In 1861, he was in London, he was the Special Correspondent of the *Morning Post* at the Exhibition. The outcome of his mission was "The Dead of London," in 1861. In 1862 he was connected with the Great Exhibition, and wrote the historical introduction to the catalogue. He has written one or two dramatic pieces, and was formerly the dramatic critic of the *Daily Telegraph*, *Review*, *Punch*, &c.; he contributed to *Punch*, and is a member of the Dramatic Authors' Society and of the Society of Gens de Lettres. In 1868, Mr. Hollingshead opened a Theatre, in the Strand, but after ten years he ceased to be its manager. He has had three theatres under his direction, and with the most powerful comedians and actors in London. He has also been the rector of the principal theatre in London. In 1879 he induced the *Comedie Française* to visit London for six weeks at the Gaiety. A collection of his writings was published under the title of "Miscellanies: Stories and Poems," 3 vols., 1874; two other collections in 1882 and 1883, called

respectively "Plain English" and "Footlights"; and in 1877 he made a successful adaptation of MM. Meilhac and Halévy's "La Cigale," under the title of "The Grasshopper." Mr. Hollingshead is a director of several large variety theatre companies in London, the provinces, and abroad, and was the managing director of "Niagara in London," the popular panorama which Mr. Hollingshead organised for some American friends. In 1890 he collected some papers under the title of "Niagara Spray," containing, like "Footlights," a good many reprints from *Punch*. In 1892 he published "The Story of Leicester Square," and his Autobiography (2 vols.) in 1894, and "Gaiety Chronicles" in 1898. Addresses: 8 Egerton Mansions, Brompton Road; and 3 Garrick Mansions, Charing Cross Road, W.

**HOLMAN-HUNT, William**, painter, one of the most prominent of the three working members of the Pre-Raphaelite movement, was born in London in 1827, and exhibited his first picture at the Academy in 1844, a portrait of a child, entitled "Hark!" The earlier works were adapted from poetry and fiction, such as "Dr. Rochecliffe performing Divine Service in the Cottage of Joceline Joliffe at Woodstock," in 1847; "The Flight of Madeline and Porphyro," from Keats's "St. Agnes," in 1848; and "Rienzi vowing to obtain Justice for the Death of his young brother," in 1849. He began that series of religious and mystical subjects, whereby he has since made himself best known, with "A Converted British Family Sheltering a Christian Missionary from the Persecution of the Druids," in 1850; followed by the symbolical "Hireling Shepherd," in 1852. His picture in 1851 was in a different class of sentiment—"Valentine receiving Sylvia from Proteus"; that of 1853, "Claudio and Isabella," and "Our English Coasts," a study of the Downs at Hastings. Three of these pictures were awarded £50 and £60 prizes at Liverpool and Birmingham. The occult meaning of his "Light of the World," and of the "Awakening Conscience," of 1854, was explained by Mr. Ruskin in some letters to the *Times*. "The Scapegoat," of which the scene was painted upon the margin of the salt-incrusted shallows of the Dead Sea, was exhibited in 1856. The "Finding of the Saviour in the Temple" was exhibited in 1860; and "Isabella and the Pot of Basil," in 1866. His more recent pictures are "London Bridge on the Night of the Marriage of the Prince of Wales"; "The Afterglow"; and "The Festival of St. Swithun." The last-mentioned was in the Royal Academy Exhibition of 1868. The largest of his



works, which exclusively occupied his time during a residence of four years in Palestine, was finished in 1873. It is styled "The Shadow of Death," and represents a prevision of the Crucifixion. "Plains of Esdraelon," an Oriental landscape with shepherd and sheep, taken at Nazareth, was exhibited in 1877. "The Ship," an illustration of lines from "In Memoriam," represents the deck of a ship by night, exhibited in 1878. A "Portrait of Sir Richard Owen, C.B.," was exhibited in Bond Street in 1880, &c. "The Triumph of the Innocents" was exhibited in Bond Street in 1885. It represents a company of the spirits of the Children of Bethlehem accompanying the Holy Family on their flight into Egypt. "Christ amongst the Doctors," designed for a mosaic placed in Clifton College Chapel, was exhibited in 1890. In the year 1880 he delivered a lecture at the Society of Arts upon the need of greater knowledge and care on the part of artists in the preparation of the materials upon the perfection of which they have to rely for the permanence of their works. This at the time awakened much attention to the matter, and still encourages research for better methods of obtaining superior preparations. A nearly complete collection of Mr. Holman-Hunt's works was exhibited at the Fine Arts Society's rooms in 1886. He has written in the *Contemporary Review* two articles of reminiscences of the Pre-Raphaelite movement. In the columns of the *Times* he subsequently led the attack upon the Royal Academy, in which, of course, he no longer exhibits. In May 1898 the Queen purchased one of his pictures, "The Beloved," exhibited in the New Gallery. Addresses: Draycott Lodge, Fulham; and Athenæum.

**HOLME, Charles, F.L.S.**, editor and proprietor of the *Studio*, Hon. Secretary of the Japan Society, was born at Derby on Oct. 7, 1848, and is the son of George Holme, a silk manufacturer of that town. He was educated privately at Derby, and from 1868 to 1886 was an East India merchant. He has travelled much in Russia, Japan, and the East generally. He succeeded the late Mr. Gleeson White as editor of the *Studio* in 1894. Address: The Red House, Upton, Bexley Heath, S.E.

**HOLMES, Lord Justice, The Right Hon. Hugh Holmes, P.C.**, is the son of the late William Holmes of Dungannon, and was born in 1840. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and was called to the Irish Bar in 1865. He was successively Solicitor-General and Attorney-General of Ireland between the

years 1878 and 1880; became a the High Court of Justice in 1887, and was in the latter year an Irish Lord Justice of Appeal. He held a seat in the House of Commons from 1885-87 as Conservative member for University. Address: 3 Fitz-William Street, Dublin.

**HOLMES, Richard Rivington, M.V.O., F.S.A.**, Windsor Librarian, born in London on Nov. 16, 1833, was the second son of John Holmes. He was Keeper of the MSS. at the British Museum. He was educated at Cholmeley Highgate. He was appointed Assistant Librarian to the British Museum in 1854, and accompanied the Expedition to Abyssinia, obtaining the medal. In 1870 he was Librarian to the Queen and Keeper of the Prints and Drawings at Windsor. He was honoured with the M.V.O. class in 1897, and is a Lieutenant in the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Berks Regiment. He is author of papers in literary and antiquarian journals, of "Naval and Military Antiquities," 1897; and of the sumptuous work entitled "Queen Victoria and her reign." He has exhibited water-colour drawings at the Royal Academy, Grosvenor New Galleries, and is a designer of glass and other ornamental work. He drew on wood the illustration of Oliphant's "Makers of Venice." He is now at Windsor Castle; and Athenæum.

**HOLMES, Timothy, M.A.**, was educated at Cambridge, graduated B.A. in 1847 (M.A. in 1850), and was at St. George's Hospital, London, from 1847 to 1850. He is Treasurer and Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital. As a young surgeon he enjoyed the patronage of the great Sir Benjamin Brodie. He is Fellow, and was at one time President, of the Royal Society, has been Vice-President of the Pathological Society, and was a Senior Vice-President and Professor of Surgery and Pathology at the University of London. He was a member of the College of Surgeons (England), and lectured in 1872-74 on the "Treatment of Aneurism." He was at one time Chief Surgeon to the Metropolitan Police Force, and Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children. He is the author of the famous "System of Surgery," which has contributed important articles to the work. He is author of "A Treatise on the Surgical Treatment of the Infancy and Childhood," and "On Surgery, its Principles and Practice," and with Dr. Bristowe wrote "On Hospitals" in the sixth Annual Report of Medical Officers to the Privy Council. Lately he has published "Si-

" in the Masters of Medicine Series, Address: 6 Sussex Place, Hyde W.

**LYOAKE, George Jacob**, born Birmingham, April 13, 1817, was educated at the Mechanics' Institution in that

He was appointed Superintendent of the first Exhibition of and Manufactures held in Birmingham 1839; Teacher of Mathematics to Mechanics' Institution, and one of the

s to explain the Social System at Owen, 1841. In 1846 he was

l the five prizes offered by theudent Order of Oddfellows foraw Degree Lectures upon Knowledge, Charity, Justice, Science, and Pro-

He was Acting Secretary to the Legion sent out to Garibaldi; and

ary of the Hyde Park Demonstration-committee against Lord Palmerston's racy Bill. Mr. Holyoake is the

er of "Secularism," a system which, ing to him, "bases duty on con-

tions purely human, relies on material of improvement, justifying its be-

to the conscience, irrespective of sm, Theism, or Revelation." He is

uthor of numerous works on work-ass education, theological criticism,

as, and co-operation; "Uses of l"; "Reasoning from Facts"; "Public

ing and Debate"; "Trial of Theism"; rory of Middlesborough-on-Tees";

ers to Lord John Russell on an gence Franchise"; "The Political

ion"; a letter to Joseph Cowen, J. S. Mill declared, 1865, to be

best of Mr. Holyoake's political gs"; "The History of Co-operation

chdale," which caused upwards of o-operative societies to be founded

y years, and has been translated into ief European and Indian languages;

istory of Co-operation in England," ols.; and "A New Defence of the

," which Mr. Bright described as ily original argument for it he had

He was the editor of thirty volumes ; *Reasoner*. Mr. Holyoake was the

erson imprisoned in England for d Atheism. The cause was an

r given in debate after a lecture Home Colonies (1841). Mr. Justice

ie admitted that Mr. Holyoake did troduce theology into the address,

erely gave an honest answer to a question, but sentenced him to six

is' imprisonment to encourage him in ur. Mr. Holyoake was also the last

against whom an indictment was by the Court of Exchequer for pub-

g unstamped papers in support of ociety for Repealing the Taxes upon ledge. Mr. Holyoake having in-

curred upwards of £600,000 of fines, Mr. Gladstone said to a deputation upon the

subject that "he recognised that Mr. Holyoake's object was not to break the

law, but to try the law." The Repeal of the Newspaper Stamp Act, however,

caused the prosecution to be abandoned. He was chiefly instrumental in causing

the Evidence Amendment Bill to be passed, which legalised purely secular

affirmations. He suggested and furnished the scheme of the series of Blue-Books

issued by Lord Clarendon, prepared by the Foreign Office on the "Condition of the

Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries." It was on his suggestion, made when Lord

John Manners was Commissioner of Works, that the limelight was placed over the

Clock Tower at Westminster, to denote at night when Parliament was sitting. A

later work is the "Life of Joseph Rayner Stephens, Preacher and Orator." In 1882

he a second time visited Canada and the United States to propose to the Govern-

ments of both countries the issue of a Settlers' Guide Book, to be prepared and

published on their authority, Mr. Gladstone making Mr. Holyoake two grants

from the Public Service Fund in aid of this object. Mr. Holyoake edited the first

three volumes of the *Present Day*, a journal discussing "Agitated Questions without

Agitation." His recent works are: "Among the Americans," "A Hundred Days Abroad

in New Mexico and Canada," and "Hostile and Generous Toleration." He has been

a member of the Central Board since its first establishment in 1869. He has also

published "Self-Help One Hundred Years Ago," 1890; "The Co-operative Move-

ment of To-day," 1891; "Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life," 1892; "Public Speak-

ing and Debate," 1894; "Origin and Nature of Secularism," showing that where

Free Thought commonly ends Secularism begins, 1896; "Jubilee History of the

Leeds Co-operative Society," 1897. Address: Eastern Lodge, Brighton. Clubs:

National Liberal (Hon. Member), and of the Institute of Journalists, of the Cobden

Club, and the Musée Social, Paris.

**HOME, Earl of, Charles Alexander Douglas-Home**, K.T., D.L., J.P., was

born at the Hirsell, Coldstream, on April 11, 1834, and is the son of the 11th Earl,

whom he succeeded in 1881, and Lucy, eldest daughter of the second and last

Lord Montague. He was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge

(M.A.). He was Lord-Lieutenant of Berwickshire from 1879 to 1890, since which

year he has been Lord-Lieutenant of Lanarkshire. He is A.D.C. to the Queen,

Major-General of the Royal Company of Archers, Colonel of Yeomanry, and Hon.

Colonel of Volunteers (V.D.). He assumed the name of Douglas in 1877. In 1899 he was created K.T. in place of the late Lord Napier and Ettrick. He married, in 1870, Maria, daughter of Captain Charles C. Grey, R.N. Addresses: 6 Grosvenor Square, W.; The Hirsell, Coldstream, Berwickshire; and Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire, &c.

**HOOK, James Clarke, R.A.** was born in London, Nov. 21, 1819. His father, Mr. James Hook, was the Judge Arbitrator in the Mixed Commission Courts, Sierra Leone, and his mother was the second daughter of Dr. Adam Clarke, the biblical commentator. The future artist was entered as a student of the Royal Academy in 1836, and his progress from the outset was marked and encouraging. He took the first Medals in the life and painting schools in 1852. He obtained the Gold Medal for historical painting in 1845, the subject being "The Finding of the Body of Harold." Up to this time Mr. Hook had chiefly confined himself to subjects from English history, and occasional portraits. In 1846 he obtained the travelling pension of the Royal Academy for three years, and in the same year married the third daughter of Mr. James Burton, solicitor, and went to Italy. After eighteen months' absence he gave up half his pension, and returned to England. He now began painting subjects from Italian and French history and poetry, and occasionally from Scripture. Of this class may be mentioned the following, all exhibited at the Royal Academy: "Pamphilus relating his Story," a subject from Boccaccio, 1844; "The Song of Olden Time," 1845; "The Controversy between the Lady Jane Grey and Feckenham," 1846; "Bassanio commenting on the Caskets," a scene in the "Merchant of Venice," 1847; "The Emperor Otho IV. and the Maid Gualdrada," 1848; "The Chevalier Bayard wounded at Brescia," also, "Othello's First Suspicion," and "Bianca Capello," 1849; "Escape of Francesco Novello di Carrara and the Lady Taddea," and "A Dream of Venice," 1850. Mr. Hook was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1850, and attained the full honours of the Academy in 1860. He exhibited "The Rescue of the Brides of Venice," and "The Defeat of Shylock," 1851; "The Story of Torello," from Boccaccio, and "Othello's Description of Desdemona," 1852; "The Chevalier Bayard knighting the Son of the Duke of Bourbon," and "Isabella of Castille and the Idle Nuns," 1853; "Incidents in the Persecution of the Protestants in Paris," 1854; and "Gratitude of the Mother of Moses for the Safety of her Child," 1855. About this period Mr. Hook returned to

his first inclination, and devoted chiefly to pastoral and modern subjects. Of examples in his later style, instance the following: "The Boat of the Streamlet," "The Market-Place," and "The Shepherd's Boy," 1856; "The Fisherman's Good-Night," 1857; "The Ship on the Horizon," and "The Sea-Letter," 1857; "A Pastoral," with an inscription from Spenser, and "The Boy Gathering Eggs," 1858. Of the subjects Mr. Hook has devoted himself to, "Luff, Boy!" "A Cornish Girl," and "The Skipper Ashore," 1859; "The Cornish Girl," 1860; "The Cornish Girl," 1861; "The Trawlers," 1862; "The Doggerbank," 1870; "Saints in the Fjords, Norway," "Norwegian Haystacks," "Market Girls on a Fjord," 1871; "The Jolly as a Sand-Boy," 1872; "The Oak," and "The Sapphire Girl," 1875; "Crabbers," 1876; "The Catcher," "The Coral Fisher," 1878; "Little to Earn and Much to Keep," "Mushroom Gatherers," "Tanning Nets: Witches and Cakes from the Macbeth Country," 1879; "The Baby: The White Sands of Iona," "The Tide," "Sea-pools," and "The Gardens," 1880; "Diamond Mines in Cornwall," and "Past Work," "Caller Herrin'," and "Devonshire Cart: the Last Handful Home," "Catching a Mermaid," "Love and Toil," "The Wily Angler," "Cart of the Farmer Pengelly," 1883; "The Oar," 1886; "The Sea-weed Raker," "Last Night's Disaster," and "The New Smack," 1890. More recently he has exhibited "Good Liquor, Dutchmen," 1893; and "Before Sundown," "The packers," "Practising without Favour," and "Seed-time," 1894; "Finnan's Hey, Ho, Seely Sheepe!" "A Harvest in the West Country," 1895; "A Prawns," and "Breadwinners North," 1896; "From the Shore to the Field," Portrait of Allan J. Hook, "Low Water at the Tidal Cross," "Dutchman's Home," 1897; "A Lane: Blackberries"; "Trouble with the old Muzzle," and a landscape, 1898; "Wading to the Mill," "Water-Cresses," and a portrait of Bryan Hook, Esq., 1899. Address: Silverbeck, Churt, Farnham.

**HOOKE, Sir Joseph** G.C.S.I., C.B., P.P.R.S., M.D. F.G.S., D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. Cantab. Edin., and Glas., is the second surviving son of the late Sir Jackson Hooker, Regius Professor of Botany in Glasgow University, subsequently Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, by Maria, eldest daughter

Turner, F.R.S., banker, of Great Britain, Norfolk. He was born at Bungay, Suffolk, June 30, 1817, and educated at the High School and University of Glasgow, where he took a degree of M.D. in 1839. At the age of twenty-one he accompanied, officially as assistant-surgeon, but in reality as naturalist, the famous expedition of Sir James Clark Ross, fitted out by the Government for the purpose of investigating the phenomena of terrestrial magnetism in the Arctic Circumpolar Seas. The result of his researches during this voyage was a set of superb volumes on the botany of the northern regions, embracing the Arctic Islands, Fuegia, and Tasmania. By a comparison of the plants of these regions with other parts of the world, he was enabled to advance our knowledge of the laws which govern the distribution of plants over the surface of the earth. He returned to this country after an absence of five years. In 1846 he accepted the appointment of botanist to the Geological Survey of Great Britain under Sir H. de la Beche, and he contributed a valuable paper and volume of the "Records" of the Survey on the vegetation of the Devonian period as compared with the present day; and another on the occurrence of coal-fossils. In 1847 Dr. Hooker undertook a journey to India for the purpose of investigating the plants of the countries, and the flora of an unexplored region of the Himalayas. The course of his travels in these districts he was for some time a prisoner by the Rajah of Sikkim. He returned in 1851, and published two interesting volumes of "Himalayan Botany" and a number of scientific papers on the botany of India. In 1850, in India, he published some beautiful illustrations of rhododendrons from the Himalaya, several of which have since been introduced into England. His expeditions, though partly at his private expense, were conducted under the sanction of Government, which supplied him with funds. He was appointed in 1855 Assistant-Director of Kew Gardens; and on his father's death in 1865, succeeded to the Directorship, which he held until 1885. He was some time a Natural Science of candidates and appointments in the Royal Botanic Garden in the late East India Company's service, and Examiner in Botany on University and Apothecaries Acts. In the autumn of 1860 he accompanied the late Admiral Washington to Syria, during which he paid particular attention to the oaks of that country. Dr. Hooker presided over the

meeting of the British Association held at Norwich in 1868. The main subject of his address, which gave rise to much controversy, was the consideration of the views put forward from time to time by Mr. Darwin on the doctrine of the continuous evolution of life, and in connection with this, on what is termed "natural selection," together with his theory of the "origin of species." To Darwin's notions, expressed in their fullest extent, Dr. Hooker gave his entire adhesion. He was appointed a Companion of the Bath (Civil Division) in 1869. In April 1871 Dr. Hooker left England for Morocco, in company with Mr. John Ball, F.R.S., and Mr. G. Maw, F.L.S., his purpose being to collect the plants of that comparatively unexplored country. On the 16th of May he and his companions made the ascent of the Great Atlas, the heights of which mountain had never before been trodden by any European; and at the close of June returned to Kew, bringing a large collection of plants. In 1873 Dr. Hooker was elected President of the Royal Society, but resigned in 1878, when the late Mr. W. Spottiswoode was chosen as his successor. In 1877 he was created Knight Commander of the Star of India, for his services to the Government of India, and in 1897, on the completion of "The Flora of British India," was raised to G.C.S.I. In 1877 he paid a visit of three months' duration to the United States, where he was most cordially received by the leading scientific men. On his return he presented to Kew a large collection of seeds and museum specimens, and a herbarium of about a thousand species, together with notes on the distribution of the North American trees in particular. He was awarded by the Royal Society a Royal medal in 1854, the Copley in 1887, and the Darwin in 1892. In 1884 the Founders' medal of the Royal Geographical Society was awarded to him "for his eminent services in scientific geography"; and in 1883 the Society of Arts presented to him their Albert medal for the services he has rendered to the arts, manufactures, and commerce by promoting an accurate knowledge of the floras and economic vegetable products of the several colonies and dependencies of the Empire. In 1888 he received the medal of the Linnean Society, and in 1898 that of the Manchester Philosophical Society. Sir Joseph is a member of various learned societies, and a corresponding member of the Institute of France. His works are: "Botany of the Antarctic Voyage," 6 vols., 4to, 1847-60; "Handbook of the New Zealand Flora," 1867; "Rhododendrons of the Sikkim-Himalaya," 1849-51; "Himalayan Journals," 2 vols., 8vo, 1854; "Genera



*Plantarum*," 1862, *et seq.*; "The Student's Flora of the British Islands," 1870; "The Flora of British India," 1872-97; "Journal of a Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas," 1878. Addresses: The Camp, near Sunningdale; and Athenæum.

**HOPE, Anthony.** See HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE.

**HOPE, Sir Theodore Cracraft,** K.C.S.I., C.I.E., was born in 1831, and is the only son of the late James Hope, M.D., F.R.S. He was educated at Rugby and at the East India Company's College at Haileybury, and entered the Bombay Civil Service in 1853. He was an Educational Inspector in India, 1855-60; member of the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1875-80; provisional member of Council, Bombay, in 1880; Secretary to the Government of India for Finance and Commerce, 1881-82; Finance Minister (officiating), in 1882; Public Works Member of the Governor-General's Councils, 1882-87. He has retired from the Civil Service, and was created a K.C.S.I. in 1886. In 1893 he published "Church and State in India." He married in 1866 Josephine, only daughter of the late John Williamson Fritton, of Braidjule House, co. Down. Addresses: 21 Elvaston Place, S.W.; Bel Ritiro, San Remo; and Athenæum.

**HOPETOUN, Earl of, The Right Hon. John Adrian Louis Hope,** G.C.M.G., D.L., Lord Chamberlain, was born at Hopetoun House, N.B., Sept. 25, 1860, and is the son of the 6th Earl and Etheldred Anne, daughter of C. T. S. Birch-Reynardson, Esq., and was educated at Eton College. He succeeded his father in 1873. He passed at Sandhurst in 1879, but did not enter the army. He was appointed Lieutenant, Lanarkshire Yeomanry, 1880; is a Deputy-Lieut. for Linlithgow, Lanark, and Dumfries; and Justice of the Peace for Linlithgow. Earl Hopetoun was Junior Whip in the House of Lords from 1883 to 1886; was Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen from 1885 to 1889; and was Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland 1887-88-89. He is the Hon. Colonel of the Forth Submarine Mining Volunteer Corps; and was made Governor of the Colony of Victoria in 1889 in succession to Sir Henry Loch, and in the same year was made G.C.M.G. He resigned this position in 1895, since which year he has been President of the Institution of Naval Architects. In December 1898 he was appointed Lord Chamberlain in the room of the late Earl of Lathom. He married in 1886 the Hon. Hersey Alice Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, daughter of the 4th

Baron Ventry. Address: Hopetoun, South Queensferry, Linlithgowshire.

**HOPKINS, Edward J.,** Mus. Organist at the Temple Church, Westminster, June 30, 1818, was born at the age of eight, as a chorist in the Chapel Royal, St. James's, where he remained till his voice broke in 1833. He became a pupil of Thomas Forbes Waley, organist of the Church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. About a twelvemonth afterwards, Sept. 17, 1834, Mr. Hopkins played for and obtained his first appointment, that of organist to Mitcham, Surrey, at the early age of sixteen. After post he exchanged for that of organist to St. Peter's, Islington, in 1835. In the same year he obtained the Great Medal for his anthem, "Out of the Deep," and in the year 1840 he obtained a prize for his anthem, "God is great," the umpires being Dr. Crotch, Mr. Horsley, and Sir John Goss. He then accepted the position of organist at Luke's Church, Berwick Street, where he remained until 1843. During that time he executed a task calling for much vigour and patience, viz., that of copying two sets of old madrigals from the unbarred part-books for the Antiquarian Society—Thomas Waley's first set of madrigals, 1597; and Bennet's first set of madrigals, 1601, the former of which was published in the early part of 1843, and the other in a few years later. About that time he began to publish a series of arrangements for the organ, the first three numbers of which he had been trained to play, the remainder of the series were for the CC organ, to which, in connection with Dr. Gauntlett and Henry Hopkins became an early adherent. On May 7, 1843, Mr. Hopkins played for probationary service at the Temple Church, and in the following October he was formally appointed "Organist to the Honourable Society of the Temple Benchers." He retained his position until 1898. In 1849 the octave and F pedals were removed from the organ, and a proper set, of two octaves and a half, from which were laid down in their stead, was opened up the organ with this improvement, the service known as "Hopkins in F" was written, and followed by the second service. Previous to this, however, he had published the series of arrangements for the CC organ, in the Continental oblong form for the organ, and he had also issued his "Ludial Pieces." In September

ered a course of four lectures at the Liverpool, on "Action and Capabilities of the Organ, illustrated with Diagrams, &c.," giving the request that they printed, were developed into a book entitled "The Organ: its Construction," by Dr. R. J. Hopkins. In 1880 Dr. Hopkins' history of the organ appeared in George Grove's "Dictionary of Music and Musicians." In 1883, at the request of the two hon. societies, Dr. Hopkins undertook the rather heavy task of editing a new book of the words of the psalter and a pointed psalter with a view to the express use of the Temple.

Hopkins has composed anthems, services, and voluntes. He has received many honourable recognitions for his services.

**NS, Admiral Sir John** K.C.B., late Commander-in-Chief of the Mediterranean, son of the Rev. J. S. Hopkins, Rector and Rural Dean of St. Andrew's, was born in 1834, and educated at Marlborough College. He entered the navy in 1848, and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in 1854. During the Crimean War he served in H.M.S. *Sunbeam*, *Britannia*, and H.M.S. *London*. He was present at the attack on the Russian fleet at Sebastopol and in various other operations, for which he received several British and Turkish medals. He was promoted to the rank of Commander in 1862 and Captain in 1866. He was appointed Private Secretary to the Queen in 1871. In 1883 he was appointed to fill the office of Captain of the Dockyard at Sheerness. He relinquished the command in 1885 and took over the duties of the Director of Naval Ordnance. Sir John was promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral in 1885, and was elected a member of the Inter-Departmental Committee on the supply of naval stores. He was Admiral Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard between 1888 and 1891, when he became a Lord of the Admiralty. In 1892 he was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West Indian Station as Commander-in-Chief of the fleet in those waters. While on command a revolution took place in Cuba, and Admiral Hopkins was thanked by the inhabitants of Havana for despatching a ship to their aid by his prompt action rendering valuable service in protecting them from the outrages of brutal and lawless soldiers. He became Com-

mander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean in 1896, and was retired from the service in July 1899. Sir John was created a K.C.B. in 1892. He married (1) in 1875 a daughter of Metcalfe Larken; and (2), in 1882 Minna, daughter of Admiral Sir Sydney Dacres, G.C.B. Address: United Service Club.

**HOPPER, Eleanor Nora**, was born Jan. 2, 1871, in Exeter, and was the daughter of the late Harman Baillie Hopper, Captain 31st Bengal Native Infantry, by his second wife, Caroline Augusta Hopper (*née* Francis). She was educated at the school of Mr. A. S. B. Scott, of Emperor's Gate, Kensington. Miss Hopper is a student of folk-lore and superstition. She is the author of the serial, "A Northern Juliet," now running in *Atalanta*, of "Ballads in Prose," 1894; "Under Quicken Boughs," 1896; and is a contributor to *Longmans'*, *Atalanta*, *Household Words*, *Macmillan's*, *Yellow Book*, *English Illustrated*, *Sketch*, *Black and White*, *All the Year Round*, *Morning Post*, *Album*, *Illustrated London News*, *Ludgate Monthly*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Sylvia*, *Girls' Own Paper*, *Woman*, *National Observer*, *New Review*, *Gentleman's Magazine*, the *Everygreen*, the *Lyceum*. She began to write first for publication in 1887, and her earliest contribution was a poem which appeared in the *Family Herald* on Sept. 5, 1887. Her poems on Irish subjects are specially admired. Address: 36 Royal Crescent, W.

**HOPPS, John Page**, was born in London, Nov. 6, 1834, and was educated in London and at the Baptist College, Leicester. He entered the Baptist ministry at Hugglescote and Ibstock, Leicestershire, in 1855, and became assistant to George Dawson at the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham, in 1858. In 1860 he accepted an invitation from a Unitarian church at Sheffield; and afterwards was Unitarian minister at Dukinfield and Glasgow. At Glasgow he was elected a member of the first School Board, being the only representative there of the principle of secular education only in public schools. In 1876 he became minister of the Great Meeting, Leicester. For thirty years, in addition to the ordinary gatherings of his congregation, he has held meetings of working people on Sunday afternoons in public halls, at Birmingham, Sheffield, Manchester, Glasgow, and Leicester, for worship and "the uplifting of the life." During part of this time in Leicester, for several winters, he closed his chapel on Sunday evenings, and gathered together immense audiences of working people in the Floral Hall. He was proprietor and editor of the *Truthseeker*.



of two old Cornish families. He was educated chiefly in a private school at Exeter, and was apprenticed, at the age of 14, to the owner of a London sailing ship, and sailed nearly every part of the world on more than twenty different vessels, from the small coasting sloop to the first-class mail steamer, and through all the grades of able seaman, boatswain, third, second, and chief officer, and master. In 1854 Captain Hore was appointed an agent of the London Missionary Society's pioneer mission to Central Africa. He lived on the north shore of Lake Tanganyika for about 18 months, then at Niumkorlo, and subsequently on Kavala. He surveyed the 1000 mile coast of Lake Tanganyika in a little log canoe, and discovered the Lukuga to be the outlet of the lake. In 1884 Captain Hore returned to England to report on his mission. In 1882 he took the steel lifeboat, on trucks, from Zanzibar to Ujiji, a distance of 836 miles, in 100 days. In 1888 he finished the construction of the steam yacht the *Thetis* on Lake Tanganyika. Captain Hore received a gold chronometer from the Government of the French Republic in recognition of his assistance to the expedition; and in 1890 received the Peek grant from the Royal Geographical Society. Captain Hore is the author of "Tanganyika; eleven years in Central Africa"; as well as of contraband journals descriptive and of the condition and rights of the natives of Central Africa, for whom he has much sympathy. In pursuit of the mission he also during three years gave many lectures throughout England, Australia, New Zealand, and the United States, and exhibited in London a series of models (made by himself) illustrating Central African life. These are known as the "Brightest Pictures." Early in 1894 Captain Hore received a call to further work in the field, and has been appointed agent of the fine new steamship *Thetis* for the London Missionary Society's work in Polynesia.

**F, The Rev. James John,** D.D., D.C.L., the late Admiral Sir Phipps, Bt., of Little Green, Sussex, daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Gwyne, was born at Winwick, Lancashire, and educated at Eton under Mr. Hawtrey, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where, in 1849, he took a B.A. (Lit. Hum.). He rowed twice in the University Eight, viz., in 1849 and 1850, and was known at College and

at Eton as a cricketer. He is now a member of the Alpine Club. In 1849 he became a Fellow of Brasenose College, and in 1854 Tutor and Principal of Bishop Cosin's Hall in the University of Durham. Returning to Oxford in 1864 he became Classical Lecturer at Brasenose; and in 1866 was Senior Proctor of the University. At the close of the latter year he was elected Second Master of Winchester School, which post he retained till his appointment as Head-Master of Eton in January 1868. Dr. Hornby was appointed one of Her Majesty's honorary chaplains in February 1882, and made D.C.L. of Durham University the same year. He was appointed to the Provostship of Eton, July 1884, and is Chairman of the Governing Body of Eton. He married in 1869 Augusta Eliza, daughter of the Rev. J. C. Evans, of Stoke Poges (died 1891). Addresses: The Lodge, Eton College; and Athenæum.

**HORSLEY, John Callcott, R.A.,** son of the late William Horsley, the well-known musician, and grand-nephew of the late Sir Augustus Callcott, the eminent painter, was born in London, Jan. 29, 1817. His first exhibited picture, painted while he was a youth—"Rent-Day at Haddon Hall in the Sixteenth Century"—was spoken of in high terms by Wilkie. "The Chess-Players," "The Rival Musicians," "Waiting for an Answer," were first seen in the British Institution; and he exhibited, for the first time at the Academy, the "Pride of the Village" (now in the Vernon Gallery). This was followed by "The Contrast: Youth and Age," in 1840; "Leaving the Ball," another "Contrast," gay pleasure seekers on the one hand, the homeless outcast on the other; and "The Pedlar," both in 1841; "Winning Gloves," in 1842; and "The Father's Grave," in 1843. In the latter year Mr. Horsley's cartoon of "St. Augustine Preaching," gained at Westminster Hall one of the three prizes in the second rank of £200; and in the trial of skill of 1844 he obtained, by his two small frescoes, a place among the six painters commissioned to execute further samples for the Palace at Westminster. That of 1845, for "Religion," was approved, and the subject executed at large in the House of Lords. In 1847 his colossal oil painting, "Henry V., believing the King dead, assumes the Crown," secured a premium of the third class. Another fresco, which he was employed to execute, "Satan Surprised at the Ear of Eve," is to be seen in a portion of the New Palace, called Poets' Hall. Amongst his later works are: "Malvolio i' the Sun practising behaviour to his own Shadow," "Hospitality," "The Madrigal—'Keep your Time,'" "The Pet of the Common,"



"L'Allegro and Il Penseroso" (painted for the late Prince Consort); "Lady Jane Grey and Roger Ascham," "A Scene from Don Quixote," "Flower Girls—Town and Country," "The Holy Communion," "The Lost Found," "A Jealous Eye," "The Duenna's Return," "The New Dress," and "Under the Mistletoe," "The Bashful Swain," "The Duenna and Her Cares," "Attack and Defence," "Detected," "The Gaoler's Daughter," "Caught Napping," "The Banker's Private Room—Negotiating a Loan," "Old Folk and Young Folk," "Pay for Peeping," "In with You," "Stolen Glances," "The other Name?" "The Poet's Theme," "Sunny Moments," and a large religious subject with figures of a colossal size, entitled "The Healing Mercies of Christ," painted as an altar-piece for the chapel of St. Thomas's Hospital; portrait of Thomas Woolcombe, Esq., painted for the South Devon Railway Company: "Under Lock and Key," "Coming Down to Dinner," "The World Forgetting," "Critics on Costume—Fashions Change," "Le Jour des Morts," "Life in the Château Gardens at Fontainebleau," 1881; "A Merry Chase in Haddon Hall," 1882; and "Wedding Rings," 1883, &c. In 1893 he exhibited a portrait of Alderman Treloar at the Royal Academy. In 1882 Mr. Horsley was elected Treasurer of the Royal Academy. He has been very active in bringing together the magnificent collections of "Old Masters" displayed every winter since 1870 at Burlington House. On attaining eighty years of age Mr. Horsley, having held the office of Treasurer to the Royal Academy for fifteen years, resigned that post in 1897 and joined the list of "Retired Academicians." Addresses: 1 High Row, Kensington, W.; and Willesley, Cranbrook.

**HORSLEY, Victor Alexander Haden**, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., B.Sc., son of J. C. Horsley, R.A., was born on April 14, 1857, in Kensington, and educated at Cranbrook School and University College Hospital with the view of entering on a medical career. After taking the Gold Medal in Anatomy and in Surgery, obtaining the Surgical Scholarship at the University of London, and holding the usual preliminary posts, including the Surgical Registrarship, he was appointed on the surgical staff of the Hospital, having previously taken the F.R.C.S. and London degrees in medicine and surgery. From 1884 to 1890 he held the post of Professor-Superintendent of the Brown Institution, in the laboratory of which he carried out investigations into the localisation of functions of the brain and into the functions of the thyroid gland, by which latter he proved that the disease

known as myxœdema was caused by loss of this organ. In 1885 he was appointed Secretary to the Royal Commission on Hydrophobia, in which he personally sought out and set up the cases operated on, and he was thoroughly convinced of the efficacy of their treatment. In 1886 he was elected Fellow of the Royal Society, and his *actions and Proceedings* of which in conjunction with others, has given many papers bearing principally on physiology and localisation. He was elected Surgeon to the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, and performed a successful operation for removal of a tumour in the brain of a patient suffering from those diseases. This was followed up by many others of the same nature, and in 1887 he performed a successful operation for the removal of a tumour of the spinal cord. The question formed the subject of a paper on Brain Surgery in 1886 in the *Medical Journal*, and again in 1890. In 1890 he suggested that in the treatment of myxœdema, the method proper was that of grafting the gland into the neck of patients suffering from the disease. In 1891 he contributed a critical and historical view of the subject to the *Festschrift*. In the same year in conjunction with Professor Goltz, he was appointed to give the Croonian Lecture of the Royal Society, the subject being "The Mammalian Nervous System: Functions and their Localisation determined by an electrical method." In 1891 to 1893 he held the post of Professor at the Royal Institution, where he delivered three sets of lectures, the first has appeared in book form as *Brain and Spinal Cord*. He was elected President of the Section of Pathology of the British Medical Association in 1893 and opened the discussion of the Surgical Section of that Association on the treatment of Tumours. As one of the lecturers at the British Association for the Advancement of Science he delivered an address on the localisation of the Functions of the Nervous System, showing how largely our knowledge of the subject is the result of recent research. In the same year he received the Cameron Prize for Therapeutics from the University of Edinburgh. He was Professor of Pathology at University College (1893-96), and in the Laboratory of that Institution at the Brown, has carried out researches on intra-cranial pressure with Dr. Semper, on the larynx with Dr. Semper, on the Du Buisson hot-air treatment of hydrophobia, on the motor

cial nerves with Dr. Beevor, hot wounds of the brain with Mr. Horsley is also the author of several papers in the *British Medical Journal*, especially on the surgical treatment of neuralgia, and an operation, the method of Lannelongue, for the hydrocephalic idiocy in children. He is a member of the German Surgical Society, the American Surgical Society, the Anatomical Society, the Neurological Society, the Soci t  de Biologie in Paris, and a correspondent of the Royal Association of Physicians of Buda-Pesth. He has interested himself in questions of medicine, is President of the Medical Association, and has devoted much of his time to the study of archæology, especially in reference to prehistoric trephining, on which latter subject he has delivered several lectures, and has lectured before the Royal Institution. Mr. Horsley is an ardent supporter of experimental research, and has written of himself and his English contemporaries in the Church Congress of 1892, his article on the subject of the *Twentieth Century* and by many other papers. *The Times*, &c., is well known. 25 Cavendish Square, W.C. ; London, W.

**Robert Forman, M.A.**, one of the most distinguished authors in the Congregationalist movement, was born in London on Sept. 18, 1841. He is the son of the Rev. T. G. Forman, at that time minister of Tonbridge. He was educated at Tettenhall Green School, and New College, Oxford; taking a first class in Theology, and subsequently becoming Lecturer in Theology at the College and Lecturer in Theology at New College. About this time he published his first book, "A History of the Congregational Movement," which is still a favourite text-book in many universities and Public Schools. In 1883 Dr. Horton's name came before the public in connection with his appointment by the government to the University as one of the examiners of the "The Rudiments of Faith," which included examination in the Thirty-Nine Articles. A fierce controversy was raised in the Clerical and Congregational circles of the University at the time of a Nonconformist to the University, and a serious opposition was started, meeting of Convocation the following year, and was defeated by a considerable majority. In the following January Dr. Horton was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Lyndhurst Road, which he has since the services of which he had been in a tentative way for three years previously. The

success of his ministry may be judged from the fact that whereas at the formation of the church on Oct. 27, 1880, the total membership was 59, including himself, the number of members at present in active communion is 1170, besides about 100 whose names still remain upon the register, but are abroad or residing too far away for practical connection with the Church. The work of the Church is highly organised, and the reports of the various institutions connected with it, in the "Church Manual," form a considerable volume. A large mission and social settlement is also carried on at Lyndhurst Hall, Warden Road, Kentish Town, which was erected some years ago at a cost of over £6000. In 1893 Dr. Horton was invited to deliver the annual lectures on preaching at Yale University, and visited America for that purpose, the lectures being afterwards published under the title of "Verbum Dei." In recognition of this important service the University conferred upon him the degree of D.D., but personally Dr. Horton does not use it, nor the ordinary title of "Rev.," preferring to be considered simply a Christian layman. Notwithstanding the pressure of his pastoral duties, and the number of his outside preaching engagements, Dr. Horton has found time to add considerably to the literature of the day, his principal works, in addition to those already mentioned, being "Inspiration and the Bible," "Revelation and the Bible," "The Book of Proverbs," "This do," "The Cartoons of St. Mark," "The Lyndhurst Road Pulpit," "Oliver Cromwell," "The Teachings of Jesus," "John Howe," and "The Women of Scripture." He is also a frequent contributor to the magazines, and many of his papers have been republished in attractive form, such as "The Art of Living Together," "The Four Pillars of the Home," "The Conquered World," "Success and Failure," &c. Recently a series of addresses by him on Romanism, republished under the title of "England's Danger," has excited wide interest and attention. His monthly lecture to artisans appears in the "Christian World Pulpit" on the Wednesday following the first Sunday of each month, and thus reaches a wide circle of readers. Dr. Horton, in the year 1898, occupied the position of Chairman of the London Congregational Union, and he has already filled the Chair of the London Missionary Society. Address: Chesils, Christ Church Road, Hampstead, N.W.

**HOSKINS, Admiral Sir Anthony Hiley, G.C.B.**, son of the late Rev. Henry Hoskins, was born in 1828. He was educated at Winchester, and entered the

May 11, 1842. He was promoted Lieutenant in 1843, Commander in 1853, and Captain in 1858. As a Midshipman in H.M.S. *Porpoise* he was present at the operations off Madagascar and in the Mediterranean during 1845 and 1847. During the Crimean War of 1854-55 he was a Lieutenant of H.M.S. *Agamemnon*, and acted as Naval Aide to General Sir Harry Smith during several times mentioned in despatches. He went to China in 1857 as Commander of H.M.S. *Suney*, and was present at the capture of Canton and the Taku Forts as Commander. Sir Anthony Hosmer had command of the Australian station between 1871 and 1873, when he was promoted to C.B. He held the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the Queen for three years before his promotion to flag-rank in 1871. As a Field-Admiral he was employed in special service in Egypt during the war of 1882 and was awarded a K.C.B. and the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. Upon his return to England he was appointed Admiral-Superintendent of Naval Reserves. In 1884 he went to the Mediterranean as Commander-in-Chief, and while on that station was presented with the Medal of the first class by the Sultan of Turkey. Sir Anthony has been three times a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, and received a G.C.B. as a special reward for distinguished service upon his retirement from the active list in November 1886. He has also served upon several of the committees appointed by the Admiralty to inquire into service matters, and was the recipient of a good-service pension in 1886. He married, in 1861, Elizabeth, a daughter of the Rev. Sir George Robinson. Address: 17 Montague Square, W.

**HOSMER, Harriet**, born at Water-town, Massachusetts, Oct. 9, 1840, was educated at Lenox, Massachusetts, and early displayed a taste for art. She received a few lessons in modelling in Boston, and then entered a medical College in St. Louis to study anatomy and dissection. Her first work in marble was a reduced copy of Canova's bust of Napoleon, which was soon followed by an ideal work, "Hesper, or the Evening Star." In 1862 she went to Rome, and became a pupil of Gibson. After 12 years of study and modelling from the antique she produced the busts of "Daphne" and "Medusa." Her first full-length figure in marble was *Enone*, completed in 1865, and this was followed in the same year by "Puck," of which many copies have been made. Next came a companion piece, "Will-o'-the-Wisp." Her reclining statue of "Beatrice Cenci" was completed and exhibited in 1867. A colossal statue of "Zenobia,"

Queen of Palmyra, is the next important work. In 1870 "Sleeping" and the "Wreck" are designs of a memorial to Abraham Lincoln. Her chief sculpture, Miss Hosmer is famous for designing and developing machinery and devices, especially in connection with such as a method of carving Italian limestone for statues. She resided for many years in Italy on occasional visits to the Continent.

**HOTHAM, Admiral Sir Frederick**, K.C.B., born at the Nore, is the son of Captain John Hotham, R.N., fifth of the Barons Hotham. He in 1840, entered the navy as a Midshipman, and was promoted to Lieutenant in December 1845, and Captain in December 1855. He saw active service in the M. 1860, and in November 1861 landed with a party of 500 men to attack the rebel forces in which occasion he was wounded. His services were favourably noticed, and he was afterwards in charge of a detached party of 100 men across mud flats in that position. He was specially commended in despatches and given the New Zealand medal. As the Commander-in-Chief of the Mediterranean Fleet he took part in the bombardment of Alexandria, and was created a C.B., and was knighted in 1867. He was promoted to the third class. In 1868 he was appointed a member of the commission on the system of contract for the Royal Navy. He had been a naval Aide-de-Camp in January 1868 he was promoted to the rank of Admiral and in the same year a Lord of the Admiralty. He was appointed to the Pacific station as Commander-in-Chief in 1890, holding that appointment for three years. Admiral Sir Charles is the youngest officer married to Margaret, Countess Milne-Home, Esq. of Milne-Home, Warwickshire. Addresses: St. James's Palace; and 20 Warwick Square.

**HOUGHTON, Lord**  
EARL OF.

**HOULDSWORTH, Henry**, Earl, M.P., is the son of Henry Houldsworth, of Colchester, and was born at N. Aug. 20, 1834. He was of

niversity. He has represented Manchester, as a Conservative in the House of Commons, since 1885. He has served as a member of the missions on Trade Depression, Silver, and the Liquor Licensing Bill. He was appointed a Delegate to the International Conference at Brussels in 1890, and also to the Labour Conference in 1892. Sir William Houlds was created Justice of the Peace for Lancashire, a County Alderman for Manchester, and is married to Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Crum, of Thorncliffe, Lancashire. He was created a Knight in 1887. Address: 35 Grosvenor, S.W.; and Coodham, Kilmar-

**HOUSSAYE, Henry**, the son of Henry Houssaye, was born in Paris, Feb. 18, 1825, and was educated at the Lycée de Napoléon. He was first destined for painting, but turned towards the study of literature. During the war of 1870 he was an officer of Mobs, and was decorated with the Legion of Honour for his services. At nineteen he started in literature with a "History of Apelles," after a stay in Greece of some months he issued "History of Alcibiades in the Athenian Republic," 1873, which won the Thiers Prize. His other works are "Mémoire sur le Nombre des Athènes au V<sup>e</sup> Siècle," 1882; "Cléopâtre, Théodora," 1890; "Le Siège de Paris, 52 B.C.," 1876; "Mœurs et les Idées," a collection of articles from the *Journal des Débats*, contributed to the *Revue des Deux Mondes* and *La Presse*. His later works are on the History of the Campaign of Napoleon in 1814 and 1815, which gained him a seat in the French Academy in 1894 as successor to Leconte de Lisle. His Paris address is 39 Avenue

**HOWARD, B. P. W.**, M.P., was born in Liverpool and was educated at Liverpool. He is a Liverpool shipowner, and has been an engineer and shipbuilder, and is also the chief director of the line of steamers. He has since represented the West Toxeth Division of Liverpool, as a Conservative member of the House of Commons. Addresses: 1, W.; and The Lawn, Aigburth, Liverpool.

**HOWARD, Sir Henry**, K.C.M.G., the son of Sir Henry F. Howard, was born in 1843. Entering the Diplomatic Service, he was appointed Secretary at Buenos Ayres in 1873, and in 1875, and at Washington

in 1877. He was Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Guatemala from 1883 to 1884, and became Secretary of Legation at Athens in 1885. Transferred to Copenhagen in 1886, he served in the same capacity there for a year, and also at Peking from 1887 to 1891. Mr. Howard was promoted to be Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg in 1891, and occupied the same position at Paris from 1894 to 1896. Since the latter year he has been Minister at the Hague. He was created K.C.M.G. at the New Year, 1899. He was married, in 1867, to Miss Cecilia Riggs, an American lady. Address: British Legation, The Hague.

**HOWARD, General Oliver Otis**, LL.D., was born at Leeds, Maine, Nov. 8, 1830. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1850; and in 1854 at the Military Academy at West Point, where, in 1857, he was made Instructor, and later Assistant-Professor of Mathematics. Upon the breaking out of the civil war he was made Colonel of a regiment of volunteers; commanded a brigade at the battle of Bull Run; and was made (Sept. 3, 1861) Brigadier-General of volunteers. He lost his right arm at the battle of Fair Oaks, June 1, 1862. He was made Major-General of volunteers, Nov. 29, 1862; and had the command of a division at Burnside's defeat at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Soon after, he was placed in command of the 11th Army Corps, which was attacked at evening by the Confederate General Jackson, and put to flight, at Chancellorsville, July 1, 1863. He received the thanks of Congress for taking the position of success at Gettysburg. In the following autumn he was sent with his corps to the West; took part in the campaign which followed, down to the capture of Atlanta, and commanded the right wing of the army during Sherman's "march to the sea." He was in December 1864 promoted to Brigadier-General, and in the following March to Brevet Major-General in the regular army. In May 1865 he was placed at the head of the Freeman's Bureau, his duties lasting until 1874; and he served also from 1869 to 1873 as President of Howard University. In 1872 he was sent as special commissioner to the Indians in New Mexico and Arizona; and from 1874 to 1881 he commanded the Department of Columbia on the Indian frontier. In 1881 he took charge for two years of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point; and was subsequently transferred to the command of the Department of the Platte. In 1886 he received his full rank of Major-General, and was placed on the retired list in 1894 on account of reaching the age limit. The degree of A.M. was conferred upon him by Bowdoin



College in 1853, and that of LL.D. by Waterville and Shurtleff Colleges in 1865, and by the Gettysburg Theol. Seminary in 1866. The French Government made him a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour in 1884. He has contributed many articles to the magazines, and has published: "Donald's School Days," 1879; "Chief Joseph," 1881; and "General Taylor" (in the Great Commanders series), 1893.

**HOWELL, Very Rev. David, B.D.**, is the son of John Howell, of Pen Coed, and was born in 1831; ordained Deacon in 1855, and Priest in 1856; he was Curate of Neath from 1855 to 1857; and became Vicar of Pwllheli in 1861. He was presented to the Vicarage of Cardiff in 1864; was appointed Vicar of Wrexham in 1875, and Archdeacon of Wrexham in 1889. He became a Canon of St. Asaph in 1885, and was appointed to the Deanery of St. David's in 1897. Address: The Deanery, St. David's.

**HOWELLS, William Dean, M.A.** (Harvard and Yale), was born at Martinsville, Ohio, March 1, 1837, and is the son of William Cooper and Mary Dean Howells. In 1840 he removed to Hamilton, Ohio, with his father, who was a printer and journalist. He learned the printer's trade of his father, and was afterwards editorially connected with the *Cincinnati Gazette* and the *Ohio State Journal*. From 1861 to 1865 he was United States Consul at Venice. Returning to America he engaged in literary labour, and in 1871 became editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*, a position which he retained until 1880, when he relinquished it to devote himself exclusively to writing. Besides his papers in that magazine and other periodicals, he has published "Poems of Two Friends," himself and J. J. Piatt, 1860; "Life of Abraham Lincoln," 1860; "Venetian Life," 1866; "Italian Journeys," 1867; "No Love Lost," 1868; "Suburban Sketches," 1870; "Their Wedding Journey," 1872; "A Chance Acquaintance," and "Poems," 1873; "A Foregone Conclusion," 1874; "Counterfeit Presentment," a Comedy, and "A Day's Pleasure," 1876; "The Parlour Car," "Out of the Question," and "Life of Rutherford B. Hayes," 1877; "The Lady of Aroostook," 1879; "The Undiscovered Country," 1880; "A Fearful Responsibility, and other Stories," and "Dr. Breen's Practice," 1881; "A Modern Instance," 1882; "A Woman's Reason," and "The Sleeping Car," 1883; "The Register," 1884; "The Elevator," "The Rise of Silas Lapham," and "The Garroters," 1885; "Indian Summer," and "Tuscan Cities," 1886; "The Minister's Charge," and "April Hopes," 1887; "Annie Kilburn,"

"Modern Italian Poets," 1888; "The of New Fortunes," 1889; "The of a Dream," 1890; "An In Duty," 1891; "The Quality of," 1892-93; "The World of Italy," and "The Coast of Bohemia," "The Traveller from Alturia," "Literary Passions," 1895; "The their Wedding," "Impressions and Scenes," "A Parting and a Meeting," "The Landlord at Lion's Head," "Open-Eyed Conspiracy," "A Parting," "Stories of Ohio," "The Story of a Play," 1898. The title of "Choice Biography," began in 1877-78, a series of eight small volumes. For several years he conducted a department, the Editor's Study, in the *Magazine*, but resigned the charge in 1891. All his works have been circulated in England, where, as well as in his own country.

**HOWLAND, The Hon. William**, Canadian statesman, was born at Waterford, Ireland, May 19, 1818, emigrated to Prince Edward Island with his parents in 1839. He was educated at the Central Academy, Charlotte, and followed a mercantile career. From 1873 he was a Member of the Legislature, and at the time of the election was defeated at Prince for the first time. However, in 1878 he was called to the Senate of Canada, where he sat until his appointment as Governor of Prince Edward Island in 1892. In 1892 he came to London to confer with Douglas Fox on a project to connect the island with the mainland by a tunnel. He is a Vice-President of the British Empire League in Canada. Address: Government House, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

**HOWLAND, The Hon. S. Pearce, C.B., K.C.M.G.**, was born at Milledale, Dutchess Co., N.Y., May 1, 1824, but removed to Canada in 1840. He was once engaged in business at Montreal, but in time became one of the leading proprietors in the Dominion. He returned for West York in 1854, and in the Legislature of Canada he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario. In 1862 he became a member of the Executive Council of Canada. In 1862 to 1863 he served as Minister of Finance; 1863-64 as Receiver-General; and 1864-66 as Postmaster-General. In 1866 he succeeded the Hon. A. G. D. B. as Finance Minister, and on the following year, he accepted the office of Minister of Inland Revenue.

a Member of the Privy Council. In this position he resigned in 1868 on accepting the Lieut.-Governorship of the Cape, held by him till 1873. He was created a C.B. in 1867, and a K.C.M.G. in 1873. He lives at Toronto.

**HOWORTH, Sir Henry Hoyle, Esq., M.P.,** Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries, Corr. Member of the Royal Academy of Lisbon and of the Anthropological Society and Anthropological Society of Italy, Hon. D.C.L., F.R.S., F.G.S., &c., is the son of the late Sir Henry Howorth, of Lisbon, merchant, and was born in Lisbon, July 1, 1842, educated at the King's School, and called to the bar at the Inner Temple, June 11, 1867. He has devoted himself chiefly to literature and science, and is the author of a large work, "History of the Mongols," of which 11 volumes are published, and which is now in progress; a "History of Chinghis Khan and his Ancestors," based upon a recently discovered new chronicle of the race found in the Peking Library (this work has been published in a series of over 30 chapters in the *Indian Antiquary*); of a considerable amount of historical work entitled "The Mammoth and the Flood," discussing the problems connected with the destruction of so-called Pleistocene man and his contemporaries; a second work entitled "The Glacial Period and the Flood," in which the views of the more extravagant glacialists are attacked, and the effects which they assign to ice are attributed to the action of water. These two works, which have been abundantly reviewed in the *Quarterly* and *Archæological Reviews* and elsewhere, involve a radical change upon the current theories of the glacial period. Sir Henry Howorth has also published a work on the "History of the County of Rochdale," for the Chetham Society. In addition he has written more than twenty scientific memoirs, chiefly on geological, ethnographical, and historical subjects. Among these are several series of papers on the Westerly Drifting of the Glaciers, on the Early Ethnography of the North, on the Spread of the Slavs, in the *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*; a series on the Northern Frontiers of the Roman Empire, in the *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*; and a series on the Early Expedition of the Scandinavians, in the *Journal of the Royal Historical Society*. He has also contributed memoirs to the International Congress of Orientalists, to the *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, the *Archæological Magazine*, the *Journal of the Numismatic Society*, the *Quarterly Review*, and other reviews; and has contributed numerous letters to the *Times*, *Standard*, &c., on political and social subjects. He is a magistrate for Lanca-

shire; and for more than twenty years he has been actively interested in Lancashire politics. He is a trustee of Owens College and a Feoffee of Chetham's College and Library. In 1894 he was appointed President of the Archæological Institute, and in May 1899 was appointed Trustee of the British Museum in place of the late Mr. Drury Fortnum. Sir Henry Howorth was elected a Conservative member for South Salford at the general election of 1886, and again in 1893. In recognition of his works upon Eastern history, &c., he was created a K.C.I.E. in 1892, and a F.R.S. in 1893. In 1869 he married the eldest daughter of the late J. P. Brierley. Addresses: 30 Collingham Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**HOWSE, Henry Greenway, M.B., F.R.C.S.,** received his medical education at Guy's Hospital, London, and graduated M.B. at the University of London, where he was Surgical Scholar and Exhibitioner in Physiology and Biology. He is Senior Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery at Guy's, Consulting Surgeon at Evelina Hospital, Fellow of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc., and Member of Council, and lately Vice-President of the Royal College of Surgeons (Eng.), and has been Examiner in Surgery and in Anatomy at the University of London. He has contributed important articles to Heath's "Dictionary of Practical Surgery," 1886, to Stevenson and Murphy's "Treatise on Hygiene," to the *Med. Chir. Transactions*, "Guy's Hospital Reports," the *Transactions of the Pathological Society*, and other leading medical journals. Address: 59 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**HOWTH, Earl of, William Ulick Tristram St. Lawrence, K.P.,** was born on June 25, 1827, and succeeded his father as 4th Earl in 1874. He was educated at Eton, and then entered the army, from which he retired, as Captain of the 7th Hussars, in 1850. He acted as State Steward to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from 1855 to 1858, and from 1859 to 1866; and he sat in the House of Commons as Liberal Member for the borough of Galway from 1868 to 1874. Addresses: 55 Jermyn Street, S.W.; and Howth Castle, co. Dublin.

**HUBBARD, The Hon. Evelyn, M.P.,** was born in London on March 18, 1852, and is the youngest son of the 1st Baron Addington, and Maria Margaret, eldest daughter of the 8th Baron Napier, of Merchiston. He was educated at Radley, and at Christ Church College, Oxford, where he took a second class in Classical Moderations in 1872, and a second in History in 1874, and graduated B.A. in

1874; M.A. 1878. He engaged in business in Russia in 1875, and is a member of the firm of Russia merchants, Messrs. Hubbard & Co., of St. Helen's Place, London, and of Egerton, Hubbard & Co., of St. Petersburg. He is a Director of the Bank of England, a Commissioner of Public Works Loans, a D.L. for the City of London, and in 1895 was elected an Alderman of the London County Council, an office which he resigned in March 1898. As a Conservative he contested North Bucks twice, in 1889 and 1891, and Plymouth in 1895, when, in company of Sir Edward Clarke, he was beaten by only 26 votes. He was returned for Brixton West at a bye-election in January 1896. He married in 1881 Evelyn Maude, youngest daughter of Wyndham Spencer Portal, of Malshanger, Hants. Addresses: 38 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; The Rookery, Downe, Kent.

**HUBBARD, N. W.**, Alderman of the London County Council, was born at Brixton, Surrey, on September 29, 1846, his parents being in a humble position. He received but little education in a local school, and having lost his father very early in life, he went out to work at the age of nine years. Mr. Hubbard very early began to take interest in public affairs, at first devoting his efforts chiefly to social and temperance reform. In the year 1881 he was elected a member of the Lambeth Vestry, and he has continued to be a member up to the present time. Chiefly through his untiring efforts, baths and wash-houses were established in Lambeth in 1897, and were opened on the 9th July by the Prince of Wales, Mr. Hubbard presiding at the opening ceremony. When the London County Council came into existence in 1889, Mr. Hubbard was elected a member for the Norwood Division of Lambeth, and was again re-elected in 1892. At the elections in 1895, however, he lost his seat, but the Progressive party, knowing his worth, and being desirous of retaining his services, made him an Alderman, which position he still occupies. He has been Chairman of the Fire Brigade Committee, the Highways Committee, and Vice-Chairman of several other committees, and is at the present time Chairman of the Asylums Committee. In connection with his temperance work, Mr. Hubbard is a prominent member of the Independent Order of Good Templars, and for four years occupied the position of Grand Counsellor of the Grand Lodge of England. For the last thirty years Mr. Hubbard has been a successful merchant, whilst in addition he is Chairman of the British Homes Assurance Corporation, Limited, 25 Great Winchester

Street, E.C., an institution for the purpose of enabling persons to be the owners of their own homes. Hubbard has several times been elected to contest a parliamentary seat, but the present has not acceded to his requests. Address: 39 Shakespeare Herne Hill, S.E.

**HUDLESTON, Wilfrid E.** F.R.S., J.P., is the son of John St. John of Knaresborough, M.D., who in 1867 assumed by royal license the name of Hudleston, in right of his wife, heiress of line of the Hudleston co. Cumberland. He was born on June 2, 1828, and educated at York Uppingham, and afterwards at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1850. During the period between 1850 and 1860 he travelled in Lapland, Greece, Turkey, and other countries. He is an ornithologist, and contributed to the earlier numbers of the *Ibis*. In recent years he has paid much attention to the study of geology, and has written numerous papers, reviews, and addresses which have appeared in the *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, the *Geological Magazine*, the *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, the *Mineralogical Magazine*, and issues of the *Palaeontographical Society*, and in other publications. He is a President of the Geologists' Association, the Mineralogical Society, of the Meteorological Society, and of the Naturalists' Union. He was elected President (1889-90) of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, and in 1891 was President of the Geological Society of London, of which he had previously been Secretary. In 1897 Mr. Hudleston was awarded the Wollaston Gold Medal by the Council of the Geological Society. Address: 8 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

**HUDSON, Charles Thomas** LL.D. Cantab., F.R.S., son of Corrie Hudson, Esq., of Gurney, born at Brompton, London, on October 1, 1828, and was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, in 1848, and was Wrangler in 1852. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society in 1889, and 1890, and elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1889. He is the author with Mr. P. H. Goss of *Hudson and Grosse's "Rotifera"*, the discoverer of *Pedalion* in the numerous new genera and species of rotifers, described in papers published in the *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*, the *Quarterly Journal of Microscopy*, and the *Annals and Magazine*

from 1869 to the present year. Hudson is specially distinguished knowledge of the Rotifera, con- which he is the chief living auth- In 1886 he published, with the ce of P. H. Gosse, F.R.S., the ra; or, Wheel Animalcules," 2 vols. ried (2) Louisa M. F., daughter of e Hammond, of the Inner Temple, Address: Lamorna, Dawlish.

**HUDSON, Prof. William Henry** M.A., LL.M., was born in London . 11, 1838, and is the son of W. , Esq., Architect. He was edu- t King's College, London, and St. College, Cambridge. At the Uni- he was third Wrangler in 1861, of St. John's College from 1862 to ecturer of the same College, 1869- some time also a Lecturer at St. ne's College, Camb., and occupied ition of Examiner for the Mathe- Tripos in 1873. He is now Profes- Mathematics at both King's and Colleges, London; a Fellow of College, London; a member of the l, and Auditor of Newnham College, dge; a Member of the London atical Society, and also of the dge Philosophical Society. Prof. has published "Notes on Dyna- 1883; and the revised and enlarged of Barnard Smith's Arithmetic for , 1892. His son, Mr. R. W. H. T. , was Senior Wrangler at Cam- in 1898. Address: 15 Altenberg a, S.W.

**HUGGINS, Sir William, K.C.B.,** Hon. F.R.S.E., D.C.L. Oxon., Cantab., Edin., Dublin, and St. vs, Ph.D. Leyden, was born in , Feb. 7, 1824, and received his education at the City of London . He afterwards continued his in mathematics, classics, and languages with the assistance of masters. Much of his time was to experiments in natural philo- and he collected apparatus by the which he gained considerable prac- knowledge of the elements of chemis- lectricity, magnetism, and other es of physical science. In 1852 he lected a member of the Micro- al Society, and for some years he l himself with much assiduity, with l of the microscope, to the study of and vegetable physiology. In 1855 lliam Huggins erected an observa- his residence at Upper Tulse Hill, occupied himself for some time with ations of double stars, and with l drawings of the planets Mars, r, and Saturn. From the first estab-

lishment of his observatory it was his desire not to continue in the beaten track of astronomical observation, but, if possible, to bring to bear upon the science of astro- nomy the practical knowledge which he had obtained of general physics. For his important discoveries and researches by means of the spectroscope applied to the heavenly bodies, Sir William Huggins received, in November 1866, one of the Royal Medals placed at the disposal of the Royal Society, of which he had previously, on June 1, 1865, been elected a Fellow. In 1867 the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society was awarded to Sir William Huggins and Dr. Miller for their conjoint researches. Sir William Huggins has since continued his prismatic re- searches by a re-examination of the nebulae with a more powerful spectroscope, by which his former results have been con- firmed. He has also examined the spectra of various comets, and has found that the greater part of the light of these objects is different from solar light. Sir William Huggins has made observations of the spectra of the solar prominences, and devised the method by which the forms of these objects may be seen. From 1875 he has been engaged in obtaining photographs of the ultra-violet portions (invisible to eye observation) of the spectra of the stars. This difficult research has led to important results, and has opened quite a new field of work to the astronomer; it furnishes one of the chief data which we at present have as to the probable relative ages of the stars and of the sun. Sir William has extended this method of research to the planets, to comets, to the Great Nebula in Orion and to other nebulae; new results of importance being obtained. For these newer researches, and for that on the motion of stars in the line of sight, Sir William Huggins a second time received a medal from the Royal Society, the Rum- ford Medal being conferred upon him in 1880; also a Prix Valtz (1883) from the Institute of France; and the Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society for the second time (1885). The research on the motions of the stars in the line of sight was indeed a new departure of the utmost importance in astronomical physics. It has since been followed up at Greenwich, and at Potsdam and Harvard, by means of photography. Besides revealing to us the orbits of many stars, and otherwise undetectable companion stars, the study of line of sight motions must certainly widely increase our knowledge of the general laws and arrangements of the stellar universe. The work of the Tulse Hill Observatory continues to be actively carried on. Some of the latest investiga- tions (still in progress) include researches



on the evolution of double stars ; on the correlations of the ultra-violet spectra of stars, and those of nebulae ; while in the Physical Laboratories attached to the Observatory researches have recently been made on the spectrum of Calcium which have important bearings on the problems of solar and stellar physics ; and other chemical researches are in hand. An autobiographical article giving a useful account of Sir William Huggins's early work, which laid the foundations of Astrophysics in this country, was published in the *Nineteenth Century* for June 1897, under the title "The New Astronomy." Sir William Huggins delivered the Rede Lecture at the University of Cambridge in 1869, when he gave an account of his researches in astronomy by means of the spectroscope. In May 1870 he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Cambridge, and at the Commemoration at Oxford the same year, the degree of D.C.L. On the occasion of the meeting of the British Association at Edinburgh in 1871, he was created honorary LL.D. of that university. A large duplex telescope by Messrs. Grubb, of Dublin, consisting of an achromatic of fifteen inches, and of a reflector of eighteen inches, constructed at the expense of the Royal Society, was placed in 1871 in Sir William Huggins's hands, and fixed in the observatory erected by him at Upper Tulse Hill. In July 1872 he was elected a Foreign Member of the ancient University, Dei Lincei, in Rome. In the October of the same year the Academy of Sciences of Paris awarded the Lalande Prize for Astronomy to Sir William Huggins, as an acknowledgment of his researches in the physical constitution of the stars, planets, comets, and nebulae. The late Emperor of Brazil, who has twice paid long visits to Sir William Huggins's observatory, honoured him with the distinction of Commander of the Order of the Rose in March 1873. About the same time he was elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society of Denmark, and also of the Philosophical Society of Lund. In January 1874 he received the honour of being elected a Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of Paris. At the tercentenary commemoration of the University of Leyden, in 1875, Sir William Huggins received the honorary degree of Doctor of Physics and Mathematics. In 1877 he was elected a Corresponding Member of the Royal Society of Göttingen, and a member of the Royal Society of Bohemia. In 1886 he received the degree of LL.D., *honoris causa*, from Trinity College, Dublin ; in 1888 the Prix Janssen from the Institute of France ; and in 1897 the Wilde Medal from the Lit. and Phil. Society of Manchester. He is

also an Hon. Fellow of the R. of New South Wales ; an H. Member of the American Acad and Sciences, Boston ; and a various other learned Societies and abroad. Sir William H. President of the Royal As Society from 1876 to 1878 ; and of the British Association for the ment of Science in 1891-92. 1897, on the occasion of the Jubilee, he was created a K. Division) in recognition of his vices to astronomical science. In 1875, Margaret, daughter Murray, Dublin. Addresses : Tulse Hill, S.W. ; and Athenæu

**HUGHES, Professor D ward, F.R.S.**, was born in May 16, 1831 ; his parents emigrated to the United States in 1850 (on account of his great talents), appointed Professor of the College of Bardstown in where he had received his His equal talents for physical and mechanics later on procured appointment to the Chair of Philosophy at the same College. His great invention was that of the telegraph which bears his name. Professor Hughes went to London to superintend the making of his instrument, but the patent for it was out in the United States until that year the invention became success, and no sooner was than Professor Hughes received from the editors of the American Press summoning him to New York. American Telegraph Company in possession of the Morse instrument levied rates for transmission felt to be excessive. The English writer was therefore taken up in relation to the Morse. A company was formed and the lines of several small companies were leased. In 1857 these companies united to form one large company—the present Western Union Company. In that year Professor Hughes came to England in order to introduce the instrument here, but the English authorities metaphorically threw cold water on his invention, and he could not, at that time, persuade the telegraph companies here even to try it ; so, after fruitless efforts, he went to France. The French Imperial Government put the instrument in practical experiment between Lyons and Marseilles. At the end of that trial a provision was made with Professor Hughes giving him the right to the use of the instrument on the French lines ; stipulating

Experimental trials should be continued extended between Marseilles, Lyons, and Bordeaux for twelve months, during which a committee of the highest scientific experts should watch and report on the results obtained. The report of the committee being highly favourable, the French Government, in 1861, adopted the Hughes instrument for all their important lines. The Emperor Napoleon III. took great interest in the invention, and he sent for Professor Hughes in order to consult him privately upon several of His Majesty's own electrical inventions. Professor Hughes was nominated, in 1862, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, and he became a member of the Telegraph Commission de Perfectionnements. In the great capacity he undertook, in conjunction with Professor Guillemin, at the request of the Government, a series of experiments upon the comparative value of the lightning protectors then in use. The experiments were made at the laboratory of the École de St. Cyr, and he published the subject of memoirs published in the *Comptes rendus* of the Academy of Sciences. At the end of the year 1862, the Italian Government invited Professor Hughes to visit Italy, and instruct their officers in the use of his instrument. This was done, and the instrument was used probationally for six months between Florence, Genoa, and Turin, at the end of which time the Hughes system was adopted for all their important lines. In 1863 the United Kingdom Telegraph Company of England adopted the Hughes instrument for their lines. In 1864, Professor Hughes was invited by the Russian Government to visit St. Petersburg, where he remained nine months, during which he had the honour of being a guest of the Emperor in the Summer Palace of Tsarskoe Selo, where he was requested to demonstrate his invention, and also to give a lecture on electricity to the Czar and his family. His instrument was adopted for all long Russian telegraph lines, and he was made a Knight of the Order of St. Vladimir. Between 1864 and 1876 Professor Hughes was called successively to Germany, Austria, Turkey, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, and Spain, where his telegraph system met with the same thorough adoption. In 1878 Professor Hughes announced through a paper to the Royal Society his discovery of the microphone. His instrument not only transmits speech, but magnifies the smallest sound, so that it is easy to render audible the faintest sound, such as the walk of a fly. The microphone is now universally employed as a transmitter to the telephone. In 1880 he presented to the Royal Society his invention of the Induction Balance,

now well known to the scientific world. In 1880 Professor Hughes was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society; and he has since read numerous papers upon electricity and magnetism before that Society, for which, together with his discovery of the microphone and invention of the Induction Balance, the Royal Society, in 1885, bestowed upon him their Royal Gold Medal, and in 1897 the Prince of Wales, as Chairman of the Society of Arts, presented to him, in the name of the Society, and in presence of the Council at Marlborough House, their Gold Albert Medal, "in recognition of the services he has rendered to arts, manufactures, and commerce by his numerous inventions in electricity and magnetism, especially the Printing Telegraph and the Microphone." The Post Office in England now makes use of the Hughes system for all its Continental messages, and it is in active service in all the large cities of the Continent. In 1881 Professor Hughes represented Great Britain as one of the Commissioners at the Paris Electrical Exhibition; and in 1886 he was elected President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers. He has received numerous orders of knighthood, medals, and diplomas from the different countries which have appreciated his works. Professor Hughes is Commander of the Légion d'Honneur (France); Charles III. (Spain); Iron Crown (Austria); Medjidieh (Turkey); and Knight of St. Anne (Russia); St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); St. Michael's (Bavaria); Grand Officer of the Royal Order of Takovo (Serbia); Officer of the Royal Order of Leopold (Belgium); and he received the special Gold Grand Prix (one of ten only), Paris Exhibition, 1867, as well as the Grand Diplôme d'Honneur, Paris Electrical Exhibition, 1881; besides numerous other medals and titles of less importance. Address: 40 Langham Street, Portland Place, W.

**HUGHES, Colonel Edwin, M.P., L.C.C., V.D.,** was born at Droitwich, Worcestershire, May 27, 1832, and educated at the Grammar School, Birmingham. In 1862 he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Plumstead Artillery Volunteers, and became a prize-winner at many county and Wimbledon competitions. In 1865, Mr. Hughes was appointed chief county Conservative agent, and was successful in gaining enough on one revision to win six seats, which have ever since been kept by the Conservatives. In 1874 he was transferred to the City of London Conservative Association, and increased the Conservative majority by thousands, so that in 1880 they polled two to one, and in 1885 four to one. After twenty-five

years' exertions he procured the return in 1880 of two Conservative members for Greenwich. He took an active part in the agitation against the School Board in 1885, and on the triumph of the "economical" party he was elected to the post previously held by the Hon. Lyulph Stanley. In 1885 he was elected first member for Woolwich by a large Conservative majority; and again in 1886 he was returned by a still larger majority. In 1887, retiring from the Volunteers, he became Honorary Colonel of the Artillery Brigade he had raised and commanded for twenty-eight years. He is an authority on Metropolitan Local Government, and in 1889 he was elected Member of the London County Council, where he has continuously represented Woolwich from the first. In 1892 he was re-elected to Parliament by a majority of 1892 over Mr. Ben Jones, whom he again beat by a very large majority in 1895. He has laboured unceasingly in the cause of the Government workmen as to superannuation, and of the sailors as to Greenwich Hospital pensions, and obtained two select Committees of the House of Commons in favour of his several propositions, gaining enormous advantages to others by his exertions, in pensions and increased wages of the capital value of over £5,000,000. Thus it comes about that in dockyard towns and in Woolwich Arsenal he is gratefully known as the "Pensioner's Champion." Colonel Hughes has given concurrent municipal service on various London Boards totalling to one hundred and seventeen years. His continuous political service as agent and member amounts to fifty-one years, his services, municipal and parliamentary together, probably exceeding that of any other public man. He is married to Mary Adele Elliott. Address: Oakland Is, Pinner, Middx.

**HUGHES.** Rev. Hugh Price, M.A., London, a celebrated Wesleyan preacher, was born in 1847, at Carmarthen, South Wales, and is the son of the late John Hughes Esq., surgeon, coroner, &c. &c. magistrate, chairman of School Board, &c. in Carmarthen, who died in 1897. He was educated privately and afterwards attended lectures at University College, London, and at the Theological College of the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Birmingham, where the Minister was in 1901. His first appointment was to Dover in 1868. He remained there, and at every other place to which he was appointed, for the whole years permitted by the Wesleyan Conference. His successful ministry was ended by his appointment to St. Paul's Church, London, in 1891. Since that time he has been Minister, St. Paul's Church, London, and St. Paul's Church, London.

ton Hill. At the conclusion of 2 years at Brixton Hill he was appointed his present position as superintendent of the West London Mission, which includes services in St. James's Hall, Prince Wardour Hall, and Cleveland Hall. He has a centre of social philanthropy in Lincoln House, 60 Greek Street, Square; a residence for young men in Wiclif House, Fitzroy Square; a Sisterhood in Katherine House, York Street, Russell Square. During his life he has joined in the Education controversy, and has taken part in the controversy that arose in relation to the Majority Report of the Commission. He published "Social Christianity," now in its second edition; and "The Philanthropist," in 1890. Other works from his pen are "Ethical Christianity," "Evangelical Christianity," and "The Almsgiver." In 1892 he came prominently forward at the "Review of the Conference at Grindelwald, which marks on a possible reconciliation between English Dissenters and the Church of England led to much discussion, and was present also at the Conference at Grindelwald in 1893. He is editor of the *Times*, the most influential English newspaper; is an active total abstinent, and Vice-President of the United Temperance Alliance. He took a prominent part in the Social Purity movement; is a permanent member of the Methodist Conference; and a leader of the "Forward Movement," with a view to the promotion of Social as well as Spiritual Salvation. He was President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1894-1895. Methodist Times Office, 12, Fleet Street, E.C.

**HUGHES** Professor  
**M-Kenny**. F.R.S., F.S.A. is  
the Principal, and was  
formerly Professor of Geology  
in the University of Cambridge. He  
has been with the Cambridge  
team of work in the Arctic  
region since 1901. He has  
been with the British  
Antarctic Expedition in 1906  
and 1907. He has been  
in the Antarctic region  
of the continent of  
Antarctica since 1901.  
He has been in the  
Antarctic region since 1901.  
He has been in the  
Antarctic region since 1901.

**HULL Bldg. 22 S. E.**  
**SAINT PET. S. I. L.**

**HULL** **Prisoner** **Info**  
**100-155** **and** **100-156**

l Survey of Ireland, and Professor of **gy** in the Royal College of Science, **n**, was born at Antrim, in Ireland, **ay** 21, 1829 ; his father, the late Rev. **Hull**, Vicar of Wickhambrook, in Suff-  
ing then the curate of the parish. He  
of a military family, distinguished for  
y in the days of the Peninsular war.  
ssor Hull was educated at Edgeworths-  
School, and graduated at Trinity  
. Dublin, in 1850, obtaining in the  
r the Diploma of Civil Engineering  
school attached to Dublin Univer-  
It was while attending the lectures  
fessor Oldham that he acquired his  
knowledge of geology. On the re-  
endation of his instructor, he was  
ed, in 1850, to the staff of the  
cal Survey of Great Britain, under  
eral direction of Sir H. T. de la Bêche,  
ssor (now Sir Andrew C.) Ramsay,  
Local Director ; and he served the  
ears of his official life in company  
e late Professor Jukes (whom he  
ards succeeded) and Dr. Selwyn, the  
or of the Geological Survey of  
During the period of about  
years in which Mr. Hull was en-  
on the survey of Great Britain, he  
ically mapped a large portion of the  
l counties of England, including the  
elds of Lancashire, Cheshire, and  
stershire. In 1867 he was appointed  
st-Surveyor to the Survey of Scot-  
and in 1869 Director of the Geo-  
Survey of Ireland (in succession to  
ssor J. B. Jukes), and Professor of  
gy to the Royal College of Science,  
l. Under his directorate the northern  
Ireland has been geologically sur-  
and a large portion of the southern  
evised and brought into harmony  
the British formations. Mr. Hull  
lected Fellow of the Geological  
y of London in 1855, and of the  
Society in 1867. During the inquiries  
by the Royal Commission, under  
esidency of the Duke of Argyll, Prof.  
gave much information regarding the  
ces of the British and Irish coal-  
which are recorded in the Report  
e Commission issued in 1871. The  
t on the Irish coal-fields was drawn  
y himself. In 1873 Prof. Hull was  
ed President of the Royal Geological  
ty of Ireland, and in 1874 he was  
nted Examiner in Geology to the  
ersity of London in conjunction with  
T. R. Jones, F.R.S., which appoint-  
he held for three years. At the  
ng of the British Association in Bel-  
in 1874, he was President of the  
gical Section (C), and read an address  
e volcanic phenomena of the North of  
ld. In 1879 he received the honorary  
e of LL.D from the University of

Glasgow on the occasion of the installation  
of the late Duke of Buccleuch as Chan-  
cellor. One of the most important events  
in Prof. Hull's life was his visit to Arabia  
Petræa and Palestine towards the close of  
1883. On the recommendation of Colonel  
(now Major-General) Sir Charles Wilson,  
R.E., he was nominated by the Committee  
of the Palestine Exploration Society to  
take the command of an expedition  
organised for making a geological and  
topographical survey of the Arabah  
Valley and adjoining territories between  
the Sinaitic Peninsula on the south and  
Southern Palestine on the north. In that  
expedition he was accompanied by Colonel  
Kitchener, R.E. (now the famous Sirdar of  
the Egyptian Army), Mr. H. C. Hart, his  
son Dr. E. G. Hull, and several assistants ;  
and in November of the above-named year  
(1883), the party, with an escort of twenty-  
nine camels and their drivers, left Suez,  
and traversed the Sinaitic Peninsula, the  
Arabah Valley from Akabah to the Dead  
Sea, visiting Mount Hor and Petra, and  
thence across Southern Palestine to  
Gaza by Beersheba ; the period occupied  
being about three months. By this ex-  
pediton the surveys of Sinai and Palestine  
were connected, and the geological pheno-  
mena mapped and described. Collections  
of plants and animals were made by Mr.  
Hart, and meteorological observations were  
carried out daily by Mr. Reginald Laur-  
ence. The narrative of the expedition was  
drawn up and published by the Palestine  
Exploration Committee, under the title of  
"Mount Seir, Sinai, and Southern Pales-  
tine" ; and the geological details are con-  
tained in the memoir, "On the Physical  
Geography and Geology of Arabia Petræa,  
&c.," 1886. In 1893 Prof. Hull visited  
Egypt and the Nile Valley as far as the  
First Cataract, for the purpose of examin-  
ing the evidence regarding the former  
magnitude of that river as compared with  
that of the present day ; and arrived at  
the conclusion that in the Pleistocene (or  
Glacial) epoch its volume was vastly  
greater than at present. The evidence for  
this conclusion was laid before the  
Geological Society of London. At the  
annual meeting of the Geological Society  
of London, in 1890, the Murchison Medal  
was presented to Prof. Hull in considera-  
tion of his services to Geology. Prof. Hull  
is the author of several works and scientific  
memoirs, of which the following are the  
more important: "The Coal-Fields of  
Great Britain: their History, Structure,  
and Resources," 1865, 4th edit., 1881 ; "A  
Treatise on the Building and Ornamental  
Stones of Great Britain and Foreign  
Countries," 1872 ; "Contributions to the  
Physical History of the British Isles,"  
1882 ; "Sketch of Geological History,"



1887; "A Text-Book of Physiography or Physical Geography," 1888; "The Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland," 1878; "Mount Seir, Sinai, and Southern Palestine," 1885; "Memoir on the Physical Geology and Geography of Arabia Petrea, Palestine, and adjoining Districts," 1886; "Our Coal Resources at the Close of the Nineteenth Century," 1897; also several memoirs of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, and papers in the *Transactions* of learned and scientific societies. Prof. Hull is an Honorary Member of the Geological Societies of Belgium, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Manchester; and of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society, and of the Academy of Science, Philadelphia. On the completion of the Geological Survey of Ireland in 1890, Prof. Hull retired from the public service. Address: 20 Arundel Gardens, W.

**HUMBERT I., Rénier-Charles-Emmanuel-Jean-Marie-Ferdinand-Eugène**, King of Italy, the eldest son of the late King Victor Emmanuel II., and of Adélaïde, Archduchess of Austria, was born at Turin, March 14, 1844. At an early age he obtained an insight into political and military life under the guidance of his father, whom he attended during the war of Italian Independence, although he was then too young to take an active part in the struggle. The youthful heir to the throne was more closely connected with the movement for the unification of Italy, which followed the events of 1859. In particular he took part in the work of reorganising the ancient kingdom of the Two Sicilies; and in July 1862 he visited Naples and Palermo, where he shared the popularity of Garibaldi. When the war between Prussia and Austria was imminent, Prince Humbert was despatched to Paris to ascertain the sentiments of the French Government in reference to the alliance between Italy and Prussia. On the outbreak of hostilities he hastened to take the field; obtained the command of a division of General Cialdini's army with the title of Lieutenant-General; and was present at the disastrous battle of Custozza (June 23, 1866), where it is said he performed prodigies of valour. On April 22, 1868, he married, at Turin, his cousin, the Princess Marguerite Marie Thérèse Jeanne of Savoy, daughter of the late Duke Ferdinand of Genoa, brother of King Victor Emmanuel. The Queen is a most accomplished lady, an artist, and a mountaineer of courage and endurance. A son was born at Naples, Nov. 11, 1869, who received the names of Victor Emmanuel Ferdinand Mary Januarius, and the title of Prince of Naples.

After the occupation of Rome by Italian troops in 1870, Prince Humbert and the Princess Marguerite took residence in the Eternal City. He succeeded to the throne on the death of his father, Jan. 9, 1878. As he was at Naples, Nov. 17, 1878, a man named Passanante approached the Royal carriage and attempted with a poniard to assassinate his Majesty. The King escaped with a slight scratch, but Signor Crispien, Prime Minister, who was with him, was wounded rather badly in the chest. Passanante was condemned to death, but the punishment was commuted to imprisonment for life. Humbert received the Order of the Crown by the hands of the Duke of Abruzzi at the Quirinal, March 2, 1878. He is Chevalier of the Order of the Black Eagle, and of the Austrian Order of the Golden Fleece, &c. King Humbert and the Princess Marguerite celebrated their silver wedding at Rome in April 1893. His son, the Crown Prince Victor Emmanuel III., born at Naples, was married in Oct. 1891 to the Princess Helen of Montenegro. An attempt upon the King's life in 1892 happily failed. There had been much talk as to the unpopularity of the King, and this event was almost regarded as confirmation of such reports. As he was driving out on April 22 to the Capannelle Racecourse, a workman struck him with a dagger. The blow was fatal, and the man was seized, and was eventually sent to penal servitude for life.

**HUMPHREY, The Rev. Wm. S.J.**, son of John Humphrey, Esq., of Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire, was born at Aberdeen, July 31, 1839. He was educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, and was a member of the General Council of the University of Aberdeen. He studied at the University of Edinburgh; was a clergyman of the Church of England; and was Dr. Forbes, Bishop of Brechin, the living of St. Mary Magdalene, Aberdeen. He became a Roman Catholic in 1868, and went to Rome, where he pursued his theological studies at the Romano. He was ordained by Cardinal Manning in 1871, and was on the mission in London till 1874. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1874. Humphrey is the author of "The Teacher," 7th edit.; "Mary, Mother of God," 7th edit.; "The Written Gospels"; "Other Gospels"; "Mr. Stephen and Cardinal Bellarmine on the Religious State"; "The Bible and Christian Belief"; "Christian Marriage"; "The Mediator," 2nd edit.; "The Christ"; "Elements of Religion"; "Conscience and Law, or Prin-

conduct"; "Recollections of Discopalianism"; "His Divine"; "The Living God"; and has contributed to the "Catholic Academia" month. Address: 114 Mount Vernon Square, W.

**IRY, Mrs. C. E.** ("Madge" author and journalist, was born in Derry, and is a daughter of the James Graham, Derry Cathedral, daughter of the late Rev. John Hector of Tamlaghtard, author of "Siege of Derry," "Annals of Derry." She was educated in Dublin. As a journalist she has contributed to "The Nation" by "Madge" to the originations of those papers. She also contributed to the *Daily Nation* in 1884. Publications: "Cookery for Men" and "Manners for Men," "Manners for Women," 1898; and "Women." Address: 42 Blomfield Hill, W.

**IRY and BOHEMIA, King of the Romans** ANCIS JOSEPH I.

**IRY, Major-General Sir** James K.C.B., D.S.O., Commander in Chief, Ind., son of Archibald Hunter, Major-General, and Mary Jane, daughter of James Duncan Graham, of Glenlyon, was born Sept. 6, 1856. He was educated at Glasgow Academy and entered the Army as Lieutenant in the Royal Lancashire Regiment in 1875. For two years he served as Adjutant of his regiment, and was promoted Captain in August 1882, Major in January 1885, and Colonel in January 1894. He served in the Nile Expedition, was mentioned in despatches and was awarded the Victoria Cross of the third class and the Distinguished Service Cross of the fourth class. In 1885 he served with the Egyptian Frontier Force. He was present at the action of El Teb where he was severely wounded, his name being mentioned in despatches. During 1889 he served on the Egyptian Frontier in command of a Battalion of the Egyptian Army and took part in engagements at Arguin and was promoted to Lieut.-Colonel. In 1892 Colonel Hunter was appointed Governor of the Red Sea Littoral and was present at Suakin, and afterwards Commander of the Egyptian Frontier Force. In 1896 he served with the Expeditionary Force under Lord Kitchener in command of the Egyptian Brigade, being present at the Battle of Firket and the operations at Khartoum, was mentioned in despatches, and was promoted to Major-General. He distinguished service in the field. In

March of 1898 General Hunter made a reconnaissance of the enemy's position at Atbara, and shortly after the brilliant action was fought in which 3000 dervishes were slain and 4000 taken prisoners. General Hunter was second in command on that occasion. He was appointed Governor of Omdurman on the settlement of affairs after the battle. Address: Highthorn, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

**HUNTER, Colin, A.R.A.**, was born in Glasgow, July 16, 1841, and is the son of John Hunter, bookseller and postmaster, of Helensburgh. He was educated in that town, and began painting at twenty years of age, after four years' clerkship. His education as a painter was derived from nature. His principal pictures are "Trawlers Waiting for Darkness," exhibited in the Royal Academy, 1873; "Salmon Stake Nets" (R.A.), 1874, now in the Sydney Government collection; "Give Way" (R.A.), 1875; "Digging Bait" (R.A.), 1876; "Their Only Harvest" (R.A.), 1878, now the property of the Chantrey Bequest Trustees; "Silver of the Sea" (R.A.), 1879; "Mussel Gatherers," and "In the Gloaming" (R.A.), 1880; "The Island Harvest" (Fine Art Society's Rooms), 1881; "Waiting for the Homeward Bound" (R.A.), 1882, now in the Adelaide collection; "A Pebbled Shore" and "Lobster Fishers" (R.A.), 1883; "Herring Market at Sea" (R.A.), 1884, now in Manchester Corporation collection; "The Rapids of Niagara" (R.A.), 1885; "The Woman's Part" (R.A.), 1886; "Their Share of the Toil" (R.A.), 1887; "Fishers of the North Sea" (R.A.), 1888; "Baiters" (R.A.), 1889; "The Hills of Morven" (R.A.), 1890; and, more recently, "Ireland" and "Lobster Fishers," 1893; and "The Gleanings of the Herring Harvest," and "Wintry Weather," 1894. Since 1895 he has exhibited some eighteen pictures of wild life at the Royal Academy's Exhibition. Mr. Hunter was elected an associate of the Royal Academy in January 1884, and is also a Member of the Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society. He married, in 1873, Isabel, daughter of John H. Young, of Glasgow. Address: 14 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.

**HUNTER, Sir William Guyer, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.**, eldest son of the late Mr. Thomas Hunter, of Catterick, Yorkshire, was born in 1831, and educated at King's College, London, at Aberdeen University, and at various hospitals. He entered the Indian Medical Service, Bombay Presidency, in 1850, and served through the Burmese War and the Indian Mutiny. In 1876 he was appointed Prin-

principal of the Grant Medical College; and in 1879 Vice-Chancellor of the University of Bombay. He retired in 1880, and in 1883 went out to Egypt to serve on the Cholera Commission. For his services on this occasion he was made a K.C.M.G. In 1885 he entered Parliament as Conservative member for Central Hackney, and was again returned for the same constituency in 1886, retaining the seat until 1892. He married (2), in 1871, a daughter of S. Stainburn. Address: 21 Norfolk Crescent, W.

**HUNTER, Sir William Wilson,** K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and Glasgow, son of the late A. Galloway Hunter, Esq., of Denholm, was born July 15, 1840, and educated at the universities of Glasgow, Paris, and Bonn. He headed the list of Indian civilians appointed in 1862; and after distinguishing himself in Calcutta by proficiency in Sanskrit and the modern vernaculars in India, passed through the appointments of a junior civil servant in the Bengal districts. On the outbreak of the Orissa Famine of 1866, he was appointed Inspector of Public Instruction in the province of Orissa and the southwestern division of Bengal. At the end of the dearth he received the thanks of the Government, but was invalided to England. When on sick leave Sir William Hunter wrote "The Annals of Rural Bengal," which in the next ten years passed through five editions; and a "Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India and High Asia." On his return to Bengal, he received the gazetted acknowledgments of the Governor-General and the Secretary of State; together with a present of Rs. 20,000 of public money, also notified in the *Government Gazette*, for his services. In 1869 he was attached on special duty to the Secretariat of the Government of Bengal; in 1870 to that of the Supreme Government of India, acting for a time as Under-Secretary; in 1871 he was appointed Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India. As the head of this Department he organised, and carried out from beginning to end, the Statistical Survey of India. The first census of India was taken in 1872. In 1876 he issued the "Statistical Account of Bengal" in twenty volumes. For the other eleven provinces of India a statistical survey was executed under his direction in each district of an area "equal to all Europe less Russia." Sir William Hunter again received the gazetted thanks of the Government. His labours had done much to throw light on the causes and management of famines, and to bring them within administrative control. In 1878 he was

appointed in the first list of the new Order of the Indian Empire. In 1880 the Statistical Survey of India had been brought to completion in that direction, and its records had been made available to the public in 12 volumes. In 1881 he issued a condensed edition of this vast work, alphabetically arranged, in the "Imperial Gazetteer of India" in nine volumes. In the same year he was appointed a Member of the Legislative Council, and in 1882 Secretary of the Education Commission. As a Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, Sir William Hunter took a part in the important series of bills which issued from the Indian Legislature between 1881 and 1887, especially affecting the Land Law, and the Rights of Cultivators. As President of the Indian Education Commission he was largely instrumental in consolidating public instruction in India on a national basis. The results of these labours have been briefly but accurately described in the development of the Department of Public Instruction in India into a national system of education for the country. For these services he again received the gazetted thanks of the Government and was appointed a Companion of the Star of India. In 1884 Sir William Hunter was deputed to England, by the Governor-General in Council, to give evidence before the Parliamentary Committee on the economic aspects of Indian railway development. In 1886, in addition to his duties in the Viceroy's Legislative Council, Lord Dufferin appointed him to the Finance Commission, to conduct a searching inquiry into Indian expenditure, and to report on the financial relations of the Provincial Governments to the Supreme Government of India. Among the honorary offices discharged by Sir William Hunter during the course of his Indian career was that of the Vice-Chancellorship of the University of Calcutta. In 1887 he was appointed Knight Commander of the Star of India, and having completed his twenty-fifth year of service, he retired from that office. On his return to England he brought out the expanded edition of the "Imperial Gazetteer of India" in fourteen volumes. Since then he has been a consistent and powerful advocate of moderate reform in India. As an examiner and lecturer in the Honours School of Oriental Studies, and as a member of the Faculty of Arts, he has taken an active part in the university life of Oxford. He has also given impulse to the University Press under a series of short histories and biographies, now well known as "The Rulers of India." Of this series Sir William Hunter was the projector and editor, and of its

olumes three are from his hand. William Hunter has received honorary degrees from the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and Glasgow; and is an honorary member of many learned societies in Europe and Asia. He is an active magistrate and J.P. for Berkshire and Oxfordshire, and a Deputy-Lieutenant of Oxford county. His best-known books are "Annals of Rural Bengal," "Orissa, Indian Province under Native and British Rule," "The Indian Mussulmans," "System of Famine Warnings," "A History of Lord Mayo," 2 vols.; a shorter version of the same in one volume, "The Life and Work of the Marquess of Dalhousie," "A Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India and High Asia," "The Indian Gazetteer of India," 14 vols.; "The Indian Empire, its History, People, and Products," which condenses into one volume for popular use, the main results of the Statistical Survey of India. His "History of the Indian Peoples" has been translated into five languages, and its English editions has reached five thousand copies. Among his recent works are "The Old Missions," "The Thackerays in India," and "Life of Brian Hodgson." In March 1874 he published vol. i. of an important history of British India. Sir William married the daughter of the late Thomas Murray, M.A., LL.D., J.P., author of "The Literary History of India," and other antiquarian works. Resides: Oaken Holt, Cumnor, Berkshire; 128 Piccadilly; and Athenæum.

**HUNT-GRUBBE, Admiral Sir James**, K.C.B., son of the late James Hunt-Grubbe, was born in London and entered the navy in 1844. He was promoted Lieutenant in 1854, serving in *Scourge* on the West Coast of Africa, taking part in the bombardment of the forts of Pessie and Labadie, and was subsequently landed for the instruction of the Coast Artillery. In 1855 he was ordered to command H.M.S. *Teazer* for suppression of the slave-trade on the Coast of Africa, and a few years afterwards commanded H.M.S. *Jaseur* on the same station for a similar purpose. As Lieutenant of H.M.S. *Arrogant* he was hurt in the operations on the river Niger in 1861, and also the capture of the fortified town of Saba. He was mentioned in despatches and promoted to Commander. In 1866 he was appointed Governor of the Island of Ascension. In the second phase of the Ashanti War in 1874 he commanded the Naval Force, taking part in all the fighting and the capture of Kumassi. He was wounded, mentioned in de-

spatches, and promoted to C.B. As Captain of H.M.S. *Sultan* he was present at the bombardment of Alexandria, and being the Senior Captain of the Mediterranean Fleet at that time, he was appointed to command the offshore squadron in the attack on the forts, and for his services on that occasion he received a K.C.B. Sir Walter also had charge of the transports in the feint on Aboukir, and was constantly employed in watching the enemy's coasts until the close of the campaign. He was promoted Rear-Admiral in 1884, and the following year was appointed Commander-in-Chief on the Cape and West Africa station. For three years he was Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, and also Umpire in the Naval Manœuvres of 1893 and 1894. He attained the rank of full Admiral in 1895, and was appointed President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, retiring from the active list in 1897. Admiral Sir Walter Hunt Grubbe has been an Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and is a J.P. for Hampshire. He married, in 1867, Mary Anne, daughter of William Codrington, Esq., of Wroughton, Wilts. Address: Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

**HUNTINGTON, Daniel**, LL.D., American artist, was born at New York, Oct. 14, 1816. He was prepared for College by Rev. Horace Bushnell at New Haven, and entered Hamilton College in 1832; and in 1835-36 was a pupil of S. F. B. Morse in the art department of the New York University. In 1836 he exhibited "The Toper Asleep," a "Bar-room Politician," and several landscapes. In 1839 he studied in Florence and Rome, where he painted "The Sacred Lesson" and "Christian Prisoners"; and, on his return to America, painted "Mercy's Dream" and "Christiana and her Children." In 1844 he again went to Rome, where he painted the "Roman Penitents," "Italy," "The Communion of the Sick," and several landscapes. In 1851 he visited England, where he painted the portraits of several distinguished personages, among them Sir Charles Eastlake (then President of the Royal Academy) and the Earl of Carlisle, now in the collection of the Historical Society. Among his later works, besides numerous portraits, are "Lady Jane Grey and Feckenham in the Tower," "Henry VIII. and Queen Catherine Parr," "Queen Mary Signing the Death-Warrant of Lady Jane Grey," "The Good Samaritan," "The Sketcher," "Ichabod Crane and Katrina van Tassel," "The Counterfeit Note," another "Mercy's Dream," "The Republican Court," a number of Shakespearian subjects, "Chocurna Peak," "Philosophy and Christian Art," "Sowing the Word,"



and Titian and Charles V. In 1882 he visited Spain and painted "The Goldsmith's Daughter," "The Doubtful Letter," as well as portraits. Since his return he has painted "A Burgomaster of New Amsterdam," and many portraits of distinguished people. He was one of the founders of the Century Club, of which he was President until 1895; and he is a Vice-President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. He was President of the National Academy of Design, New York, from 1862 to 1891, with the exception of a few years.

**HUNTINGTON, The Right Rev. Frederick Dan, S.T.D., LL.D.,** Bishop of Central New York, was born at Hadley, Mass., May 28, 1819. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1839, studied divinity at Cambridge, and in 1842 became pastor of a Unitarian church in Boston. In 1855 he was elected preacher to Harvard University, and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals. In 1860 he withdrew from the Unitarian denomination, and was ordained in the Protestant Episcopal Church. He organised a new parish, which he named Emmanuel Church. In 1861 he was one of the founders of the *Church Monthly*. In 1869 he was consecrated Bishop of Central New York, taking Syracuse for his Cathedral City. Among his publications are: "Sermons for the People," 1856; "Lessons on the Parables," 1856; "Christian Believing and Living," 1860; "Lectures on Human Society, as Illustrating the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God" (Lowell Lectures), 1860; "Hymn, or Hymns of Holy Refreshment," 1865; "Lessons for the Instruction of Children in the Divine Life," 1868; "Helps to a Holy Lent," 1872; "Steps to a Living Faith," 1873; "New Helps to a Holy Lent," 1876; "Personal Christian Life in the Ministry," 1887; "Forty Days with the Master," 1891; a Pamphlet on "Strikes," 1891; "The Golden Rule applied to Business and Social Life," 1892; besides other pamphlets, sermons, charges, and contributions to various periodicals. In 1883, by appointment, he wrote the Pastoral Letter of the House of Bishops.

**HUNTLY, Marquis of, The Right Hon. Charles Gordon, Bart., LL.D., J.P.,** was born at Orton-Longueville, Peterborough, on March 5, 1817, and succeeded his father as 11th Marquis in 1863. He is the premier Marquis of Scotland, acted as Lord in Waiting from 1870 to 1873, and was Captain of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms in 1881. Lord Huntly filled the position of Lord Rector of Aberdeen University in 1890,

1893, and again in 1894. He was married in 1869, to Amy, daughter of John Cunliffe-Brooks, Bart., of Ebor, Lancashire. Address, Orton, Peterborough, &c.

**HURLBATT, Miss Ethel** of Bedford College, London, Kent, and was educated at Maidstone until 1884. In 1885 she entered Exeter College, Oxford, as an Extra, and took a second class in the Honour School of Modern History. She remained in College until 1887 for further historical work. A Special Scholarship given by the workers' Company. In 1887 she was appointed Principal of Aberystwyth residence for women students of the University College of South Wales and Glamorgan, Cardiff. During the first of her tenure of this office the number of students increased from 17 to 25, and permanent buildings were erected and occupied in January 1895. Miss Hurlbatt acted as Hon. Sec. for South Wales the Association for the Promotion of Education of Girls in Wales. She served on the Committee of the School of Cookery and Domestic Science, Cardiff, and was a Governor of the School, Llandaff. For several years Miss Hurlbatt was employed temporarily during the Long Vacation upon the staff of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, where she was employed in calendaring manuscripts. In February 1898, Miss Hurlbatt was appointed Principal of Bedford College (for Women), London. There can be no doubt that this College will have increasing importance in the future, as it is recognised by the Corporation of London (London University) as one of the qualified for recognition as a School of the revised University of London. There are at present 180 students at the College (37 in residence), of whom many are preparing for examinations of the University of London, for which it is specially fitted.

**HUTCHINS, Sir Philip** K.C.S.I., was born in London in 1838, and is the fifth son of John and Isabella, daughter of Thomas, sometime President of the College of Surgeons of England, educated at Merchant Taylors' School, London, and joined the Madras Army in 1857. He was District Judge from 1872-82, and after having been called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, became a Judge of the High Court of Madras in 1883, and a member of the Council in 1886. From 1888

member of the Governor General's Council when he joined the India Office Library of the Judicial and Public Council. In June 1898 he succeeded Sir John Lubbock as a member of the Council. He became a C.S.I. in 1888, and a K.C.M.G. in 1891. Address 72 Cromwell Road, S.W.

**HUTCHINSON, John**, Librarian of the Middle Temple, is the eldest son of John Hutchinson, of the Hutchinsons of Bishop Middleham, in the County of Northampton, whose sister Mary married William Wordsworth. He was born at Bishop Middleham, in the County of Northampton, educated at home and at Cheltenham, Devon, Derwent Coleridge, and in 1855 he was appointed First Librarian of the English Form (now the John Lyon) in connection with the school, and was subsequently Librarian of Hereford Proprietary and Master of the Modern Department of the Modern Department of the College at Dulwich, London, where he re-educational work, and in the year obtained the appointment as Keeper of the Library of the Middle Temple. He has contributed to periodical literature and has published "Arconia," a play, 1853; "Herefordshire Biography," 1854; "Men of Kent," 1892; "Old Legends and Lyrics," 1895; and of Hereford Cathedral: a history, 1897; &c. Address: The Middle Temple, London.

**HUTCHINSON, Professor Jonathan**, F.R.C.S., F.R.S., LL.D., Past President of the Royal College of Surgeons, was born on July 23, 1828, at Northampton, and educated there. He was the son of Jonathan Hutchinson and Mary Massey. He was admitted a member of the College of Surgeons in 1862. He was President of the Hunterian Society in 1869 and 1870; President of the Royal Society in 1879 and 1880; of the Anatomical Society in 1883; of the Royal Society in 1887; of the Medical Society in 1896. He was Professor of Surgery in the Royal College of Surgeons from 1877 to 1882, and was President of that College in 1889. Hutchinson was a member of the Commission appointed in 1881 to inquire into the condition of the London smallpox and fever cases, and the means of preventing the infection. He was also a member of the Royal Commission on Vaccina-

tion. The degree of LL.D. (Hon.) was conferred upon him by Glasgow University in 1887, and by that of Cambridge in 1890. At the Tercentenary of Trinity College, Dublin, he received the honorary diploma of M.D. He holds also the Honorary Fellowship of many learned societies in connection with medicine on the Continent and America. He has taken much interest in "Educational Museums" as a means of popular education, and has arranged one at Haslemere which possesses novel features. Among his principal works may be mentioned: "Rare Diseases of the Skin," "The Pedigree of Disease," "Illustrations of Clinical Surgery," as well as his quarterly *Archives of Surgery*, and a short-lived experiment, the *Home University*. Addresses: 15 Cavendish Square, W.; and Inval, Haslemere, Surrey.

**HUTCHINSON, The Hon. Sir Joseph Turner**, Chief-Justice of Cyprus, was born at Braystones, Cumberland, on March 28, 1850. His father was one of the old Cumberland "Statesmen," whose forefathers had lived on the same small estate for upwards of three centuries. He was educated at St. Bees Grammar School; elected to a foundation scholarship at Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1870; took his degree there in 1873 in the first class of the Classical Tripos, and proceeded to M.A. in 1876. After leaving Cambridge he became Sixth Form Master at Dulwich College, where he, in conjunction with Arthur Gray, edited for the Pitt Press the *Hercules Furens* of Euripides; afterwards was Sixth Form Master at the City of London School from 1876 to 1879; and in 1879 was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple. He practised for eight years as an Equity draughtsman and conveyancer. In April 1888 he was appointed Queen's Advocate of the Gold Coast Colony; and in January 1890, on the retirement of Mr. Macleod, was appointed Chief-Justice. This post he held until 1895, when he became Chief-Justice of Grenada, in which year he was knighted. In 1897 he was appointed to his present post. Home address: Grenada, Braystones, Cumberland.

**HUTCHISON, John**, R.S.A., sculptor, was born at Lauriston, Edinburgh, June 1, 1832. At the age of thirteen he was apprenticed to a wood-carver in the High Street, Edinburgh, and in the evenings, during his apprenticeship, studied drawing and modelling in the Trustees' Academy and the School of Arts. In 1852 he was employed to execute the wood-carvings and other decorations in relief for the Picture Gallery then in course of erection at Hospitalfield, Arbroath, by Patrick Allan

—

**JOHN EDGAR HOOVER**

The first of these is the fact that the
 government has been unable to raise
 the necessary funds to carry out
 its policy. This is due to a
 combination of factors, including
 the fact that the government has
 been unable to raise the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.
 This is due to a combination of
 factors, including the fact that
 the government has been unable to
 raise the necessary funds to carry
 out its policy. This is due to a
 combination of factors, including
 the fact that the government has
 been unable to raise the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

[illegible]

the new feeling towards the Nor-  
manner, referred to above, received  
the best and most fitting expression in  
the address presented to Ibsen by some of  
his admirers, on the occasion of  
his seventieth birthday, March 20, 1898.  
The address, which was  
read at a representative gathering, was  
in silver, consisting of a *ciborium* or  
chalice, an exact facsimile of one  
presented to King George II. in 1730; a  
plate of silver and ebony, an original,  
presented to Ibsen in 1725; and a small cup of the  
same material. On the same date (March  
20) a long poem by Mr. William  
Lambert appeared in the *Daily Chronicle*,  
addressed to Ibsen, and hailing him as  
"Poet, . . . by friends' and foes'  
in Drama's wide domain pre-  
siding!" His seventieth birthday was  
celebrated in Christiania amid great  
honours, and congratulations were pre-  
sented by the President of the Storting,  
a member of that body, and by numerous  
clubs, associations, and private per-  
sons. King Oscar also took part, and  
his telegram of congratulation, said:  
"The day of honour is, likewise, the day  
of the Norwegian people." A  
high estimate of his work, entitled  
"On his Merits," was recently  
published by Sir Edward R. Russell and  
John Cross Standing.

**IGNATIEFF, Nicholas Pavlo-**  
Russian general and diplomatist,  
born January 29, 1832. He is the son  
of Paul Ignatieff, a captain of in-  
fantry who at the time of the military  
revolution that occurred at St. Peters-  
burg was the consequence of the somewhat  
premature accession of the Grand-Duke  
Alexander to the throne of Russia in 1825,  
the first to pass over, with his com-  
pany, to the side of the new Czar—a  
duty which it was his duty to make  
in a manly manner in opposing the defection  
of the rebels, and which ensured the  
protection of the former, and gained for  
Ignatieff and his family the  
protection of Nicholas I. The  
effect of this notice had at the very out-  
set of his career the Emperor Alexander  
as godfather. He was educated  
in the Corps des Pages, and,  
according to custom, quitted that select  
institution for young aristocrats to  
the Guard; and in the Military  
Academy, after three years' study, he was  
appointed as staff officer. At the begin-  
ning of the Crimean war he was ordered  
to the staff of General Berg. He  
held at Riga the post of Quarter-  
Master-General of the Baltic corps. He  
passed from the military to the  
diplomatic service, finding his point of

transition in the military attachéship to  
the Embassy at London. His chief per-  
formance in this capacity was a report on  
England's military position in India, which  
so pleased the Emperor that he summoned  
Captain Ignatieff to Warsaw for a per-  
sonal interview. In 1858 Ignatieff, now a  
colonel and aide-de-camp to the Emperor,  
was sent on a special mission to Khiva  
and Bokhara. He was afterwards made a  
major-general in the Imperial suite, and  
sent as a plenipotentiary to Peking, 1860,  
where he concluded a treaty by which the  
province of Ussuri was ceded by China to  
Russia. On his return to Russia he was  
made Director of the Asiatic Department  
in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In  
1864 he was appointed Minister at Con-  
stantinople, where his legation was after-  
wards (1867) raised to the rank of an  
embassy. Apart from his rank as am-  
bassador, he was a lieutenant-general, and  
general aide-de-camp to the Emperor.  
The object which General Ignatieff steadily  
pursued at Constantinople was to secure  
for Russia a powerful influence over Tur-  
key. He completely reassured the late  
Sultan Abdul Aziz as to the intentions of  
the Government of St. Petersburg, while  
on the other hand he gained the good-will  
of the Christian subjects of the Porte by  
his courteous behaviour and his simulated  
anxiety to protect them. In the negotia-  
tions between the various European  
Powers prior and subsequent to the war  
between Russia and Turkey, General  
Ignatieff took a very prominent part, and  
the treaty of San Stefano was mainly his  
work. He was recalled from the embassy  
at Constantinople, May 2, 1878, when  
Prince Lobanoff was sent there in his  
place. Afterwards he was appointed  
Minister of the Interior, from which post  
he was dismissed in June 1882, owing to  
disagreements with the pacific M. De  
Giers. He remained, however, a member  
of the Council of the Empire. He is a  
bitter enemy of the Nihilists.

**IGNATIUS, Father.** See LYNE, THE  
REV. JOSEPH LEYCESTER.

**ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine,**  
K.C.S.I., C.I.E., was born June 12, 1841,  
at Kingsbridge, Devon, and is the eldest  
son of the late Rev. Peregrine A. Ilbert,  
Rector of Thurlestone, Devon. He was  
educated at Marlborough, and at Balliol  
College, Oxford, where he gained an open  
scholarship, and also the Hertford, Ire-  
land, and Craven University Scholarships.  
He was placed in the first class in the  
Classical Moderations 1862, and in the Lit.  
Hum. 1864, and was elected to a Balliol  
Fellowship. After taking his degree he  
read for the Bar, and was elected to





s, which ranks him among "poet." His address is: 6 Southampton Bloomsbury.

**The Rev. William, D.D.,** son of the late William Ince, some-resident of the Pharmaceutical of Great Britain, was born in the f St. James's, Clerkenwell, June 7, and educated at King's College, and Lincoln College, Oxford, he gained a scholarship in 1843. graduated B.A. with first class in n. in 1846; and became Fellow of College in 1847; Sub-rector of 1857-1878, when he was appointed Professor of Divinity and Canon of Church in succession to Dr. Mozley. was Whitehall Preacher, 1860-62; Examiner at Oxford, 1866-68; and n to the Bishops of Oxford, Dr. mess, and subsequently Dr. Stubbs, 88. He has published "Some of Christian Truth," 1862; "Re- the University of Oxford," 1874; tion of the Clergy at the Univer- 1882; and various university and sermons, two funeral sermons, and dresses. Address: Christ Church,

**HIQUIN, Lord, Sir Edward** gh O'Brien, Bart., K.P., a Repre- ve Peer for Ireland, was born in on May 14, 1839, and is the eldest son 13th Baron, whom he succeeded in d Mary, eldest daughter of William ald, of co. Clare. He was educated ty College, Cambridge (M.A. Hon.). High Sheriff of co. Clare in 1862, s been Lord-Lieutenant of that since 1886. He is Hon. Colonel th Division Royal Artillery, Ireland, ame a Representative Peer in 1873. ried (1), in 1862, the Hon. Emily -A'Court, daughter of the 2nd leytesbury (she died in 1868); and 874, the Hon. Ellen Harriet White, r of the 2nd Baron Annaly. Ad- Dromoland Castle, co. Clare.

**ERWICK, Frederick Andrew,** P., is the son of the late Andrew ick, R.N., and was born in 1836. educated at Trinity College, Cam- and was called to the Bar at the temple in 1858, becoming a Q.C. in d a Bencher in 1877. After con- Cirencester in 1868, and Dover in e was elected as member for Rye, Liberal interest, in 1880, and con- to represent that constituency until He acted as Mayor of Winchelsea 92 to 1893. Mr. Inderwick is the of: "Law of Wills, Divorces, and onial Causes Act," "The Story of

King Edward and New Winchelsea," "The Prisoner of War," "Side Lights on the Stuarts," "The Interregnum," "The King's Peace." He was married, in 1857, to Frances, daughter of John Wilkinson, of the Exchequer and Audit Department. He practises on the South-Eastern Circuit. Addresses: 1 Mitre Court Buildings, E.C.; and Mariteau House, Winchelsea, Sussex.

**INGE, The Rev. William, D.D.,** Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, was born, in 1829, at Ravenstone, Leicestershire, and is the eldest son of the Rev. Charles Inge of Benn Hill, Atherstone. He was educated at Shrewsbury School, and matriculated at Worcester College in 1849. He was a scholar of his college from 1849 to 1854, was in the first class in Classical Moderations in 1852, and in the first class in Lit. Hum. in 1853. He was also a member of the University Eleven in 1853 (B.A. 1853; M.A. 1856; B. and D.D. 1892). He was Fellow of his College from 1854 to 1859, and succeeded Dr. Cotton in 1881 as Provost, at a time when he had been for many years a country clergyman, first as curate of Crayke, Yorks., 1857-75, and secondly as Vicar of Alrewas, Staffs., 1875-81. He is a member of the Hebdomadal Council, was hon. secretary to the Oxford Education Board in 1884, Commissary for the Bishop of Grahamstown, 1883-88, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, 1880-91, and to the Archbishop of York in 1891.

**INGRAM, The Right Rev. A. F. W.** See WINNINGTON-INGRAM, A. F.

**INGRAM, John H.,** was born in London, Nov. 16, 1849, and educated at Lyonsdown and City of London Colleges and by private tutors. He entered the General Post Office in 1868. In 1863 he published a small volume of verse, subsequently suppressed. This was followed, in 1868, by "Flora Symbolica," a work on the folk-lore of flowers, which has passed through numerous editions. In 1873 he began a series of articles in English and American periodicals, calling attention to misrepresentations about the life and character of Edgar Allan Poe; and in October 1874 embodied some of the results of his investigations in a short "Memoir of Poe," prefixed to a four-volume edition of the poet's works. This was followed in 1880 by an exhaustive two-volume biography of Edgar Allan Poe; new one-volume editions of which work have since been published, the latest in the Minerva Library of Famous Books, for which series Mr. Ingram edited and copiously annotated a new edition of

Lockhart's "Life of Burns," 1890. In 1879, under the name of "Don Felix de Salamanca," he published "The Philosophy of Hand-writing," wherein the characters of several celebrated contemporaries were assumed to be portrayed by their calligraphy. In 1881 he published a volume of "Fairy Tales," translated from the Spanish of Fernan Caballero, and in 1882 a collection of historical sketches, styled "Claimants to Royalty." In the winter of 1883 he published a volume of historical ghost stories, entitled "The Haunted Homes of Great Britain," and in 1884 a second series of similar narratives. In the same year appeared his life of "Oliver Madox Brown," the young poet-painter, who died in 1874. In 1884 Mr. Ingram edited an illustrated *édition de luxe* of Edgar Poe's "Tales and Poems," in 4 vols., and a selection from Poe's works, in 2 vols., for the Tauchnitz collection. In 1885 he published a monograph on Poe's "Raven"; in 1887, a collection of Mrs. Browning's Poems, with Memoir, and in 1889 a *rariorum* edition of Poe's "Poetical Works." He is editing a series of original biographical manuals, entitled the Eminent Women series, and wrote for it, in 1888, a Life of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. It is the only complete memoir of Mrs. Browning yet published, has gone through several editions, and has been adopted as a University text-book. In 1892 Mr. Ingram edited, with a biographical introduction, a reprint of George Darley's "Sylvia," and wrote various papers for Mr. Miles's "Poets and Poetry of the Nineteenth Century." He is a contributor to many of the leading reviews of Europe and America, and has occasionally lectured on behalf of educational institutions. Address: General Post Office, E.C.

**INGRAM, John Kells**, LL.D., Litt.D., born in the county of Donegal, Ireland, on July 7, 1823, and eldest son of the Rev. William Ingram, was educated at Newry School and Trinity College, Dublin. He was elected scholar of his College in 1840, and Fellow in 1846, Professor of Oratory and English Literature in 1852, Regius Professor of Greek in 1866, and Librarian in 1879. He is now Vice-Provost of Trinity College. He was President of the Statistical Section of the British Association in 1878, and in that capacity delivered an address on "The Present Position and Prospects of Political Economy," which attracted much attention at home and abroad, and was translated into German by the well-known economist, Dr. H. Von Scheel, and into Danish by A. Peterson. He also gave an address to the Trades Union Congress in 1880 on "Work and the Workman," of which a French transla-

tion appeared in the full work. He is the author of the article "P. 22" in the "Encyclopædia Britannica" (9th edit.), which has since been included in a separate volume. His work has been translated into French, Spanish, German, Swedish, Polish, Czech, and Japanese. He has contributed to the same Encyclopædia the article "Slavery" (separately published in additions, in 1895, and since translated into German) and many other notices, amongst which may be mentioned those of Quesnay, Turgot, Fourier, Smith, Ricardo, Arthur Young, and Leslie. He is author of "Greek Etymology in England," "The Etymology of Liddell and Scott," and "The Etymology of Hermathena," a university lecture which he edited for some years. He has also edited "The Opus Majus" of Roger Bacon, "The First English translation of the Imitatione Christi," on "Metaphysical Tales," and other subjects. He has also published "Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy," a paper on "The Weak Endings of Shakespeare," in the *Transactions of the Shakespeare Society*, vol. i., and "The noon Lectures" (Dublin, 1886) on Shakespeare and Tennyson, and of the etymological part of William Smith's Latin School Dictionary, 2nd edit., 1883. He edited for the English Text Society, in 1886, the English version of the *Imitatione Christi* mentioned above. He was President of the Library Association in 1884, and delivered an address on "The Library of Trinity College, Dublin." He has been President of the Statistical Society of Ireland, and of the Royal Irish Academy, and is one of the Trustees of the Library of Ireland, a Visitor of the National Museum, Dublin, and a Commissioner for the Publication of the Laws and Institutions of Ireland. He received in 1893 the Hon. Degree from the University of Glasgow, and is an Hon. Member of the American Association. He married, in 1851, Jane Kames Clavell, his wife, born at Chedburgh Rectory, 1834. He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1846. After taking his degree, he was for some time an assistant master at

**INGRAM, The Very Rev. Clavell**, D.D., Dean of Peterborough, the eldest son of the late John Ingram, B.D., formerly rector of Chedburgh, in the county of Northampton. He was born at Chedburgh Rectory, 1834. He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1856. After taking his degree, he was for some time an assistant master at

dancing, and he was ordained by the late Bishop Gilbert at : in 1859, and Priest the follow-  
He proceeded to the degree of Arts in 1864, and to the Doctor in Divinity in 1893. In was appointed Chaplain to Her Forces at Woolwich, and the year he accepted the Crown Kirkmichael in the Isle of Man, ne Chaplain to the late Bishop here he remained for ten years p Magee removed him to the St. Matthew's, Leicester, a large h, containing at that time some abitants. In 1887 Bishop Magee, s Archbishop of York, promoted m to an honorary Canonry in gh Cathedral, and in 1892, on stone's nomination, he became eterborough. Dr. Ingram is the several sermons, amongst others entitled "Happiness in the Spiri-" published by Longmans, and he ritten a short account of Peter-athedral, issued by Isbister and ess : The Deanery, Peterborough.

**A.M., Sir William James,** born in 1847, and is the son of Herbert Ingram, sometime M.P., and justly famous in the annals ism and English enterprise as the f the *Illustrated London News*. r was Anne, daughter of William q., of Eye, and was afterwards kin, wife of Sir E. Watkin, Bart. ct of our notice was educated at r, and Trinity College, Cam- d was called to the Bar at the ple in 1872. From 1874 to 1880 ented Boston in the Liberal i the House of Commons, and 1885-86, and 1892-95. Sir ngram is proprietor of the *Illus- ton News*, the *English Illustrated the Sketch*, and the *Penny Illus- per*. He invented the rotatory press named after him, and a or in the phenomenal success of entioned paper. Together with s Ingram, he projected the well- ekly, the *Sketch*, which obtained iate and wide-spread success. reated a Baronet in 1893. He n 1874, Mary, daughter of the ard Stirling, of Adelaide. His Herbert Ingram, was born in lresses: 65 Cromwell Road, S.W.; alow, Westgate-on-Sea, &c., &c.

See CAFFYN, MRS. MANNING-

Ralph. See SCHREINER,

**IRVING, Sir Henry, LL.D.,** the name assumed by John Henry Brodribb, the actor, only son of the late Samuel Brodribb, was born Feb. 6, 1838, at Keinton, near Glastonbury, and educated at Dr. Pinches' school, in George Yard, Lombard Street, London. He made his first public appearance at the Sunderland Theatre, Sept. 29, 1856, and after a series of engagements at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Manchester, and Liverpool, extending over nine years, he was engaged on July 30, 1866, to play, with Miss Kate Terry, at Manchester, by Mr. Dion Boucicault, in an original play of his, entitled "Hunted Down." This led to a London engagement, when he came out at the St. James's Theatre as Doricourt in the "Belle's Stratagem." He subsequently played at Drury Lane, the Haymarket, and the Gaiety theatres. In May 1870 he transferred his services to the Vaudeville Theatre, playing Digby Grant in Mr. Albery's comedy of the "Two Roses," which character he sustained for 300 consecutive nights. His representation of "Hamlet" at the Lyceum Theatre, Oct. 31, 1874, produced a great sensation among the playgoing public, and opinion was at first much divided as to the merits of the performance, but it is now generally admitted that by his rendering of this and of other Shakespearian parts, Mr. Irving has placed himself at the head of English tragedians. "Hamlet" was played for 200 nights, the longest run of the play on record. He appeared in "Macbeth" Sept. 18, 1875; in "Othello" in 1876; and next as Philip in Tennyson's drama of "Queen Mary." Afterwards Mr. Irving played his Shakespearian parts in the provinces, in Scotland, and in Ireland. When in Dublin he played "Hamlet" by the request of the University, he having been presented with an address in the Dining Hall of Trinity College. In January 1877 he added to his Shakespearian repertory by playing "Richard III." at the Lyceum. The withdrawal of Mrs. Bateman from the Lyceum gave Mr. Irving supreme control over the theatre, of which he had long been the mainstay. It opened under his management on Dec. 30, 1878, when he again played "Hamlet" for 100 nights. The most remarkable incidents of Mr. Irving's management have been the production of "Othello" (in which he alternated the parts of the Moor and Iago with Mr. Edwin Booth), "The Merchant of Venice," "Much Ado about Nothing," "The Cup," "Twelfth Night," and "Faust," all which have been played in conjunction with Miss Ellen Terry. A public banquet was given to Mr. Irving at St. James's Hall, on July 4, 1883, shortly before his departure with the



Lyceum company for a theatrical tour in the United States. A second visit to America was made in 1884, and before its close Mr. Irving delivered an address to the students of Harvard University on the art of acting. He also delivered an address by the invitation of the Vice-Chancellor (Dr. Jowett) at Oxford, on June 26, 1886. On May 5, 1887, Mr. Irving was elected a Life Trustee of Shakespeare's birthplace. On June 1 he produced Byron's "Werner" at the Lyceum Theatre for the benefit of Dr. Westland Marston, with the fine result of giving over £800 to the distressed dramatist. On October 17 he visited Stratford-on-Avon for the purpose of making the dedicatory speech at the presentation of a public fountain by Mr. G. W. Childs, of Philadelphia, and the next day left Liverpool for a third tour in America, lasting until March 24, 1888. During his stay in the States he was given, on March 15, a reception by the American Goethe Society, and on March 19, by special desire of the War Department, he took his company to the Military Academy at West Point, where, with Miss Ellen Terry, he gave "The Merchant of Venice" in Elizabethan dress and without scenery of any kind. On March 12 the great blizzard occurred which paralysed New York for a week, and on that evening the Star, where Mr. Irving was performing, was the only theatre open. After a short season at the Lyceum he took "Faust" on tour, and at Bolton laid the foundation-stone of a new theatre. On November 28 he was entertained at a public banquet in Birmingham. On December 29 he produced "Macbeth" at the Lyceum, with Miss Ellen Terry as Lady Macbeth, and ran it until the following summer, nearly 200 nights, which is the longest run of the play on record. In April of the year 1889 he visited Germany, where "Julius Cæsar" and "The Merchant of Venice" were presented for him at the Berliner Theatre by Herr Barnay; and on his return home he played, with Miss Ellen Terry, before the Queen at Sandringham. On September 28 he revived at the Lyceum Watts-Phillips' play "The Dead Heart." The play ran the whole season, ending in the summer of 1890, after which, with Miss Ellen Terry, he made a short provincial tour, giving recitals of "Macbeth" with the accompaniment of Sir Arthur Sullivan's music. On Sept. 20, 1890, he produced "Ravenswood," by Herman Merivale, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Bride of Lammermoor." This was followed in 1891 by a revival of "Much Ado," "The Lyons Mail," and "The Corsican Brothers." During the season of 1892 Mr. Irving's company played "Henry VIII.," a notable

revival, at the Lyceum, the part of Cardinal Wolsey taking the part of Cardinal Wolsey. The next part was not dissimilar. In 1893 he appeared as "Becket" in the Tennyson's great play of that name. At the end of 1893 Mr. Irving gave revivals of familiar pieces in London. He then took his company to America, and, on his return to the Lyceum in the spring of 1894, revived "Faust." In September 1894 he appeared at the Lyceum in a little play by Dr. Conan Doyle, in which he figured as a Waterloo veteran. In 1895 he appeared as King Arthur in a play of that name, and in 1896 he appeared in "Cymbeline," a Shakespearean play. In April 1897 he appeared as Napoleon in a translation of "Madame Sans-Gêne." He received the honour of knighthood in May 1895, in the autumn of which he again visited America. In June 1897 he delivered the Rede Lecture at Cambridge on "The Theatre in its relation to the State," and on the 15th of the month received the LL.D. of the University. After a long absence from the scene of his former triumphs and of serious ill-health, Sir Henry Irving returned to the Lyceum Theatre in 1899, opening with the play of "Le comte de Montcalm," specially written for him by Victorien Sardou. He received a reception of unprecedented enthusiasm from his old admirers. In "Robespierre" (May 1899) he sustained the chief male part, while Miss Ellen Terry played the chief female character. Address: Grafton Street, Bond Street, and the Athenæum.

**ISABELLA II.,** Maria Louisa, ex-Queen of Spain, was born at Madrid, Oct. 30, 1830. Her father, Ferdinand VII., had been induced by the influence of his wife, to issue a Royal Decree, revoking the Salic Law, at his death, Sept. 29, 1833. His daughter, then a child, was proclaimed Queen, under the regency of her mother, Maria-Christina. This event proved a signal for civil warfare, as the claims of the late king's brother were supported by certain classes of the nobility. The war of succession lasted several years, and the country was desolated by the struggle between the contending Isabella and Christina parties, until the final confirmed the claims of Isabella, and pronounced sentence of exile on Don Carlos and his adherents. In 1840 the king, finding it impossible to continue the government without making concessions to public feeling for which he was indisposed, retired to France, and placed her power into the hands of Isabella, whom she had been previously

common to the head of affairs. For following three years, whilst that conditional leader was able in great measure to direct her education and training, the young Queen was subjected to purer and more influences than she had before experienced. She was declared by a decree of the Cortes to have attained her majority, on the 15th, 1842, and took her place among the reigning sovereigns of Europe. Maria-Isabella returned to Madrid in 1845, and her restoration to influence was marked by her marriage of Isabella II. to her cousin, Don Francisco d'Assisi, the elder son of her maternal uncle, Don Francisco de

which took place Oct. 10, 1846. Exposed to the intrigues of a party whose interests were based on this unconstitutional union, Isabella II. never knew the social influence of domestic happiness; engagements and reconciliations having succeeded each other alternately in her married life. It deserves special mention, however, that during her reign Spain rose to the rank among the great powers of Europe, while the internal progress of the country advanced with rapid strides. On the 16th, 1868, a great revolution broke out in Spain, starting with the fleet off Cadiz, and gradually spreading over the whole Peninsula. The speedy result was the deposition of a Republican Provisional Government under Prim, Serrano, and others at Madrid, and the flight of Queen Isabella to France. On November 6 her Majesty took up her residence in Paris, and she remained during her exile, with the exception of an interval spent at London during the Franco-Prussian War. On June 25, 1870, she renounced her claim to the Spanish throne in favour of her eldest son, the Prince of the Asturias. Eight years of exile she returned to Spain, and was received at Santander by her son, the late King Alfonso XII. (July 1876). Queen Isabella has had five children: 1. Infanta Marié-Isabel-Francine d'Assise-Christine-de-Paule-Dominga, Dec. 20, 1851. 2. Alfonso XII., late King of Spain. 3. Infanta Maria del Pilar, born June 4, 1861. 4. Infanta Maria Paz, born June 23, 1862; and 5. Infanta Maria Eulalie, born Feb. 12, 1864.

**ISLINGTON, Bishop of.** See **CHARLES, THE RIGHT REV.**

**ISRAELS, Josef**, a Dutch painter, was born at Groningen in 1824. He studied in Amsterdam, under Kruseman, and next in Paris, under Picot; and received Gold Medals of Honour in Paris, Brussels, and Amsterdam. He also had conferred upon him the Belgian Order of Leopold, and was nominated a member of the French

Legion of Honour. His principal paintings are: "The Tranquil House," "The Shipwrecked," and "The Cradle," "Interior of the Orphans' Home at Katwyk," "The True Support," "The Mother," and "The Children of the Sea" (in the Queen of Holland's collection). In 1873 he exhibited at the French Gallery in Pall Mall, "Minding the Flock," and since that time has continually added to that long list of pictures in which he has recorded the sadder aspects of humbler life. Among his later pictures we may mention "The Little Sick-Nurse," and the "Sewer," 1888. At the Paris Exhibition of 1889 he obtained a *grand prix*. He was elected a correspondent of the Academy of Fine Arts in January 1885. Mr. Israels has resided in the Hague for many years. His brother, Mr. Lehman Israels, born at Groningen in 1833, went at an early age to the United States, where he acquired a considerable reputation as a journalist. He was for several years foreign editor of the *New York World*. A monograph of the work of Josef Israels has been written by Netscher, and translated into French by Zilcken.

**ISTRIA, Princess Dora d'.** See **KOLTZOFF-MASSALSKY, PRINCESS VON.**

**ITALY, King of.** See **HUMBERT I.**

**ITALY, Queen of.** See **MARGHERITA.**

**ITO**, High Admiral of the Japanese fleet during the war with China, was for ten years at the head of the Yokosha Arsenal. In the summer of 1894 he was put in command of the Japanese naval forces engaged against China off the coast of Korea, and quitted his post at the arsenal to go on board his flagship the *Matsushima*. On Sept. 7, 1894, a great naval battle took place between the Chinese and Japanese fleets. Twelve Chinese cruisers and warships were conveying transports full of Hunanese soldiers to the scene of war, when twelve Japanese ironclads and cruisers and five torpedo-boats under Admiral Ito engaged them. The fight lasted some seven hours, and resulted in the sinking or destruction of four Chinese men-of-war, and the disablement of many others. Only one Japanese warship was disabled, but the troops had all been landed before the engagement. The Japanese fleet was again ordered to sea in October, after it had been refitted at Port Arthur. Admiral Ito explained the tardy progress of Japanese influence in Korea on the ground that it was necessary to restore order in that country, to crush the brigands swarming in the mountain districts, to

erect works in order to keep open the line of communication with the Japanese armies, and to enrol and train the Koreans as soldiers. In November he co-operated with the land forces attacking Port Arthur. Towards the end of January 1895 he was reported to be narrowly watching Wei-hai-wei, the forts of which had fired upon his ships on the 21st. In February the whole place, together with the Chinese fleet, was surrendered to him by Admiral Ting, who subsequently committed suicide, together with three principal Chinese officers. Admiral Ito, in compliance with the dead man's request, allowed all the soldiers in Wei-hai-wei and all the sailors in the Chinese fleet to return home free, and even conceded them the honours of war. He has resumed his duties at the arsenal, and resides in the palace in the Park surrounding it.

**IVEAGH, Lord, Edward Cecil Guinness, Bart., K.P., LL.D., J.P., D.L.,** of Castlenock, co. Dublin, born on Nov. 10, 1847, formerly a member of the great firm of brewers in Dublin, is the younger brother of Lord Ardilaun, and is well known as a munificent philanthropist, who has given a quarter of a million to be applied to the better housing of the poor, and also as a scion of a house whose wealth has been systematically employed for the promotion of schemes of public utility. His father, Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, it will be remembered, rebuilt St. Patrick's Cathedral in Dublin; and even the most rigid of teetotalers, when they see the purposes to which the great fortune of the Guinness family has been devoted, may almost be expected to forgive the source from which it has been derived. In December 1898 Lord Iveagh made two munificent offers, the first of a sum amounting to £250,000 for the further endowment of the Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, which has been gratefully accepted, the second of a like amount for the improvement of an insanitary area in the heart of Dublin. This last offer requires the sanction of Parliament. It is a scheme for erecting workmen's dwellings, &c., in the Bull-Alley area of Dublin, and for otherwise improving the streets of that district. He was raised to the peerage on Jan. 1, 1891, and received the degree of Hon. LL.D., Dublin, in the same year. He was made a K.P. in February 1896. Sir Edward married, in 1873, Adelaide Maria, daughter of Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P. for Deepwell, co. Dublin. Addresses: Farnleigh, Castlenock, co. Dublin; and Elveden, Suffolk.

**IZZET BEY, Ahmet,** was born some forty years ago, and was educated for the

law. In the later days of Sultan Nedim he was appointed to the post of Tidjaret. After the accession of Hamid (q.r.) he became a pasha, a position which he greatly valued himself. From being a reporter to be a counsellor, and in 1894 he became Sultan's right-hand man. He was the ruin of Kiamil Pasha and his friends, and induced his master to seek protection from British pressure. The Cabinet are nearly all his. Naturally he has crowds of enemies. The old Turkish party hate him for his phil policy, while the advanced party like his despotic methods. He is in command of the Palace police, and is the truth the Power behind the Throne.

## J

**JACKSON, Frederick George,** Arctic explorer, born in 1860, is the son of G. F. Jackson of Leamington. He was educated at Denstone College and Edinburgh University. He has traversed the Australian deserts and the tundras of Siberia. In 1894 he was in the command of the Arctic Expedition sent out by Mr. A. C. Harmsworth. He set out from London in the *Widgeon*, fixed his headquarters in Foul Bay, Land, in a small house which he called Elmwood, near Cape Flora. For three years he spent there he mapped the whole region, which he proved to consist of a continuous mass of islands of a number of islands. He discovered Gillies Land from his maps, the existence of which there has been much controversy. He has brought home many collections, immense numbers of photographs, and most valuable meteorological and magnetic observations. In 1896 he came across Nansen off the north of Josef Land, and his "Are you Nansen?" has become almost as famous as the "Livingstone, I presume!" of another known explorer. He returned to England in September 1897. Interviewed in December 1897, he announced his intention of starting upon another expedition as soon as possible. His whaler, will be left as far north of the Island as possible, and he will push a sledge drawn by dogs or ponies accompanied by only one other explorer. He laments the apathy of British geographers with regard to the north area, where so much remains to be discovered. He is an Hon. Corresponding Member of the Geographical Societies of America and Italy, received a knighthood of the class of the Royal Order of St. Olaf.

Oscar in December 1898, and in May 1899 was awarded the Gold Medal of the Geographical Society of London in recognition of his recent expedition to Franz Josef Land. He published in 1895, "The Great Frozen Land." Married, June 1898, Miss Mabel Dalrymple Bruce, daughter of Colonel Dalrymple Bruce. Address: Royal Societies

**JACKSON, Henry**, Litt.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, eldest son of Henry Jackson, surgeon, was born at Sheffield March 12, 1839. He received his early education at the Sheffield Collegiate School, Cheltenham College. He proceeded to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1858; graduated with Classical Honours in 1862; and was elected a Fellow of his College in 1864. He was appointed Assistant Lecturer in 1866, and Prælector in Ancient History in 1875. In 1884 he was admitted to the degree of Doctor in Letters. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from the University of London. From 1882 to 1886, from 1888 to 1892, and from 1892 to 1896, he was a member of the Council of the Senate of the University. He has served upon various boards and syndicates; in particular on the boards for Classics and for Latin and Modern Languages, and the committees of the Library and the Press. He is a member of the governing body of Trinity College. He took a part in the movement for the Education of Women which began in 1866; in the movement which led to the abolition of University Tests in 1871; in the revision of the statutes of his College in 1870-72; in the extensive academic and collegiate reforms of 1877-83; and in the agitation for degrees for women in 1887-88, 1895-97. He is a Progressive Liberal, and has been since 1882 a contributor to the *Home Ruler*. His chief published works are: "The Fifth Book of the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle," 1879; a series of articles on "Plato's Later Philosophy of Ideas," in the *Journal of Philosophy*, Nos. 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, appears in the same periodical on subjects connected with the writings of Plato, Aristotle, and other ancient philosophers; articles in the "Encyclopædia Britannica" on Thales, Xenophanes, Parmenides, Pythagoras, Elea, Sophists, Socrates, Speusippus, &c. Dr. Jackson married, July 1, 1895, Margaret Edith, fourth daughter of the late Canon F. V. Thornton. He resides on the University terms at Trinity College, Cambridge, and in vacation at 10, Branksome Wood Road, Bourne. He is a member of the Athenæum

**JACKSON, Thomas Graham**, R.A., M.A., F.S.A., is the son of Hugh Jackson, a solicitor, and was born at Hampstead, on Dec. 21, 1835. He was educated at Brighton College and Wadham College, Oxford, of which he was a scholar. He took honours at both Classical Moderations and the Final School of Lit. Hum.; graduated B.A. in 1858, and was elected a Fellow of his College in 1864. He vacated his Fellowship in 1880, but was elected an Hon. Fellow in 1882. Selecting the profession of an architect, he was a pupil of Sir George Gilbert Scott, R.A., from 1858 to 1861, was elected an A.R.A. in 1892, and became a full Academician in 1896. Mr. Jackson's name is closely connected with most of the recent buildings in Oxford, whether it be restoration, additions, or entirely new work; and the following buildings in the University and city may be cited as instances of his skill in design, and in blending new work with old: The New Examinations Schools of the University; restoration of the Bodleian Library, St. Mary's (the University), and All Saints' Churches; new additional buildings for Brasenose, Lincoln, Corpus, Trinity, Balliol, and Hertford Colleges; Somerville Hall; the City High School; and the High School for Girls. He has provided new buildings for some important public schools, viz.: Rugby, Harrow, Westminster, Uppingham, Radley, Brighton, Giggleswick, Cranbrook, &c., as also new buildings at the Inner Temple and at the Drapers' Hall. Amongst his churches may be mentioned those at Annesley, Hornblotton, Stratton, Wimbledon, Northington, &c. He has also furnished designs for numerous private houses. Mr. Jackson is the author of: "Modern Gothic Architecture," 1873; "Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria," 1887; "Wadham College, Oxford: its History and Buildings" (with illustrations), 1893; "The Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford: its History and Architecture"; and numerous articles on subjects connected with Architecture. Addresses: 14 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.; and Eagle House, Wimbledon.

**JACKSON, The Right Hon. William Lawrie**, M.P., J.P., eldest son of the late Mr. William Jackson, of Leeds, was born at Otley in 1840, and was educated privately and at a Moravian school. He is a Director of the Great Northern Railway Company, and a prominent figure in the leather and woollen trades. He represented Leeds from April 1880 until the dissolution in 1885, after having unsuccessfully contested the borough in 1876. In 1885, 1886, 1892, and 1895, he was returned for the Northern division of Leeds. In



Lord Salisbury's first administration he received the important appointment of Financial Secretary to the Treasury, in succession to Sir Henry Holland, and in the Ministry of 1886 again held the same post. He was regarded as one of the strongest of the subordinate members of the administration, and in 1891-92 was Chief Secretary for Ireland. In 1899 he was made a Privy Counsellor. He married, in 1899, Grace, daughter of G. Temple. Addresses: 27 Cadogan Square, S.W., &c.; and Athenæum.

**JACKSON, William Walrond.** D.D., Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, eldest son of the late Right Rev. William Walrond Jackson, D.D., Bishop of Antigua, West Indies, was born in Trinidad on May 17, 1838, and educated at Coltrington College, Barbadoes, and at Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1860 (first class Classics Moderations, 1858; second class Lit. Humaniores, 1860); M.A. 1863; D.D. 1892. Dr. Jackson was elected to an open Fellowship at Exeter College in 1863; he was Tutor of that Society from 1863 to 1883; Proctor of the University in 1872; Secretary of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1876-80; Select Preacher before Oxford University, 1880-82; Censor of the Non-Collegiate Students, 1883-87; and was elected Rector of Exeter College in 1887. He is a Member of the Hebdomadal Council, and of various educational bodies within and outside the University. He has always taken an active part in educational questions in Oxford, and in all questions affecting the relations between the University and the education of the country at large. Address: Exeter College, Oxford.

**JACOB, The Right Rev. Edgar.** D.D., Bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne, is a son of the late Archdeacon Jacob, and of Anna, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. G. T. Noel, Canon of Winchester. He was educated at Winchester and at New College, Oxford, of which he was a scholar. He took a first class in Classical Moderations in 1865, and a third class in Lit. Hum. in 1867. Ordained by the late Bishop Wilberforce in 1868, he was successively curate of Taynton and Witney, Oxfordshire. A year of parochial work in Bermondsey followed, after which he accepted the domestic chaplaincy to the late Dr. Milman, Bishop of Calcutta, remaining in India with that prelate until his death in 1876. In 1877 he had charge of the Wilberforce Memorial Mission in South London. In 1878 he was appointed by his old college of Winchester to the important parish of Portsca. During his long incumbency here the parish church was

rebuilt by an anonymous donor. His warlike was fought at the battle of Smith. Dr. Jacob was Canon of Winchester from 1876 to 1880, Chaplain to the Queen in 1881, in-Orinary, 1881-82, Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter from 1876 to 1880, Canon of the Cathedral of Winchester from 1876 to 1880, Dean of Landport, 1881, Convocation for Harrow, 1885-86. He published "The Divine Society" (London, 1881), on Pastoral Theology, 1881, and well Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1881, Athenæum.

**JACOBS, Joseph.** was born in 1838 and educated at Sydney Grammar School and University, and then at John's College, Cambridge, where he was senior in the Moral Sciences Tripos in 1876. He also took a second class in London. He has made himself an editor, critic, anthropologist, and historian. He wrote in 1881 an article in the *Times*, on the persecution of Jews, which attracted much notice. He has contributed to the *Review*, *Journal of Art*, *Quarterly Review*, and the principal English periodicals, and has been the principal author of philosophical criticism of the Jews from 1878 to 1888, and also of the necrologies of George Browning, Newman, Matthew Arnold, which have since been collected in form. Recently he did the necrology of Tennyson and Renan in the *Review*. He has been editor of "Folklore" and now editing the "Jewish Year Book" and the "Literary Year Book." He is Secretary of the Russo-Jewish Committee and President of the Jewish Historical Society of England. Among his other works he has edited, with voluminous introductions and Notes, are "The Book of Bidpai," "The Fables of Aesop," "Daphnis and Chloe," "The Pleasures of the Mind," and "The Letters of Howell." He has also translated the "Art of Worldly Wisdom" of Baltasar Gracian for the Golden Treasury series. He has published "Celtic Fairy Tales" in 1881, "Indian Fairy Tales" in 1891, "Jewish Statistics" in 1892, "The Jews of Angevin England" and "English Fairy Tales" in 1893. Among his more recent publications are "Studies in Biblical Archaeology," 1894; "Sources of Spanish History," 1894; "Jewish Ideals," 1895; "As Others saw Him" (a Jewish Christ), 1895. In the winter of 1895 Jacobs visited America on a

s: Merodelia, Grafton Road,

**William Wymark**, son of os, was born on Sept. 18, on, and was educated at a . He entered the Savings ment of the Civil Service in author he has published s," 1896; and "The Skipper's . His address is : 112 Manor ewington, N.

**Lord, The Right Hon.** s, Q.C., Hon. LL.D. Cam- est son of Philip Turner of Hereford, by Frances l daughter of John Boden- Presteign, Radnorshire, was ford, Oct. 30, 1828, and re- cation at Cheltenham Col- called to the Bar in the e in 1852, and went the it. He had already dis- mself in his Inn, having 's Prizeman at the Inner 0, and again in 1851. Mr. inated to the ancient order of the Court of Exchequer made a Queen's Counsel in d became a Bencher of his In March 1869 he obtained House of Commons as one rs for Taunton, unseating, his opponent, Mr. Serjeant d been returned at the a of the previous December), to represent that borough l interest until 1885, when ed for Bury (S.E. Lanca- g the session of 1872 he ent part in the debates on Bill. In September 1873 Mr. ointed him Solicitor-General to Sir George Jessel, and of that year he became ral, and received the honour

He went out of office with rty in February 1874. He ointed Attorney-General on he Liberals to power under in May 1880. During this of office he introduced and h Parliament the Corrupt liamentary Elections) Act. ne's administration of 1886 es (who had been offered cellorship) declined to take round of disagreement with nister's Home Rule policy. ed unopposed for Bury, as a al, at the general election has since then been one g leaders of the Liberal y. He was one of the e *Times* in the action of

O'Donnel v. Walter, and as one of the leading counsel for that paper in the Parnell Commission delivered an able address, forming a retrospect of the history of Ireland from his point of view. In 1892 he was again returned for Bury, and took a leading part in the discussion of the Home Rule Bill in 1893, moving several amendments which were adopted. He was one of the Chairmen of Standing Committees in that Parliament. He was raised to the Peerage in 1895 by the title of Lord James of Hereford. From 1892 to 1895 he was Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales as Duke of Cornwall, and since 1895 has been Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. In 1896 he was appointed a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. In August 1898 the Royal Commissioners of the International Exhibition of 1851 elected Lord James of Hereford a member of their body, and placed him on the Board of Management. Addresses : 41 Cadogan Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**JAMES, Henry**, American novelist and essayist, was born at New York City, April 15, 1843. He is the son of the late Henry James, a forcible writer on religious and philosophical topics (born 1811; died Dec. 18, 1882). In his eleventh year his family went abroad, and after some stay in England made a long sojourn in France and Switzerland. On their return to America in 1860 they first resided in Newport, Rhode Island, removing to Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1866. Mr. James attended the Harvard Law School for a year or two while his family were at Newport, but a few years after their removal to Cambridge, 1869, he went abroad, where he has since remained, with the exception of occasional brief visits home. He now lives in London, though he spends considerable time in Italy. He has been a contributor to most of the American magazines, but his celebrity rests mainly upon his novels, which usually deal with the American as found abroad. His published books are: "Watch and Ward," 1871; "A Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales," 1875; "Roderick Hudson," 1875; "Transatlantic Sketches," 1875; "The American," 1877; "French Poets and Novelists," 1878; "The Europeans," 1878; "Daisy Miller," 1878; "An International Episode," 1879; "Hawthorne" (one of the English Men of Letters series), 1879; "A Bundle of Letters," 1879; "Confidence," 1879; "Diary of a Man of Fifty," 1880; "Washington Square," 1880; "The Portrait of a Lady," 1881; "Siege of London," 1883; "Portraits of Places," 1884; "Tales of Three Cities," 1884; "A Little Tour in France," 1884; "Author

The first of these is the fact that the American people are not yet fully aware of the extent of the problem. The second is the fact that the American people are not yet fully aware of the extent of the problem. The third is the fact that the American people are not yet fully aware of the extent of the problem.

**JAMES.** Rev. Herbert Armitage. D.D., Head-Master of Rugby School, was born on April 2nd, 1844, at Kirkcaldy, Liverpool, being the second son of the Rev. Dr. James, then incumbent of St. Mary's, Kirkcaldy. He was educated at Abercromby Grammar School and Jesus and Ling College, Oxford, being a scholar of Jesus College. He was President of the Oxford Union Society in 1871, took a first class in Classics and in Moderations and the final schools, and was elected a Fellow of St. John's College. He was an Assistant-Master at Marlborough College from 1872 to 1875, Head-Master of Rossall School from 1875 to 1880, Dean of St. Asaph from 1880 to 1884, Principal of Chatterham College from 1884 to 1895, and in the latter year was appointed Head-Master of Rugby. He was Chairman of the Head-Masters' Conference in 1896-97. He is the author of "School Ideals" (sermons preached at Rossall School, 1887. Addresses: School House, Rugby; and Athenaeum).

**JAMES, The Rev. Sydney Rhodes.** M.A., head-master of Malvern College, was born at Ableburgh, on May 30, 1855, and is the eldest son of Rev. Herbert James, rector of Livermere, Suffolk. He was educated at Haileybury College, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was elected Scholar in 1874. He obtained the Bell University Scholarship in 1875, and was eighth Classic in 1878, being in the same year honourably mentioned for the Chancellor's Medals. From 1879-97 he was assistant-master at Eton, and in 1897 was appointed head-master of Malvern. He was ordained deacon in 1883, priest in 1897. He has taken a keen interest in the Volunteer movement at Eton, and in 1878 was captain of the Cambridge University

[illegible]

**JAMESON. Subj: 1**  
**General James.**

[illegible]

**JAMESON, Leander Star.**  
M.D., was born in Edinburgh.  
He is the son of the late Mr. J. W.  
son, a Writer to the Signet and  
Deciding to enter the medical profession  
he came to London in 1870 and entered the  
Medical School of University College  
Hospital. He became a member of the  
Royal College of Surgeons of England  
M.B. and B.S. of London University  
1875, taking a gold medal and First  
Honours in Forensic Medicine, and  
class Honours in Obstetrics.  
He proceeded M.D. in 1877. After  
qualifying he held a dressership to  
John Erichsen, and also gained the  
son-Morley Scholarship at University  
College. After graduation he was  
appointed House Physician to Sir  
Reynolds, and House Surgeon to  
Marshall, F.R.S., and also Demonstrator

to the Hospital. In 1878 he lent Medical Officer, but his service was interrupted by a voyage of six months to the United States, during which he was in charge of a patient, and by the fact of a good opening for himself at Kimberley. About this time his health broke down through overwork, and he decided to go to Kimberley in the hope that a complete change of environment would quite restore him.

He arrived in South Africa and entered into partnership with a Matabele and soon acquired a large and successful practice as a doctor was very successful and among his patients on the Orange Free State, the Matabele chief Lobengula, whom he cured of gonorrhoea. His professional income at that time has been estimated at £1000 and £6000 a year. It was in 1879 that Mr. Rhodes and Dr. Jameson met and formed that close partnership which has existed ever since.

During the British South Africa Company's experience a great deal of the negotiations for the opening of Mashonaland, and it was at this time that the history of the Chartered Company began.

At Dr. Jameson first lent active service to his friend and abandoned a medical practice to undertake an extremely dangerous mission. In order to develop Mashonaland and adjacent territories it became necessary to obtain concessions from the Matabele chief, through which the pioneer force wished to pass. Dr. Jameson offered to carry out the mission and went to Bulawayo. Ultimogula agreed to all that was asked of him.

In 1889 the Home Government granted a Royal Charter to the South Africa Company, with the development of the territories lying to the south of the Orange River. An expedition was therefore sent, and Mr. Selous was in charge. It was to make a road into Mashonaland. Dr. Jameson was placed upon the operation, but the renewed hostility of the Matabele and the aggressive attitude of the British Government. Dr. Jameson again gave up his medical practice and undertook the mission to the wavering king, with a very successful result. It now became more evident that his services were indispensable to the Chartered Company and to Mr. Rhodes. Dr. Jameson therefore relinquished altogether his medical practice, and joined the expedition. He accompanied it into Mashonaland and settled at Fort Jameson. The representative of Mr. Rhodes, a few months he started upon

an exploring expedition through an unknown country to discover, if possible, a route leading to the East Coast of Africa, which might be constructed as a waggon road and ultimately converted into a railway. But as a wide belt of the country through which he passed is inhabited by the tsetse fly, whose bite is fatal to oxen, the idea of a waggon road was abandoned and the Beira Railway constructed, which has reduced freights into Mashonaland by one half. Dr. Jameson's next venture was a mission to Gungunhana, King of Gazaland, who had been defeated by the Portuguese and taken prisoner. Gungunhana had for years asked the British Government to assume a Protectorate over his country without avail; the Chartered Company therefore entered into negotiations with him with a view to granting him a subsidy for certain concessions. This arrangement was strongly resented by the Portuguese, who immediately asserted a suzerainty over Gazaland. Their claim was allowed by Lord Salisbury. Dr. Jameson then determined to undertake a journey to Gungunhana before the Portuguese could make final arrangements. In company with two other Englishmen he started his march over 600 miles of entirely unexplored and unhealthy country, and made the journey in 43 days. They endured great hardships and were nearly starved, and being constantly wet with wading through rivers and marshy ground, suffered severely from malarial fever. His two companions nearly died by the way, and he himself never fully recovered from the effects of that terrible journey. Dr. Jameson had no difficulty in getting a concession signed by the King, who was glad of the opportunity of throwing off the Portuguese yoke. Although no territory was ceded to the Chartered Company on that occasion, it was entirely owing to the prompt action of Dr. Jameson that the Portuguese were prevented from absorbing Gazaland. During 1891 the Administrator of the Chartered Territories resigned, and Dr. Jameson, at the instance of Mr. Rhodes, was appointed his successor. He had not been in office many months when a large body of armed Boers made an attempt to invade a portion of Mashonaland which borders the Transvaal. Dr. Jameson met them and explained that he would oppose their passage by armed force. He had a parley with the leaders, and persuaded some of them to trek into Mashonaland, where they would be welcomed and enjoy equal rights with the English settlers. Ultimately the remainder returned peacefully home. About this time signs of unrest became only too apparent among the Matabele, and to prevent a massacre of whites, Dr. Jameson determined to take



the field, more especially as he discovered that the Matabele had for many months been secretly preparing for war. He made a plan of campaign, foresaw the duration of the war and the speedy collapse of the rebellion, and astonished his officers by his power of organisation and tactical ability. In a few months, after several successful engagements, he completely subdued the Matabele, and having been allowed a free hand in the business, he conducted the settlement with admirable skill. Towards the end of 1894 Dr. Jameson visited England, meeting with a very cordial reception. On Jan. 24, 1895, a dinner was given in his honour in Whitehall Rooms by his fellow students at University College, where he had been Resident Medical Officer for two years. Mr. Christopher Heath was in the chair, and many eminent members of the medical profession were present. A few days after he delivered an address in the Imperial Institute before the Prince of Wales and an audience of 2500 people. The past, present, and future of South Africa constituted the subject of the address. Before he left England a C.B., civil division, was conferred upon him in recognition of his splendid work in South Africa. Towards the end of 1896 the discontent and agitation of the Outlander population of Johannesburg took a serious turn, and they secretly armed and determined to force the Boer Government to grant them constitutional rights. On Dec. 28 a letter was sent to Dr. Jameson, who was at Mafeking, asking him to come and help them. On the following day he started to their assistance with the Bechuanaland Police, 600 strong. Major Sir John Willoughby was in command of the force, and they took with them eight Maxim guns. After having cut the telegraph wires, they crossed the Transvaal border and pressed on to Krugersdorp. As soon as the news reached England, Mr. Chamberlain ordered the High Commissioner of South Africa publicly to repudiate Dr. Jameson's act by proclamation. At the same time Sir Hercules Robinson sent a despatch to Jameson ordering his immediate return. Dr. Jameson, however, disregarded the message, and at Krugersdorp he was met by a force of 1000 Boers, and fighting ensued. He then pressed on to Doornkop, hourly expecting some promised assistance from Johannesburg. Meanwhile the Boer force had been considerably augmented, and Jameson at last hoisted a flag of truce and gave in on the condition that the lives of his followers were spared. They were taken to Pretoria, and he and his officers were sentenced to be shot; but it was afterwards arranged that the whole force should be given up to

Her Majesty's Government. It was at once telegraphed to President Kruger her satisfaction at the decision of the Transvaal Government. At the same time in the crisis the German Emperor telegraphed to the Boer President congratulating him upon successfully repelling the invasion of the Transvaal. The interference on the part of the German Emperor caused the most widespread indignation in England, and led to the commissioning of a Flying Squadron in spite of the disastrous consequences of the illegal raid. Dr. Jameson's arrival in London met with a great ovation. He was taken to Bow Street charged before Sir John Bridge, under the Foreign Enlistment Act, and his officers were committed for trial. The trial was at bar before three judges, Lord Chief-Justice presiding. They were all found guilty and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment. Dr. Jameson receiving fifteen months, the rest of the term. As a result of the imprisonment his health was broken, and a necessary operation the Home Secretary ordered his release. He had served a year of his time. Dr. Jameson led a retired life, chiefly devoted to the reading of English and scientific and professional literature. During the sitting of the South African Commission, which had been appointed to inquire into the causes of the Boer war, Dr. Jameson was called as a witness, and his evidence made use of the statement: "If I had been successful, I should have been forgiven."

**JANET, Paul**, French philosopher, was born in Paris on April 20, 1859. He is a follower of Cousin, and was Professor at Bourges and Strasbourg, and at the Lycée of Louis-le-Grand. In 1864 he became Professor of Philosophy at the Sorbonne, and a member of the Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, which institution conferred prizes for his "La Famille," "Histoire de la Philosophie de l'Antiquité et dans les temps modernes." Among his more recent works are "Histoire de la Science Politique," "Problèmes du XIX. Siècle," "Philosophie de la Révolution," 1875; "Les Causes-Finales," 1879; "Philosophie Française Contemporaine," 1879; "Les Maîtres de la Philosophie Moderne," and "Les Origines de la Philosophie Contemporaine," 1883; "Histoire de la Philosophie," in collaboration with Saisset, 1887; a centenary history of the French Revolution, 1889; "Philosophie de Lamennais," 1890. He contributed to the *Revue des Deux*

*mnnaire des Sciences Philosophiques, Les*, &c., and is a Commander of the Legion of Honour. He is also a member of the Higher Council of Public Instruction. Paris address is 59 Rue de Grenelle.

**JANSSEN, Pierre Jules César**, an astronomer, was born at Paris, Dec. 22, 1824, and in 1860 gained his D.Sc. for a remarkable thesis on "L'Absorption de la Chaleur rayonnante obscure dans l'atmosphère de l'Œil." In 1853 he was Assistant-Professor at the Lycée Charlemagne, and from 1865 to 1871 Professor at the School of Architecture. His chief work, however, has been done in connection with the numerous astronomical expeditions on which he has been sent. In 1846 he was sent to Peru to determine the position of the equator, but the fever of the Peruvian forests incapacitated him. From 1847 to 1864 he was studying the solar spectrum in Italy. In 1867 he observed a total annular eclipse at Trani, and the eruptions of Santorin. In 1868 he was sent to observe the eclipse of the sun at Poona, in India, one of the most important of modern times, which led to the discovery of the corona. The Academy of Sciences granted him the Lalande Prize, awarded specially to five times its normal amount. To observe the eclipse of 1870 in India he escaped from Paris in a balloon, on November 2, and travelled 300 miles in five days, descending at Savenay. In 1874 he observed the transit of Venus in Japan with great success, and he accompanied an English expedition to Siam in 1875. In 1876 he ascended Mont Blanc to study the position of an observatory. His reports have been included in the "Annales de Chimie," and the "Archives des Missions Scientifiques." He is an honorary LL.D. of Edinburgh, and F.R.S. of England. He was awarded the Rumford Medal in 1877. In 1875 he was appointed Director of the Government Observatory at Meudon. He is a Commander of the Legion of Honour, and his Paris address is 63 Rue de Vaugirard.

**JANVIER, Louis Joseph**, born at Port-au-Prince, Hayti, May 7, 1855, son of Louis Janvier, a retired infantry captain and District administrator, grandson of a French colonel, was educated till fourteen years of age at the Wesleyan Primary School, founded at Port-au-Prince and directed by English Wesleyan missionaries; then at the Lycée National, till he was eighteen; then at the School of Medicine and Military Hospital of Port-au-Prince, till he was two-and-twenty; then at the Faculty of Medicine of Paris, where he became a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Paris, and was Prizeman of the Faculty in June 1881. He entered the

School of Political Sciences of Paris in October 1881; passed with success the examinations of the Administrative Section in July 1883; of the Diplomatic Section in July 1885; of the Political Economy and Finance Section in July 1887, and obtained the three separate diplomas. He was the delegate of the Haytian Government at the Conferences held from 1884 to 1887 for the Copyright Convention of Berne, and signed the Convention of 1886 and ratified it. He has been the correspondent in Paris during the Exhibition of 1889 of the *Moniteur*, the "journal officiel" of the Republic of Hayti. Appointed Secretary to the Haytian Legation in London in September 1889, he was specially detached by permission of the President of Hayti as representative of the Haytian Orthodox Apostolic Church of Hayti at the Congress of Old Catholics at Lucerne, in September 1892. He has been Chargé d'Affaires of Hayti at the Court of St. James since November 1892. Publications: "La Phthisie Pulmonaire; Causes, Traitement, Préventif," "La République d'Haïti et ses Visiteurs," "Les Détracteurs de la Race Noire et d'Haïti," "Les Antinationalismes," "Les Affaires d'Haïti," "De l'Egalité des Races," "Les Constitutions d'Haïti," "Le Vieux Piquet," "Haïti aux Haïtiens," "Une Chercheuse." He is married to an English-born subject, Miss Jane Maria Windsor. Addresses: 5 Albany Court Yard, Piccadilly; and Holmbury, Mitcham Road, Tooting Gravenay, Surrey.

**JAPAN, Mikado of.** See **MUTSU-HITO**.

**JAPP, Francis Robert, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.**, Professor of Chemistry, Aberdeen University, was born at Dundee, Feb. 8, 1848. He is the youngest son of James Japp, minister of the Catholic Apostolic Church, and was educated at schools in Dundee and St. Andrews, and at the universities of St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and Bonn. In 1881 he was appointed Lecturer on Chemistry in the Normal School of Science (now Royal College of Science), South Kensington. From 1885 to 1890 he was Foreign Secretary of the Chemical Society, and in the latter year received from the Society the Longstaff Medal for Chemical Research. In 1890 he was appointed Professor of Chemistry in the University of Aberdeen. He has published, chiefly in the *Journal of the Chemical Society*, numerous researches (over 60) dealing almost exclusively with questions relating to organic chemistry, and is also joint author, with Sir Edward Frankland, of a Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry. Address: The University, Aberdeen.

**JARVIS, Thomas Stinson,** Canadian author and diplomat. Born May 31, 1861, was educated at Upper Canada College, and when seventeen years old was sent away for a year's travel. He went to Europe and spent a winter in Italy and some months in Oriental countries. He studied law from 1879 to 1883, and was called to the bar. His first literary effort, "Letters from East Languish," was a compiled form of letters written to his parents while in the East; in 1884 he published "Wendray Hamstead." In 1887 he removed to New York, where he published "Point Ferme" as his second novel, and "The Ascent of Life" followed early in 1894. The remainder of the year he spent in Paris and London, where he published in New York "She Lived in New York."

**JAYNE, The Right Rev. Francis John,** D.D., M.A., Bishop of Chester, was born Jan. 11, 1847, and is the son of John Jayne, J.P. He was educated at Rugby School and William College, Oxford, of which he was a scholar. He took a first class in Moderations in 1867, and a fourth first class in the final school, 1868, in which year he became a Fellow of Jesus College. He was ordained in 1871, and was for a year curate of St. Clement's, Oxford, afterwards becoming Tutor of Keble College, where he remained until 1879. In that year he was appointed Principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, of which institution he greatly increased the efficiency. In 1880 he accepted the important vicarage of Leeds, vacant by the resignation of Dr. Gott, who became Dean of Worcester. In 1882 he was consecrated Bishop of Chester. In 1892 the Bishop initiated a discussion on public-house reform, and has since urged the necessity of temperance legislation on constructive lines. He is a warm advocate of what is known as the "Gothenburg System" of State-controlled liquor-traffic, and both on the platform and in the press has constantly advocated his views. He married in 1872 Emily, daughter of Watts J. Garland, of Lisbon. Addresses: The Palace, Dee Side, Chester; and the Athenæum.

**JEBB, Professor Richard Claverhouse,** LL.D., D.C.L., Litt.D., Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge University, and M.P., Cambridge University, born at Dundee, Aug. 27, 1841, is the eldest son of Robert Jebb, Esq., formerly counsel for the Revenue in Ireland; grandson of the late Mr. Justice Jebb; and grand-nephew of Bishop Jebb; while, on the maternal side, he is great-grandson of Bishop Horsley. He was educated at St. Columba's College, co. Dublin; at Charterhouse School, London; and at Trinity

College, Cambridge, where he was senior classman in 1861, and afterwards elected a Fellow and lecturer of his college. His chief part in English literature was in the system of Intermediate Education, and was the first in the association of college lecturers for the purpose. Along with John Cowell he was an instructor in the Cambridge Public School, which he was the first secretary. He was chosen by the Senate as Orator of the University, and nominated by the University of Charterhouse School, which he ceased to hold from 1877, and to Glasgow in 1880, and was elected to it in 1872, 1873, 1874, Classical Examiner in the University of London; and was also appointed Trinity College; but resigned on being called in 1877 to the Greek in the University of Edinburgh. In 1878 he received from the Hellenes the order of the Legion of Honour in recognition of his services to Greece, and in the following year the University of Edinburgh conferred upon him a honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. He was instrumental in founding the School of Archaeology at Athens, he was the first secretary, and elected a Corresponding Member of the Archaeological Institute of the Empire; and, on visiting the States, received the honorary Doctor of Laws from Harvard. In 1885 the degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on him by the University of Cambridge; in 1888 he received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Dublin, and that of Ph.D. from the University of Bologna; in 1891 the LL.D. from the University of Oxford, and that of D.C.L. from the University of Oxford. In 1889 he was elected Professor of Greek at Cambridge. In 1890 he succeeded the late Earl of Rosebery as President of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, and also a F.S.A. In 1891, on the death of the Right Hon. H. C. Raikes, he was elected M.P. for the University of Cambridge, and was re-elected at the elections in 1892 and 1895. He was appointed by the Crown a Fellow of the University of London. He is a Governor of Charterhouse School, and a Fellow of St. Columba's College, co. Dublin. He is the author of a work in 2 vols. on "The Orators"; also of "Selections of Attic Orators," with notes; "Lectures of Theophrastus," with translation; "Modern Greek Literature," and "Primer of Greek Literature."

ard Bentley" (in *English Men of Letters*); which has appeared in a German edition; an "Introduction to Homer," has been translated into German; "Lectures on Greek Poetry," at the Johns Hopkins University, and "Translations" into, and from, Greek and Latin; the "Electra" and "Oedipus" of Sophocles, with notes (in *Catena*); a complete edition of Sophocles, with critical notes, commentary, and introduction (Cambridge University Press), and important articles on classical literature, history, and archæology, in *Encyclopædia Britannica*, "Dictionary of Hellenic Studies." He is engaged in a critical edition of the poems and fragments of Bacchylides discovered in 1896. He has taken an active part in promoting the study and teaching of Modern Greek. He was appointed in 1894 a member of the Commission on Secondary Education, and served in 1896-97 on a Departmental Committee on the Regulations of the Museum and Art Department (South Kensington); and was nominated in 1898 a member of the statutory Commission on the University of London. He served in 1897 as Chairman of a Select Parliamentary Committee on Burial Grounds. In the House of Commons and elsewhere he has taken an active interest in questions relating to the Church of England and to national education. In October 1898 he was appointed a Commissioner under the London University Act. He married Caroline Lane, daughter of the late John Reynolds, D.D., and widow of John A. E. Glemmer, U.S.A., in 1874. Residences: Springfield, Cambridge; and London.

**JEFFERSON, Joseph**, actor, was born in Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1829. His grandfather and great-grandfather were distinguished actors, and his mother, Mrs. Jefferson, was a celebrated vocalist. He appeared on the stage at a very early age, and gradually rose to the front place as a comedian, and his merits are recognised in England and America. His range of characters is very wide, covering almost the whole field of comedy and farce, without degenerating into burlesque. His famous rôle is that of Rip Van Winkle in Dion Boucicault's play of that name, based upon the story by Washington Irving; a character which Mr. Jefferson is said to have created, as well as to have made his own. Perhaps he is more successful as Bob Acres in "The Rival Rascals," Dr. Pangloss in "The Heir at Law," and Caleb Plummer in "The Cricket on the Hearth." Besides playing in every theatre in the United States, he has made

professional visits to England, Australia, and New Zealand.

**JENKINSON, Francis John Henry**, M.A., Librarian of the University Library, Cambridge, was born on Aug. 20, 1853, and is a son of John Henry Jenkinson. He was educated at Marlborough and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Assistant-Tutor. He is a Fellow of his College. Address: 10 Brookside, Cambridge.

**JENNER, George Francis Birt**, Minister to the Republic of Central America, was born in Paris, May 26, 1840, and is the eldest son of Albert Lascelles Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan. He was educated abroad, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1857, receiving his first appointment to Washington in 1859, and accompanied Lord Lyons in attendance on the Prince of Wales during his travels in Canada and the United States, 1860. He was Acting Consul-General at Tabreez, 1868; Secretary of Legation in Mexico in 1884, and at Buenos Ayres, 1887. In 1892 he was appointed Minister at Bogota, and in 1897 to his present post. Club: St. James's.

**JERMYN, The Most Rev. Hugh Willoughby**, D.D., late Bishop of Brechin, Primus of Scotland, was born at Swaffham Prior, Cambridgeshire, in 1820, is the son of the Rev. G. B. Jermyn, LL.D., and was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1841, M.A. 1847, D.D. 1872). Having accepted an appointment in the West Indies, he was made Archdeacon of St. Christopher. In 1858 he became Rector of Nettlecombe, Somersetshire, and in 1871 was appointed Bishop of Colombo, being consecrated in the chapel of Lambeth Palace, Oct. 28, 1871. He resigned this See early in 1875, and came home. Soon afterwards he was elected Bishop of Brechin, and was formally installed at Dundee, Jan. 18, 1876. In September 1886 he was elected Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland in succession to Bishop Eden, and resigned in March 1899. He married (2), in 1879, Sophia Henrietta, daughter of the late Rev. Edward C. Ogle. Address: Forbes Court, Broughty Ferry.

**JERNINGHAM, Sir Hubert Edward Henry**, K.C.M.G., J.P., Governor of Trinidad and Tobago, was born Oct. 18, 1842, and is the son of C. W. E. Jerningham, of Painswick, Gloucester. He is a Bachelier-ès-Lettres of the University of France, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1866. He was M.P. for Berwick from 1881 to 1885. From 1887 to 1889 he was Colonial Secretary of Honduras, and



of Mauritius from 1889 to 1892, when he became Governor; on a post he held until he was appointed to his present post in 1897. He is a prolific writer, among his best-known works being: "Reminiscences of an Attaché," "Life in a French Château," "Dane de Breteville," and "History of Norman Castle." He married, in 1874, Annie, widow of C. Mailler and daughter of E. Lidell. Addresses: Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed; Government House, Port of Spain; Athenæum.

**JEROME, Jerome Klapka**, was born at Walsall, May 2, 1861, and is the son of a gentleman belonging to a west of England family, a colliery proprietor. He came to London when a child, and has lived there ever since. He was educated at the Philological School, Marylebone, served a good many callings, was clerk, schoolmaster, shorthand writer, reporter, actor, and journalist. In 1885 he published "On the Stage—and Off," a brief account of his own stage experiences; in 1886, "Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow," a book of essays; in the same year he produced at the Globe Theatre "Barbara," a one-act comedy. In 1888 he produced "Sunset," a one-act comedy; "Fennel," an adaptation of a poetical play from the French; "Wood Barrow Farm," a three-act comedy. In 1889 he wrote "Stage-land," a skit on stage conventionalities, and "Three Men in a Boat," a humorous story which has had an immense success. In 1890 he produced a three-act farce, "New Lamps for Old," and "Ruth," a play. In 1891 he published "The Diary of a Pilgrimage," and in 1892 he started the *Idler* magazine in co-editorship with Robert Barr. In 1893 he produced, in America, "The Councillor's Wife," a three-act comedy, played in England under the title of "The Prude's Progress"; published "Novel Notes," and "John Ingerfield"; and started the weekly magazine-journal *To-Day*, from all connection with which, however, he retired a few years later in consequence of political and other differences with his co-proprietors. In 1897 he published "Sketches in Lavender," a book of short stories, and produced "The MacHaggis" at the Globe Theatre, a three-act farce. His latest work is "Letters to Clorinda," 1898. He married, in 1888, Jennyina Henrietta Stanley, daughter of Lieutenant Nesya, of the Spanish army. Addresses: 5 Park Row, S.W.; and Gould's Grove, Wallingford.

**JERSEY, Earl of, The Right Hon. Victor Albert George Child Villiers**, G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P., was born March 20, 1845, and succeeded to the earldom in 1859.

He is eldest son of the first Earl, his wife, the eldest daughter of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., educated at Eton and at Balliol, Oxford; was Lord-in-Warwick, Majesty, 1875-77; and Parnassus, 1889-90; and was appointed to retirement of Lord Carrington, 2nd Governor of New South Wales; was succeeded in 1893 by Sir John. He is Lord-Lieutenant, County of Oxfordshire; J.P. for Oxfordshire; J.P. for Warwickshire; and County J.P. for Middlesex; Chairman, Local Commission; principal proprietor, Bank; and was formerly Lord-Lieutenant of Oxfordshire Yeomanry Cavalry. He married, in 1872, the Hon. Marybeth Leigh, daughter of the Earl of Leigh, and has two sons and two daughters. Addresses: Hiddleton Park; Osterley Park, Isleworth.

**JERVIS-SMITH, The Rev. Frederick John**, M.A., M.I.E.E., Soc. London, F.R.S., was born on April 2, 1848, and is the son of the late Rev. Frederick J. Smith, St. John's, Taunton, and Peter Welis. He was educated by his father at Pembroke College, Oxford, graduated in 1872. He was a Deacon in 1877, and Priest in 1878, became Curate of St. John's, and Vicar of the same church. He is patron of two livings. He was Millard Lecturer in Mechanics, College, Oxford, in 1886, and Lecturer in Mechanics in 1887. He served on a committee appointed by the Home Secretary to inquire into causes of explosions due to gas (1895-96, at the Home Office). He has long been occupied in researches in Mechanical Mechanics and Physics, inventor of dynamometric and chronographic apparatus used in measuring the velocity of projectiles, and in physiologic and the process known as the Jervis-Smith process. He is the author of many papers on technical subjects. In February 1898, Deed Poll in the High Court, he changed his name from Jervis-Smith. Address: 28 N. Kensington, Oxford.

**JESSOP, Thomas Richard**, J.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire, received his medical education at the Leeds General Infirmary. He was formerly resident medical officer at the Leeds General Infirmary, he is now Consulting Surgeon and Professor of Surgery at Yorkshire General Hospital. Hon. Surgeon to the Leeds

s a Member of Council of College of Surgeons, Eng., and shire on the Council of the Association. In 1889 he resided at his address as President of the British Association. He has contributed papers on surgical subjects to the *British Medical Journal*, *Transactions of the Obstetrical Society*: 32 Park Square, Leeds.

**The Rev. Augustus,** born on Dec. 20, 1824, at Cheshunt, Herts, where his father was P. for the county and a tenant. His mother, née Bridger Goodrich, of which he is M.A.; B. of Oxford. He was appointed Master of Helston Grammar School, 1855; Head-Master of St. John's College, 1859; and Rector of St. Andrew's, 1879. He was selected by the University of Oxford in 1897-98. He became Hon. Canon of Norwich; and an Honorary Fellow in Trinity College, Cambridge, and in St. John's College, Oxford, in 1895. Dr. Jessopp is author or editor of "Donne's Works," with Life, 1855; "The Souvestre, with Notes and Author," 1860, which has had five editions; "Norwich Cathedral," 1864; "A Manual of the History of the Church," 1865 (third edit., 1879); "Notes of Primitive Liturgies of the New Testament," 1872; "The Letters of Henry Walpole, S.J.," 1873. He is at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, the author of a Norfolk edition of Elizabethan History, second edit., 1879; "Husens of Saints," edited for the Archaeological Society, 1882; "The Diocese of Norwich," 1884; and contributions to the *Edinburgh Reviews*, *Nineteenth Century*, and other serials. His volume of "Arcadia, for Better or for Ill," which was first issued in 1871, is now in the fifth edition; and "The Friars, and other Histories," published in 1888, and the important social and religious movements during the Middle Ages, have been widely read in England and the American States, and three editions absorbed within a year. In his "Life of John Donne, Poet, and Saint," in the *Leaders of the Church*. Dr. Jessopp has con-

tributed some important articles to the "Dictionary of National Biography"; the most notable being the life of Queen Elizabeth, and lives of the Cecils and Lord Burghley. He has likewise contributed many papers on historical and antiquarian subjects in the *Proceedings of the Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society*, of which he is a Vice-President. Among his more recent works should be mentioned "Doris, an Idyl of Arcady," 1892; "Pity the Poor Birds," and "Studies by a Recluse," 1893; "Random Roaming and other Papers," 1894; and "Frivola," 1896. He married Mary Ann, daughter of Charles Cotesworth, R.A., of Liverpool. Address: Scarning Rectory, Dereham, Norfolk.

**JEUNE, The Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry, K.C.B.,** President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, eldest son of a late Bishop of Peterborough, was born in 1843, and educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained firsts in Classical Moderations and Literæ Humaniores, 1863 and 1865. He also won University prizes for historical essays, the Stanhope in 1863 and the Arnold in 1867. He has been a Fellow of Hertford, but immediately after taking his degree in 1865 he came to London to read for the Bar. Called at the Inner Temple in November 1868, he was created a Queen's Counsel twenty years after. He was well known as an ecclesiastical lawyer, and has held several ecclesiastical appointments. He was also extensively engaged in commons and rights of way cases, and before Parliamentary committees, and was junior counsel for the Claimant in the historic Tichborne Case. In January 1891, Mr. Jeune was appointed a Judge of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division in succession to the late Sir James Hannen, who had been promoted to be a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. The late Justice Butt was at that time President of the Probate Division, and on his death, in 1892, Sir Francis Jeune was appointed to succeed him as President, and was also appointed a Privy Councillor. In the same year he was appointed Judge-Advocate-General, and was, in 1897, created a K.C.B. for his services in that capacity. Sir Francis, then Mr. Jeune, married in 1881 Mary Susan Elizabeth, elder daughter of Mr. Stewart Mackenzie of Seaforth, and widow of Colonel the Hon. John Constantine Stanley, brother of the present Lord Stanley of Alderley. Addresses: Arlington Manor, Newbury, Berks; 79 Harley Street; and Athenæum.

**JEUNE, Lady (Mary),** is the eldest daughter of the late Mr. Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth. She was married (1)

to the Hon. Constantine Stanley, second son of Lord Stanley of Alderley, and (2), in 1881, to Mr. Jeune, Q.C., now the Right Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, K.C.B. Lady Jeune is well known for her philanthropy, and for her social brilliancy. She has frequently contributed to the magazines and reviews on social questions, especially on the position of Woman, whom she regards from an enlightened conservative point of view. She has published a selection of her essays under the title "Lesser Questions." Addresses: 79 Harley Street, W.; and Arlington Manor, Newbury.

**JEX-BLAKE, Sophia, M.D.**, is the daughter of Thomas Jex-Blake of Sussex Square, Brighton, and sister of the present Dean of Wells, and was born in January 1840. At the age of eighteen she became a mathematical tutor at Queen's College, London, where she remained for three years. After travelling on the Continent and in America, in order to study the education of girls, she entered on a course of medical training under Dr. Lucy Sewall, in Boston, U.S.A., in 1866. Returning to England two years later, she matriculated in the Medical Faculty of the University of Edinburgh. Being, however, not permitted to take her degree, she brought an action against the University in 1872, which she eventually lost in the Scotch Court of Appeal. She took the degree of M.D. at the University of Bern in 1877, and became a Licentiate in 1877, and a Member, in 1880, of the Irish College of Physicians. Leaving Edinburgh in 1874, she came to London, where she founded the London School of Medicine for women. She returned to Edinburgh in 1878, and in the same year opened a Dispensary for women and children, and a Cottage Hospital in 1885. In the following year she founded the Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women, which was recognised by the University of Edinburgh in 1894, and she is at the present time Dean of the school, and Lecturer on Midwifery. Dr. Jex-Blake is the author of "American Schools and Colleges," 1866; "Medical Women," 1872 and 1886; "Puerperal Fever," 1877; and "Care of Infants," 1884. Address: Bruntfield Lodge, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.

**JEX-BLAKE, The Very Rev. Thomas William, D.D.**, Dean of Wells, was born in London on Jan. 26, 1832, and is the only surviving son of Thomas Jex-Blake, J.P. for Norfolk, and Maria Emily, daughter of T. Cubitt, J.P. and D.L. for the same county. He was educated at Rugby, under Dr. Cotton, and at University College, Oxford, of which he was a scholar, and where

he was placed in first class. He graduated B.A. in 1855. He took his M.A. in 1857, and D.D. in 1873. He was appointed by Dr. Cotton as Master to the sixth form at University College, and was elected a Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, in 1857. He vacated his fellowship of the college in 1857. Ordained Deacon in 1857, he became a Priest in 1857, he became a Master at Rugby in 1858. He was appointed Principal of University College, and in February 1874 succeeded Hayman as Head-Master of the school during a difficult period of the school's history. In 1887 he resigned the Head-Master of Rugby, and was appointed to the post of Alvechurch, Redditch, in the diocese of Worcester. He succeeded the Rev. Plumptre at Wells in February 1892. He is a Justice of the Peace for Wiltshire. He is the author of "Lectures on Religion in Continental Picture Galleries," 1858; of "Life and Faith," 1873; of a Latin Sermon to the Clergy in 1885; of "August 1892"; and of "Higher Education," 1896. He married the daughter of John Cordery, of Exeter, in 1857. Addresses: The Deanery, Wells, and Athenæum.

**JOACHIM, Joseph, Mas.** D.D., LL.D. Glasg., was born at Kitsee, near Presburg, in Hungary, of Jewish parents, July 15, 1815. He entered while very young the Conservatory of Music at Vienna, where he studied under Joseph Böhm. From the age of twelve years he attracted much attention at Leipzig by his rare skill on the piano, and obtained an engagement which he held for seven years, in the orchestra of the Gewandhaus. Meanwhile he assiduously pursued his studies, and received lessons in the theory of music from Moritz Hauptmann. In 1835, on his first visit to Paris, and in the same year he was appointed Director of the Concerts at Weimar. In 1838 he was Master of the Chapel Royal at Vienna. After this he appeared in many of the capitals of Europe, and paid a visit to London, where he gave several series of concerts. In 1869 he became a member of the Senate of the Berlin Academy, and was nominated Director of the Instrumental Music in the Conservatory of Music then recently established in the Prussian capital. He was created an honorary Mus. Doc. of the University of Cambridge, March 8, 1877. His fame rests mainly on his extraordinary skill as an instrumentalist, but it is great an artist not to keep his own

technical ability always subordinate to interpretation of the music he is giving. As a composer he belongs to the school of Schumann. The "Concert Hongroise" (Hungarian Concerto) is one of his chief compositions for violin and orchestra. In August 1882 he was named conductor of the Royal Academy of Music in Berlin, and Musical Director of the Royal Academy of Arts. He has lately visited England since then, and has been principal violinist at the Monday and Saturday Popular Concerts at James's Hall since they were first given. On March 17, 1889, the fiftieth anniversary of his first appearance in London was celebrated, he being presented with a magnificent violin by his admirers. His wife, Amalie Joachim, the daughter of a German ballad and oratorio singer, died in February 1899. Oxford University has conferred on him the D.C.L. and Cambridge that of Mus. Doc.

**JOHNSON, Eastman**, American painter, was born at Lovell, Maine, July 1, 1811. From the age of seventeen he devoted himself seriously to art work, and in 1849 went to Düsseldorf, where he remained two years, and afterwards for four years at the Hague, where, besides numerous portraits, he executed "Savoyard" and "The Card-Players," the finest elaborate pictures in oil. After visiting the principal European galleries, he established himself in Paris, but was afterwards called home to Washington. In 1858 he settled at New York, where he remains. His favourite subjects are American rural and domestic life, including the negro and other subjects, though lately he has devoted himself almost exclusively to portrait-painting. He re-visited Europe in 1885. Among his best works, many of which have been reproduced in engraving and chromo-lithography, are: "The Old Kentucky Home," "The Farmer's Sunday Morning," "The Village Blacksmith," "The Indian Agent," "The Maple-Sugar Camp," "John Dictating to his Daughters," "Isuelo," "A Light unto his Feet," "The Husking Bee," "The Cranberry Harvest at Nantucket," and "The School Philosophy at Nantucket." Among the portraits he has painted are those of Horatio Cleveland, Chester A. Arthur, Dr. J. C. M'Cosh, and William M. Evarts.

**JOHNSON, The Most Rev. Ed-ward Ralph**, D.D., Hon. LL.D. Camb., Bishop of Calcutta, fifth son of William Johnson, of Castlesteads, Cumberland, was born at Castlesteads, Feb. 17, 1817, and educated at Rugby, and at Wad-

ham College, Oxford (B.A. 1850; M.A. 1860; D.D. 1876). He was ordained deacon and priest by the Bishop of Worcester—deacon, with a title to the curacy of Farnborough, in the county of Warwick—in 1851. He was appointed, in 1860, to a minor canonry in the cathedral of Chester, and to the curacy of the cathedral parish of St. Oswald. In 1866 the Dean and Chapter appointed him to the rectory of Northenden, in the county of Chester, where he succeeded the late Archdeacon Woolrough. He was selected by the Bishop of Chester, in 1871, to fill the post of Archdeacon of Chester, upon the resignation of the late Archdeacon Pollock. In October 1876 he was appointed to the Bishopric of Calcutta, vacant by the death of the late Dr. Robert Milman. He was consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Nov. 30, 1876, and was in 1898 succeeded by the Head-master of Harrow, Dr. Welldon.

**JOHNSON, The Right Rev. Henry Frank**, LL.B., D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Colchester, was born at Walbury, Essex, on Dec. 17, 1834, and is the son of Col. John Johnson. He was educated at Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Entering the army, he was cornet in the 1st Dragoons from 1855 to 1856, but finding, like the Archbishop of York, that he had a vocation for the Church, he retired, and in 1858 was ordained. He has been successively curate of Richmond, Surrey; Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1860-62; vicar of High Wych, Sawbridgeworth, 1862-80; rector of Chelmsford, 1880-94; Archdeacon of Essex, 1885-94; and of Colchester since 1894, in which year he became Bishop Suffragan of Colchester. He married, in 1857, Emily, youngest daughter of Thomas Perry of Moor Hall, Harlow. Address: Chelmsford Rectory.

**JOHNSON, Lionel**, poet and critic, is the eldest son of the late General Johnson, and was born at Broadstairs, Kent, on March 15, 1867. After a distinguished career at Winchester, he entered New College, Oxford, in 1886, and graduated in 1890 (B.A.), after obtaining a second class in Classical Moderations and a first class in Lit. Hum. Coming up to London, he commenced authorship, writing for Frederick Greenwood's brilliant and short-lived *Anti-Jacobin*, for the eccentric and admirable art quarterly, the *Hobby Horse*, to which he contributed poetry while still a schoolboy, and for the *Academy* and *Daily Chronicle*, &c. His scholarly criticisms in these two last-mentioned journals are the delight of many readers. Mr. Johnson is justly regarded as one of the late Walter Pater's leading dis-



styles. We need only cite his "Letter to Sir Thomas Browne" and his engravings of the Castle of St. Angelo and on Benet. Mr. L. Johnson has also made his mark as a poet of distinction, having published "Poems" and "Irish and other Poems" besides contributing verse to the two books of the Rhymer's Club and to the *Speaker*, the *Outlook*, and other well-known papers. His "Art of Leo as Hardy" is a weighty prose contribution to the study of that novelist. Address: 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn.

**JOHNSON, The Right Hon. William Moore, Q.C.**, is the only son of the Rev. William Johnson, M.A., formerly Chancellor of Ross and Cloyne, and rector of Glenore, County Cork, by Elizabeth Anne, daughter of the Rev. William Hamilton, F.R.C.D., and was born in 1828. He graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, taking his Bachelor's degree in 1849, and that of M.A. in 1856. He was called to the Irish Bar in Michaelmas term, 1852, was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1872, and was Law Adviser to the Crown in Ireland from 1868 till 1874. Mr. Johnson was returned as M.P. for Mallow at the general election of April 1880; and on the formation of Mr. Gladstone's Administration in the following month he was appointed Solicitor-General for Ireland, and re-elected M.P. for Mallow. He succeeded Mr. Law as Attorney-General for Ireland in November 1881, and was appointed Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, Queen's Bench Division, 1883. He is a Bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin (1880), and was made a Privy Counsellor (Ireland), 1881. He married, in 1884, Susan, daughter of R. D. Bayly, J.P. Address: 26 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

**JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton, K.C.B., F.R.G.S.**, African traveller, born June 12, 1858, at Park Place, Kennington, Surrey, is the third son of John Brookes Johnston, Esq., and was educated at Stockwell Grammar School and King's College, London. He is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, Zoological Society, Anthropological Institute, and Royal Colonial Institute, and was appointed H.M. Vice-Consul for the Cameroons and the Oil Rivers in October 1885. He was Acting-Consul for Bights of Benin and Biafra, 1887-88, and was promoted to be Consul for Portuguese East Africa, December 1888. He has written a great deal in the leading journals and reviews on subjects connected with natural history, travel, and political matters, and published, in 1884, a work entitled "The River Congo"; in 1886, "The Kilimanjaro

Expedition"; in 1888, "Leo as a Slave"; and in 1891, "The Livingstone." He studied at the student of the Royal Academy of London, 1876-80, was a Fellow of the South Kensington School of Art, and has frequently exhibited at the Royal Academy and elsewhere. In 1880 he travelled through Algeria; in 1882-85 through the Congo and other parts of West Africa; and in 1884 conducted an expedition to Mount Kilimanjaro in East Africa. In 1887 he surveyed a portion of the Delta, and in 1888-89 surveyed Nyassa and Tanganyika for the purpose of making peace between the Arab and African Lakes Company. In 1890 he made a C.B., and in 1891 was appointed Commissioner and Consul-General of British Central Africa, and he administered the extensive territory of that protectorate. He visited Egypt in 1894, and frequently lectured on the subject of Central Africa, and in 1895 published, as a result of his charge, a short and interesting account of his charge. This forms one of a series of blue-books and reports on Central Africa published by him between 1891 and 1897. In 1897 he was appointed Consul-General of the Regency of Tunis. His latest work is "British Central Africa," published in 1897. He was created a Knight in January 1896; was appointed Consul-General for the Regency of Tunis in 1897; and received the Jubilee Medal in 1897. In 1896 he married William's daughter of the 5th Lord Bessborough, daughter of Sir H. Percy Anderson, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. Address: H.B.M. Consul-General, Tunis, North Africa.

**JOHNSTON, Richard M.**, an American writer, was born in Savannah, Georgia, March 8, 1828. He graduated at Mercer University, Georgia, in 1841, and, after teaching for a year, was admitted to the Bar. He was offered a judgeship, but declined to accept the Chair of Literature at the University of Georgia, where he remained until the outbreak of the Civil War. Retiring to his country home near Savannah, Georgia, he there opened a school for boys, which in 1867 he removed to Baltimore, Maryland, where he has since resided. He has published numerous contributions to periodicals, in conjunction with William Hard, a "Life of Alexander H. Stephens," 1878, and "A History of English Literature," 1879; "Dukesborough Tale," 1881; "Old Mark Langston," 1884; "The Tourists," 1885; Mr. Absalom B.

ther Georgia Folk," 1888; "Ogeechee Firings," 1889; "Widow Guthrie," 1890; "The Pines and their Neighbours," 1891; "Studies Literary and Social" series, 1891, 2nd series, 1892); "Mr. Pier's Marital Claims," 1892; "Mr. Downs and his Likes," 1892; "Widow Gie," 1893; "Little Ike Templin and his Stories," 1894; "Old Times in Middlesex," 1897; and "Pearce Amerson's Story," 1898.

**JOHNSTON, William, M.P.** (known as John Johnston of Ballykilbeg), was born in Ballykilpatrick, Feb. 22, 1829, is the son of John Brett Johnston and Mary Ann Anne Henriette Scott, and received his education at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. in 1852, and M.A. in 1856. He was called to the Bar in 1872. He was elected M.P. for Belfast, in the Protestant interest, in 1874, and was re-elected in 1874, and sat for the borough till 1878, when he was appointed Inspector of Irish Fisheries. He held that office till 1885, when he was rebuffed by Lord Spencer for a speech at the General Synod of the Church of Ireland. Mr. Johnston has been since a member of the Orange Institution, and was imprisoned for two months, in 1878, for taking part in an Orange procession at Bangor, co. Down, on July 12 of the previous year. He is the author of novels: "Nightshade," 1857; "Fresh Blood," and "Under which King?" 1872. He was returned for South Belfast with a large majority, and was again elected in 1883, 1892, and 1895. He has long been identified with Temperance movements, both of a social and a political character, and has been for many years a total abstainer. In 1898 he was unanimously elected President of the Irish Temperance League. In the House he is a leading representative of the Orange movement. He married (3), in 1863, Georgiana Hay, daughter of Sir John Hay, Bart. Residence: Ballykilbeg, co. Down.

**JOICEY, Sir James, Bart., M.P.**, was born on April 6, 1846, and is the son of John Joicey, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. He was educated at Gainford School, near Widdowton. As Chairman and Managing Director of James Joicey & Co., Ltd., of the Lambton Collieries, Ltd., he is one of the most extensive coal-miners in the northern counties. He is the principal proprietor of the important *Newcastle Daily Leader*, Director of the N.E. Railway, J.P. for Durham County, Northumberland, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Member for the county of Durham. Since 1885 he has sat in Parliament as Liberal Member for Chester-le-Street, Durham. In

1884 he married (2) a daughter of the late Colonel Drever, H.E.I.C.S. Addresses: 58 Cadogan Square, S.W.; and Longhirst, Morpeth.

**JÓKAĬ, Maurus (or Mór)**, the most productive and genial of Hungarian novelists, was born Feb. 19, 1825, at Komorn. His father was an advocate, of good and ancient family, and a strict Calvinist, so that his son was puritanically brought up, until his twelfth year, when he was left an orphan. For two years before his father's death he had been learning German at Presburg, but he was then left to teach himself, until in 1840 he went to the High School at Pápa, and in 1842 to that of Kecskemét, at both having the Hungarian poet Alexander Petöfi as his schoolfellow. In 1844 he went to Pesth, where he was articled to an advocate, and obtained his diploma, of which, however, he never availed himself; for in 1846 he was already editor of the then very famous *Wochenblatt*. In 1848 he proclaimed the "Twelve Points of Pesth," and in the same year he married Rosa Laborfalvi, the greatest of Hungarian tragedians. In 1849 he followed the Hungarian Government to Debreczin, where he edited the *Abendblätter*, and was present at the capitulation of Villagos, August 28. To escape being made prisoner, he resolved on suicide, but was hindered by the fortunate arrival of his wife from Pesth. She had converted all her jewels into gold, and the pair found their way on foot through the Russian army, reached a safe hiding-place in the wood of Bukk, and at last got safe to Pesth. Ten years followed, during which Hungarian literature became well-nigh extinct. Almost alone this young man created a new one, and since political journalism was impracticable he betook himself to fiction. He has published in 160 vols. 25 romances of several vols. each, 320 novelettes, and six dramas, of which more than half a million copies have been sold amongst six millions of Magyars, besides translations into various languages. Amongst his most popular romances are: "The Good Old Assessors," "A Hungarian Nabob," and its continuation, entitled "Zoltán Kárpáthy," "Sad Times," "Oceania," "The White Rose," "The Accursed Family," "Transylvania's Golden Age," "The Turks in Hungary," "The Last Days of the Janissaries in 1820," "Poor Rich Men," "The World Turned Upside down," "Madhouse Management," "The New Landlord" (translated into English by A. Patterson, London, 1865), "The Romance of the Next Century," "Black Diamonds," "Die Zonen des Geistes," "Beloved to the Scaffold," 1882; "The White Woman of Leutschau," &c.

Among his dramas may be mentioned: "King Koloman," 1858; "The Martyrs of Sziquetvar," and "Milton," 1878. In 1863 Jókai established, as an organ of the Left, the *Hon* (Fatherland), the most widely circulated Hungarian journal, in which many of his romances appeared. He has also become chief editor of the Governmental journal, the *Nemzet* (Nation). In 1898 his novel, "Dr. Dumany's Wife," was translated into English.

**JOLY, John, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,** was born in 1858 in Hollywood, King's County, Ireland. He is the youngest son of the late Rev. J. P. Joly, M.A., Rector of Clonsast, and Julia, daughter of Frederick, Count de Lusi, Resident Prussian Minister in Greece. Owing to the early loss of his father his education and preservation during a delicate boyhood devolved upon his mother, to whose influence he ascribes what enthusiasm for science he possesses. He was partly educated, also, at the Rathmines School, Dublin; entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1876, and took the degree of Bachelor of Engineering in 1883. He received the degree of M.A. (Stip. Con.) in 1887, and of Doctor of Science in 1889. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1892. He is Honorary Secretary of the Royal Dublin Society, has occupied successively the posts of Assistant Lecturer in Engineering and in Experimental Physics in Trinity College, and is now Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Dublin. He is author, among others, of the following papers: "On the Direct Experimental Determination of Specific Heats of Gases at Constant Volume," *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, vol. 182; "On the Method of Condensation in Calorimetry," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, vols. 45 and 47; "On the Specific Heats of Minerals," *ibid.* vol. 41; "Observations on the Spark Discharge over the Surface of Dielectrics," *ibid.* vol. 47; "On the Steam Calorimeter," *ibid.* vol. 47; "On the Volcanic Ash of Krakatoa," *Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, vol. 4; "On a Method of Determining the Density of a Gas," *Phil. Mag.*, 30, 5; "On the Uses of the Meldometer," *Proc. Roy. Irish Ac.*, ii. 3; "On the Beryl and Iolite of Glencullen," *Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, iv.; "The Abundance of Life," *ibid.* vii.; "On the Formation of Crystals of Calcium and Magnesium Oxide," *ibid.* vi.; "On a Diffusion Photometer," *Phil. Mag.*, 28, 5; "On the Thermal Expansion of Diamond," *Nature*, 49; "On the Bright Colours of Alpine Flowers," *Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, viii.; "A Speculation as to a Pre-material Condition of the Universe," *ibid.* vii.; "On a Method of Photography in Natural Colours," *Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, vol. vi.:

"On the Origin of the Canals," *ibid.*; "On the Volume-change attending Fusion," *ibid.*; "On marine Geological Investigations," *Roy. Dublin Soc.*, vol. viii.; and with H. H. Dixon, Sc.D., "On the Sap," *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*; "On the Path of the Transpiration-rent," *Annals of Botany*, vol. ix. 39 Waterloo Road, Dublin.

**JONES, Lieut.-Col. Alfred St. U.C., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.,** was born in Liverpool, Jan. 24, 1832, and is the son of the late Archdeacon J. Jones and his wife Hannah, daughter of Thomas Pares, Esq., J.P., of Hope Derby. He was educated at the L.C. College. While serving as a Lieut. in the 9th Lancers he passed his examinations by the Public Works Department, India, 1857, for employment as an Engineer, and graduated at the Surveyors' College, 1860. Lieut.-Colonel Jones was present at the battle of Buddleekeer at Delhi throughout the siege operations including the assault and capture of the city, having been Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General to the Cavalry from August 8 to Sept. 23, 1857, and served with the 9th Lancers in Great Britain pursuing column, and was present at the actions of Bolundshuhur and Allypore, and the battle of Agra, where he was dangerously wounded, having received a musket wound and twenty-two sabre cuts. He was mentioned in the despatches of Lord Hope Grant on three different occasions (Brevet of Major, Victoria Cross, &c., with Clasp). He was awarded the Victoria Cross for the following service: "The Lieut. Jones of the 9th Lancers, with his squadron, captured one of the rebels, killing the drivers, and, with Lieut. Yule's assistance, turned the gun of the village occupied by the rebels, which was quickly dislodged. This was a well-received act, gallantly executed." As has been stated, he was Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General at the siege of Delhi, 1857, and held a similar position at the Cape of Good Hope, 1861-67; Adjutant of the Staff of the 1869-70, when that appointment was abolished on his own evidence before a Royal Commission on Military Estimates resulting in a saving of £400 per annum on the army estimates for the last 13 years, while the duties have been carried out efficiently as Lieut.-Colonel Jones proposed. In civil matters he has been Consulting Engineer to the Borough of Wrexham for sewage disposal: Council Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1876; Membre de la Société

d'Hygiène, 1877; Fellow of the Hygienic Institute, 1880; and Member of the Association of Municipal Engineers. He is the author of "Will a Sewage Pay?" 1874 (third edit., 1885), and papers on sewage disposal in the Transactions of the Society of Arts and of the Hygienic Institute, and in other professional publications. But Lieut.-Colonel Jones is perhaps best known in connection with the Canvey Island scheme, introduced by himself and other engineers, which was proved and recommended by Lord Selborne's Royal Committee on Metropolitan Sewage Discharge in their Final Report, 1884. This scheme has been elaborated and perfected by Lieut.-Colonel Jones and his partner, Mr. J. Bailey, F.R.S., Member Inst. C.E., and has been under the consideration of the London County Council since 1889. In 1879 he was awarded one of the only two £100 premiums ever offered by the Royal Agricultural Society of England for the best-tilled sewage farms.

**David Brynmor, M.P., Q.C.,** born at Pentrepoeth Morriston, Swansea, Glamorganshire, on May 12, 1861, and is the eldest son of the Rev. David Jones, of Swansea, sometime Minister of the Congregational Unions of Glamorgan and Wales and of Victoria. He was educated at University College School, London, where he was a Hume Scholar in Jurisprudence in 1883. He graduated LL.B. (Lond.) in 1885, obtained a studentship of the Council of the University of London in January 1875, and was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1883. After practising in London and the South Wales Circuit from 1876 to 1883, he was appointed Judge of the Mid-Glamorgan County Court Circuit in the latter year, and transferred to the Gloucester-Cirencester Circuit in 1886, and resigned in 1892. He was made a Q.C. in February 1893, and has since followed his profession. He was elected M.P. for the Stroud division of Gloucestershire in 1892 in the Liberal interest, and has since been elected for the Swansea District in the same way as a Liberal. He served as a member of the Royal Commission on the Administration of Justice in Wales and Monmouthshire, 1893-1894. He is at present a member of the Executive Committee of the University of Wales, and Hon. Standing Counsel of the University, a governor of the University Colleges of Wales (Aberystwyth and of South Wales and Monmouthshire), and one of the Whips of the Welsh Liberal Parliamentary party. Mr. Jones has published "The Divine Order and Other Sermons and Addresses," by Thomas Jones of Swansea, with an introduction by John Addington Symonds, 1884; he has also pub-

lished an essay on "Welsh History and Recent Research," 1891; "Home Rule and Imperial Sovereignty," 1886; and divers magazine articles and papers on the Welsh laws. He is a vice-president of the Cymmrodorion Society, before which he has read several papers. He acted as Senior Counsel for the promoters of the Welsh University, and drafted the charter with Mr. Cadwaladr Davies, and defended it in the House of Commons in 1893. In 1895 he successfully acted as honorary arbitrator between masters and men in regard to the dispute and strike at Aber-gwynfe Collieries. He also took an active part in bringing together the Welsh National Liberal Convention at Cardiff in February 1898. He married in 1892 Florence, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, and daughter of Major Lionel Cohen. Addresses: 27 Bryanston Square, W.; and 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple.

**JONES, Emily Elizabeth Constance,** was born in 1848, at Langstone Court, Herefordshire, and is the eldest daughter of J. Jones, Esq., M.D., J.P., and his wife, Emily Edith, who was daughter of Thomas Oakeley, Esq., J.P., of Lydart House, Monmouth, and his wife, Elizabeth Pearce, co-heiress of Llanrumney Court, Monmouthshire, and was descended from the ancient Welsh families of Lewis of Llanthwy and Morgan of Llanrumney. Miss Jones was educated at Miss Robinson's, Alstone Court, Cheltenham, and at Girton College, Cambridge, and took a First Class in the Moral Sciences Tripos in 1880 (was bracketed with the Senior), and appointed Resident Lecturer in Moral Science at Girton College in 1884, and Librarian in 1889. She has retired from both offices. Miss Jones was joint translator with Miss Elizabeth Hamilton of "Lotze's Micro-cosmos," and editor of the translation, which was published in 1885, and reached a third edition in 1888. Miss Jones is also the author of "Elements of Logic as a Science of Propositions," published in 1890.

**JONES, Henry Arthur,** was born on September 28, 1851, at Grandborough, in Buckinghamshire, and is the son of Silvanus Jones. After receiving the middle-class education of that period at the Winslow School, he was sent into the world at thirteen to shift for himself. He was engaged in commercial pursuits for some years, devoting all his leisure to the study of literature and to writing, and it was not until Dec. 11, 1878, that his first play, "Only Round the Corner," was produced by Mr. Rousby at the Exeter Theatre. In the summer of 1879 he made his first appearance before a London



audience as a dramatic author. This was in the comediotta "A Clerical Error," which was accepted by Mr. Wilson Barrett and produced by him at the Court Theatre. His next essay in dramatic writing was a play entitled "His Wife," an adaptation of Mark Hope's "Prodigal Daughter," which was written for and produced by Miss Bateman at Sadler's Wells Theatre, and was afterwards played in the provinces. In November 1882 "The Silver King" was produced by Mr. Wilson Barrett at the Princess's Theatre. This play ran for over a year, and has been since played without intermission in America, Australia, and the English provinces. In 1884 Mr. Henry Arthur Jones wrote the first of the series of plays of modern English life with which he has since become so closely identified. This play, "Saints and Sinners," was produced at the Vaudeville on September 25 of that year. The propriety of dealing with religious matters on the stage provoked a considerable amount of discussion, but the play ran for over 200 nights. After the production of "Saints and Sinners" Mr. Jones reverted for a time to melodrama, and wrote, amongst other plays, "Hoodman Blind," "The Noble Vagabond," "The Lord Harry," "Heart of Hearts," "Hard Hit," &c. But it was not until 1889 that he was able to devote himself to the class of work that was really congenial to his inclination. On Aug. 27, 1889, "The Middleman" was produced at the Shaftesbury Theatre with Mr. Willard in the leading part. This achieved an instantaneous success, and ran for over two hundred nights, and was followed on May 21, 1890, by "Judah," a psychological play which achieved equal popularity. Both these plays have been translated and produced in Germany, Austria, Holland, Belgium, and Denmark. On Jan. 15, 1891, "The Dancing Girl" was produced at the Haymarket Theatre, with Mr. Tree in the leading part. This ran for over a year. In the autumn of 1891 Mr. Jones went into theatrical management, and his new comedy, "The Crusaders," was produced by him at the Avenue Theatre, running for one hundred nights. "The Bauble Shop" was produced by Mr. Chas. Wyndham at the Criterion Theatre on Jan. 26, 1893, and in the following autumn "The Tempter," a four-act tragedy, was produced by Mr. Tree at the Haymarket Theatre. Nearly all of Mr. Henry Arthur Jones's plays have been produced in America. In 1894 Mr. Jones wrote "The Case of Rebellious Susan," which achieved a great success with Mr. Wyndham and Miss Mary Moore in the leading parts. Recent dramas from his pen are: "Michael and his Lost Angel," produced at the

Lyceum Theatre in 1896; a clerical career, with Mr. Forbes in the leading part. In the same year "The Rogue's Comedy" was produced at the Garrick Theatre, and this was followed in 1897 by "The Physician and the Liars," both at the Criterion. Address: Townshend House, No. 1, Regent's Park, N.W.

**JONES, Capt. Henry Mich** late Minister at Lima and Quito in 1830, and entered the army. He served through the Crimean War with great distinction, being severely wounded at the Alma and the Redan. Left the army in 1857, he entered the Diplomatic Service the next year. In 1860 Consul-General at Tabreez, and subsequently at Christiania and Philadelphia. In 1889 he was Minister at Bangkok, and promoted to Peru in 1894. He has

**JONES, Kennedy**, part proprietor of the London *Daily Mail*, and former Director of the London Evening News. Born in Glasgow, on May 4, 1863, and educated at the High School. In 1884 he began his career as a journalist by joining the editorial staff of the *Evening News*, and in 1889 became sub-editor of the *Birmingham Daily Mail*. He came to London a few years later. Address: *Daily Mail* Office, Cannon Row, Temple, E.C.

**JONES, Morris Charles, F.S.A.** born in Montgomeryshire, May 1825, and educated at Bruce Castle, Tottenham. He is the author of many genealogical and antiquarian and privately-printed pamphlets, and of "The Abbey of Valle Crucis: its Origin and Foundation Charter," 1866; and "The Feudal Barons of Powys," 1868. He is the founder and chief supporter of the Powysland Club, an archaeological society for Montgomeryshire, and also of the Powysland Museum and Library at Llanfyllter. He has devoted much time to the illustration of the archaeological history of his native country, and in 1867 has been the editor of "The Montgomeryshire Collections," issued by the Powysland Club, which contains many and useful contributions to local geography and history, and affords a large and extensive materials for the study of the county of Montgomery. In 1894 archaeological services were acknowledged by a testimonial raised by public subscription, which were devoted to the purchase of a fine life-size group representing a scene in the history of the county, which, at his request, was placed in the Powysland Museum.

**JONES, Thomas Rupert**, F.R.S., late Professor of Geology at the College, Sandhurst, naturalist, geological palaeontologist, and antiquary, was born Oct. 1, 1819, at No. 6 Wood Street, St. Giles, London, and is the son of John Jones, silk merchant and silk throwster, of Taunton (descendant of the Jones family of North Wales), and Anne Jones (née Burberry), of Coventry. He was educated at Foster's at Taunton, and at Rev. John Allan's at Ilminster.

He was apprenticed to a surgeon (Hugh Jones) at Taunton, Somerset, in 1835; at the end of his apprenticeship with Philip Bunney, of Newbury, Berks, in 1838. After some years of desultory medical and scientific education, he was, in 1840, appointed Assistant-Secretary to the Geological Society of London; Lecturer in Geology at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, in 1858, and Professor in 1862, subsequently at the Staff College until his death in 1881. He is the author of

"A Monograph of the Cretaceous Entomostraca in England," in 1849; and of "The Tertiary Entomostraca in England," in 1856; "Monograph of the Fossil Estheriæ," 1862; article, "Estheriæ," in Todd's "Cyclopædia of Geology," 1850; and of articles in Cassell's "Natural History," "Science for Schools," and "Encyclopædic Dictionary"; numerous articles and memoirs on Geology, Fossils, and Pre-historic Man, especially on recent and fossil Foraminifera and Entomostraca, in the *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, the *Naturalist*, the *Geological Magazine*, *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, and other periodicals, as well foreign as British.

Particularly may be mentioned: "On the Antiquity of Man," *Croydon Nat. Soc.*, 1877; "The History of the Geology of Wilts," *Wilts Archaeol. Soc.*, 1886; "The Geology and the Mineral Wealth of South Wales," *Mining Journal*, 1886, and *Imperial Colonial Instit.*, 1887; "The Coal-Fields of South Wales," *Brit. Assoc. Report*, 1881; "The Geology of the Plateau of Kent," *Natural Science*, 1887; "Rockell and its Previous History," *R. Irish Acad.*, 1897. These papers and essays are more or less characteristic of Professor R. Jones' wide range of research and of his steady endeavours to bring together scattered information on subjects of interest to geologists and to the public. Whether as lecturer, author, or reviewer, Professor Jones has always aimed at the advancement of geological science, free from the prejudices of old or new phases of thought. He is joint-author of the "Monograph of the Arctic and North-Sea Foraminifera," 1865; the Foraminifera of the Abrohos Bank," 1888; "Foraminifera of the Crag," 1866 and 1895; "Palæozoic Bivalves, Entomostraca," 32 Parts, 1855-95; "Nomenclature of the Foraminifera," 15 Parts, 1859-72; of the "Micrographical Dictionary," 1874 and 1882; "Monograph of the Carboniferous Cypridinadæ," 1874 and 1884; "Palæozoic Phyllopoda," 1888 and 1892; "Geology," Part I. Heads of Lectures, &c., 1870; and of numerous papers on Carboniferous and other Entomostraca. Mr. Jones was the editor of the "Arctic Manual," 1875; and the editor and joint author of the "Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ; or, Caves and Cave-Dwellers in Central France"; and of the second edition of "Dixon's Geology of Sussex," 1878; also of the "Supplement to the Monogr. Tertiary Entomostraca," 1889; and "Supplement to the Cretaceous Entomostraca," 1890. He was formerly Examiner to the London University, and to the Victoria (Manchester) University; and to the New Zealand University; now Examiner to the College of Preceptors; Assistant-Examiner to the Civil Service Commission, to the Department of Science and Art, and to the Royal College of Science. He was President of the Geologists' Association, 1879-81; Vice-President of Section C, British Association, at Montreal, in 1884; and President of Section C, at Cardiff, in 1891. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society, and of the Geological Society of London; Honorary Member of numerous scientific societies, British and foreign; Recipient of the Murchison Geological Fund in 1882; and Lyell Medallist of the Geological Society in 1890. Address: 17 Parson's Green, Fulham, S.W.

**JONES, Rev. William**, Primitive Methodist minister, was born at Halesowen, Worcestershire, July 6, 1834. He received a fair modern education. His first appointment of special importance was to Tunstall, the mother church of the Primitive Methodist connection. His next special appointment was to Birmingham, in 1867. It was while here that his fame as a preacher and lecturer became universally known. His name became a household word not only in his own denomination, but in Nonconformist churches generally. He was a familiar figure and speaker on many great occasions in the famous Town Hall. From Birmingham he returned to Tunstall. During his term of ministerial service he was instrumental in building, at a cost of £9000, the Jubilee Memorial Schools opposite the church. At the same time he rendered important service to the denomination by preaching and lecturing up and down the kingdom in behalf of its various interests. He was a constant con-

tributor to the denominational newspaper. His own church, large as it is, was always crowded with persons eager to listen to him when he was at home. He was elected chairman of the first School Board for Wolstanton. When, in 1877, Surrey Chapel was taken over from Rev. Newman Hall by the Primitive Methodist Conference, Mr. Jones was appointed pastor, and to him belongs the honour of founding the first Primitive Methodist church in the historic building. From Surrey he removed to Derby, where another special task awaited him. The Central Church was in course of building, and as soon as it was finished he commenced his labours there, and succeeded in drawing together a large congregation and building up a powerful church. Mr. Jones's next appointment was to Stepney Green Tabernacle, London. He laboured subsequently at Grays, Lincoln, and Sunderland. At the Conference of 1896 he was elected to the office of President of the denomination. On his retirement he was presented with the thanks of the Conference. He is now for the third time stationed at Tunstall, and for the second time holds the position of Chairman of the School Board, besides being President of the Free Church Council for Tunstall and District. He is now in the sixty-fourth year of his age. Address: The Manse, Forster Street, Tunstall, Staff.

**JONES, The Most Rev. William West, D.D.**, Archbishop of Cape Town, was born in 1838, and is the sixth son of Edward Henry Jones, of Hackney. He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford, of which he was a Foundation Fellow from 1856 to 1859. He obtained a second class in Classical Moderations in 1858, and a fourth in the Final Honours School of Mathematics in 1860; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1864; B.D. 1869; D.D. 1874. He was appointed Dean of Arts in 1864, and Vice-President of his College in 1872. He was Vicar of Summertown from 1864 to 1874, and Whitehall Preacher in 1870-72. He was appointed Bishop of Cape Town in 1874, and Archbishop in 1897. He is married to a daughter of Mr. John Allen, of Altrincham, Cheshire. Address: Bishop's Court, Claremont, Cape Town.

**JORDAN, John Newell, C.M.G.**, Chargé d'Affaires in Corea, was born in 1857, and in 1876 became a student-interpreter in China. Having been Acting-Consul at Kiungchow and Amoy, he was attached to the Legation as Accountant in 1886, Assistant Chinese Secretary in 1889, and Chinese Secretary in 1891. In 1896 he was promoted to be Consul-General for Corea, to reside at Seoul, and in 1897 he was made a C.M.G.

**JOUBERT, Petrus Jacobus**, in-Chief of the Transvaal, was born in 1831, and first distinguished himself by his defeat of Sir George Collyer at Hill, 1881. In 1893 and 1894 he offered himself to be nominated for the office of the South African Republic, but was easily defeated by President Kruger. In 1896 he was the chief factor in the surrender of Dr. Jameson's expedition, he acts severely on the subject of concealing his men behind artificial obstacles, and trusting to their loyalty to prevent their position being discovered. In political matters he is entirely obedient to Kruger's domination.

**JOY, George William**, painter, born at Dublin in 1844, and is the son of W. Bruce Joy, M.D. He received his education at Harrow, and then studied art as a Royal Academician and in Paris under Bonnat and Jalabert. His principal works, exhibited at the Royal Academy, are "The Farewell," 1871; "Wellington at the Battle of the Marston," 1872; "The Danaids," "Truth," "The King of the Mountains," 1873; "The Death of General Wolfe," 1874; "The Bayswater 'Bus' and the Arc," 1895; "Patience," 1896; "Christ and the Little Child," 1897; "The Merchantman Seeking Goodly Pearls," 1898; "Mary of Bethany," 1899. He has won medals at the Paris Salon and the Chicago World's Fair. Mr. Joy is well known as a volunteer, and has shot several times in the Irish team at Wimbledon. He married Florence, daughter of Thomas Macdonald, Esq., of 51 Pall Mall. Address: The Red Lodge, 51 Pall Mall, Paddington, W.

**JOYCE, Thomas Heath**, Editor of the *Graphic* and *Daily Mail*, was born in London on July 9, 1842, and is the son of Thomas Joyce, of E. Somerset. He received the price of his education on the Continent, and has been on the staff of the *Graphic* since its first issue of that important paper in 1869. He has translated Victor Hugo's "History of a Crime," besides writing articles on various subjects in the *Graphic* and other magazines. Address: Freshwater Hill, Bromley, Kent.

**JOYNT, Miss Maud, M.A.**, second daughter of Deputy General Christopher Joynt, Indian Army, and entered Alexandra College, Dublin, in 1881. In 1883, at the international examinations, she gained an exhibition in the middle grade and three gold medals in the same examinations in 1884.

marks of all Ireland, two gold and silver medals. She matriculated at Royal University in 1886, taking firsts in Latin, first place and firsts in German, first place and second in English, first honours in Experiments in Physics, and later in the same year a scholarship of Modern Literature. She obtained first class exhibitions in 1887-88; in the latter year the Henry Hutch-Stewart scholarship (Mod. Literature), a very distinguished honour. Her degree was obtained in 1889, with first honours in modern literature, and a degree of M.A. was conferred on her in 1890.

**D., Professor John Wesley, F.R.S.,** geologist, was born at Northampton, Feb. 18, 1840; but when he was eight years of age his family removed to the neighbourhood of London.

In his earlier years he was engaged in engineering, first in London and afterwards in Lincolnshire, but his taste for science, especially for geological studies, led him in 1863, to become a student in the School of Mines. In the following year he accepted the post of Analytical Chemist in one of the great iron and steel works at Sheffield, but while there he met with a railway accident that interrupted his work and studies for a considerable time.

Upon his recovery, he determined to devote himself entirely to his favourite study, and commenced a geological survey of the county of Lincolnshire, the results of his investigations being published in a number of memoirs on the Tertiary and Quaternary formation, which he showed to be admirably developed in that and adjoining counties. In 1867 he was appointed to join the staff of the Geological Survey and to continue his work in connection with that body. During a period of several years he was engaged in working out the relations between the Jurassic and the Triassic of the Midland district as compared with those of the Northern and Southern parts of England, and his book on the Geology of Rutland, &c., deals with this important question. In 1871 he was assisted by his friend the late Matthew Phillips to act with him for a time as a District Inspector, and to assist in the work of preparing the way for the operation of the Education Act of 1870 in the eastern suburbs of London. After the completion of this work, however, he returned to his geological studies, and commenced execution of a long-cherished project, namely, unravelling the complexities of the geology of the Secondary Strata of the English Highlands. Not only was he enabled to show what are the true relations between the great series of Triassic and Jurassic

rocks in that area, but he also discovered and studied very interesting deposits of Carboniferous and Cretaceous age, the existence of which in the district had been previously overlooked. These studies led him to the investigation of the relics of the great Tertiary Volcanoes of the Western Isles of Scotland; and during several years he was engaged in travelling in various volcanic regions, and making comparisons between these and the districts in the British Isles in which igneous action was rife during past geological times, a long series of memoirs being published as the result of these researches. In 1877 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and in the same year, upon the retirement of Sir Andrew Ramsay, became Professor of Geology in the Royal School of Mines; in 1881 he accepted the same position in the Royal College of Science. From 1877 to 1885 Professor Judd was Secretary to the Geological Society, and during the years 1886 and 1887 held the office of President of that Society. In 1891 the Geological Society awarded Professor Judd the highest honour in their gift—the Wollaston Medal. In 1895 Professor Judd succeeded Professor Huxley as Dean of the Royal College of Science, and in the same year he was created a Companion of the Bath (Civil Division). He is the author of "Geology of Rutland," 1875; "Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach," 1878; "The Student's Lyell," 1896. He has, besides, published many papers in the *Trans. Roy. Soc.*, and other scientific periodicals. He married Jeannie Frances, daughter of John Jeyes, in 1878. Addresses: 22 Cumberland Road, Kew; and Athenæum.

## K

**KASSON, John Adams,** American statesman, was born near Burlington, Vermont, Jan. 11, 1822. He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1842; studied law in Massachusetts, and was admitted to the Bar. He practised law in St. Louis, Missouri, until 1857, when he removed to Des Moines, Iowa. In 1861 he was appointed First Assistant Postmaster-General by President Lincoln; resigned in 1862, and was elected to Congress, 1863-67. He was United States Postal Commissioner to Paris in 1863, and again in 1867, when he negotiated postal conventions with Great Britain and other nations. He was a member of the lower house of the Iowa Legislature from 1868 to 1873, when he was again elected to Congress, serving until 1877. In that year he was



appointed Minister to Austria, serving till 1881, when he was again sent to Congress, until he went as Minister to Germany, 1884-85. In 1898 he was appointed on the Joint Commission to settle matters in dispute between Canada and the United States.

**KATO, Takaaki**, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Emperor of Japan at the Court of St. James's, was born in 1860, and was educated in the Imperial University of Tokio, where he obtained the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1881. He was Private Secretary to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, and Chief of the Political Bureau in the Foreign Office at Tokio, from 1887 to 1890. In the latter year he became Director of the Banking Bureau, and of the Revenue Bureau, in the Finance Department, and held these posts till 1894, when he was appointed to the Foreign Office and Directorship of the Political Affairs Bureau, with the rank of Minister Plenipotentiary. He was ordered to proceed to London as Envoy Extraordinary in November 1894, and has remained in that position since 1895. In recognition of his services during the Chino-Japanese War of 1894-95, he was decorated by the Emperor of Japan with the third class of the Rising Sun of the Empire of Japan. Address: Japanese Legation, 8 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.

**KAWASÉ, Viscount Masataka**, late Japanese Minister at the Court of St. James's, was born in 1839, and belongs to a family who in former times were vassals of the Prince of Choshu, in Japan. During the disturbed period preceding the restoration of the Mikado, Kawasé experienced many vicissitudes, but his first important appearance was in command of a force raised to defend the territory of Choshu from the army of the Shogun. The latter was completely defeated, and terms of peace were arranged. Kawasé then visited Europe, and resided for some time in England, being one of the first Japanese who devoted themselves to the study of Western institutions with the view of engrafting such as appeared suitable on those of their own country. On his return to Japan he was appointed Vice-Minister of Public Works by the present Emperor, and subsequently Vice-Chamberlain of the Imperial Household. In 1874 he was sent to Italy to represent Japan. He then successively filled the position of Senator and Vice-Minister of Justice, and in 1884 was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James's, a post which he

filled until the beginning of 1895, when he was succeeded by Viscount Masataka. He was created Viscount in 1887, and received a number of numerous decorations.

**KAYSERLING, M.**, born in Germany, June 17, 1820, was educated there and at the University of Göttingen, where he was appointed by the Government of Aargau, in 1861, Rabbi of the Jewish community, and in September 1870, Rabbi of the Jewish community in Pesth, Hungary. In 1841 he married the daughter of the celebrated Rabbi Philippson. Dr. Kayserling's works are: "Sephardim: Romanische Juden in Spanien," Leipzig, 1857; "Feiertag in Madrid, zur Geschichte der Spanische Portugiesischen Juden," Leipzig, 1859-61; "Menschen und Werke," Berlin, 1861; "Der Dichter E. M. Prutz, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur," Berlin, 1867; "M. Mendelssohn, sein Leben und Werk," Leipzig, 1852; "Zum Siegesfeste und Danklieder von M. Mendelssohn," Berlin, 1866; "Die Rituale der Juden oder Ist Schächten Thierqualen," Berlin, 1867; "Schlachten Bibliothek," Berlin, 1870. He has also published a volume of "Distinguished Jewish Women," a graphical work on Jewish diplomatic statesmen: several series of literary articles in the *Deutsch-Jüdische Literatur*, Prutz, *Frankel's Monatshefte für Israeliten in Wien*, *Steinbock's Bibliographie*; and some sermons. His most recent works were: "Biblioteca Española-Portuguesa," 1890; "The First Jew in England," and "Gedenkblätter," a book on the Jews of the nineteenth century.

**KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH**, **Hon. Sir Ughtred James**, Bart., J.P., D.L., is the eldest son, born 1844, of the late Sir James Philipps Shuttleworth, Bart., D.C.L., 50 years Secretary of the Council on Education, by Janet, only child and heiress of R. Sherrin Esq., of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire. Ughtred was educated at Harrow and at the London University, and author of the "First Principles of Chemistry" (the second edition of which was published in 1870). At the election of the Liberal party in North-East Lancashire, he contested that division and was defeated by a majority of 1,000. In October 1869 he became Member of Parliament for Hastings. His maiden speech in

s delivered on the second reading  
lementary Education Bill in 1870.

he called the attention of the  
the subject of the London water  
In 1874 he was re-elected Member  
ngs, and brought before the House  
e of the dwellings of working  
a London, eliciting the promise  
ecretary Cross which resulted, in  
the passing of the Artisans'  
Act. In 1878 he moved resolu-  
the Government of London. At  
general election, 1880, he lost  
for Hastings, and having failed at  
tion in 1881, at Coventry, he was  
e House of Commons till he was  
by a majority of 2359, in 1885,  
Clitheroe Division of North-East  
re. During the time he was not  
ouse he served for two years on  
on School Board. He was also a  
of the Royal Commission on Re-  
y and Industrial Schools. He  
Under-Secretary for India when  
stone's third administration was  
1886, and subsequently was ap-  
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lan-  
nd a Privy Councillor. At the  
election of 1886, Sir U. Kay-Shut-  
was returned unopposed for  
st Lancashire, as a Gladstonian

He has been Chairman of the  
ccounts Committee of the House  
ions, and Vice-President of Uni-  
college, London. In 1892, at the  
election, he was again returned  
Clitheroe Division of Lancashire,  
August was appointed Parlia-  
Secretary to the Admiralty, and  
t office till July 1895. At the  
election of 1895 his constituents  
urned him unopposed. He mar-  
1871, Blanche Marion, youngest  
of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.  
s: 28 Princes Gardens, S.W.;  
pe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire, &c.;  
næum.

**KE, Right Rev. John Joseph,**  
a Roman Catholic prelate, was  
Ballyshannon, county Donegal,  
Sept. 12, 1839. He went with his  
America in 1846, and was edu-  
St. Charles's College, and at St.  
minary, Baltimore, and in 1866  
aned to the priesthood. He was  
pastor of St. Patrick's Church,  
ton, until 1878, when he was con-  
Bishop of Richmond, Virginia.  
he was appointed Rector of the  
University of America, which  
nally opened at Washington in  
that year he received the degree  
from Laval University, Quebec,  
893 that of LL.D. from Harvard  
y. At the request of the Catholic

Archbishops of the United States, he or-  
ganised and superintended the representa-  
tion of the Catholic Church in the World's  
Parliament of Religions held during the  
Columbian Exposition in Chicago, 1893.  
In 1897 he resigned as Rector of the  
Catholic University of America, and went  
to Rome.

**KEBBEL, Thomas Edward, M.A.,**  
youngest son of the late Rev. Henry  
Kebbel, Vicar of Wistow and Kilby, in the  
county of Leicester, was born at Kilby  
Nov. 23, 1828, and graduated at Oxford  
in 1849. He was called to the Bar in 1862.  
Mr. Kebbel's first introduction to jour-  
nalism was in 1855, when he was invited  
to join the staff of the *Press* newspaper,  
then newly established by the late Lord  
Derby and Mr. Disraeli as the weekly  
organ of the Tory party. In 1867, when  
the *Day* newspaper was founded, repre-  
senting the views of the "Cave," Mr.  
Kebbel was engaged as the leading political  
writer in support of the Conservative Re-  
form Bill. Since that time he has been a  
contributor to the principal publications  
of the day—the *Quarterly*, *Edinburgh*,  
*Fortnightly*, *Nineteenth Century*, and *National Reviews*, *Blackwood's*, the *Cornhill*,  
*Fraser*, and *Macmillan's Magazine*, and,  
under Mr. Delane, he was a frequent con-  
tributor to the literary columns of the  
*Times*. In 1873 he joined the staff of the  
*Standard*, on which he has continued ever  
since. In 1864 he published "Essays on  
History and Politics"; and in 1881, on  
the death of Lord Beaconsfield, he was  
employed to edit a collection of his  
speeches published in two volumes by  
Messrs. Longman. In 1886 he published  
"Tory Administrations from the Accession  
of Mr. Pitt to Power in 1783 to the death  
of Lord Beaconsfield in 1881." In 1887  
he brought out "The Agricultural La-  
bourer," an account of the English  
peasantry, pronounced by the *Edinburgh*  
*Review* to be the best of its kind. A new  
edition of this work came out in 1893.  
In 1888 he contributed a life of the  
poet Crabbe to the series of Eminent  
Writers. He is also the author of lives of  
Lord Beaconsfield and Lord Derby in the  
Statesmen series, and has recently pub-  
lished "The Old and the New," a com-  
parison between the country life of 1890  
and 1840 (1891); and "Sport and Nature"  
(1893). He is a contributor of articles to  
the "Dictionary of National Biography."  
Address: 54 Cathcart Road, West Ken-  
sington, W.

**KEENE, The Most Rev. James**  
**Bennett**, Bishop of Meath, was born in  
Dublin on Oct. 25, 1849, and is the young-  
est son of A. Bennett Keene, M.A. He was

educated at Rathmines School and Trinity College, Dublin, where his academic career was phenomenally brilliant. He was first Honour-man and Prize-man in Classics in 1867; first of the First Honour-men in Science in 1867, 1868, and 1869; first Primate's Hebrew Prize-man in the same year, and winner of scholarships in Mathematics, Hebrew, Syriac, and Chaldee, and of several theological prizes. He became Rector of Navan in 1879, and has been Prebendary of Tipper and Canon of St. Patrick's, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath, Head-Master of Navan College, and Diocesan Nominator and Secretary of the Board of Education. He is a member of the Senate of Trinity College, Dublin. Address: Bishops court, Ardbraccan, Navan.

**KEKEWICH, The Hon. Sir Arthur**, late Standing Counsel to the Bank of England, was born in 1832, and is the second son of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Peamore, Exeter, at one time M.P. for South Devon. He was educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained a first class in Lit. Hum., and a second class in Mathematics, afterwards, in 1851, becoming Fellow of Exeter. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1858; made Q.C. in 1877; Bencher of his Inn in 1881; and was raised to the Judicial Bench (Chancery Division) in 1886. He married Marianne, daughter of F. W. Freshfield, in 1858. Addresses: 19 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; and Athenæum.

**KEKEWICH, Sir George William**, K.C.B., D.C.L., Secretary to the Education Department, is the third son of the late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., and a younger brother of the Judge, and was born in 1842. He was educated at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he took a first class in Classical Moderations, and a second class in Lit. Hum. In 1864 he entered as a student at Lincoln's Inn. He was appointed Examiner to the Education Department, the central authority for primary education, in 1867; Senior Examiner in 1871, and Secretary in 1890. In 1897 he was made Hon. D.C.L. of Durham. Address: Meadhurst, Sunbury Common, Middlesex.

**KELLOGG, Clara Louise**, American vocalist, was born at Sumterville, South Carolina, July 1842. In 1843 her parents returned with her to Connecticut, where they remained until 1856, when they went to New York. At an early age she gave evidence of musical talent, and after some years of careful study made her first appearance at the Academy of Music in New

York in 1861. After further study she appeared as Mrs. Gounod's "Faust" in 1865. Her success was not long within the next two years, as Linda di Chamounix, in "The Barber of Seville," "La Sonnambula," "Lammermoor," and other operas. On 2, 1867, she made a successful London as Marguerite in "Faust," and returned to the United States in 1872. She again visited England at the Drury Lane Opera. In 1873-74 she organised an Entertainment Company, continuing until 1875, and returning to Europe once more in 1876 at Her Majesty's in London. In 1877 she appeared at the Imperial Opera Houses of Vienna, Petersburg, and has since appeared in opera and concert in principal cities of the United States. She was married some years ago to Dr. Kosch.

**KELLY, Rev. Charles Henry**, President of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1889, was born at Salford, Lancashire, Nov. 25, 1833, and entered the School of the Society of Friends at Wesleyan College, Didbury, in the first eleven years of his life. He was Chaplain to Methodist troops, and actively engaged during the war in securing the recognition of the rights of Nonconformists in the Army and Navy. For four years he was at the head of the Wesleyan School Department as the General Secretary; and he was appointed to the superintendence of the great Wesleyan concern of Methodism in 1887. He was the Delegate from the Wesleyan Conference to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York in 1888. Mr. Kelly holds a degree of D.D., although he has not taken it. Address: Wesleyan Conference, City Road, London.

**KELLY, The Right Rev. Butler Knill**, Bishop of Moray, Caithness, N.B., was born in 1812, educated at Clare College, Cambridge, where he took his B.A. in 1835, and D.D. in 1867. He was created Coadjutor-Bishop of New York in 1867, and succeeded as Bishop of the See in 1876. He was appointed Commissary to the Bishop of Chester in 1879; Archdeacon of the Diocese of Chester in 1880; Bishop-Commissary Moberly of Salisbury in 1884; elected Bishop-Coadjutor of Moray and Caithness in 1885; and succeeded to that see in 1886. Address: Elgin, Inverness.

**KELLY, Colonel James Graves**, D.C., was born in November 1843. He joined the West India Regiment as a private in September 1863, and shortly afterwards exchanged into the 94th Foot, then 60th Foot, and then 1st Buffs. He was promoted to Captain in the Indian Staff Corps in September 1875, and Major in 1883, and for several years was the Brigade-Major of the Bengal Command. He first saw service with the Hazara Expedition in 1881, and obtained a medal with clasp. In the same year he also served in the Chitral Expedition. In March 1895 he was appointed in charge of the Gilgit Expedition, which, in co-operation with the 1st Buffs under Sir Robert Low, effected the capture of Chitral. Colonel Kelly's troops were made up of Bengal infantry, Cashmire, sappers and miners, and a small number of levies from various frontier tribes, with two guns. They marched a distance of 150 miles over a country presenting great physical difficulties, crossed the Karakoram Pass, which is 12,000 feet high, and in the snow, relieved the Mastuj garrison, and finally defeated the enemy posted in natural positions. After a most arduous and difficult march they reached Chitral on the 20th of April. Colonel Kelly was especially mentioned in despatches, and received the thanks of the Government of India. He was appointed to the command of the 1st Buffs, and was appointed to the Staff at Sealkote in the Bengal Command.

**KELVIN, Lord, The Right Hon. William Thomson**, G.C.V.O., M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., P.R.S.E., D.L., Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, was born in Belfast on June 26, 1824. His father, the late James Thomson, LL.D., was Professor of Mathematics at the Royal Academical Institute in Belfast, but on his appointment to the Professorship of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow in 1832 he removed to Glasgow with his family. At the early age of 14 William entered the Glasgow College, and after a distinguished course of study, he entered Peterhouse, Cambridge, where in 1845 he graduated as Second Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, and was elected to a Fellowship in his College. At Cambridge he did not confine himself to his books, but took a great interest in outdoor sports. He was a first-class oarsman, and won the Colquhoun Cup. He was also President of the University Musical Society. In 1846 he was elected to the Professorship of Natural Philosophy in Glasgow University, a post which he has now held for fifty-three years. At the early age of seventeen, while yet an undergraduate of Cambridge Univer-

sity, he attracted the attention of the scientific men of the country by his paper "On the Uniform Motion of Heat in Homogeneous Solid Bodies, and its Connection with the Mathematical Theory of Electricity." The method of this paper was quite original, and later proved of the greatest importance in the discussion of problems in electrostatics and magnetism. This paper was soon followed by others showing the same remarkable scientific insight and mathematical ability, and it was at once manifest that Thomson was destined to take a foremost place as a scientific worker. In 1845 he became the first editor of the *Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal*, and held that office for nearly seven years. In its predecessor, *The Cambridge Mathematical Journal*, his article mentioned above had appeared, and several others of later date, of which we may note that "On the Linear Motion of Heat." From among the articles of later years, which have appeared in the various scientific periodicals or as communications to the learned societies, only a few of the most important can be selected for mention here. By his paper "On Electrical Images" he introduced an idea which has led to great advances in the mathematical theory of electricity. The value of his paper "On an Absolute Thermometric Scale" is shown by the universal use that is now made of that conception in calculations in thermodynamics. Many of his papers deal with the theory of heat—"On the Dynamical Theory of Heat"; "On the Thermal Effects of Fluids in Motion" (Joule and Thomson); "Compendium of Fourier Mathematics for the Conduction of Heat in Solids"; "Elasticity and Heat"—and his work in this department is worthy of special notice; for some of it was carried out in conjunction with Joule, and the warm friendship which existed between these two workers is a noteworthy feature in the lives of both. Other papers worthy of special mention are the following: "On a Universal Tendency in Nature to the Dissipation of Mechanical Energy"; "On the Theory of the Electric Telegraph"; "On the Use of Observations of Terrestrial Temperature for the Investigation of Absolute Dates in Geology"; "On the Electro-Dynamic Qualities of Metals." These papers, with others, have all been collected and published in 3 vols. under the title of "Mathematical and Physical Papers." The third volume was published in 1890, but since then many valuable papers have been published, of which the most recent are a lecture to the Victoria Institute "On the Age of the Earth," and a lecture to the Royal Institution "On Volta-Contact





ul, for which he received real field of utility, how-  
ned by his appointment  
ical Resident in the Per-  
where he was employed  
l duties for 28 years, and  
and valuable experience  
Persian affairs, and mas-  
sh, Persian, and Arabic  
as made Political Resi-  
sian Gulf in 1852, and  
f Bagdad and Political  
a Arabia in 1855, after  
oth capacities at various  
absences of previous in-  
ook part in the Persian  
857, under Sir James  
present at the capture  
d subsequent operations  
was specially mentioned  
the despatches of both  
the Commodore com-  
l and sea forces, for his  
e, advice, and gallantry.  
his notification of June  
y thanked him for his  
'afforded on every occa-  
nd danger, and especially  
pedition against Ahwas."  
s in the Persian War,  
was rewarded with the  
a Brevet Majority, and  
he was nominated to the  
he Star of India, and in-  
ted to General Officer's  
in attendance upon the  
luring his Majesty's first  
a 1873; was her Majesty's  
demarcating the frontier  
between the Turks and  
ese countries demanded  
England and Russia in  
attaché at her Majesty's  
stantinople and at Head-  
lurkish army during the  
n in 1876; and British  
n Armenia during the  
ar. He is now on the  
e is a J.P. and Deputy-  
utherland, and a Director  
a Company. He married  
of A. N. Shaw, in 1868.  
Lowndes Square, S.W.;

red Bray, M.A., F.R.S.,  
of the Rev. John Edward  
of St. James, Piccadilly.  
uly 6, 1849, at Kensington,  
l at St. Paul's School and  
Cambridge, of which he  
He graduated B.A. in  
angler, was called to the  
the Inner Temple, and  
ern Circuit. In 1881 he  
Mr. Gladstone to be the

Secretary of the Royal Commission on the  
Ecclesiastical Courts which sat during the  
years 1881-83. In January 1887, he was  
appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of  
Newcastle, in October of the same year  
Chancellor of the Diocese of Southwell,  
and in 1891 Chancellor of the Diocese of  
St. Albans. He was the junior counsel for  
the Bishop of Lincoln in the historical  
trial of that prelate before the Archbishop  
of Canterbury in 1889-90, and has been  
engaged in a number of other important  
ecclesiastical cases. Mr. Kempe is the  
author of a number of papers on mathe-  
matical subjects, the value of which has  
been recognised by his election to a Fel-  
lowship of the Royal Society in 1881. The  
earlier of these papers were mainly about  
"linkages"; the most important being  
one published in the *Proceedings of the  
Royal Society* for 1875, "On a general  
method of producing exact rectilinear  
motion by linkwork," and a little book,  
"How to Draw a Straight Line," pub-  
lished in 1877. Later papers related to  
some interesting theorems as to the move-  
ment of a plane (*Nature*, vol. xviii. p. 149),  
the colouring of maps (*id.* vol. xxi. p. 399);  
the graphical representation of invariants  
and covariants (*Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.*, vol.  
xvii. p. 108, and vol. xxiv. p. 97); the con-  
nection between logic and geometry (*id.*  
vol. xxi. p. 147) and knots (*Proc. Roy. Soc.  
Edinburgh*, 1886). In 1886 Mr. Kempe  
communicated to the Royal Society an  
important paper on the nature of the sub-  
ject matter of exact thought, entitled "A  
Memoir on the Theory of Mathematical  
Form," which was printed in the *Philo-  
sophical Transactions* for that year. He  
has taken an active part in the manage-  
ment of the London Mathematical Society,  
of which body he was for some years the  
Treasurer, and was in 1893 and 1894 the  
President. He has served as a Manager  
of the Royal Institution in Albemarle  
Street, and is now (1898) on the Council  
of the Royal Society. He married (2), in  
1887, Ida, daughter of his Honour Judge  
Meadows White, Q.C. Addresses: 10 Por-  
chester Square, Hyde Park, W.; 2 Paper  
Buildings, Temple; and Athenæum.

**KEMPE, The Rev. John Edward,**  
M.A., son of A. J. Kempe, Esq., F.S.A., a  
distinguished antiquary, was born March  
9, 1810; educated at St. Paul's School and  
Clare College, Cambridge, where he gradu-  
ated B.A. in 1833 as a Senior Optime, and  
first class in Classics; and M.A. in 1837.  
He was appointed Curate of Tavistock,  
Devon, in 1833, and elected a Fellow of  
his College in 1841. He became Curate of  
Barnet, Herts, in 1844; incumbent of St.  
John's, St. Pancras, on the presentation of  
Bishop Blomfield, in 1846; of St. Barnabas,

Kensington, in 1848; and Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, on the presentation of Lord Aberdeen, as Premier, 1853. In 1861 he was appointed by Bishop Tait to the Prebendal Stall of Chamberlainewood, in St. Paul's; in 1864 he became one of her Majesty's Chaplains; and in 1868 he was elected one of the Proctors in Convocation for London, being re-elected in 1874. In 1880 he retired from Convocation, and in 1895 resigned the Rectory of St. James. He was a rural Dean of the Diocese, and is considered to have rendered great services to the Anglican Church in general, and especially to its cause in London, by having established, and conducted as President for many years, monthly conferences, at which clergy and laity met for the discussion of Church questions. Mr. Kempe has published lectures on the Book of Job, and on Elijah; occasional sermons and prefaces to lectures delivered in St. James's Church on "The Use and Abuse of the World," "Companions for the Devout Life," and "Classic Preachers of the English Church," besides an adaptation of Bishop Andrewes' "Devotions," &c. Mr. Kempe is also the founder of the St. James's Diocesan Home for Female Penitents; and he was one of Bishop Tait's principal counsellors and coadjutors in the origination and earlier working of the Bishop of London's Fund. In 1868 Mr. Kempe was offered the Bishopric of Calcutta by Lord Cranborne (now Marquis of Salisbury), who was then Indian Minister, but declined it for family reasons. In 1843 he married Harriet, daughter of the Rev. R. Wood, of Osmington House, Dorset, by whom he has a daughter and four sons, of whom one is Chancellor of the Diocese of Newcastle, Southwell, and St. Albans. His present address is 14 Montague Place, W.

**KENDAL, Mr.**, the stage name of Mr. William Hunter Grimston, was born in London on Dec. 16, 1813. He was educated at a private school and under a tutor, and went on the stage in Glasgow in 1862. Here he remained for several years, supporting Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kean, Helen Faucit, &c., and in 1866 appeared for the first time in London, at the Haymarket Theatre, the play being "A Dangerous Friend." He played many important parts at the Haymarket, at the Court, and at the Old Prince of Wales's Theatre. From 1879 to 1888 he was lessee and manager, together with Mr. John Hare, of the St. James's Theatre, and with that distinguished player produced "The Queen's Shilling," "The Squire," "Impulse," "The Ironmaster," "A Scrap of Paper," &c., &c. He married the well-known actress,

Miss Madge Robertson, in 1867, and acted with her ever since. He is a Canadian and American actor, and between the years 1880 and 1885 an exceptionally successful actor at the Portland Place, W.

**KENDAL, Mrs. (Mrs. W. Hunter Grimston)**, nee Margaret Robertson, was born at Grimsby, Lincolnshire. Her grandfather, her father, and her uncle were all actors. Her father was the dramatist T. W. Robertson. "Madge" Robertson's debut was made on July 29, 1865, when she appeared at the Haymarket as Ophelia in the Hamlet of Walter Moncreiff. On March 14, 1868, she made her first success in the metropolis as Madame Dumont in Dr. Westland Marston's "The Romance," which was performed for the first time on that occasion at the Haymarket Theatre. On Aug. 7, 1868, Robertson was married to Mr. W. Hunter Grimston, who on the stage is known by his assumed name, Kendal. In the ensuing five years she appeared at the Haymarket in many characters. The creation of the part of Lilian in "New Men and Old" gave Mrs. Kendal a position among the leading *comédiennes* of the day. In 1875 she began a short engagement at the Opera Comique, and in the autumn joined the company organised by John Hare for the Court Theatre. After she joined the Prince of Wales's Theatre, then under the management of Mr. Bancroft. In January 1877 Kendal returned to the Court Theatre. In 1879 she joined the company at James's Theatre, under the joint management of Mr. Kendal and Mr. Hare. In September 1889 Mr. and Mrs. Kendal went to America, where they made tours up to 1895, when they first returned to England, having obtained extraordinary success. Mrs. Kendal contributed to *Murray's Magazine* a series of gossip articles, chiefly autobiographical, entitled "Dramatic Addresses: 12 Portland Place, W. The Lodge, Filey, Yorks.

**KENMARE, Earl of, The Hon. Valentine Augustus I. Bart., K.P.**, was born on May 1, 1851, and is the eldest son of the Earl of Kenmare, to whom he succeeded in 1871, and a daughter of Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., co. Clare. As a Liberal Member of Parliament for co. Kerry from 1871, was Comptroller of the Household from 1856 to 1858, Vice-Chamberlain from 1859 to 1866 and 1868-72, Lord-

1872-74; Lord Chamberlain, 1880-86; then Lord Lieutenant of co. Kerry 1866, and since the same year has been Colonel of the 4th Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers. He married in 1858 Gertrude, only daughter of Charles Thynne. He owns immense property. Address: Killarney House, Killarney.

**KENNAN, George**, American translator of John Kennan and Mary Morse, was born at Norwalk, Ohio, June 6, 1845. He received an academic education, completing his studies at Columbus (Ohio) High School, while working as a night telegraph operator.

Risen to be assistant chief operator at Cincinnati, he was sent, in December 1861, by the Russo-American Telegraph Company to superintend the location and erection of lines in Siberia, and spent several years in travelling through the eastern part of that country on this duty. He returned to the United States in 1868, and two years later published an account of his Arctic experience in a volume entitled "Tent Life in Siberia."

In 1870 he went again to Russia, and spent some months in an exploration of the steppes and the mountains of the Caucasus, returning to America in the way of the Black Sea, Constantinople, and the Danube. In 1885-86 he made a third journey to the Russian Empire, this time for the especial purpose of investigating the Siberian exile system. The results of his observations on this subject during which he travelled 15,000 miles in Northern Russia and Siberia, were published in a series of twenty-eight articles in the *Century Magazine*, between the years 1887 and 1890, and were republished in book form in 1891, under the title "Siberia and the Exile System." His work attracted wide attention, and was translated into most of the European languages, including Russian, Polish, Bohemian, Bulgarian, German, Swedish, Dutch. Since then he has been a frequent contributor, as in the past, to leading American magazines. In 1891 he married Emmeline, daughter of R. Weld. Club: Authors', New

**KENNAWAY, The Right Hon. Sir**

**Henry**, Bart., M.P., was born in 1811 and is the eldest son of the late 2nd Earl of Eglintoun and Emily, daughter of Thomas Coke, of Kingscote. He was educated at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained a First Class in Law and Modern History School (M.A.) in 1834.

He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1864. He sat in the

House of Commons from 1870 to 1885 as Conservative member for East Devon, and since 1885 has represented the Honiton Division of Devon. He succeeded his father in 1873. He is President of the Church Missionary Society and of the London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews, has been since 1894 Colonel of the 3rd Volunteer Battalion of the Devon Regiment, and is J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire. He married in 1866 Fanny, daughter of Archibald F. Arbuthnot. Addresses: Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; and Athenæum.

**KENNEDY, Emeritus Professor Alexander Blackie William**, Vice-President of the Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, LL.D., F.R.S., &c., born March 17, 1847, at Stepney, is the son of Rev. J. Kennedy, D.D., late President Congregational Union, and Helen Stodart Blackie, sister of the late Professor Blackie, and was educated chiefly at the City of London School, and afterwards, for a year, at the School of Mines, Jermyn Street. He served as an engineering pupil for four and a half years with Messrs. J. & W. Dudgeon, Engineers and Shipbuilders, Millwall; in 1868 became leading draughtsman at Palmer's Engine Works, Jarrow; in 1871 chief draughtsman to Messrs. T. M. Tennant & Co., Ltd., Leith; in 1872 became consulting engineer in Edinburgh with Mr. H. O. Bennett, as Bennett & Kennedy. In 1874 he was appointed Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering at University College, London, the title of the Chair being changed later to that of Engineering and Mechanical Technology. In 1875 he established the Engineering Laboratory at University College, which was the precursor of the similar Laboratories now to be found at nearly all the colleges in the country where Engineering is taught. In 1889 he resigned his chair, but received the honorary title of Emeritus Professor of Engineering from the Council of University College. In 1876 he translated and edited Reuleaux's "Theoretische Kinematik," under the title of "Kinematics of Machinery." In 1886 he published the "Mechanics of Machinery" (second edit., 1898). He has been connected with the Research Committees of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers since their foundation, and as Reporter of the Committee on Riveted Joints, carried out an elaborate series of experiments, which are published in the *Proceedings* of the Institution, 1881, 1882, 1885, and 1888. As Chairman of the Committee on Marine Engine Trials he has carried out a number of extended trials at sea, the results of which have been published in the *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical En-*



gineers, 1889 and 1890). He contributed a paper on "Engineering Laboratories" to the Institute of Civil Engineers (*Proceedings*, vol. lxxxviii., 1887), and has published many papers in the professional journals. Among other structural work he designed the iron and concrete internal structure of the present Alhambra Theatre, probably the first building in which all the floors were simply flat concrete slabs, made *in situ* and carried by a wrought-iron skeleton, and also the Promenade Pier at Trouville, the first purely arched steel structure of the kind which has been built. He has been Engineer in Chief to the Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., since its formation in 1890. He has also designed and carried out systems of electric lighting for the Corporations of Glasgow, Aberdeen, Oldham, Belfast, Edinburgh, Sunderland, Chester, Croydon, Carlisle, York, West Hartlepool, and many other places, in connection in several cases with systems of electric traction. He is Joint Engineer, with Mr. W. R. Galbraith, to the Waterloo and City Railway, is one of the engineers for the Brompton and Piccadilly Railway, &c. He is an Hon. Life Member and a Past President, 1894-96, of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. He is a Member of Council of the Institute of Civil Engineers. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1887. In 1874 he married Elizabeth Veralls, eldest daughter of the late William Smith, LL.D., Edinburgh. Addresses: 1 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square; and 17 Victoria Street, S.W.

**KENNEDY, Captain Alexander William Maxwell Clark, F.R.G.S., F.L.S.**, was born at Rochester, Sept. 26, 1851, being the eldest son of the late Colonel John Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, N.B. He was educated at Eton, where at the age of sixteen he published "The Birds of Berkshire and Buckinghamshire, a Contribution to the Ornithology of the two Counties," 1868, by "an Eton Boy." He entered the Coldstream Guards as Ensign in 1870, became Lieutenant in 1872, and Lieutenant and Captain in 1874, and retired the same year. He is the author of various verses and poems, and of a work of travels, "To the Arctic Regions and Back in Six Weeks," being travels in Lapland and Norway, 1878. He has contributed articles to the *Ibis*, *Zoologist*, *Land and Water*, the *Field*, and other natural-history periodicals; and is a fellow of several learned societies. He is a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Kirkcudbrightshire, for which county he came forward as Conservative candidate at the general election of 1874, but retired.

**KENNEDY, Gilbert George**, Barrister-at-Law, Barrister of the Metropolitan Police, Greenwich and Woolwich, was born May 9, 1844, and is the fourth son of the late John Kennedy, of the Indian Service. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and called to the Bar in 1870, and was appointed Judge of Grantham in 1889, in which year he was appointed to his present office. He is author, in conjunction with Sir John Lubbock, of a work on "The Law of Succession," joint editor of Roscoe's "Conveyancing." He married, in 1874, the daughter of the late Edward Lyon, of the Indian Staffs. Address: 6 Linden Gardens, W., water, &c.

**KENNEDY, John Gordon**, was born in 1838, eldest son of John Gordon Kennedy, of Naples. He entered the Diplomatic Service in 1857, having been educated at Christi College, Oxford. He held appointments at Vienna and Warsaw, and became Second Secretary at Constantinople in 1886, where he was Secretary to Sir Henry Elliot, and accompanied in 1869 when he accompanied her Majesty at the opening of the Canal. In 1878 he was Secretary at Yeddo, and then at St. Petersburg and Rome. He became Minister at Constantinople in 1888, a post which he exchanged for his present post in August 1897.

**KENNEDY, Robert John**, D.L., J.P., Minister to Montenegro, was born in 1851, and is the son of the late Stewart Kennedy of Cultra. He was educated at Harrow and University College, Oxford, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1870. He has been Secretary at St. Petersburg, in Russia, Bulgaria, Roumania, and was appointed to his present office in 1897. He married Bertha, daughter of the fifth Viscount Banger, in 1897. Addresses: British Legation, Cetina, co. Down, &c.

**KENNEDY, The Hon. Sir Rann, K.B.**, eldest son of the late John Kennedy, Vicar of Barnwood, was born in 1846, and received his education at King's College, Cambridge. He was subsequently a Fellow of Pembroke College in the same year. In 1863 he was Senior Classical Scholar, and leaving Cambridge he entered the Inner Temple, was called to the Bar in 1865, and joined the Northern Circuit. He has since made a large practice at the Bar, and was made a Q.C. He was President of the Board from 1870 to 1871, and a member of the Bar Committee from 1880 to 1881.

After year he was appointed a Judge of the High Court (Queen's Bench Division) and was made a K.B. He unsuccessfully contested St. Helen's in the Liberatorian interest at the 1892 general election. In 1874 he married the daughter of George Richmond, R.A. Addresses: 94 Bourne Terrace, W.; and Athenæum.

**KENT - BARRINGTON, Sir**  
See BARRINGTON, SIR V. H. K.

**KENT, The Right Rev. George**  
Lunham, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, born in 1845, is the son of George Kent, M.D., of Harrogate. He was educated at Oriel College, Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871). He was ordained Deacon in 1869 by the Bishop of Tuam, and Priest the following year by the Archbishop of Tuam. He was Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Tuam, 1869-70; Curate of Doncaster, 1870-71; York Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1871-73; Vicar of St. Paul's, Doncaster, Kingston-on-Hull, 1873-76; Vicar of All Saints', Bradford, from 1876 until his advancement to the episcopate. On Nov. 30, 1882, he was consecrated in Westminster Abbey, Bishop of Bath and Wells, in succession to Dr. Short, who resigned the See, which comprises the Diocese of South Australia. He was made Bishop of Bath and Wells in 1894, in succession to the late Lord Hervey, and died in England in the autumn. He married, in 1882, Henrietta, daughter of Charles Dalrymple Ferguson, Bart. Addresses: The Palace, Wells; and Athenæum.

**KENT, The Right Hon. William**  
Judge of the High Court of Justice, born in Dublin on Jan. 14, 1814, and is the only son of the late John Kenny, solicitor, of Ennis. He was educated privately and at Trinity College, Dublin, of which he is M.A. He called to the Irish Bar at the King's Inns in 1838, and rose to be the leader of the Irish Chancery Bar (Q.C. 1855; Benchers, 1865; 1885; 1890). After the defeat of the Home Rule Bill of 1886 he laboured to organise Liberal Unionism in Ireland, for a time was Secretary to the Liberal Unionist of Ireland. He arranged for the visit to Dublin of Lord Hartington in 1887. He was Liberal Unionist member for St. Stephen's Green from 1885 to 1897. He was Solicitor-General for Ireland from 1895 to 1897. At his appointment to this office he had to contest his seat, and he thus held a hitherto impregnable Nationalist stronghold at three successive elections. In 1897 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Justice, Ireland. In 1873 he

married Mary, daughter of David Caffey, Master in Chancery. Addresses: 72 Chester Place, S.W.; 35 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

**KENT, William Charles Mark**  
(known as Charles Kent), poet and journalist, was born in London, on Nov. 3, 1823, and was educated at Prior Park and Oscott Colleges. His father, William Kent, R.N., who was born on Dec. 23, 1799, in the Government House at Sydney in Australia, when his great-uncle, Captain (afterwards Admiral) Hunter was Governor of New South Wales, and who, on Aug. 27, 1816, was a midshipman on board the *Leander* frigate at the battle of Algiers under Viscount Exmouth, was the only son of Captain William Kent, R.N., the discoverer of Kent's Group and the Gulf of St. Vincent, and who died in 1812, while in command, during the great Napoleonic War, of H.M.S. *Union*, 98 guns, then stationed off Toulon. Mr. Kent's mother, Ellen, was the only daughter of Judge Baggs, of the Court of Vice-Admiralty in Demerara, by a lady of good Irish family. At an early age Mr. Charles Kent adopted literature as a profession. When 19 he had written and published, in three series, more than forty Essays and Stories. When 22 he began, in the Christmas of 1845, his twenty-five years' editorship of the *Sunday* newspaper, of which journal, during the last eight years of that quarter of a century, he was both editor and sole proprietor. Beginning with 1874 he was for seven years editor of the *Weekly Register*. He is the author, among other works, of "The Vision of Cagliostro, a tale of the Five Senses," 1847; "Aletheia, or the Doom of Mythology, and other Poems," 1850; "Dreamland, or Poets in their Haunts, and other Poems," 1862; "Footprints on the Road," 1864; his "Poems," in a collected edition, 1870; a "Mythological Dictionary" (*virginibus puerisque*), 1870; "Charles Dickens as a Reader," published simultaneously in London and Philadelphia, 1872; "Corona Catholica," in fifty languages, in which work he was translated by the chief linguistic scholars of Europe, Asia, and Africa, among them being Professor Paley into Greek, Professor Max-Müller into Sanskrit, Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte into Basque, Professor Mir Aulad Ali into Persian, Professor Dillmann into Ethiopic, Professor Sayce into Assyrian, Professor Nöldeke into Syriac, and Professor Novalevsky into Russian. He has written, besides this, "The Modern Seven Wonders of the World," profusely illustrated, in 1890. He has also published under various assumed names such entirely different productions as "Catholicity in the Dark Ages," by an Oscotian, 1847;



ish Prose Selections." He is besides author of "Epic and Romance"; and "Essays on Mediæval Literature," 1897. Press is: 95 Gower Street, W.C.

**KÉRATRY, Émile, Comte de**, was born at Paris, March 20, 1832, of an ancient family, his father being Count de Hilarion Kératry, who died in 1861. Having completed his studies at the Lycées of St. Louis and of Louis-le-Grand, he entered as a volunteer the 1st Regiment of Chasseurs d'Afrique, in 1854, and through the Crimean campaign, passed successively to the 1st Regiment of Hussars and of Cuirassiers, and, in 1859, was appointed Sous-Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment of Lancers. In 1861 he entered into the 3rd Regiment of Chasseurs d'Afrique, in order that he might take part in the campaign in Mexico; and in 1862 he was detached as Captain commanding the second squadron of Colonel Bazaine's famous counter-guerilla. In this service he distinguished himself by his bravery and decision, and in 1863 he was appointed Officer of the Légion d'Honneur to Marshal Bazaine. The Comte Kératry was several times mentioned in the "Order of the Day" in Africa and Mexico. In 1865 he was recommended for a lieutenant's commission, but he sent in his resignation and retired from the service. At this period he had received the Légion d'Honneur, and had been decorated with several foreign Orders. On his return to France he devoted himself to literary pursuits, and contributed to the *Contemporaine* a remarkable series of articles on the Mexican expedition, in which he severely attacked the Government and the conduct of Marshal Bazaine. Afterwards he became editor of the *Revue Moderne*, in which periodical he renewed his accusation. In 1869 he was elected by the electors of Brest to the Législatif, when he associated himself with the new Liberal Tiers-Parti. On the establishment of the Government of National Defence in September 1870, he was made Prefect of Police; but in the following month he escaped in a balloon from Paris, then besieged, and proceeded on a diplomatic mission to Madrid, where, afterwards, he was succeeded by M. de Adam. On October 22 he was promoted General of Division, commanding mobilised forces in Brittany, and ordered a number of old sailors, but afterwards resigned his command. When M. Thiers came to power he was appointed Prefect of the Bouches-du-Rhône, but his severe repression of disorder and the hostility of the Republican press led to his resignation. After unsuccessful attempts to get into

Parliament he retired into private life, and has latterly devoted himself to the question of international copyright. He is the author of "Le Contre-Guérilla," 1867; "La Créance Jecker," 1867; "L'Élévation et la Chute de Maximilien," 1867; a work on French events entitled "Le 4 Septembre et le Gouvernement de la Défense Nationale," 1871; "Armée de Bretagne, 1870-1," published in 1874; "Mourad V., Prince, Sultan, Prisonnier d'État," 1878; and "À travers le passé. Souvenirs Militaires," 1887. In 1872 he was promoted to be a Commander of the Légion of Honour.

**KERNAHAN, Coulson**, son of Dr. James Kernahan, M.A., F.G.S., born at Ilfracombe, Aug. 1, 1858, was educated at St. Albans, and privately by his father. He was for many years literary adviser to Ward, Lock & Co., now to James Bowden. He has contributed to the *Nineteenth Century* and the *Fortnightly*, and most of the principal English and American reviews. His first book, "A Dead Man's Diary," 1890, was published serially in *Lippincott's Magazine*, of which Mr. Kernahan was at one time English editor. Then followed "A Book of Strange Sins," 1893; "Sorrow and Song," a volume of literary essays, 1894. His two most widely circulated publications, "God and the Ant," and "The Child, the Wise Man, and the Devil," were issued in 1895 and 1896 respectively. The combined sale of these two booklets exceeds 100,000 copies. In 1897 he issued "Captain Shannon," which ran first as a serial in the *Windsor Magazine*. The stories contained in "A Book of Strange Sins" has been re-issued by the publishers (whose copyright the work is) in separate booklets, some of which, especially "A Literary Gent," have had large circulations. Mrs. Coulson Kernahan, the widow of the late Professor Bettany, of Caius College, Cambridge, is the author of several successful volumes: "The House of Rimmon," "A Laggard in Love," "Trewennot of Guy's," &c., and is a contributor to *Temple Bar*, the *Argosy*, and other magazines. Mary Kernahan, whose book of "Nonsense Verse" was published by Bowden in 1898, and who is also a contributor to the magazines, is Mr. Coulson Kernahan's sister. Address: Thrums, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

**KERR, Robert**, architect, Emeritus Professor, King's College, London, was born at Aberdeen, Jan. 17, 1823, and became a pupil of John Smith, city architect of Aberdeen. He was the first President of the Architectural Association in 1847, was elected a Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects in 1857, and was appointed Professor of the Arts of



Construction at King's College, London, in 1861, retaining that post until his retirement in 1890. He is the author of "The English Gentleman's House," 1864, and other works, and amongst other buildings, has designed and executed Bearwood, Berkshire, the residence of the late Mr. John Walter, of the *Times*. He is the consulting architect to various professional papers. Address: 22 Old Burlington Street, W.

**KERR, Robert Malcolm, LL.D., D.L., J.P.,** Judge of the City of London Court, was born in Scotland in 1821, went to the Scottish Bar in 1843, and was called to the English Bar, at Lincoln's Inn in 1848, and at the Middle Temple in 1860. Mr. Commissioner Kerr is well known for his just administration of the law for the protection of the victims of unscrupulous usurers; and has edited several valuable legal works. He twice unsuccessfully contested Kilmarnock in the Liberal interest. Addresses: 7 Chester Terrace, N.W.; and Athenæum.

**KERSHAW, S. Wayland, M.A., F.S.A.,** Librarian of the Archbishop's Library, Lambeth, is the youngest son of the late Rev. John Kershaw, M.A., and was born in 1837, and educated at King's College, London, and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he took his degree. On leaving the University, he engaged in library and journalistic work, and was officially connected with the Royal Institute of British Architects for eleven years. In 1870 he was appointed by Archbishop Tait as Librarian of Lambeth Palace, which position he still holds. He is an Hon. Member of the Guernsey Antiquarian and of the Société des Antiquaires, Picardy, also one of the first members of the Huguenot Society of London, founded in 1885. He has contributed papers on Art and Archaeology to the *Art Journal*, *Architect*, &c., as well as to several antiquarian societies, especially on subjects relating to Surrey and Kent. For some time he was joint editor of the late Herbert Fry's "Handbook to London," and has published an illustrated manual on the "Art Treasures of Lambeth Library," 1873, and a work on "Protestants from France in their English Home," also chapters to some of the series of "Bygone" County Histories lately issued by the Hull Press, as well as occasional essays on ecclesiastical matters, in Church and other periodicals. Address: Archbishop's Library, Lambeth Palace.

**KESTELL-CORNISH, The Right Rev. Robert Kestell, D.D.,** late Bishop of Madagascar, only surviving son of the

Rev. George James Cornish, of Hill, Sidmouth, Devon. Mr. Kestell-Cornish, was born in 1824, at Exeter, was born in 1824, at Winchester School, and at Oriel College, Oxford (B.A. 1846; D.D. 1874). He was vicar of Devon, 1856-61; of Revelstoke, county, 1861-66; and Rector of Barnstaple, from 1866 till 1874, when he was appointed the first Bishop of Madagascar, retiring in 1896. He became Rector of Down St. Mary, North Devon. In 1871 he assumed the additional name of Kestell, as a surviving representative of the family of Kestell of Kestell. Address: Rectory, Down St. Mary, N. Devon.

**KIDD, Benjamin,** was born in 1844, and entered the Civil Service in the Revenue Department, Somerset, by open competition in 1870. He has been engaged for many years in the study of practical biology. He was Secretary from 1882 to 1894 to the work of the Second Division of the Civil Service, the work of which was one of the principal causes leading to the establishment of the Ridley Commission, and to the reorganisation of the Civil Service. He has contributed upwards of many articles to the periodicals mainly on subjects of biological, helping with the land to direct attention to the theories being enunciated by many by Professor August Huxley, whom he visited at Freiburg in 1894. "Social Evolution," which he had been at work on for ten years. The book has attracted wide attention in England and in foreign countries; and in America it has gone through a number of reprints and editions, the twentieth English edition being published by Messrs. Macmillan in February 1897, and was soon translated into German with introduction by Professor Weismann, and into Russian (introduction by Professor Kowalevsky), French and Italian. Mr. Kidd's appointment in the Indian Department in 1897, and is now the further development of the social philosophy outlined in "Social Evolution." Address: c/o Messrs. St. Martin's Street, London, W.

**KILLALOE, Bishop of. DALL, THE RIGHT REV. MERVIN**

**KILMOREY, Earl of. Charles Needham, K.P., D.L., J.P.,** born on Aug. 2, 1842, is the eldest son

ount Newry and Mourne, and succeeded grandfather, the 2nd Earl, in 1880. He was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, and graduated B.A., 1864; M.A., 1866.

As Viscount Newry he sat for County Down in the House of Commons from 1868 to 1874. In 1881 he became a representative peer for Ireland, K.P. in 1881.

He was appointed, in 1895, Hon. Colonel of the Shropshire Yeomanry, and in 1871 was High Sheriff of County Down. He married, in 1881, Ellen Connelley, daughter of Edward H. Baldock, M.P. Addresses: 5 Aldford Street, County Down; and Mourne Park, Kilkeel, County Down.

#### **KIMBERLEY, Earl of, The Right**

**John Wodehouse**, K.G., D.C.L., born Jan. 7, 1826, was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, and graduated B.A. in 1847, taking first class in classical honours. He is the eldest son of the Hon. Henry Wodehouse and his wife, daughter of Theophilus Hugh Gurdon, Letton, Norfolk, and succeeded his grandfather as 3rd Baron Wodehouse, May 29, 1846, and was raised to the earldom of Kimberley, June 1, 1866.

In November 1852 he accepted the post of Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, which he held under Lords Aberdeen and Palmerston until 1856, when he was appointed Envoy at St. Petersburg. He returned from Russia in 1858, and resumed his post as Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs in Lord Palmerston's second administration, June 19, 1859, retiring in 1861. In 1863 he was sent on a special mission to the north of Europe, with the view of obtaining some settlement of the Schleswig-Holstein question; in 1864 he was appointed Under-Secretary for India. In October of the same year he succeeded the late Earl of Arlisle in the Lord Lieutenancy of County Down, resigning that post on the fall of Lord Russell's second administration, July 1866. He held the office of Lord High Seal in Mr. Gladstone's administration from December 1868 to July 1870, that of Secretary of State for the Colonies from the latter date until the death of Mr. Gladstone in February 1878.

In February 1878 he was nominated Chairman of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the working of the Penal Servitude Acts. He was reappointed Secretary of State for the Colonies on Mr. Gladstone's return to power in 1880; and in June 1882 he was also appointed to hold provisionally the seals of the office of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, resigned by Mr. Bright. On November 16, 1882, he received from the Queen the seals of the office of Secretary

of State for India, which he held till June 1885, and to which he was reappointed on the formation of Mr. Gladstone's third Government in February 1886. In August 1892, on the formation of Mr. Gladstone's fourth Government, he again received the seals of the Secretary of State for India, and was at the same time appointed Lord President of the Council. These offices he held until March 1894, when, on Lord Rosebery becoming Premier, he received the seals of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and resigned that post on the fall of that administration in June 1895. In 1885 he was made a Knight of the Garter. He is a member of the Senate of the University of London, and was President of University College, London, resigning in 1887. In March 1899 he was appointed Chancellor of the University of London, to succeed the late Lord Herschell. He married Florence, eldest daughter of the 3rd Earl of Clare, in 1847. She died in 1895. Addresses: Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk; 35 Lowndes Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

#### **KINCAIRNEY, Lord, William**

**Ellis Gloag**, Senator of the College of Justice, Edinburgh, was born in Perth on Feb. 7, 1828, and is the son of William Gloag, of Greenhill, banker. He was educated at Perth Grammar School, and at Edinburgh University, became an advocate in 1853, and has been Sheriff of Stirling-shire and of Perthshire. Address: 6 Heriot Row, Edinburgh, &c.

#### **KING, The Right Rev. Edward**

**D.D.**, Bishop of Lincoln, was born in the year 1829, and is the son of the late Archdeacon King, of Rochester. He was educated at Oriel College, Oxford (B.A. 1851; M.A. 1855). He was ordained deacon in 1854, and priest 1855, by the Bishop of Oxford, and became curate of Wheatley. In 1858 he was appointed Chaplain and Assistant-Lecturer of Cuddesdon College, and from 1863 to 1873 he was Principal of the College. In 1873 he became Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology, in which position he exercised a wide influence throughout the University. On the death of Dr. Christopher Wordsworth in 1885, Dr. King was appointed to the Bishopric of Lincoln, and was consecrated in Lincoln Cathedral. Dr. King is a High Churchman, and at Lincoln carried ritualistic practices to such a point that he was cited before the Archbishop of Canterbury for nonconformity to the Rubric; the result being that he promised to obey the Archbishop's injunctions, and abstain from certain forms which gave offence. He has published "Meditations on the Last

Seven Worls," &c. Address: Old Palace, Lincoln.

**KING, Lieut.-Col Sir George, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.I.E.**, superintendent of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Calcutta, was born in Scotland, April 12, 1829, and was educated at Aberdeen University. In 1866 he became a Surgeon at the Hospital of Calcutta, and in 1871 was appointed Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens, Professor in Botany at the Calcutta Medical College, and Superintendent of the Government cinchona plantations at Darjeeling. In 1891 he became, in addition, Director of the Botanical Survey of India. He is the author of "Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India," and other botanical works, and he is the editor of the "Annals of the Royal Botanic Gardens of Calcutta." He was made a C.I.E. in 1891, and promoted to knighthood in the same Order in 1898. Address: Guebpore, Calcutta.

**KING, Yeend, R.I.**, was born in London on Aug. 21, 1855, and is the only son of Henry King. He was educated at the Temple Choir School and the Philological School, and then became apprentice to Messrs. O'Connor, the glass painters. He stayed here three years, and then began to study painting under William Bromley, R.B.A., and afterwards under the great French painters Bonnat and Corinon. He is well known as a painter of landscape with figure, and has exhibited constantly for some twenty years in the Royal Academy. Among his well-known pictures of earlier date should be mentioned "Green and Gold," which was bought for Liverpool, "The Lass that Loves a Sailor," "The Miller's Daughter," and "Sweet September." In 1895 his landscapes were "Sleeping Waters" and "On the Ouse"; in 1896, "At Sun-set" and "Hay in September," purchased for New South Wales by the R.A.; in 1897, "The Garden by the River" and "The Windmill"; and in 1898, "Blackmore Vale" and "Milking Time." He is Hon. Treasurer of the R. Inst., and has obtained medals at Paris, Berlin, and Chicago. Address: 103 Finchley Road, N.W.

**KING-HARMAN, Charles Anthony, C.M.G., M.A. Cantab.**, Administrator and Colonial Secretary of St. Lucia, is the fifth son of the Hon. Lawrence King-Harman, of Roscommon, and was born in 1851. He was educated at Cheltenham and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took his degree in 1872. He became Private Secretary to the Governor of the Bahamas in 1874, and to the High Commissioner of Cyprus in 1879, where he also acted as Assistant Commissioner. In

1883 he became Assistant Secretary of Mauritius, where he took the place of the Governor. He held his present post in 1897. He married Constance, daughter of General Adolph G.C.M.G. Address: Government House, St. Lucia.

**KINGSBURGH, Lord DONALD, THE RIGHT HON. ATHOLE**

**KINGSFORD, William**, historian, was born in London, and entering the army in 1871, served with the 1st Dragoon Guards in that regiment in 1841, and was later City Surveyor's Office at Manchester, resigning that position in 1841. He was co-editor of the Montreal Free Press, the Times ceased to exist, and the Department of Public Works, including the Lachine Canal. He was in charge of the construction of the Hudson Bay Railway, and of the Panama Railway, and of the Canadian Pacific Railway. He returned to England, and was in Canada until 1866, when he became Engineer of Harbours, and Surveyor of the Canadian Pacific Railway, resigning from this work he turned to writing, and in 1887 produced the first volume of his "History of Canada from the Times until the Union of the Lower Canadas in 1841." This was finished in 1897 in ten volumes, and has earned the encomium of the Queen's and Dalhousie University. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada. Address: 310 O'Connell Street, Ottawa.

**KINGSLEY, Mary H.**, daughter of Dr. G. H. Kingsley, of the late Canon Kingsley, went out to St. Paul de Leony, Calabar, and after many specimens visited Calabar, the Portuguese authorities gave her assistance. She travelled to the hitherto untraversed by Europeans, and had a long struggle with the encountered in swamps and but the results of her adventure were most satisfactory. In 1896 she returned to Africa, Calabar and the rivers of the Protectorate, and collected specimens of plants, &c., and eventually form articles of exchange she travelled, and had one hairbreadth escape in

gorilla countries. She was once drowned in her desire to view the above N'Ojole near Talaguga. She led to her friends at the French Protestant Mission of Talaguga, then to Lambarene, afterwards made a argeous journey across country to ngou, on the Rembwe River, where no a man had ever set foot, and then to Gaboon. In Dr. Nassau's boat, *Lafayette*, she next made a thorough ration of the island of Corisco, ning rare specimens. Thence she and the Cameroons, the branches of Calabar River, &c. Miss Kingsley ss derives her passion for travel natural-history studies from her long familiar to the scientific of Cambridge. She has published salts of her journeys in two books, *Travels in West Africa*, 1896, and *West African Studies*, 1898, the latter ry important contribution to our ledge of the Crown Colonies on the Coast.

**KINGSTON, The Right Hon. Cameron, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.**, Minister of South Australia, was born at Adelaide, Oct. 22, 1850, and is the son of the late Sir George Strick-Kingston, one of the pioneers who went to the province with Colonel Light in the *Cygnet* in 1836 before the foundation colony. He was educated at Adelaide Educational Institution, and was articled to Mr. S. J. Way, now Chief Justice of South Australia. He was called to the Bar in 1873, and became a Q.C. in 1881.

In 1881 he entered political life, and was returned for West Adelaide, which district he has represented ever since. He has been three times Attorney-General, and formed a government in 1893. Among measures passed during his premiership have been the extension of the franchise to women, the establishment of the Bank of South Australia, factory legislation, and progressive income taxation. Address: West Adelaide, South Australia.

**KINNEAR, Lord, Alexander Smith**, Scotch Lord of Session, was born in Edinburgh on Nov. 3, 1833, and is the son of John Kinnear, and Mary, daughter of Alexander Smith, an Edinburgh banker. He was educated at the universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow, and was called to the Bar in Edinburgh in 1856. He was appointed a Q.C. in 1881, and in 1882 was raised to the Bench. In 1885 he was Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, and in 1897 was created first Baron Kinnear. Address: 2 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

**KINTORE, Earl of, The Right Hon. Algernon Keith - Falconer, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.E.**, was born in Edinburgh on Aug. 12, 1852, and was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.D.). He succeeded his father, the 8th earl, in 1880. He was appointed First Government Whip in the House of Lords in 1885; was Lord-in-Waiting in 1885-86, and has served in that position since 1895; was Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard from 1886 to 1889, when he was appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia, a position he held until 1895. He is an hon. Colonel of Militia. He married in 1873 Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu, daughter of the 6th Duke of Manchester. Addresses: 13 Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square; and Keith Hall, Inverurie, &c.

**KIPLING, Rudyard**, who has been described as the "Tyrtæus of the conquering Saxon," was born in Bombay, Dec. 30, 1865, and is the son of John Lockwood Kipling, C.I.E., late Head of the Lahore School of Art, author of "Beast and Man in India," 1891. He was educated at the United Services College, Westward Ho, North Devon; returned to India in 1882 as sub-editor of the *Lahore Civil and Military Gazette*, and was special correspondent for that paper and for the *Pioneer* of Allahabad, on the frontier, at Rajputana and elsewhere. He published, in India, "Departmental Ditties," and "Plain Tales from the Hills," followed by six small books of military, native, and social life in India, of which "Soldiers Three" deserves special mention. He left India in 1889, and travelled in China, Japan, and America, and thence to England. He has written the following books in recent years: A one-volume novel, "The Light that Failed," published in 1891; "Life's Handicap," a collection of tales, mostly Oriental, in the same year; "Ballads and Barrack-room Ballads," 1892; "Many Inventions," "The Jungle Book," 1894; "The Second Jungle Book," 1895; "The Seven Seas," 1896; "Soldier Stories," 1896; "Captains Courageous," 1897; "The Day's Work," 1898. He has also published stories and poems in the *Pall Mall Gazette*, and poems in the *Daily Chronicle* and *Times*. These journalistic poems may be said to mark an epoch in modern English literature. They have appeared, backed by the immense advertising power of the London journals in which they have been printed, and have at once become household words. We need only mention "The Flowers," "Our Lady of the Snows," and "Recessional." The last-mentioned appeared in the *Times*, and was the chosen poem of the Jubilee.





and Theological Triposes; was All Preacher, 1878-80, and Lady t's Preacher, 1882 and 1893; and been University Preacher upon occasions. In 1882 he succeeded rett as Regius Professor of Hebrew University of Cambridge, an office h a Canonry in Ely Cathedral is l, and in 1898 was appointed to the hip of Selwyn College. He has member of the Council of the of the University, and is on various and Syndicates. He was Examin-plain to the Bishop of Winchester (Browne) from 1878 to 1890, and rburtonian Lecturer at Lincoln's 36-90. Since 1891 he has been ng Chaplain to Bishop Randall 3, in the Diocese of Rochester ) and Winchester. Prof. Kirk- has written commentaries on the d Second Books of Samuel and the Psalms in "The Cambridge Bible ools and Colleges," and is the editor of the Old Testament in ies. He has contributed to the *Quarterly Review* and the *Expositor*. also published "The Divine Library Old Testament," 1891, and "The e of the Prophets," 1892, being the tonian Lectures for 1886-90. He , in 1884, Mary, eldest daughter of v. J. Pemberton Bartlett. Ad- : Selwyn College Lodge, Cam- and The College, Ely.

**KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM,**  
Major-General Sir Horatio t, R.E., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., Sirdar Egyptian army, and Pacha, eldest the late Lieut.-Colonel H. H. Kit- of the 13th Dragoons, was born 1850, and educated at the Royal Academy, Woolwich. He entered y as a Lieutenant of Royal Engi- in January 1871, and was promoted in January 1883, Major in October d Colonel in April 1888. During the Prussian War of 1870 he saw some on the French side as a volunteer. at years between 1874 and 1882 were i civil employment. In 1874 he the survey of Western Palestine jor Conder, but after the attack arty at Safed, in 1875, he returned and, and for two years was engaged g down the Palestine Exploration map. Returning to the Holy Land he executed the whole of the sur- Galilee. In 1878 he was sent to to organise the Courts. He was pointed Vice-Consul at Erzeroum. ently he returned to Cyprus and survey of the entire island. In aring that an Egyptian army was rganised by Sir Evelyn Wood, he

volunteered for the service, and was appointed one of the two Majors of the cavalry. Major Kitchener soon acquired a knowledge of the Egyptian character, so that he was often entrusted with missions of some delicacy, which were always carried out in a most satisfactory manner. In June 1884 he was appointed Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General of the Intelligence Department under Sir Chas. Wilson, and took part in the Nile Expedition. He also drew up a scheme for the relief of Khartoum and the rescue of Gordon. It was to have been effected by a small brigade of infantry, led with confidence and moved with celerity, but the plan was overruled. For his services he was several times mentioned in despatches, and was promoted Brevet Lieut.-Colonel. In August 1886 he succeeded General Watson as Governor of the Red Sea Territories, and the judicious advice he then gave the Arabs enabled them to overthrow Osman Digna at Tamai with great slaughter. Subsequently he succeeded Colonel Cherm-side as Governor-General of the Red Sea Littoral, and Commandant at Suakin. At the action of Handoub he commanded the Egyptian troops, and was severely wounded. In May 1888 he left for England, being succeeded at Suakin by Lieut.-Colonel Holled Smith. Upon his arrival he was nominated Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, which appointment carries with it the rank of Colonel; he was also awarded the Medjidie of the second class. Towards the end of the year Colonel Kitchener again left for Egypt, and was appointed to command a Brigade of the Egyptian army in the Soudan. He was present at the action of Gamaizah, and was mentioned in despatches. At the battle of Toski, in August 1889, he was in command of the mounted troops. He was again mentioned in despatches, and received a C.B. In 1892 he succeeded Sir Francis Grenfell as Sirdar of the Egyptian army, with the local rank of Ferik or Lieut.-General. Colonel Kitchener had been, since 1888, Adjutant-General and second in command of the army, and also Inspector-General of Police at Cairo. His next achievement was the re-capture of Dongola. In the summer of 1896 an expeditionary force, composed of English and Egyptian troops, advanced into the Soudan with the object of re-taking from the Dervishes the lost province of Dongola, and after several successful engagements the whole province was subdued. Sir Herbert Kitchener was promoted Major-General and created a K.C.B. for distinguished service in the field. The Khedive also conferred upon him the Medjidie of the first class, and the Osmanieh of the second class. The victory enabled him to extend a railway to

**KNIGHT, David**, is an English painter and engraver. He was born in 1791, at St. Andrew's, Scotland. He was educated at the University of Edinburgh, and spent some time in France. He was a member of the Royal Academy of Arts, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts in 1821. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Engravers. He was a very successful painter and engraver, and his works are highly valued. He died in 1861, at St. Andrew's, Scotland.

**KNIGHT, Francis Arnold**, was an English painter and engraver. He was born in 1791, at St. Andrew's, Scotland. He was educated at the University of Edinburgh, and spent some time in France. He was a member of the Royal Academy of Arts, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts in 1821. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Engravers. He was a very successful painter and engraver, and his works are highly valued. He died in 1861, at St. Andrew's, Scotland.

**KNIGHT, Joseph**, R.I., R.P.E., &c., was an English painter and engraver. He was born in 1791, at St. Andrew's, Scotland. He was educated at the University of Edinburgh, and spent some time in France. He was a member of the Royal Academy of Arts, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts in 1821. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Engravers. He was a very successful painter and engraver, and his works are highly valued. He died in 1861, at St. Andrew's, Scotland.

He was a very successful painter and engraver, and his works are highly valued. He died in 1861, at St. Andrew's, Scotland.

**KNIGHT, William**, LL.D., born in Dublin, the son of Ingham Knighton, is of the family to which belonged Henry Knighton, Canon of Worcester, and of the English History about A.D. 1150. William Knighton, Bart., K.

**KNIGHTON, William**, LL.D., born in Dublin, the son of Ingham Knighton, is of the family to which belonged Henry Knighton, Canon of Worcester, and of the English History about A.D. 1150. William Knighton, Bart., K.

rise in the reign of George IV. educated in Glasgow, and appointed Head-Master of the Normal School, Ceylon, before he was twenty age. He was partner in a coffee plantation in the interior of the island, wrote the "History of Ceylon," from chronicles, and "Forest Life in Ceylon" from his own experience. He was the first Hon. Sec. of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. He was subsequently appointed Professor of Natural History and Logic in the Calcutta University, and in 1860 was transferred as Commissioner to Oudh by Lord

His "Private Life of an Eastern Ruler" published before the great Indian Mutiny broke out, gave a faithful account of the career of Nussir-ood-deen, King of Oudh, and incidentally of the state of that province before its annexation. This work was translated into most of the languages of Europe, and was referred to in Parliamentary debates as proving the necessity for the annexation of Oudh to the British dominions in India. In *Fraser's Magazine*, when

Mr. Froude, Mr. Knighton published "Village Life in Oudh," and, in 1878, issued his "Private Life of an Eastern Queen." Mr. Knighton retired from the Oudh Commission in 1878, and

devoted himself to literature. He was elected a Vice-President of the Society of Literature in London, and the International Literary and Philological Association of Paris. In 1889 he had a statue of Shakespeare on the Boulevard Haussmann, in Paris—a statue modelled by Paul Fournier, the French sculptor. Mr. Knighton is

Professor of Arts, a Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Laws of the Giessen University in Germany. These degrees were conferred on him when Baron Liebig was President of the Philosophical Faculty in that University. His most recent work, "The Philosophy of Life," was translated into French by M. Léon Delbos, under the title "Luttes pour la Vie," and has been popular in Paris, in London, and in

Of Mr. Knighton's contributions to the *Transactions of the Royal Society of Arts* the most remarkable are "Early History," "Cleon the Democrat," "The Philosophy of Epicurus and Modernism," and "Greek and Latin Wit." He died, in 1883, Charlotte, daughter of V. Drake, K.C.B. Address: Tilehurst, near Leonards-on-Sea.

**KNOLLYS, Sir Courtenay, K.C.M.G.,** Secretary of Trinidad, was born in 1841, and is the fourth son of Canon Knollys. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he took

a second class in the Final Schools. He rowed for Oxford in the boat race in 1872 and 1873; won the Diamond Sculls at Henley in 1872, and the Goblets in 1873. In 1874 he was appointed Sub-Receiver of Trinidad; from 1879 to 1894 he was Auditor-General and Colonial Secretary of Barbadoes, and in the latter year was appointed to his present post. He married in 1874 Ellen May, daughter of P. H. de la Motte, and in 1897 was created a K.C.M.G. His address is: Port of Spain, Trinidad.

**KNOLLYS, Sir Francis K.,** K.C.M.G., K.C.B. (Civil), was born in the thirties, and is the second son of the late General the Right Hon. Sir W. T. Knollys, K.C.B., and Elizabeth, daughter of the late Sir J. St. Aubyn. He is well known as Private Secretary and Groom-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. He received the honour of knighthood in 1897. He married in 1887 a daughter of the late Sir H. Tyrwhitt, Bart., and of the Baroness Berners. Official address: St. James's Palace, S.W.

**KNOWLES, James, F.R.I.B.A.,** born in 1831, was educated as an architect at a private school, at University College, in his father's office, and in Italy. He is a Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and has executed many architectural works, chiefly in London and its neighbourhood—amongst which may be mentioned Aldworth, the Surrey residence of Lord Tennyson; Kensington House, with its gardens and adjuncts; the Thatched House Club, St. James's Street; the public garden and fountain in Leicester Square; Albert Mansions in Victoria Street; and St. Saviour's, St. Philip's, and St. Stephen's churches at Clapham. Mr. Knowles has also been engaged in literature from an early age, contributing many articles to journals and reviews, and in 1860 compiling (from Sir Thomas Malory) "The Story of King Arthur," which reached a sixth edition. In 1869 he originated the Metaphysical Society, a club consisting of forty members, being chiefly eminent representatives of the most various forms of belief and contemporary thought on speculative subjects—Anglican, Roman Catholic, Nonconformist, Positivist, Agnostic, and Atheistic—and constituted for the full, free, and confidential discussion of philosophical questions. The list of members included Lord Tennyson, Mr. Gladstone, Dr. Martineau, Cardinal Manning, the Archbishop of York, Prof. Huxley, Prof. Tyndall, Prof. W. K. Clifford, Father Dalgavus, Mr. John Morley, Mr. Arthur Balfour, Dr. Ward, Mr. Froude, Mr. Ruskin, the Duke of



Argyll, the Bishop of St. David's (Thirlwall), the Bishop of Peterborough (Magee), the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol (Ellicott), Mr. Frederic Harrison, Sir J. Fitzjames Stephen, Mr. Leslie Stephen, Lord Selborne, Sir F. Pollock, Mr. R. H. Hutton, Prof. Seeley, Prof. Henry Sidgwick, Sir M. E. Grant Duff, Mr. Robert Lowe (Lord Sherbrooke), Lord Arthur Russell, Mr. Shadwack Hodgson, Mr. James Hinton, Mr. St. George Mivart, Sir Andrew Clark, Sir John Lubbock, Prof. Pritchard, Dean Stanley, Sir William Gull, the Dean of St. Paul's (Church), the Rev. F. D. Maurice, Prof. Sylvester, Mr. Walter Bagehot, Mr. Mark Pattison, Rev. Dr. Mozley, Mr. Croom Robertson, &c. In 1870 he succeeded Dean Alford in the editorship of the *Contemporary Review*, which, by enlisting the aid of the members of the Metaphysical Society, he raised to a position of influence and importance. In 1877, owing to a change in the proprietorship of the *Contemporary Review*, a separation took place between it and Mr. Knowles, when—supported by more than one hundred writers of celebrity (mostly members of the Metaphysical Society, and contributors to the *Contemporary Review*)—he established the *Nineteenth Century*, a monthly review, in which, as his own property, the principle of the unfettered and unbiassed discussion of all topics of public interest, by authors signing their own names, might be preserved without interference. The *Nineteenth Century* immediately attained, and still preserves, a very wide circulation. The introductory sonnet was written by Lord (then Mr.) Tennyson, who had become intimately acquainted with Mr. Knowles, consulting with him upon all matters of business, &c., and sharing rooms with him, for several years, as a joint-tenant, in Victoria Street, Westminster. A very influentially-signed protest against the proposed Channel Tunnel Scheme which appeared in the *Review* largely assisted in defeating that project, Mr. Gladstone often reproaching the editor that "he had stopped the Channel Tunnel," and another important protest signed by hundreds of women of all ranks against "Female Suffrage" helped to hinder that scheme. Mr. Knowles is a collector of works of art, a member of the Burlington Fine Arts Club, and a frequent contributor to the Winter Exhibition of the Old Masters at the Royal Academy and to other exhibitions. Permanent address: Queen Anne's Lodge, St. James's Park, S.W.

**KNOWLES, Lees**, D.L., M.P., eldest son of the late John Knowles, Esq., J.P., C.A. and D.L. (High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1892-93), of Westwood, Pendlebury, by

Elizabeth, daughter of the late Lees, Esq., of Green Bank, born Feb. 16, 1857, and educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, where he took the degree of LL.M., and was president of the University Athletic Union. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1882, joined the Northern Law Society in 1883, and is joint-editor of the *Law of Greenwood's "Real Property"*. Appointed unpaid private secretary to Lord Ritchie, President of the Law Amendment Board, in 1887, he received appointment again in 1890, and has formerly been hon. sec. of the Law Trust, a member of the Select Committee on Town Holdings, and a member of the Select Committee on the Patent Bill. He was appointed Estates Commissioner in 1891, and a trustee for two churches. Mr. Knowles is a D.L. for Lancashire, secretary to the Lancashire M.P.'s Association, and has been successful in passing five Acts of Parliament dealing chiefly with sanitation. He unsuccessfully contested the Division of Lancashire, but was elected for Salford (West) in 1890 as Conservative member. Addresses: 18, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., &c.; and Pendlebury.

**KNOX, The Right Rev. E. Arbuthnott**, D.D., Bishop of Coventry, son of the late E. Knox, Vicar of Exton, Rutland, born on Dec. 6, 1847, at Bangor, North Wales. He was educated at St. Paul's School, London, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he was elected a scholar in 1865, took a first class in Moderations, and a first class in Lit. Hum., and a first class in Law and Modern History, and received the degree of B.A. in 1868, and of M.A. in 1872, whilst the hon. D.D. was conferred upon him in 1873. At Oxford he was a Fellow of Magdalen College from 1868 to 1875, and held the office of Vicar of St. John Baptist from 1879; tutor of Merton College from 1885; and chaplain of Merton College from 1885. He became rector of Beauchamp, Leicester, in 1888, and of Aston, Birmingham, and was appointed chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester in 1891. Mr. Knox was in 1894 a Hon. Canon of Worcester, rector of Philip's, Birmingham, Archdeacon of Birmingham, and Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Worcester (for Diocese of Worcester) married (1) in 1878, Ellen, daughter of the Rt. Rev. Thomas French, Bishop of Lahore (1892); (2) in 1895, Ethel

of the Rev. Canon Newton, Redditch. Address: St. Philip's Birmingham.

**L. Mrs.**, *née* Isa Craig, was born at Edinburgh, Oct. 17, 1831. At an early age she began to contribute anonymously to various literary periodicals, and at last her contributions to the *Scotsman*, under the signature "Isa," attracted notice, and led to her employment in the literary department of that journal. In 1857 she came to London, and was engaged by Mr. Hastings to edit the *National Association for the Advancement of Social Science*, to which she acted as secretary and literary assistant. After her marriage with her cousin, John Knox. In 1859 she won the prize for her Ode (against 620 competitors) recited at the Burns Centenary, and in 1865 published "Duchess of Devon and other poems. Among later works from her pen may be mentioned "The Consolation," 1874, and "Esther's story," which in 1880 was in its second edition. In 1892 selections of her works were edited by Dr. Japp.

**KNUTSFORD, Viscount, The Hon. Henry Thurstan Holland**, G.C.M.G., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, son of Sir Henry Holland, the physician, and President of the Institution of Great Britain, and daughter of James Caldwell, Wood, Staffordshire, was born Oct. 3, 1825, and educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, taking his university degree in 1847. After the preliminary examinations he was called to the Bar in 1849 by the Honourable Society of the Inner Temple, and joined the Queen's Bench Circuit. Undertakings of a serious and delicate nature soon devolved upon him, and he was frequently employed by the Treasury, in conjunction with W. Stephenson, the late Mr. Hamilton, then Secretary to the Treasury, and the late Mr. George Arden, also attached to the same office, to reorganise the establishment of public offices, among the numbering the Ecclesiastical Commission, the Law Board, and the Woods and Forests Commission. In 1851 he was employed by the then Lord Chancellor in the onerous duty of drawing up the Bill, which, in 1852, became law under the name of the Common Law Procedure Act. This task he carried out under the direction of the late Mr. Justice Willes, and the Royal Commissioners. The Common Law Procedure Act of 1854

which followed the measure just mentioned, was the next work upon which Sir Henry Holland was engaged as draftsman. He was next employed by Lord Chief Baron Sir Fitzroy Kelly in drafting two of the criminal measures which became law in 24th and 25th Vict. The County Court Judgeship of Northumberland was offered him by Lord Campbell when Lord Chancellor, but the appointment was declined. Sir Henry continued to practise at the Bar until the beginning of the year 1867, when Lord Carnarvon selected him to fill the office of legal adviser to the Colonial Office. In 1870 he was promoted to an assistant under-secretaryship, and remained in that office until August 1874, when he resigned in order to stand for the borough of Midhurst; he was elected without a contest, and took his seat in the House of Commons in the following session. In 1885, after the borough of Midhurst was disfranchised, Sir H. T. Holland stood for the new borough of Hampstead, and beat his opponent, the Marquis of Lorne, by a large majority. In June 1885, when Lord Salisbury took office, Sir H. T. Holland accepted the post of Financial Secretary to the Treasury, and held that post till the September following, when he was appointed Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, and became a Privy Councillor. He was again returned for Hampstead in 1886, and again appointed Vice-President of the Council on Education. In January 1887 he was appointed Secretary of State for the Colonies, continuing in office till 1892, and as Secretary of State presided over the Colonial Conference which was held in London in 1887. In 1888 he was raised to the peerage, and took the title of Knutsford. In 1889 he carried through the House of Lords a Bill for giving a constitutional government to Western Australia, but it was rejected in the House of Commons. It was, however, passed in 1890 by both Houses. In 1895 he was created a Viscount. Lord Knutsford is a Bencher of the Inner Temple, a Deputy-Lieutenant of Middlesex, and a magistrate for the counties of Surrey and of the county of London. He is also a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery. He married (1), in 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of Mr. N. Hibbert of Watford, and (2), in 1858, Margaret Jean, daughter of the late Sir Charles Trevelyan. Addresses: Pinewood, Witley, Godalming, Surrey; and Athenæum.

**KOCH, Professor Dr. Robert**, the eminent bacteriologist, was born at Klausthal, in Hanover, on Dec. 11, 1843. He studied medicine at the University of

Göttingen from 1862 to 1866, and having taken his degree was appointed assistant-surgeon in the General Hospital at Ham-burg, and afterwards practised privately at Langenhagen in Hanover, and at Rackewitz in Posen. In 1872, when District surgeon at Wallstein, he began his bacteriological investigations, and consequently was appointed in 1880 a member of the Imperial Board of Health. About that time he discovered a method of colouring microscopical preparations, by means of which he in 1882 isolated the tubercle bacillus, and produced tuberculosis by its inoculation in animals. In 1883 he was appointed a Privy Councillor, and given the direction of the German Cholera Commission, which visited Egypt and India. He then discovered the so-called "comma" cholera bacillus, and for his services received a gift of 100,000 marks (£5000). Two years later he went to France to make further investigations in regard to the cholera bacillus, and on his return was appointed Professor in Berlin University and Director of the Institute of Hygiene in Berlin. In 1891 he became an honorary Professor and Director of the New Institute for Infectious Diseases. At the beginning of the year 1890 he became famous for his discovery of the phthisis bacillus, and for a specific agent which arrests the ravages of the same. Invalids crowded to Berlin to be inoculated with Dr. Koch's lymph, of which the secret was closely kept. The German Government even sought to obtain a monopoly of its sale. The lymph was sent to various hospitals in Germany and abroad, notably to King's College, London. A committee of French doctors, however, visited Berlin in 1890 in order to study the newest Koch method, and announced, as a result of their investigations, that in several cases the lymph had aggravated the disease it was meant to cure. The celebrated Virchow also maintained that the injected lymph tended to produce centres of irritation. During the six years (1890-1896) work on the Koch cure and bacteria-caused disease has been going on steadily. In 1897 he said that, on the whole, his experiments led him to believe that perfect immunity from tuberculosis was brought about in two or three weeks after using the larger doses of his newer tuberculin; but he uttered an emphatic warning against unrealisable expectations. A patient who, in the natural course of things, has only a few more months to live can gain no benefit from his treatment; but with suitable cases he has had no failure. In 1896 he was summoned to Cape Colony to study the cattle plague (rinderpest) then raging in South Africa. In the next year he visited India to study

the bubonic plague, which in German East Africa and India this plague was really a new disease. He claimed that the centres were in India, Hunan in China, Tibet, and Kismia, close to the Victoria Nile. He anticipated that within a short distance of time, the last plague would disappear. He has written on splenic fever and would

**KOHLRAUSCH, Friedrich** German physicist, was born at Göttingen, Oct. 14, 1840, and is the son of Friedrich Kohlrausch, Professor of Physics at Langen. He was educated chiefly at his father, and at an early age he was appointed to the chair of Physics at Göttingen. He was promoted in 1870 to Zürich, Darmstadt, Würzburg, and finally appointed President of the Imperial Physical and Technical College at Charlottenburg. His chief works have been: "Leitfaden der praktischen Physik" of which the eighth edition was published at Leipzig in 1895; "Das Leitvermögen der Elektrolyte" (Leipzig, 1893, in conjunction with L. Holborn. He also contributes greatly to the *Annalen der Physik*. He is a member of the scientific societies of Berlin, Munich, St. Petersburg, and Haarlem, and of the Society of London. Address: 25, Charlottenburg.

**KÖLLIKER, Rudolph Albrecht** F.R.S., German physiologist and anatomist, was born at Zurich, July 6, 1817, and became Professor of Physiology at his native town in 1845. He was appointed to the chair of Anatomy at Würzburg in 1847. Among his chief works are "Manual of Human Histology," which was translated into English in 1854; and the *Challenger* report on *P. tulida*, 1880.

**KOLTZOFF - MASSALSKY, Princess von**, whose literary pseudonym is "Princess Dora d'Istria," was one of the daughters of Michael Ghika, and niece of Prince Gregory IV., who was the first spread among the people of Wallachia liberal institutions of civilisation. She was born at Bucharest in 1829, married in 1849 to the Russian Prince Koltzoff-Massalsky. Disliking the autocrat system of government in Russia, she quitted that country in 1855. She spent five years in Belgium and Switzerland, carefully studying the customs and laws, and, having made a tour through Greece, she went to Italy in 1861. At this period Garibaldi addressed to her a letter, requesting her to exert her influence over the Roumanians, to induce them to rise

reb-  
who  
tho  
Ger.  
Bus  
writ  
ques  
atu  
he  
in

he  
les  
nan  
free  
ame  
re:  
drie  
Pari  
nan  
Pari  
Eng  
drie  
don  
Luri  
Pen  
"L  
pop  
Mar  
186  
Rui  
Sh  
air  
Ri  
H  
ls  
er  
W  
A

tion against Austria. The Princess, resides in Florence, is said to be oughly acquainted with the Italian, an, French, Roumanian, Greek, Latin, an, and Albanian languages, and has en much on the essential and vital ions affecting the political and social e of the Greeks, the Albanians, and Slavs of Southern Europe. She is husiastic advocate of "Women's s," and an indefatigable champion pressed nationalities. Since 1850 as been a contributor to the *Revue eux Mondes*; and she has written articles in the French, Belgian, German, Italian, English, and an journals. Among her works -- *La Vie Monastique dans l'Eglise ale*," Brussels, 1855 (2nd edit., and Geneva, 1858); "*La Suisse Alle- et l'Ascension du Mönch*," 4 vols., and Geneva, 1856, translated into and German; "*Les Femmes en*," 2 vols., Zurich, 1858; "*Excur- en Roumélie et en Morée*," 2 vols., n, 1863; "*Des Femmes, par une e*," 2 vols., Paris and Brussels, 1865; "*Nazionalità Albanese secondo i canti re*," Cosenza, 1867; "*Discours sur Polo*," Trieste, 1869; "*Venise en* Leipzig, 1870; "*Gli Albanesi in mia*," a history of the Princess in the seventeenth, eighteenth, and tenth centuries, published in the *ca Europea*, 1871-73; "*Eleonora de agen*," and "*Ghizlaine*," two novels, "*La Poésie des Ottomans*," 2nd Paris, 1877; and "*The Condition of en among the Southern Slavs*," 1878. tailed list of her works is given in "*Bibliografia della Principessa Dora ria*," 6th edit., Florence, 1873.

**TZE**, ex-Chief-Justice of the South an Republic, is a Cape Dutchman by , has been called to the Bar at the r Temple, and has always been much vour of an English system in matters . He has translated into English, annotated Van Lieuwen's well-known an-Dutch text-book. He is now edit- he Transvaal Law Reports in 1881. f-Justice Kotze first came into noto- for condemning to death two high- robbers who had shot at a policeman. men were reprieved after the sentence been everywhere protested against. was dismissed by President Krüger in February 1898 for refusing to ply with the law of 1897, by the 4th on of which the judges were directed eat the resolutions of the Volksraad ws. He declared this to be a trespass he liberties of the people and an k on the independence of the country, more particularly of the voteless

Uitlanders, whose property would depend absolutely on the pleasure of the majority of the Volksraad for the time being. He claimed for the Bench the so-called "Test- ing Right," i.e., the right to see whether laws passed by the Volksraad are in accordance with the provisions of the *Grondwet*, or written constitution. Mr. Kotze came to England in June 1898 to lay his case before the Colonial Secretary, by whom he was received most sym- pathetically.

**KOUROPATKIN**, Major-General, of the Russian army (sometimes spelled Koropatkin and Kuropatkin), is said to have been born in 1843, and was first famous as the chief of the staff to General Skobelev. He was left for dead at the Shipka Pass. After the Russo-Turkish war he wrote a book upon its operations. Although Skobelev's right-hand man, he held the rank of Captain only during the Russo-Turkish war; after which, however, he obtained the command of the light troops in Turkestan. He was again with Skobelev at the attack on Geok Tepe, where he had the rank of Colonel.

**KOWALEWSKY**, Alexander, F.R.S., embryologist, was born at Duna- burg, Nov. 19, 1840, and became Professor at St. Petersburg. He is known for his researches on the embryology of inverte- brates, which led to Haeckel's (*q.v.*) "*Theory of the Gastrœa*"; for his discovery of the true position of the Ascidians; and for investigations of the development of the Brachiopods. He was elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, and is now Professor at Odessa.

**KRANTZ**, Camille, French states- man, was born at Épinal in 1848. His father was a life Senator and Commis- sioner-General of the 1878 Exhibition. He studied at the École Polytechnique, and became an engineer. In 1893 he was elected deputy for his native town, Épinal, and acted as reporter on the last French Budget. In religious matters M. Camille Krantz is a Protestant. He entered official life on the offer of M. Dupuy, made in October 1898, to accept the portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the new Government which succeeded that of M. Brisson, and in May 1899 he succeeded M. de Freycinet on his resig- nation.

**KREHL**, Ludolf, is Professor of Arabic at Leipzig, and Chief Librarian of the University. For the past forty-eight years he has been editor of the *Zeitschrift*, the organ of the German Oriental Society,



and has contributed many important papers to its pages. His principal work is the edition of Bukhary's "Corpus of Mohammedan Traditions." Other works by Professor Krehl are "The Religion of the Pre-Islamic Arabs," 1863; "Essays on the Koranic Doctrine of Predestination and Faith," 1877; "The Life of Mohammed," 1884, &c.

**KROPOTKIN, Prince Petr Alexeievitch**, a Russian revolutionist and geographer, was born at Moscow, Dec. 9, 1842. At the age of fifteen he entered the Corps of Pages at St. Petersburg, and was promoted Lieutenant in 1862. Attracted by the desire of travelling, he joined a regiment of Cossacks of the Amur, and spent five years in Eastern Siberia, first as Aide-de-Camp to the Military Governor of Transbaikalia, and, after 1863, as Attaché for Cossacks' Affairs to the Governor-General of Eastern Siberia. During these five years he thrice visited the Amur and Usuri, and made extensive journeys in Siberia and Mantchuria. In 1863 he crossed North Mantchuria from Transbaikalia to the Amur, *via* Merghen; in the same year he took part in the first steamer expedition up the Sungari to Ghirin. Accounts of these journeys, and several others, are published in the Memoirs of the Russian and the Siberian Geographical Society, from the former of which he received the Gold Medal. Promoted Captain in 1865, he returned in 1867 to St. Petersburg, and studied four years at the Mathematical Faculty of that University, and acted as Secretary to the Physical Geography Section of the Geographical Society. He then published the reports of his chief expeditions to the Olekma and Vitim Highlands, as well as a general sketch of the Orography of Eastern Siberia. In 1871 he was sent by this society to explore the glacial deposits in Finland and Sweden, the account of which is embodied in a larger work on the Glacial Period, the first volume of which was published by his brother Alexander, in the Memoirs of the Geographical Society, while he was confined in prison. In 1872 he paid a visit to Switzerland and Belgium, and became acquainted with the International Working-Men's Association, and joined the most advanced anarchist section of it. He returned to Russia and became a member of the widely-spread organisation of the Tchaykovtzy; was arrested in March 1874, and confined to the fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul, where he continued to write on the Glacial Period. He was transferred to the prison of the Military Hospital, and escaped on July 12, 1876, and went to England. The next

year he rejoined, in Switzerland, the Federation of the International Working-Men's Association, and in February founded at Geneva the anarchist *Révolution*, now published in Paris. He fled from Switzerland in September, and stayed first for a few months at Thonon, while his wife passed her examination for a B.Sc., and then went to reside in London, where he roused an agitation against the Russian Government both in the *Newcastle Chronicle*, *Fortnightly Review*, and *Nineteenth Century*, and gave a series of lectures at Newcastle and London. In October 1882 he went again to Thonon, where he was arrested on Jan. 20, 1882. On Jan. 19, 1883, he was condemned by the Police Correctional Court at Lyons to five years' imprisonment for participation in the International Working-Men's Association. He was liberated on Jan. 15, 1886, by decree of the President of the French Republic. His anarchist papers contributed to the *Révolution* have been collected by Elisée Reclus, and were published in October 1885, in a separate volume under the title "Paroles d'un Révolté," which have had a wide circulation in the shape of pamphlets, in English, German, &c. His review articles on Russia were published in book form, in 1887, under the title "In Russian and French Prose." In 1892 appeared in French one of his latest nihilistic utterances, entitled "Recherche du Pain." He has written an article on Russia in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and in "Chambers's Encyclopædia." In 1896 he issued "L'Anarchisme, son philosophie, son idéal," which was translated into English in 1897. He also appeared his "The State: its History." Address: Bromley, Kent.

**KRÜGER, Stephanus Jo Paulus**, President of the South African Republic, was born at Rastenburg Colony, Oct. 10, 1825. With his family, and fellow-Boers he took part in the Great Trek of 1836-37, and settled at Natal, the Orange Free State, and the Transvaal. When quite a boy he was a spectator of the battles in which the advancing Boers drove the Matabele, Moselikatse, father of Lobengula, and the Limpopo. In his youth he was renowned as a fine game shot and a fast runner. He shot great quantities of animals in the uncultivated country, and was converted by the Boers. He became a member of the strictest sect of the Dutch Reformed Church, and distinguished himself, like the P. O. Old, as a preacher. The Bible was his sole education, and considering the Boer ideals were, he needed

became a Field Cornet, District Commandant, and Commandant, and in 1872 became a Member of the Executive Council under President Burgers, and was then distinguished for coolness, courage, and common-sense. In the war against England in 1881 he was chosen Chief of the Provisional Government, and his post was made permanent in 1883, when he was elected President of the South African Republic for five years. He was re-elected in 1888 and 1893. On the occasion of Jameson's Raid and the abortive insurrection in Johannesburg (1896), his masterly display of what his enemies called "diplomacy," and what many good judges regarded as diplomacy, he succeeded in preventing the Uitlanders, or what he considered "hunting" foreigners, from acquiring rights with the Boers, his old *compatriotes*. He was humane and moderate on more than one occasion during the days succeeding the Raid. In the Transvaal he demanded an indemnity for the Raid of £600,000 for material damage and £1,000,000 for "moral damage," besides a small sum of odd shillings and pence, which excited the mirth of those who failed to see the satire involved in a scrupulously accurate bill of costs. In January 1898 he was re-elected for the second time by an overwhelming majority, winning more than 12,800 votes, while Schalk Burger polled only 3700, and Paul Kruger 2001. As the white population numbers 180,000, and the total number of votes polled was only 18,600, this gives an idea of the oligarchic character of what is really a seventeenth-century Dutch republic. A statue has been erected to President Kruger at Pretoria. A characteristic of the man and his reign is that Mrs. Kruger's especial wish should have been respected, and that the ugly chimney-pot, should have been removed and roofless, so that rain-water may collect there and afford solace to thirsty birds. He is called "Oom Paul" by his adoring subjects, and is a typical Boer in appearance and mind. His supporters regard him as a strong, sincere man, a type out of seventeenth-century Holland, who has struggled successfully against usurping despots, and retained the independence of his little fatherland against overwhelming odds. His official income is £7000 per annum, besides innumerable allowances. At Hazelrigg of old, he has already amassed a very large fortune, but the publicity of his life and surroundings renders his wealth a superfluity.

**WANG-HSU, Emperor of China,** may be likened to Joseph II. of Austria. He was born on Aug. 15, 1871, and is a nephew of the late Emperor Tung-Chih, and

nephew of his predecessor Hsien-Feng, and succeeded to the throne on Jan. 12, 1875, previously, in accordance with Chinese custom, having taken the name of Tsai-t'ien. His *Kwo Hao*, or reigning name, is, however, the above. Until he was twenty-one he was under the regency of his aunt, Tze-hsi (*q.v.*), the Empress-Dowager, who, although sprung from the dregs of the people, is admitted to be a woman of great energy and ability. She has often been compared to Catherine the Great, and the analogy is not infelicitous, in regard to her greed of power, extravagance, and other characteristics. In July 1898 the German Emperor presented Kwang-Hsu with the Order of the Black Eagle set in diamonds. For some time past he had been much influenced by one of his advisers, Kang-Yu-Wei, the Cantonese reformer, who persuaded him to issue a decree ordering his people to cut off their pig-tails, assume foreign dress, and adopt a curious form of Christianity which he had evolved from the teaching of the English missionaries, and had afterwards corrected in accordance with the teachings of Confucius. The Emperor's reforming decrees amount to some two hundred perhaps, and evince a sincere desire for the reform of a corrupt bureaucracy. One of the most important edicts was issued in August 1898, and abolished the time-honoured system of literary essays in ancient subjects which constitute the examinations for governorships, &c. The essays, the edict provided, were in future to deal with practical modern subjects, and the highest examination of all was to be held in the Emperor's presence. Calligraphy, which in China implies a scholar's knowledge of words, was in future not to be insisted on on the ground of its being "an empty accomplishment." Another very important reform, promulgated in June, provided that members of the Imperial family should in future be sent abroad to travel and study. A college of foreign literature and science at Peking was also projected, and education was in many ways to be popularised. In April 1898 the Empress-Dowager openly threatened to dethrone him if he persisted in these schemes of reform. However, in July, he promulgated a decree, the effect of which was to close about two-thirds of the Buddhist temples throughout the Empire. The Empress warned him that he was going too fast, throwing thousands of officials into idleness, and getting himself detested by the old Manchu aristocracy. On Sept. 21, 1898, by a *coup d'état*, in conjunction with Li Hung Chang (*q.v.*), she seized the reins of power, arrested the young Emperor's reforming advisers, and sequestered him within the precincts of the Summer Palace at Peking. It was

[illegible]

**LABORI** Fernand Gustave Gaston  
 French lawyer was born at Pau, Aug.  
 20, 1859, and was originally educated in  
 the law school of Paris, being admitted in  
 1881 and 1882. He was called to the Bar  
 Nov. 12, 1881, and in 1887 was secretary  
 to the Bar Committee. His chief cases  
 have been in defence of the assassin  
 Dreyfus, the anarchist Pini, and the dynamite  
 Vahland. Civilly, he has defended

[illegible][illegible]

**LAFARGE** John, 122 E. 12th street, New York, ecclesiastical painter, best known for mural and stained-glass work in New York. March 31, 1885. Established his reputation as a brilliant

idealist. He was one of the first  
ers of Japanese art, visiting that  
re in 1866. In his stained glass he  
almost performed the still impossible  
of rivalling the colours of the finest  
oval windows, and has, like many  
glass-painters, perfected a method  
leading" by which the mechanical  
s are made to contribute to the  
ring of details and general effect.  
1869 he was elected a member of the  
mal Academy, and he is also a member  
ie Society of American Artists. An  
int of his work appeared in the  
*Folio* for May 1896.

**LAFFAN, The Rev. Robert Stuart**  
**Curcy, M.A.**, Principal of Chelten-  
College, was born on Jan. 18, 1853,  
the eldest son of the late Lieutenant-  
Colonel Sir Robert Michael Laffan, K.C.M.G.  
He was educated at Winchester and at  
Oxford College, Oxford, of which college  
he was an exhibitor. He took a first  
in Moderations and in Lit. Hum.  
(1878; M.A. 1884). He took orders  
in 1882; was Senior Classical Master, and  
wards Chaplain of Derby School,  
1884; Head Master of Edward VI.'s  
School at Stratford-on-Avon, 1884-95; and  
in 1895 was appointed to his present post  
at Cheltenham. He announced his inten-  
tion of retiring from the Principalship in  
1899. Mrs. de Courcy Laffan,  
to whom he married in 1883, has been on  
the staff of *All the Year Round* since 1878,  
and has published a number of novels, of  
which "Madelon Lemoine" is well known  
now in its fourth edition. Address:  
Bellier Lodge, Cheltenham.

**LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey Yeatman,**  
**M.G.**, Commissioner of Basutoland, is  
son of the late Rev. R. Dowse Lagden,  
Alsham House, and was born in 1851.  
From 1869 to 1877 he was a clerk in the  
General Post Office in London, but in 1878  
he was appointed clerk to the Secretary to  
the Government of the Transvaal under British  
protection, and later Private Secretary to  
O. Lanyon, Sir W. Bellairs, and Sir  
John Wood while administering the  
Government. In 1881 he was Secretary  
to the Transvaal Royal Commission for  
compensation claims, and he then served  
as war correspondent in Egypt during

The next year he became Colonial  
Secretary of Sierra Leone, but in 1884 he  
went to South Africa as Secretary and  
Assistant of Basutoland. He was pro-  
moted to be Assistant Commissioner in 1885,  
and became Commissioner of Swaziland in 1892,  
and Resident Commissioner of Basutoland.

He married, in 1881, Frances, eldest  
daughter of Bishop Bousfield, of Pretoria.  
Address: British Residency, Maseru.

**LAKING, Sir Francis Henry,**  
**K.C.V.O., M.D. Heidelberg, M.R.C.P.,**  
**L.S.A.**, was born in 1847, and received  
his medical education at Heidelberg,  
where he obtained the M.D. degree in  
1869, and at St. George's Hospital,  
London, where he was House Physician  
from 1869 to 1870 and Medical Registrar  
from 1871 to 1874. He is the Surgeon-  
Apothecary to the households or persons  
of the Queen, the Prince of Wales, and  
the Dukes of York, Saxe-Coburg, and  
Connaught. He attended the Prince of  
Wales in the summer of 1898, when his  
Royal Highness was suffering from fracture  
of the patella, and at the same period was  
sent to visit the late Queen of Denmark.  
He is "Visiting Apothecary" to St. George's  
Hospital; Consulting Physician to the  
Gordon Hospital for Fistula; Assistant  
Physician to the Victoria Hospital for  
Children, &c., and a Member of the Royal  
Institution. He was appointed K.C.V.O.,  
September 1898. He is married to Emma,  
daughter of Joseph Mansell. Addresses:  
62 Pall Mall, S.W.; and 13 Addison  
Road, W.

**LAMB, Horace, M.A., F.R.S.**, son of  
the late John Lamb, of Stockport, was  
born on Nov. 27, 1849, at Stockport, and  
educated at Stockport Grammar School,  
Owens College, and Trinity College, Cam-  
bridge. He was second Wrangler and  
second Smith's Prizeman in 1872; Fellow  
and Assistant-Tutor of Trinity in 1872;  
Professor of Mathematics in the University  
of Adelaide, South Australia, in 1875; and  
was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society  
in 1884; and Professor of Mathematics in  
Owens College, Victoria University, Man-  
chester, 1885. He is the author of a  
treatise on "Hydrodynamics," and of  
various papers on Applied Mathematics,  
principally on Hydrodynamics, Elasticity,  
and Electro-magnetism. In the year 1890  
he was awarded the Hopkins Prize of  
the Cambridge Philosophical Society "for  
his various important contributions to  
Mathematical Physics." In 1897 he pub-  
lished a work on the Infinitesimal Cal-  
culus. In 1875 he married Elizabeth,  
daughter of the late Simon Foot, of  
Dublin. Address: 6 Wilbraham Road,  
Fallowfield, Manchester.

**LAMBER, Juliette.** See ADAM,  
MME. EDMOND.

**LAMBERT, George, M.P.**, is the son  
of the late George Lambert, of Spreyton,  
Devonshire, and was born in 1866. He  
was educated at North Tawton Grammar  
School. He has represented the South  
Molton Division of Devonshire as a Liberal  
member of the House of Commons since





he sent to Bombay, Mr. Landor that after proceeding for no less 5 marches with only one bearer and coolie (28 out of his original complement of 30 deserted him a few days from g), he lost his provisions, and, by of treachery, was made prisoner a desperate struggle for liberty. d his two men were put in chains ntenced to death, but the Tibetans that firing and inhuman torture t frighten him, Mr. Landor's execu-as ordered. The preparations for t were of an agonising description. er, at the last moment, the Grand commuted the sentence of decapito the torture of the "stretching log" ind of rack which injured the unprisoner's spine, legs, feet, arms, nds. The effect of these barbarities Landor can be estimated by comthe two portraits of him, one taken ruary and the other in November of year (1897). Mr. Landor re-chained up for eight days, and o servants were kept in fetters and les for eighteen days. The prisoners ubsequently released, and Mr. Lanached India, physically ruined for d with 22 wounds. These unparal-ventures were afterwards recounted he Forbidden Land," published in ber 1898. The volume was illusfrom photographs, and from es made by the author on the xcept on certain readily-imagined ns. Naturally, the book in quesaroused a high feeling amongst nen, which was equalled only universal sympathy for the nar-Mr. Landor is, at the time of going ss, engaged on a lecturing tour h England. His address in Engthe Grosvenor Club, New Bond

**NE, Richard Ouseley Blake,** J.P., Metropolitan Police Magistrate est London, was born in 1842, and eldest son of the Rev. J. Lane of ee. He went to the Bar at the Temple in 1870, was made Q.C. in nd was appointed a Police Magisfor North London in 1893, and for London in 1895. He married, in ophia, daughter of P. M. Burke. ses : 2 Westgate Terrace, South gton, S.W. ; and 1 Temple Gardens,

**L-POOLE, Stanley,** born in a, Dec. 18, 1854, eldest son of E. S. of the Science and Art Department died in 1867), was educated under rection of his great-uncle, E. W. the Orientalist, and proceeded to

Corpus Christi College, Oxford, whence he took his B.A. degree in 1878, M.A. 1895. As early as 1870 his studies had been turned towards numismatics by his uncle, R. S. Poole, the Keeper of Coins in the British Museum, and in 1872 he published his first treatise on Arabic Coins in the *Chronicle* of the Numismatic Society. In 1874 he was appointed by the Trustees of the British Museum to write the official "Catalogue of the Oriental Coins" in the national collection ; the work appeared in 8 vols., 1875-83, and was *couronné* by the French Institute. Three volumes of a subsequent "Catalogue of Indian Coins" were published in 1884-92, and 2 vols. of "Additions to the Oriental Collection" in 1890. A "Catalogue of the Arabic Glass Weights in the British Museum," making the fourteenth volume of catalogue, followed in 1891 ; and a "Catalogue of the Mohammedan Coins in the Bodleian" was published in 1888. He has also printed 4 vols. of collected papers on Arabic Numismatics, 1875-93. On the death of Mr. Lane, in 1876, the duty of completing his great Arabic Lexicon devolved on his grand-nephew, who brought out vols. 6-8, between 1877 and 1893, and published a "Life of E. W. Lane" in the former year. In 1883 he was sent to Egypt by the Science and Art Department, for which he wrote a handbook of the "Art of the Saracens," 1886. With a view to collecting materials for a Corpus of Mohammedan numismatics, he visited Russia in 1886, and examined the coin cabinets of Stockholm, St. Petersburg, and Constantinople. In 1888 he published in 2 vols. the "Life of Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe," from the ambassador's private and official papers, of which a popular edition appeared in 1890 ; and in the latter year he edited the despatches of Sir G. F. Bowen, the colonial governor, and published a memoir of Sir Richard Church, the generalissimo of the Greeks in the War of Independence. His next biography (1894) was the "Life of Sir Harry Parkes, late Minister to China and Japan," in which Mr. F. V. Dickins collaborated ; and his latest is a "Life of Saladin," now at press. He is at present engaged upon a "History of Mohammedan India" and a biography of the Emperor Bābar. His chief works, besides those already mentioned, are "Speeches and Table-talk of the Prophet Mohammed" (Golden Treasury Series) ; and "Le Koran, sa Poésie et ses Lois" (Bibliothèque Elzévirienne), 1882 ; "Arabian Society in the Middle Ages," "Studies in a Mosque," 1883 (2nd edit., 1893) ; "Picturesque Egypt" (edited by Sir C. Wilson), and "Social Life in Egypt," 1883 ; "Prose Writings of Jona-

than Swift. 1844: "Swift's Letters and Journals. "Coins and Medals: their Place in History and Art. 1887. 3rd edit. 1893: "The Moors in Spain. 1886: "Turkey." 1888: "The Barbary Corsairs." 1889: "History of the Mamluk Emperors." 1892: "Cairo. 1892. 3rd edit. 1897: "Aurangzeb: Ruler of India. 1893: "The Mohammedan Dynasties." 1894. In all he has published about sixty volumes. He also contributed to the "Encyclopædia Britannica," "Chamber's Encyclopædia," the "Dictionary of National Biography," and weekly critical reviews: and is a member of the Russian Archaeological and other learned societies, and an honorary member of the Egyptian Commission for the preservation of the monuments of Arab art. During two visits to Cairo in 1895 and 1897 he wrote a "Catalogue of the Coins in the Khedivial Library" there, and was instrumental in obtaining, through Lord Cromer's influence, a large increase in the Egyptian grant for the preservation of the Arab monuments, on which his report was presented to Parliament in the Egyptian Bluebook for 1898. He married, in 1879, Charlotte Bell, second daughter of the late David Wilson, of Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and niece of Gen. Fr. R. Chesney, R.A. Addresses: 3 Newnham Road, Bedford; and Athenæum.

**LANG, Andrew, M.A., Hon. LL.D.,** critic, poet, and anthropologist, son of John Lang and Jane Pienderleath Sellar, was born at Selkirk, Mar. 31, 1844, and educated at the Edinburgh Academy, St. Andrews University, and Balliol College, Oxford, where he gained first classes in Classical Moderations and the Final Schools. In 1868 he was elected a Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. In 1888 he was appointed Gifford Lecturer at St. Andrews University on Natural Religion, and delivered his inaugural address on Jan. 17, 1889. He has published, in verse, "Ballades in Blue China," 1881; and "Helen of Troy," 1882; "Rhymes à la Mode," 1884; and "Grass of Parnassus," 1888; and, in prose, "Custom and Myth," 1884; "Myth, Ritual, and Religion," 1887. He has published also a prose translation of the "Odyssey" (with Prof. Butcher), and of the "Iliad" (with Messrs. E. Myers and Walter Leaf), and of "Theocritus," "Aucassin and Nicolette," "Perrault's Popular Tales," "The Gold of Fairies," 1888; "Lost Leaders" (a reprint of *Daily News* articles), 1889; "Prince Prigio," "Blue Fairy Tale Book," "Red Fairy Tale Book," "True Stories"; and, in collaboration with Mr. Rider Haggard, in 1890, "The World's Desire"; also "The Life, Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, the First Lord Iddesleigh," 1890; a volume of

verse, and a discussion entitled "1894. An may be m "The Big Little," 18 notes to a Border Ed 1892, and his series "My Own John Gibb the Spr," a affairs" in "The Boo "The Pin Companion of Religion literary art a frequent ture. The Sign of the are from h Road, W.:

**LANGE** at Oldenburg foremost ran new ideas many. At when she make itself life, to test to create fo she could last induce teacher, a one in eve permanent) qualifying called to th teachers, w leadership, tation. H. contact wit opinion, an be done to which leave of men. deliberated to be thoro and in 1887 Prussian H Fr. Lange form of th institutions for appointi petition wa written by thoroughly mischievous as then can warmly vind educate the had never b

enough to set public opinion on fire outside the profession. Although petition was unsuccessful, the Government in curious contrast to their previous promising attitude, soon after sanctioned the opening of classes for history, mathematics, and literature for women students at the Victoria Lyceum, which was to be lent to university study, and by the capacities of women for serious work were to be tested. A further step is a realisation of Frl. Lange's plan of the opening of an institution where girls might receive instruction in those branches of science which are the indispensable basis for any profession. These classes, called Real-kurse (comprising mathematics, chemistry, natural sciences, political economy, and languages), were opened in October 1889, in the presence of the press Frederick, on which occasion Lange delivered an address on the utility of training women's faculties, which is greater in our day than it has been before. The advancement of women's education and culture is Frl. Lange's one aim and object, to which she devotes every other interest subservient. She is identified with every movement designed to strengthen the capacities of women and to widen their spheres of influence and usefulness. The small band of women who are working for a near solution of the Woman's Question in Germany are rearing rapidly, and their eyes are bright with hope and confidence on Frl. Lange, who has shown ability and courage and initiative where it is necessary.

**LANGEVIN, The Hon. Sir Hector** Q.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., born at Quebec, Aug. 25, 1826, was educated at the Seminary in his native city, studied law at Montreal, and was called to the bar in 1850. He was created Q.C. March 30, 1864. He was for some time chief clerk of the *Mélanges Religieux*, Montreal; afterwards one of the editors of *Le Courrier du Canada*, Quebec, and wrote *Le Droit Administratif des Paroisses, or Official Laws and Customs of Lower Canada*, 1862 (second enlarged edition, 1882). Mr. Langevin, elected Mayor of Quebec in December 1857, was re-elected in 1858 and 1859, has filled the chair of History at the Institut Canadien, and has been President of the St. Jean Baptiste Society of Quebec. He was elected January 2, 1858, Member of the Provincial Parliament, by the County of Dorchester, and has always supported the Conservative party. In 1864 Mr. Langevin became Solicitor-General for Lower Canada, with a seat in the Cabinet in Sir E. P. Tache's Administration, and exchanged the former office for the Postmaster-Generalship in

November 1866. He was one of the Canadian delegates to the conference at Prince Edward Island on the question of the Confederation of the British North American Provinces in the summer of 1866, and afterwards to the Quebec Conference, and repaired to London with other commissioners towards the end of that year, in order to complete the arrangements. On the organisation of the Dominion Cabinet in 1867, Mr. Langevin became a Privy Councillor, Secretary of State of Canada, Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, and Registrar-General; and in November 1869 exchanged that office for that of Minister of Public Works, which he retained until the fall of the Macdonald Government in 1873. At the General Elections of 1878 he was returned for Three Rivers (which he still represents), and was sworn in as Postmaster-General in the Liberal-Conservative Government of that year. This portfolio he resigned, in May 1879, for that of the Ministry of Public Works, which he continued to fill until he resigned the office in August 1891. He was made a C.B. after the arrangements for the organisation of the Dominion Government, and in 1881 had the order of K.C.M.G. conferred upon him. He is also a Knight Commander of the Roman Order of St. Gregory the Great, and LL.D. of Laval University. In 1851 he married Justine, daughter of Colonel Fetu.

**LANGFORD, John Alfred**, LL.D., was born at Birmingham, Sept. 12, 1823, and was educated at the Mechanics' Institute, but in 1851 took private lessons in classics and mathematics from Prof. Lund, at Queen's College in that town. His first public work was to take a very active part in securing Aston Hall and Park for the people, for which he was presented to the Queen, when her Majesty performed the opening ceremony on June 15, 1858. He was an original Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, a post which he resigned in 1877. He was a Member of the Birmingham Free Libraries Committee, 1864-74; and teacher of English Literature in the Birmingham and Midland Institute, 1868-74. In 1875-76 he visited Australia and the United States, and the results of his travels were published in a series of articles in the *Birmingham Weekly Post* in 1876. He was elected a Member of the Birmingham School Board in 1874, and re-elected in 1876, 1879, 1882, 1885, and 1888. In 1891 he retired, having been a Member of the Board for seventeen years. In 1892 he was elected a Member of the Yardley School Board, and was appointed Chairman of the Attendance and Appeals Committee, but was not a candidate for re-election in 1895. He has been a



meetings of the Birmingham Archæological Society, published in its *Transactions*; and is the author of several pamphlets on current topics. The honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Greenville and Tusculum College in 1869. Address: Astley House, Fernley Road, Sparkhill, Birmingham.

**LANGLEY, John Newport, M.A.** D.Sc., F.R.S., was born at Newbury on Nov. 10, 1852. He is the second son of John Langley, by his wife, Mary Groom, eldest daughter of Richard Groom, formerly Assistant-Secretary in the Tax Department, Somerset House. Mr. Langley's earlier education was carried on partly at home and partly at the Exeter Grammar School. In October 1871 he entered at St. John's College, Cambridge; was elected a Foundation Scholar in May 1874; and obtained a first class in the Natural Science Tripos in December of the same year. He was elected a Fellow of

of the Sympat  
1892; for th  
1891-94; and  
and Pelvic Visc  
conjunction wi  
Anderson on th  
1892; with D  
Action from Sy  
on the "Regen  
other Similar  
1898; on "WH  
municantes," 1  
Arrangement o  
1893, 1895, 18  
made observat  
physiological a  
structure of th  
On the former  
"Pilocarpin,"  
Poisons," 1880  
with Dr. Dick  
Action of Alb  
with Dr. Dickin  
Ciliary Ganglia  
On the latter

n at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., . Upon graduating from the School he devoted himself to civil engineering, and then to architecture, but soon abandoned these professions for astronomy. In 1863 he went to Europe, and upon his return to America in 1865 became an assistant in the U. S. Naval Observatory. He remained there, only for a few months, being appointed professor of Mathematics at the Naval Academy at Annapolis. In 1887 he was Director of the Observatory of the Western University of Pennsylvania (at Allegheny); and in 1887 was appointed Assistant-Director of the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, succeeding to the full duties in November 1887. Secretary of the Institution has accompanied many of the expeditions sent out by the U. S. Government to observe eclipses of the sun in various parts of the world, the study of which has been one of the work to which he has devoted himself, and by which he has become known. Besides his lectures and travels in America, he in 1885 lectured at the Royal Institution in London, made an address before the Association for the Advancement of Science at Southampton. He received, in 1885, the first Henry Draper medal of the National Academy of Sciences, and in 1887 the Rumford medals of the Royal Society of London and the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He is a member of many scientific societies, American and European, and a corresponding member of the Institute of France. The degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Harvard University in 1885, and by other institutions of America, as by that of D.C.L. by Oxford in 1885. In addition to his numerous strictly scientific papers, he published in 1884-85 *The New Astronomy* some more popular.

**N, John**, F.R.C.S., received his medical education at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and became M.S. in 1861, and M.D. in 1865. He is a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons in England, and has been Vice-President and Professor of the Royal College of Surgeons in England, and a Member of the Examiners. He is Surgeon in Chief on Clinical Surgery at his hospital, and surgeon to a number of other institutions. He is Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, and of the Medical Societies of London. In the *Transactions and Journal of the Royal Society* he has contributed papers on "Hernia," &c. He is the author to Heath's "Dictionary

of Surgery," and has edited Holden's "Manual of Dissection." Address: 62 Harley Street, W.

**LANGTRY, Lillie**, actress, is the daughter of the Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and was born in 1852. In 1874 she was married to Mr. Langtry, a native of Belfast, and about 1881, after having been for some years celebrated for her beauty in London society, determined to go on the stage. Mrs. Langtry made her first public appearance on Dec. 15, 1881, at the Haymarket Theatre, in "She Stoops to Conquer." In January of the following year Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft engaged Mrs. Langtry to play at the Haymarket Theatre, and she appeared in the character of Blanche Haye in Robertson's play of "Ours." She appeared as Rosalind in "As You Like It," at the Imperial Theatre, on Sept. 23, 1882, and subsequently went to America. Mrs. Langtry has twice leased the Prince's Theatre (now the Prince of Wales's Theatre). At the end of the summer season of 1885 she went once more to America, and in 1887 became a naturalised citizen of the United States. In 1891 she leased the Princess's Theatre in London, and appeared as Cleopatra in "Antony and Cleopatra." Her husband died under melancholy circumstances in 1897.

**LANKESTER, Professor Edwin Ray**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., eldest son of Edwin Lankester, M.D., F.R.S., coroner for Middlesex, was born May 15, 1847, at 22 Old Burlington Street, London, and was educated at St. Paul's School, London, and Christ Church, Oxford. He was appointed Fellow and Lecturer of Exeter College, Oxford, in 1872, and Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in University College, London, in 1874. He is an Honorary LL.D. of the University of St. Andrews (1885), Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge, London, and New Zealand, and one of the Honorary Fellows of Exeter College, Oxford, his colleagues being the late Lord Chief-Justice, Mr. Froude, Sir E. Burne-Jones, Mr. William Morris, and the Regius Professor of Divinity. He is a corresponding member of the Imperial Academy of Science, St. Petersburg, &c. In 1878 the professorship in London held by Mr. Lankester was selected by Mr. Jodrell for endowment, with the interest of £7000, and subsequently large laboratories and a museum, adapted both to class teaching and to the pursuit of original investigations in the field of natural history, were placed at his disposal by the Council of the College. Professor Lankester was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1875. He has

Professor Lankester was born at Bury, Lancashire, on the 2nd of January 1847. He was educated at Bury Grammar School, and at the University of Cambridge, where he took his B.A. in 1869, and his M.A. in 1871. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1874. He was appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Cambridge in 1875, and held that position until 1882. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Oxford, and held that position until 1885. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of London, and held that position until 1890. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Edinburgh, and held that position until 1895. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Manchester, and held that position until 1900. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Liverpool, and held that position until 1905. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Bristol, and held that position until 1910. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Glasgow, and held that position until 1915. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Aberdeen, and held that position until 1920. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 1925. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 1930. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 1935. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 1940. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 1945. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 1950. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 1955. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 1960. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 1965. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 1970. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 1975. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 1980. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 1985. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 1990. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 1995. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2000. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2005. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2010. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2015. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2020. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2025. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2030. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2035. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2040. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2045. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2050. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2055. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2060. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2065. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2070. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2075. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2080. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2085. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2090. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Dundee, and held that position until 2095. He was then appointed Lecturer in Zoology at the University of Perth, and held that position until 2100.

[illegible]

**LANSDELL, The Rev. Henry** is known as author, editor, &c. of the *Practical* divine. He was born at Leicester on Jan. 10, 1841, received his education from his father, and subsequently studied at St. John's College, Highbury, whence he was educated 1867 to the Curacy of Greenwich. In 1868 he was appointed Metropolitan Secretary to the Society for Missions, and during the following years preached and spoke in twelve countries, forty countries, and in about a hundred churches, &c. In 1870, and, as honorary secretary, was principal worker in founding the Homiletical Society, which had for object the improvement in practical pastoral work of the younger clergy candidates for Holy Orders, and brought within its membership of about one-fifth of the English clergy in connection with the foregoing society, originated, and for twelve years was the editor of the *Clergyman's Magazine*, of which about 300,000 copies were circulated, and edited also about the same time.

miletical and Pastoral Lectures," three Lectures on Preaching, delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral." Dr. Lansdell is widely known as a traveller and author. It occurred to him to make his days a means of philanthropic and religious usefulness, partly by the erection of hospitals and prisons, and partly by the distribution therein, and the sale, of religious literature. Accordingly he visited in 1874 prisons in America, Finland, Russia, and Poland; Norway, Sweden, and both shores of the Gulf of Bothnia; in 1877, during the Russo-Turkish War, Austria-Hungary, Rumania, and Slavonia; and in 1878 St. Petersburg and Archangel. The foregoing journeys, each of a few weeks only, which he was asked whether he would do something for Siberia. This led in 1870 to his traversing the Eastern Hemisphere in a tolerably straight line from the Atlantic to the Pacific, crossing America, and returning in seven months finishing the circuit of the world. Another journey of five months took him, in 1882, through Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Samarkand, and this was followed by a third journey, in 1885, through the kingdoms of Europe. Among the results of these journeys may be mentioned in gross the distribution in public libraries and elsewhere of about 150,000 copies of Bibles, in twenty languages, and in particular the providing at least one copy of the portion of Holy Scripture for the room of every hospital and prison throughout Siberia, Russian Central Asia, and, less completely, the Caucasus and certain parts of European Russia. Results of these travels have appeared in the form of 100 newspapers and magazines, also in two vols., published 1882, entitled "Through Siberia" (now as one volume in its fifth edition), and translated into German, Swedish, and Danish; also, in 1885, "Russian Central Asia," in two vols., translated likewise into German, and condensed into one volume, published in 1886 and entitled "Through Central Asia; an Appendix on the Russo-Afghan War." As a parochial clergyman, in 1870 he went to his curacy at Greenwich. Dr. Lansdell served as Assistant Minister of the German Church, Blackheath, in 1880-82; in 1885-86 was in sole charge of St. Andrew's, Eltham; after leaving which he asked whether he would "come out and lead the way" by a Pioneer Mission to Mongolia towards Tibet. This was the last and greatest of his honorary journeys, namely, of 950 days, through five of the kingdoms of Europe, Africa, and every kingdom of Asia, the course of which he distributed Bibles in eleven languages through

five new countries, and also came in contact with about 400 missionaries, residing at 170 mission stations, in 110 localities, and working under fifty societies. He also collected some few thousands of specimens of the fauna of Russian and Chinese Turkistan. In 1892 Dr. Lansdell was appointed by the trustees Chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, S.E. In the same year he married Mary Ann, eldest child of Charles and Mary Ann Colyer, of Farningham and Greenhithe, and proceeded on a tour to Spain and Portugal, thereby completing his visits to every kingdom of Asia and Europe. In 1893 he published another considerable work, in two volumes, entitled "Chinese Central Asia: a Ride to Little Tibet," a record of part of his last journey in Asia. Dr. Lansdell was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society in 1876, and in 1880 became a member of the General Committee of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, before the annual meeting of which, at Swansea, he read a paper. In 1882 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from the Archbishop of Canterbury, confirmed by Her Majesty's letters patent. He is, by invitation of the Council, member of the Victoria Institute, member of the Royal Asiatic, and sundry other societies. Address: Morden College, Blackheath, S.E.

**LANSDOWNE, Marquis of, The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.,** late Viceroy and Governor-General of India, eldest son of the 4th Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., by his second wife, the Hon. Emily Jane, eldest daughter of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne, was born Jan. 14, 1845. He was educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford (M.A. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. 1888; Hon. LL.D. Camb.; Hon. LL.D. McGill University, Canada, 1884), and was formerly a Captain in the Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry. He succeeded his father in the Marquisate and other titles in 1866. Lord Lansdowne was a Lord of the Treasury from 1868 to 1872, and Under-Secretary for War from the latter date till 1874. He was appointed Under-Secretary for India when Mr. Gladstone took office again in 1880, but retired two months afterwards (July 8), owing to a disagreement with the Government on the subject of the Compensation for Disturbance (Ireland) Bill. In May 1883 the Queen approved the appointment of Lord Lansdowne as Governor-General of Canada, in succession to the Marquis of Lorne, who retired in October of that year, on the completion of the period for which he was appointed. Lord



Lansdowne was created G.C.M.G. a few months later. At the expiration of his term of office as Governor-General of Canada (the chief events of which were the suppression of Riel's rebellion in the North-West, the execution of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and the satisfactory settlement of the long-standing controversy concerning the North American Fisheries). Lord Lansdowne was appointed by her Majesty Viceroy and Governor-General of India. His Excellency took his seat at Calcutta on Dec. 10, 1888. In December 1893 he was succeeded by the Earl of Elgin. He was appointed a Trustee of the National Gallery in 1894. In July 1895 he was appointed Secretary of State for War. His lordship is a magistrate for Wiltshire, and also for the county of Kerry. He married, in 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, youngest daughter of the first Duke of Abercorn. Addresses: Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.; Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; and Athenæum.

**LA RAMÉE, Mdle. Louise de**, commonly known to her readers as "Ouida," was born at Bury St. Edmunds in 1840. At a very early age she commenced authoress, and contributed to *Colburn's New Monthly*. She has written a large number of popular novels, some of which possess high literary charm. Of these the principal are "Held in Bondage," 1863; "Chandos," 1866; "Idalia," 1867; "Under Two Flags," 1867; "Folle Farine," 1871; "In a Winter City," 1876; "In Maremma," 1882; "Bimbi" (stories for children), 1882; "Wanda," 1883; "Othmar," "Guilderoy," 1889; "Signa," 1875; "Moths," 1880; "Syrlin," "Rufino," "Santa Barbara," "The Tower of Taddeo," "Two Offenders" (tales), 1894; "Le Selve," 1896; "The Massarenes," and "Toxin, an Altruist," 1897. "Ouida" lives in Florence, and is a well-known figure in Anglo-Florentine circles. Her novels deal with all phases of European society, and the scenes of many of them are laid in Italy.

**LARMOR, Joseph, M.A. (Camb.)**, D.Sc. (Univer. Lond.), D.Sc. (Roy. Univer. Ireland), F.R.S., was born in 1857, being the eldest son of the late Hugh Larmor of Magheragall, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, and was educated at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution, at Queen's College Belfast, and at St. John's College Cambridge. He has been a Fellow of St. John's College Cambridge since 1880, and University Lecturer in Mathematical Physics since 1885. From 1880 to 1885 he filled the chair of Natural Philosophy in Queen's College Galway, and in the Queen's University in Ireland, and for some years he

was a Fellow of the Royal Society. He is at present Examiner in Natural and Natural Philosophy at the University of London; a Governor of the Birmingham; Treasurer of the Royal Society; Vice-President of the Philosophical Society; and a member of the Council of the Royal Society. He has published memoirs on various subjects of mathematics, and contributed to the publications of these societies in other journals. Address: Trinity College, Cambridge.

**LASCELLES, The Right Hon. Frank Cavendish, G.C.F.S.**, late Right Hon. William Lascelles, M.P., third son of the late Sir Harewood, and of Lady Catherine Howard, daughter of the Duke of Exeter. Born in 1841, he entered the Diplomatic Service at the age of 18, and soon afterwards appointed to the Legation of Madrid. Until 1878 he filled various subordinate posts in Paris, Berlin, Copenhagen, Rome, Washington, and in all these varied positions he showed the character of an able, painstaking diplomatist, especially when he acted as Chargé d'Affaires. In 1878 and 1879 he was on several occasions for several months, and Consul-General in Egypt. His capacity convinced his superiors of his fitness for higher and more independent spheres of action. In 1880 he was sent to Bulgaria in November and displayed in that difficult position much ability and discretion. In 1881 he was made a K.C.M.G. In 1887, was appointed to the post of Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Bucharest. Thence, in July 1891, he was transferred to the Court of Teheran, succeeding Drummond Wolff there as Minister Plenipotentiary. His activity at Teheran and in Persia caused him to be so much appreciated by the Foreign Office that he was appointed to one of the most important posts in the Diplomatic Service. He was made Ambassador to St. Petersburg at the close of 1893, in succession to late Sir Robert Morier. In 1895 he was appointed to Berlin. He married Mary, daughter of the late Sir John Lubbock, M.D. Lady Lascelles died at Berlin in April 1897. Address: German Embassy, Berlin.

**LASKER, Emanuel**, chess champion of the world and of England, was born Dec. 24, 1868, at Berlinchen, in Prussia, and received a university education

and Göttingen. When only fifteen years of age he entered seriously on the study of chess, and won a first prize in a Berlin tournament. He won a first prize at the Graz International Chess Tournament in 1890. He gave exhibition matches in London in 1891, and in 1892 won the first prize at the National Chess Tournament. In the now celebrated triangular match against Messrs. Steinitz, Burnes, Bird, Gunsberg, and Mason, he won the first prize with 6½ games out of 10. He toured in America from 1892 onwards, and beat Steinitz by ten games to five, of which four were won. He studied mathematics in his spare days, and has won three international chess championships, that of England in 1892, of America in 1894, and of the whole playing world in 1897. He has won many first prizes in chess tournaments, and has published several works on chess and on mathematical subjects. Address: 71 Chiswell Street, E.C.

**LASSALLE, Jean**, French baritone, born in 1859, and was educated as an actor, but gave up that career and entered the Conservatoire. His success was great, for he is a consummate actor, as a singer of high rank. He takes pains with a part, ransacking every library to study Hamlet, becoming a specialist to play Polyeucte, and studying geology before undertaking Aïda. He is a frequent performer at Covent Garden, and is a great favourite with the audiences.

**LATEY, John, F.J.I.**, editor of the *Illustrated Paper*, was born in London, Oct. 30, 1842, and is the only son of the late John Lash Latey, who for many years edited the *Illustrated London News*. Both his parents were Devonians, and he received his early education at Exeter. He has been practically all his life a journalist. He joined the *Penny Illustrated Paper* when it was started by the proprietors of the *Illustrated London News* in October 1861, and has worked for it ever since, latterly as art and literary editor. To the columns of the *Illustrated News*, to which his paper is still attached, he has contributed largely, having succeeded the late Mr. Spellen as writer of Parliamentary sketch for that paper. In the rise of the Parnellite party in the House of Commons, he was well known in the Gallery as "The Silent Member," which pseudonym he composed his Parliamentary articles. For several years he contributed to the *Penny Illustrated* a series of articles, signed "The Lion." These were in great part witty and amusing satires on the follies

and vices of the age. "Bird's-eye Views," in the same paper, were also devised by him, in collaboration with Mr. Harry Furniss. Mr. Latey has been a busy novelette writer, the Christmas Annuals of the *Penny Illustrated Paper* having been largely the work of his pen. He has also written a comedietta, "The Rose of Hastings," a "Life of General Gordon," and translations of Dumas' "Mohicans of Paris" (Routledge), and Paul Féval's "Fils du Diable," which in its English dress appeared as "The Three Red Knights." Mr. Latey was one of the founders of the London Press Club, and is a Fellow of the Journalists' Institute. Address: 10 Milford Lane, Strand, W.C.

**LATHAM, Rev. Henry, M.A., J.P.**, was born on June 4, 1821, at Dover, being the son of John Henry Latham, for many years one of the Paymasters of Exchequer bills, and Harriet, only child of E. Broderip, M.D. He was educated privately and at Trinity College, Camb., of which College he was a Scholar. He was 18th Wrangler in 1845, and was appointed Tutor of Trinity Hall in 1847, becoming a Fellow in 1848. He was ordained Deacon in 1848, and Priest in 1850. He was appointed Master of Trinity Hall in 1888. He is the author of "Problems in Geometrical Conic Sections," 1848 and 1882; "On the Action of Examinations," 1877; "Pastor Pastorum," 1888; "A Service of Angels," 1895. He is a Justice of the Peace for Cambridgeshire. Address: Master's Lodge, Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

**LATHAM, Peter Wallwork, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.**, the eldest son of Mr. John Latham, a physician practising in Wigan, Lancashire, was born Oct. 21, 1832. He was educated at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, and took the B.A. degree in 1858 as 19th Wrangler, and in 1859 was placed first, with distinction in five subjects, in the Natural Science Tripos. In 1860 he was elected into a Medical Fellowship at Downing College. He studied Medicine at Cambridge, Glasgow, and at St. Bartholomew's, London; graduated as M.A. and M.B. in 1861, and as M.D. in 1864. In 1866 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, where he has held the offices of Councillor 1886-87, and Censor 1887-89; and in 1886 delivered the Croonian Lectures, and in 1888 the Harveian Oration. In 1868 he was appointed Deputy for the Downing Professor of Medicine in the University of Cambridge, and succeeded Dr. Fisher in the Professorship in 1874. He has twice been an Examiner for the Natural Science Tripos, and on several occasions for Medical Degrees at Cambridge. He is Senior

Physician to Abington's Hospital, and has published several works and papers relating to medicine: "On Nervous or Sick Headache," 1871; "On the Formation of the Acid in Animals," 1884; "On some Points in the Pathology of Rheumatism, Gout, and Diabetes," Colonial Lectures, 1886; articles in "Quain's Dictionary of Medicine," and the Harveian Oration for 1888. Dr. Latham resigned the Downing Professorship in 1894, having discharged the duties of the office for twenty-six years. Address: 17 Trumpington Street, Cambridge.

**LA THANGUE, H. H., A.R.A.**, was educated at Dulwich College, the Academy Schools, and the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. His methods are rather French than English, and his broad realistic manner marks him out as one of the future leaders of a new school of English landscape art. He was elected A.R.A. in 1898, and of late years has exhibited the following Royal Academy pictures: "The Last Furrow" and "Clearing the Orchard," 1895; "A Little Holding," "In a Cottage Garden," and "The Man with the Scythe" (a most noteworthy allegorical picture), 1896; "A Summer Morning," "Travelling Harvesters" (a very fine painting), and "Gleaners," 1897; "Nightfall," "Bracken," "Harvesters at Supper," and "A Sussex Cider-Press," 1898; "Cider Apples," "Cutting Bracken," "Harrowing," and "Love in the Harvest Field," 1899. Address: Grafton, Petworth, Sussex.

**LAUGHTON, John Knox, M.A.**, was born in Liverpool on April 23, 1830, and was educated at the Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and at Caius College, Cambridge. Appointed a Naval Instructor in 1853, he was present in the Baltic during the Russian War of 1854-55, and served in China during the second war of 1856-59, where he obtained a medal and three clasps. He subsequently served in the Mediterranean and the Channel, and was in 1866 appointed Mathematical and Naval Instructor at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth. In 1873 he was transferred to Greenwich, in the same capacity, where he also lectured on Meteorology; and in 1876 he became Lecturer on Naval History at the same institution. Professor Laughton was in 1885 elected to the chair of Modern History at King's College, London, and in 1895 became an Hon. Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge. He acted as President of the Royal Meteorological Society from 1882 to 1884. He is the author of "Physical Geography in its Relation to the Prevailing Winds and Currents," 1870; "A Treatise on Nautical Surveying," 1872; "Studies in Naval His-

tory," 1887; "Naval History," 1888; "Action Series," 1871; "Companions in Arms," 1872; edited "Memoirs of Lord Nelson," 1874; "Torrington," 1880; "Despatches of Lord Nelson," 1881; "The Spanish Armada," 1882; "Memoirs of Lord Nelson," 1883. Address: King's College, London.

**LAURIER, The Right Hon. Wilfrid, Canadian statesman.** Born at St. Lin, Quebec, Nov. 20, 1855. Educated at L'Assomption College, and law at McGill University, where he was admitted to the Bar in 1874. In 1874 he was in the Quebec militia, then entered the Dominion Militia, and in 1877 was appointed Minister of Revenue in the Mackenzie government, a position which he held until the fall of the Ministry in 1878. Mr. Laurier then edited *Le Devoir*, a daily paper, in the name of Mr. Blake for a short time, and in 1887, Mr. Laurier was again recognized as the head of the Canadian wing of that party, and was chosen to succeed Mr. Mackenzie in the general election in 1896, which was successful, and he was sworn in as President of the Privy Council that year. Notwithstanding his position he was able to settle the School question in such a way as to remove it from the domain of politics. In 1897 he took part in the London Diamond Jubilee, being elected to represent Mother Country in almost all his fine and romantic person. He headed the Colonial statesmen in the Jubilee Procession being at the head. As an orator he took first place. He advocated a closer union between Britain and her colonies and better trade arrangements, and at that time was approaching a time when pride and aspiration would demand as a right their share of broader citizenship which would embrace the whole empire, and whose seat is the Palace of Westminster. He also received with unusual honor the President of France and His Holiness the Pope. On his return to Canada he received splendid receptions in all the cities of his native land, where great enthusiasm was shown. He was in 1898 created a Commissioner for the settled territories in dispute between Canada and the United States. He was sworn in as a member of the Privy Council and created a Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George in the same year the honorary LL.D. was conferred on him by the University and also by Queen's University of Kingston. Honorary degrees

ford and Cambridge University, and he was appointed to the Legion of Honour in

**Henri Léon Émile**, is the son of a famous novelist under the Second Empire, born at Orleans in April 1844. He was educated at the Lycée Louis le Grand, and immediately took up letters. He started by writing several smart Parisian papers, *le Paris*, *Le Gil Blas*, and in which he displayed talents of wit and mordant satire. He has since been reprinted in several works with the titles "Mam'selle" "Petites Fêtes," &c. But he has been on the stage. His first début at the Théâtre-Français was in a comedy in four acts, entitled "L'Amille" (May 1890), for which he won the Thoirac prize of the Académie. Two years later he wrote a satirical drama, "Les Deux Femmes," the subject was to contrast the life of the great aristocratic families of the past with the present, but it was refused, but, under the title "Le Prince d'Auree," it was produced at the Vaudeville (Paris) with immense success. In April 1894 he was elected to the Odéon, and in 1895 his "Viveurs" was produced at the Vaudeville. On Dec. 8, 1895, he was elected a Member of the Académie. He is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and his Paris address is 5 Rue d'Astorg.

**Ernest**, French historian, born at Avion-en-Thiérache, Dec. 18, 1832. He was educated at the Church of St. Roch at Paris. He entered the Polytechnic in 1852, and in 1855 he was appointed to the Lycées of Versailles. He became a *docteur ès lettres* and a Professor of Modern History at the Sorbonne in 1888. He was elected to the French Academy in 1895 in the place of Admiral Jurien de la Gravière, having been created a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour in 1887. He is remarkable both for the lucidity and the elementary historical text-book quality of his historical writing. His chief study has been the history of France and the close relation between the present policy with its past. His works are: "Études sur l'Histoire de France," 1879; "Essais sur l'Allemagne," 1887; "La Jeunesse du

Grand Frédéric," 1891; "Trois Empereurs d'Allemagne," 1888; studies of William I., Frederick III., and William II. Amongst his historical text-books may be cited: "Sully," 1880; "Histoire de France," 1890; and "La Première Année d'Histoire de France," 1876. He wrote an introduction to a translation of Professor Freeman's "Historical Geography of Europe," and he has written essays on university questions. He is a frequent writer in the *Revue des Deux Mondes* and the *Revue de l'Enseignement Supérieur*. His Paris address is 5 Rue de Médicis.

**LAW, William Arthur**, dramatist, was born on 22nd March 1844 at North Repps Rectory, near Cromer, Norfolk, his father being the Rev. Patrick Comerford Law, Rector of North Repps, and his mother Frances, daughter of the Right Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, Bishop of Killaloe. His family is the Irish branch of the Scotch family of the Laws of Lauriston, which branch went over to Ireland with "Strongbow" in 1166, and his ancestor, Sir Michael Law, fought under William of Orange at the battle of the Boyne in 1690; and another ancestor, Lord Danganmore, fought on the opposite side for James, his title and estates being afterwards forfeited for high treason. He was educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and in 1864 obtained a commission in the 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, in which regiment he served at home and in Burma for eight years. In 1872 he went on the stage, his first engagement being at the Theatre Royal, Edinburgh. After acting in the provinces and at the Surrey Theatre for two years he joined Mr. and Mrs. German Reed's Company in 1874, and was connected with it for five years. In 1877 he married Miss Fanny Holland of the same company, and from 1879 to 1881 he and his wife gave an entertainment of their own throughout the country. In 1881 Arthur Law was engaged at the Savoy Theatre, when he retired from the stage and devoted himself solely to writing plays. His first piece, "A Night Surprise," was produced at the German Reeds' entertainment on Feb. 12, 1877. He wrote 19 plays for the German Reeds, and up to the present has also produced 20 plays in the London theatres. At German Reeds' we may mention: "A Night Surprise," "A Happy Bungalow," "An Artful Automaton," "Enchantment," "£100 Reward," "Castle Botherem," "A Flying Visit," "A Merry Christmas," "All at Sea," "Cherry Tree Farm," "A Bright Idea," "The Head of the Poll," "Nobody's Fault," "A Strange Host," "Treasure Trove," "A Moss Rose Rent," "A Terrible Fright,"



"Old Knave," and "A Peculiar Case." At the London theatres: "Hope," "Mr. Goffin's Engagement," "The Happy Return," "The Secret," "A Man of Money," "The Great Task," "Chirrap's Fortune," "After Long Years," "Gladys," "The Mystery of a Hansom Cab," "John Smith," "All Aboard," "Dick Venables," "The Judge," "Culprits," "In Three Volumes," "The Magic Opal," "The New Boy," "The Ladies' Idol," and "The Sea Flower." Address: Cromer House, 223 Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.

**LAWES.** Sir John Bennet, Bart., F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxon., D.Sc. Camb., LL.D. Eng., son of the late Mr. John Bennet Lawes, of Rothamsted, Hertfordshire, by Marianne, daughter of Mr. John Sherman of Drayton, Oxfordshire, and widow of the Rev. D. G. Knox, was born at Rothamsted, Dec. 28, 1811, and succeeded to his estate there in 1822. He was educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford. On leaving the University he spent some time in London for the purpose of studying in a practical manner the science of chemistry. In October 1834 he started regular experiments in agricultural chemistry on taking possession of his property and home at Rothamsted, and from that date up to the present time he has unceasingly been applying his scientific knowledge to the solution of questions affecting practical agriculture. Among his earliest experiments, the effect of bones as a manure on land occupied his attention for some time. Mr. Lawes afterwards established large works in the neighbourhood of London for the manufacture of superphosphate of lime, by which name the manure is known which has produced quite a revolution in the science of agriculture. In 1843 Mr. Lawes engaged the assistance of Dr. Gilbert, the present director of Rothamsted Farm, and undertook with him a systematic series of agricultural investigations in the field, the feeding-shed, and the laboratory. Mr. Lawes was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1854, and in 1867 the Royal Medal was awarded to him conjointly with Dr. Gilbert by the Council of the society. He also received a gold medal from the Imperial Agricultural Society of Russia. In June 1881 the Emperor of Germany, by Imperial decree, awarded the Gold Medal of Merit for Agriculture to Mr. Lawes and Dr. Gilbert jointly. In 1893 the Society of Arts awarded the Albert Medal to Sir John Lawes and Professor Gilbert for their joint services to scientific agriculture. The results of the Rothamsted investigations are to be found in the *Journals of the Royal Agricultural Society of England*, the *Reports of the British Association for the*

*Advancement of Science*, the *Transactions of the Chemical Society of London*, the *Journal of the Royal Society of London*, the *Journal of the Royal Society of London*, the *Reports of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*, the *Philosophical Magazine*, the *Transactions of the Chemical Society of London*, and scattered pamphlets and paper letters. In 1871 he gave views on the valuation of manures; and in 1872 wrote a pamphlet on the same subject, with reference to the Irish Land. In 1892 he published a pamphlet on Rothamsted Farm. He has collected his papers on Agriculture from 1847 to the present, and put them into three quarto and six volumes, which he has presented to national institutions in different parts of the country. He was created a baronet in 1893. Address: Rothamsted, St. Albans.

**LAWRANCE.** The Hon. Sir John Compton, J.P., D.L., one of the Justices of the High Court, is the only son of Sir John Lawrance, late of Dunsby Hall, Lincolnshire, and was born in 1832. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1855, and created a Queen's Counsel in 1861. He was elected a Benchet of his Inn in 1862, and had been for some years the Benchet of the Midland Circuit. He has held the office of Recorder of Derby from 1862 to 1886, and presented South Lincolnshire for the Conservative interest from 1880 to 1886, and sat, until 1890, for the same constituency. He was returned for the county, his return was opposed in 1886. He was made a Justice of the High Court in 1890. He married, in 1861, the daughter of Major Smart. Address: 7 Onslow Square, S.W.; and Dunsby, Bourne, &c.

**LAWRENCE.** The Right Rev. William, S.T.D., D.D., son of William and Sarah E. Lawrence, was born in Boston, Mass., May 30, 1850. He was educated from Harvard in 1871, studied theology at Andover, the Divinity School in Philadelphia, and the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass., where he received a degree of B.D. at the latter place. He was ordained deacon in 1874, and entered the priesthood in 1876. In 1876 he entered upon the duties of assistant-minister of Grace Church, Boston, Mass., and accepted the position of minister of the same church in March 1884 he became Professor of Theology and Pastoral Care in the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass., and accepted the office of Dean in 1886.

ove Chair in 1889. From 1888 to he was preacher to Harvard University. In 1888 he published the "Life of A. Lawrence," and also a pamphlet on Proportional Representation in the House of Deputies of the General Congress." The degree of S.T.D. was conferred upon him in 1890 by Hobart College and that of D.D. by Harvard in 1891. He was consecrated seventh Bishop of Massachusetts, Oct. 5, 1893.

**Sir Edward Levy**-, Bart., F.R.S., is the eldest son of J. M. Levy. He was born in London on Dec. 10, 1840. He was educated at University College, London, and in 1875 he assumed the name of Lawson, by royal license, in accordance with the will of his uncle, Mr. Lawson. He served the office of Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1886, the same year was President of the Royal Institute of Journalists. Sir Edward Lawson, who was created a Baronet in 1892, is the principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*, is a Deputy-Lord Mayor for the City of London, and an Alderman and a Justice of the Peace for Buckinghamshire. Addresses: 14 Grosvenor Square, W.; and Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

**LAWSON, Harry Lawson Webster**, son of Sir Edward Lawson, Bart., 1 Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks, by the late Georgiana, only daughter of Mr. John Webster, author, manager, and was born in St. Pancras, Middlesex, 1862. He was educated at Eton College and Balliol College, Oxon, where he obtained a first class in the Final School Examination in Modern History. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1891; he is a Justice of the Peace for Bucks; and a Major in the Royal Hussars. He sat as M.P. for West St. Pancras from 1885 to 1892, and for Gloucestershire, 1893-95. He was a Member of the London County Council for West St. Pancras, 1889-92; elected for Whitechapel in 1897, and re-elected in 1898. He was also a member of the Royal Commission on Civil Service from 1887 to 1891. Since 1891 he has been a member of the Colonial Committee of the Emigrants' Information Department. While in the House of Commons he served on nearly every Select and Hybrid Committee created to consider Metropolitan questions and was a member of the Towns Improvement Committee, 1886-92. He has been a special correspondent for the *Telegraph* in South Africa and India, and has contributed topical articles to the *Telegraph* and other periodicals. He married, in 1884, the second daughter of General Sir

Henry Percival de Bathe, 4th Baronet. Addresses: 37 Grosvenor Square, London, W.; and Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Bucks.

**LAWSON, John Grant**, M.P., J.P., D.L., is the son of the late Andrew Lawson of Aldborough, Yorkshire, and was born in Yorkshire on July 28, 1856. He was educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. in 1882. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1881, and has represented the Thirsk and Malton Division of Yorkshire as a Conservative member of the House of Commons since 1892. He is a Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, and one of the Deputy-Chairmen of Committees of the House of Commons. Addresses: 14 Arlington Street, S.W.; and Elm Bank, York.

**LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid**, Bart., M.P., eldest son of the late Sir Wilfrid Lawson of Aspatria, Cumberland, and of Caroline, daughter of Sir James Graham of Netherby, was born Sept. 4, 1829, and succeeded to the title and estates on his father's death in 1867. From an early age he has been an enthusiastic advocate of the temperance movement, and is now the leader and President of the United Kingdom Alliance, and is its spokesman in Parliament. At the general election of 1859 he stood, in conjunction with his uncle, the late Sir James Graham, as a candidate for the representation of Carlisle, and succeeded by a narrow majority over his opponent, Mr. Hodgson. In March 1864 he first moved for leave to introduce the measure now so well known as the Permissive Bill, the main principle of which is the giving to two-thirds of the inhabitants of any parish or township an absolute veto upon all licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors granted within their districts. It was supported by forty members. In 1865 he was displaced at the general election by his former opponent, Mr. Hodgson; but, at the general election of 1868, on appealing to the enlarged constituency as a supporter of Mr. Gladstone he was returned at the head of the poll. Sir Wilfrid Lawson succeeded, on June 18, 1880, in carrying his Local Option resolution by a majority of 26, and in 1881 and 1883 he again got it passed. In 1885 he stood for the new Cockermouth division of Cumberland, but was defeated by a Conservative majority of ten. In 1886, as a Gladstonian Liberal, he gained the seat by a large majority, and was again returned in 1892 and 1895. Sir Wilfrid is an advanced Radical, and is in favour of the disestablishment of the Church, and of the abolition of the House of Lords and of standing armies. He is

married to a daughter of J. Pocklington  
 Secretary of Netherlands Consulate. Ad-  
 dress: Brayton, Carlisle.

**LEA, Arthur Sheridan, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.** was born in New York, of English parents, on Dec. 1, 1853. He came to England in 1859, where he has since resided, and was educated in a private school, and at the Royal Institution School, Liverpool. He entered Trinity College, Cambridge, in October 1872, reading at first for Honours in Mathematics. In his second year he turned his attention to Natural Science, and was elected to a Foundation Scholarship in May 1875, being placed in the first class of the Natural Science Tripos in December of the same year. Immediately after taking his degree he proceeded to Germany and worked with Professor W. Kühne, of Heidelberg, in conjunction with whom he published his first paper, "Beobachtungen über die Absonderung des Pankreas" (Untersuch. Physiol. Inst. Heidelb., vol. ii.). After his return to England he acted as head-assistant to Professor Michael Foster, during which time he lectured on Chemical Physiology. He was appointed Lecturer to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, in 1881, and University Lecturer in 1884. In October 1885 Gonville and Caius College elected him to a Fellowship, whereupon he migrated to this Society from Trinity. While actively engaged in teaching and in endeavouring to promote the progress of science he published a short series of papers, dealing chiefly with enzymes or soluble ferments, which appeared in the *Journal of Physiology* and in the *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, the most important being "A Comparative Study of Artificial and Natural Digestions" (*Jour. Physiol.*, vol. xi., 1890). He has further been responsible for the Appendix to the several editions of Foster's "Text-book of Physiology," publishing it in an enlarged and extended form as a separate volume in 1892. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1890. Address: Caius College, Cambridge.

**LEADER, Benjamin Williams, R.A., C.F.** was born at Worcester, March 12, 1831, and is the son of E. Leader Williams, M.Inst.C.E. He received his earliest instruction in art at the School of Design in his native city. In 1854 he was admitted a student in the Royal Academy, and in the same year exhibited his first picture, "Cottage Children Blowing Bubbles," which was bought for £50 by an American gentleman. Two years later Mr. Leader visited Scotland, having till then seen no hills higher than the Mal-

vernus. Since that time he has been a popular delineator of the scenery of Wales and Switzerland, and has been sketching abroad. He was elected Associate of the Royal Academy in 1883, and R.A. He has exhibited pictures in the Academy since 1856. His most important pictures since then are: "A Mountain Stream," 1868; "The Stream through the Wood," 1871; "Mountain Stream," 1871; "Wild Waters," 1875; "Explosion of a Lock on the Thames," 1875; "Hayfield," and "A November Day after Rain," 1876; "The Valley Springs," and "Lucerne," 1877; "Gleam of the Wetterhorn," 1878; "A Gleam of the Wetterhorn," 1879; "A Gleam of the Wetterhorn," 1880; "February fill Dyke," 1880; "The Evening there shall be light," 1880; "Parting Day," "Green Pastures," "Waters," and "An Autumn Evening." In 1886 he exhibited three pictures, of them "With Verdure Clad," the largest he has yet painted. Since that time he has painted "An April Day," 1888; "Sabrina's Stream," "Sabrina's Coast," and "The Day after Autumn Day," 1889; "The Sea of the Sea," "The Silent Evening," 1890; "The Manchester Works in Progress" (a large picture), "Conway Bay," and "Across the Common," 1892; "By Mead and Stream," "An Old Country Church," and "Scenes," 1893; and "Worcester Cathedral," 1894; "Evening," "English Homes," "A Sunny Morning," and "Evening Glow," 1895; "The Eve," "The Skirts of a Pine," "The Silvery Morn," and "Hills," 1896; "The Breezy Morn," "The Eventide," "An Autumn Day," "On a Surrey Common," "The Welsh Valley," "Where Peace and Gladness Glide," "The Silver Sea," "The Sheep Pastures," 1898; "The Burroughs Cross," "The Lion's Wing's Last Gleam," "Where the River Meet," and "The Haunted Stream," 1899. Several of his pictures have been very successful, by Chantrel and Brunet-Des-  
 He received the Gold Medal at the Exhibition, 1889, and was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour in 1877. Mary Eastlake, of Farnham, Surrey, was his first wife. Address: Burroughs Cross, Surrey.

**LEAF, Walter,** was born in Norway and is the eldest son of John Leaf, F.L.S., F.R.S., F.R.C.E., daughter of the late Sir John Leaf, of the *Times*. He was educated at the University of Cambridge, 1866-69, and at Trinity College,

or Scholar, 1869; Scholar, University Scholar, 1873; Classic (bracketed), 1874; Medallist, 1874; Fellow of ; M.A. 1877; Doctor of D.), 1888. He entered the ons, & Co., wholesale ware- 877, and became Chairman

Limited, in 1888, retiring as one of the founders and f the Council of the London ommerce; Deputy Chair- uncil, 1885-86; Chairman, now Vice-President of the is a Director of the London er Bank, and member of e University of London, of Body of Harrow School, ollege, the Central Founda- f London, and the Ware- ks', and Drapers' School; of the Society for Psychical the Hellenic Society, and e British School at Athens.

"The Story of Achilles" att), 1880; "The Iliad of ed into English Prose" A. Lang and E. Myers), liad, Edited with English duction," 1886-88; "Com- Iliad," 1892; "A Modern is" (translated from the ; "Versions from Hafiz; ersian Metre," 1898; and papers in the *Journal of Journal of Hellenic Studies, gs of the Society for rch*, and elsewhere. He t, Charlotte Mary, daughter n Addington Symonds, of ristol, and Am Hof, Davos.

**Francis.** See MARRYAT,

**Professor the Rev.** Prebendary of St. Paul's, 21, 1830, at Ellesborough, e son of the Rev. Chaloner s, rector of that parish. ed at Jesus College, Cam- 852, Tyrwhitt University M.A. 1855), was ordained ame curate successively of isbury; St. Luke's, Berwick James's, Westminster. Mr. led Dr. M'Caul as Professor King's College, London, in appointed Boyle Lecturer ld this office from 1868 to me minister of St. Philip's, 1869. He was elected Hul- in the University of Cam- year 1873, Bampton Lec- for the year 1874, and was ortonian Lecturer at Lin-

coln's Inn in 1876. The University of Edinburgh conferred on him the honorary degree of D.D., March 2, 1878. He was appointed Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1876; Rector of Cliffe at Hoo, 1880; and Rector of Much Hadham, Herts, 1889. In 1885 he was elected Honorary Fellow of his College. Dr. Leathes, who was invited by Convocation to join in the revision of the Authorised Version of the Old Testament, is the author of "The Witness of the Old Testament to Christ," being the Boyle Lectures for 1868; "The Witness of St. Paul to Christ"; "The Witness of St. John to Christ"; a "Hebrew Grammar"; "Structure of the Old Testament," a series of popular essays, 1873; "The Gospel its Own Witness," 1874, being the Hulsean Lecture delivered in the preceding year; "Religion of the Christ" (Bampton Lecture), 1874; "The Christian Creed; its Theory and Practice: with a Preface on some present Dangers of the English Church," 1878; "The Law in the Prophets," 1890; and Introductions to the Books of Ezekiel and Daniel. Addresses: Much Hadham, Herts; and Athenæum.

**LEBRET, M.**, French statesman, was born at Étampes in October 1853. After passing with distinction through the School of Law, he was in 1879 entrusted by the then Minister of Education with a mission to England and Scotland for the purpose of reporting on leases and agricultural legislation and usages. He published, on his return, a treatise enumerating the conclusions arrived at during his journey, and soon afterwards was appointed Professor of Law at the University of Caen. He was elected Deputy for the town of Caen in 1893, and at the general election in the summer of 1898 was re-elected. In October of the same year he was offered and accepted the portfolio of Minister of Justice in M. Charles Dupuy's Cabinet. M. Lebreton is new to ministerial work. He is Mayor of Caen, and, in his professional capacity, stands in considerable repute. He is probably one of the highest authorities on technical jurisprudence.

**LECKY, The Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole**, eldest son of John Hartpole Lecky, Longford Terrace, Dublin, and Maria, daughter of W. E. Tallents, Newark-on-Trent, was born at Newtown Park, near Dublin, March 26, 1838, and educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. in 1859 and M.A. in 1863. Devoting himself to literature, he soon gained distinction as an author. His acknowledged works are "The Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland," published anonymously in 1861, and republished in



1871-72: "History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe," 2 vols., 1865 (fifth edit., 1872); "History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne," 2 vols., 1869; "History of England in the Eighteenth Century," vols. i. and ii. 1878, vols. iii. and iv. 1882, vols. v. and vi. 1887, vols. vii. and viii. (completing the work), 1890. A Cabinet Edition of the History in twelve volumes was published in 1892, the last five being devoted to Ireland and Irish affairs down to the Addington Ministry. Mr. Lecky published a small volume of poems (1891), and an important work on contemporary politics, called "Democracy and Liberty," in 1896, a second edition of which was published in 1899, and created some stir through its adverse comments on Mr. Gladstone. His first three works and a large part of his History of England have been translated into German, and some of them into other languages. Most of his works have gone through many editions in England. Mr. Lecky has received the honorary degree of LL.D. from his own University of Dublin, and from the Universities of St. Andrews and Glasgow; the degree of D.C.L. from the University of Oxford, and the degree of Litt.D. from the University of Cambridge. In 1894 he was elected Corresponding Member to the Institute of France. He is also an Honorary Member of the Royal Academy. In November 1895 he was elected member of Parliament for the University of Dublin, and is a prominent figure in the debates of the House. In 1897 he was made Privy Councillor. He has contributed occasionally, but not frequently, to periodical literature; and since the division in the Liberal party, in 1886, he has been an active member of the Unionist party. He married, in 1871, Elizabeth, Baroness de Dedem. Addresses: 38 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**LECOCQ, Charles Alexandre**, a celebrated French composer of popular operatic music, was born in Paris in 1832, and studied under Halévy, entering the Conservatoire in 1849, where he gained several prizes and became Professor of Music. His first operetta was produced in 1857 at the Bouffes Parisiens, and was entitled "Le Docteur Miracle." This was followed by "Le Myosotis," 1866; "Fleur de Thé," 1868; "Fille de Madame Angot," his most popular achievement, 1873, which ran 500 nights after having been coldly received on its first appearance. This work has been revived in France and in other parts of the world more frequently than any other of its class. This was followed by "Giroflé Girofla," 1874; "La Marjolaine," 1877; "Le Petit Duc," 1878; "Le Jour

et la Nuit," 1882; "La Fée des Canaries," 1883; "Pierrot et les Grenadiers de Montcornet," 1885; "Ali-Pacha," 1888; "Le Jardin d'Eden," 1889; "La Fée de la tienne," 1890. He has a large number of melodies and songs. His recent work has been "Les Miettes musicales," which was produced at the Théâtre de la Gaîté on June 1897. He is a Chevalier of Honour, and his Paris address is 10, rue du Mont Thabor.

**LE CONTE, Joseph**, born in Liberty County, Georgia, Dec. 26, 1823, graduated at Fitchburg College in 1841, and the New York Medical College in 1844. He practised his profession at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, where he studied medicine. He subsequently held several positions, and since 1869 has been Professor of Geology and Natural History at the University of California. He has published many essays on Education, fine arts, and on philosophical subjects, a work on "The Mutual Relations of Religion and Science," 1874; "The History of Geology," 1878; "Sights and Scenery of Geology," 1884; and "The Earth and its Relation to Religion," 1888. Among his strictly scientific publications are papers on "The Age of the Gulf Stream in the Formative Period of the Peninsula of Florida," "On the Relation of Vital Force with Chemical and Physical Forces," "On the Problem of Binocular Vision," "A Theory of the Formation of the Great Features of the Earth's Surface," "On some of the Glaciers of the Sierras," "On the Lava Flood of the North-west," "The Structure and Age of the Cascade Mountains," "Critical Periods in the History of the Earth and their Relation to the Bible," "Genesis of Sex," "Psychical Evolution from Man to Animals," "Structure and Origin of Mountains," "Genesis of Metamorphic Rocks," "Interior Condition of the Earth," "Flora of the Coast Islands of California in relation to recent Changes in Geography," "A Post-tertiary History of Sierra Nevada, as shown in the Rocks," "Tertiary and Post-tertiary Geology on the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans," "The Mutual Relations of Land and Ice-accumulation during the Tertiary Period," "Evolution and Human Progress," "The Relation of Philosophy to Science and to Physiology," "The Problem in the South from a Geographical Point of View," "Theory of the Mountains," Presidential Address to the Am. Assn. Adv. of Sci. (1890).

**OWSKI, His Eminence** Cardinal of the Roman Church, of Gnesen and Posen, and Poland, was born at Gork, of Polish family, Oct. 29, 1822. He studied theological studies under the name of Ledochowski in the College of St. John, at the age of eighteen received clerical tonsure and habit from the Pope of Sandomir. After some time in Vienna he proceeded to Rome, where he joined the "Academia Ecclesiastica" founded by Pius IX. to impart instruction to young ecclesiastics desirous of their acquirements. His Eminence Ledochowski Domestic Protonotary Apostolic, and was sent on a diplomatic mission to the Emperor as Auditor of the Nunciature in Rio de Janeiro, and Santiago de Cuba. He was nominated Archbishop of *partibus infidelium*, on his departure, Sept. 30, 1861, to the Netherlands, where he remained until January 1866 he was transferred to the Archbishopric of Gnesen and Posen, and the occupant of that See he took the title of Primate of Poland. On account of his resistance to the Government in Prussia against the Church, in 1874, cast into prison, and he was incarcerated in the dungeons when he was proclaimed a heretic by the Pope in a secret consistory, Rome, March 15, 1875. He was released from captivity, Feb. 3, 1876. Excluded from his diocese, he proceeded to London, where he took possession of the church of Santa Maria (May 11). He was cordially received by Pius IX., and lived in the city where he continued administration of his diocese. Legal proceedings were several times taken against him by the Prussian Government, and he was condemned in default to imprisonment and to the payment of a large fine for having excommunicated some of his lesser clergy. He was confined in the Vatican for some time, and handed over by the Italian Government, who, however, they had asked for his extradition. In 1884 the Pope appointed him Secretary of Memorials, and he continued his living in Rome and his archiepiscopal seat. This was the Prussian authorities on the attacks on Cardinal Ledochowski who in January 1892 was elected to the Propaganda.

**Lee, Hugh**, American soldier and statesman, born at Clermont, Fairfax County, Va., Nov. 19, 1835. He is the son of the late General Robert E.

Lee. He graduated from the Military Academy at West Point in 1856. On the outbreak of the war between the States in 1861 he resigned from the United States Army, and entered the Confederate service. He became Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Virginia Cavalry and later was made Colonel and participated in all the campaigns of the Army of Northern Virginia. In July 1862 he was made Brigadier-General, and in September 1863 Major-General. In March 1865 he was put in command of the whole cavalry corps of the Army of Northern Virginia, and a month later he was compelled to surrender to General Meade and retired to his home in Stafford County, Virginia. In 1885 he was elected Governor of Virginia, serving four years; in June 1896 he was appointed United States Consul-General to Cuba, which position he held until the opening of the war between the United States and Spain, when he returned home and was made a Major-General and given command of an army corps in the United States Army.

**LEE, The Rev. Frederick George**, D.D., born Jan. 6, 1832, at Thame Vicarage, Oxfordshire, is the eldest son of the late Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A., rector of Easington, in that county. He was educated at the Grammar School, Thame, and at St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, where he graduated S.C.L., and became both a University and a College prizeman in 1854. His Newdigate Prize, "The Martyrs of Vienne and Lyons," has passed through five editions. He was afterwards a student of Cuddesdon Theological College, and was ordained deacon in 1854, and priest in 1856, by the Bishop of Oxford. He has been curate of Sunningwell, Berks, assistant-minister of Berkeley Chapel, and incumbent of St. Mary's, Aberdeen. He was created hon. D.D. of the Washington and Lee University at Lexington in Virginia in June 1879. At present he is vicar of All Saints', Lambeth. He was F.S.A. from 1857 to 1892. Dr. Lee founded and edited the *Union Review* from 1863 to 1869, and was hon. secretary of the Association for the Promotion of the Unity of Christendom from 1857 to 1869. He was likewise one of the originators and officers of the Order of Corporate Reunion, established in 1877. This body, confined exclusively to members of the Church of England, has exercised considerable influence, acquired rather by construction than reform, and has at the same time successfully perpetuated the best traditions of the Oxford Tractarians. Its special organ, *The Reunion Magazine* (1877-79) embodies its fundamental principles, set forth very clearly. He is the author

of Poems," 2nd edit., 1855; "The Gospel Message," 1860; "The King's Highway, and other Poems," 2nd edit., 1872; "The Martyrs of Vienne and Lyons: an Oxford Prize Poem," 5th edit., 1894; "The Message of Reconciliation," 2nd edit., 1868; "Petronilla, and other Poems," 2nd edit., 1869; "The Beauty of Holiness," 4th edit., 1869; "Parochial and Occasional Sermons," 2nd edit., 1873; "Death, Judgment, Heaven and Hell," 3rd edit., 1870; "The Christian Doctrine of Prayer for the Departed," 2nd edit., 1875; "Memorials of the Rev. R. S. Hawker," 1876; "A Glossary of Liturgical and Ecclesiastical Terms," illustrated by A. W. Pugin, &c., 1877; "The Sinless Conception of the Mother of God, a Theological Essay," 1881; "A Manual of Politics," 1880; "The Validity of the Holy Orders of the Church of England Maintained and Vindicated," 1870; "The Bells of Botteville Tower," 1874; "The Words from the Cross," 3rd edit., 1880. As editor, Dr. Lee has issued two series of "Sermons," and one of "Essays on the Reunion of Christendom" (with a Prefatory Essay by Dr. E. B. Pusey). "Lyrics of Light and Life," 2nd edit., 1878. He wrote "Order out of Chaos," 1881; and has published "Altar Service Book of the Church of England," "The Book of Epistles," "The Book of Gospels," "Directorium Anglicanum," 4th edit. He has also written "Glimpses of the Supernatural," 2nd edit., 1877; "More Glimpses of the World Unseen," 1880; "Glimpses in the Twilight," 1885; and "Sights and Shadows: being Examples of the Supernatural," 1894. His work, "The History and Antiquities of the Prebendal Church of the B. V. Mary of Thame," an illustrated folio of considerable size, was published in 1883, and brought about the restoration of that church under Mr. J. Oldrid Scott. His studies in History, chiefly bearing on the Tudor changes in the sixteenth century, have resulted in the issue of "Historical Sketches of the Reformation," 1879; "The Church under Queen Elizabeth," 3rd edit., 1897; "Edward the Sixth, Supreme Head," 2nd edit., 1889; and "Cardinal Reginald Pole, Archbishop of Canterbury," 1888. In all of the above, numerous original MSS. have been largely made use of, and fresh light thrown upon past events. A metrical "Litany of the Faithful Departed," by Dr. Lee, approved for use by several Catholic dignitaries, used in various convents and religious communities, has had a very extended circulation in England, America, and Australia. Dr. Lee has likewise been a contributor to the *Nineteenth Century*, the *Christian Remembrancer*, the *Contemporary Review*, *Archæologia* of the Society

of Antiquaries, the *Naturalist*, and other similar serials. Address: Lambeth.

**LEE, Rev. Richard.** Born Dec. 5, 1846, at Odogh, near Kesh, son of the late Rev. R. Lee, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Odogh died May 1870. He was educated at St. Vincent's Hospital; 1865-69 at Jesus College, Oxford, of which College he took the degree of B.A. in 1869, and of second class of Classics in 1870. M.A. in 1872; and M.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1873. He was admitted to Holy Orders by the Bishop of London, and ordained Priest in 1874. He came Curate of Holy Trinity, Dublin, in 1875, and was Lecturer in 1875 of St. Peter's, Whitechapel, and Curate of St. James's, Lothbury, in the Diocese of London. He was appointed Assistant-Master of St. Vincent's Hospital in 1871; and Lecturer in 1876. Address: City Hospital, E.C.

**LEE, Sidney.** editor of the *Dictionary of National Biography*. Biographer of Shakespeare, born on Dec. 5, 1859, was educated at the London School. Proceeded to Trinity College at Michaelmas 1878, where an Exhibition in Mathematics was awarded, and graduated B.A. with a First in the Final School of Modern Languages at Midsummer 1882. From 1882 to 1884 Mr. Lee interested himself in Shakespeare literature, and, while an undergraduate, he contributed to the *Good Words* two articles entitled respectively "The Original of Shylock," in February 1880, and "New Study of Love's Labour's Lost," in October 1880. New facts were then gathered together from an examination of the papers and contemporary literature, and new light was thrown on the circumstances under which two plays of Shakespeare were written. The paper attracted the favourable attention of Shakespeare scholars, and Mr. Lee's views on the questions at issue have been generally adopted by commentators. In 1882 Mr. Lee edited for the Early English Text Society a reprint of Lord Berners' early fourteenth century translation of the French medieval romance of "Huon of Burdeaux." At the end of 1884 he published another work entitled "Stratford-on-Avon: from the Earliest Times to the Death of Shakespeare," which reached a new edition in 1890. In 1886 he edited, with valuable additions, the autobiography of Lord Herbert of Cherbury; which

2 a bookseller who had the original publisher some of this work tried to sell in a new form as a new work by a new publisher. A petition was made for an order of the Court of Chancery, and the application failed, Mr. Lee on the principle of the transfer of the work to the *Athenæum*, which was printed as a pamphlet, *versus* Gibbings." Meanwhile, in 1883, Mr. Lee had become the editor of Mr. Leslie Stephen, of the *House of National Biography*, a house of biography, produced by Mr. George Smith (Co.). After taking a large part of editing the underwritten years, Mr. Lee was succeeded, in the spring of 1890, by Mr. Stephen, and a year after his retirement owing to ill health he came sole editor. Thirty volumes have been issued at quarterly intervals under his sole supervision. In 1897 Mr. Lee presided at a public meeting of the contributors to Mr. Leslie Stephen's *Dictionary of National Biography*. On the 8th July 1897 he was the guest of honor at a public banquet which was given by the publisher to the editor, and was attended by many persons. In January 1898 the Royal Institution gave a discourse on "National Biography," which was printed in the form of a pamphlet for March and circulated in pamphlet form. Besides his part as editor of the *Dictionary*, Mr. Lee has been a contributor, and nearly 800 articles have come from his pen. Each of the volumes of the "Dictionary" contains the work of the first important Elizabethan authors or chief contributions is the *Shakespeare in the fifteenth century*, published in June 1897, which is the first endeavour to co-ordinate coherently, facts about the great drama-works which antiquaries had during the past two centuries. Mr. Lee has since gone further and has published a succinct, yet coherent, *Shakespeare*, and has based the "Dictionary" a full biography of the poet, connecting newly-discovered facts. It is published in an index in this country and is likely to rank as the best on the subject. The *Academy* in January 1899 as one of the best books of 1898. Address: 11 Grosvenor Crescent, Kensington, W.

**LEE, Vernon.** See PAGET, VIOLET.

**LEEDS, Duke of, George Godolphin Osborne**, late Treasurer of the Household, was born on Sept. 18, 1862, and is the second son of the 9th Duke and Fanny, second daughter of the 4th Baron Rivers. He succeeded to the title in 1895, having been, as Marquis of Carmarthen, Conservative member for the Brixton Division of Lambeth from 1883 to 1895, and Assistant Secretary to the Colonial Secretary from 1887 to 1888. He was Treasurer of the Household from 1895 to 1896. He was at one time a Lieutenant in the Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry Cavalry. He is a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, a descendant of Charles II.'s famous minister, and of Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London in 1582, who, as legend has it, rose to prosperity through jumping from his master's house on old London Bridge to save his master's daughter from drowning in the rapids between the arches beneath. He married, in 1884, Katherine, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Durham. His heir is Lieut. Lord Francis Osborne, R.N., born in 1864. Addresses: 11 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; and Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire.

**LEES, The Very Rev. James Cameron**, D.D., LL.D., Dean of the Order of the Thistle and of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, and Chaplain to the Queen, was born in London on July 24, 1834, and is the eldest son of the Rev. John Lees, A.M., Minister of Stornoway. He was educated in London, and at the Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen. He was minister of Carmock, Ross, from 1856 to 1859, of the Abbey of Paisley from 1859 to 1877, and has been minister of St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, since the latter year. He was appointed Dean of the Order of the Thistle and of the Chapel Royal of Scotland in 1886. He has published histories of the Abbey of Paisley (1878), of St. Giles', Edinburgh (1889), and of the County of Inverness (1897), besides other works. Address: 33 Blacket Place, Edinburgh.

**LEESE, Sir Joseph Francis**, Q.C., M.P., is the second son of Joseph Leese, of Manchester, and was born in 1845. He was educated privately, and at Cambridge, and is a B.A. of the London University. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1868, he practised on the Northern Circuit, was appointed a Q.C. in 1891, and became Recorder of Manchester in 1893. He has been a Liberal member of the House of Commons since 1892, representing the Accrington Division





" second series, 1896; "The Golden Girl," 1897; "If I had: a Conversation," 1897; "That of Omar Khayyam, a Parable," 1897; "The Romance of Zion," 1898; and "Young Lives."

He has contributed to "The Rhymers' Club," 1892 and to the *Nineteenth Century*, the *Review*, and other leading magazines and weekly journals. In February he engaged in a newspaper controversy with Mr. Robert Buchanan on the "Is Christianity played out?" and to the publication of the "Reveries of a Literary Man." He has given lectures at South Place Chapel elsewhere on such subjects as "The Influence of the Press upon Society," "Nonconformist Conscience," "The Education of the Daughters," and "The Flesh, and the Puritan." Mr. Le Gallienne married, on Oct. 22, 1891, a daughter of Alfred Lee, of Liverpool, who died on May 21, 1894, their only son having been born on Dec. 6, 1894. On Feb. 12, 1897, Mr. Le Gallienne married Julie Norregard, a Danish woman resident in London. Mrs. Le Gallienne is the London correspondent of *Politiken*, Copenhagen, writing under the name of "Eva," a pseudonym which she is well known in her own country. Mr. and Mrs. Le Gallienne paid a visit to America during the spring of 1897. Mr. Le Gallienne lecturing and reading from his own writings. Address: 15 St. John's Road, Hindhead, Haslemere.

**LEGGE, Hon. and Right Rev. Augustus**, Bishop of Lichfield, was born in 1811, and educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a second class in Modern History in 1861, and at Lichfield, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, D.D. 1891. He is the sixth son of the 4th Earl of Shrewsbury and of Frances, daughter of the 1st Viscount Barrington. Ordained in 1834, he was Curate of Handsworth in Warwickshire from that year till 1866, Vicar of St. Michael's, Bryanston Square, London, from 1866 to 1867, Vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Sydenham, from 1867 to 1879, and Vicar of Lewisham from 1879 to 1891, when he was promoted to the See of Lichfield. He was Rural Dean of Greenwich from 1882 to 1886, and of Lewisham from 1886-91, and Proctor of the Diocese of Rochester between 1885-91. In 1891 he succeeded Dr. Maclagan as Bishop of Lichfield. In 1891 he published "Covenant with God." In 1877 he married Fanny, second daughter of the Rev. V. B. Stopford, Drayton House, Leicestershire. Permanent addresses: The Bishop's Palace, Lichfield; Club, Athenæum.

**LEGOUVÉ, Ernest Wilfred**, a French dramatist, the son of Gabriel Legouvé, author of "Mérîtes des Femmes," was born in Paris, Feb. 14, 1807. At an early age he wrote novels, plays, and poems, and his lectures on "L'Histoire Morale des Femmes" were published in 1848. In 1849, in conjunction with Scribe, he produced "Adrienne Lecouvreur," which gained great popularity through the personation of the heroine by Rachel. She, however, paid a fine of 5000 francs rather than perform in his "Médée," a play which in Montanelli's Italian version was in 1856 very successful with Ristori. In 1856 he succeeded Ancelot as a member of the Academy. Among his works are "Beatrice," 1861; "La Croix d'Honneur et les Comédiens," 1863; "Miss Suzanne," 1867; "Messieurs les Enfants," 1868; "La Bataille de Dames," 1873; "Études et Souvenirs de Théâtre," 1880; "Le Mérite des Femmes," 1882; "La Lecture en Action," 1883; "Une Éducation de Jeune Fille," 1884; "Soixante Ans de Souvenirs," 2 vols., 1886-87; "Fleurs d'Hiver," &c., and "Une Élève de Seize Ans," 1890. His collected plays were published in three volumes in 1887-90. He rose to the rank of Commander of the Legion of Honour in 1887, and has since been promoted a Grand Officer. He is by far the oldest member of the Academy, and may be styled the Grand Old Man of French Drama. His Paris address is 14 Rue St. Marc.

**LEHMANN, Rudolf**, artist, was born Aug. 19, 1819, at Ottensen, near Hamburg, and educated at Hamburg. His art education he received in Paris, Munich, and Rome, where he afterwards resided for some time, and where his studio was much frequented. He has lived in London since 1866. He obtained three Gold Medals at three Paris Exhibitions, and was created a Knight of the Order of the Falcon by the Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar. His portrait, painted by himself at the request of the Director of Public Galleries in Florence, is placed in the Galleria degli Uffizi of that city, in the room set apart for portraits of distinguished artists painted by themselves. M. Lehmann's chief pictures are "Sixtus V. Blessing the Pontine Marshes," bought by the French Government for the Museum at Lille (this is his largest work); a "Madonna," and a "St. Sebastian," ordered by the French Government for two churches in France; "Graziella," from Lamartine's "Confidences"; "Early Dawn in the Pontine Marshes"; numerous pictures of modern life and costume in Italy; numerous portraits of distinguished persons in England, amongst whom are

the late Duchess of Northumberland, Countess Percy, Duke and Duchess of Leinster, Earl and Countess Stair, Countess of Clanwilliam, Countess Radnor, Lady Enfield (Countess Strathford), the Rt. Hon. Mr. and Mrs. Goschen, Earl and Countess Beauchamp, Lord Houghton, Lord Revelstoke, Viscount Galway, Helen Faucit (Lady Martin), Lady Herschell, Lord and Lady Herries, Lady Elizabeth Bulteel, Sir William and Lady Priestley, Sir William Fergusson, Sir Spencer Wells, Sir Andrew Clarke, Sir Henry Bessemer, Sir William Siemens, Emily Davies, James Payn, Wilkie Collins, Baron and Baroness Reuter, Mr. T. J. Morgan, Sir Charles and Lady Trevelyan, Dr. Collingwood Bruce, Hon. Mrs. Pitt-Rivers, Mr. Browning, the Earl of Clanwilliam, Admiral of the Fleet (1899), &c.; and a collection of pencil sketches, portraits of distinguished contemporaries, with their autographs, over one hundred in number. He has published his reminiscences, and more recently a reproduction in album form of his collection of pencil drawings of contemporary celebrities, under the title "Men and Women of the Century" (George Bell & Sons). He married a daughter of Robert Chambers in 1861. Of his four daughters the eldest, Liza, is well known in the musical world through her singing and her compositions. She is married to Mr. Bedford. The second one married Mr. Heron Allen, the translator of Omar Khayyam; and the third, Mrs. Barry Pain, has recently published a successful novel, "St. Eva." Address: 28 Abercorn Place, N.W.

**LE HUNTE, George Ruthven**, C.M.G., Lieut.-Governor of British New Guinea in succession to Sir William Macgregor (q.v.), August 1898. He was born in 1853, educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1881. In 1875 he was appointed Private Secretary to the Governor of Fiji, and after filling other offices became Acting Colonial Secretary in 1880. He was Judicial Commissioner to the West Pacific Islands in 1883, and in 1894 became Colonial Secretary in Barbadoes, whence he was promoted to Mauritius in 1897.

**LEICESTER, Earl of, Thomas William Coke**, K.G., D.L., J.P., was born at Holkham on Dec. 26, 1822, and succeeded his father as 2nd Earl in 1842. He was educated at Eton. He has been Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk since 1846, and he was in 1870 appointed Keeper of the Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales, K.G. He was married in 1875 to Georgiana Caroline Cavendish, daughter

of the 2nd Lord Chesham (his wife). Address: Holkham, Norfolk.

**LEIGH** The Rev. **Austen**, M.A., Provost of King's College, Cambridge, was born in 1840, at Scarlets in Berkshire, the son of the Rev. J. E. Leigh. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. In the latter College he was Scholar, and, from 1868 to 1881, has been Provost of the College, and was Vice-Chancellor of the University in 1893-95. He is a member of the Senate and of the governing bodies of Eton and Winchester, and of the Cambridge University Council. He married, in 1889, Florence Lefroy, great-niece of Sir John Lubbock. Address: The Lodge, King's College, Cambridge.

**LEIGH, The Hon. and Venerable James Wentworth**, D.D., is the late Lord Leigh, was born Jan. 21, 1838, and was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was ordained Deacon in 1862, and in 1863, by the Bishop of Worcester, began his clerical work as curate of Bromsgrove, and then became vicar of the agricultural village of Stonehouse. He remained for nine years at Stonehouse, where he took an active part in the agitation, started by Joseph A. Pease, for the reclamation of the Warwickshire; in the same year he resigned his living, and went to reside at Butler's Island, where he worked among the natives, and was publicly thanked by the Bishop of Georgia for the interest taken in their spiritual welfare. On returning to England in 1877, he was in charge of St. James' Church, Avon, but in the same year was appointed to the important living of Hereford. In 1879 he was made Canon of Worcester, and during his residence in Leamington was Chaplain of the Warwickshire Hospital, Chairman of the Warwick Board of Guardians, and one of the first Leamington School of Arts. Canon Leigh was in 1883 appointed to St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, where he remained until 1894, when he was transferred by Lord Rosebery to Hereford. He has taken an active part in questions of social reform, and the boarding-out of pauper children. He has published papers and pamphlets on various temperance and social questions. In fact, the Dean is known throughout the land as a leader of the

Movement, and at the Shrewsbury Congress he read a paper on the the Church towards the liquor. He is married to Frances, daughter of Butler, Georgia, U.S.A., and A. Kemble. Address: Deanery, d.

**H. Lord, The Right Hon. Henry, LL.D., J.P.,** was born at Harrop House on Jan. 17, 1824, and succeeded his father as 2nd Baron in 1850. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He has been Lord-Lieutenant of Northamptonshire since 1856, acted as High Sheriff of Sutton Coldfield from 1859 to 1861. He is a Governor and Trustee of the National School. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1895. Lord Leigh was married, in 1861, to Lady Caroline Amelia Grosvenor, daughter of the 2nd Marquis of Westminster, K.G. Address: Stoneleigh, Kenilworth.

**LEIGHTON, John, F.S.A.,** artist, descended from the Leightons of Ulysses-Forfarshire, was born in St. James's, Westminster, Sept. 15, 1822, became a member of the Royal Academy, and was one of the founders of industrial and technical education, aiding by example the action of the Department of Science and Art, by the foundation of the "Suburban Schools," of which the Prince of Wales was the Patron. His first publication, a series of outlines, came out in 1848, but he had previously contributed to many exhibitions. In 1848-50 he published several serio-comic brochures, on art principles (then little appreciated), under the name of "Luke Limb." In 1851 Mr. Leighton aided Owen Jones in arranging the first International Exhibition, about the same time published a series of twenty-four outlines, called "Money," and at the same time published "Suggestions in Design," which was greatly enlarged in 1881, and was the first ever issued in all styles. With Jones and several members of the Academy, he promoted a free exhibition of pictures, and with Roger Fenton founded the Photographic Society, of which he was the first President of the Royal Academy and the first Chairman. He was a member of the Copyright Committee of the Royal Society of Arts that met in 1858-59 and revised the law as it now stands, and has been at the International Copyright Conferences, at Antwerp, 1877, and Paris, 1889, under the chairmanship of M. Meisner. Mr. Leighton has had great graphical and typographical experience. He has lectured on "Libraries and the Book," "Oriental Art," and "Binocular Vision"; the "Advantages of a

System of a Postal Ballot," and "Pictorial Advertising, its Use and Abuse"; and has also travelled in Russia, Caucasia, and Georgia, for the purpose of studying the Byzantine art of the Greek Church. In 1869 it was at Mr. Leighton's suggestion that Earl Sydney, the Lord Chamberlain, modified the Court costume at St. James's, making it more dignified than of yore. He has illustrated "Moral Emblems," "Lyra Germanica," "The Life of Man Symbolised," and "Madre Natura." In 1871 he edited, with illustrations, "Paris under the Commune." He is one of the original proprietors of the *Graphic*, and a founder of the Ex-Libris Society, and a Vice-President. Mr. Leighton served on the Commissions of the Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, also in Paris, 1855 and 1867, and Philadelphia, 1867, and was a Juror in Paris in 1878, where he first exhibited his scheme for the "Unification of London," preserving the City, the map now being in Spring Gardens. Mr. Leighton is also a herald, and it was at his suggestion that Wales desired to adopt an emblem for the Principality on the Royal Standard, and the Cross of St. David on the Union Jack, a plea for which he put forth in his "Book-Plate Annual." He has three times contested the Borough of North St. Pancras in the Liberal Unionist interest, and once retired when an Unionist was returned. Mr. Leighton is a life member of the Society of Antiquaries, the Society of Arts, the Royal Institute, the Society for the Encouragement of the Fine Arts, the London Archæological Society, the Zoological Society, the Corporation of the Artists and Literary Fund, the Ex-Libris, and many other kindred associations. He has recently published an important little work on a large subject, "The Unification of London: the Need and the Remedy" (with maps and plans). Address: Ormonde, Regent's Park, N.W.

**LEIGHTON, Mrs. Marie Connor,** novelist and critic, is the daughter of the late Captain James Nenon Connor, 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, and was born in Clifton in 1869. She began to devote herself to literary work at a very early age, and was educated mainly at Marquise, Pas de Calais, France. At the age of fifteen she wrote and published "Beauty's Queen," a three-volume novel, which was followed by "A Morganatic Marriage" in 1885; "Sweet Magdalen," 1887; "Husband and Wife," 1888; "The Triumph of Manhood," 1889; "The Lady of Balmerino," 1891; and "The Heart's Awakening," 1893. In 1889 she married Robert Leighton, with whom in 1891 she joined the literary staff of the Messrs. Harmsworth, and has written for *Answers* and others of the Harmsworth



[illegible]

**LEIGHTON** B-ten 10000 10000

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities related to the project. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial management.

2. The second part outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information gathered is reliable and valid. This includes both qualitative and quantitative approaches.

3. The third section details the results of the research, highlighting key findings and trends observed during the study period. It provides a comprehensive overview of the data collected.

4. Finally, the fourth part presents conclusions drawn from the analysis, along with recommendations for future research and practical applications based on the findings.

**LEISHMAN. THE RED TIDES.**

The first of these is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a four-year undergraduate program. The second is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program. The third is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program. The fourth is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program. The fifth is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program. The sixth is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program. The seventh is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program. The eighth is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program. The ninth is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program. The tenth is the **MA** (Master of Arts) degree, which is awarded to students who have completed a two-year graduate program.

**NAME -** \_\_\_\_\_

## LE JEU DE LA MORT

1. *Pharmaceutical industry* – The pharmaceutical industry is a major contributor to the U.S. economy, generating billions of dollars in revenue and creating thousands of jobs. However, it is also a major source of health care costs, with drug prices often being significantly higher than in other countries. The industry is heavily regulated by the FDA, and its activities are closely monitored by Congress and the public.

2. *Health care providers* – Health care providers, including hospitals, doctors, and nurses, are the primary providers of health care services in the U.S. They are responsible for diagnosing and treating patients, and for providing preventive care. The health care industry is a major employer in the U.S., and it is also a major source of health care costs.

3. *Health insurance* – Health insurance is a major source of funding for health care services in the U.S. It is provided by a variety of entities, including employers, the government, and private insurers. Health insurance coverage is not universal, and there are significant disparities in coverage and costs across different groups of people.

4. *Medical devices* – Medical devices, including diagnostic equipment, surgical instruments, and prosthetics, are essential for the delivery of health care services. The medical device industry is a major contributor to the U.S. economy, and it is also a major source of health care costs.

5. *Biotechnology* – Biotechnology is a rapidly growing industry that is revolutionizing the way we understand and treat disease. It is a major source of new drugs and medical devices, and it is also a major source of health care costs.

6. *Public health* – Public health is the branch of medicine that focuses on the prevention and control of disease. It is a major source of health care costs, and it is also a major employer in the U.S.

7. *Health care reform* – Health care reform is a major topic of debate in the U.S. It involves the restructuring of the health care system to improve access, quality, and cost. There are many different proposals for reform, and the debate is ongoing.

8. *Health care financing* – Health care financing is the process of raising the funds needed to pay for health care services. It is a major source of health care costs, and it is also a major employer in the U.S.

9. *Health care delivery* – Health care delivery is the process of providing health care services to patients. It is a major source of health care costs, and it is also a major employer in the U.S.

10. *Health care research* – Health care research is the process of conducting scientific studies to improve our understanding of disease and to develop new treatments. It is a major source of health care costs, and it is also a major employer in the U.S.

## LELAND. CHAS. G.

[illegible]

of the first European Folk-Lore Paris, 1889, where he was de-organise and direct the Second held in London in 1891. He and Vice-President at the estab- f the Italian Folk-Lore Society His works, many of which are of s or burlesque character, include try and Mystery of Dreams," ter Karl's Sketch-Book," 1855 ; of Travel," a translation of Reisebilder," 1856 ; "Sunshine t," 1862 ; "Legends of Birds," Hans Breitmann's Ballads," 'The Music Lessons of Confu- other Poems," 1870 ; "Gaudea- nslation of the humorous poems l, 1871 ; "Egyptian Sketch- d "The English Gypsies and uage," 1873 ; "Fu-Sang, or the of America by Chinese Buddhist he Fifth Century," and "Eng- Songs," 1875 ; "Johnnykin and is," and "Pidgin-English Sing- 16 ; "Abraham Lincoln," 1879 ; or Arts," 1880 ; "The Gipsies," he Algonquin Legends of New 1884 ; "Twelve Art-Work 1885 ; "Gipsy Sorcery and elling," "Practical Education," ew Ballads," "Manual of De- annual of Wood-Carving," "Metal Etruscan-Roman Remains in radition," 1892 ; "The Book of red Riddles," 1892 ; "The Book rheads," 1863 ; "Memoirs," ictionary of English Slang," arrère), 2 vols., 1889 ; "The Art rsation," 1863 ; "Snooping," rance, Alsace, and Lorraine," Centralisation versus State 368 ; "Three Thousand Miles in Car," 1868 ; and "Industrial tion," 1882. Also, "Mending airing," 1896 ; "Legends of as Told by the People," 2 vols., a translation of all the works of Heine. His projected or most ublished works are "Have You Will?" (1898), "One Hundred 97), "The Simplest Musical ts," "Wayside Wanderers," Sorcery and Witchcraft," the s of the "Florentine Legends," or the Gospel of the Italian "Unpublished Legends of hered in Tuscany," "Tales and of Tuscany," "Proverbial Tales," rench "La Lutin du Château." s officially-published works are s in English, German, French, n, read at different Congresses. i the staff of Appleton's Cyclo- which he contributed 200 articles, bsequently the European editor or Johnson's Cyclopædia. In a

series of articles recently published, J. R. Gilmore, author of "Among the Pines," and formerly an editor of the New York *Tribune*, attributes entirely to Mr. Leland the so-called "Emancipation movement," during the Civil War, by means of which the Union men, who were still opposed to the Abolitionists, were reconciled to freeing the slaves, and he adduces the highest authority to prove that this emancipation policy, as conducted by Leland in the *Continental*, induced Abraham Lincoln to advance the emancipation by many months, a movement which, it is now generally conceded, perhaps saved the Union by greatly abridging the war. Even Lincoln and all his Cabinet deemed the act premature. He has of late lived chiefly in Italy. Address: Messrs. Baring Brothers and Co., 8 Bishopsgate Within, E.C.

**LEMAIRE, Mme. Jeanne Madeleine**, *née* Coll, French artist, born in 1850, at St. Rossoline, near Cannes, was brought up by her aunt, Mme. Herbelin. She from her earliest years imbibed a love of art from that eminent miniaturist. There was never any doubt as to what the pursuit of her life would be. As soon as the little girl could move about, a pencil was her greatest joy, so that even at the age of five or six the childish mind dictated attempts in imitative art. It is unfortunately but too seldom that the first efforts of those who afterwards become eminent in their profession are preserved, and we are not aware that any of Mme. Lemaire's juvenile artistic productions are in existence. Those, however, having charge of the child were, luckily, most careful not to neglect any evidence of unusual talent, so that at the age of nine the child was placed with a Mme. Cavá to learn drawing, this being followed by four years' instruction at M. Chaplin's school. In 1865, and when but fifteen years of age, the artist exhibited her first picture at the Salon—a portrait in oils of her grandmother—the talent in which was so fully recognised by the judges, that it was only the extreme youth of the artist that prevented a prize being adjudged for the work. Then followed a succession of pictures at the Salon—most of them being in oils—"A Columbine," an exceedingly clever work that was greatly admired, and one that at once foreshadowed the artist's future fame ; "Diana Vernon," and another fancy figure in "Corinne," showed a sense of beauty of form and colour that fairly took the public by surprise. Rapidly developing into a facile and productive painter, the artist's works became as numerous as they were diversified in manner. Season after season her works were to be seen at the exhibitions of the

Société d'Aquarellistes Français, of which she was a member, her subjects embracing flowers, genre, and portraits. Mme. Lemaire also engaged somewhat extensively in book illustration, producing a series of forty water-colour drawings for the édition de luxe of "L'Abbé Constantin," by Ludovic Halévy, and a large number for the novel "Flirt," by Paul Hervieu. In 1890 the artist had two oil paintings—"Ophelia" and "Sonnail"—at the exhibition of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, in the Champ de Mars. In 1891 she exhibited "Five," and, in 1892, "Le Char des Fées," &c. In addition to all this, Mme. Lemaire has entered the field as a pastelist, for which branch of art French painters are noted. She is a member of the Société des Pastellistes Français, and a series of her drawings were at one time on view at the Goupil Gallery. Her Paris address is 31 Rue de Monceau.

**LEMAÎTRE, François Élie Jules,** French poet and critic, was born at Vennecy, April 27, 1853, and began his education at the seminary of the Chapelle St. Mesmin, near Orleans. He entered the École Normale in 1872, and became an assistant-master at the Lycée of Havre in 1875. In 1881 he passed to Algiers, then to Besançon; but in 1884 he deserted the ill-paid paths of professorial work, to devote himself entirely to literature. He became the editor of the *Revue Bleue*, in which several of his articles attracted much attention, especially one on Flaubert. But it is above all as a dramatic critic that he has earned his European reputation. Succeeding Weiss on the *Journal des Débats* in 1886, he has since then given to the world a weekly article on the drama that may be said to have revolutionised the methods of criticism; and, at any rate, to have created a new school of dramatic critics in England, of whom Mr. A. B. Walkley is the chief representative. He was elected to the Academy in 1895 in succession to Duruy. His first work of any size was "Les Contemporains," 1886-89, of which the studies on Zola, Ohnet, and Victor Hugo created a great impression. His dramatic criticisms have been collected into volumes entitled "Impressions du Théâtre," of which the tenth volume was published in July 1898. Although a critic of peculiarly sarcastic power, he has been unable to keep from writing plays himself. His first was "Révolte," which was played at the Odeon in 1889. This was followed by "Le Député Leveau" (1890), and by "Le Mariage Blanc," which was played at the Théâtre Français in 1891; as have been "L'Age Difficile" and "Le Pardon." His plays are noted for their advanced views,

and are appreciated by large audiences. He now writes for the *des Deux Mondes*, and is a less impressionist and more realistic. As a playwright he deals with his own class. He is in the Legion of Honour. His address is: 39 Rue d'Artois.

**LE MARCHANT, Francis,** was born in 1844, and educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He took a first in Lit. Hum. 1866. He went to India as a member of the Council, and in 1896 was appointed to the Council of the Secretary of State.

**LEMONNIER, Antoine Camille,** Belgian critic and writer, born at Ixelles, near Brussels, 1835. He first attracted public notice by his criticisms on the salons in 1863-66. In 1887 he obtained the quinquennial Grand Prize given by the Government for a standard work on his "La Belgique." M. Lemonnier, however, best known as a writer of the naturalistic school, affecting a certain brutality in his methods. His works are "Contes Flamands et Wallons," 1881; "Les Charniers," 1881; "Les Concubins," 1885; and "Lupanar," 1886. In 1888 his play "Gil Blas," entitled "L'Enfant de la Rue," was stopped by the authorities for obscenity, to pay a fine of £40. He is a contributor to the *Figaro*, *L'Echo de Paris*, and other French papers.

**LENBACH, Franz,** a German portrait-painter, born at Schrobenhausen in Bavaria, 1836. He at first followed the trade of a master-mason, but on his father's death in 1856 he entered the Munich Academy to study painting, and afterwards became a pupil of Grade and Piloty. He turned himself to genre painting, and his "Family in a Storm" excited much interest. In 1858 he went with Piloty to Munich, where he painted a picture of the same subject, which by its realism and colouring created a great sensation in Munich. He then turned to portrait-painting, taking the example especially of Rembrandt, as his "Portrait of a Man" (1860) showed. In 1860 he received an appointment to the School of Art at Weimar, but in order to pursue further studies he resigned. In 1867 he exhibited a masterly portrait of the artist, Von Hagn; and in 1868 he made travels in Italy and Spain. He returned to Munich, and soon became famous for his portraits. Commissions came from all parts, and for some time he worked in Vienna, but in 1871 he returned again to Munich, where, when

Greece and Egypt, he has since

He is an honorary Professor at the Academy. Amongst his most famous pictures are portraits of Paul von Lachner, Moltke, Bismarck, Wagner, Liszt, the late King of Bavaria, Gladstone, the Emperor Joseph, and William I. of Ger-

**3, Sir John, D.L., J.P., Senior** of Parliament for the city of Dundee, born in Hull on April 10, 1828. He was the second son of the late Mr. Adam Leng, and the daughter of Mr. Christopher Lucan, a surveyor, Malton, Yorkshire, and the younger brother of Sir William Leng, of Sheffield. Sir John was educated at the Hull Grammar School and won the Head-mastership of Mr. J. D. In 1847, when only nineteen years

was appointed sub-editor of the *Dundee Advertiser*, and thus began a very successful career as journalist. Four years afterwards (1851) he went to Dundee in the position of editor and general manager of the *Dundee Advertiser*. That

had then passed its jubilee, having been founded in 1801, but although advocating advanced Liberal principles in accordance with the prevailing

in the locality, it was so handicapped by the heavy paper stamp and advertising duties that its bi-weekly circulation was very limited, and its consequence was very limited, and its consequence was very limited. Sir John set vigorous work to improve and infuse new life into the *Dundee Advertiser*, which has since become a power of considerable influence, not only locally but throughout the country. About ten years after he took the management—that is, as “the taxes on knowledge” were reduced—the *Advertiser* was changed from bi-weekly to a daily journal, the price being reduced to one penny. In 1867 Sir John established the *People's*

a weekly paper whose circulation exceeded 250,000, there being twelve editions, specially adapted to the various districts of Scotland. Another success which has proved successful was the founding by Sir John, in 1877, of the *Evening Telegraph*, a daily halfpenny paper, the several editions of which have a very large circulation. Some years ago he had founded a literary journal the *People's Friend*, which was published monthly, but was received with such favour that it was changed into a daily. This publication has been the means of introducing many new writers to the public, such popular novelists as Annie and Adeline Sergeant having first appeared in print as contributors to its pages. In addition to the journalistic

work, an extensive business in commercial printing and lithography is conducted under Sir John's management; and the small office which was sufficient for the *Dundee Advertiser* in 1851 has now developed into a very extensive establishment. The Liberal principles which Sir John professed in 1851, when he undertook the editorship of the *Dundee Advertiser*, have been consistently maintained and advocated by him in his various journals. He has from the first been an adherent of Mr. Gladstone; an advocate of Home Rule for Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales; and a supporter of measures calculated to bring about conciliation between Capital and Labour; while on temperance questions he has striven to introduce measures whereby the liquor traffic would be controlled by the people. The prominence given to his political convictions on popular questions naturally suggested that he would be found of great service in Parliament, but he was reluctant to abandon his journalistic career, and it was after he had declined no fewer than fifteen invitations that he at length consented to enter the field of politics. The death of Mr. Firth in September 1889 caused a vacancy in the representation of Dundee, and Sir John was induced to become a candidate. On that occasion he was elected without opposition. At the general election in 1892 Sir John was returned at the top of the poll as representative for Dundee in conjunction with Mr. Edmund Robertson, Civil Lord of the Admiralty in Mr. Gladstone's fourth administration. On the distribution of birthday honours in 1893 he received a knighthood, and this dignity was accepted by him chiefly as an honour to the Press, and to the city of his adoption. He is a Magistrate for the counties of Forfar and Fife, Deputy-Lieutenant for Dundee, and President or Vice-President of numerous societies. Besides his journalistic work, Sir John has published a number of books and pamphlets, amongst which are the following: “Impressions of America,” 1876; “The Electric Light Recommended to Gas Companies and Corporations,” 1878; “Scottish Banking Reform,” 1881; “American Competition and British Agriculture,” 1881; “Practical Politics,” 1885; “How Best to Deal with the Unemployed,” 1886; “Trip to Norway,” 1886; “Home Rule all Round,” 1890; “Excessive Patent Fees,” 1891; “Canadian Cattle Importation,” 1893; “Disestablishment in Scotland,” 1894; “Nationalisation: the Dream of the Labour Party,” 1895; “Letters from India and Ceylon,” 1896; “Some European Rivers and Cities,” 1897. He married (1), in 1851, Emily Cook, of Beverley, who died in 1894; and (2), in 1897, Mary Low,



of Dundee. Address: Kinbrae, Newport, Fife.

**LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero**, composer, was born in Naples on March 8, 1858. He enjoyed the friendship of Wagner, and for a long period of time lived in Paris, where he composed songs and occasional pieces, and planned his trilogy of Italian history, of which the "Medici" constitutes the first part. In May 1892 he produced his short dramatic opera, "I Pagliacci," at Milan, and in November 1893 his "Medici" was first performed in the same city. The success of Mascagni's short operas may be said to have paved the way for his own. His works have often been heard at Covent Garden.

**LEOPOLD II (Leopold-Louis-Philippe-Marie-Victor)**, King of the Belgians, son of the late King Leopold I., upon whose death, which occurred Dec. 10, 1865, he succeeded to the throne as Leopold II., was born in Brussels, April 9, 1835, and married, Aug. 22, 1853, the Archduchess Marie of Austria, by whom he has had three children—two daughters and one son, the Duke of Brabant, who died in January 1869 at the age of ten. In 1855, in company with the Duchess of Brabant, he made a lengthened tour through Europe, Egypt, and Asia Minor. As Duke of Brabant, he took a prominent part in several important discussions in the Senate, especially in that relating to the establishment of a maritime service between Antwerp and the Levant. His Majesty has visited this country very frequently. General Gordon was his friend, and was in his service until ordered to leave Brussels for the Soudan. His "silver wedding" was celebrated with great rejoicing in August 1878. His Majesty takes a great interest in the development of the Congo Free State, was practically the founder of it, and is now its ruling sovereign. He has lately been zealously advocating the claims of his country in China, but without success. Having no son living, and daughters being excluded from the succession by the Belgian Constitution, the elder son of his brother, the Comte de Flandre, was heir-presumptive to the throne until his death, Jan. 23, 1891, aged twenty-two. Now Prince Albert, the only brother of the late Prince Baldwin, is heir-presumptive.

**LEO THE THIRTEENTH**, The Pope, is the son of Count Ludovico Pecci, by his wife Anna Prosperi. He was born at Carpineto, in the diocese of Anagni, in the State of the Church, March 2, 1810, and was baptized by the names of Vincenzo and Gioacchino. His mother always

called him by his first name, which was also used by himself in the continuation of his studies, which he pursued under his second name, Gioacchino. His father sent him, when he was a boy, to his brother Giuseppe, to the town of Viterbo. There he studied law and humanities under the guidance of Leonardo Giribaldi, a man of letters, until the year 1824, when, on the death of his father, he was sent to Rome to an uncle, and took up his abode in an apartment of the palace of the Muti. In November 1824 he entered the schools of the Collegio Romano, which were then restored to the Jesuits, and became a pupil of the teachers Fathers Ferrucci and Giuseppe Bonvicini, both of whom were noted for eloquence and virtue of the order. Three years later he began to study mathematics. He was then a pupil of Father Giovanbattista Pecci, nephew of Leo XII., and of Father Carafa, a mathematician. His assiduity and talent, and his first prize in Physics, caused him to be promoted to the first *accessit* in mathematics, and he passed to the course of philosophy, and in the four years of his study he attended the lectures of Giovanni Perrone, Francesco Maria Zecchinelli, Cornelius Valerius, and Francesco Xaverio Patrizi, the late Cardinal Patrizi. When he began philosophy Pecci was so young, that in spite of his youth, he gave lectures on philosophy to the pupils of the College. In his third year he sustained a public dispute, and obtained the first prize. In the following year, being then twenty years old, he obtained the first prize in philosophy. Even in Viterbo he was noticed for his ability and perfect propriety of conduct, and seemed entirely devoted to study, took no part in entertainments, saziioni, amusements, or pleasures. At the age of twelve or thirteen he wrote prose or verse, with facility. It may be mentioned that since he has published a volume of his verses, which have been printed at Udine. He attended the College of Noble Ecclesiastics, where Abbate Pecci frequented, and then the Roman University to study civil law. Pecci and the Riario Sforza (afterwards Cardinal, and Bishop of Naples) were the youths who eclipsed all the other companions in study. Cardinal Sala took much interest in him, and assisted him with advice and encouragement. He became a Doctor in Law, and was created a Cardinal by Pope Gregory XVI., a de-

endary of the Segnatura, March Cardinal Carlo Odescalchi, his humility in renouncing to enter the Society of Jesus, in holy orders in the chapel of St. Las Kostka, in S. Andrea and on Dec. 23, 1837, conferred upon him in the chapel of St. Gregory XVI. bestowed the title of Prothonotary Apostolic, appointed him Apostolic Delegate to Ancona, Perugia, and Spoleto. In these important posts with firmness and prudence, and in Ancona he, by his energy, put an end to the brigandage which had before reigned in that district. In 1843 he was appointed by Pope Gregory XVI., as Nuncio to Belgium, and in that year he was created Bishop of Damietta, in *partibus* to qualify him for his office.

He remained in Brussels for two years, and was then nominated Bishop of Perugia on Jan. 19, 1846, about three years previous to the death of Gregory XVI. He was created and promoted Cardinal by Pius IX. in the month of Dec. 19, 1853. He was a member of several of the Congregations of the Holy See—among them those of the Rites, and of Bishops and Regulars.

In September 1877 he was appointed by Pope Pius IX. to fill the vacant office of Cardinal Camerlengo of the Holy Church, which post had been vacant by the death of Cardinal de Smedt. In that capacity, after the death of Pope Pius IX. (Feb. 7, 1878), he acted as head of the Church in temporal matters, and made arrangements for the last arrangements for the Pontiff, received foreign ambassadors, and superintended the preparations for the Conclave.

Cardinals attended the Conclave, which was closed in the Vatican on Feb. 18, 1878, and the Cardinal Camerlengo was made Pope by the election of all. The news was officially communicated to the outside world at about one o'clock from the gallery of the Sistine Chapel, when it was announced that His Holiness had assumed the name Leo XIII. On March 3 he was crowned in the Sistine Chapel, all the ancient ceremonies being observed, save the benediction *et Orbi*, from the *loggia* of St. Peter. At the end of 1887 the Pope celebrated his jubilee, commemorative of having been fifty years in the priesthood, on which occasion he received congratulations from all parts of the world. The Duke of Devonshire of England sent the Duke of Devonshire as her Special Envoy with valuable presents and an address of congratulation. In 1891 the Pope issued an impor-

tant Encyclical Letter on Labour, which presents the Papacy in a new and liberal light. Later, His Holiness bade the French clergy recognise the Republic, the result being that many hitherto disaffected Monarchists have accepted the present order of things in France. On Feb. 19, 1893, His Holiness celebrated his episcopal Jubilee, and held a State celebration at St. Peter's before immense crowds of pilgrims. The English pilgrims on this occasion were headed by the Duke of Norfolk. In October 1894 the Pope summoned a conference of the Patriarchs of the Greek and other Eastern Churches at the Vatican, but the gathering was without results. In March 1895 considerable excitement was aroused in Austria owing to an announcement in the leading organ of the Christian Socialists' Party that the Pope had sent his blessing to the party, whose leader, the well-known Polish priest and Christian Socialist agitator, Father Stojalowski, was then awaiting his trial on a charge of inciting civil discontent, and to the journal itself. At about the same time an intimation was given to the world that, being approached by many English churchmen, both lay and clerical, who desired reunion with the Church if only certain restrictions, including the enforced celibacy of the clergy, could be withdrawn, the Pope was disposed to grant some mitigation as to celibacy, but, the English bishops being divided, nothing further came of the pronouncement. Following up this appeal to His Holiness, Viscount Halifax, as representing the English churchmen before mentioned, visited Rome and conferred with Cardinal Vaughan, the Pope's English Vicar, as to the conditions of reunion. The Pope did not endorse Cardinal Vaughan's conclusions favouring the promotion of individual conversions, but stated his desire to address an appeal to the English people. His famous utterance was published on April 20, 1895, inscribed "Ad Anglos," and the pathetic plea for the unity of Christendom was followed, in June 1896, by an Encyclical addressed to the Bishops of the Church, in which the conditions of unity—in brief, unqualified recognition of Rome—were laid down. As was observed at the time by all thinking people, not one word from the beginning to the end of this statement could be found to justify the assumption of Lord Halifax and kindred spirits that Rome would or could treat the question of reunion as a matter of negotiation or compromise. Although rebuffed, members of the English Church Union sought for the recognition by Rome of Anglican Orders, and the assistance of Mr. Gladstone was enlisted in that behalf. But neither Mr. Gladstone's touching per-

soral appeal to His Holiness nor the earnest, if misguided, efforts of the High Church Party availed. On Sept. 21, 1896, the now-famous "Papal Bull on Anglican Orders" was promulgated, and, to the keen disappointment of Mr. Gladstone and to the dismay of the English Extremists, the Pope unequivocally refused to recognise English ecclesiastical Orders, setting forth in his pronouncement an elaborate argument to justify Rome's reiterated negative. When receiving the Cardinals and his Court on the celebration of his 87th birthday in March 1897 the Pope emphasised the drastic nature of his Bull, which, he said, had been issued "in order to enlighten those who were honestly mistaken and to cut short sophistical evasions." His Holiness has not since made a further appeal to the English Church, convinced, probably, by the severe and discouraging criticism of both Prelate and laity that his Pontificate will never see the dawn of the reunion of the West. The only two recent intrusions of the Pope into English political life have been the bestowal, in March 1896, of his blessing on Mr. John Dillon as the new leader of the Irish Party, and his expressions of sympathy with the objects of the Irish Race Convention, which met in Dublin during September 1896. But the Pope's active interest in European affairs has of late been as keen as ever, and in 1896 he made various representations to the Governments of Hungary, Bulgaria, and Servia, concerning which it is impossible to comment here. An Encyclical was published in May 1897, exhorting the faithful, on the occasion of Pentecost, to pray for the unity of all Christians; and in the following month the Pope solemnly canonised two old priests, Anthony Zaccaria (1502-39) and Peter Fourier (1565), a ceremony which had not been seen in St. Peter's for thirty years. His Holiness at this time made an important statement as to the Church's attitude towards the French Republic, asserting that the supreme criterion of the common good imposed upon Catholics the acceptance of the existing form of government. On Aug. 14, 1897, the Pope received in audience Sir Wilfrid Laurier (*q.v.*) on his visit to Europe. This interview resulted in the appearance, on Dec. 24, 1897, of an Encyclical on the Manitoba Schools Question, in which, while asserting the concessions obtained by Catholics as inadequate, the Pope advised the faithful on their part not to refuse a partial compromise. On the previous day, Leo, speaking at his customary Christmas reception to the Cardinals, declared the hostility between the Vatican and the Italian Government to be "repugnant to the

national traditions and that such a state of affairs supported by the Pope was a scandal to Catholics. In the spring of 1898 he endeavoured to act as mediator between Spain and America, without success, owing about the conduct of the American War, but when in June 1897 His Holiness, after a period of his early days as a poet, published "In Praise of Frugality," a translation of this poem, which was a model of the Epistles of Horace, by Mr. Andrew Lang (*q.v.*) in the *World*. The effort was an appeal for asceticism in the face of much astonishment was caused by a production from a statesman in years. From time to time in recent months 1898, and 1899, have been issued as to the Pope's Holiness's health, and but little has been issued with unusual regularity in the early part of 1899 a series of letters performed on His Holiness, but he has only partially recovered.

**LÉPINE, Louis**, French writer, was born at Lyon in 1846, and grew up at that town and at the Lycée de Grand, Paris. He was at the Lycée when the war of 1870 broke out, and he at once enlisted in the 1st of the Rhône, and after the war passed into a volunteer regiment, where by Colonel Denfert-Rochereau. In the war he was called to the front, and in 1877 was appointed Préfet at La Palisse. Having held this office at many towns, he was promoted Préfet of the Indre-et-Loire. From 1886 to 1891 he was Préfet of the Préfet de Police at Paris. He went to the Loire as Préfet, and was instrumental in arbitrating between masters and men during the strike of the glass-workers and engineers. He passed to the Seine-et-Oise, where he was recalled to Paris to deal with the riots of the students. On Sept. 1, 1891, he was appointed Governor of Algeria.

**LE ROUX, Henri** (known as Le Roux), French writer, was born at Havre in 1860, and early in life turned to journalism, and was a notable contributor to the *Revue Politique et Littéraire*. M. Jules Claretie (*q.v.*) became his friend, and he took his place on the *Temps*. His serious work was a translation of the Russian of Stepniak's "Siberia in Russia," and he has since published a quantity of novels, travels

*lettres*. Among the most important these are "Les Âmes en Peine," "L'Enfer Parisien," 1888; "Entre," 1889; "Au Sahara," 1891, illustrated with photographs by the author; "En," 1891, travels in Spain, Morocco, Algeria; "Les Mondains," 1893. In an adaptation of the Russian novel by Tolstoy, entitled "Crime et Châtiment," was played at the Odéon. He is a member of the Legion of Honour, and his address is 167 Boulevard Malesherbes.

**LESCHETIZKY, Theodor**, musician, born at Langert, in Austrian Poland. He was educated by his father, Czerny and Sechter, and began to play at the age of 15. For many years he was Professor at St. Petersburg Conservatory, and first came to England as pianist in 1864. Afterwards, he settled in London, where he has acquired the reputation of being the finest pianoforte player in Europe. Among his pupils are Paderewski (*q.v.*), Mark Hamann, and Madame Essipoff, whom he recently married. In the autumn of 1881 he came to England on a visit to London, and gave several recitals at the Salle Érard and elsewhere, being enthusiastically greeted. His compositions include an opera, entitled "Die Erste Liebe," which was played at Prague in 1880, and numberless pieces for the piano.

**LESLIE, George Dunlop**, R.A., the youngest son of the late Charles Robert Leslie, R.A., was born at 12 Pineapple Street, St. John's Wood, London, July 2, 1825, and educated at the Mercers' School, City. From his father he received, besides a great deal of instruction in drawing, the pure and tender feeling, as well as the simplicity and method which distinguish so many works of the father, to be reflected in the productions of the son. Young Leslie was, however, influenced by his father at Mr. F. Cary's School of Art, Bloomsbury, whence he was admitted a student in the Life School of the Royal Academy in April 1854. The picture he exhibited, called "Hope," was purchased by Lord Houghton. In the same year two small pictures by him were hung at the Royal Academy, and he has since regularly exhibited. In the spring of 1859 his father died, leaving the young artist entirely to his own resources. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1868, and a full Academician, June 29, 1876. The principal pictures which he has exhibited are "The Defence of Lathom House,"

1865; "Clarissa," 1866, which was also exhibited at the Paris International Exhibition; "Nausicaa and her Maids," 1871; "School Revisited" (his most celebrated picture), 1875; "Cowslips" and "The Lass of Richmond Hill" (his Diploma picture), 1877; "Home, Sweet Home," 1878; "Naughty Kitty" and "Alice in Wonderland," containing portraits of the artist's wife and daughter, 1879; "All that Glitters is not Gold," 1880; "Hen and Chickens," 1881; "Molly," "Sally in our Alley," "Pique," and "A Daughter of Charity," 1882; "Daughters of Eve" and "Wayside Rest," 1883; "A Girl with a Silver Bowl full of Roses" and "A Thames Boat-house," 1887; "Sun and Moon Flowers," 1889. More recently he has exhibited at the Royal Academy "November Sunshine," and "Toby," 1895; "Kathleen," and "September Sunshine," 1896; "The Day of Rest," 1897; "The Ash Grove," and "Arlington Row, Gloucestershire," 1898; "The Peaceful Highway," 1899. In 1881 Mr. Leslie gave up his house in St. John's Wood and removed with his family to an old-fashioned riverside house at Wallingford, where he has lived ever since. Mr. Leslie has at times used the pen as well as the pencil, being the author of "Our River," the first edition of which was published by Messrs. Bradbury & Agnew in 1881. In 1893 Messrs. Macmillan published his "Letters to Marco," which were written to Mr. Leslie's old friend, H. Stacy Marks, R.A., on subjects from natural history and country life. Both these books are illustrated by the author. In 1896 he published "Riverside Letters." Addresses: Riverside, Wallingford, Berks; and Athenæum.

**LESSAR, Paul**, was born in 1851, and comes of a Montenegrin family. He was educated at the École des Ingénieurs in St. Petersburg, and on account of his ability he was selected to accompany General Skobelev into Asia to survey for railways. In 1880 he joined General Komaroff as an expert in surveying and exploring the Turcoman country between the Caspian and Afghanistan. He established himself at Askabad, and in November 1881 he penetrated beyond Sarakhs, across the Afghan frontier, to within a few miles of Herat. In the course of two years he rode a distance of nearly 6000 miles, exploring the whole of the ground of the Russo-Persian and Russo-Afghan frontier. He became Diplomatic Attaché to the Governor of the Transcaspian, and to him was committed the real direction of the matter of the Afghan frontier. In 1885 he was sent on a special mission to London as geographical expert, to assist the Russian



Ambassador in the negotiations which accompanied the despatch of the Afghan Boundary Commission.

**LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper, K.C.I.E., J.P.**, eldest son of the late Mr. E. Lethbridge, was born on Dec. 23, 1840, and educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated in double honours (classical and mathematical). He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1880. In 1868 he was appointed Professor in the Bengal Educational Department. He was subsequently elected a Fellow of the Calcutta University, and acted as an Examiner of that University (and also of the University of Lahore), at various times from 1868 to 1876, in Political Economy, History, English Language and Literature, Mathematics, and Mental and Moral Philosophy. In 1877 he was appointed Secretary to the Simla Educational Commission, and placed on special duty to write the articles on the Feudatory States for the "Imperial Gazetteer of India." In the following year he was transferred to the Indian Political Department as Political Agent and Press Commissioner under Lord Lytton's Viceroyalty. He was for many years editor of the only Indian quarterly, the *Calcutta Review*; and is the author of a "History of India," also a "History of Bengal," and many other works. In 1885 he was elected Conservative member for North Kensington, and was again returned in 1886. He was created a Companion of the Indian Empire in 1877, a Knight Bachelor in 1885, and a Knight Commander of the Indian Empire in 1890. Sir Roper is a J.P. for Kent, Lord of the Manor of Exbourne, co. Devon, and patron of one living. He married (1), in 1869, Eliza, daughter of Mr. W. Finlay, and grandniece of the Right Hon. John, 13th Lord Teynham (she died in 1895); and (2), in 1897, Emma, widow of the late Mr. Frederick Burbidge of Micklefield, Herts. By his first marriage he has issue: Francis Washington Lethbridge, Lieutenant Indian Staff Corps and Assistant Cantonment-Magistrate of Rawal Pindi, India; William Agar Lander Lethbridge, Lieutenant 4th King's Own Regiment; and Caroline Anne Roper, married to Mr. Frederic Gorell Barnes, M.P. for the Faversham Division of Kent. Sir Roper is Chairman of the Indian Constitutional Association, Member of Council of the East India Association and of the National Indian Association, and Member of the Indian Committee of the Society of Arts; and Governor of the Plymouth College. Address: 21 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

**LEWIS, Mrs. Arthur.** See TERRY, KATE.

**LEWIS, Professor B.** F.S.A., is descended from the celebrated Nonconformist of Matthew Henry the Unitarian and from a Huguenot. He seems to have migrated to England at the time of the Revolution, and was born in London in 1781, at the Islington Proprietary School, the late Dr. Jackson, a native of London, and at University College, London; he also read law under the late Mr. Charles Rann Kennedy, and the degree of B.A. at University College, London in 1843, with a Gold Medal and Scholarship in Classics, and was a Fellow of University College. He graduated M.A. at University College in 1849, with the Gold Medal awarded for the first time, and was appointed Professor of Latin at University College, Cork, in 1849. At the foundation of the Queen's University at Belfast he took an active part in the foundation, and held the office of Professor of Latin for four years. He was elected F.S.A. in 1865; and Foreign Honorary Associate of the National Antiquaries of France in 1871. Member of the Cambridge Archaeological Society, the Royal Historical Society, the Royal Archaeological Association of Ireland, the Huguenot Society of London. At the request of the Council of University College, London, he delivered a series of lectures on Classical Archaeology in 1874, in connection with the opening of the new Museum of Art. Professor Lewis has been employed for purposes of archaeological research in Ravenna, Brittany, Norway, Denmark, the south-west of France, Tarragona, Palermo, Corsica, Autun, Reims, Switzerland, Lyons, Besançon, the Middle Rhine, the Upper Danube, Pola, Aquileia, and the East. The results of these investigations have appeared in the *Journal of the Archaeological Institute*, 1875-1876. Facts have been mentioned to the English public was not previously acquainted, and ancient monuments have been specially considered as they appear in the Greek and Latin authors. His view of making classical instruction realistic and interesting. Professor Lewis has collected objects of art and antiquities for the museum of his college, and has laboured in various ways to improve the study of antiquities as an integral part of University education. He contributed to the second revised edition of William Smith's Latin Dictionary, and a part of his paper on Autun was translated into French and published by M. Eduenne, of which M. Bulliot, of Mont Beuvray, is the President.

**LEWIS, Sir George Henry**, senior of Lewis & Co., solicitors, was born in 1833, and educated at Edmonton University College, Gower Street. At the age of seventeen he was articled to his father, and was admitted as barrister in Hilary Term 1856, when he went into partnership with his father and uncle. He made his first mark by conducting the prosecution of the directors of Overend & Gurney's bank, and subsequently had the management of many other mercantile and financial transactions. He was engaged also in the prosecution of Madame Rachel, and in the Hatton Garden case; in the Hatton Garriamond Robbery case; in the Belt case; the Baccarat case; and later in the prosecution of the case for Mr. Parnell, the Irish party against the *Times* at the Parnell Commission. He has by far the greatest practice in criminal cases of any lawyer in London, and has been the counsel in most of the *causes célèbres*, and in the notable newspaper libel cases of recent years. He was knighted in June 1895.

In 1867 he married Elizabeth, daughter of F. Eberstadt. Addresses: 1, Strand Place, W.; Ely Place, Holborn, E.C.; and Walton-on-Thames.

**LEWIS, George Pitt**, eldest son of George G. Lewis of Exminster, and Jane Lewis, niece of Stephen Pitt of Cricchet St. Andrew, Somerset, was born at Honiton, Devon, 13, 1845. He was educated privately, and held a studentship of the Four Inns of Court in November 1869, and was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in June 1870. He became a Q.C. in 1885, and in the same year was appointed Recorder of Devon. He represented the Barnstaple division of Devonshire in the Liberal Unionist from 1885 to 1892, but voted against the Home Rule Bill of 1886. He was one of the originators of the Bar Council, now the Council of the Bar, and a member of it from its commencement. He was appointed Examiner for barristers to the Council of Legal Education in 1897, and is on the Board of Primary Examiners appointed by the Inns of Court in 1897. He is the author of "A Complete County Court Practice," which, after passing through several editions, is now merged in "The County Court Practice"; also of "The Insane and the Law," 1895. He is the editor of the 9th edition of "Taylor's Evidence," the author of "Inns of Court" and other articles in the "Encyclopedia of English Law," "The History of the Temple," &c., &c. He was appointed in 1898 one of the Honorary Counsel to the Honourable Society of the Baronetage. Address: 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**LEWIS, Most Rev. John Travers**, D.D., LL.D., Archbishop of Ontario, born in 1825 at Garrysloyne Castle, the son of the Rev. J. Lewis, of St. Anne's, Cork, was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated as Senior Moderator in Ethics and Logic, and was Gold Medallist. He was ordained in 1848, and held the curacy of Newtown Butler; went to Canada in 1849, and was appointed by the Bishop of Toronto to the pastoral charge of the parish of Hawkesbury, which he exchanged in 1854 for the rectory of Brookville. He was consecrated first Bishop of Ontario, in Upper Canada, March 25, 1862. On Jan. 25, 1893, he was elected Metropolitan of Canada, and on Sept. 19 of the same year he was made Archbishop of Ontario at the General Synod held in Toronto for the Consolidation of the Church of England in Canada. Address: Bishopsleigh, Kingston, Canada.

**LEWIS, The Right Rev. Richard**, D.D., Bishop of Llandaff, was born in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, March 27, 1821, and is the son of John Lewis. He was educated at Bromsgrove and at Worcester College, Oxford (B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846). He was instituted to the rectory of Lampeter-Velfry, Narberth, Pembrokeshire, in 1851, and was appointed Archdeacon of St. David's in 1875. In 1883 he was appointed Bishop of Llandaff in succession to Dr. Ollivant, and was consecrated to that See by the Archbishop of Canterbury (Dr. Benson), in St. Paul's Cathedral on April 25 of that year. Addresses: The Palace, Llandaff; Heullan, Narberth; and Athenæum.

**LEWIS, Professor William James**, M.A., son of the Rev. J. Lewis, late of Bonvilston, born near Newtown, Montgomeryshire, Jan. 16, 1847, was elected a Scholar of Jesus College, Oxford, in October 1865, and obtained a first class in the University Examinations in Mathematics and Natural Science. He was elected a Fellow of Oriel College in April 1869. For some time he was Assistant-Master at Cheltenham College. He was a Member of the Total Eclipse Expeditions (English) of 1870 and 1871, and his observations on the polarisation of the corona have been published in the volume of "Solar Eclipses" issued under the auspices of the Royal Astronomical Society. In 1874 he began to study mineralogy, and for that purpose went to Cambridge, where he received the valuable assistance of Professor William Hallows Miller. He held an appointment in the Mineral Department of the British Museum from 1875 to 1877, in which latter year he resigned owing to ill-health. He has contributed several papers on Crystallography to the *Philosophical Magazine*. In



the fishing population. The most worthy are: "The Visionary," 1870, was translated into English in 1894; "Three-Master Future," 1872; "The and his Wife," 1874, translated in "One of Life's Slaves," 1883, translated in 1896; "The Commodore's Daughter," 1886; and "Misa Ions," 1889. He published a volume of poems in 1866, and a play entitled "Lystiga Kmer" in

**LIEBKNECHT, Herr**, one of the most prominent of contemporary Socialism in Germany, was born at Giessen, March 29, 1826.

He attended the university of that town in his nineteenth year, and enthusiastically devoted himself to the study of philology, history, and philosophy, with the object of becoming a learned jurist or advocate. He followed socialistic tendencies at an early age, and, becoming enamoured of the writings of St. Simon, he hurried to Paris and aided in the February Revolution of 1848. Previously to this, however, he was expelled from Austria in 1846, and joined the *ouvriers* in Paris in 1847.

This chapter over, he assisted in a failed attempt to establish a republic in Germany, was arrested at Frankfurt and lay in prison for nine months before his trial. Soon after his liberation, Liebknecht came into collision with the authorities for trying to "impregnate" the trade unions of the Republic with Socialist principles. He was accordingly conveyed to the frontier of France, handed over to the police of that country, who conducted him to the coast, and safely and surely on a ship, and, as he says, "packed him off to England on a bale of contraband goods." From October 1862 he remained in England, leading a life of honourable privation at an "honest" occupation of journalism, and as the associate of Frederick Engels and Karl Marx, who were also temporarily exiled in this country. In 1862, on the occasion of an amnesty, Liebknecht returned to Germany, and "to the tender mercies of Prince Bismarck." He at once began work to further the Socialist cause as a journalist, schoolmaster, and lecturer. In 1865 he was again banished from Berlin to Russia. A candidate for Parliament in February 1867, he was arrested and imprisoned for three months, but was duly released seven months later for Schneeberg, in Saxony, and subsequently sentenced to Offenbach on the Main. In 1872 Liebknecht, Bebel (*q.v.*), and others were called to give testimony in the press and in court, against what they conceived "the fratricidal iniquity" of the

Franco-German war. Arrested again, quite naturally, for high treason, Liebknecht with his colleagues was imprisoned for three months, and sentenced to two years' further incarceration. The "Man of Blood and Iron" passed his Anti-Socialist law in 1878, which continued in operation until 1890, when he retired. The effect of this law on Herr Liebknecht was to deprive him of all direct intercourse with his family for a period of twelve years. Opinions may differ with regard to the philosophy of Liebknecht, but as to the heroism and staunch conviction which have marked his career there can be no question. He visited this country in 1896, when he lectured throughout Great Britain, under the auspices of the Zurich International Socialist Committee, and returned to Germany to undergo another term of four months' imprisonment for *lèse-majesté*. His offence was the childish one of not rising to welcome the Emperor on his visit to open Parliament. His importance in German political life can be gauged by the fact that he has the high honour of representing Berlin in the Reichstag, in which assembly he is regarded as an "Incorruptible." He is also editor of *Vorwärts*, the leading Socialist organ in Germany, and is an eloquent parliamentary and public speaker.

**LIEBLING, Alice**, was born at Berlin, 27th November 1872, and was educated in that city and at Lausanne. Under the *nom-de-plume* of "Fred Aling" Madame Liebling has won a considerable reputation in Germany as a writer and a novelist. She contributed *feuilletons* and essays to the *Berliner Tageblatt* and the *Montags-Welt*, and in 1897 published her first novel, "Eltern Sünden" ("The Sins of the Parents"), which created some sensation in Germany on account of the boldness and vividness of the style, and the courage with which the psychological sides of the incidents were handled. "Fred Aling" has written some poetry, chiefly the ballet "Der Spielteufel," and two of her fairy tales inspired the composition of two of her husband's most famous piano pieces, "The Flower and the Butterfly" (Op. 11) and "The Star of Warsaw" (Op. 14), which were well received at the St. James's Hall in June 1898. Madame Liebling is now engaged in writing the libretto of Herr Georg Liebling's opera "Am Fjord," which will be produced shortly. "Fred Aling" has settled in the metropolis as special correspondent for Great Britain of the *Berliner Kleines Journal*, and of that Parisian curiosity, *La Fronde*, a paper written, printed, and published entirely by women. On the occasion of her husband's recital before the Queen at Osborne in August



1898. Madame Liebling had the honour of being presented to her Majesty.

**LIEBLING. Georg.** a German pianist, was born at Berlin, 22nd January 1865. As a child he showed remarkable musical ability both in composition and in execution. At the age of sixteen he became a teacher in the Kullak Conservatoire, Berlin, in the following year making his first tour through Germany and Austria, where he was enthusiastically received. He first studied the piano under Theodor and Franz Kullak, and learnt composition with Heinrich Urban and Alb. Becker. So promising was his future that, in 1884, Franz Liszt took him under his charge at Weimar, where he remained for two years, and thus completed his musical education. In October 1884 he gave his first Berlin concert, and from 1885 to 1889 travelled through Europe, performing before several of the Courts. He was appointed by the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha as Court pianist and chamber virtuoso to his Court, and Liebling's career from that time has been one of increasing success. Although still young, he has become well known as a composer, fulfilling the promise of his early years in overtures, concertos, dances, and songs. He gave a series of ten recitals in London during 1897 and 1898 at the St. James's Hall, on each occasion receiving merited applause. His compositions, which are numerous, are widely known and played. Herr Liebling, on 4th September 1895, married, at Berlin, Alice, daughter of Herr Goldberger, an intimate acquaintance of the old Emperor, William I. On Aug. 14, 1898, Herr Georg Liebling played, by command, before her Majesty the Queen at Osborne, who expressed great delight at the performance, complimenting Herr Liebling on his skill as an executant and composer, and presenting him with a diamond pin as a memento of the occasion. In September 1898 Liebling was offered a professorship at the Guildhall School of Music, which, after some hesitation, he accepted, abandoning his projected American tour. He has played in several of the large provincial towns, such as Liverpool, Blackburn, and Manchester (at the Hallé concerts)—appearing with Patti at the Dome, Brighton—and has everywhere been received with great favour. Herr Liebling has settled, for the time being, in London. Address: 13B Hyde Park Mansions.

**LI HSI, King of Corea,** succeeded to the throne in 1864, and although he has the reputation of being a weak and vacillating ruler, owing to his country being the battle-ground of China and

Japan, yet he has firmly held the Court of Peking in check, and to possess Chosen, and to prevent ambassadors to other countries. An Agent now resides at Seoul, regarded as the real King of Corea.

**LI HUNG CHANG, Generalissimo** Prime Minister of China, was born at Fei Shienn, in the Anhwei, Feb. 16, 1823. In 1850 he went with General Chen to suppress the Taiping rebellion, then Governor of the Thiang provinces. The other Thiang provinces fell under his rule, he was created Viceroy of the united countries May 1853. In the following year he was appointed Viceroy of the provinces of Kuang, and a Grand Marshal. After the Tien-Tsin massacre he was despoiled of his titles, and punished on the charge of treason. The General in command, by the reigning Emperor restored him, and to the office of Grand Marshal. He was the mediator for fixing the indemnity for the murder of Mr. Mayer, killed in 1876 while endeavouring to explore South-western China. He also negotiated important treaties with Peru and with Japan. Li Hung Chang was till lately the Viceroy of the metropolitan provinces of Peking, such was the actual ruler of the Empire. A traitor of the Chinese Empire, a man of liberal views, has been a mining and coast-steamer man, carried on by English companies, thought to be favourable even to the navy. He was the originator of the Chinese navy. During the recent war with Japan, General Li Hung Chang, the man, and more than once disgraced by the Emperor, in 1895 the whole burden of the Empire, which in a constitutional monarchy would be divided between various ministries, has performed the functions of the Ministry, Marine Ministry, Ministry, and that without any civil service to assist him. He issues edicts, but does not provide means for carrying them out. Li Hung Chang has devolved the whole providing means, whether in detail. Indeed, he has been regarded as the Atlas on whose shoulders the rotten fabric of Chinese Empire has rested for thirty years. At the beginning of the recent war, he was vested by the Emperor with the charge of the naval and military forces sent to Corea, but early in the war he was deprived of the Yellow J. Peacock's Feather, and w

the chief command. He, continued Prime Minister. it was rumoured that in-se merchants and others at anxious that he should be the charge of being under even German, influences. eported that he had been seded in all his offices, and stored to complete favour 5) in view of the peace th Japan, which he is said aken. On March 28, 1896, g left Shanghai for Europe he Emperor of China at nation, thus beginning his rround the civilised world, ght to have critically in-uropean situation. He de- e object of his trip was to himself, in order to study ort to the Emperor as to s for China. Indeed, he ror had expressly ordered e trip, and he affirmed that Europe was not at all that treaties of any sort, but e and to carry back useful He visited Germany, the ls, and Paris, arriving in gust 1896. While here Li naturally as an honoured sits to almost everything doing homage in particular atue in Trafalgar Square, an invitation to Hawarden Mr. Gladstone. After pay-ts to the Queen, Li left g. 20, 1896, expressing his nglish nation and assuring ood-will and gratification. o the United States and nion, returning *via* Yoko-in, which he reached Oct. 3, eeding to Peking (October days Li Hung Chang was ister for Foreign Affairs, enough, an Imperial edict he same time ordering him "for presuming to enter the ruined summer palace the Empress Dowager." spected Li of going behind as a punishment deprived r's salary, although strongly ive the Foreign Minister of Disgusted at the treatment on his return, Li declared retiring into private life, d at his post, probably to mpress Dowager and her ne Emperor, but more par- been hinted, in order to nfluence, the long series of ich Russia has received l to checkmate any incon-

venient ascendancy which Britain might acquire at Peking. In March 1898 China acknowledged that the mission of her envoy, Li Hung Chang, to St. Petersburg, had been unsuccessful, and that she had no alternative but to agree to the Russian demands. It is impossible to trace here all the influences, direct and indirect, which Li Hung Chang exerted over the course of events. He evidently gave some measure of satisfaction to his Imperial master, for in June 1898 the Emperor conferred upon him the Chinese Order of the Double Dragon (third degree, first class), a distinction never before bestowed on a Chinese subject. Rumours were current in China during August 1898 reflecting doubtfully upon Li Hung Chang's integrity, and in September 1898 he was dismissed from the Tsung-li-Yamen by an Imperial decree. This momentous occurrence was regarded as a distinct success for British diplomacy, and, although Li was permitted to retain the position of Senior Grand Secretary, it was expected that, anticipating dismissal, he would resign. The cause of his disgrace was that he deceived the Tsung-li-Yamen as to the true nature of the terms of the Lu-han railway contract, and it was understood that, Li having served its purpose, Russia would abandon him. Towards the end of September 1898 rumour reached England that the Dowager Empress had recovered her ascendancy over the Emperor, and that consequently the return to power of Li Hung Chang, her lieutenant, was imminent. Whatever may be conjectured concerning his career as a diplomatist, admiration cannot be withheld from the elevating and distinguished efforts he has made to further the social and educational interests of his country. A recent writer, Mr. Valentine Chirol, has given the following portrait of this potent politician: "Gifted with no mean intelligence and with a double dose of Chinese cunning, he is too much of a sceptic to allow prejudices or principles of any kind to stand in his way. Brought more often than most of his fellow-countrymen into contact with Europeans, especially during his five-and-twenty years' residence at Tien-tsin, he has rubbed up acquaintance with Western modes of thought, and he has learned with some success the art of turning towards every European whom he meets that facet of his character which is most likely to impress his visitor. On proper occasions he will shed crocodile's tears over the iniquity of the opium trade, yet nowhere does the cultivation of the native poppy receive more encouragement than in the province which he rules or on his own vast estates. He will deplore the lamentable periodicity

of families and yet will allow his subordinates to secure a gigantic corner in grain. It is difficult to believe that his own lands are clear when he is known to have amassed in the course of a long official career a colossal fortune, reputed by many to be the largest possessed by any single individual in the world, and certainly in Canada. His life was written by R. K. Douglas, and published in 1895.

**LILLY, William Samuel, M.A., J.P.**, eldest son of the late William Lilly, of Windout House, near Exeter, was born at Fifehead, Dorsetshire, on July 10, 1840, and educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where in 1858 he obtained the senior scholarship and the Classical Prize. He graduated in 1861 in the Law Tripos, and in the same year obtained an appointment, by open competition, in the Civil Service of India. He was sent to the Presidency of Madras, where, after filling various public offices, he was appointed, in 1869, Under-Secretary to the Government. He left India on account of ill-health in 1870. He was called to the English Bar in 1873, and in 1874 was appointed Secretary to the Catholic Union of Great Britain, which office he still holds. He published, in 1884, "Ancient Religion and Modern Thought"; in 1886, "Chapters in European History," 2 vols.; in 1889, "A Century of Revolution"; in 1890, "On Right and Wrong"; in 1892, "On Shibboleths" and "The Great Enigma"; in 1893 with J. E. P. Walsh a "Manual of the Law specially affecting Catholics"; in 1894, the "Claims of Christianity"; and in 1897, "Essays and Speeches," and is well known as a contributor to the *Quarterly, Contemporary and Fortnightly Reviews*, and to the *Nineteenth Century*, upon philosophical and historical subjects. He is a Justice of the Peace for the counties of Middlesex and London. He married, in 1878, Susannah, second daughter of the Rev. George Hall. Residence: 27 Egerton Terrace, S.W.; Club: The Athenæum.

**LIMERICK, Bishop of.** See GRAVES.  
THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES.

**LINCOLN, Bishop of.** See KING,  
THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD.

**LINCOLN, The Hon. Robert Todd**, American statesman, is the son of the sixteenth President of the United States, and was born at Springfield, Illinois, Aug. 1, 1843. He was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H., and graduated at Harvard in 1864. After a short stay at the Harvard Law School he was commissioned a Captain in the Union Army, and served through the final cam-

paign of the Civil War. He pursued the study of law, was called to the bar, and began the practice at Chicago. All offers of office were steadily refused. He was Assistant Secretary of the War Department, and this became a source of controversy on account of the assassination of Mr. Lincoln. He was requested by President Grant to retain his seat, with a view to his accession to the presidency, but declined in 1865. In 1867 he resumed the practice of law at Chicago, where he remained until 1870, when he was called to the bar in Harrisburg, Pa., and returned to England. He resigned the beginning of Mr. Gladstone's Administration, and again resumed professional work in England.

**LINDLEY, The Right Hon. Nathaniel**, Master of the Rolls, eldest son of the late Dr. Nathaniel Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany at University College, London, and daughter of a well-known botanical writer, was the daughter of Mr. George Lindley, of St. Margaret's, London, born at Acton Green, Middlesex, and educated at University College, London. He was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, in Michaelmas, 1852, and practised in the Chancery. In 1872 he obtained a silk and was appointed a Judge of the Chancery Division in May 1873, and was received the honour of a Knight of the Bath in 1875, and became one of the Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in November 1875, and a member of the Privy Council the following month, and Master of the Rolls in Oct. 1897. In 1862 he was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, and in 1865 Chairman of the Council of Education. In 1868 he received the LL.D. of Edinburgh University. He is the author of an "Introduction to Jurisprudence," and of treatises on "Partnership and Companies," a fifth and sixth edition have been published. In 1858 he married the daughter of Edward John Taylor. Address: 19 Craven Hill, East Carlton, Norwich; At-

**LINDSAY, Sir Countess**, married, J.P., D.L., born in 1824, Colonel Grenadier Guards; late commanding the Fife Rifle Volunteers; late Major commanding the 1st Battalion of the Italian Legion, was the eldest daughter of Sir Countess Lindsay. He succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1837. Since his retirement

life he has devoted himself to pursuits. During his residence in he became an intimate friend of the Gibson, and embracing art as a study enjoyed the advantage of the instruction of Ary Scheffer. Sir Coutts, whom professional artists used to consider as an amateur, has examined many pictures at the Royal Academy, notably the "Good Shepherd," and a portrait of Lord Somers. His most important work is, perhaps, to be found in the Upper House, the central hall of which is decorated entirely from his designs, and mainly by his own hand. He is imbued with the Early Italian style of painting, for decorative purposes, and on a plain ground, he has left in Mr. Lindsay's mansion a substantial record of his work.

He was on the English Commission, and a member of the Fine Arts Commission, of the Paris Exhibition. He was the owner of the Grosvenor Gallery in London, and of its greatness. In building it, he was not actuated by any spirit of competition to the Royal Academy, but by the idea of affording an increased opportunity for the exhibition of their works. He married in 1864 Blanche, daughter of the late Right Hon. H. FitzGerald, and well known as a painter and sculptress. Addresses: Balcarres, Colinsdale; and 4 Cromwell Place, S.W.

**LINDSAY, David, F.R.G.S.,** Australian explorer, was born at Goolwa, on the Murray, South Australia, June 20, 1841. He is the younger son of John Scott Lindsay, a master-mariner, of Dundee. He was educated at the Goolwa School, and at the Rev. John Lindsay's Private School at Port Elliot; was a Painted Cadet in the South Australian Survey Department in June 1873, and in March 1874, Junior Surveyor of the Northern Territory in 1878, re-joined his post in the Government service in 1882, was appointed, by the South Australian Government, as Leader of the first Land Exploring Expedition in which journey much new territory was discovered and mapped down, and which hardship endured through short-rations, they having, for the last weeks, to subsist on horseflesh dried in the sun. The expedition lost sixteen men through accidents and starvation, and their horses were speared by natives at their camp. Mr. Lindsay carried out a long exploration at his own risk and went straight across Australia from South to North, occupying twelve months, from November 1885 to December 1886 (during this time only three showers of rain fell). He surveyed and marked on the ground the lines of Run boundary lines, connect-

ing the Queensland border-line with the Adelaide and Port Darwin telegraph line; and discovered the "Rubies" in MacDonnell Ranges, Central Australia. The journals of these two explorations have been published in the South Australian parliamentary papers, and by the Royal Geographical Society of England. Mr. Lindsay is a Member of the Council of the South Australian Institute of Surveyors, Member of the Board of Examiners for Licensed Surveyors, Honorary Member of the South Australian branch, and Honorary Corresponding Member of the Victorian branch of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, and Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London.

**LINGEN, Lord, Ralph Robert Wheeler Lingen, K.C.B., D.C.L.,** Baron Lingen of Lingen, in the county of Hereford, only son of Mr. Thomas Lingen, and of Ann, daughter of Mr. Robert Wheeler, of Birmingham, born in that town on Feb. 19, 1819, was educated at Bridgnorth Grammar School, whence he was elected, in 1837, to a scholarship at Trinity College, Oxford. He obtained the Ireland University Scholarship in 1838, the Hertford University Scholarship in 1839, graduated B.A. as a first-class in Classics in 1840, was afterwards elected to a Fellowship at Balliol College, and obtained the Chancellor's prize for a Latin Essay in 1843, and the Eldon Law Scholarship in 1846. He was elected an honorary D.C.L. in 1881. He studied in the chambers of the late Mr. Peter Brodie and the late Mr. Heathfield, and was called to the Bar in 1847, but shortly afterwards entered the Educational Department of the Privy Council, and in 1849 succeeded Sir J. P. Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., as Secretary. In January 1870 he was appointed to succeed the Right Hon. G. A. Hamilton as Permanent Secretary of the Treasury, and held this post till 1885. He was nominated C.B. in 1869, and K.C.B. in 1878. He was created a Peer July 3, 1885, and elected an Alderman of the first London County Council in 1889, but resigned in 1893. He is a Governor of Rugby and Bedford Schools, and a member of the Committee for editing the Statutes and State Trials. He married, in 1852, Emma, second daughter of Mr. Robert Hutton, of Putney Park, Surrey, formerly M.P. for the city of Dublin. Addresses: 13 Wetherley Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**LINTON, Sir James Dromgole,** President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, was born in London, Dec. 26, 1840, and is the only son of the late James Linton, of London, and Jane Scott, of Carlisle. He soon showed talent



[illegible]

**LIPPINCOTT, Sara Jane Clarke**. Known by her pseudonym of "Gracie Greenwood" was born at Pompey, New York, Sept. 28, 1823. She was educated at Rochester, New York. She removed with her father's family to New Brighton, Pennsylvania, in 1844 and soon began writing for magazines and other periodicals. In 1853 she was married to Mr.

*[The page contains extremely faint, illegible markings that appear to be bleed-through from the reverse side of the document.]*

**LIPPMANN, GASTON.**  
 is science. His work in  
 experiments. And he was  
 the Ecole Normale in 1890.  
 his physical and chemical  
 the universities of Geneva  
 his doctor's degree in 1892.  
 in the field of physics  
 laboratory. He was  
 of the the invention of  
 electrometer, an instrument  
 measuring. In 1900 M.  
 nominated Professor of  
 Physics at Paris and in 1902  
 named as Professor of  
 Physics and in the same  
 elected a member of the  
 Sciences. He is married to  
 M. Christian and has a son  
 Legien at home. His  
 research in the fields of  
 sciences, of which there  
 are: "Extension in Paris  
 la Theorie des Interferents"  
 1879; "Sur la Physique des  
 Capillaires du Mercure,"  
 "Interferences et la Lumiere"  
 "Omn." 1902. Besides this  
 M. Lippmann has invented  
 able instruments, such as  
 electrometer and he is also  
 the photography of colors.

**LIPTON.** Sir Thomas J. Kt., merchant and banker, born in Glasgow of Irish parentage, is the owner of extensive property in Ceylon, and is well known in

within the reach of every purse. The porter of tea he has been a benefactor of the working-man, of the working-man's wife and child. On Thursday in Jubilee week he sprang into fame as the provider of drunk by some 300,000 poverty-stricken Londoners, in fifty-six different places where Jubilee dinners were provided for them at the kind instance of the Princess of Wales. To this tea-drinking Sir Thomas Lipton generously contributed £25,000. His tea earned its reward, and he was knighted. Address: Osidge, Southgate, N.

**1. Lord, Joseph Lister, Bart., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., LL.D.,** President of the Royal Society, Surgeon-Extraordinary to the Queen, Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery in King's College, London, is the son of the late Joseph Jackson Lister, of Upton, Essex, and was born in 1827. He is a B.A. and M.B. of the University of London, 1852; a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1852; a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1855. He was formerly Regius Professor of Surgery at the University of Glasgow, and afterwards Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery at the University of Edinburgh. In 1875 he was one of the members appointed to the General Medical Council for Scotland, and in 1880 he was elected to the Privy Council. In 1880 he received the Medal of the Royal Society; the following year the prize of the Academy of Paris was awarded to him for his observations and discoveries in the application of the antiseptic treatment to surgery, which has often been called "Listerism," and is now of world-wide fame and universal benefit. He received the degree of LL.D. from Glasgow University in 1879; D.C.L. from Oxford in 1880; LL.D. at Cambridge in 1883, and in 1883 was made a Baronet by the Queen on Gladstone's recommendation. He has been the recipient of many other degrees and distinctions. In 1896, he was elected President of the Royal Society, and elevated to the peerage, as Lord Lister of Lyme Regis, and is, if not the first man called to the House of Lords, the first to be called there in recognition of his great position as a surgeon. In the September of that year he was President of the British Association, and at the Liverpool meeting delivered a masterly and comprehensive address on "Listerism" and all that the word implies. Old pupils of his recognised the sum and substance of his teacher's teaching during many previous years, but the general public, pro-

foundly ignorant of the recent march of surgical science, were none the less profoundly impressed with what to them proved a revelation. Since that date his lordship has taken much the same position in the world of English science as that taken by Huxley a decade or two ago. The Royal College of Surgeons of England has presented him with its medal, an honour granted to very few, and he has been fêted at a great banquet of the medical profession and of scientific men generally. His portrait, painted by Mr. O'Connell, R.A., and subscribed for by his admirers, was presented to him by Mr. Davis-Colley, on behalf of the surgical profession, in the theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, in the hall of which it now hangs. More recently he was entertained by his former "dressers" at a banquet, of which Dr. St. Clair Thomson was secretary. At the Virchow address and dinner (October 1898), Lord Lister fitly presided, and was the object of the illustrious German savant's most fervent eulogy. During his address, Professor Virchow expressed the admiration felt for Lord Lister's grand scientific achievements by the Continent at large by one of those acts of spontaneous courtesy which, though rarely witnessed in this self-contained island, are an honour to foreign men of learning, for he turned round, at a critical point in his oration, and shook the subject of our notice warmly by the hand. It was a historic incident. In June 1899 the Council of the Royal Institution of Public Health awarded the Harben Gold Medal for 1899 to Lord Lister, "in recognition of his eminent services to preventive medicine." He is the author of papers "On the Early Stages of Inflammation," &c., in the *Philosophical Transactions*; "On the Minute Structure of Involuntary Muscular Fibre," in the *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*; and of various other papers on "Surgical Pathology," &c. One of his latest papers on "Principles of Antiseptic Surgery" appeared in Virchow's *Festschrift* in 1891. He married, in 1856, Agnes, daughter of J. Syme. This lady died in 1893. Addresses: 12 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; and Athenæum.

**LISTOWEL, Earl of, The Right Hon. William Hare, K.P., J.P.,** was born at Convamore, co. Cork, on May 29, 1833, and succeeded his father as 3rd Earl in 1856. Obtaining a commission in the Scots Guards in 1852, he was present at the battle of the Alma, where he was severely wounded, and retired as a Captain in 1856. He acted as a Lord-in-Waiting in 1880, was created K.P. in 1873, and is Vice-Admiral of the

Province of Munster. Lord Listowel married, in 1865, Lady Ernestine Mary Brudenell-Bruce, daughter of the 3rd Marquis of Ailesbury. Addresses: Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W.; and Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork.

**LITTLE, The Rev. William John Knox**, M.A., Canon of Worcester, is a son of Mr. John Little, of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone, and was born in 1839. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took his Bachelor's degree in 1862 as a third class in the Classical Tripos, and proceeded M.A. in due course. He was successively assistant master in Lancaster and Sherborne Grammar Schools; curate of Christ Church, Lancaster; curate in charge of Turweston, Bucks; and curate of St. Thomas's, Regent Street. He was collated to the rectory of St. Alban's, Cheetwood, in 1875, and remained there until 1885, when he was appointed Vicar of Hoar Cross. In September 1881 he was nominated by Mr. Gladstone to the canonry in Worcester Cathedral that had been vacated by the promotion of Canon Bradley to the Deanery of Westminster. Canon Knox Little is well known as a most eloquent popular preacher of the High Church School, whose sermons suggest the grand flights of the Jesuit orators of the Roman Church. Perhaps his most memorable sermon is that which he delivered on the text in the "Song of Solomon," "He is chiefest among ten thousand; he is altogether lovely." He is the author of "Characteristics of the Christian Life," "Meditations on the Three Hours' Agony of our Blessed Redeemer," "Motives of the Christian Life," and a volume of "Sermons" and some novels, one of which is "The Child of Stafferton," 1889. One of his most recent publications is "The Christian House, its Foundation and Duties," 1891. He married, in 1866, Annie, eldest daughter of Mr. Henry Gregson, of Moorlands, Lancashire, and has issue. Address: The Vicarage, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.

**LITTLER, Ralph Daniel Makinson**, Q.C., C.B., is the son of the late Rev. Robert Littler of London, and was born on Oct. 2, 1835. He graduated B.A. at the University of London in 1854, was Common Law Prizeman, and is a member of the Convocation of the University. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1857, but was admitted a barrister at the Middle Temple in 1870, becoming a Q.C. in 1873, and a bencher in 1882. He practises on the Northern and North-Eastern Circuits, and is the author of "Practice and Evidence in Divorce Cases";

"Digest of Cases before the House of Commons." Address: 11, Pall Mall, E.C.

**LIVEING, George D.** D.Sc., F.R.S., eldest son of George D. Liveing of Nayland, Suffolk, born Dec. 21, 1827, and educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He took his B.A. in 1850; M.A. 1853; and in the same year Fellow and Lecturer in John's College. He was a member of the Cambridge Essayists, 1855. He was Professor of Chemistry at Trinity College, Sandhurst, and of Chemistry in the University of Cambridge, 1861; and was elected a member of the Royal Society, 1870. He was born in Cambridgeshire. Professor Liveing is joint-author with Professor Dewar of "Ultra-Violet Spectra of Gases," in the *Transactions of the Royal Society*, 1883; and of many papers on scientific subjects in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, the *Proceedings of the Philosophical Society*, and the *Nature Magazine*; and of "Chemical Results of the Dissipation of Heat," 1885. Besides his scientific work, Professor Liveing's energies have been given to the spread of education. In 1852 there were no laboratories in Cambridge in which students could study the practical applications of science. In the year he established, at his own expense, the first chemical laboratory in Cambridge, and for twelve years, he presided over the laboratory built for him by the University College. This was the beginning of the system of experimental science in Cambridge, which has now so prominent a place in the University. In the first establishment of local examinations of the University, he took a leading part, and for many years he was the organising secretary of the examinations. During that time, to a great measure through his efforts, the examination and inspection of the University of secondary schools, and the admission of girls and girls' schools to the examinations were carried out. He also took an active part in the establishment, in 1873, of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination, and in 1875 he promoted, and in 1876 he organised, the examination in State Medicine in the whole medical profession, since taken the name of Examinations in Public Health. It has been the model for similar examinations by other bodies. In recent years he has actively promoted the establishment of the School of Agricultural Science in Cambridge, which has received

ral county councils. Appointed President of Magdalen College, to examine into the working of University Colleges, he issued his "Report on University Colleges," in conjunction with Warren, in 1897. He married, Katharine, second daughter of John Ingram, rector of Great and Little Illingham, Norfolk, who died without issue. Addresses: The Cambridge; and Athenæum.

**LIVERPOOL, Bishop of.** See RYLE, THE REV. JOHN CHARLES.

**LIVERSIDGE, Professor Archibald.** M.A., F.R.S., President Royal Society of New South Wales, was educated at a private school, and by private study in science in London. He entered the Royal College of Chemistry and Royal School of Mines, London, 1866, and obtained the Royal Exhibition at these places; this privilege was tenable for three years with £50 per year and remission of all fees, equal to about £100 per annum. At the same examination he obtained Medals in chemistry, mineralogy, and metallurgy. During his first year as student at the Royal College of Chemistry he was given charge of the Chemical Laboratory at the Royal School of Naval Architecture for one term, during the illness of the lecturer, and published his first paper, "Super-saturated Saline Solutions." He was trained in Chemistry at the Royal College of Chemistry, under Professor Thomas Graham, F.R.S., D.C.L., &c. He took the studentship of the School of Mines, Royal College of Chemistry and Mining, 1870, after which he studied and passed in Physics under Professor Tyndall, Geology under Professor Ramsay, Mineralogy and Metallurgy under Sir W. Warrington Smyth, and Metallurgy under Dr. Percy. He spent some time in Dr. Frankland's private chemical laboratory, as a student upon research work. In 1871 he obtained an open scholarship in Chemistry at Christ's College, Cambridge. In his first year at Cambridge he held the office of Demonstrator of Chemistry in the University Laboratory for two terms in the absence of Dr. Hicks. He was one of the first two students in the new Geological Laboratory at Cambridge, created by Professor Michael Foster. He was elected to the Royal Society. In 1872 he offered the appointment of Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy in the University of Sydney, and went out in the month of that year. He was a Representative Commissioner at the Paris Exposition in 1878, and a juror in chemistry and metallurgy. He has been a

trustee of the Australian Museum, Sydney, since 1874, and during visits to Europe, America, &c., purchased most of the non-Australian mineral and geological collections which it possesses. Professor Liversidge has also been a member of the Sydney University Senate since 1878 and Dean of the Faculty of Science since the formation of that faculty in 1883. He made the chemical investigations upon the Sydney water supply for the Government in 1876; was one of the original members of the Board of Technical Education, and Hon. Secretary of the Royal Society of N.S.W. from 1874 to 1889, except when he was President in 1883-84. He was the President for 1889-90 (this being an annual office). He was elected to the Fellowship of the Royal Society, England, in 1882. He published a work on the minerals of N.S.W. in 1888, to show the progress made in the knowledge of the mineralogy of N.S.W. during the first 100 years of its history. He originated the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, as a centennial record of the progress of the colonies. This Association held its first meeting in Sydney in 1890. He has visited Tasmania and New Zealand several times, Fiji, Java, China, Japan, and the United States in 1887. Professor Archibald Liversidge is an Associate of the Royal School of Mines, London; Fellow of the Chemical Society, London; Fellow Inst. Chemistry of Gt. Brit. and Irel.; F.G.S.; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; Mem. Phys. Soc. London; Mem. Mineralogical Soc. Gt. Brit. and Irel.; Cor. Mem. Roy. Soc. Tas.; Cor. Mem. Senckenberg Institute, Frankfurt; Cor. Mem. Soc. d'Acclimat., Mauritius; Hon. Fel. Roy. Hist. Soc. Lond.; Mem. Min. Soc. of France; Professor of Chemistry in the University of Sydney; Editor for many years of the *Journal of the Royal Society of New South Wales*; and is the author of nearly a hundred scientific papers and reports on chemistry, mineralogy, &c. Address: Sydney.

**LLANDAFF, Bishop of.** See LEWIS, THE RIGHT REV. RICHARD.

**LLANDAFF, Viscount, The Right Hon. Henry Matthews, Q.C.,** ex-Home Secretary, was born in 1826, in Ceylon, where his father, of whom he was the only son, was a Puisne Judge. After graduating at the Universities of Paris and London, he was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, after having been admitted to the Inn at the early age of eighteen. In 1868 he took silk, and from 1872 to 1876 acted as Examiner in Common Law to the Council of Legal Education. He has been engaged in several of the great



[illegible]

**LEWIS W. DE BOSTER, Baker.**

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
2. second of these is the fact that the  
3. third of these is the fact that the  
4. fourth of these is the fact that the  
5. fifth of these is the fact that the  
6. sixth of these is the fact that the  
7. seventh of these is the fact that the  
8. eighth of these is the fact that the  
9. ninth of these is the fact that the  
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

LLOYD, The Right Rev Arthur  
Thomas, Suffragan Bishop of Thet-

[illegible]

LLOYD, The Right Rev. Daniel  
Lewis, Bishop of the Diocese of

He was educated at Jesuit College, Oxford, where he was a scholar of his College, and where he gained a second

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

2. Once the problem is identified, the next step is to define the objectives and goals of the project. This helps to clarify what needs to be achieved and provides a clear direction for the team.

3. The third step is to develop a plan or strategy to address the problem. This involves breaking down the problem into smaller, manageable tasks and determining the resources needed to complete each task.

4. The fourth step is to implement the plan. This involves putting the strategy into action and monitoring progress regularly to ensure that the project is on track.

5. The final step is to evaluate the results of the project. This involves comparing the actual outcomes with the objectives and goals to determine the effectiveness of the project and identify areas for improvement.

LLOYD, EVELYN

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. The second of these is the fact that the  
 3. The third of these is the fact that the  
 4. The fourth of these is the fact that the  
 5. The fifth of these is the fact that the  
 6. The sixth of these is the fact that the  
 7. The seventh of these is the fact that the  
 8. The eighth of these is the fact that the  
 9. The ninth of these is the fact that the  
 10. The tenth of these is the fact that the

LLOYD. The FBI:

The first of these is the  
 fact that the Church of  
 England is a member of the  
 Council of Europe. The Council  
 of Europe is an organization  
 of European countries which  
 was founded in 1949. It  
 has the purpose of promoting  
 peace and cooperation between  
 its members. The Church of  
 England is a member of the  
 Council of Europe, and it  
 has the right to participate  
 in its work. The Church of  
 England is also a member of  
 the European Economic  
 Community, which is an  
 organization of European  
 countries which was founded  
 in 1957. The Church of  
 England is a member of the  
 European Economic Community,  
 and it has the right to  
 participate in its work.

**B, John**, was born on Aug. 7, 1840, End New Town, in the county of Essex. After a creditable examination in 1862, he received a call to the Wesleyan Methodist ministry, but preferred a commercial sphere, remaining a teacher. In 1870 he established a journal, the *Kingsland Monthly Messenger*, which proved a success. In 1872 his services were transferred to the *Evening Age*, a weekly journal which had been established about twelve months, and a sale of about 5000 copies weekly. In a few years, by his energy, it reached a circulation of about 80,000 copies weekly. Mr. Lobb became the chief proprietor.

In 1876 he was urged by the late Samuel Morley, M.P., and George Peck, the well-known philanthropist, to contribute to the Rev. Josiah Henson, the original character of Mrs. Beecher's "Uncle Tom's Cabin." Within a few months, by lectures and preaching, he raised for him upwards of £1000.

He edited the story of Mr. Henson, which also contained a preface by the Right Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury. Within six weeks upwards of 30,000 copies were sold. Subsequently the book was translated into twelve languages. A total of a million have been sold. On Friday, March 5, 1877, Mr. Lobb received Her Majesty's command to attend at Windsor Castle, with the hero of his book, and the honour of inscribing his name in Her Majesty's private album. At the next election of the London School Board of 1882, he was returned for the ward of Hackney, second on the poll, with 11,576 votes. In 1885, of the thirteen candidates he was returned at the head of the poll, polling 15,092. In 1888 he was returned at the head of the poll, with 17,360 votes; and at the triennial election of 1891 he was again at the head of the poll, polling 14,002. At the triennial election of 1894 he lost his seat, it being the first and only occasion on which Mr. Lobb had identified himself with any party.

Although known as an Independent, he was regarded as a "Diggleite." In 1894 he was again returned to the Board. It may be said in justice to Mr. Lobb, however, that he was strongly opposed to the proposal of Mr. Stanley Riley and his friends on the question of the new school. Mr. Lobb is known as a famous pamphleteer, on "School Extravagance," "The Scandals of the Board," "Pen and Ink Sketches of All Members," "A Twelve Years' Experience of the London School Board." His pamphlet, published in 1885, reached a circulation of 97,000 copies in six weeks. He was for nine years Chairman of the Stores Committee, and subsequently Chairman of the Finance Committee in succession to

Sir Richard Temple, Bart., M.P. In 1886 he edited and published "The Life and Times of Frederick Douglass," the famous runaway slave who was afterwards Marshal to the District of Columbia, U.S.A., to which the Right Hon. John Bright contributed a preface. In 1879 he published the "Life of the Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, D.D.," and also "Arrows and Anecdotes and the Story of the Great Revival." In 1877 he published a weekly paper called the *Daisy Family Story Paper*, which in five years reached a weekly sale of 15,000 copies. In 1882 he received £1000 for the copyright of the *Daisy*, which was subsequently conducted by Mrs. Joseph Parker of the City Temple. He is a Guardian of the City of London Union, of whom there are ninety-four, being elected in 1885 for the parish of St. Bride, Fleet Street, E.C. He is a Member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and has published pamphlets on dementia, imbecility, and idiocy in its various forms. He is Ex-Chairman of the Lunatic Visiting Committee of the City of London Union, the Contract Committee, and is Vice-Chairman of the Finance Committee. In 1887 he was elected a Member of the Court of Common Council for the ward of Farringdon Without. He has served on the Central Markets, the Billingsgate Market, and was Vice-Chairman of the Finance of the Markets Committees. He has served for ten years on the Officers and Clerks Committee, and six years on the Freeman's Orphan School Committee, and was Chairman for two years in succession. He is also a Member of the Guildhall Library Committee, the Epping Forest Committee, and one of the Court of Assistants to the Honourable Irish Society. On the occasion of the German Emperor's visit to the City he was a Member of the Reception Committee, and in 1894 served on the Lord Mayor's Committee; and on the occasion of the Queen's visit to the City on June 22, 1898, was one of the five Common Councilmen appointed to receive her Majesty with the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs at Temple Bar. He has served for twelve years as a Governor of Lady Holles's Trust to the Ward of Cripplegate, E.C. He is a Governor of St. Bride's Foundation, a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, and the Royal Geographical Society. On July 21, 1891, he was publicly presented with a testimonial in the form of a cheque for £250 and an illuminated address, in the Mansion House, by the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor, Sir Joseph Savory, Bart., M.P. A silver tea and coffee service was at the same time presented to Mrs. Lobb. In 1896 he was the recipient of another public testimonial in the form of a solid silver fruit-stand

was Minister of Commerce under M. de Freycinet in 1886, and of Public Instruction in 1888 under M. Floquet; and in 1886 was charged with the organisation of the International Exhibition of 1889. In the September elections of 1889 he was elected for the Second District of the 11th Arrondissement of Paris, beating the Boulangist Massard by a large majority. M. Lockroy was for long an important member of Victor Hugo's circle, having married the widow of Charles Hugo in 1877. On the constitution of the Brisson Cabinet in 1898, he was offered, and he accepted, the Portfolio of Minister of Marine, a position on which he has laid the foundations of an European reputation. His statesmanlike reorganisation of the navy received such support from all responsible parties that, notwithstanding the overthrow of his colleagues, M. Lockroy retained office as Minister of Marine in M. Charles Dupuy's Cabinet of October 1898, and through this unusual opportunity was enabled to continue the most sublime whose foundations he

1836, is the  
and Anne,  
of Cosford,  
in various p  
on the Con  
scientific le  
He was ap  
1857, and fr  
appointmen  
tions in 18  
Mr. Thoma  
legislation  
proved bas  
Secretary o  
Scientific In  
of Science,  
of Devonshi  
the labours  
was transfe  
ister, Mr. D  
Department  
organised tl  
Apparatus,  
He was sub  
tion with a

at Society. About that telescopic and spectroscopic the sun, and in 1866 proposed for observing the red an eclipse, which method independently applied in memorate this discovery a ck by the French Govern-

He was elected a Fellow society in 1869, and inde- l in conjunction with Dr. nounced many important ytical discoveries to the t and the following years. hen his observatory was his private residence at he Science and Art Depart-

Kensington, he has com- ny memoirs to the Royal g, among other matters, ciation of the terrestrial e sun, the spectra of sun n of Kant's hypothesis on elestial bodies, the spectra he classification of stars as their spectroscopic pheno- tographed on a large scale, igin of new and variable as chief of the English lipse Expeditions to Sicily a in 1871, to Egypt in 1882, ndies in 1886, to Lapland o India in 1898. He also taleclipse of the sun in the in 1878. He was elected to the University of Cam- and Bakerian Lecturer to ety in 1874. He received Medal from the Royal t, and the Janssen Medal ite of France in 1891. In ite of France (Academy of ed him a corresponding Section of Astronomy. He elected a member of the e Lincei of Rome, and of a other academies in Europe

Sir Norman Lockyer has ementary Lessons in As- ; "Contributions to Solar ; "The Spectroscope and s," 1873; "Primer of As- 4; "Studies in Spectrum ; "Star-Gazing, Past and ; "The Chemistry of the "The Movements of the "The Meteoritic Hypo- "The Dawn of Astronomy," of Golf," 1896; "Recent lclipses," 1897; and "The Nature," 1897. Many of ave been translated into ome of them into Russian, hinese. During the years orman Lockyer carried on on of the orientation of

ancient temples, with a view of ascertain- ing the astronomical basis of the old temple worships. For this purpose he visited Egypt in 1891 and 1893; the results of his inquiries are included in his last published work. Sir Norman Lockyer is a Knight of the Brazilian Order of the Rose, and he received the distinction of C.B. for his public service on the occasion of the New-Year Honours in 1894, and K.C.B. on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee in 1897. On Nov. 22, 1894, a complimentary dinner, attended by many eminent men of science, was given to Sir Norman Lockyer to commemorate the jubilee of *Nature*, of which he is the original editor. In 1858 Sir Norman Lockyer married Winifred, daughter of William James, Trehinshon, near Aber- gavenny. Addresses: 16 Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**LODER, Gerald Walter Erskine,** M.P., LL.B., J.P., D.L., was born in Sussex on Oct. 25, 1861, and is the fourth son of the late Sir Robert Loder, Bart., M.P. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1888, he became private secretary to the Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, at that time President of the Local Government Board. From 1892 to 1896 he was private secretary to Lord George Hamilton, Secretary of State for India. Since 1889 he has represented Brighton as a Conservative, and is a Director of the London and Brighton Railway. He married, in 1890, Lady Louise, eldest daughter of the 10th Duke of St. Albans. Address: 48 Cadogan Square, S.W.

**LODGE, Professor Oliver Joseph,** D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., was born on June 12, 1851, at Penkhull, near Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffordshire, and is the son of Oliver and Grace Lodge, and grandson of Rev. Oliver Lodge, of Barking, Essex, and of Elsworth, Cambridgeshire (formerly of co. Tipperary), and of the Rev. Joseph Heath, of Lucton, Herefordshire. At the age of eight he went to Newport Grammar School, in the house of Rev. John Hea- wood; with whom also, when rector of Combs, Suffolk, he was under private tuition between the ages of twelve and fourteen. At fourteen he was taken into business to help his father, who was in failing health, and he continued in business till the age of twenty-one; matriculating at the London University and taking honours in Physics at the intermediate B.Sc., by evening work. He also obtained, through the Science and Art Department, a winter's work at the Chemical Labora- tory, South Kensington. In 1872 he was



*proximo accessit* to a scholarship at St. John's College, Cambridge, and in the same winter went to University College, London, to study mathematics under Professors Henrici and Clifford, and to work in Professor Carey Foster's laboratory. He took the D.Sc. degree, and married in 1877; lectured on Physics at the Bedford College (for ladies), became Assistant-Professor of Physics at University College, London, and, during the illness of Professor W. K. Clifford, took charge of most of his classes. In 1880 he was appointed Professor of Physics at the University College, then just established in Liverpool. This office he continues to hold. In 1887 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society; and in 1888 the honorary LL.D. of St. Andrews University was conferred upon him. He is best known as a teacher, and he has examined for both the London University and the Science and Art Department. His writings are a text-book of "Elementary Mechanics," 1877; and "Modern Views of Electricity," 1889; a treatise on the phenomena of lightning and other disruptive discharges called "Lightning Conductors and Lightning Guards," 1892; and a popular illustrated work on astronomical biography and discoveries called "Pioneers of Science," 1893. His scientific papers have appeared chiefly in the *Philosophical Magazine*, but he has written considerably in *Nature* and the *Electrician*; occasionally also in the *Engineer*. He has lectured at the London Institution on "Electricity and Light," and on "The Ether and its Functions"; also at the British Association at Montreal on "Dust"; and at the Royal Institution on the "Deposition of Dust Fume and Fog by Electricity," on "The Leyden Jar," on "Aberration," and (in 1897) to a Christmas audience on "The Principle of the Electric Telegraph." His chief experimental work has been connected with the alternating character of lightning and other discharges, and with the propagation of electro-magnetic waves (see *Philosophical Magazine*, August 1888). In this latter subject, he was on the track of the nearly simultaneous discoveries made by the late Dr. Hertz. These discoveries verify the electrical and optical theories of Clerk Maxwell, and owe their importance and rapid acceptance to his scientific insight. In conjunction with the late J. W. Clark, Professor Lodge discovered the now well-known power of electricity to coagulate or condense suspended particles of fume or fog. He has also written largely on electrolysis and on contact electricity, and has devised models illustrating Clerk Maxwell's theories. In 1891 he was President of Section A of the British Association at Cardiff, where he delivered an address,

which is often quoted. His views on the need for scientific recognition of "occult" phenomena are, in fact, an active member of the Society for Psychical Research, and he has contributed to their *Proceedings*. For many years he was engaged on the question whether moving magnets would disturb the ether of space. His questions connected with astronomical aberration (*Philosophical Soc.*, 1893, 1897). His theory of the ether is absolutely free from mechanical viscosity, and therefore not disturbed in a "rotational" motion by mechanical means. An experiment of importance, made with a lightning guard for cables, was manufactured by Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, the fact that metals exert an electrical influence, a principle which led to the most sensitive electric waves known. Such waves from one station can be received at a distant station, and there by a receiver can be made to affect any telegraph instrument. This method of communication through space was demonstrated to a large number of persons, but most completely by Professor Lodge in 1894, though it has recently excited much interest in scientific circles. An account of his searches is contained in a paper published by the *Electrician* of London, entitled, "The Wave Theory and some of his Successors." In connection with Dr. A. Muirhead, Professor Loewe has now devised and executed a method for syntonising or tuning the receiver in wireless telegraphy. The response is discriminative as well as efficient, and he has made further experiments in the same direction by an apparatus which has not yet been published. It has been referred to by Professor vanus Thompson in a recent paper to the Society of Arts. In February 1898 he was elected President of the Physico-Mathematical Society of London. Professor Loewe was born in 1839, Mary F. A. Marshall, 2 Grove Park, Liverpool.

**LOEWE, The Rev. Dr.** born at Zülz, in Prussian Silesia, and was educated at Rosenbergschule, and subsequently at the theological schools of Lissa, Nicholasburg, and Breslau, University of Berlin. He was in 1839 Hebrew Lecturer at the University of Berlin. He was in 1856 Head-Master of the Jewish School in Finsbury Square; in 1858 Lecturer in Oriental Languages to the House of Preceptors; and in 1868 Director of Sir Moses Montefiore's Hebrew College at Ramsgate.

under the auspices of the Duke of Northumberland (see), the Earl of Munster, and Sir Sydney Smith, in 1837, 1838, in Egypt, Ethiopia, Syria, Palestine, Greece, and for the study of Arabic, Coptic, and Circassian languages. He accompanied Sir Moses Montefiore on nine of his philanthropic journeys to the East, and on four to Roumania, and Rome. He published "The Origin of the Hebrew Language," proved by the Analysis of the Hebrew Language, in the *Asiatic Researches* (London, 1839), in Dr. Philippson's *Monatsschrift der Wissenschaften*, Nos. 1-12, Leipzig, 1839; a

B. Levinsohn's "Efesim, or Conversations with a Patriarch of the East," in the *Asiatic Researches* (London, 1839); a translation of the Hebrew "Máttéh Dán," being a book "Kuzári," 1842; a Unique Cufic Gold Coin of Al-Aamir Beákham, and a Unique Cufic Gold Coin of Ben Mustali, tenth century, London, 1842; a Unique Cufic Gold Coin of the Circassian Language, English-Circassian-Circassian-English-Turkish, on the Lemlein Medal, numerous "Discourses" in the *Transactions* of learned

at Vienna, National Astronomical Observatory; born at Vienna, April 18, 1811, one of the most distinguished astronomers of his time. In consequence of his Jewish origin he was not allowed to follow a scientific career in his own country. He was, however, co-discoverer of Uranus, and invited him to Vienna, where he became a naturalised citizen. On the re-organisation of the Observatory in 1873 he was made chief astronomer. He was appointed to the Bureau des Longitudes in 1874, and the next year a member of the Académie des Sciences, to the chair of Astronomy. He was nominated Sub-director of the Observatory in 1878, and remained in that position for 10 years. He is a member of the Académie des Sciences of Vienna and of the Royal Society, London, which he gained in 1889, and of the Legion of Honour. His chief work has been the determination of the longitudes of Vienna, Algiers, and Algiers, compared

with that of Paris, by a new method that he has invented. His writings, which are exclusively scientific, have been published in the *Mémoires* of the Academy of Vienna, in the *Comptes Rendus* of the Academy of Sciences, and in the *Annales* of the Observatory; his articles deal with the determination of orbits of comets and planets and other astronomical and mathematical questions. Address: L'Observatoire, Paris.

**LO FENG-LUH, Sir Chih Chen, K.C.V.O.**, is the seventh son of Lo Shao Tsung, a celebrated scholar and distinguished military officer of Foo Chow. He was born in 1850, and was educated privately by his father, and at the Imperial Naval College on the river Min, from which he passed out first in 1872. He subsequently came to London, and studied at King's College, and in 1877 was attached to Kosung Tao's Mission. From 1879 to 1881 he was at the Chinese Legation in Berlin, and in 1882 he became Secretary to Li Hung Chang (q.v.), accompanying him as First Confidential Secretary of his Staff on important foreign missions, among others, to Shimonoseki, where the Peace Treaty with Japan was signed (1895). He also formed part of the congratulatory Embassy to the coronation of the Czar and on the subsequent European tour (1896). In the next year he was appointed Chinese Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to London, which post he still holds. His Excellency became a Mandarin of the Fourth Rank in 1881, a Taotai in 1885, a Mandarin of the Second Rank in 1890, and in 1892 honours were awarded his ancestors for three generations. In 1896 he was created an Hon. Knight Commander of the Victorian Order, and he has also been decorated with Russian, German, Dutch, and Belgian Orders. He is the author of "Problems in Nautical Astronomy and Navigation," and "Solutions of Problems by Inter-Terminate Equations." Lady Lo, his wife, died in London in February 1899. Address: Chinese Legation, 49 Portland Place, W.

**LOFTIE, Rev. William John, F.S.A.**, eldest son of John Henry Loftie and Jane Crozier, was born at Tandragee, in the county Armagh, July 25, 1839, and was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took the degree of B.A. in 1864. Subsequently he turned to literature, writing first on antiquarian subjects in the *People's Magazine* (S.P.C.K.), of which he became editor in 1872. Elected F.S.A. in 1872, he published a "Century of Bibles," and in 1873 "The Latin Year," a collection of hymns. After holding temporary Church appointments he became Assistant-Minister

of the Chapel Royal, Savoy, 1871, holding that post until 1895, and in 1879 published "Memoirs of the Savoy"; meanwhile, having spent some winters on the Nile, he wrote "A Ride in Egypt," and has since published "An Essay of Scarabs," and written papers in the *Archæological Journal* on "Egyptology." Being also a student of old prints, he published, in 1877, a catalogue of the works of Hans Sebald Beham. He became connected with the *Guardian* in 1870, and was a weekly contributor for six years. In 1871 he joined the staff of the *Saturday Review*, and has written on art and archæology in the *Portfolio*, the *Magazine of Art*, and many other periodicals. In 1894 he joined the staff of the *National Observer*. The Art at Home Series, begun in 1877, resulted in the issue of twelve volumes, by various writers, including Mrs. Loftie, Mr. Andrew Lang, Mrs. Oliphant, and Mr. Walter Pater. He then turned his attention to municipal antiquities, and besides a short guide entitled "Through London," and other books, has published two editions of "A History of London," "Windsor," "Kensington, Picturesque and Historical," "Westminster Abbey," a volume on the "City" for Mr. E. A. Freeman's series of Historic Towns, the authorised "Guide to the Tower," for the Government, of which 10,000 copies were sold in the first three weeks, "The Cathedral Churches of England," 1892; and "Inns of Court and Chancery," 1894. Besides these literary labours, he was one of the founders of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. He married, in 1867, Jeannie, widow of J. J. Burnett, of Gadgirth, Ayr. Address: 3A Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.

**LOFTUS, The Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer, G.C.B.**, commonly called Lord Augustus Loftus, the fourth son of the 2nd Marquis of Ely, by the daughter of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bart., was born on Oct. 1, 1817, and educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of M.A. Entering the Diplomatic Service, he was appointed Attaché at Berlin in 1837, and paid Attaché at Stuttgart in 1844. He accompanied Sir Stratford Canning (afterwards Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe) on his special mission to the Courts of Berlin, Vienna, Munich, and Athens, in March 1848. He was appointed Secretary of the Legation at Stuttgart in 1852, and in Berlin in 1853; and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Vienna in March 1858. He was appointed by the Queen to represent her Majesty at the marriage of his Serene Highness Prince Leiningen with the Princess Mary of

Baden, 1 December 1862. Berlin. in Berlin was transferred to which was rank of created a noted to and Plen Jan. 19. July 6, 1868. Ex to the No 24, 1868; Nov. 11, 1868. Ex to the Ex The latter when he South Wales. In 1892 Reminiscences and 1862 second d. Address: Kensington

**LOGU Michael** Primate and consular 1879; he 1887, and bishopric upon his Armagh.

**LOMBARD** criminologist in Venice At the age of 18 after the a writer, At twelve of youth, antiquity works on he was a sociology from a 1 we are Hebrew, keenly in he was science, attention search of fore ent published tionary 1 propound a studen preached criminolo

since given to his name a world-  
 . He took up the investigation  
 diseases after a joint study of  
 y of ancient religions and of  
 his conclusions being afterwards  
 y Virchow and other eminent  
 In 1859 Lombroso joined the  
 later on became a military  
 He was appointed in 1862 to  
 of the department of mental  
 the University of Pavia, where  
 ed an institution for the in-  
 -chiatric museum, and a series  
 mes in the application of exact  
 methods to the study of insanity.  
 -esting to note, that at this  
 ch perhaps we might call the  
 of his professional career, Lom-  
 -red the displeasure and, indeed,  
 of the scientific men of the  
 as said contemptuously that he  
 g madness with a yard measure,  
 in which a slight element of  
 ars to have been unnoticed by  
 enthusiasts for the Lombroso  
 However, notwithstanding the  
 -orn, the Professor went on  
 h his work, carrying on some  
 investigations into the causes  
 , a skin disease due to under-  
 -common among the peasantry of  
 Italy, the Asturias, Gascony,  
 and Corfu. Lombroso's system  
 ide progress, and came to be  
 -pted. This may not have been  
 much to the inherent value of  
 l as to the fact that his was the  
 npt at that time to conduct  
 -vestigation with due regard to  
 -ntific discovery. Appointed as  
 the Asylum at Pesaro, he intro-  
 ny reforms in the conduct of  
 -ution, and established a news-  
 -ten and managed by the insane.  
 ards returned to Pavia, where he  
 his psychiatric work, investigat-  
 -ence of atmospheric conditions  
 nd, inventing an instrument to  
 -ain, and engaging in many  
 -rked by extraordinary ingenuity,  
 and insight. It is said that  
 even as a youth, exhibited a  
 -faculty, almost amounting to  
 -divining the possible bearings  
 -en's discoveries, and of turning  
 -ons to important use in the con-  
 -of new methods. Gifted as he  
 is rare art, Lombroso eagerly  
 l the conclusions of Darwin as  
 the latter's book, "The Origin  
 s." An excellent critic has  
 that Darwin's work "supplied,  
 at time, an indispensable bio-  
 -is, and furnished that atavistic  
 -ich Lombroso was tempted to  
 -rst so much use, sometimes, it

must be added, so much abuse. These  
 circumstances combined to render possible  
 for the first time the complete scientific  
 treatment of the criminal man as a human  
 variety, while Lombroso's own manifold  
 studies and various faculties had given  
 him the best preparation for approaching  
 this great task." Lombroso, with his  
 usual acuteness, at once commenced an  
 elaborate treatise on much the same lines  
 that Darwin had followed, testing the  
 latter's theories at many points, and specu-  
 -lating with considerable success on the  
 important suggestions towards the study  
 of man which "The Origin of Species"  
 gave to the scientific world. Lombroso's  
 great work, "L'Uomo Delinquente," was  
 not published, however, until 1876—nearly  
 twenty years after the undertaking was  
 conceived—and the second volume ap-  
 -peared only in 1889. The influence of  
 "L'Uomo Delinquente" in Italy, France,  
 and Germany is said to have been as im-  
 -mediate and as decisive as that of "The  
 Origin of Species." Despine's "Psycho-  
 -logie Naturelle," the greatest work on the  
 criminal which had appeared before Lom-  
 -roso's, was partial; the criminal was therein  
 regarded purely as a psychological anomaly.  
 Lombroso first perceived the criminal as,  
 anatomically and physiologically, an organic  
 anomaly. He set about weighing him and  
 measuring him, according to the methods  
 of anthropology. Even on the psycho-  
 -logical side he gained new and more exact  
 results. He went back to the origins of  
 crime among plants and animals, among  
 savages and children. He endeavoured to  
 ascertain the place of the criminal in  
 nature, the causes of his appearance, and  
 his treatment. It need hardly be said  
 that this momentous investigation has  
 earned for its conductor a reputation  
 almost exceeding that of any other scien-  
 -tific man of the day. The results of that  
 work are daily used on the Continent in  
 the administration of several State prisons  
 and in the control and supervision of many  
 private asylums. Lombroso's methods  
 have never been adopted in England.  
 Rich, laborious, various, Lombroso's life-  
 -work has opened up so many new lines of  
 investigation, and has suggested so many  
 more, that it has everywhere been received  
 as marking a new epoch. This distin-  
 -guished man works steadily on in Italy.  
 The scientific world is enriched, almost  
 every month, by some new study of his,  
 conceived in a truly remarkable brain.  
 He has frequently contributed to the  
*Nineteenth Century* and other important  
 English magazines. The *Monist*, an  
 American quarterly philosophical maga-  
 -zine, contained in its number of June  
 1898 a very suggestive essay by Lombroso  
 on "Progressive Phenomena in Evolution."



His work has now many English students, largely through the medium of such popular and useful series as the Criminology Series (Fisher, Crwin), and the Contemporary Science Series (Walter Scott). Lombroso, as yet, exerts very little influence on English prison reformers who are considered by some to run the risk of sinking the scientific beneath the purely emotional or traditional.

**LONDON, Bishop of.** See CREIGHTON, THE RIGHT REV. MANDELL.

**LONDONDERRY, Marquis of, The Right Hon. Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, K.G., LL.D., D.L., J.P.,** son of the 5th Marquis, and Mary, eldest daughter of Sir John Edwards, Bart., was born on July 16, 1852, and educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford. As Viscount Castlereagh he unsuccessfully contested South Kensington in 1874, and Montgomery District in 1877, and sat for County Down from 1878 to 1881. On the death of his father in 1884 he succeeded to the title, and on the formation of Lord Salisbury's second administration in 1885, was appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. He remained at Dublin till 1889. He was Chairman of the London School Board from October 1895 until 1898, and in 1897 was appointed A.D.C. to the Queen. He married the eldest daughter of the Earl of Shrewsbury, and is the owner of extensive collieries in Durham. His ancestor, the second peer, was the celebrated Viscount Castlereagh. Addresses: Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.; Wynward House, Stockton-on-Tees, &c.

**LONG, John Davis,** American jurist and statesman, was born at Buckfield, Maine, Oct. 27, 1838. Educated at Harvard University, and graduating there in 1857, he afterwards studied law, was admitted to the Bar in 1862, and practised his profession in Boston. He was a Member of the State Legislature of Massachusetts in 1875-78, being Speaker of the Lower House for the last three years; was Lieutenant-Governor of the State in 1879 and Governor in 1880, 1881, and 1882; was elected to the forty-eighth Congress, and re-elected to the forty-ninth and fiftieth Congresses. In 1897 he was appointed to be Secretary of the United States Navy under President McKinley.

**LONG, The Right Hon. Walter Hume, M.P., J.P., D.L.,** President of the Board of Agriculture, is the eldest son of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, Esq., of Dolforgan, Montgomeryshire (who represented North Wilts from 1865 to 1869),

by Charlotte Anna, daughter of W. Fitzwilliam-Hamilton, Esq., for Wicklow, and 1872-73 by Walter Long, Esq., for Wilts for thirty years. He was born at Bath, July 13, 1854, and was educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford. He represented North Wilts from 1880 to 1885, and was elected to that county for the 1892 election in July 1892, but was defeated; in the following year, however, he was elected for the Division of Liverpool. Since then he acted as Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, and in 1895 he became a member of the Board of Agriculture, and was appointed to the Privy Council. He is described as being a "Protege." He is a Major in the Wilts Yeomanry, and is married to Lady Dorothy Blanche, daughter of the 9th Earl of Cornwall. Addresses: 11 Ennismore Road, Road Ashton, Frowley.

**LONGLEY, Sir Henry,** Charity Commissioner for Wales, was born in 1834, the son of the late Archbishop Long, and daughter of the first Lord Long. He was educated at Rugby School, Oxford, where he took his B.A. in 1856, M.A. in 1859, and D.D. in 1860. He was called to the Bar in 1860, and after going to the Equity Bar and practising for a short time, ultimately became a member of the House of Commons. He was appointed a Poor-Law Commissioner in 1868, and was in charge of the Metropolitan Poor-Law District from 1874. In the latter year he was appointed Third Charity Commissioner on the transfer of the duties of the Schools Commissioner to the Charity Commission. He was appointed a Poor-Law Commissioner in 1879, and a Charity Commissioner in July 1885. He was created a Knight of Sir W. R. Seymour Fitzgerald. Sir H. Longley was created a Knight of the Order of St. Michael and K.C.B. in 1889. He is the author of a report of the Local Government made in 1873 on "Poor-Law Administration in London, with special reference to the disposal by Boards of Guardians of Applications for Relief." He was married in 1861, Diana, second daughter of the late Sir John Davenport, of Foxley, Herefordshire. Addresses: 8 Lowndes Street, S.W.; and 4, Whitehall, S.W.; and 4.

**LONGMAN, Charles James, J.P.,** was born on April 14, 1832, the second son of the late William

**General James,**olina in 1821; gradu-  
Academy at West  
s on duty in Missouri  
ontier till 1846, took  
War, 1846-48, where  
tained the rank of  
Major; served subse-  
as Paymaster in the  
me a Major on the  
gned his commission  
South in the Civil  
d was appointed to  
h Brigade of General  
ps near Centreville.  
the affair at Black-  
1861, and engaged  
Run, July 21. He  
derate troops in the  
g, May 6, 1862, and  
ing of the Confede-  
le of Chickamauga,  
e later part of 1861  
-General, and won  
ral Lee in the cam-  
lan, Pope, Burnside,  
e battle of Sharps-  
t was promoted to  
ps, with the rank of  
He took an active  
ettysburg, July 1-3.

**LOPES.** The Right Hon. Sir Lopes Massey, Bart., of Maristow, Devon, M.P. for Westbury from 1857 to 1865, and for South Devon from 1868 to 1885, Civil Lord of the Admiralty from 1874 to 1880, D.L. for Wilts and Devon, was born on June 14, 1818, and educated at Winchester and Oriel College. Sir Massey had several parliamentary contests, but the most severe was that with Lord Amberley, son of the late Lord John Russell, for South Devon in 1868, which lasted sixteen weeks, and which Sir Massey won by a majority of upwards of 500 votes. During the thirty years he was a member of the House of Commons he took a very prominent part in all measures which had reference to the agricultural interest, and more particularly directed his attention to the subject of Local Taxation, contending that real property (i.e. land and houses) was very unjustly burdened with many charges which were national in their character, and ought therefore to be transferred to the Imperial Exchequer. Though at first there was much indifference on this subject among all parties, in and out of the House of Commons, and he met with comparatively little sympathy, he persevered every session in bringing this question before the House, and his able and exhaustive speeches in exposing the grievances and anomalies of the local taxpayer gradually created increasing interest in this subject until finally, in 1872, he carried a resolution "that it was expedient to remedy the injustice of imposing taxation of national objects upon one description of property, and that the ratepayers should be relieved from charges imposed upon them for the administration of

... This result... effect by Lord... in 1874. The... of the administration of justice... as well as half the expenses... were transferred to... He began an... payers... the extent of nearly three... As Chairman of the Local Taxation Committee, which he initiated, Sir Massey consistently and successfully opposed several other measures which proposed to place further charges on the land... and when the late Mr. Stansfield brought forward the Public Health Bill, he carried an amendment that one half of the salaries of medical officers and inspectors should be defrayed by the National Exchequer. Mr. Goschen, who as President of the Poor-Law Board, was his chief opponent on these questions in the House of Commons, has since publicly admitted there that the credit of these changes for the relief of local rates was due to Sir Massey's advocacy, and that he was in error in his opposition to them, and has himself since proposed and carried other important measures which have tended to relieve the local taxpayer. During the six years Sir Massey held the office of Civil Lord to the Admiralty, he introduced many reforms in the secretariat and in the dockyards. He was Chairman of several committees which were appointed for this object. By his management of the Greenwich property, which was entirely under him, he very much increased the value and income of this property. This enabled him very considerably to increase the Greenwich Age Pensions, and the number of boys educated in the Greenwich School. Lord Beaconsfield was so satisfied with the way in which Sir Massey fulfilled his duties, that he offered him the higher office of Secretary to the Treasury, in succession to the late Mr. W. H. Smith, but Sir Massey was so interested in his work that he preferred to continue in it. Sir Massey resigned his seat for South Devon in 1885. He married (1) Bertha, only daughter of the 1st Lord Churston, who died Jan. 13, 1872, leaving one surviving son, Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, M.P. for Grantham, who married Lady Albertina, daughter of the Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; (2) in 1874, Louisa, daughter of Sir Robert William Newman, Bart., of Manhead. Addresses: Mavistow, Roborough, South Devon; 28 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

**LORNE, Marquis of. The Right Hon. John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.Sc., D.L.** (Dumbartonshire since 1896), M.P., is the eldest son of the Duke of Argyll and Eliza-

beth, eldest daughter of the Duke of Sutherland. He was born in 1842. He was elected M.P. for Argyllshire in 1868, and was a member of the same House of Commons until 1871. He married the daughter of Queen Victoria in 1871. The marriage was performed in St. George's Chapel, Windsor, by the Bishop of Exeter. He was created Viscount Lorne in 1872. He was sent to the Tropics and India in 1867: "Guide and Map of the Riviera" (a paper) 1877. Literally rendered in "The Life of Lord Palmerston" and "Castle"; and a "Diarmid," 1897. He accepted the post of Governor of the Dominion of Ceylon in 1883, when he was created a Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and George by the Princess of Wales. He was received with an enthusiastic reception during which he had been received throughout the island in 1883, when he was created Marquis of Lansdowne. He was written on Imperial Feats many public toasts. At election in 1885 Lord Lorne was elected as a Liberal in Holland. In 1892 he was elected Unionist for South Devon. He has been Governor of Wilts in 1892, and has the Victoria Long Service. Addresses: Palace, W.; Roseneath, Edinburgh; and Athenæum.

**LOTHIAN, Marquis of. Hon. Schomberg Henry, LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.** Dec. 2, 1833, is the 5th Marquis, and succeeded the 9th Marquis in 1870. He was born at Glenalmond, Elton, and Oxford. After serving on Sir John Lubbock's Staff in Persia, in 1857, he was appointed second Secretary at Frankfurt in 1862, and in 1865, in a capacity at Vienna in 1865. He was Secretary for Scotland, President of the Council of Scotland from 1887 to 1892, and in 1892, in the position of Lord Rector of the University from 1887 to 1892. He has been Lord Keeper of the P-

**Pierre.** *See VIAUD, JULIEN.*

of M. Ribot. In 1895 he was appointed President of the Senate, in succession to M. Challemel-Lacour, and filled that post with much distinction. He was a warm friend of M. Faure, and advised him on critical occasions. On the sudden death of the latter, Feb. 16, 1899, M. Loubet was called upon by the united votes of the Senate and Chamber to fill his place. He has been all his life remarkable for his devotion to work and for simplicity of manners, being a contrast to M. Faure, who was most attentive to ceremony and a slave to the protocol.

**LOUGH, Thomas, M.P.**, was born in Ireland in 1850, and is the son of Matthew Lough, of Killynebber House, Cavan, and Martha, daughter of William Steel. He was educated at the Royal School, Cavan, and at the Wesleyan Connectional School, Dublin. Mr. Lough, who is a strong Radical, contested Truro in 1886, and entered Parliament for Islington in 1892, being re-elected in 1895. In 1886 he founded the Home Rule Union, of which he has been an Hon. Secretary. He has been a citizen of the Metropolis since 1880, his business being that of a tea merchant, and in October 1892 he started the London Reform Union, having for its main object the improvement of the municipal government of London. He is now Chairman of the Union, Mr. Passmore Edwards being President. He published, in 1888, "Glimpses of Early Ireland," and, in 1896, "England's Wealth, Ireland's Poverty." He married, in 1880, Edith, daughter of the late Rev. John Mills. Addresses: 29 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; and Drummully House, co. Cavan.

**LOUISE, H.R.H. Princess, Mar-**  
**chioness of Lorne, Louise Caroline**  
**Alberta**, is the fourth daughter of her  
Majesty, the Queen, and was born at  
Buckingham Palace on March 18, 1848.  
She was married, on March 21, 1871, to  
the Marquis of Lorne, eldest son of the  
Duke of Argyll. The Princess devotes a  
good deal of time to painting and sculp-  
ture. She is an accomplished painter in  
water-colours, and an industrious hon.  
member of the exclusive Old Water-Colour  
Society. She is also distinguished as one  
of the very few women sculptors in Great  
Britain. At an early age she is said to  
have watched the late Mrs. Thorneycroft  
at work, as the mother of the great  
sculptor modelled the young Royal Princes  
and Princesses at various ages. After-  
wards she studied her difficult art under the  
late Sir Edgar Boehm, R.A., and under his  
influence produced her fine statue of the  
Queen, now placed in Kensington Gardens,  
between the east front of Kensington



Palace and the Round Pond. To execute this idealised representation of her royal mother she was chosen by the Committee of the Women's Jubilee Fund of 1887. The work was subscribed for by women, and is a conspicuous landmark in a park which contains only one other notable statue, that of Edward Jenner. Another fine example of her work is her marble bust of the Queen in the Gallery of the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours. Her studio is in her home in Kensington Palace. Princess Louise besides being a Princess of the United Kingdom, is Duchess of Saxony, and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and V.A. and C.G.

**LOVELAND, Richard Loveland,** Q.C., D.L., Deputy Chairman of the County of London Sessions, was born in London, July 18, 1841, being the only surviving child of the late John Perry Loveland, J.P., Middlesex, and Harriet Hannah, only child of the late Richard Errington, of Beaufort, near Hexham, Northumberland, and granddaughter of Thomas Loveland of Park Place, Islington, London. By royal license, dated March 28, 1861, he was authorised to take the surname of Loveland instead of that of Oldershaw, and to bear the arms of Loveland quarterly with those of Oldershaw. He was educated at Kensington Grammar School privately, and at Pembroke College, Oxford. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, and Lincoln's Inn in 1865; and was Deputy-Chairman of Middlesex Quarter-Sessions, 1889-96. He was appointed Deputy Chairman of the County of London Quarter-Sessions in 1896, and Queen's Counsel in 1897. He is editor of Sir John Kelying's "Crown Cases"; Shower's "Cases in Parliament"; Hall's "Essay on Rights of Seashore," and joint-editor of Griffith and Loveland "On the Judicature Acts." Mr. Loveland is Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Turners of London, and was an Alderman of the Middlesex County Council up to 1896. He married Maria Elizabeth Oddie, fifth daughter of the Rev. P. H. Hind, Vicar of Woodcote-cum-Southstoke, Oxon. Address, 1 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park.

**LOW, Lord, Alexander Low, J.P.,** is the son of James Low of "The Laws," Berwickshire, and was born in 1845. He was educated at Cheltenham College, St. Andrews University, and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained first class honours on graduating B.A. He was called to the Scotch Bar in 1870, and was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland in 1890, at the same time receiving the title of Lord. He was married in 1875 to Annie, daughter of Lord Mackenzie, Lord

of Session. Address, *Arden Gardens, Edinburgh, Scotland.*

**LOW, Lieut. General**  
**Ganlife, G.C.B.** and **K.C.M.G.**  
Sir John L. W. Ganlife, G.C.B., was born in the parish of Kemmerley, Devon. He entered the Army as a Lieutenant in 1861, and was promoted Captain in 1864, Major in 1867, and Colonel in 1873. He served in the Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan War, and in the Boer War. He was mentioned in despatches on several occasions, including the action of Delhi, and in the Jhuggar district, and was awarded the Victoria Cross. He was mentioned in the London Gazette, and was thanked by the House of Commons for his services, receiving two clasps. He served in the second Boer War, and in the North West Frontier War, but never gave an opportunity, for as he was to the army at the time of the Boer War, he was Robert's invaluable assistant. He was awarded the Candabar Medal in addition to the Best V.A. medal at the action of Zama. He was mentioned in despatches, and received the command of a brigade in the Burmese War. He was a Brigadier-General, and was again mentioned in despatches. For his services in the campaign he was created a Knight of the Order of the British Empire, and was also promoted to Major-General command. He was promoted to the rank of full General in 1900. That campaign is considered one of the "Art of War," and is an issue to which it was of a very great means to the British. As a reward for his services he was created a G.C.B. and before conferred upon him the rank of full General in 1900. He was promoted to the rank of full General in November 1896. He married Constance, daughter of the late Taylor, H.E.L.C.S. Address, India.

**LOW, The Hon. Seth** was born at Brooklyn, New York, in 1850. He was graduated from the College, New York City, and immediately entered the service of his father, in which he became a partner. He was nominated as an independent candidate for the mayoralty of

d. He served for two d during his adminis- ed much in purifying On leaving that office engaged in active busi- ction, in 1889, as the Dr. F. A. P. Barnard Columbia College, of ly a trustee. Mr. Low er of years a member number of Commerce; e Archæological Insti- Vice-President of the of Sciences; was the sident of the Brooklyn es; and one of the first President of the lican Club of Brooklyn. D. was conferred upon ty of the State of New College in 1889, and by , University of Penn- y College in 1890. In didate of the Citizens' e Mayoralty of New elected. He is (May merican delegates to e at the Hague.

**James**, born on Jan. ted at King's College College, Oxford, and at the Inner Temple. ppointed Lecturer on College, London. In tly with the late Prof. onary of English His- n work of reference. losely connected with press for many years, the *St. James's Gazette* ber 1897. He has also vely to the *Nineteenth htly Review*, and other nent address: 2 Dur- S.W.

**General Sir Drury** t.C.B., J.P., son of the ury Lowe, of Laco Park, Hon. Caroline Esther the 2nd Lord Scars- 1830 and educated ty, of which he is a red the army in 1854, 1856, Major in 1862, 866, Colonel in 1871, in 1881. He served rs in the Crimea, from iding the battle of the e and fall of Sebastopol and Turkish Medal); Mutiny campaign of he pursuit of the rebel Topee, and the action tioned in despatches,

Medal with clasp for Central India). He commanded the 17th Lancers and the Cavalry of the 2nd Division in the Zulu war of 1879, and led the charge at the conclusion of the battle of Ulundi, in which he was wounded (C.B., Medal with clasp). He served in the Boer war of 1881, under Sir Evelyn Wood, in command of the Cavalry Brigade; served in the Egyptian war of 1882 in command of the Cavalry Division, and was present at the engagements of El Magfar Mahota, the two actions at Kassassin, and the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, immediately after which he commenced a forced march with the cavalry, by which he obtained possession of Cairo, the surrender of its citadel, and of the rebel chief Arabi (six times mentioned in despatches, received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, K.C.B., Medal with clasp, second class of the Osmanieh, and Khedive's Star). From 1885 to 1890 he was in command of the Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot, and was also I.-G. of Cavalry for Great Britain. From 1890 to 1891 he was I.-G. of Cavalry at the Headquarters of the army, and in 1892 was appointed Colonel of the 17th Lancers. In 1895 he retired. He is a J.P. for Hants. Address: Key Dell, Horndean, Hants.

**LOWE, Canon Edward Clarke**, D.D., born at Everton, near Liverpool, Dec. 15, 1823, youngest son of S. Lowe, Esq., solicitor, formerly of Whitchurch, Salop, and subsequently of Liverpool, was educated at Liverpool at a private school, and afterwards at Oxford, where he entered under Rev. W. Jacobson (who became Bishop of Chester) at Magdalen Hall in 1842, whence he was elected to the Bible Clerkship at Lincoln College in June 1844, where he was a pupil of the late Mark Pattison. He graduated B.A. in 1846 (third cl., Lit. Hum.), and the following year became Second Master of the King's School, Ottery St. Mary, and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Philpotts in September of the same year, and Priest in September of the year following. In 1849 he joined, at Shoreham, the Rev. N. Woodard, who had just begun his effort to found, by public boarding schools, a system of Church of England education for the middle classes. In January 1850 he opened, as Head-Master, at Hurstpierpoint, the first middle school of the system, and remained in that office till the end of 1872, when he was appointed Provost of the Midland district of St. Nicolas College, as head of the Society of SS. Mary and John of Lichfield in union with St. Nicolas College, and directing the large schools at Denstone and Ellesmere for boys, and two for girls at Abbot's Bromley, as well as a boys' day-school at

Dewsbury. In 1891, on the death of Canon Woodard, he was elected Provost of St. Nicholas College in succession to the founder, and returned into Sussex. In September 1872 he was preferred to a Canonry in Ely Cathedral, upon a vacancy falling to the Crown, and since 1891 up to the present time has represented the Chapter as Provost in Convocation. He has published several small educational works, among others, "Porta Latina, Exercises Colloquies," "An English Primer," and an annotated edition of G. Herbert's "Church Porch" Addresses. The College, Ely, and Hoxfield, Sussex.

**LOWE, Edward Joseph, F.R.S., J.P., D.L.**, eldest surviving son of the late Alfred Lowe, Esq., J.P., of Highfield, near Nottingham, was born at Highfield, Nov. 11, 1825, and in 1840 began that valuable series of daily meteorological observations which were continued to April 1882. In 1846 he published 'A Treatise on Atmospheric Phenomena.' About 1848 he assisted the late Professor Baden Powell in the meteor observations for the British Association and was the first to point out the convergence of meteors to a point in the heavens. "Prognostications of the Weather," a small work by him, appeared in 1849. In 1850 he became a member of the Royal Meteorological Society, of which he was one of the founders. In 1853 he wrote two valuable local works, entitled "The Climate of Nottinghamshire," and "The Conchology of Nottinghamshire." In the same year he likewise assisted the late Prof Edward Forbes in the compilation of his work on "British Mollusca," and issued the first parts of the well-known "Natural History of British and Exotic Ferns." His next work, on "British Grasses," appeared in 1858, and he subsequently wrote two other botanical works on "Beautiful-leaved Plants," and "New and Rare Ferns," in 1861 and 1862; "Our Native Ferns," in 1865; and "Chronology of the Seasons," &c. In 1860 he was one of those who accompanied the Government expedition to Spain for the purpose of observing the solar eclipse, and was placed in charge of the meteorological departments in the Santander district. In 1866 he was local secretary to the British Association. In 1868 he was President of the Nottingham Literary and Philosophical Society. Besides being the author of the works enumerated, Mr Lowe has contributed many papers on scientific subjects to various learned societies, and to the British Association; and he sent daily meteorological telegrams to the Board of Trade, and synchronous meteorological observations to the United States.

Government of the  
service of the  
cause themselves  
teacher as well  
owners of an  
episcopal Palace  
rightly Balm  
many among  
succeeded in  
Polytechnic  
since 1866 he has  
the hydroponic  
plants, and has  
discovered a  
produce several  
have multiple  
distinct varieties  
discovery. In  
book on the  
and has of late  
'The Ferns of  
Varieties.' He  
has been a Deputy  
of the Peace in  
Commissioner of  
Fellow of the Royal  
ical, the Geological,  
Meteorological, and  
cultural Societies.  
Anne, daughter of  
he went to reside  
near Chipetow, what  
from Lord Kintore.

**LOWELL, Percival**  
Lowell and Katharine  
Lowell, was born in  
United States of America  
and took his degree at  
University in 1876. He has  
ably, especially in the  
in Japan in 1887, he  
Foreign Secretary and  
Korean Special Mission  
States, the first to be  
Western Power. He  
with the mission, the  
the winter of 1882-83.  
He published, in 1885, "The  
of Korea"; in 1888, "The  
East"; in 1889, "The  
Corner of Japan," and  
*Magazine* and lectured  
Society at Cambridge.  
is a Member of the Royal  
of Japan.

**LOWNDES, Mrs. F.**  
 Adelaide Belloc, the  
 of M. Louis Belloc, a  
 and of Madame Belloc  
 Rayner Parkes), through  
 descended from Dr. J.  
 was born in 1864, and  
 field Convent. She is  
 London lady journalist.

Special study of French literature, is an authority in contemporary French biography. He has published the "Life and Charlotte Elizabeth, Princess 1889, and selections from the life of "Edmond and Jules de 1894. This last work was in collaboration with Miss Shedden, married, in 1896, Mr. Frederic Wndes, M.A., of the *Times*. 1 Great College Street, West-V.

**Henry Dawson**, born at 22, 1869, is eldest son of T. S. his wife Winifred. The family removed to Camborne, and was educated at Queen's College, and at Oxford (unattached), graduated in the Honour School of Law, 1891. He began the career in very early, and in 1891 was writing Cornish stories in the *revere*. He came to London in wrote a good deal in prose and *Pall Mall Gazette*. He was

of that journal for part of each year he went to *Black and* in 1897 he became editor of *e*, until, in April 1898, the as sold by the *Black and White* Limited, and he quitted their He had already become contributor, with the *Morn-* and this appointment he still publications: "Wreckers and" 1893; "Women's Tragedies,"

*Man of Moods and Make-* 1896; and "The Happy Exile," a great quantity of scattered permanent addresses: Camborne, and the Yinik Club.

**HER, The Right Hon.** J.P., J.P., younger son of Sir Hugh Lowther, Bart., by Isabella, of the late Rev. Robert More, Rector of Easington-cum-orkshire, was born at Swilling-Leeds, in 1840, and educated at Trinity School and at Trinity nbridge (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866). led to the bar at the Inner 1864. The next year he was for York in the Conservative and continued to sit for that city

He unsuccessfully contested erland in February 1881, and er of the same year was elected r North Lincolnshire, which y he represented until Novem- He was Parliamentary Secre- Poor-Law Board from August r 1868, and Under-Secretary of e Colonies from February 1874

till February 1878, when he was appointed Chief Secretary of Ireland, which office he held until the resignation of Lord Beaconsfield's Government in May 1880. He unsuccessfully contested the East Lindsey Division of Lincolnshire, November 1885, also North Cumberland at the general election of 1886; but was returned for the Isle of Thanet Division of Kent, in June 1888, and again in 1892 and 1895. Mr. Lowther is a magistrate, deputy-lieutenant, and county alderman for the North Riding of York. He is well known as a member of the Jockey Club. Addresses: 59 Grosvenor Street, W.; and Wilton Castle, Redcar.

**LOWTHER, The Right Hon. James William**, M.P., LL.M., J.P., is the eldest son of the Hon. William Lowther, formerly M.P. for Westmoreland, and was born on April 1, 1855. He was educated at Eton, King's College, London, and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained honours in both the Classical and Law Tripos. He was called to the Bar in 1879, and was elected a Conservative member of the House of Commons for Rutlandshire in 1883. After unsuccessfully contesting Mid-Cumberland in 1885, he was, in the following year, elected Member for the Penrith Division of the same county; he still retains this seat in the Conservative interest. Mr. Lowther acted as an unpaid Charity Commissioner from 1887 to 1891, was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs from 1891 to 1892, and he represented this country at the Venice International Sanitary Conference in 1892. Since August 1895 he has filled the offices of Deputy-Speaker and Chairman of Ways and Means. He was married in 1886 to Mary Frances, daughter of the late Right Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope. Address: 16 Wilton Crescent, S.W.

**LOYD, Archie Kirkman**, Q.C., M.P., J.P., was born in 1847, and is the son of the late Thomas Kirkman Loyd, Bengal Civil Service. He was educated at Brighton College, and in 1867 entered the Indian Civil Service. He was prizeman in English Law and in Hindi at the further examinations, but retired from the Civil Service in 1869. He was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1868, joined the Norfolk and then the Midland Circuit, became Q.C. in 1892, and Bencher in 1894. From 1880 to 1881 he was Secretary to the Macclesfield Corrupt Practices Commission. He is a J.P. for Berks, and was elected to Parliament as Conservative member for the North or Abingdon Division of Berkshire in 1895. He is joint-editor of recent editions of Sir John



Hyles's work on Bills of Exchange. He married, 1885, Henrietta, daughter of the late E. L. Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish, Wilts. Addresses: Hodcott, W. Halsey, Berks; 60A Cadogan Square, S.W.; Lamb Buildings, Temple.

**LOYSON, Charles**, known as Père Hyacinthe, born at Orleans, March 10, 1827, was educated at Pau by private professors, where his father was Rector of the University. His mother was of the noble family Burnier-Fontonel, of the Château de Requier, Savoy. In 1845 he entered St. Sulpice, was ordained priest after five years of theological study, taught philosophy at the great Seminary at Avignon, and theology at that of Nantes, and officiated in his ecclesiastical capacity at St. Sulpice, in Paris. He afterwards spent two years in the convent of the Carmelites at Lyons, entered that Order, and attracted much attention by his preaching at the Lycée of that city. In June 1869 Père Hyacinthe delivered before the International League of Peace an address, in which he spoke of the Jewish religion, the Catholic religion, and the Protestant religion as being "the three great religions of civilised peoples." This expression elicited severe censures from the Catholic press. On Sept. 20 of the same year Père Hyacinthe published his famous Manifesto, addressed to the General of the Barefooted Carmelites at Rome, but evidently intended for the governing powers of the Church, in which he protested against the "sacrilegious perversion of the Gospel," and went on to say: "It is my profound conviction that if France in particular, and the Latin races in general, are given up to social, moral, and religious anarchy, the principal cause is not Catholicism itself, but the manner in which Catholicism has for a long time been understood and practised." This manifesto against the alleged abuses in the Church created intense excitement, not only in France, but throughout the civilised world, and the young monk was hailed as a powerful ally by all the open opponents of the Papacy. Soon after this he left France for America, landing in New York, Oct. 18, 1869. He was warmly welcomed by the leading members of the various Protestant sects in the United States, but, though he fraternised with them to a certain extent, he constantly declared that he had no intention of quitting the Catholic faith. On Sept. 3, 1872, he was married in London, at the Marylebone Registry Office, to Emilie Jane, daughter of Mr. Amory Butterfield, and widow of Captain Edwin Rutlven Meriman, of the United States. The late Dr. Stanley, Dean of Westminster, and

—t of Science Commission, the Commission, the Gold and Commission, and Chairman of the which settled the designs of pins. He was also for some man of the Public Accounts. It is, however, by his works on the vestiges and remains of our John Lubbock has most distinguished himself. He has written "Pre-historic Times, as illustrated by Ancient Monuments," 1865 (5th edit., 1889); "Origin of Civilisation and the Condition of Man," 1870, which like the preceding work, passed through several editions, and which has been translated into all the principal languages; "Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects," 1874; "On British Wild Flowers, and their Relation to Insects," 1875; "Aphididæ of the Thysanura and Coleoptera," two volumes of Lectures and a work on Ants, Bees, and was published in less than a year ran through five editions; "The Pleasures of the Garden," this is the most popular of Sir John Lubbock's works, and has run through over thirty editions, of which more than a million copies have been sold; "The Wild Animals," "Fifty Years of my Life," "Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves," "Plantation," "Chapters in Popular History," "The Beauties of the English Lake," "The Use of Life," "The History of Switzerland" (2nd edit.), and a hundred separate memoirs on zoological, physiological, and archæological subjects in the *Transactions* of the Royal Society, the Society of Antiquaries, the Ethnological, Geological, and Natural Societies, and the British Association. He was chosen as President of the British Association for the "Jubilee" (1883), and presided over the meeting at Manchester. He is now President of the Entomological Society. He has been President of the Zoological and Entomological Society, and of the Anthropological Society. Vice-President of the British Association, and of the Royal Society. Lubbock was twice chosen to represent Maidstone in Parliament. In 1870, after he had been defeated as a Liberal candidate for West Kent by 1,000 votes, he was returned for the county of Kent, an honour which was renewed at the general election of 1874; however, he lost his seat, but was immediately returned by the University of London, for which he now sits. In the House of Commons he has spoken frequently on financial and educational matters. He has been so fortunate as to have carried more than twenty public measures, including the

Bank Holidays Act (1871), by which four new statute holidays were added to the two previously in existence. Amongst the other measures were: the Absconding Debtors Bill, the Apothecaries' Company Medical Act Amendment Bill, the University of London Medical Act Amendment Bill, the Falsification of Accounts Bill (by which, for the first time, it became an offence to falsify accounts for the purpose of fraud), the Bankers' Books Evidence Bill, the College of Surgeons Medical Act Bill, the Factors Acts Amendment Bill, Shop Hours Regulation Act, and the Bills of Exchange Act, which consolidates and confirms the whole law relating to bills of exchange, cheques, and promissory notes; the Public Libraries Amendment Act, the Open Spaces Act, and the Metropolis Management Act. More recently his name has been associated with the "Ancient Monuments Bill," which has received the sanction of the Legislature. In 1877 he moved the "previous question" to Mr. Gladstone's famous resolutions on the Eastern Question. In March 1878 he was appointed a Trustee of the British Museum, in the place of the late Sir William Stirling Maxwell. In the same year the University of Dublin conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D. He is also a D.C.L. of Oxford, LL.D. of Cambridge and of Edinburgh, and M.D. of Würzburg. He has had the honour of being elected an honorary member of many foreign scientific societies, both on the Continent and in America. He was Vice-Chancellor of the University of London for eight years, but resigned the office on his election to represent the University in Parliament. This seat he held without a contest till 1886, but on the dissolution Mr. Frederic Harrison was brought forward as a Home-Rule candidate, Sir J. Lubbock standing as a Unionist. The latter easily won the seat, polling 1314 votes against Mr. Harrison's 516. On the formation of County Councils he stood for the City on a requisition signed by the leaders of all parties, and out of 10,000 votes recorded, received 8900, the largest number of votes recorded for any candidate in the whole country. He was unanimously elected Vice-Chairman of the London County Council, and re-elected 1889; and in 1890 was elected Chairman, on the resignation of the Earl of Rosebery, and occupied this post to 1892. He is President of the London Chamber of Commerce, and was till 1899 President of the Working-Men's College, where he is now succeeded by Prof. A. V. Dicey. Several of his books have been translated into the French, German, Spanish, Italian, Danish, Swedish, Russian, Polish, Bohemian, Roumanian,

LUCAS J. S. S. S.

[illegible]

k. He was educated Shrewsbury, and at ridge. After taking Vicar of All Saints', been Rector of Gay-ington, Honorary and Canon of Ely, first ological College, and of Lichfield in 1892. ks bearing on points rch history, such as ate, the history of of the faithful dead.

"Footprints of the ints of the Apostles," 7," "History of the and has edited Bishop Commission." He garet Emma, daugh-son, of Thingwall, The Deanery, Lich-

, J.P., born at Crosby, 5, 1845, was appren-merchant; joined the y *Chronicle* as chief 869 went to Paris to Sorbonne; in Janu-London to join the edition of the *Pall* October 1873 joined ecial correspondent, aff, and writer of the ry. Mr. Lucy is the ok of Parliamentary en and Manner in frequent contributor can periodical litera-st novel, "Gideon ed. In the autumn journey round the nited States, Japan, e an account of the f Letters which first y *News* and the *New* e subsequently pub-nder the title "East e first volume of his iaments" was pub-in this country, the stralia. The second 1886. "A Diary of ent" was published the Home Rule Par-Others of his works ces," 1895; "Mr. from Life," 1896; 1896. On the death ho, in succession to ad written the "Es-for *Punch*, Mr. Lucy ue the work. This le, now familiar as M.P." In 1878 his *News*, describing the

condition of the people in South Wales owing to the strike, resulted in a public subscription, which in the course of three weeks amounted to over £10,000 in cash, in addition to many gifts in kind. With a portion of the money the rector of Merthyr was enabled to feed daily for seventeen weeks 5000 children. Mr. Lucy has travelled extensively, and accompanied the Princess Louise and the Marquis of Lorne, when the last-named was appointed to the Governor-Generalship of Canada in 1878. In January 1886 Mr. Lucy accepted the editorship of the *Daily News*, resigning the post in July 1887, preferring his earlier work in the Press Gallery of the House of Commons. Addresses: 42 Ashley Gardens, Westminster; Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent.

**LUDLOW, Sir Henry, Knt.**, Chief-Justice of the Leeward Islands, was born in 1838, and is the son of Mr. George Ludlow, late of Hertford, who was first cousin to Mr. Serjeant Ludlow, sometime Recorder of Bristol. Sir Henry was educated at Christ's Hospital and St. John's College, Cambridge, and graduated as B.A., 8th Wrangler, in 1857, and subsequently became M.A. and Fellow of St. John's. He obtained, in 1861, the student-ship granted by the Inns of Court to the student who passed the best examination previous to his call to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn; and was called to the Bar in 1862, and appointed Attorney-General of Trinidad in 1874, and Chief-Justice of the Leeward Islands in 1886. In conjunction with E. Chisholm Batten he published "Batten and Ludlow on the Jurisdiction of the County Courts in Equity," and in conjunction with H. Jenkyns, Esq., published "Ludlow and Jenkyns on Trade-Marks." He married, in 1876, Alice, daughter of Thomas Swordes. Address: St. John's, Antigua, West Indies.

**LUDLOW, Lord, The Right Hon. Henry Charles Lopes, D.L.**, third son of the late Ralph Lopes, the second baronet of Maristow, Devon, by Susan Gibbs, eldest daughter of the late A. Ludlow, Esq., of Heywood House, Wiltshire, was born at Devonport, Oct. 3, 1828, and received his education at Winchester School, and at Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1850). He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, June 7, 1852, and for some time he practised as an equity draughtsman and conveyancer. In 1857 he joined the Western Circuit, of which he became, in course of time, the leading "stuff gown." Mr. Lopes was made Recorder of Exeter in 1867, obtained his silk gown in 1869, and was elected a Bencher of his Inn shortly afterwards. In April 1868 he was returned to the House of Commons, in the Conservative interest, as



member for Launceston. He was re-elected in December 1868, and he continued to sit for that borough till January 1874. The Warrington Park property having in the meantime changed hands, it then became necessary for Mr. Lopes either to oppose the new owner or to seek for another seat. Choosing the latter alternative, he determined to stand for Frome, near which borough he had a residence and property. After a severe contest he was returned by 642 votes, against 557 recorded in favour of Mr. Willans, the Liberal candidate. He continued to represent Frome until his elevation to the judicial bench. Mr. Lopes was a frequent speaker in the House of Commons, and he succeeded in carrying through that House a Jury Bill containing more than a hundred sections, but there was not sufficient time to get it passed by the House of Peers. On Nov. 3, 1876, Mr. Lopes accepted the vacant judgeship in the Court of Common Pleas, in succession to the late Mr. Justice Archibald, and very shortly afterwards he received the honour of knighthood. In November 1876, on the death of his maternal uncle, Sir Henry Lopes became the owner of Heywood, near Westbury, Wiltshire, a place which had been for many years in his mother's family, and where he now resides. On Dec. 1, 1885, he was appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal, and subsequently sworn of the Privy Council. He retired from the Court of Appeal in 1897, and was raised to the peerage as Lord Ludlow of Heywood, being granted an annuity of £3500. In 1854 he married Cordelia Lucy, daughter of Erving Clarke, Esq., of Efford Manor, near Plymouth, and thus became connected with the old Cornish families of Molesworth and Trelawney. She died in December 1891. Sir Henry was Treasurer of the Inner Temple for the year 1890; and has been a Member of the Council of Legal Education. He was appointed Chairman of the Wilts Quarter Sessions in 1895. Addresses: Heywood, Westbury, Wilts; 8 Cromwell Place, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**LUGARD, Colonel Frederick J. D.,** C.B., D.S.O., who comes of a race of fine soldiers, is a nephew of the late General the Right Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, G.C.B. He was born at Fort George, Madras, in 1858, his father being an army chaplain there at the time. He was educated at Rossall, and passed from that school into Sandhurst direct. He entered the army as a second lieutenant in the 86th Foot, the Royal Irish Rifles, and soon after joined the Norfolk Regiment. In 1879 he went to India, and was attached to the expedition despatched to avenge the murder of Sir Louis Cavagnari. He saw a good deal of service in the Afghan War,

and was present at the affair at Saidabad. Mr. Lugard occupied his leisure during the next three or four years in preparation for different army examinations, and in studying the phases of animal life, thus gaining a knowledge which stood him in good stead when he wrote the zoological part of his work on Africa. In 1885 he was promoted captain, and was appointed, by telegram, transport officer of the Indian contingent under General Hudson for Suakin. He was mentioned in despatches, and received a medal with clasp, and the Khedive's Star, for his services in Egypt. In 1886 Captain Lugard went as transport officer to the Ruby Mines Column in Burma. As there are no roads in the portion of the country through which he journeyed, and the way led over mountains 8000 feet high, and through a dense bamboo jungle, the difficulties in the path were very great, but so successfully did Lugard overcome them that he was made a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order, then recently instituted. In 1888 he commanded an expedition which was sent against slave-traders on Lake Nyassa, when he was severely wounded. Afterwards, during sick-leave, he was appointed Representative in Uganda of the British East Africa Company, and on his return to England in 1893 published his important work on "The Rise of our East African Empire; or, Early Efforts in Uganda and Nyassaland," and in a series of public lectures and letters to the *Times* strenuously advocated the retention of those countries under British rule, in which efforts he has been successful. In 1894 Captain Lugard was employed by the Royal Niger Company in command of the expedition to Borgu, which was organised to negotiate treaties between England and the native potentates. He was created a C.B. in May 1895, and in the following year was sent in charge of an expedition to Lake Ngami. He was shortly after appointed Commissioner and Commandant of the Forces in Nigeria and Lagos. Colonel Lugard, on account of ill health, returned to England in August 1898. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

**LUITPOLD, Prince Charles Joseph William Louis,** Regent of Bavaria, was born at Würzburg, Mar. 12, 1821, and is the second son of King Louis I. of Bavaria. He is General and Inspector-General of the Bavarian Army, Chief of the Regiment of Bavarian Artillery, and proprietor of the first regiment of Austrian Artillery. He married, April 15, 1844, the Princess Augusta, Archduchess of Austria, and has four children. On the death of Louis II., King of Bavaria, on June 10, 1886, he was appointed Regent on account of the mental

derangement of Prince Otto, the succeeding titular king.

"LUKE LIMNER." See LEIGHTON, JOHN.

**LUMSDEN, General Sir Peter Stark**, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.L., son of the late Colonel Thomas Lumsden, C.B., was born on Nov. 9, 1829. He entered the Indian Army in 1847, and has risen to his present rank by constant and active service, principally on the North-West and other frontiers of India. In 1857 he was employed in a difficult mission to Afghanistan, at the crisis of the Indian Mutiny, and creditably discharged his arduous and perilous duties. He served in Central India in 1858, under Major-General Sir R. Napier. He accompanied the expedition to China in 1860, and was present in all the actions there, including the assault and capture of the Taku Forts. He was Quartermaster-General of the Army in India from 1868 to 1873, and Adjutant-General from 1874 to 1879, and Chief of the Staff to the Commander-in-Chief, Sir F. P. Haines, during the last Afghan War. He was appointed Commissioner for the demarcation of the North-Western Boundary of Afghanistan, July 16, 1884. After the Penjdeh "incident," Sir Peter Lumsden returned home to report on the state of things to the British Government, and his place was taken by Colonel (now Sir West) Ridgway. He attained General's rank in 1890, and joined the Indian Staff Corps in that year. Sir Peter Lumsden was a member of the Council of India from 1883 to 1893, and was made a G.C.B. July 3, 1885. He married, in 1862, Mary, daughter of J. Marriott. Address: Buchromb, Dufftown, Scotland.

**LUNN, Henry Simpson**, M.D., F.R.G.S., editor of *Travel*, was born at Horncastle, in Lincolnshire, on July 30, 1859, and is the eldest son of Henry Lunn. He was educated at the Horncastle Grammar School, and at Dublin University, where he graduated B.A., M.D., B.Ch. In 1887 Dr. Lunn left England for the Indian Mission field as a medical missionary. As correspondent to the *Pall Mall Gazette* he attended the Indian National Congress, becoming intimately acquainted with the leaders of the movement, and lecturing to large assemblies of educated Hindus on the development of their national life. The vigour with which he threw himself into his Indian work was responsible for a series of attacks of malarial fever, and he was ordered home only twelve months after he had entered the work. He was at once

invited to become the colleague of the Rev. H. Price Hughes at St. James's Hall, and for two years was actively engaged in the work of the West London Mission. During this period he wrote a series of articles for Mr. Hughes's paper, the *Methodist Times*, which led to a grave controversy and to a special Commission, of which the Right Hon. Sir Henry Fowler, Sir George Chubb, and others were members. The report of the Commission was indecisive, but the bitterness aroused was so great that Dr. Lunn resigned the Methodist ministry, and accepted an appointment as Sunday Evening Lecturer at the Regent Street Polytechnic. At this date he published his Indian experiences, under the title of "A Friend of Missions in India." In 1890 Dr. Lunn founded the *Review of the Churches*, a magazine expressing the increasing desire for inter-denominational comity. In this he was assisted by an editorial staff, including Dean Farrar, Rev. Donald Fraser, D.D.; Rev. John Clifford, D.D.; Rev. John Mac-kennal, D.D.; and Mr. Percy Bunting. In 1892 he founded the Grindelwald Conference for the consideration of the question of Christian unity, and was supported in arranging these gatherings by the Bishops of Ripon and Worcester, Earl Nelson, Dean Fremantle, the Moderator of the Church of Scotland, the Moderator of the English Presbyterian Church, the Moderator of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, and a number of influential Nonconformist divines. In 1895 Dr. Lunn visited America and lectured on Christian Unity and on the Religions of India to large and enthusiastic audiences in New York, Washington, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Chicago, Toronto, and Boston. He also delivered lectures at the Universities of Harvard, Brown, and Boston. During late years he has devoted considerable energy to the development of the tours which grew out of the Grindelwald Conference, and which have assumed a special educational character, and in connection with this development, he has published a series of guide-books entitled "How to Visit Switzerland," "How to Visit Italy," "How to Visit Northern Europe," and "How to Visit the Mediterranean." Recently Dr. Lunn has taken an active part in the organisation of Free Church Councils, and spoke at the last gathering of the National Federation of Free Churches in Bristol on the relation of the Free Churches to journalism. He is also a member of, and lecturer for, the Eighty Club. He was one of the original founders of the Liberal Forward Movement, and is a member of the Executive Committee. Dr. Lunn is married to Ethel, eldest daughter of Canon Moore, of

Midleton Rectory. Address: 5 Endsleigh Gardens, N.W.

**LUSHINGTON, Sir Godfrey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.** (1899), M.A., fifth son of the late Right Hon. S. Lushington, M.P., was born in 1832. He was educated at Rugby and Balliol College, Oxford, where he took a first class in Classical Moderations in 1853, and also a first class in the Final School of Lit. Hum. in 1854; he was also elected a Fellow of All Souls' College. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1858, became counsel to the Home Office in 1869, and was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department in 1876. Sir G. Lushington was, from 1883 to 1895, Permanent Under-Secretary at the Home Office, and was created a K.C.B. in 1892. Formerly a member of the London County Council, he was elected Alderman (Moderate) until 1900, but resigned his Aldermanship in March 1898. He was married, in 1865, to Beatrice, daughter of S. Smith, of Embley, Romsey, Hants. Addresses: 34 Old Queen Street, S.W.; Stokke, Great Bedwyn, Hungerford; and Athenæum.

**LUXEMBURG-NASSAU, Grand-Duke of, Adolphus-William-Charles-Augustus-Frederick**, was born at Biebrich, July 24, 1817, and married, at Dessau, April 23, 1851, his second wife, Princess Adelaide of Anhalt; his first wife, the Grand-Duchess Elisabeth Michailovna of Russia, having died in 1845 without issue. His only daughter, Princess Hilda, was married to the Crown Prince Frederick of Baden in 1885, a grandson of the Emperor William I., with a settlement of a million sterling. The Hereditary Prince Alexander is likewise an only son, born in 1852, and serves as major-general in the Austrian army. Should his sister die without issue, her dower will ultimately revert to him, and he will be one of the wealthiest princes in Europe, his father possessing, in addition to a fortune of at least three millions sterling, vast estates in Austria and Germany. Prince Alexander married, on June 21, 1893, Marie-Anne, Princess of Braganza. Through this union his family hope to secure the succession to the Luxemburg throne in the direct line, thus eventually avoiding complications with Prussia.

**LYALL, Sir Alfred Comyn, K.C.B., G.C.I.E.**, son of the Rev. Alfred Lyall, was born at Coulston, Surrey, in 1835, and educated at Eton. He was appointed Home Secretary in India in 1873; Foreign Secretary in 1878; and Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Provinces in 1882, having in the previous year been created a

K.C.B. He was formerly Secretary to the Order of the Star of India, and the Order of the Indian Empire. Sir Alfred Lyall, who is no less distinguished in literature than in the public service, is the author of "Asiatic Studies, Religious and Social" 1882, and of a volume of poems. In 1886 he published a biography of Warren Hastings in the English Men of Action Series, and in 1891 delivered the Rede Lecture at Cambridge on "Natural Religion in India." In 1893 appeared his "Rise of the British Dominion in India" (3rd edit., 1893). In January 1888 he was appointed a member of the Council of India. He has the honorary degree of D.C.L. at Oxford and of LL.D. at Cambridge. In 1863 he married Cora, daughter of P. Cloete. Addresses: 18 Queen's Gate, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**LYALL, Sir Charles James, K.C.S.I. C.I.E., LL.D.**, Edinb., late Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces of India, was born March 9, 1845, and educated at King's College, London, and at Balliol College, Oxford. In 1867 he entered the Bengal Civil Service, and was Assistant-Magistrate for Meerut until 1871, when he was appointed Under-Secretary for the N.W. Provinces. After holding other under-secretaryships, he became Secretary of the Chief Commission of Assam in 1880; and Secretary to the Government of India for the Home Department, 1889-95, when he was appointed to the post of Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, India. In 1898 he was appointed Secretary of the Judicial and Public Department of the India Office. He has translated several texts from the Arabic. Address: Government House, Nagpur.

**LYALL, Edna.** See BAYLY, ADA ELLEN.

**LYDEKKER, Richard, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., J.P.** for Hertfordshire, eldest son of the late G. W. Lydekker, was born in 1849, went to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1868, and in 1871 was second in the first class of the Natural Science Tripos, the late Mr. A. H. Garrod being senior. In 1874 he went with three friends on a tour to Kashmir, and while there in the autumn was appointed by Lord Salisbury (then Secretary for India) to the Geological Survey of India. He held this appointment until 1892, when he resigned on his marriage with the elder daughter of the Rev. Canon Davys, Rector of Wheatthampstead, Herts, for which county he became J.P. during the same year. During his service on the Geological Survey of India, he surveyed nearly the whole of the territories of the Maharaja of Kashmir.

The results of this difficult work were written after the author's return home, and published, with a map, by the Government of India in the *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India*. In the winters during his Indian service, Mr. Lydekker was occupied in descriptions of the large series of vertebrate fossils from the Siwalik Hills at the foot of the Himalayas, this being continued (by special grant from the Indian Government) after his return to England. The results were published by the Indian Government in the *Palæontologia Indica*. In 1884 Mr. Lydekker undertook for the Trustees the writing of catalogues of the fossil mammalia, birds, reptilia, and amphibia in the British Museum. Of this work the mammalia occupy five volumes; reptiles and amphibians four, and the birds one volume. In 1893, and again in 1894, Mr. Lydekker, under the auspices of the Royal Society, went out to Argentina to study the fossil mammals in the La Plata Museum, the results of his investigations having been published in two volumes, illustrated by folio plates. He has written a number of papers on vertebrate palæontology, published in the *Records of the Geological Survey of India*, *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, *Proceedings of the Zoological Society*, *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, &c. While in India he was a Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. In 1880 he was elected a Fellow of the Zoological Society, and in 1883 he became a Fellow of the Geological Society, and was elected a member of the Council of the latter Society in 1886, and again in 1893, while in the following year he was chosen one of the Vice-Presidents, and in 1898 was elected on the Council of the Zoological Society. Mr. Lydekker is also joint-author with Professor H. A. Nicholson of the only "Manual of Palæontology" extant in this country; while, in co-operation with Sir W. H. Flower, then Director of the British Museum (Natural History), he has written "The Study of Mammals." To the general public he is, however, probably better known as the editor and chief author of the "Royal Natural History." Among his other contributions to scientific literature may be mentioned: an illustrated monograph of "The Deer of all Lands," "A Geographical History of Mammals," "Horns and Hoofs," "Forms and Phases of Animal Life," and "Life and Rock," three volumes of Allen's Naturalists' Library. He married, in 1882, Lucy Marianne, eldest daughter of Canon Davys. Address: The Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.

**LYNE, The Rev. Joseph Leycester**, called "Father Ignatius," son of Francis and Louisa Genevieve Lyne, was born Nov. 23, 1837, at Trinity Square, by the Tower

of London, educated at St. Paul's School, then by Rev. G. N. Wright, at Ayscough Free Hall, Spalding, Lincoln, and Britannia House, Worcester; next at Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perth. He was ordained in 1860 to the curacy of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and was then Mission Curate to the late Mr. Lowder at St. George's in the East, but left him in 1862 to begin the attempt of restoring monasticism in the Church of England. He began at Claydon, near Ipswich, and moved to Norwich, Jan. 30, 1863. Next he moved to the Isle of Wight, to a house of Dr. Pusey's, at Chale, then to Laleham, Chertsey, for three years, and finally he purchased land among the Black Mountains, and built Llanthony Abbey, five miles beyond the old ruined Llanthony Priory. There is a Priory of Nuns attached to the Church, as well as an Abbey for Monks, after the example of many of the old double monasteries of the Saxon Church. The monks claim to follow the ancient rule of St. Benedict, and use the Benedictine Breviary for Choir Office and the Sarum Missal of the ante-Reformation Church of England. They wear the old English Benedictine dress. Mr. Lyne's monastic name is "Ignatius of Jesus." During the last few years Father Ignatius has inaugurated a special crusade in defence of the Holy Scriptures and Orthodox Christianity against the "Higher Critics" and other opponents of Orthodoxy within the Church of England. During the year 1893 he initiated at Llanthony Abbey a petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury and Convocation, praying that Church authority should arrest the attacks upon the Faith of Christ now so common among the clergy. The petition was largely signed first in Oxford, then throughout the country. It was presented by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. In the early part of 1893 the Monk's preaching at the University Church of St. Mary the Virgin in Oxford caused much excitement, being commented on as a significant fact by the *Times* and most newspapers throughout the country. Never had such vast congregations of men assembled in this historic church for centuries. "The feat of filling and more than filling St. Mary's with men only has not been accomplished by any other preacher," was the statement made by one of the chief Church papers at the time. At the Church Congress at Birmingham in 1893 Father Ignatius denounced the author of "Lux Mundi" as "an impugner of Holy Scripture and of our Lord Jesus Christ." He is the author of many published sermons, poems, hymns; the "Tales of Llanthony," "Brother Placidus," "Leonard Morris," and "Tales of the Monastery." He is the composer of many pieces of sacred music, 1860-98; also editor of



"Llanthony Monastery Tracts." In the years 1890 and 1891 the Welsh Monk made a missionary tour in America. From Quebec to the southernmost point of civilisation in Florida he preached the old-fashioned Gospel message, receiving invitations from bishops and clergy, from Baptist, Congregational, Presbyterian, and Methodist ministers to preach in their places of worship. He was asked by the Superior of a Roman Catholic College to address their students, and in Chicago he preached in the Cathedral and in Mr. D. L. Moody's Tabernacle. The Monk's visit to North America was certainly, from an ecclesiastical point of view, unique. In the summer of 1892 he was ordained Priest at Llanthony Abbey by Archbishop Mar Timotheus, of the Syrian Church, and afterwards issued a manifesto with regard to his ordination, in which he maintained the validity of the orders he had received. Address: Llanthony Abbey, near Abergavenny.

**LYNN, William Thynne, B.A., F.R.A.S.**, eldest son of the late William Bewicke Lynn, F.R.C.S., for many years one of the surgeons of Westminster Hospital, and descended from a family long resident in the county of Durham, was born at Chelsea, Aug. 9, 1835, and educated privately in the neighbourhood of Esher, Surrey. His first appointment, after a short preliminary training at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, was that of an assistant at the Cambridge Observatory, under the late Professor Challis, in the year 1855, whence, in the following year, he returned to Greenwich as a member of the staff of the Royal Observatory, where Professor (afterwards Sir George) Airy was Astronomer-Royal. For several years he superintended the greater part of the astronomical calculations, during which he found time to devote some of his evenings to attending lectures at King's College, London, of which he was elected an associate in 1862. In that year he also graduated as B.A. in the University of London, after passing the requisite examinations in 1860 and 1861. In February 1862 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, to the Monthly Notices of which he from time to time contributed papers, of which the last appeared in 1896. In 1863 he published a small educational work called "The First Principles of Natural Philosophy." A long and serious illness compelled him to desist from night exposure, in consequence of which he retired from the Observatory in the month of February 1880. He continued, however, to give much of his time to astronomical literature, and numerous contributions from his pen appeared in the pages of the

*Observatory*, the *Athenæum*, the *Companion to the British Almanac*, and other periodicals; besides his editing and revising various astronomical works. In 1884 he published a concise and popular summary of the most interesting facts known respecting the heavenly bodies (especially their movements) under the title "*Celestial Motions: a Handy Book of Astronomy*," of which a ninth edition appeared in 1897. In 1886 he was elected an Honorary Associate of the Liverpool Astronomical Society. In 1880 he had been admitted a Lay Reader in the diocese of Rochester; and in 1889 he published two small volumes, intended chiefly for Sunday-school teachers, on "*Bible Chronology*," and "*Brief Lessons on the Parables and Miracles of our Lord*," and early in 1891 a third, entitled "*Eminent Scripture Characters*," and in 1892 a "*Short Catechism of English Church History*" in pamphlet form. In 1893 appeared also a small treatise on "*Remarkable Comets*" (of which a sixth edition was published in 1898), and "*Brief Lessons on Astronomy*," and in 1896 a companion volume to the former, entitled "*Remarkable Eclipses*," which is now in its third edition. The columns of *Notes and Queries* since 1882 contain a large number of contributions from his pen on literary, scientific, and Biblical subjects. "*Celestial Motions*" has been translated into French. Address: 3 South Vale, Blackheath, S.E.

**LYONS, Sir Algernon M'Lennan, G.C.B., D.L.**, Admiral of the Fleet, was born in August 1833. He is the son of the late Lieutenant-General Humphrey Lyons by Eliza, daughter of Henry Bennett, Esq., of Fir Grove, Liverpool. He entered the Navy in 1847, and was promoted Lieutenant in June 1854, serving in that rank throughout the Russian War in the Black Sea. He commanded the boats of H.M.S. *Firebrand* in the destruction of Russian works on the Danube, and was mentioned in despatches. He was also present at the bombardment of Sebastopol, and as Flag-Lieutenant to the Commander-in-Chief assisted in subsequent operations in the Black Sea, including the capture of Kertch and Kinburn. Sir Algernon commanded H.M.S. *Racer* on the American Station during the Civil War, and in 1875 he was appointed Commodore on the West Indian Station. He was promoted Rear-Admiral in 1878, and became successively Commander-in-Chief in the Pacific, on the North American Station, and at Devonport, where he succeeded H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. From 1875 to 1878 he was an Aide-de-camp to the Queen, becoming First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to Her Majesty in 1895. Sir Algernon was appointed K.C.B. in 1889, and promoted to G.C.B. in 1897. He holds

the Crimean and Turkish Medals and the Medjidieh of the fifth class, and is a Deputy-Lieutenant and J.P. for the county of Glamorganshire. He married, in 1879, Louisa, daughter of Thomas Penrice, Esq., of Kilvrough, Glamorganshire. Address: Kilvrough Park, Mill, R.S.O.

**LYTE, Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell**, K.C.B., F.S.A., Deputy-Keeper of the Records, Royal Commissioner on Historical MSS., is the son of the late J. W. Maxwell Lyte, Esq., grandson of the Rev. H. F. Lyte, the well-known hymn-writer, and the representative of the families of Lyte of Lytescary, co. Somerset, and Maxwell of Falkland, co. Monaghan. He was born in London on May 29, 1848, and educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took honours in Law and History and became M.A. In 1875 he published a "History of Eton College," of which a new edition, revised and enlarged, was issued in 1889. In 1880 and 1881 he contributed to the *Archæological Journal* a series of papers on "Dunster and its Lords," which was afterwards reprinted with additions as a volume for private circulation. This was followed, in 1886, by a "History of the University of Oxford from the earliest times to the year 1530." In the meanwhile Mr. Maxwell Lyte had been acting for some years as an Inspector for the Historical Manuscripts Commission. Reports by him on the Collections of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, the Duke of Rutland, and upwards of twenty other owners, have at different times been presented to Parliament. In January 1886 he was appointed Deputy-Keeper of the Records, in succession to the late Sir William Hardy, and as such was entrusted with the direction of all official publications and arrangements connected with the national archives, upon which he presents an annual report. In the following month he was nominated one of the Royal Commissioners on Historical Manuscripts. He was made a C.B. in January 1889, and a K.C.B. in 1897. He married, in 1871, Frances Fownes, daughter of the late J. C. Somerville, Esq., of Dinder, co. Somerset. Addresses: 3 Portman Square, W.; and Athenæum.

**LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred**, M.P., M.A., is the eighth son of the 4th Lord Lyttelton, and was born on Feb. 7, 1857. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, and was captain of both his school and university cricket elevens. He graduated B.A. in 1878, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1881, and joined the Oxford Circuit. He acted as Legal Private Secretary to Sir

Henry James, when Attorney-General, from 1882 to 1886, was appointed Recorder of Hereford in 1894, and in the following year became Recorder of Oxford. Mr. Lyttelton has represented Warwick and Leamington as a Liberal Unionist Member of the House of Commons since 1895, and he was chosen to second the Address in the Lower House in 1897. Address: 16 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.

**LYTTELTON, Hon. Canon Edward**, M.A., the seventh son of the 4th Lord Lyttelton, and Mary, daughter of Sir S. Glynne, born July 23, 1855, was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was foundation scholar, and where he gained a second-class in the Class. Tripos in 1878. He was assistant-master at Wellington College, 1880-82; assistant-master at Eton College, 1882-90; and was appointed headmaster of Haileybury College in 1890. He was made an Honorary Canon of St. Albans in 1895. He married, in 1888, Caroline Amy, younger daughter of the Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Mr. Lyttelton is the author of a "Handbook on Cricket," 1890; "Mothers and Sons," 1892; and "Shall we go on with Latin Verses?" 1897. He served on her Majesty's Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894-96. As a cricketer, moreover, Mr. Lyttelton has made his mark, and forms with his two brothers a remarkable trio of experts at this fine old English game. Residence: Master's Lodge, Haileybury College, Hertford.

## M

**MAARTENS, Maarten**, novelist, was born in Holland, and received his education in Germany, and at the University of Utrecht. He is a barrister by profession, but for years now he has devoted himself entirely to literature. Some of his best-known books are: "The Sin of Joost Avelingh," "An Old Maid's Love," "A Question of Taste," "God's Fool" (perhaps his most popular work), and "The Greater Glory." These works, originally written in excellent English, are also published by the author in his native tongue. They present a not over-pleasant picture of *bourgeois* existence in the Netherlands, but are admitted by Dutchmen to be singularly true to life. On the occasion of her Majesty, Queen Wilhelmina of Holland, ascending the throne on Aug. 31, 1898, Mr. Maarten Maartens published a charming poem in the *Daily Chronicle* of that date, hailing the youthful Sovereign as "Queen of the Lowlands by the Northern Sea."

**MACALISTER, Alexander, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A.**, second son of Robert Macalister, Esq., was born in Dublin on April 19, 1844, and educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He became L.R.C.S. in 1861, L.R.C.P. 1862, and subsequently M.A. and M.D. of the Universities of Dublin and Cambridge, LL.D. of the University of Glasgow and of McGill University. In 1869 he was appointed Professor of Zoology in Dublin University, and of Anatomy in 1872. In 1883 he was appointed Professor of Anatomy at Cambridge, and he was elected a Fellow of St. John's College. He is F.R.S. and member of the Senate of the Royal University of Ireland, and has published "Introduction to Animal Morphology," 1876; "Morphology of Vertebrate Animals," 1878; "Text-Book of Human Anatomy," 1889; and a number of papers on anatomical and other subjects. Address: Torrissdale, Cambridge.

**MACALISTER, Donald, M.A., M.D.**, Cantab., B.Sc. London, F.R.C.P. London, was born May 17, 1854, at Perth, Scotland, and is the son of Donald MacAlister, Esq., formerly of Tarbert, Lochfyne, representative of the ancient family who were hereditary keepers of Tarbert Castle. He was educated at Aberdeen and at Liverpool Institute, and his scholastic successes were probably unique. He took the highest place in successive years in Oxford Senior, Cambridge Senior, and London Matriculation; five Gold and Silver Medals in the Science and Art Examinations; Gold Medal of the Royal Geographical Society; and five scholarships at Oxford and Cambridge. He entered St. John's College, Cambridge, October 1873, gained all College honours open to him, including the Herschel prize for Astronomy; graduated B.A. as senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman 1877, and B.Sc. London the same year. He was Master at Harrow in 1877, and subsequently examiner, and was elected Fellow of St. John's in the same year. He studied medicine at Cambridge and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, where he was Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, and graduated M.B. in 1881. He made researches in the physiology of heat-production under Professor Ludwig at Leipzig in 1881, and studied the mechanism of the heart and the architecture of bones, on which he has published papers. He graduated M.D. in 1884, and was elected Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, 1886; appointed Gulstonian Lecturer 1887, and first Croonian Professor 1888; Secretary and Recorder in the Section of Mathematics and Physics of the British Association for Advancement

of Science, 1879-84, and Vice-President 1886; is member of the Council, and Linacre Lecturer, St. John's College; Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital; Member and Secretary of the University Council of Senate, 1886-98; Secretary of the Special Board for Medicine, Examiner and University Lecturer in Medicine, Accessor to the Regius Professor of Physic; Elector to the Professorships of Medicine, Surgery, Anatomy, Zoology, and Pathology; member of the General Board of Studies, and of the Local Examinations and other Syndicates; Representative of the University on General Medical Council (elected 1889); Examiner in Medicine at Victoria University; Thomson Lecture at Aberdeen, 1889; late editor of the *East* and of the *Practitioner*; member of the editorial committee of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1898; and editorial referee of the *British Medical Journal*. He has published an English edition of "Ziegler's Pathological Anatomy," 1885-86 (3 vols., 3rd edit., 1897-98), and is the author of "The Nature of Fever," 1887; "Antipyretics," 1888; "Law of the Geometric Mean," 1879; "Advanced Study and Research in Cambridge," 1896; and other literary, scientific, and professional Memoirs. He is also a Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, and of the Physical, Mathematical, and Physiological Societies of London; a Member of the Permanent International Commission of Hygiene and Demography (Madrid, 1898); and a Justice of the Peace for the county of Cambridge. He married Edith, eldest daughter of Professor A. MacAlister, in 1895. Addresses: Barrmore, Cambridge; St. John's, Cambridge; and Athenæum.

**MACALISTER, John Y. W.**, son of Donald MacAlister, Esq., formerly of Tarbert, born at Perth in 1857, was educated at the High School, Liverpool, and Edinburgh University. For two years he studied medicine, but his health broke down, and when he recovered he chose librarianship as a vocation. In 1878 he entered the Liverpool Library as sub-librarian, and two years later was appointed Librarian of the Leeds Library, where he superintended the erection of the new buildings, the internal portion of which was designed by himself. He catalogued the collection of some 90,000 volumes, and classified the whole library on a system devised by himself. Recognised as an expert, he was invited by the Yorkshire College to assist in planning and arranging their new library, for which he received the cordial thanks of the College. While in Leeds he contributed many literary and antiquarian articles to

eds *Mercury* and *Yorkshire Post*, and successful lecturer. In 1887 he was appointed first librarian of the Gladstone Library. As soon as this appointment was made Mr. Gladstone invited Mr. MacAlister to Hawarden in order to discuss the plans of the new library, and to examine the statesman's ingenious methods of arrangement and classification. Immediately afterwards he was elected Librarian of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society (the "Academy of Medicine" of Britain), and the Committee of the Gladstone Library reluctantly released him from his engagement. He, however, continued as Librarian of the Gladstone Library for some months in an honorary capacity, and started the work on new lines with a well-selected nucleus of books. In his new position he made his energy felt. The Society housed in such cramped and ill-lighted quarters in Berners Street, that the retention of its valuable library was impossible in the cellars, while its income was not sufficient for its needs. He submitted a scheme to the Council, which proposed that they should build new and ample premises on such a scale and on financial terms as, without cost to the Society, would place it ultimately in the possession. The scheme seemed sanguine and risky that it was strongly opposed until Mr. MacAlister obtained the powerful support of Sir Andrew Clarke. In accordance with the scheme the Society purchased the freehold of 20 Hanover Square. Handsome premises were erected, which have become the home of most of the leading scientific and literary societies in London. Mr. MacAlister's most sanguine expectations were realised, and the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society is now not only the pre-eminent medical society, but one of the highest scientific societies of the kingdom.

In 1892 Mr. MacAlister was appointed Chairman of the Editing Committee of the International Congress of Librarians. In 1887 he was elected Honorary Secretary of the Library Association, and in that position has done great service to the library movement. In 1886 he founded *Library*, a monthly magazine devoted to the work and literature of libraries, which soon became an established success. He has also edited the "Public Library Year-Book," the "Library Year-Book," and the "Library Association Series" of handbooks. In 1890 he took up the question of library legislation, then in a state of chaos, and was mainly due to his efforts that in 1892 Sir John Lubbock was able to submit to Parliament a Bill consolidating and amending the different Acts, which soon became law, and is now the law under which

all public libraries are conducted. In 1892 he visited the principal libraries of France, and was invited by the late Duc d'Aumale to visit him at Chantilly, and to examine his magnificent library. He obtained from the duke an invitation to the Library Association to visit Chantilly, which they did when, later on, its annual meeting was held in Paris. His latest service to the cause of libraries was to secure for the Association, through the powerful influence of Lord Dufferin, Lord Windsor, and Sir John Lubbock, a Royal Charter of Incorporation, which was granted in February 1898. Mr. MacAlister numbers amongst his friends many men of light and leading in the world of literature. He was very intimate with the late Oliver Wendell Holmes, who shortly before his death sent him a complete set of his works, each volume containing an appropriate autograph quotation. Dr. Nansen is an intimate friend of his, and it was Mr. MacAlister who presented a library of well-selected books to the *Fram*. Among his most-treasured possessions are souvenirs from the famous expedition, which Dr. Nansen sent to him on his return. "Mark Twain" is another of Mr. MacAlister's many friends, and when in London, the greatest of humourists often smokes the pipe of peace at 20 Hanover Square with his friend. Mr. MacAlister is a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and of the Royal Geographical Society, and a well-known "Savage." His official address is 20 Hanover Square, W.

**MACARTHUR, The Right Rev. James, D.D.**, Bishop of Bombay, was educated at the University of Glasgow, where he graduated M.A. in 1868. Becoming a Scotch Barrister in 1871, he was, three years later, called to the English Bar at the Inner Temple. Relinquishing the legal profession, Mr. Macarthur spent a year at Cuddesdon Theological College, and was ordained in 1878. After serving a curacy at St. Mary, Redcliff, Bristol, for two years, he was presented to the Rectory of Lamplugh, Cumberland, in 1880, and in 1887 he became Vicar of St. Mary, Tothill Fields, London. He was subsequently transferred to the Vicarage of All Saints, South Acton, in 1892, and was appointed Rural Dean of Ealing in 1894. In 1898 Mr. Macarthur was consecrated Bishop of Bombay.

**M'ARTHUR, W. A., M.P., D.L.**, is the eldest son of Alexander M'Arthur, M.P., and was born in 1857, and educated privately. Entering upon a business career, he became partner in the firm of W. & A. M'Arthur, Australian merchants, and was Commissioner for New South



Wales to the Colonial Exhibition in 1886. He is also a Director of the Bank of Australasia, and a D.L. for London. His parliamentary career dates from 1886, when he contested Buckrose, Yorks., but was unseated on a scrutiny. In 1887 he was returned as a Liberal for the St. Austell Division of Cornwall, and was again returned in 1892 and 1895. He was a Junior Lord of the Treasury from Aug. 1892 to July 1895, and since March 1894 has been second Liberal Whip. He has acted as Hon. Sec. and unofficial whip to the Committee of Radical members. Address: 14 Sloane Gardens, S.W.

**MACARTNEY, Sir Halliday**, K.C.M.G., son of Robert Macartney, of Dundrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire, was born in 1833, and was educated for the medical profession at the Edinburgh University. In 1856, during his student days, he joined a contingent of volunteers being raised for the Turkish army, and served through the Crimea, studying Turkish at the same time. Returning to Edinburgh he graduated M.D., and entered the Army Medical Service as Surgeon in the 99th Regiment, at that time under orders for India, where the Mutiny had broken out. The regiment arrived too late at Calcutta for its services to be required, and was sent on to China, where Macartney was present at the taking of the Taku Forts, the attack on Peking, and the sacking of the Summer Palace. Remaining in China after the peace, he took service under the Imperial Government, 1862, being granted military rank and command together with General Gordon, of whom he was the friend. As an officer in the Celestial army, he drilled a force of 3000 men, which operated with success against the Taepings. He also established a military arsenal at Nankin, of which he was Governor for twelve years till 1876. He was then sent to England on a special mission in connection with the Margary incident. A permanent mission being resolved upon by China, he became its European Secretary, and as such paid frequent visits to the principal European capitals. He attended the coronation of the present Czar's father, and has been present at many of the principal State functions at home and abroad. He is officially described as Councillor and English Secretary to the Chinese Legation in London, and his unrivalled knowledge of the Chinese language, customs, and policy, has led to his being described by Anglo-Chinese officials as "a thorough Chinaman." He received the honour of the C.M.G. in 1881, and the K.C.M.G. in 1885, and has been decorated with the Orders of the Precious Star and the Double

Dragon. In 1884 he married Jean, daughter of J. L. de Santos. Address: Portland Place, &c.

**MACARTNEY, William G. I.** M.P., is the eldest son of Mr. J. W. I. Macartney, M.P., of co. Tyrone and was born in 1852. He was educated at Exeter and Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated with a first class in History in 1875 (B.A.) He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1876, and was in the South-Eastern Circuit. In 1885 he entered Parliament as Conservative Member for South Antrim, which he continues to represent. In 1895 he was appointed Secretary to the Admiralty. Address: Clogher Park, Tyrone, and Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.

**MACAULAY, James, M.A., M.D.** eldest son of Alexander Macaulay, M.D. was born at Edinburgh, May 22, 1811. His early education was received at the Edinburgh Academy, where he was from 1824 to 1830. The Rector of the school in those years was the Venerable Archdeacon Williams, Tail, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, was "Dux" of the school in 1826. In 1830 he entered the University of Edinburgh, where he took degrees in arts and in medicine, attending also the classes in theology. After graduating in 1841, Dr. Macaulay studied in Paris and travelled in Italy and Spain. In 1843 he became joint-editor of the *Lancet* and *Gazette*, on the retirement of William Jerdan, and retained the appointment till 1857. In the following year he became editor of the *Leisure Hour* and the *Sunday at Home*. From the *Leisure Hour* office was issued, about twenty years ago, the *Boys' Own Paper*, which was started in order to take the place of the pernicious weekly literature which had previously been provided; and was followed by the *Girls' Own Paper*. Both were founded by Dr. Macaulay. He has also written many books of biography, travel, and adventure, some of them chiefly for juvenile reading, such as "All True," "Stirring Stories of Peace and War," "Wonderful Tales from Real Life," "Anson's Voyage Round the World," and his story, "From Midway to Admiral of the Fleet." The last of these Christmas books is entitled, "Strange yet True: or, Interesting and Memorable Stories retold." "Notes of a Tour in the United States," which first appeared in the *Leisure Hour*, was afterwards issued as a volume, entitled "Across the Ferry," which passed through several editions. "The Truth about Ireland" contains the result of personal observation during repeated visits. One of Dr. Macaulay's volumes in the Pen and Pencil Series

is "Sea Pictures," which Mr. Ruskin said was the best book he had ever seen on the subject. He has also published books on Luther, Dr. Johnson, and General Gordon; and in 1887, "Victoria R.I., her Life and Reign." On the occasion of the silver wedding of the Prince and Princess of Wales he issued an annotated collection of the "Speeches and Addresses of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during twenty-five years, 1863-88." Dr. Macaulay has been for thirty-five years the editor-in-chief of the Religious Tract Society's periodicals. He is now Consulting Editor of its magazines, and only an occasional contributor to the *Leisure Hour* and *Sunday Home*, to which he devoted so long a service as editor. He retired from the editorship of the *Leisure Hour* in 1895. He married, in 1860, a daughter of the late Rev. G. Stokes, vicar of Hope-Hanley. Address: 4 Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.

**MACBETH, Robert Walker, A.R.A.,** R.S.A., was born in Glasgow on Sept. 30, 1848, and is the second son of Norman Macbeth, R.S.A. He was educated in Edinburgh and abroad, and received his early training at the Royal Scottish Academy schools. He came up to London in 1871, and for a time drew for the *Graphic*. He became an Associate of the Royal Watercolour Society in 1874, and is an original member of the Painter-Etchers, as well as a Correspondent of the Institut de France. He has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy, and of late years has had the following pictures hung: "Unenvied, Unmolested," and "Dunster Castle," 1895; two illustrations to "The Fair Maid of Perth," "Cider Making," an etching of Sir E. Burne Jones's "Chant d'Amour," &c., in the Black and White Room, and "Marauders from the Moor," "Sweethearts and Wives," a water-colour, 1896; "The End of a Good Day," a portrait sketch of Alfred Gilbert, R.A., and another of Philip H. Calderon, R.A., 1897; "In Cloudland," "Sparklets," and, in the Black and White Room, two etchings of Mr. MacWhirter's "Affric Water," and another of his, "End of a Good Day." In 1899 he exhibited "Favourites of the Hunt," "Naval Manœuvres," and, in the Black and White Room, "Midnight Moths." He married, in 1887, Lydia, eldest daughter of General Bates. He lives at Washford, not far from Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire, and his London studio is 28 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**M'CALLUM, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry Edward, R.E., K.C.M.G.,** Governor of Newfoundland, was born in 1882, and is the son of Major H. A. M'Callum,

R.M.L.I. He passed out of Woolwich first in 1871, and was appointed Superintendent of Telegraphy in the Southern District in 1874. Subsequently he became Private Secretary to Sir William Jervois in the Straits Settlements, and prepared plans for the defence of Singapore. In 1879 he was at Woolwich at the Works Office, and in 1880 became Colonial Engineer of the Straits Settlements, and in 1884 Surveyor-General, when he constructed the new fortifications of Singapore. He was created a C.M.G. in 1887, and promoted Knight Commander in July 1898. He was Governor of Lagos until September 1898, when he was appointed to his present post in succession to Sir H. H. Murray, K.C.B.

**M'CALMONT, Major Harry Leslie Blundell, M.P., J.P., D.L.,** was born in 1861, and is the eldest son of H. B. B. M'Calmont, Esq., barrister-at-law. He was educated at Eton, and in 1881 entered the 1st battalion of the 6th Royal Regiment, subsequently joining the Scots Guards in 1885. He retired in 1889, and is a Major in the 4th Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment (militia). In 1895 he was elected as a Conservative to represent Newmarket. He is well known as an owner of racehorses, especially of "Isinglass," winner of the "triple event" in 1893, i.e. the Derby, St. Leger, and the Two Thousand Guineas, and also of the Ascot Cup in 1895. He is a member of the Jockey Club and of the Royal Yacht Squadron, and owns the steam yacht *Giralda*. He married, in 1885, Amy H., daughter of Major-Gen. John Miller. This lady died in 1889, and he is now married to Winifred, daughter of General Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart. Addresses: 11 St. James's Square, S.W.; Cheveley Park, Newmarket, &c.

**M'CALMONT, Major-General Hugh, C.B., J.P.,** is the eldest son of the late James M'Calmont, of Abbeylands, co. Antrim, and Emily, daughter of the late James Marten of Ross, co. Galway. Born on Feb. 9, 1845, he was educated at Eton. Entering the 7th Hussars, he served with the Red River Expedition in 1870, and three years later he was A.D.C. to General Wolseley on the Gold Coast. From 1878 to 1879 he was High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief in Cyprus, and held the same position in Natal in 1879-80. In the Egyptian War of 1882 he was Brigade-Major, and in 1885 commanded the Light Camel Regiment on the Upper Nile. He was raised to the rank of Colonel in 1885, and of Major-General in 1896. He was made C.B. in 1885, in recognition of his Egyptian

services. He is a J.P. for counties Antrim and Dublin, and has sat for North Antrim since 1895. He married Rose Elizabeth, second daughter of the 4th Lord Clanmorris, in 1885. Address : Abbeylands, co. Antrim.

**M'CARTHY, Jeremiah, M.A.** Dublin; M.B. London; F.R.C.S. England; late Senior Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, was born in Dublin, and is of Irish parentage. He received his medical education at Trinity College, Dublin, and at the London Hospital, where for many years he was Lecturer on Surgery and Surgeon, retiring from the latter position in the autumn of 1898. He is a Fellow of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical and Hunterian Societies, and has contributed important articles to Quain's and Heath's Dictionaries. Address : 1 Cambridge Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

**McCARTHY, Justin, M.P.**, eldest son of the late Michael Francis McCarthy, was born at Cork on Nov. 22, 1830. After receiving a liberal education there, he became attached to the staff of a Liverpool paper in 1853. He entered the Reporters' Gallery of the House of Commons in 1860 for the *Morning Star*, became foreign editor of that paper the following autumn, and chief editor in 1864; he resigned the latter post in 1868, and travelled through the United States for nearly three years, visiting thirty-five of the thirty-seven States. Since that time he has more than once revisited America. Mr. McCarthy has contributed to the *London Review*, the *Westminster Review*, the *Fortnightly Review*, the *Nineteenth Century*, the *Contemporary Review*, to several English magazines, and to many American periodicals, including the *North American Review*, and the *Forum*. He is the author of "The Waterdale Neighbours," 1867; "My Enemy's Daughter," 1869; "Lady Judith," 1871; "A Fair Saxon," 1873; "Linley Rochford," 1874; "Dear Lady Disdain," 1875; "Miss Misanthrope," 1877; "Donna Quixote," 1879; "The Comet of a Season," 1881; "Maid of Athens," 1883; "Camisola," 1885 (novels); of "Con Amore," a volume of critical essays; and "Prohibitory Legislation in the United States," an account of the working of the Liquor Laws in Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Iowa, and other States of the Union. In collaboration with Mrs. Campbell-Praed he has written three novels: "The Right Honourable," 1886; "The Rebel Rose," 1887; and "The Ladies' Gallery," 1888. More lately he has published "The Dictator," a novel, 1893; and "Red Diamonds," a novel, 1893. Mr. McCarthy's

most important work is "A History of Our Own Times" (1878-80), being an account of what happened in these countries, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the general election of 1880. He has published the first and second volumes of a "History of the Four Georges." He has also written a short history of "The Epoch of Reform," the period between 1830 and 1850, published in 1882, and a "Life of Sir Robert Peel," in the series called "The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria," published in 1891; in 1895 a "Life of Leo XIII."; in 1897, 5th vol. of "History of Our Own Times," up to June of that year; in 1898, "The Story of Gladstone's Life." Mr. McCarthy was for twenty-five years a political writer for one of the London daily papers. He was elected to Parliament as member for the county of Longford, Ireland, in March 1879, and was re-elected when the dissolution took place in 1880, in both instances without a contest. At the general election, 1885, he contested Derry, and was defeated by a majority of 29, but was immediately elected for Longford, by an immense majority. In 1886 he contested Derry again, and was defeated by a majority of 3, while at the same time he was returned unopposed for Longford. He claimed the Derry seat and obtained it on petition, and then elected to sit for Derry. He has since lectured in America. He is a Home Ruler, and was Vice-Chairman of the Irish parliamentary party in the House of Commons before the rejection of Mr. Parnell by the majority, when Mr. McCarthy was by them elected Chairman. He married, in 1855, Charlotte, daughter of the late W. G. Allman; she died in 1879. Address *pro tem.*: 11 Roxburgh Road, Westgate-on-Sea.

**McCARTHY, Justin Huntly**, author, was born in 1860, and is the son of Justin McCarthy, M.P. He was educated at University College School and College, and on his leaving the latter, travelled extensively and entered upon a career of journalism. He has written largely for the newspapers and magazines, and has published many books, including the following: (Poetry) "Serapion," "Hafiz in London," "Harlequinade"; (fiction) "Doom," "Dolly," "Lily Lass," "A London Legend," "The Royal Christopher"; (history) "An Outline of Irish History," "England under Gladstone," "Ireland since the Union," "The French Revolution"; (plays) "The White Carnation," "The Highwayman," "The Wife of Socrates," &c. He has also translated "Omar Khayyam," the "Arabian Nights" and Hafiz. He sat in Parliament as an Irish Nationalist from 1884 to 1892. In

1894 he married the accomplished Miss Cissy Loftus. Address : 31 King's Road, Brighton.

**M'CLELAN, The Hon. Abner Reid**, Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick, was born at Hopewell, N.B., Jan. 4, 1831, of a family that had emigrated from Londonderry towards the end of the last century. He was educated at Mount Allison Academy, and for several years was a successful merchant at Hopewell. In 1854 he entered the N.B. Assembly as representative for Albert, and sat until the Union in 1867, which he aided to bring about, being Chief Commissioner of Public works at the time. In 1867 he was called to the Canadian Senate, where he sat until his appointment as Governor in 1896. Address : Government House, Frederickton, N.B.

**M'CLINTOCK, Admiral Sir (Francis) Leopold**, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., &c., is second son of the late Henry M'Clintock, Esq., uncle to the first Lord Rathdonnell, and of a daughter of Archdeacon Fleury. He was born at Dundalk in 1819, and entered the navy in 1831. After some years of foreign service, during which he was promoted to Lieutenant for special services in the recovery of H.M.S. *Gorgon* when stranded in South America, he returned to England about the time when great anxiety began to be felt for the safety of Sir John Franklin and his companions. He accompanied Sir James Clarke Ross as Second Lieutenant on board H.M.S. *Enterprise*, in the Arctic Expedition sent out by the Admiralty in 1848. Returning unsuccessful in November 1849, M'Clintock joined a second expedition sent out early in 1850, under the command of Captain Horatio Austin, as Senior Lieutenant of H.M.S. *Assistance*, Captain (Sir) Erasmus Ommaney. It was their fortune, in August 1850, to see, at Cape Riley, the first traces of the missing expedition. In the following spring, whilst frozen up at Griffith's Island, he signalised himself by an unprecedented sledge journey of eighty days and 760 geographical miles, reaching the most westerly point which had then been attained from the east, in the Arctic regions. Upon the return of this expedition to England in October 1851, Lieutenant M'Clintock was promoted to the rank of Commander. The following spring he again proceeded to the Arctic regions in command of H.M.S. *Intrepid*, one of five vessels composing the third searching expedition, under Sir Edward Belcher's command. In accordance with instructions from the Admiralty, the *Intrepid*, in company with the *Resolute*, Captain Kellett, wintered at

Melville Island, in order to search for the heroic Captain M'Clure and his companions ; and most fortunately they were discovered and rescued, after their three years' imprisonment in the ice. M'Clintock again distinguished himself by his sledge journey of one hundred and five days and 1210 geographical miles, into the hitherto unexplored region northward of Melville Island. The comparative perfection to which Arctic sledge-travelling has been carried is almost entirely due to the improvements effected by him. Abandoning four out of the five ships embedded in the ice, and also M'Clure's ship the *Investigator*, the personnel of this expedition, with M'Clure and his companions, returned to England in October 1854, in the depot ship *North Star*, and two relief ships, freshly arrived out, under Captain Inglefield. M'Clintock was now advanced to the rank of Captain. In 1857 he accepted the command of Lady Franklin's own search expedition—to be fitted out at her expense. He selected, and appropriately equipped, the steam yacht *Fox*, of 177 tons, and with twenty-four companions sailed on July 1, 1857. He returned on Sept. 20, 1859, having discovered, upon the north-west shore of King William's Island, a record announcing the death of Sir John Franklin and the abandonment of the *Erebus* and *Terror*. M'Clintock brought home intelligence of their great discoveries and the fate of their crews, and many relics of the bold expedition. He published a very interesting account of his most important and successful searching voyage. Captain M'Clintock was received with great distinction. Knighthood, the Freedom of the City of London, and the highest degrees of the chief Universities were conferred upon him. Her Majesty, by her Order in Council, sanctioned his time in the *Fox* to count as sea-time served in the navy, for having brought home the only authentic intelligence of the death of Franklin and the fate of his companions. During the next six years Sir Leopold commanded, in succession, H.M.S. *Bulldog*, *Doris*, and *Aurora*, fulfilling various important and delicate duties abroad. From 1865 to 1868 he served as Commodore of the Jamaica Station. From 1868, until promoted to Rear-Admiral in 1871, he was a naval Aide-de-camp to the Queen ; from 1872 to 1877 Admiral-Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, when he was promoted to Vice-Admiral ; and from 1879 to 1882 he served as Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West Indian Stations. In 1884 he became a full Admiral and also an Elder Brother of the Corporation of the Trinity House ; in 1887 he was selected for one of the few pensions open to admirals, for



"good and meritorious services"; and in 1891 he was created a Knight Commander of the Bath. He is the author of "*The Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas*," which has gone through five editions. In 1870 Sir Leopold M'Clintock married Annette Elizabeth, second daughter of Robert Foster Dunlop, Esq., of Monasterboice House, co. Louth, by Anna Elizabeth, sister of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, and has issue. Address: 8 Atherstone Terrace, Gloucester Road, S.W.

**MACCOLL, Canon Malcolm**, was born March 27, 1838, on a sheep farm occupied by his father, a man of some distinction in mathematical sciences, in Inverness-shire, and was educated at Edinburgh, at Trinity College, Glenalmond, and at the University of Naples. He was appointed assistant-curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, in 1861; chaplain to the British Ambassador at St. Petersburg, 1862-63; curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1864-67. He spent the period between 1867 and 1869 in Southern Italy, chiefly in the study of theology, literature, and foreign politics. In 1871 he was collated to the rectory of St. George's, Botolph Lane, in the City of London. In 1884 he became a Canon residentiary of Ripon. He is the author of "*Mr. Gladstone and Oxford*," by "*Scrutator*," 2nd edit., 1865; "*Science and Prayer*," 4th edit., 1866; "*Is there not a Cause? a Letter to Col. Greville Nugent, M.P. (late Lord Greville), on the Disestablishment of the Irish Church*," 2nd edit., 1868; "*The Reformation in England*," 2nd edit., 1869; "*The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play*," 10th edit., 1870; "*Is Liberal Policy a Failure?*" by "*Expertus*," 1870; "*Who is Responsible for the (Franco-German) War?*" by "*Scrutator*," 2nd edit., 1871; "*The Damnatory Clauses of the Athanasian Creed rationally explained*," in a letter to Mr. Gladstone, 1872; "*Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism, and Ritualism*," 3rd edit., 1875; "*The Eastern Question: its Facts and Fallacies*," 1877; "*Three Years of the Eastern Question*," 3rd edit., 1878; "*Christianity in Relation to Science and Morals*," 5th edit., 1889; "*Life Here and Hereafter*," 2nd edit., 1896; "*England's Responsibility towards Armenia*," 4th edit., 1895; "*The Sultan and the Powers*," 2nd edit., 1896; besides contributions to periodical literature, and, in 1886, a pamphlet on the Irish Question, which passed through nine editions in the course of the year. In foreign politics he has made a special study of Mohammedanism as a theocratic system of government, inconsistent, as he contends, with civilisation, and fatal to the moral and intellectual development of any people who embrace it. This is his

conclusion from the history and tenets of Islam, confirmed by his own observation in various Mohammedan lands. Address: The Residence, Ripon.

**MACCOLL, Norman, M.A.**, editor of the *Athenæum*, was born in 1843, and educated at Downing College, Cambridge, of which he was a Fellow. He was Harve Prizeman in 1868, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1875. He has published a work on "*Greek Scepticism from Pyrrho to Sextus*," 1869. Address: 1 New Court, Carey Street, W.C.; and *Athenæum*.

**M'CONNELL, W. R., Q. C., J. P., D. L.** Chairman of the County of London Court of Sessions, was born on July 2, 1837, at Belfast, being the only child of David M'Connell, J. P., of Castlereagh House, co. Down, and Jane, his wife, daughter of Alex. M'Connell. He was educated at the Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, at a private school in England, at Heidelberg, and the University of London, where he graduated B.A. in 1858. After being called to the Bar by the Honourable Society of the Inner Temple in 1862, he joined the Northern Circuit in 1863. He was appointed Revising Barrister for Liverpool in 1868; one of the Counsel to the Board of Trade in 1875; and Counsel to her Majesty's Board of Customs in 1876. He was Royal Commissioner to inquire into Corrupt Practices at Parliamentary Elections in the city of Gloucester in 1880. He became a Queen's Counsel in 1897, and was appointed Chairman of the Court of Quarter Sessions for the County of London in August 1897. He is a Magistrate for the counties of Down and London, a Deputy-Lieutenant, and a F.R.G.S. Mr. M'Connell is married to Minnie, daughter of Edward Marshall. Addresses: 35 Montague Place, Russell Square, W.C.; and Norfolk Cottage, Littlehampton, Sussex.

**MAC CORMAC, Sir William, Bart.** K.C.V.O., D.Sc., M.A., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and Member of the Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, and now Examiner for H.M. Naval Medical Service, was born at Belfast, Jan. 17, 1836, being the eldest son of Henry Mac Cormac, M.D., and Mary Newsam. He was educated in the Belfast Institution, in Dublin, and in Paris; he became Bachelor and Master of Arts, also Master in Surgery, and Doctor of Science *honoris causa* of the Queen's University, and received its gold medal. He was afterwards a Member of the Senate, and Examiner in Surgery of the University.

as appointed Surgeon, and subsequently Consulting Surgeon, to the Belfast Hospital. He saw service at Metz Sedan, during the Franco-German 1870-71, as Surgeon-in-Chief of the -American Ambulance, and during Franco-Servian war, 1876. He was one of the Senior Surgeons, and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Thomas's Hospital during many years; is Consulting Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery to the French Hospital, the Italian Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Hospital. He is a member of the English and Irish Colleges of Surgeons, and lately Examiner in Surgery in the University of London, and Examiner in Surgery for her Majesty's Land and Indian Medical Services. He is a member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. In 1897 he acted as Hon. Secretary-General of the International Medical Congress in London, and in consideration of his services in this capacity the Queen conferred on him the honour of knighthood. In 1898 he was created a baronet on the occasion of her Majesty's Jubilee, and appointed Baron in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he attended in July 1898, when H.R.H. was suffering from the effects of an accident. He was elected President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England for the third year in July 1898. In November 1898 he and Sir Francis Laking were created baronets in the Victorian order. In December 1898, on the occasion of the Jubilee of the St. Petersburg Academy of Medicine, he was elected an Hon. Member of the Academy. He is an officer of the Legion of Honour, and a member of the Orders of the Dannebrog, the Crown of Italy, and the Takovo; possessor of the orders of the Crown of Russia, North Star of Sweden, St. Iago, the Imperial Ritter Kreuz of Bavaria, Merit of the Order of the Medjidieh. Sir William Mac Cormac is the author of "Work under the Red Cross," and treatises on "Anti-Surgery," and "Surgical Operations." Besides numerous surgical papers published in medical journals and addressed to medical societies. On Feb. 14, 1898, Sir William Mac Cormac delivered an oration at the Royal College of Surgeons, England, in the presence of the Prince of Wales. Addresses: 1, Grosvenor Street, W.; and Athenæum.

**M'CORMICK.** The Rev. Joseph, D.D., was born in the year 1834, and educated at St. John's College, Cambridge (1857, M.A. 1860, D.D. Dublin *ad eam*, 1884). While at Cambridge he was a member of the University Eight, and was a member of the University Eleven. He was

ordained in 1858, and was for two years curate of St. Peter's, Regent Square, London; he was then appointed Rector of Dunmore East, Waterford, Ireland, where he remained until 1864, when he became Assistant-Minister of St. Stephen's, Marylebone. In 1867 he was appointed Perpetual Curate of St. Peter's, Deptford, and in 1875 he accepted the important Vicarage of Hull. He was made Rural Dean of Hull in 1875, Prebendary of York in 1884, and Hon. Chaplain to the Queen in 1890. In 1894 he was appointed Vicar of St. Augustine's, Highbury. Address: 1 Highbury Quadrant, N.

**MAC CUNN, Hamish**, composer of dramatic music, was born at Greenock, March 22, 1868, and is the second son of James Mac Cunn, formerly shipowner in Greenock. He was educated at various schools in Greenock, and by private tutors, and commenced the study of music at the early age of six years. In 1883 he gained an Educational Scholarship for composition at the then newly-established Royal College of Music, London. There he studied principally under Dr. C. H. Hubert Parry until 1886, when he resigned his scholarship. His first introduction to the public was at the Crystal Palace in 1886, when at one of the Saturday concerts Mr. Manns produced his overture entitled "The Land of the Mountain and the Flood," which gained for its composer immediate fame. His principal works are: "Chior Mhor," overture for orchestra; "Bonnie Kilmeny," cantata for soli, chorus, and orchestra; concert overture, "The Land of the Mountain and the Flood"; "Lord Ullin's Daughter," ballad for chorus and orchestra; "The Ship o' the Fiend," ballad for orchestra; "The Dowie Dens o' Yarrow," ballad—overture for orchestra; "The Lay of the Last Minstrel," dramatic cantata for soli, chorus, and orchestra; "Album of Ten Songs"; "Cycle of Six Love-Lyrics"; "The Cameronian's Dream," a ballad for baritone solo, chorus, and orchestra; "Three Songs from William Black's 'Rhymes by a Deerstalker'"; (November 1894) an opera, produced at Edinburgh, and entitled "Jeanie Deans"; "Queen Hynde of Caledon," a dramatic cantata for soli, chorus, and orchestra; "Suite of Six Scotch Dances"; "Three Romantic Pieces," for 'cello and pianoforte; suite for orchestra, "Highland Memories"; ballad for male voice, chorus, and orchestra, "The Death of Parcy Reed"; and a grand opera, "Diarmid," libretto by the Marquis of Lorne, produced at Covent Garden in October 1897. Besides the above mentioned, he is the author of many other songs, part-songs, &c. In

June 1889 he married the only daughter of the late John Pettie, R.A. Address: 21 Albion Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

**MACDONALD, The Most Rev. Angus, D.D.**, Roman Catholic Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, was born at Borrodale, in Inverness-shire, on Sept. 18, 1844, and is the youngest son of the late Angus Macdonald, Esq., of Glenaladale, and Mary, daughter of Hugh Watson, Writer to the Signet. He was educated at St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, and is a B.A. of London University. He was ordained priest in July 1872, and was consecrated Bishop of Argyll and the Isles in 1878, when the Hierarchy of Scotland was restored in March of that year. He was translated to his present see in 1892. Twenty years before that date the staunch Protestants of St. Andrews used to aver that there were only two Roman Catholics in the ancient University city, but under Archbishop Macdonald the Church of Rome has made converts in the diocese. Address: 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

**MACDONALD, Sir Claude Maxwell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.**, British Minister to the Court of China, son of the late Major-General J. P. Macdonald, was born in 1852. He was educated at Uppingham and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and entered the army as a Lieutenant of the 74th Highlanders in March 1872. He was promoted Captain in 1881, and Major in 1882, in which year he went to Egypt and took part in the campaign, being present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. He was mentioned in despatches, and obtained the brevet of Major, the Khedive's Star, and medal with clasp. He remained in Egypt on special service, and in 1884 volunteered for the 1st Battalion of the Black Watch, which was attached to the Suakin Expedition, and took part in the battles of El-Teb and Tamai, where he was wounded. He obtained two clasps to his medal and the Osmanieh of the Fourth Class. From February 1883 until June 1887 he was attached by the War Office to the Agency at Cairo. He retired from the army in 1887, and was appointed Acting-Agent and Consul-General at Zanzibar. In 1888 he became Commissioner on the West Coast of Africa, and the following year proceeded on a special mission to the Niger Territories. Subsequently at Berlin he took part in the delimitation of the boundary between the Oil Rivers Protectorate and the Cameroons, and then became Commissioner and Consul-General in the Oil Rivers Protectorate and the adjoining native territories. Sir Claude Macdonald was appointed in 1891 Com-

missioner and Consul-General in the Niger Coast Protectorate, Consul to the Islands of Fernando Po, and also Consul in the Cameroons. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1892, and K.C.B. in 1898. In January 1896 he was appointed Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Peking. Since his appointment, China has been passing through the most critical stage in its history; and although the British policy in the Far East has been severely criticised, yet Sir Claude Macdonald has secured some substantial concessions. Among them should be mentioned the decision of the Chinese Government to open all inland waters to navigation, whether by foreign or native steamers, and the assurance that no portion of the provinces adjoining the Yangtse-Kiang valley should be alienated to any other Power. It is also, in great measure, due to Sir Claude Macdonald that the Government undertook that, so long as British trade continued to exceed that of any other Power, the Inspector-General of Maritime Customs should be a British subject. In May 1899 he returned to England to take a short holiday, his health having been much impaired. Sir Claude married, in 1892, Ethel, daughter of Major W. Cairns Armstrong, widow of P. C. Robertson, Esq., of the Indian Political Service. Address: British Legation, Peking, China.

**MACDONALD, Frederic William**, born in Leeds, Feb. 25, 1842, is the son of the Rev. G. B. Macdonald, a well-known Wesleyan minister, and grandson of the Rev. James Macdonald. He was educated at St. Peter's Collegiate School, London, at Oxenford House, Jersey, and Owens College, Manchester, where he was Senior Prizeman in Classics, Greek Testament, and English Literature, session 1861-62. He entered the Wesleyan ministry in 1862. First stationed at Burslem, afterwards in Liverpool, Waterloo, Manchester, Southport, Kensington, and Clifton. In 1869 he was the representative of the British Methodist Conference to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States at Cincinnati. In 1881 he was Fernley Lecturer on "The Dogmatic Principle in Relation to Christian Belief," and was appointed Professor of Systematic Theology at the Birmingham branch of the Wesleyan Theological Institution. In 1885 he published "The Life of Fletcher of Madeley"; and in 1887 "The Life of William Morley Punsbon, LL.D." He was assistant-editor of the *London Quarterly Review*, 1872-76, and was elected a member of the Birmingham School Board in 1888. In 1891 he retired from his professorship to become Secre-

tary of the Wesleyan Foreign Missionary Society, and in this capacity travels largely at home and abroad.

**MACDONALD, George, LL.D.**, poet and novelist, was born at Huntly, Aberdeenshire, in 1824, and was educated at the parish school there, and at King's College and University, Aberdeen. After taking his degree he became a student for the ministry at the Independent College, Highbury, London, and was for a short time an Independent minister, but soon retired, became a lay member of the Church of England, and settled in London to pursue a literary career. His first work was "Within and Without, a Dramatic Poem," 1856; followed by "Poems," 1857; "Phantastes, a Faerie Romance," 1858; "David Elginbrod," 1862; "Adela Cathcart," 1864; "The Portent, a Story of Second Sight," 1864; "Alec Forbes of Howglen," 1865; "Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood," 1866; "Guild Court," 1867; "The Disciple and other Poems," 1868; "The Seaboard Parish," 1868; "Robert Falconer," 1868; "Wilfrid Cumbermede," 1871; "The Vicar's Daughter," and "Malcolm," 1874; "St. George and St. Michael," 1875; "Thomas Wingfield, Curate," 1876; "The Marquis of Lossie," 1877. Besides these Mr. Macdonald has written books for the young; "Dealings with the Fairies," 1867; "Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood," 1869; "The Princess and the Goblin," 1871; "At the Back of the North Wind," 1870; and others. He is also the author of "Unspoken Sermons," 1866; and a treatise on the "Miracles of our Lord," 1870. In 1877 he received a Civil List Pension of £100, in consideration of his contributions to literature. His later works are "The Gifts of the Child Christ, and other Poems," 2 vols., 1882; "Castle Warlock," 3 vols., 1882; "The Princess and Curdie," a fairy romance, 1882; "Weighed and Wanting," 1882; "The Wise Woman," a parable, 1883; "There and Back," a novel; and "A Rough Shaking," 1891; "Vicar's Daughter," 1893; "Lilith," 1895; "Salted with Fire," and "Rampolli," 1897. In May 1893 his poetical works were published in two volumes. For some years past Dr. Macdonald has lived principally at Bordighera, but pays annual visits to England. Address: Casa Coraggio, Bordighera.

**MACDONALD, Greville, M.D.**, eldest son of George Macdonald, LL.D., the novelist and poet, was born in Manchester on Jan. 20, 1856. He was educated at King's College School, subsequently obtaining his medical education at King's College Hospital, where he gained several scholarships and prizes. In 1879 he took

the membership of the Royal College of Surgeons; in 1881 he graduated with honours at the University of London, taking the degree of M.B., and his M.D. in the following year. After travelling in the East and on the Continent for some years, he was appointed Resident Medical Officer to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat in 1886; since which time he has devoted his attention solely to the study of affections of the nose, throat, and ear. In the following year he was appointed Honorary Physician to the same institution, which office he holds at the present time. In 1893 he was appointed Throat Physician and Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Nose to King's College Hospital. During the year 1888 Dr. Macdonald devoted his attention specially to a scientific investigation of the functions of the nose; the results of his experiments being published in a volume entitled "On the Respiratory Functions of the Nose." He had previously published (1887) a brochure entitled "The Forms of Nasal Obstruction in Relation to Throat and Ear Disease." He has since added to these "Board School Laryngitis," 1889; "A Treatise on Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Cavities" (2nd edit.), 1892; "Hay Fever and Asthma," 1893. Besides the above he has contributed many articles and papers to the medical societies and journals, and is one of the editors of and contributors to the *Medical Annual*. One of his most recent papers is on "The Forms of Epithelial Hypertrophy in the Larynx" (*International Clinics*), 1895-96. Address: 85 Harley Street, W.

**MACDONALD, Colonel Hector Archibald, C.B., D.S.O.**, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, was born April 13, 1852. He joined the Gordon Highlanders as a private soldier, and served in the ranks for over nine years. He first saw active service in the Afghan War of 1879-80, and for his conduct at the affair at Karatiga he was mentioned in despatches. He was attached to the Maidan Expedition, and was present at the engagement at Charasiah, and also took part in the operations round Cabul in December 1879. He accompanied Lord Roberts in the famous march to Cabul, and was present at the battle of Candahar, after which he was promoted Lieutenant for his distinguished conduct in the field. He also received a medal with three clasps and a bronze decoration. Lieutenant Macdonald went to South Africa in 1881, and took part in the Boer War, and was present in the engagement at Majuba Hill. In June 1885 he joined the Egyptian Constabulary, and served in the Nile Expedition of that year as Garrison-Adjutant at Assiout.



[illegible]

**M'DONALD, John Blake, R.S.A.,** a descendant of the family of McDonalds of Keppoch, was born in the parish of Bonmahon, Morayshire, in 1829. When very young his family removed to Deeside, where he was educated, and early developed a taste for art. He removed to Edinburgh in 1852, where he attended the Board of Trustees' School of Art for several years under Robert Scott Lauder and John Ballantyne, who were at that time the teachers, receiving previous to 1862 from the Royal Scottish Academy several prizes, and in that year the first prize for painting from life. In the same year he was elected Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy. In 1862 he painted "Prince Charlie leaving Scotland, or the

[illegible]

**MACDONALD. John Denis, R.N. M.D., F.R.S.,** Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, youngest son of the late James Macdonald, Esq., of Cork, and Catherine his wife (daughter of the late Denis McCarthy, Esq., of Killeleeman), was born Oct. 26, 1826, and educated under his father's supervision. In 1841 he became the apprentice and pupil of the late Dr. Wm. L. Meredith, House-Surgeon to the South Infirmary, Cork; and commenced his professional studies in the Cork School of Medicine, but completed them in King's College, London, where he succeeded Dr. Martin Duncan, F.R.S., as prospector to the late Professor R. B. Todd, F.R.S., and Sir William Bowman, Bart., then joint-professors of physiology. Here he had the advantage of attending the Botanical Lectures of the late Professor Edward Forbes and the Zoological

of Professor T. Rymer Jones, who he said to have first inspired him with a taste for natural history. He was the inner of Sir William Fergusson's in Surgery, the Medical Society's and a Certificate in Medicine, while associated with the College. Having passed the College of Surgeons he entered the service as Assistant-Surgeon in 1849; was attached to the Royal Naval Hospital, Greenwich; took charge of the Medical Department, and made numerous pathological dissections and records, preserved in the Museum. Subsequently he was appointed to the *S.S. Herald*, Captain Henry Manglesham, F.R.S., Feb. 18, 1852, for surveying and exploring service in the S.W. Pacific. Before proceeding to join the service Dr. Macdonald profited much by the knowledge and information communicated to him by Professor Huxley, whose discoveries in the South Sea fauna he afterwards had numerous opportunities of verifying, and of himself studying the topography and natural history of the different localities visited either in the ship or in the tender the *Torch*. These included the coasts of the Australian Continent, the Islands in Bass's Strait, the Percy Islands, New Hebrides, New Caledonia, the Isle of Pines, and the Group of the Sandwich Islands. Microscopical drawings and dissections of all the more important organisms and products of dredge and net obtained in the expedition were communicated from time to time to the learned societies at home. He also fully assisted Mr. John Macgillivray, appointed naturalist, and Mr. Frederick New Rayner, the surgeon, in making a large collection of objects of natural history which were sent home, and presented by the Lords of the Admiralty to the British Museum. He headed a perilous exploring expedition into the interior of New Guinea, ascending the Rewa river to a distance of 100 miles at the Moli vei tala, with a clear horizon, for nearly a month. A sketch of the report sent home by the Captain was published by the Geographical Society in the volume for 1857. After this, the Rev. Mr. Baker, an American Missionary, and a party of teachers were clubbed and eaten in the Solo ira district. Much information was furnished from time to time to the Colonial Office, and on leaving Hong Kong a gold chronometer was presented to Dr. Macdonald by the Governor-General, Sir William Denison, R.E., F.R.S., Members of the Legislative Assembly, and Gentlemen, in recognition of services rendered. He was also made Corresponding Member of the Australian Museum by the late William Sharp Macleay, Esq., of the "*Horæ Entomologicæ*," whose

splendid library at Elizabeth Bay was frequently consulted when objects of interest presented themselves. On arriving in England in 1859, at the age of 33, he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and was promoted and appointed the same year to H.M.S. *Icarus* (Commander, now Sir Nowell Salmon, G.C.B., V.C.), and in the West Indies encountered almost single-handed (two medical officers dying in succession) one of the most formidable epidemics of yellow fever on record. Some of the particulars connected with it will be found in the article on Yellow Fever in Reynolds's System of Medicine. He was awarded the M'Dougall Brisbane Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, was also adjudged but not awarded the Keith prize, the technical reason being that he could not be called a Scottish Naturalist, as specified in the bequest. He gained the Sir Gilbert Blane Gold Medal for the journal of H.M.S. *Lord Wariden* flag-ship, Mediterranean Station (1871), and was frequently engaged as one of the medical board of examiners, and he subsequently superintended the Naval Medical Officers entering the Army Medical School, as Professor of Naval Hygiene and a member of the Senate. Dr. Macdonald was promoted to the rank of Inspector-General of Hospitals, &c., in 1880; appointed to the Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, in 1883; and placed on the retired list in 1886. The following are some of his published works: "Sound and Colour," setting forth the undulatory theory as the only trustworthy basis of analogy, 1869; "Guide to the Microscopical Examination of Drinking-Water," 1875; "Outlines of Naval Hygiene," 1881; "A Guide to Microscopical Examination of Drinking-Water," 1883. Address: Amwell Place, Hurst Pierpoint, Hassocks, Sussex.

**MACDONALD, The Right Hon. John Hay Athole**, Q.C., C.B., V.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., J.P., D.L. (Lord Kingsburgh), Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland and Lord President of the Second Division of the Court of Session, son of M. N. Macdonald-Hume, of Ninewells, W.S., by Grace, daughter of Sir John Hay, of Smithfield and Haystone, Bart., was born Dec. 27, 1836; educated at Edinburgh Academy and the Universities of Edinburgh and Basle (LL.D. Edin. 1884); became Advocate, Scotland, 1859, and Q.C. 1880. He was Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1874-76, and of Perthshire 1880-85; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1876-80; and Commissioner of Northern Lighthouses 1876-80 and 1885-88; Member of H.M. Prison Board for Scotland and H.M. Board of Supervision 1875-76 and 1880-85; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1882-85, and

Colonial Office, and on leaving Hong Kong a gold chronometer was presented to Dr. Macdonald by the Governor-General, Sir William Denison, R.E., F.R.S., Members of the Legislative Assembly, and Gentlemen, in recognition of services rendered. He was also made Corresponding Member of the Australian Museum by the late William Sharp Macleay, Esq., of the "*Horæ Entomologicæ*," whose

Lord Advocate of Scotland 1885-86, re-appointed 1886-88; sworn of the Privy Council 1885, and Member of the Committee of Council on Education 1885-88. He was created C.B. 1886, and received Volunteer Decoration 1892, and is a J.P. and D.L. for the County of the City of Edinburgh, and a Member of H.M. Board of Manufactures. He was Colonel-Commandant of the Queen's Rifle Volunteer Brigade (Royal Scots) 1882 to 1890, and is Brigadier-General of the Forth Brigade 1888; F.R.S.E. 1886 and F.R.S. 1888; Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers 1886; a Brigadier-General and Adjutant-General of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body-Guard for Scotland); Chairman of Royal Commission on Boundaries of Glasgow 1888; unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh 1874 and 1880, and Haddington Burghs 1878. He sat as M.P. for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews 1885-88. He is an eminent electrician, having received numerous medals at International Exhibitions for inventions; is an authority on Criminal Law, and his books and lectures on Drill and Tactics have been used as a basis for the improvement of British Infantry drill. His chief works are: "Macdonald on Tactics," "Treatise on the Criminal Law," "Our Trip to Blunderland," "Common Sense on Parade, or Drill without Stays," &c. He married in 1864 Adelaide Jeanette, daughter of Major Doran of Ely House, Wexford; she died in 1870. Address: 15 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

**MACDONALD, Sir William C.**, is the youngest son of the late Hon. Donald M'Donald, at one time President of the Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island. In 1854 he left Prince Edward Island and became an importer and tobacco merchant in Montreal. He received the honour of Knighthood (December 1898) for his gifts to philanthropical and educational objects in Canada. He has been especially munificent to the McGill University, his contributions to that institution amounting to upwards of 1,600,000 dollars. He is a Governor of McGill University, Montreal, a Governor of the Montreal General Hospital, and a Director of the Bank of Montreal. He is a Roman Catholic. Address: Montreal.

**MACDONELL, Sir Hugh Guion**, G.C.M.G., her Majesty's Minister Plenipotentiary at Lisbon, was born at Florence, March 5, 1832, and is the second son of Hugh Macdonell. He was educated at Sandhurst, and joined the Rifle Brigade in 1848, with which regiment he served in British Kaffraria till 1852. In 1854 he

entered the Diplomatic Service as an unpaid Attaché, and was promoted to be a paid Attaché at Constantinople in 1858, and rose to be Second Secretary in 1862. He was successively Secretary at Buenos Ayres 1869, Madrid 1872, Berlin 1875, Bonn 1878, and Munich 1882. In 1885 he was British Minister to Brazil, being transferred to Copenhagen in 1888, and to his present post in 1893. He was created a C.B. in 1890, a K.C.M.G. in 1892, and a G.C.M.G. in June 1899. Address: British Legation, Lisbon.

**MACDONNELL, Sir Antony Patrick**, G.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Provinces of India, was born in 1844, and having been educated at Queen's College, Galway, he entered the Indian Civil Service in 1865. He became Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces in 1891, Acting Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal in 1893, and Member of the Viceroy's Council in the same year. In 1895 he was promoted to his present post and was created a G.C.S.I. in 1897. In October 1898 he was entertained at a banquet in London by his friends and admirers. Address: Government House Allahabad.

**McDOUGALL, The Hon. William** C.B., Q.C., and a Privy Councillor in Canada, was born at Toronto, Jan. 25, 1822. His grandfather, John M'Dougall, served through the American Revolution in the British Commissariat. He was educated at Toronto and at Victoria College, and afterwards studied law. From 1848 to 1858 he conducted at Toronto a monthly journal on agriculture, and from 1855 edited the *North American*, which was merged in the *Toronto Globe* in 1857. He was first elected to Parliament as a Reformer in 1858; was appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands, and a Member of the Executive Council in a Reform Ministry in May 1862; and resigned office with his colleagues in March 1864 on questions of constitutional changes; in June of the same year accepted the office of Provincial Secretary in a coalition ministry formed to carry a measure to unite British America under one government. During the Fenian troubles in the summer of 1866 Mr. McDougall was charged with the duties of Minister of Marine. In the first Dominion Government of 1867 he was made Minister of Public Works, which position he held until 1869. In 1868 he and Sir George Cartier were sent to England to confer with the Imperial Government on some questions that had arisen between the Provinces, including the acquisition of the North-West Territory and Rupert's Land then claimed by the Hudson Bay

Company, under its charter from Charles II. After five months' negotiations the delegates concluded the purchase of nearly one half the North American continent for £300,000, and one twentieth of the prairie land surveyed within twenty years. In 1869 he was commissioned Lieut.-Governor of Rupert's Land and the North-West Territories, but the half-breed rebellion, under the provisional government of Louis Riel, at the time prevented his entering the country. Returning to Ottawa he resumed his place in Parliament, and declined to assume the Governorship after the suppression of the outbreak. In 1873 he was Special Commissioner of the Dominion Government to confer with the Imperial authorities on the subject of the Fisheries and Emigration. Mr. McDougall sat for South Simcoe in the Ontario Legislature from May 1875 to September 1878, when he resigned to contest Halton in the Dominion Parliament, which he represented until 1882. He was offered the Governorship of British Columbia or the Chief-Justiceship of Manitoba in 1878, both of which he declined. He resumed the practice of his profession at Ottawa as Consulting Counsel in special cases. In 1867 he was created C.B. (Civil), and subsequently became a Puisne Judge in the Province of Quebec.

**MACEVILLY, The Most Rev. John,** Roman Catholic Archbishop of Tuam, Primate of Connaught and Metropolitan, was born in Louisburgh, co. Mayo, on April 24, 1817, of respectable parents of the farmer class. He was educated at St. Jasteth's, Tuam, then graduated at Maynooth College, and after having earned the highest collegiate honours was a scholar of the Dunboyne Establishment for three years, and was ordained Priest in 1840. He was appointed Professor of SS. Scripture in St. Jasteth's in 1842, and in course of time became President of that College, which position he held up to the year 1857. In March 1857 he became Bishop of Galway, and in 1866 was also appointed temporary Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kiltenera, remaining still Bishop of Galway. Between 1852 and 1894 he wrote a full Commentary in the English language on the entire New Testament, except the Apocalypse or Revelation. It has achieved a wonderful success, is used as a class book in almost all Colleges, and has reached (at anyrate the Epistles and leading Gospels) the fifth edition. It is in great request at home and abroad, especially in America. The Archbishop, who is now in his eighty-second year, administers the largest Diocese in Ireland with wonderful vigour and vigilance. Address: St. Jasteth's, Tuam, co. Galway.

**MACEWEN, Professor William,** M.D., F.R.S., LL.D. (Glasgow), F.F.P.S. (Glasgow), was born in 1848, received his medical education at Glasgow University, of which he is M.D., and was appointed Regius Professor of Surgery in the same in 1892. He became F.R.S. in 1895. On the occasion of the Jubilee of the St. Petersburg Academy of Medicine in December 1898, he was appointed an Hon. Member of the Academy. He has published "Osteotomy," 1880; "Observations concerning Transplantation of Bone," 1881; "Transverse Fracture of the Patella," "Surgery of the Brain and Spinal Cord," &c. Address: 3 Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

**M'GAW, Joseph Thorburn, M.A., D.D.,** was born on December 7, 1836, at Sunnyside, five miles from Belfast. His father, Mr. William Orr M'Gaw, was a well-known office-bearer in Carnmoney Presbyterian Church, and was held in the highest esteem for his superior intelligence and his marked integrity of character. His mother was a daughter of the Rev. Alexander Clarke, minister of Lylehill Presbyterian Church, near Antrim. He was sent at an early age to Belfast Academy, of which the Rev. R. J. Bryce, LL.D., was then Principal. In 1854 he entered Queen's College, Belfast, and secured the first Scholarship on the Classical side. In 1855, before he was quite nineteen, he was appointed Principal of the Coleraine Academy. In 1859 he became Headmaster of the English School of the Belfast Academy, and he was offered the Principalship some years afterwards. Prior to taking his degree he spent an extra session at the University of Glasgow. He graduated in the Queen's University in 1861, taking a double first in English Literature and Metaphysics, and obtaining a valuable exhibition and gold medal. In the same year, in competition with two distinguished rivals, he carried off one of the most coveted prizes of his college, the Senior Scholarship in Metaphysical and Economical Science, and became Assistant to the Professor of Logic and Metaphysics—Dr. M'Cosh, afterwards President of Princeton. Mr. M'Gaw studied theology at the General Assembly's College, Belfast. During his divinity course he took a leading part in philanthropic and religious work. In May 1862 he was licensed by the Presbytery of Belfast, and in the autumn of the same year he was ordained at Ramelton, in co. Donegal. In June 1865, before he had completed his twenty-ninth year, he was elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to the Chair of Logic, Belles-Lettres, and Rhetoric in Magee College,



**M'INNES, The Hon. Thomas Robert, Lieut.-Governor of British Columbia, was born at Lake Ainslie, Nova Scotia, Nov. 5, 1840. He studied medicine at Harvard University and at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, graduating M.D. in 1869. He practised for some years at Dresden, Ontario, becoming reeve of the town in 1874. In the same year he removed to New Westminster and was**

mayor of that town, 1876-78. From 1878 until 1881 he sat in the House of Commons, when he was called to the Senate. In November 1897 he was appointed to his present post. Address: Government House, Victoria, B.C.

**McINTOSH, Professor William Carmichael**, M.D., LL.D. St. Andrews, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., J.P., was born at St. Andrews, Oct. 10, 1838; and was educated at the Madras College, St. Andrews, the University of St. Andrews, and the University of Edinburgh, graduating in Medicine in 1860 with a Thesis (Gold Medal); L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1860; Cor. Memb. Z.S.; Soc. Psychol. Par. Soc. Honor., 1866; Soc. Centrale d'Agricult. de France Soc. Honor.; and Hon. Member of other societies. Dr. McIntosh was Assistant-Physician, Perth Asylum, from August 1860 to March 1863; Physician to the Perth District Asylum from March 1863 to November 1883, and a Consulting Physician to the latter till 1893. He was Examiner in Natural History, University of Edinburgh, from October 1874 to January 1885; Professor of Natural History, University of St. Andrews, August 1882; President Biol. Sect. Brit. Assoc., 1885; Member of the Fishery Board for Scotland, 1892-96; Director of the University Museum, and Hon. President of various students' societies. He is also J.P. for Fife, and Vice-President Lit. and Antiq. Soc., Perth, and Literary and Philosophical Society, St. Andrews. He has published: "Observations and Experiments on the Shore Crab," 1860; "The Marine Invertebrates and Fishes of St. Andrews," 1875; "Monograph of the British Annelida (Ray Society)," 1872-73, and Part II., 1898; "The Annelida of H.M.S. *Challenger*," 1885; "Report on Trawling," for H.M. Commission under Lord Dalhousie, 1884; "On the Development and Life-Histories of the British Food-Fishes" (with E. E. Prince, B.A.), 1889; "Life-Histories of the British Food-Fishes" (with Dr. A. T. Masterman). Dr. McIntosh is Neill Gold Medallist, Royal Society of Edinburgh; Gold Medallist, Edinburgh Fisheries Exhibition, 1882; Gold Medallist, International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883. He has written numerous medical papers. Of scientific papers (Zoological) he has published upwards of a hundred, some of them of considerable size, and the majority illustrated by original plates. He has made large additions to the Perth Museum and to the University Museum, St. Andrews; while the St. Andrews Marine Laboratory (1884) owes its existence to him, with the aid of the Government and the Fishery Board. By the munificence of Dr. C. H.

Gatty, there is now the Gatty Marine Laboratory of the University of St. Andrews. He is Captain of the University company of artillery. Addresses: 2 Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews; Barham. Springfield, Fife.

**MacINTYRE, Margaret**, prima donna, is a daughter of General MacIntyre, late of the Royal Artillery. She received her musical education at Dr. Wylde's branch of the London Academy of Music at Brighton, and subsequently studied under Signor Garcia at the London Academy of Music. She won the Bronze Medal of the Academy in 1883, the Silver Medal in 1884, the Gold Medal in 1885, and obtained an Associate's diploma. On the occasion of the late Abbé Liszt's visit to England, Miss Maggie MacIntyre sang the soprano music in that composer's oratorio of "St. Elizabeth," and won his warm approval. In May 1888 she appeared as Michaela in "Carmen," and won an instant success. At the Royal English Opera House she sang the part of Rebecca in "Ivanhoe," and in 1891 took part in the Handel Festival. She has also won great applause in Australia and the Colonies, and has sung as prima donna at La Scala and in St. Petersburg and Moscow. Address: 8 Pont Street, S.W.

**MACKAY, Sir James Lyde, K.C.I.E.**, Indian merchant, was born at Arbroath, Sept. 11, 1852. He was educated at Arbroath and Elgin, and in 1874 he went out to India to the firm of MacKinnon, MacKenzie & Co., of which he has been a partner since 1881. He was appointed a member of the Legislative Council of the Viceroy of India in 1891; from 1890 to 1893 he was President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. He returned to England in the next year, and is a member of the Council of India, and a Director of the British India Steam Navigation Company. Address: 7 Seamore Place, Mayfair.

**MACKELLAR, Alexander Overlin**, M.D.R.U.I., F.R.C.S. Eng., received his medical education at Manchester; Queen's College, Belfast; University College, London; and in Paris. He is Surgeon, Senior Lecturer on Practical Surgery, and Lecturer on Forensic Medicine at St. Thomas's Hospital, and Surgeon-in-Chief to the Metropolitan Police Force. He was formerly Surgeon-in-Chief at the French Hospital, London. He took part as surgeon in the Franco-Prussian Campaign of 1870-71, and for his distinguished services was created Knight of the Military Order of Merit of Bavaria. Attached as Surgeon-in-Chief to the English ambulance in the



1888, a Twelfth-Night "Overture," Cottar's Saturday Night," "The of Jubal" for Liverpool, a "Pi- for Leeds, "Veni, Creator Spiritus" rmingham. His latest published are: "Bethlehem," an oratorio; to "The Little Minister," Scottish to for the Pianoforte, "His Ma- comic opera, Savoy Theatre. He ected Principal of the Royal Aca- of Music in February 1888, in suc- to the late Sir George Macfarren, 1893 Conductor of the Philharmonic. He received the honour of knight- n 1895. Addresses: 4 Tenterden Hanover Square, W.; and Athe-

**KENZIE, Marian.** See SMITH-AMS, MRS., A.R.A.

**CKENZIE, Robert Jameson,** of Edinburgh Academy, third son late Hon. Lord Mackenzie, Senator College of Justice in Scotland, was 1 Edinburgh, Feb. 3, 1857. He was ed at Loretto School, Midlothian, eble College, Oxford, of which he nior classical scholar, and where he ted M.A. After being a master at i College from January 1882 to April e was appointed Rector of the Edin- Academy in October 1888. He has ned a "Memoir of the late Ernest rgh Balfour," which was written in ction with the Rev. Cosmo G. Lang, of Magdalen College, Oxford, and of Portsea. To Mr. Mackenzie must ibuted the revival of the Edinburgh my, which was at a very low ebb he succeeded to the rectorship. The , which then numbered little over ow numbers 400. A large gymnasium boratory, two fives courts, and half a schoolrooms have been built during eriod, and a second cricket ground cres has been acquired to meet the eeds of the school. In connection his field, 2½ acres of ground have ecured on an admirable site in the of Edinburgh, within ten minutes' of the school, upon which boarding- are being erected by the Edinburgh my Boarding-House Company—a ny which has been formed among d boys. In recent years the school een successful in gaining scholar- at Oxford and Cambridge, and has wo occasions given remarkably suc- l representations of Greek plays, Antigone" of Sophocles having been ed in 1895, and the "Alkestis" of des in the present year. It has also successful in passing boys high for rich, the Woods and Forests, and examinations. In athletics the

Academy has risen to a level with the chief boarding-schools in Scotland, having during the last season, and on former occa- sions, defeated at football both Fettes and Loretto. During the last five years. two Academy boys have been captains of the Oxford University Rugby Football "Fifteen," namely, the late E. R. Balfour and T. A. Nelson. Address: The Academy, Henderson Row, Edinburgh.

**MACKENZIE, Stephen, M.D., F.R.C.P.,** brother of the late Sir Morell Mackenzie, received his medical education at the London Hospital, at Aberdeen Uni- versity, and in Berlin. He graduated M.D., with special honours for his gradua- tion thesis, at Aberdeen in 1875, and in 1873 obtained highest honours at the M.B. He is a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, and of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc., besides being member of a number of learned societies. He is Physician, and Physician in charge of the department for skin diseases at the London Hospital, where at one time he lectured on Pathology, and is now Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of Medicine. He is an examiner in medicine at the Roy. Coll. Phys., and holds a number of hos- pital appointments. His contributions to medical literature chiefly take the form of articles on "Vertigo," "Jaundice," &c., in Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine," articles on "Chyluria" and "Filaria" in Heath's "Dictionary of Surgery," and various con- tributions to the medical transactions and journals. His address is: 18 Cavendish Square, W.

**McKINLAY, Mrs. John, née Antoi- nette Sterling,** by which name she is known professionally, was born at Sterling- ville, Jefferson Co., in the State of New York, in 1850, and is the youngest daugh- ter of James Sterling, of old New England descent. She was educated as a vocalist under Abella, Marchesi, Pauline Viardot, and Manuel Garcia. She made her début at one of the Covent Garden Promenade Concerts in 1873, and at once became a general favourite for ballads and Scotch songs. Her rendering of "The Better Land" and "The Lost Chord" is cele- brated. In 1875 she married Mr. John McKinlay. He died in 1893. She is a vice-president of the World's Women's Christian Temperance Union. Address: 125 Ashley Gardens, S.W.

**McKINLEY, Hon. William,** twenty- fourth President of the United States, was born at Niles, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1843. He was educated at the public schools, and at the Poland (Ohio) Academy. In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted



as a private in the Union army, and before its close had risen to the rank of captain and brevet major. In 1867 he was admitted to the bar, and began the practice of the law at Canton, Ohio. He was chosen prosecuting attorney of Stark Co., Ohio, in 1869, and in 1871 was elected a Representative in Congress, and was continuously re-elected until 1891. Mr. McKinley was Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means that framed the Revenue Bill of 1890, and hence that measure has been known as "the McKinley tariff." He was elected Governor of Ohio in 1891, and re-elected by an increased plurality in 1893, serving until the close of 1895. As his name was closely connected in the minds of the people with the principles of a protective tariff, both these elections were contested on the national question of tariff policy, and this point was fully discussed by orators on both sides all over the country, so that when Mr. McKinley's election in 1893 was found to be more pronounced than it had been in 1891, it was considered an indication that he would be the candidate of his party for the Presidential election in 1896. This nomination took place at a Convention of Delegates from the party in all parts of the country, which was held at St. Louis, Missouri, in June 1896. Soon after (July 7, 1896) the Democratic Convention was held in Chicago, and selected as their candidate Wm. Jennings Bryan, with a platform of principles advocating the unlimited coinage of silver, a low tariff, and the non-interference of the Federal authorities in local affairs, even when national interests were involved. In the ensuing election (November 1896) Mr. McKinley received the votes of many who were Democrats with reference to the tariff, while his opponent received many Republican votes in the west and south because of his views concerning silver. The tariff question was discussed during the canvass, but it did not take the pre-eminent place it had before occupied, and as a result the old party lines were much broken up. Mr. McKinley received a plurality over Mr. Bryan of over 600,000 votes, and was inducted into office Mar. 4, 1897. As the tariff of 1894, shorn of the income-tax feature, did not produce sufficient revenue for the support of the Government, an extra session of Congress was called to meet Mar. 15, 1897, and a new tariff, with strongly protective features (known from the name of the chairman of the committee in which it originated as "the Dingley Bill"), was agreed upon. In the meantime relations between the United States and Spain were becoming more and more strained because of the sympathy of the Americans with the suf-

ferings of the people in Cuba, occasioned by the restrictions of the Spanish authorities growing in part out of the insurrection there. This tension was greatly increased by an explosion by which the U.S. battleship *Maine* was destroyed in the harbour of Havana on the night of Feb. 15, 1898, together with the lives of two of her officers and more than 250 of her crew. A careful investigation failed to show with certainty the cause of the explosion, but there were strong indications that it came from a point outside the ship, and other events occurring which increased the existing irritation, war was declared in April following. Within four months the power of Spain on the sea had been destroyed, her army in Eastern Cuba had surrendered, and lodgments by the American land forces had been effected in Porto Rico and in the Philippine Islands. Spain then sued for peace, and a protocol was signed August 12, stopping hostilities and providing for the appointment of Peace Commissioners to settle the details with reference to the Spanish islands in the Pacific, her army to be withdrawn entirely from her West Indian possessions, and Porto Rico to be ceded to the United States. During the war the President has enjoyed a vast popularity in the States.

**M'LACHLAN, Robert**, F.R.S., F.C.S., F.E.S., was born in London, April 10, 1837, and educated principally at Ilford, in Essex. His father, Hugh M'Lachlan, a native of Greenock, settled in London early in life, and was eminently successful as a chronometer maker. His mother, whose maiden name was Thompson, was from Northamptonshire. Robert, the youngest of five children, early showed a taste for natural history, which, as years sped on, concentrated itself upon botany, and subsequently upon entomology. A voyage to New South Wales and China in 1855-56, led to his collecting Australian plants; and on his return to England his desire to have them named led to his acquaintance with Robert Brown, then Keeper of the Botanical Department of the British Museum. Contact with this celebrated botanist had a distinct influence on his subsequent scientific career. In 1858 he was elected a Member of the Entomological Society of London, of which he became successively Secretary, Treasurer, and President, the latter in 1885-86, and is again Treasurer. He was elected, in 1862, a Fellow of the Linnæan Society, and of the Royal Society in 1877, and is also a Fellow of the Zoological and of the Royal Horticultural Societies, and on the Honorary List of the New Zealand Institute, the Royal Society of Liège, the

ological Societies of Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, Sweden, Russia, &c. Attention has been directed to entomology in general, and he has, on several occasions, acted as scientific adviser to the Colonial Office. Repeated visits to the continent have kept him in frequent intercourse with the entomologists of other countries. Amongst his general works are the principal articles on "Entomology," in the 9th edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and "The Entomological Results of the last Arctic Expedition," published in the *Journal of the Entomological Society*. As a specialist he has particularly attended to the Order Neuroptera, upon which his publications are very numerous, the principal separate work, a 3vo, of upwards of 600 pages, with plates, "Revision and Synopsis of the Neuroptera (or Caddis-flies) of the European Fauna, with Supplement," 1874-84, an attempt which has been made at going out exhaustively a special group of insects on characters based on certain general peculiarities, and which has been regarded as a departure in the case of insects of other groups. In 1893 came out "Catalogue of the Library of the Entomological Society." Mr. M'Lachlan has been a frequent contributor to most of the Natural History Journals during his life, and was for seventeen consecutive years contributor to the *Zoological Record*, and acted as an editor of the *Entomological Monthly Magazine* since its establishment in 1864. Address: 23 Clarendon Road, Lewisham, S.E.

**MACLAGAN, Sir Douglas**, eldest son of the late David MacLagan, M.D., F.R.S., Physician to the Forces, and Lecturer in Ordinary to the Queen in Scotland, was born at Ayr, N.B., in 1812, and educated at the High School of Edinburgh and subsequently at the University of Edinburgh. He became Fellow of the College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and has been President of both the Royal College of Surgeons and of the University of Edinburgh, an honour held only by his father; he has been P.R.S.E., and City-Lieutenant of the City of Edinburgh.

He was Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health in the University of Edinburgh from 1862 to 1878. Sir D. MacLagan holds the following appointments: Surgeon-General of the Royal Army of Archers, the Queen's Body-Guard for Scotland; Brigade-Surgeon Colonel Forth Infantry Brigade.

Medical Adviser to H.M. Prisons Commissioners for Scotland; and Superintendent on behalf of the Privy Council, of the Pharmaceutical Examinations in Scotland. He is the author of "Nugæ Canoræ

Medicæ," and of numerous papers on Medical Jurisprudence, and on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, in the medical journals. He was made Knight Bachelor in 1886. Address: 28 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

**MACLAGAN, Thomas John**, M.D., Edin., received his medical education at the University of Edinburgh, and in Paris, Munich, and Vienna. He was at one time Examiner in Medicine at the University of Aberdeen, and is a Fellow of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc., member of various medical societies, and Physician in Ordinary to Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. He has contributed articles on Rheumatism, Cholera, &c., to the *Lancet*, a paper with the title "Is Typhoid Fever Contagious?" to the *Nineteenth Century*, 1879, and has published "The Germ Theory Applied to the Explanation of the Phenomena of Disease: the Specific Fevers," 1876; "Rheumatism: its Nature, its Pathology, and its Successful Treatment," 1881; "Fever, a Clinical Study," 1886; and a translation of Bouehard's "Cerebral Hæmorrhage." Address: 9 Cadogan Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.

**MACLAGAN, The Right Hon. and Most Rev. William Dalrymple**, D.D., D.C.L., Archbishop of York, Primate of England and Metropolitan, brother of Sir Douglas MacLagan, born at Edinburgh in 1826, and educated there. In early life he served in the army in India, and retired with the rank of lieutenant in 1852. Then he went through the ordinary university course at St. Peter's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860, D.D. *jure dignatus* 1878). He was ordained deacon in 1856, and priest in 1857. He served the curacies of St. Saviour, Paddington, and St. Stephen, Marylebone, till 1860, when he was appointed Secretary to the London Diocesan Church-Building Society. In 1865 he was appointed Curate-in-charge of Enfield, and in 1869 Lord Chancellor Hatherley gave him the Rectory of St. Mary, Newington. When Newington was transferred to Rochester, the Bishop of London, in order to retain Mr. MacLagan in his diocese, promoted him to the vicarage of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, where he remained till 1878, when he was nominated by the Crown, on the recommendation of Lord Beaconsfield, to the Bishopric of Lichfield, which had become vacant by the death of Dr. Selwyn. He was consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, June 24, 1878. In 1891 he was translated to York. The same year he was made an Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and a D.C.L. of the University of Dur-

ham, the latter degree being conferred by diploma. In October 1894 he became President of the Church Sanitary Association, and of the Church Society for the Promotion of Kindness to Animals. Dr. MacLagan has published one or two detached sermons; a Charge delivered to the Clergy and Churchwardens of his Diocese in 1880; and several other addresses to the Clergy, and Parochial Papers. In conjunction with Dr. Archibald Weir, he edited "The Church and the Age: Essays on the Principles and present Position of the Anglican Church," 1870; and in 1891 published his "Pastoral Letters and Synodal Charges." He married (1), in 1860, Sarah Kate, daughter of George Clapham; and (2), in 1878, Augusta, daughter of the 6th Viscount Barrington. Addresses: Bishopsthorpe, York; and Athenæum.

**MACLAREN, Ian.** See WATSON, THE REV. JOHN.

**M'LAREN, Lord, John M'Laren,** LL.D., D.L., J.P., Lord of Session, Scotland, was born in Edinburgh in 1831, and is the eldest son of Duncan M'Laren, M.P. He was educated at the University, Edinburgh, and became an Advocate in 1856. He was Sheriff of Chancery from 1869 to 1880, when he became Q.C. and Lord Advocate. He represented Wigtown District in Parliament in 1880, and was returned for Edinburgh in 1881. He was appointed Lord of Justiciary in 1885, and was raised to the Bench in 1881. He has published a "Treatise on the Law of Wills," and married the daughter of a German gentleman resident in Glasgow, in 1868. Address: 46 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

**MACLEAN, James Mackenzie,** M.P., President of the Institute of Journalists, is the son of Mr. Alexander Maclean, and was born near Edinburgh on Aug. 13, 1835. Intending to enter at Trinity College, Cambridge, he was, however, compelled by circumstances to forthwith earn his own livelihood, and he took up journalistic work. After working on the staff of the *Newcastle Chronicle* for a short time, he became its editor in 1855, and continued in that position until 1858. He then worked as leader-writer on the *Manchester Guardian* for nearly two years, and in 1859 went out to India as editor of the *Bombay Gazette*. Becoming in 1863 proprietor of that paper, he kept up his connection with it until 1879, when he effected a sale and left India for good. Whilst living at Bombay Mr. Maclean interested himself greatly in municipal

matters; was one of the first members of the newly-created Corporation, and for a time the office of Chairman of the Town Council. In 1882 he became proprietor of the *Western Mail*, and still continues to contribute. Mr. Maclean was elected Coroner for Oldham in 1885, and he came out at the head of the poll in the largest vote given in the country; however, in 1892 he lost his seat and remained out of Parliament for several years. Cardiff, which had been a stronghold for forty years, was won by the Conservative Party by him in 1894, and he still sits as member for that constituency. He is a Fellow of the University of Cambridge, and has been a member of the Council and a Vice-President of the Royal Society of Chambers of Commerce in England. He was elected President of the Institute of Journalists in 1896. On the occasion of the visit of the Prince of Wales to India he published a "Guide to Bombay," which is a historical handbook for all who visit India from before the English conquest to the present day. He married Anne Whitehead in 1867. Address: 10 Grosvenor Square, Earl's Court, S.W.

**MACLEOD, Mrs Alick.** See MRS. FREDERICK.

**MACLEOD, The Very. Rev. D.D.,** one of the Queen's Chaplains in Scotland, and editor of *Good Words*, was born at Campsie, Stirlingshire, the son of the late Norman Macleod, first editor of *Good Words*, and chiefly famous, in the opinion of the present generation, for the beauty of his sermons in the sixties. He graduated at the University of Glasgow, and travelled, after which he became minister of the parish of Lauder, and subsequently of Linlithgow. He was Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland in 1895-96, and since 1888 has been minister of the Home Mission Committee of the Kirk. He has for nearly thirty years been minister of the parish of Paisley, having been called thither in 1867. Dr. Macleod is famous not only as a minister and man of letters, but as a leader of the Church and organizer of mission work. Among his publications we may note his "Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D.," and his edition of the Bible in three volumes. Address: 10 Grosvenor Square, Earl's Court, S.W.

**MACLEOD, Fiona,** authoress, born in the Hebrides, where she spent the greater part of her childhood. She

of the leading spirits of that "Renaissance" which has done so much to revive the interest of intelligent people in the literature and traditions of the Celts. Her first book, "Pharais," published in 1894 at Derby, at once attracted the favourable attention of prominent men and women of letters. Her subsequent works have been: "The Mountain-Lovers," and "The Sin-Eater," 1895; "The Washer of the Ford," "Green Fire," and "From the Hills of Dream" (verse), 1896; "The Laughter of Peterkin, Old Celtic Tales Retold," and a collected edition of some of her more important works, 1897. Her most recent work is the "Dominion of Dreams," 1899. From internal evidence derived from the writings of Miss Fiona Macleod and Mr. William Sharp (*q.v.*), it has recently been conjectured (Jan. 1899) that they are one and the same person. This, however, is not the case. Address: c/o Miss Rea, The Columbia Literary Agency, 9 Mill Street, Conduit Street, W.

**MACLURE, The Very Rev. Edward Craig, D.D.,** Dean of Manchester, eldest son of the late John Maclure, and eldest brother of Sir J. W. Maclure, Bart., M.P., was educated at the Manchester Grammar School, where he was the exhibitor of his year. He graduated B.A., M.A., and D.D. at Brasenose College, Oxford, of which he was a scholar and Hulmeian Exhibitioner. After occupying curacies at St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, and St. Pancras, Middlesex, he became vicar of Habergham Eaves, Burnley, in 1863, where he remained for fourteen years Chairman of the Burnley School Board. On the death of Dr. Molesworth in 1877 he was appointed vicar of Rochdale by the late Bishop of Manchester. In 1878 he became Honorary Canon of Manchester, and in 1879 Rural Dean. In Rochdale, and previously at Burnley, he had carried out important works of church restoration and extension. Dean Maclure has always undertaken a very considerable share of diocesan work, having been honorary secretary of the Diocesan Conference and the Diocesan Board of Education. He is also honorary secretary to the Training College at Warrington. In 1888 he was one of the honorary secretaries of the Church Congress in Manchester, and was appointed Dean of Manchester in July 1890. He has twice been Chairman of the School Board, Manchester, and is Governor of Owens College, the Grammar School, and of Hulme's Trust and Chetham's Hospital, besides holding other public offices. He is also Chairman of the School Boards Association of England and Wales, and he is prominent in all educational matters. He married the eldest

daughter of Johnson Gedge, of Bury St. Edmunds. Address: The Deanery, Manchester.

**MACLURE, Sir John William, Bart., M.P., D.L., J.P., F.R.G.S.,** was born in Manchester on April 22, 1835, and is the son of John Maclure, of Manchester, and Elizabeth, daughter of William Kearsley, of Kearsley. He was educated at Manchester Grammar School. He has been one of the most actively benevolent of Manchester public men. He founded, with the late Canon Richson, the Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, and has laboured from the first to improve the homes and the sanitation of large and overcrowded towns. He was founder of the Cotton Famine Fund, and was its Hon. Sec. from 1862 to 1866. With the then Premier, the late Lord Derby, and other influential men, he distributed more than a million and a half among the starving or distressed cotton operatives of the north. As Churchwarden of Manchester he raised nearly £50,000 towards the restoration of the ancient Parish Church at Manchester, which has since become the Cathedral. He is P.G. Deacon of Freemasons in England, a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Director of numerous public companies, Trustee and Treasurer of the Cotton Districts Convalescent Fund, F.R.G.S., F.S.S., J.P. for Lancashire and Manchester, has been Major of the 40th Lancashire Rifles, and was created a Baronet in 1898. He has sat as a Conservative for the Stretford Division of Lancashire since 1886. He married, in 1859, Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen. London address: Victoria Mansions, 26 Victoria Street, S.W.

**MACMAHON, Major Percy Alexander, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,** is the second son of the late Brigadier-General P. W. MacMahon, C.B., and was born at Sliema, in the island of Malta, Sept. 26, 1854. He was educated at the Proprietary School, Cheltenham, and afterwards at Cheltenham College, where he obtained the Junior Mathematical Scholarship in January 1868. He entered the Royal Military Academy as a cadet in January 1871, and subsequently, in September 1872, entered the Royal Artillery as a Lieutenant. He was promoted Captain in October 1881, and in March 1882 was appointed Instructor of Mathematics at the Royal Military Academy. From that date he has been engaged in research in Pure Mathematics. Numerous memoirs from his pen, chiefly connected with Higher Algebra, have been published in the *American Journal of Mathematics*, the *Quarterly Journal of*



*Mathematics*, the *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society*, the *Messenger of Mathematics*, and the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in June 1890; was President of the London Mathematical Society, 1894-96; was in 1897 elected honorary member of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; and the degree of Doctor of Science (*honoris causa*) was conferred upon him by the University of Dublin. Address: 52 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.

**MACMILLAN, The Rev. Hugh**, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot., Chief of the Clan Macmillan, born at Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Sept. 17, 1833, was educated at Breadalbane Academy and Edinburgh University. He was appointed Free Church Minister of Kirkmichael, Perthshire, in 1859, translated in 1864 to Free St. Peter's Church, Glasgow; and in 1878 to the Free West Church, Greenock, his present charge. He received the degree of LL.D. from the University of St. Andrews in February 1871; was elected two months afterwards F.R.S.E. In April 1879 the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Edinburgh; and in 1883 he became an F.S.A. Dr. Macmillan is the author of "Bible Teachings in Nature," 1866, now in its 25th edition, translated into Danish, Swedish, German, and other Continental languages; "First Forms of Vegetation;" "Holidays on High Lands;" "The True Vine;" "The Ministry of Nature;" "The Garden and the City;" "Sun-glints in the Wilderness;" "The Sabbath of the Fields," translated into Danish and Norwegian; "Our Lord's Three Raisings from the Dead;" "Two Worlds are Ours," translated into German; "The Marriage in Cana of Galilee;" "The Olive Leaf;" "Roman Mosaics; or, Studies in Rome and its Neighbourhood;" "The Riviera;" "The Mystery of Grace;" "The Gate Beautiful, and other Bible Teachings for the Times;" "My Comfort in Sorrow;" "The Daisies of Nazareth," 1894; "The Clock of Nature," 1896; "The Spring of the Day," 1898. Nearly all these books have passed through numerous editions, have been popular in this country and America, and have been translated into the leading European languages. Dr. Macmillan has published besides numerous contributions to quarterly reviews and religious and scientific periodicals. He delivered the "Thomson Lectures" on Science in the New College, Aberdeen, in 1886; and he was appointed to give the "Cunningham Lectures" on the Archæology of the Bible in the light of recent researches, in the New College, Edinburgh, in 1894, and the

"Gunning Lectures" on Science and Religion, in 1898, in the University of Glasgow. He served as Moderator of the Church of Scotland during 1897-98. Address: 70 Union Street, Greenock.

**MACNAGHTEN, Lord, The Hon. Edward**, D.L., J.P. (Life Lord of Appeal, is the second son of Edward Macnaghten, 2nd Baron Macnaghten, was born in 1830. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he twice rowed in the University race, and was a Fellow of Trinity; called to the Bar, 1855; Q.C., 1880; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1883; and appointed a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1887, in succession to Lord Blackburn. He was returned to Parliament as Conservative member for North Antrim, in 1880, and continued to sit for that constituency, or for North Antrim, until his appointment as Lord of Appeal in 1887. In 1895 he has been Chairman of the Council of Education. He married in 1857 the only child of the Right Hon. Sir John Martin. Addresses: 198 Queen's Gate, S.W., &c.; and Athenæum.

**MACNAMARA, Nottidge**, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., is of Irish descent. He became a M.R.C.S. when he was one year of age, the examination days lasting an hour and a half. In a month he received a commission to India as an Assistant-Surgeon in the Hon. E.I.C. Medical Service. His experiences in India during his years of service were typical, and often perilous. He went through the Southall Rebellion and the Mutiny, and was stationed at Dinapore and Tirhoot. In 1865 was appointed Surgeon to the Civil Hospital in Calcutta. He was instrumental in building and enlarging a large native hospital of 250 beds (the Mayo), which continues a most valuable institution. It was opened by Lord Lytton, the then Viceroy, in 1873. He returned to England, Mr. Macnamara, then a Major, retired from the Bengal Service and from his Indian appointment, and became Surgeon and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery at the Westminster Hospital. He is also Consulting Surgeon to the Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, and a Vice-President of the British Medical Association, has (1875) been elected a Fellow to the Royal College of Surgeons in London, where also he was Vice-President of the Council from 1893 to 1896, and a Bradshaw Lecturer, his subject being Osteitis in Childhood. He is a Fellow of Calcutta University. He has published "Lectures on Diseases of the Joints," 3rd edit.; "Diseases of the Skin," 5th edit.; "Notes on Leprosy,"

on Asiatic Cholera, and presents  
clinical lectures to the Society.  
13 Grosvenor Street, W.

**NEILL, John Gordon**  
I.A., Q.C., M.P., is the son of the late Rev. John Gordon Evans, M.A., and of Susan, daughter of Henry Tweedy, M.A. Mr. Neill was born in Dublin in 1890 and educated in Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained three first honours. In 1908 he obtained a classification at Christ Church, Oxford, in the second class in Classics in 1910 and in the second in Modern History in 1912, after a First Place and First Honourable Final Examination for each in 1911 and becoming the Irish Law Students' Senator, whose journal he edited. He was called to the Irish Bar and Minister Circuit in 1914, an examiner in the Law School of University and in 1915 he was Professor of Constitutional and Law in the Honourable Society of King's Inns, Dublin, and being in possession of the term "Senator" in another term. In 1916 he was a Parliamentarian and was elected a member of the House of Commons of the United Kingdom in 1918. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1922 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1923. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1924 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1925. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1926 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1927. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1928 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1929. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1930 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1931. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1932 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1933. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1934 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1935. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1936 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1937. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1938 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1939. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1940 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1941. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1942 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1943. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1944 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1945. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1946 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1947. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1948 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1949. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1950 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1951. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1952 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1953. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1954 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1955. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1956 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1957. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1958 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1959. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1960 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1961. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1962 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1963. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1964 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1965. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1966 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1967. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1968 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1969. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1970 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1971. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1972 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1973. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1974 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1975. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1976 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1977. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1978 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1979. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1980 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1981. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1982 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1983. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1984 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1985. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1986 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1987. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1988 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1989. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1990 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1991. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1992 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1993. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1994 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1995. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1996 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1997. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1998 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1999. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2000 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2001. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2002 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2003. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2004 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2005. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2006 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2007. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2008 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2009. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2010 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2011. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2012 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2013. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2014 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2015. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2016 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2017. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2018 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2019. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2020 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2021. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2022 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2023. He was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2024 and was elected a member of the House of Commons in 2025.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 10, 1968

**HACROIE.** The Right Rev  
William Kennard. Bishop of the  
diocese of London, is the author of "The  
History of the Church of England from its  
first establishment to the present time,"  
which has been published by Messrs.  
Longman & Co., 15, Abchurch Lane,  
London. It is a work of great value,  
and one which every student of the  
history of the Church of England should  
possess. It is written in a clear and  
concise style, and contains much  
valuable information. It is now  
published in two volumes, and is  
sold at the price of 10s. per volume.  
It is a work of great interest and  
importance, and one which every  
student of the history of the Church  
of England should possess.

[illegible][illegible]

M'Vail, and studied Medicine in Anderson's College, Glasgow. He is L.R.C.P. Edin., 1866; M.B. Glasgow, 1876; F.F.P.S. Glasg., 1878; and was formerly House Surgeon in Alnwick Infirmary, late Professor of Physiology in Anderson's College, and subsequently Lecturer on the Practice of Medicine in the Western Extra-mural School, and Member of the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom. At the present time he is Extra Physician to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, and Professor of Clinical Medicine in St. Mungo's College, Glasgow. Dr. M'Vail is the author of various valuable contributions to medical literature, principally with reference to diseases of the respiratory organs, *e.g.*, "The Mechanism of Respiration in Normal and Abnormal Conditions," *Lancet*, 1882; "The Wavy Respiratory Sound of Phthisis," *British Medical Journal*, 1882; "Pathology of Pulmonary Emphysema," *Ibid.* 1884, &c. He is widely known in connection with what may be termed academic politics. For the past decade he has been the acknowledged and energetic leader of the reform party in the University of Glasgow; and it is very largely to him, and to the movement in which he has taken so active a part, that the recent thoroughgoing Universities (Scotland) Act is due. The main plank of the reform platform has been the destruction of the practical monopoly of teaching, of examining, and of degree granting, enjoyed by the professors in the Scottish Universities, while the principal means urged for the accomplishment of this object have been an entire re-casting of the governing body of the Universities, the fuller recognition of extra-mural teaching, the prohibition of the degree-examination of candidates by their own teachers, and the affiliation of new colleges. Dr. M'Vail has also been the moving spirit in the erection and incorporation of St. Mungo's College, the medical faculty of which is in intimate connection with the Royal Infirmary of Glasgow. On the board of directors of the College he occupies a seat as one of the representatives chosen by the managers of the Royal Infirmary. He was elected in 1891 a member of the Court of Glasgow University, and in 1892 he was appointed by her Majesty to be Crown member for Scotland of the General Medical Council. Address: 3 St. James's Terrace, Glasgow.

**MACWHIRTER, John, R.A.**, was born in 1839, at Slateford, near Edinburgh, and educated at Peebles. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy in 1863. In the following year he came to London, and was elected an

Associate of the Royal Academy on Jan 22, 1879, and R.A. in 1893. He was elected an Honorary Member of the Royal Scottish Academy in 1882; elected member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, same year; exhibited in R.A. 1884, "The Windings of the Forth," "A Sermon by the Sea," and "Home of the Grizzly Bear"; 1885, "Track of a Hurricane," "Iona," "Loch Scavaig"; "The Three Witches," 1886. Mr. Macwhirter has painted "Loch Coruisk Skye," 1867; "A great while ago the world began, with hey ho, the wind and the rain," 1871; "Caledonia," 1875; "The Lady of the Woods," 1876; "The Three Graces," 1878; "The Valley by the Sea," 1879; "The Lord of the Glen," 1880; "Sunday in the Highlands," and "Mountain Tops," 1881; "A Highland Auction" and "Ossian's Grave," 1882; "Corrie, Isle of Arran," "Sunset Fires," "Nature's Mirror," "A Highland Harvest," 1883; and "Edinburgh from Salisbury Crag," 1887. More recently he has exhibited "A Highland Storm," and a set of three pictures, "The Shamrock," "The Rose," and "The Thistle," 1893; and "Subsiding Flood," "Nature's Archway" (diploma work, deposited on his election as an Academician), and three other pictures in 1894, since which date he has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy of his characteristic landscapes. His principal Highland pieces have been: "Glen Affaric," 1895; "The Sleep that is among the Lonely Hills," and "Bonnie Scotland," 1896; "Affaric Water" (two pictures), 1897; "Morning Isle of Arran," 1898; "Dark Loch Coruisk," and "The Silver Strand, Loch Katrine," 1899. He married, in 1872, Katherine, daughter of Professor Menzies, of Edinburgh University. Addresses: 1 Abbey Road, N.W.; and Athenæum.

**MADAGASCAR, Queen of Sa**  
**RANAVALO MANJAKA III.**

**MADAN, Falconer, M.A.**, born April 15, 1851, is the fifth son of the Rev. George Madan, then Vicar of Cam in Gloucestershire (afterwards Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Rector of Dursley), and of his wife Harriet, *née* Gresley. He was educated at Marlborough College from 1864 to 1870, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained an open scholarship. He was twice *Proxime Accessit* for the Hertford Scholarship; graduated B.A. in 1874, M.A. in 1877; was a Fellow of his College from 1876 to 1880, and was again elected to that position in 1889. On June 15, 1880, he was elected a Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian Library, and in 1889 was appointed Lec-

in Mediæval Palæography in the University of Oxford—positions which he holds. In 1874 he won the University Fives Prize. His chief works "A Bibliography of Dr. Henry Ferrell," 1884; "Books in Manuscript," 1893; "The Early Oxford Press, 1467 to 1640," 1895; "A Summary Catalogue of Western MSS. in the Bodleian Library," vols. iii.-iv., 1895-97 (in progress); "The Gresleys of Drakelow," a family history, 1898. He married, on 9, 1885, Frances Jane, daughter of John Hayter, Esq., Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; and one daughter. Addresses: 90 Banbury Road; Brasenose College, Oxford.

**MADDEN, The Right Hon. Dodgson Hamilton, M.A., LL.D.**, son of the Hugh Hamilton Madden, M.A. (Recorder of Templemore and Chancellor of the County of Wick), by Isabella, daughter of H. J. Mason, Esq., LL.D. (author of "An History of the Irish Parliaments," "Life of John Bedell," and other works), was born at Loughgall, co. Armagh, Mar. 28, 1847. He entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1864, and obtained a Classical Scholarship, a Gold Medal and Moderatorship in Ethics and Logics, Chancellor's Prize for English Composition, and other honours. He graduated B.A. and M.A., and in 1891 the University conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. He was called to the Bar in 1864, appointed Q.C. in 1880, Third Counsel-at-Law in 1887, Solicitor-General in 1888, Attorney-General in 1889, and a Justice of the High Court, Queen's Bench, in 1892. In 1896, under a provision introduced into the Land Act of that year, he was appointed Additional Judge for the purposes of the Localisation of Title Act, a measure which was successful in passing, when Attorney-General for Ireland, in 1891. He entered the University of Dublin in 1887 (1887-92), and was appointed Chancellor of the University in 1895, on the retirement of the Right Hon. John Lubbock, LL.D. He is Vice-Chairman of the Board of Intermediate Education for Ireland. He published works on the History of Deeds, 1868, and the History of the Land Judges' Court, 1870, 1889; and is the author of "The Story of Master William Silence: a Study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan Storytellers," 1897. He married (1), in 1871, Minnie, daughter of Lewis Moore, D.L., Cremorgan, Queen's County; (2), Jessie Isabelle, daughter of John Warburton, Esq., D.L., Garry-King's County. Address: Nutley, Kesh, co. Dublin.

**MADDEN, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G.**, Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria, was born in 1844, and educated at Melbourne University, where he graduated B.A. in 1863, and LL.D. in 1866. In the same year he was called to the Australian Bar, and in 1889 was appointed to his present post. He was created K.C.M.G. at the New Year 1899. He married, in 1872, Gertrude Frances, daughter of F. J. Stephen. Address: Cloyne, St. Kilda, Melbourne.

**MADDEN, Thomas More, M.D.**, was born in the island of Cuba, where his father, the late Dr. R. R. Madden, F.R.C.S. Eng., then filled the office of British representative at the Havanna, in the International Commission for the Abolition of the Slave-Trade, to which he was appointed by Lord Palmerston, and for which he had relinquished his practice as a London physician. Dr. Madden, senior, who died in 1886, was not only a prominent member of the anti-slavery party, but was also a prolific and well-known writer, having in the course of his long and varied life published more than forty volumes. Amongst these we may here mention his "Travels in the East," "History of the United Irishmen," "Life and Correspondence of Lady Blessington," "Biography of Savonarola," "The Infirmities of Genius," "History of Periodical Literature," &c., &c. Dr. More Madden entered on medical studies at the age of fourteen, when he was apprenticed to the late Mr. Cusack, Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland. Shortly before the completion of pupillage, however, he was forced by symptoms of pulmonary disease to remove to a more genial climate, and the next few years he passed in the South of Spain, Italy, and France, completing his professional studies in Malaga and at the University of Montpellier. Having graduated as a physician, after he returned home in 1862 he became a member of the London College of Surgeons, and is also a Member of the Dublin College of Physicians, and a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. After a further period of health-travel in Southern Europe, Egypt, Africa, and Australia, he settled down in practice in Dublin. In 1868, having adopted obstetric and gynecological practice as a specialism, Dr. More Madden was appointed Assistant Physician to the Rotunda Lying-in Hospital. On retirement from that office three years later, he was accorded the special thanks of the governors for "zealous and efficient discharge of his duties, and uniform kindness to the patients." In 1872 he received the French bronze cross, in recognition of his services in connection with the organisa-



tion of the Irish Ambulance Corps employed during the Franco-Prussian War. In that year, being also Examiner in Obstetric Medicine in the Queen's University, he was appointed Physician to the newly-established Hospital for Sick Children, Dublin; and not long afterwards became Obstetric Physician and Gynæcologist to the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital. In addition to these appointments Dr. More Madden is Consultant to the National Lying-in Hospital, and other institutions. In 1878 he was elected Vice-President of the Dublin Obstetrical Society; in 1885 Vice-President of the British Gynæcological Society; in 1886 President of the Obstetric Section of the Academy of Medicine; and more recently he held the office of President of the Obstetric Section of the British Medical Association. He received the degree of M.D. (*honoris causa*), from the Medical College of Galveston in 1890; and was accorded a Gold Medal by the Associazione dei Benemeriti Italiani. In 1892 he was Hon. President of the first International Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology at Brussels. He has been also made Honorary or Corresponding Member or Fellow of many medical and scientific societies at home and abroad. In 1895 he received the degree of Master of Obstetrics (*honoris causa*), from the Royal University of Ireland. Besides a vast number of contributions to medical journals, and several articles in Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine," and other standard books, Dr. More Madden's writings include the last edition of "The Dublin Practice of Midwifery"; "Change of Climate in Chronic Disease," 3rd edit., 1876; "Spas of Germany, France, and Italy," 1874; "Contributinal Treatment of Chronic Uterine Disease," 1878; "Mental and Nervous Disorders peculiar to Women," 1883; "Child Culture—Mental, Moral, and Physical," 3rd edit., 1890; "On Uterine Tumours," 1887; "Treatment of Dysmenorrhœa and Sterility," London, 1889. In 1893 he edited "A Manual of Obstetric and Gynæcological Nursing"; and in the same year was published in Philadelphia and in London his "Clinical Gynæcology—a Handbook of Diseases of Women," profusely illustrated. Finally, in the list of this writer's works may be mentioned "The Health Resorts of Europe and Africa," 3rd edit., 1891. The latter work has been also republished in America. The latest publication of this writer on a professional subject is one on "The Special Hygiene and Management of Childhood and Youth," 1897. Besides these Dr. More Madden has also contributed to non-professional literature several works, amongst which are his "Memoirs from 1798 to 1886 of Dr. R. R. Madden,

formerly Colonial Secretary of Western Australia," 1891; "Genealogical and Historical Records of the O'Maddens of H. Mary," 1894; "Episodes in Irish History," 1897; and "A New Edition of the Lives and Times of the United Irishmen of 1798 and 1803, by the late Dr. R. R. Madden," 1898. Dr. More Madden married the eldest daughter of the late Thomas McDonnell Caffrey, Esq. of Crosthwaite Park, Kingstown, by whom he has two sons and one daughter surviving. Of his sons the eldest, Dr. Richard R. More Madden, follows his father's profession in London, where he is one of the Visiting Physicians to the Infirmary for Consumption, Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, and the youngest, Captain T. McD. Madden, is an officer in the Wicklow Artillery. Address: 55 Merrion Square, Dublin.

**MADGE.** See HUMPHRY, Mrs.

**MAETERLINCK, Maurice,** Belgian dramatist and poet, was born at Ghent in 1864. At an early age he took to literature, and wrote what Mr. W. L. Courtney once called "some youthful absurdities," among which were "Serres Chaudes" and "La Princesse Maleine." The latter, a strange old-world invention, introduced Maeterlinck to England, and was translated by Mr. Alfred Sutro into English with a preface by Mr. Hall Caine, in 1892. "L'Intruse," "Les Sept Princesses," and "Pelléas et Melisande" followed, suffused with an arresting mysticism, and widening considerably the author's sphere of influence. Miss Alma Tadema translated the last play in 1895. In June 1896 "Pelléas et Melisande" was produced at the Lyceum Theatre by Mr. Forbes Robertson and Mrs. Patrick Campbell, and, albeit its run was short, special matinées were given during the "Macbeth" season in the following autumn. Naturally Mr. Forbes Robertson's venture attracted widespread attention, and curiously varying estimates were made of M. Maeterlinck's work. Succeeding contributions from M. Maeterlinck were received with much interest, especially his best-known book, "Le Trésor des Humbles" (1897), which threw a wholly new light on the author's aims. This was introduced to the British public by Mr. A. B. Walkley and translated by Mr. Sutro. The current notion of him as a kind of fantastic decadent gave place to a conception of a new and suggestive but modest seeker after the mystery of existence. Some of his prose essays, it was said, were "empty enough," and others were of "a sort of etherealised Emerson, tender, fascinating, and almost beautiful." "Aglaraine and Selysette" (1897) struck a deeper note,

and many adverse comments appeared as a result. On Oct. 15, 1898, "Wisdom and Destiny" was published simultaneously in London, Paris, and New York, Mr. Sutro again being the translator, and was hailed with a round of approval. In fact M. Maeterlinck has undoubtedly laid the foundations of a growing contemporary reputation, and whilst it is too early to assert that he will make some contribution to "the stock of enduring wisdom," a surmise may be hazarded that "the Belgian Shakespeare," as he has been called, will in the coming century receive some commensurate measure of recognition.

**MAGNUS**, Sir Philip, J.P., second son of Jacob Magnus, was born in London on Oct. 7, 1842. He was educated at University College School from 1854 to 1858, and afterwards at University College, London, where he obtained the Andrews Scholarship for Mathematics. He graduated B.A. (first class with honours in Philosophy and Physiology) in 1863, and 3.Sc. (first class with honours) in 1864 at the University of London. In 1865-66 he was a student at the University of Berlin. During his residence in Germany he made inquiries into the German system of education, visited schools, and studied methods of teaching. He embodied the results of these inquiries in a paper first read to the members of a College Society and afterwards published. This was his earliest essay on educational subjects. On his return to England he was busily engaged in tutorial, literary, and examining work, and held for some years the Professorship of Applied Mathematics at the Catholic University College. As a result of his lectures in Physics there appeared, in 1875, the first edition of his "Lessons in Elementary Mechanics" (Longmans, Green & Co.), which he re-wrote in 1890, and of which more than 40,000 copies have been sold. Later he was associated with Professor Carey Foster in editing for the same publishers a series of Science Class-books, to which he contributed the volume on "Hydrostatics and Pneumatics." Subsequently he became editor of Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. of a series of books on educational topics, called the "Education Library," to which in 1888 he contributed a volume consisting of reprints of essays and addresses delivered at various times, under the title of "Industrial Education." Since then he has contributed to different periodicals articles and essays on Educational and Commercial Subjects. In 1880 Sir Philip (then Mr.) Magnus was appointed Organising Director and Secretary of the newly formed Association of Livery Companies,

known as the City and Guilds of London Institute for the Advancement of Technical Education. At that date little or nothing was known of technical education, and the wide development of that movement during recent years has followed pretty closely the lines laid down by those originally responsible for the organisation of the City Guilds Institute. In 1881 Mr. Magnus was a member of the Royal Commission on Technical Instruction. The Commission sat for three years, during which Mr. Magnus, together with his colleagues, devoted all the time he could spare from official duties to the inspection of schools and factories in France, Germany, Belgium, Italy, Holland, Switzerland, Austria, and England. In 1883 he was appointed Principal of the Finsbury Technical College, and delivered his inaugural address on Feb. 19 in that year. In 1884 he was Chairman of the Technical Section of the International Conference on Education held in London, and presided over by Lord Reay. In 1886 he received the honour of knighthood, and in the autumn of that year he represented this country at an Educational Conference held in Bordeaux. In 1890 Sir Philip Magnus was co-opted a member of the School Board for London, but did not seek re-election when the Board dissolved. In the same year he was elected by Convocation on the Senate of the University of London, to the work of which he had devoted considerable time. Sir Philip Magnus is a member of the Physical and Mathematical Societies, a Life Governor of University College, London, Honorary Fellow of College of Preceptors, Member of the Technical Education Board of London County Council, Representative of University of London on Joint Board for University Extension, and member of the governing body of more than one of the London polytechnics and other educational institutes. He is President of the National Association of Manual Training Teachers, and also of the Joint Scholarship Board, and Education Adviser to the London Polytechnic Council. He is J.P. for the county of Surrey. Sir Philip Magnus was married in 1870 to Katie, only daughter of the late Alderman E. Emanuel, J.P., of Southsea. Addresses: 16 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park; Tangle Hill, Chilworth, Surrey; Athenæum.

**MAGRATH**, The Rev. John Richard, D.D., late Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, son of Nicholas Magrath, Surgeon, R.N., of Manor House, Guernsey, was born in Guernsey, Jan. 29, 1839, and educated at Elizabeth College, before proceeding to Oxford, where he gained a Scholarship at Oriel College. At

the University he obtained (1860) the Stanhope Prize for an essay on "The Fall of the Republic of Florence." He graduated B.A., with a first class in Lit. Hum. in 1860, was Johnson's Theological Scholar, 1861, and took his M.A. degree, 1863. From 1860 to 1878 he was Fellow of Queen's College; Chaplain from 1867 to 1878, and Bursar from 1874 to 1878. He was Select Preacher before the University in 1867-69, and Senior Proctor in 1877-78. In 1878 he was elected Provost of Queen's College, and he took the degrees of B.D. and D.D. Dr. Magrath has published "A Plea for the Study of Theology in the University of Oxford," 1868; "Selections from Aristotle's Organon," 1868 (2nd edit. 1877); "Two Papers on University Reform," 1876. He was Chairman of the Oxford Local Board from 1882-87. He is a Justice of the Peace for Oxfordshire, Alderman of the City of Oxford, Member of the Hebdomadal Council of the University since 1878, and was Vice-Chancellor from 1894 to 1898, when he was succeeded by Sir William Anson. He married, in 1887, Georgiana Isabella, daughter of the Ven. W. Jackson, D.D., formerly Archdeacon and Canon of Carlisle and Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1862-78. Address: Queen's College, Oxford.

**MAHAFFY, Professor the Rev. John Pentland**, D.D., seventh and youngest child of the Rev. Nathaniel B. Mahaffy and his wife Elizabeth Pentland, was born on Feb. 26, 1839, at Chapponnaire, near Vevay, on the Lake of Geneva, in Switzerland, and was never at school, being educated in Germany by his parents, till he entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1856. He was elected to a scholarship in 1858, and obtained two Senior Moderatorships (in Classics and in Philosophy) at his degree in 1859; gained his Fellowship (by competition) in 1864; was appointed Precentor of the Chapel, with control of the college choir in 1867; Professor of Ancient History, 1871 (which offices he now holds); and Donnellan lecturer in 1873. He received the degree of D.D. in 1886, Hon. Mus. D. in 1890, Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), 1892. He was decorated with the Gold Cross of the Order of the Saviour by the King of Greece in 1877, and was elected an Honorary Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, in 1882, and a Corresponding Member of the Vienna Academy in 1896. He is a J.P. for the co. Dublin, on the Grand Jury of the co. Monaghan, and one of the Governors of the Irish National Gallery. Professor Mahaffy has published a translation of Kuno Fischer's "Commentary on Kant," 1866; "Twelve Lectures on Primitive Civilisation," 1868; "Prolegomena to Ancient History," 1871;

"Kant's Critical Philosophy for Readers," 1871; "Greek Social History from Homer to Menander," 1874 (2nd edit., 1898); "Greek Antiquities," 1877, adopted in French, Russian, and English schools; "Rambles and Studies in Greece," 1876 (3rd edit., 1887); "Greek Education," 1879; "A History of Classical Literature," 2 vols., 1880 (3rd edit., 1890); "A Report on the Irish Grammar (in the Royal Commission of 1878); "The Decay of Modern Preaching," 1880; "The Story of Alexander's Empire," 1887 (2nd edit., 1897); "The Art of Conversation," 2nd edit., 1889; "The World under Roman Sway," and "Pictures," 1890, and "Problems of History," 1892; "The Empire of Ptolemies," 1896; "A Sketch of the Life and Teaching of Descartes," 1898; edited the English edition of "Roman History," 1883-86; also edited and edited the Petrie papyri for the Irish Academy (Cunningham vols. viii. and ix.), 1891-93; besides many in periodicals and reviews. Mahaffy is at present Science Examiner and Lecturer in Trinity College, Dublin, in Classics, Philosophy, and in Modern Languages. He was a member of the Athenæum by election in 1884. He married Frances, daughter of William Esq., J.P., &c., of Howth, co. Dub. He has two sons and two daughters: Trinity College, Dublin; Great George's Street, Dublin; Baldoyle; and Athenæum.

**MAHAN, Alfred T.**, American officer and author, was born in Sept. 27, 1840, and is the son of H. Mahan, Professor of Military Engineering, U.S. Military Academy. He entered the navy in 1856, was midshipman in 1859, and promoted to Lieutenant in 1865. At the close of the war between the States in 1865 he had become a Lieutenant; was made Commander in 1885, and Captain in 1885. The U.S. Naval War College at Newport received a great deal of his attention; he has done much special work having been President of it for several years. He was placed on the retired list on his own request in November 1890, and is widely known as an able writer on naval topics, and his work on the "Sea Power upon History," published in 1890, is standard. He has also published "The Gulf and Inland Waterways," 1892; "Influence of Sea Power upon the American Revolution and Empire," 1892; "Admiral Farragut," 1894; "The

1871 and he has collected various tributes to the American magazine published there under the title "Interest of America in Sea Power and Future," 1897. In 1894, when of which he was in command of the Thames, he was the recipient of honors from officers of the British in the outbreak of the war which was recalled into active service. In 1898 he was chosen as Naval Officer of the U.S. on the Peace Conference at The Hague. Address: 15 Street, New York.

**MAITLAND, Agnes Catharine**, of Somerville College, Oxford, in London, on April 12, 1848, second daughter of David John (only son of Col. Maitland, of Chipperkyle, Galloway, and Leathes Mortlock, daughter of Cheetham Mortlock, Customs-Excise. She was educated at and was appointed Examiner to Union of Schools of Cookery, and Examiner to Elementary under Liverpool School of Cookery, Principal of Somerville Hall, Oxford, in succession to Miss M. Shaw-Lefevre, Miss Maitland is the author of a Lowland sketch, 1875; "A Victory," 1877; "Rhoda," 1885; several volumes of stories for children, cookery books, both for schools and establishments; also "Cottage in Health," 1889; and papers on Housekeeping, Education, and Miss Maitland has always taken interest in questions affecting women's education; and has lectured on and other subjects; and carried out fully a considerable amount of literary work. Somerville Hall has since Miss Maitland entered on as Principal, and became a Principal in 1894. Address: Somerville Oxford.

**MAITLAND, Professor Frederic** LL.D., was born on May 28, 1821, is the son of John Gorham Maitland. He was educated at Eton and at College, Cambridge (M.A.). He went to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, and in 1844 was appointed Reader of English Law at Cambridge University, and in 1848 Professor of English Law. He is known as an authority on the history of the Courts of England, and has published "The Pleas," 1884; "Justice and Equity," 1885; Bracton's "Note-Book," 1885, jointly with Sir Frederick Pol-

lock, the standard "History of English Law," 1897; "Domesday Book and Beyond," 1897; "Township and Borough," and "Canon Law in England," 1898. He has also edited several of the *Reider Society's* publications. Addresses: Downing College, Cambridge; and Athenaeum.

**MAITLAND, Major-General Sir James Mackgill Heriot, K.C.B.**, younger son of the late James M. Heriot of Ramornie, Fife-shire, and grandson of the late Earl of Lauderdale, was born at Ramornie in June 1827. He was educated privately and at the Royal Military Academy, and entered the Royal Engineers as Lieutenant in April 1850, and was promoted Captain in April 1852, Major in July 1872, and Colonel in the Army in December 1883. He first saw active service in the China War of 1857-58, taking part in the occupation of Canton, the storming of Chien-Hung, and the attack on the Peking Forts. He was mentioned in despatches and received a medal. In 1862 he went to Egypt and was present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. For his services throughout the campaign he was created a C.B. and was also awarded the Medal of the third class. He was afterwards appointed Colonel on the Staff and Commanding Royal Engineer in Egypt, and in that capacity took part in the Sudan Campaign, being employed on the Nile and with the Frontier Field Force, and was present at the action of Gallat. In April 1891 he was appointed Deputy-Adjutant-General for Royal Engineers at Headquarters, and was promoted to Major-General in May 1895. In the following year he was sent as a Special Envoy from the War Office to negotiate with the Government of India. He was created a K.C.B. in 1887. Major-General Sir James Maitland is married to Jessica, only daughter of the late Captain Hutchings, R.N. His first wife was Frances, daughter of the late Sir John Campbell. Address: 16 Herbert Crescent, Hans Place, S.W.

**MALABARI, Behramji Merwanji (né Mehta)**, an Indian poet, philanthropist, and national reformer, was born at Baroda in 1853, and is the son of Dhanjibhai Mehta, a poor Parsi clerk, who was in the service of the Gaekwar of Baroda, and died when his son was only two years of age. The child was adopted by a maternal relative, named Merwanji Nana-bhai Malabari, who subsequently became his stepfather, and whose name the orphan boy took, in lieu of Mehta. His mother, whose name was Bhikhibai, was a remarkable woman, possessing the rare qualities of irrepressible energy combined with great gentleness of disposition. Her large-



years of dear and loving company for the friendless, procured for her the esteem of all who had the happiness to know her. She died when her son was eleven years of age. The enormous influence of her character for good was manifest in the fact which has made him the philanthropist that he is, one who has sacrificed his fortune and devoted his life to the amelioration of the condition of the girls and women of India; and who, in the name of God and of humanity, has undertaken a noble crusade against infant marriages and enforced widowhood among the Hindu races. Malabar began life as a poet, and of his "Niti Vinod" it has been said that some of the poems will live as long as the vernacular of Gujarati endures. He has likewise written English verse which has elicited the admiration of Lord Tennyson, Professor Max Müller, and others. His poetical works are "Niti Vinod," "Wilson Vinod," "Tasud-i-Ittefaq," and "The Indian Muse in an English Garb." He has also written "Gujarat and Gujaratis," which has passed into three editions, and is esteemed for its humor and picturesque style. Mr. Malabari is editor and proprietor of the *Indian Spectator*, the leading native journal of India, which is known to have done most valuable service to the state and the country; and also of the *Voice of India*. He has written largely on important political and moral questions, and is the greatest social reformer in India, known to be in touch with high authorities and leading thinkers in this country. He visited England in 1880, and his "Appeal from the Daughters of India," with his eloquent pleadings on their behalf in the *Times* and other journals, created a profound impression in the highest circles. An influential committee was formed to aid his efforts. It consisted of former Secretaries of State for India, Viceroys, Governors, high legal and medical authorities, and prominent representatives of Church and State. Mr. Malabari visited this country again in 1891, and continued the agitation commenced in the previous year against infant marriage in his own country. By great personal exertions, and with the aid of influential persons here, whom he interested in the cause of the helpless Indian child-wife, he succeeded in moving the Government of India to take legislative action in the matter. The famous Age of Consent Bill, introduced by Sir Andrew Scoble, the legal member of the Viceroy's Council, as the direct outcome of Mr. Malabari's long and persistent crusade, became law, after bitter discussions. The Age of Consent Act, the practical outcome of Mr. Malabari's labours of a lifetime, will remain his best claim to the gratitude of the

Indian people. In passing we must not forget to mention his efforts to decrease the number of widows and to improve the physical condition of Indian girls and women. The educative influence of his work is, however, its chief merit. The next generation will rise to higher and much less material education. A few years after he raised the question of the Joint Conjugal Rithis, which was decided in 1891 for a more better community. Sir Andrew Scoble and Sir Alexander Miller, in 1891, all to mitigate the rigours of the law; but owing to the valourance of the new Government, it was withdrawn. During the years Mr. Malabari has been in his pen again, and published literary works all of which have a cordial reception both in this country and in England and America. "Indian Eye on English Life" in 1893, he has given his impressions and manners English in humorous style. The book has through several editions in a short time. Mr. Malabari has also written in and his two brochures, "The Problem" London and Bombay in 1897. "India in 1897" London, 1897, some of the most burning of current Indian politics in a passionate manner, characteristic of a publicist. Nor has Mr. Malabari his poetic muse amid political and thropic labours, all-engrossing have been. He has added to his works two volumes of verse in his tongue, Gujarati, "Anubhavika," "Experiences of Life" (1894), and "his World" (1898), which have enhanced his fame as a genuine poet. Malabari has also interested himself in Miss Florence Nightingale's scheme Indian Village Sanitation, for which he is doing much in a quiet manner. In the last two or three years of trouble and disasters through which India has passed, Mr. Malabari has been busy in assisting the plague-stricken and famine-stricken people in the provinces, and by long and arduous tours he has kept himself in touch with the operations and measures started and worked by the official authorities throughout as a welcome intermediary between the people and their alien rulers.

**MALCOM KHAN, His Highness Prince, Nazem ud Dowleh,** was born at Ispahan in 1832, and is descended from a noble family of great antiquity in

ther, Yacoub Khan, was one of the and most learned statesmen of . After receiving a careful training under his father's immediate care, m Khan was, at the age of twelve, Paris, where he successfully applied himself to the study of mathematics and sciences, literature, &c., and more ally to the study of the institutions of Europe as compared with those of . When he returned to Persia he was once appointed *Conseiller Intime*, A.D.C. to the Shah at Teheran. At the age of twenty-two Malcom Khan was sent to Europe with the special mission of negotiating and concluding treaties of friendship and commerce with the Governments of Europe and of the United States of America. On his return to Persia he ardently promoted the introduction of reforms in the Persian administration. To this end he had already written several pamphlets and books on political, religious, and political subjects connected with Persia. As an author he introduced into the Persian language the clear and best style of European writers, and entirely transformed the diplomatic language of Persia. In 1860 the ideas of Malcom Khan were found too advanced for immediate realisation; he therefore obtained leave of absence and went to take up his residence at Constantinople, where he married, in 1865, the Princess Dadian, by whom he has had three children, three daughters, and a son who was educated at Eton. In 1872 he was asked to draw up a comprehensive programme of reforms to be carried out in Persia; and was recalled to Teheran and appointed the post second to that of the Grand Vizier, in which position all the great and foreign affairs of the State passed through his hands; and in consequence of many important reforms realised under his immediate direction, he was appointed Nazem ud Dowleh (Reformer of the Empire), a title which ranks among the highest in the land. One of his best successes was to decide the Shah to undertake his first journey to Europe in 1873. Prince was accordingly sent on an extraordinary mission to all the Courts of Europe to prepare for the visit of his sovereign. After accompanying the Shah on his tour, Prince Malcom Khan, on returning to Persia, remained in Persia as Persian Minister at the Courts of London, Vienna, Berlin and other countries. During the Shah's second visit to Europe in 1878, Prince Malcom Khan was sent to the Congress of Berlin as Persian plenipotentiary, where he succeeded in obtaining the restitution by Turkey of a lost province, and on that occasion was raised to the rank of Highness.

Prince Malcom Khan has constantly promoted various reforms; finding that the regeneration of Oriental countries could be effected only by radical religious transformations, and by a new system of public instruction, he devoted a large portion of his time and means to modify the Arabic alphabet. He recently published an edition of the celebrated "Gulistan" and other works in his new phonetic system of Arabic writing. It is generally considered that the improvement of the relations between Great Britain and Persia, and the success which attended the visit of the Shah to this country in 1889, are due mostly to Prince Malcom Khan. Upon his sovereign's return to Persia he resigned the Embassy of London, on account of personal differences with the acting Grand Vizier. In the early part of June 1890 the Shah offered him the Persian Embassy at Rome, but his Highness declined the appointment on the plea of his health. In February 1899 his appointment was announced as Persian Minister in Rome, in succession to General Neriman Khan.

**MALET, The Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, G.C.M.G., G.C.B.**, born at the Hague, Oct. 10, 1837, is the son of Sir Alexander Malet, K.C.B., formerly British Minister at Frankfort. He was educated at Eton and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and entered the diplomatic service in 1854 as attaché at Frankfort. In 1858 he was transferred to Brussels, to Rio de Janeiro in 1861, and to Washington in 1862, where he was made Second Secretary. In 1865 he served at Lisbon and Constantinople; was appointed to act temporarily as a supernumerary Second Secretary at Paris, in July 1867, and was transferred to Paris in January 1868. During the Commune he was *Chargé des Archives*; was made a C.B. July 10, 1871, and promoted to be Secretary of Legation at Peking in August of the same year. From 1873 to 1875 he was acting *Chargé d'Affaires* at Athens, and then proceeded to Rome as Secretary of Embassy. In connection with the renewal of the treaty of commerce with Italy, Sir Edward Malet visited the manufacturing districts, and was appointed with Mr. Kennedy to confer with the Italian Commissioner in November 1875 with respect to the renewal of the treaty of Aug. 6, 1863, between Great Britain and Italy. On April 29, 1878, he was appointed Minister Plenipotentiary at Constantinople in the absence of the Ambassador. The following year he went to Egypt as Agent-Consul-General, and as Minister Plenipotentiary in the diplomatic service. He was made a K.C.B. in 1881, and received the medal and Khedive's star for

his services in Egypt in 1882. In August 1883 he was promoted to be Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Brussels, and Ambassador at Berlin, Sept. 20, 1884. He was also accredited as Minister Plenipotentiary to Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Saxe-Weimar, Anhalt, Oldenburg, and Brunswick. In 1895 he retired on a pension. He was British Plenipotentiary at the Congo Conference in 1884-85, and at the Samoa Conference in 1889. Sir Edward Malet was sworn a Privy Councillor in March 1885, and in June of the same year was made a G.C.M.G., and G.C.B. in February 1886. He married Lady Ermyntrude, daughter of the Duke of Bedford, in 1885. Addresses: 85 Eaton Square, S.W.; Wrest Wood, Bexhill.

**MALLOCK, William Hurrell**, son of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court, South Devon, was born in Devonshire in 1849. His mother is a daughter of the late Ven. R. Hurrell Froude, Archdeacon of Totnes, and sister of Mr. Anthony Froude, the historian. Mr. Mallock was educated by a private tutor, the Rev. W. B. Philpot, of Littlehampton, Sussex, and afterwards at Balliol College, Oxford, where in 1871 he gained the Newdigate Prize Poem, the subject being "The Isthmus of Suez." He took, at Oxford, a second class in the final classical schools. Mr. Mallock has never entered any profession, though at one time he contemplated the diplomatic service. "The New Republic," most of which he wrote when he was at Oxford, was published in 1876, having first appeared in a fragmentary form in *Belgravia*. A year later he published "The New Paul and Virginia." In 1879 he published "Is Life Worth Living?" which first appeared in fragments in the *Contemporary Review* and the *Nineteenth Century*. In 1880 he brought out a small edition of "Poems," written, most of them, many years previously. The following year he published, "A Romance of the Nineteenth Century"; and in 1882 "Social Equality: a Study in a Missing Science," the substance of which had already appeared in fragments in the *Nineteenth Century* and the *Contemporary* during the three previous years. In 1884 he published "Property and Progress," an examination of the theories of contemporary radical and socialistic agitation. This had been formerly published in the *Quarterly Review* in the shape of three essays. The year following he published "Atheism and the Value of Life, or Five Studies in Contemporary Literature," being criticisms of Professor Clifford, Lord Tennyson, George Eliot, the author of "Ecco Homo," and Herbert Spencer.

In 1886 he published "The Changes," a novel which first appeared in the *National Review*. His other works are: "A Human Document" and "In an Enchanted Island," "Labour and the Popular Welfare," edition of the Letters and Remains of the 12th Duke of Somerset, and "Verses," 1893. In 1888 he published his experiences in Cyprus, under the title "In an Enchanted Island." Moreover he has written in the newspapers his most effective attacks being on socialistic doctrinairism. In 1896 he published "Classes and Masses," and in 1897 "Aristocracy and Evolution." In 1898 he became editor of the "British Review," a new weekly, now amalgamated with the "National Observer." Address: Bexhill near Exeter.

**MANCHESTER, Bishop of** MOORHOUSE, THE RIGHT REV. JAMES

**MANCHESTER, Dean of** MACLURE, THE VERY REV. EDWARD CRAIG.

**MANCHESTER, Duke of, William Angus Drogo Montagu**, was born in London in 1877, and is the son of the Duke, and Consuelo, daughter of Don Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Louisiana. He was educated at Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge, and succeeded his father in 1890. He is a lieutenant in the 1st Battalion of the King's Royal Rifles. Addresses: Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, and 45 Portman Square, W., &c.

**MANN, Horace**, son of Thomas Mann Esq., solicitor, and afterwards Chief Clerk in the General Register Office, was born Oct. 4, 1823, and educated privately at Mercers' School, London. He entered at Lincoln's Inn in 1842, and was called to the Bar in 1847, practising on the Home Circuit until, in October 1850, he was appointed Assistant-Commissioner for conducting the Census of 1851. In that capacity he wrote special Reports on "Education" and "Religious Worship." In June 1855 he was appointed Registrar, and in December 1875 Secretary to the Civil Service Commission, from which post he retired, on pension, 1887.

**MANN, Tom**, was born at Foleshill, Warwickshire, on April 15, 1856. As a lad he worked in a mine till he was fourteen years of age, when his people removed to Birmingham. In 1877 he came to London, and became connected with the Amalgamated Engineers. He was employed at Messrs. Thorneycroft's, but in 1889, during the great dock strike, devoted

himself to labour organisation among the dock labourers. He was elected President of the Dock, Wharf, Riverside, and General Labourers' Union, but retired from that position in September 1892. At the Bristol Conference of 1893 he accepted the position of Hon. President. In 1892 Mr. Mann became a member of the Royal Commission on Labour, and also gave evidence before the Commission. The London Reform Union being formed in 1893, he accepted the Secretaryship. In 1894 he became Secretary of the Independent Labour Party, which office he held for three years, resigning in order to devote himself more effectually to the International Federation of Ship, Dock, and River Workers, which came into existence in June 1896. For organising purposes Mr. Mann has visited France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Spain, but owing to the opposition of the authorities he has been expelled from France, Belgium, and Hamburg. He is now engaged in the organisation of the Workers' Union, which it is hoped will draw into the ranks of Trade Unionism large numbers of those who have up till now stood apart. Address: 34 Minford Gardens, West Kensington.

**MANNS, August**, well known as a musical conductor, was born on March 12, 1825, at Stolzenburg, in Prussia. He showed great ability in conducting at Krolls, in Berlin, from 1849 till 1851, and afterwards from 1851 till 1854 as Director of Herr von Roon's Regimental Band in Cologne, and was appointed in 1855 musical director of the Crystal Palace, where for nearly forty-three years he has wielded the baton at the famous winter and spring Saturday Concerts. During this long period he has done much to popularise certain French, German, and other foreign masters who would otherwise have remained comparatively unknown to the English music-loving public. It may be said that the liberal spirit in which musical art has been nursed by the concerts under his conductorship has prepared the way for that general progress of musical art in Great Britain which now gives so much enjoyment to lovers of good music in London, and in most of the large provincial towns. In 1883 he became conductor to the Handel Festival in succession to Sir Michael Costa, who retired owing to ill-health. He has conducted at all subsequent Handel Festivals. Address: Crystal Palace, S.E.

**MAPLE, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.**, Governor of Maple & Co., of the Tottenham Court Road, London, was born

in 1845, and is the son of Mr. John Maple, upholsterer. He was educated at Craufurd College and King's College School, and since 1887 has represented the Dulwich Division of Camberwell in the House of Commons, where he votes as a Conservative. He entered the London County Council for South St. Pancras in 1895, and has found the funds for rebuilding University College Hospital at a cost of £120,000, on ground rendered partially vacant by the demolition of some of his workshops. He was created Baronet at the Jubilee in 1897, having been previously knighted. He is very well known in the racing world. He married Emily, daughter of Mr. Merryweather, in 1874, and their only daughter was married to Baron von Eckhardstein of the German Embassy, in 1896. Addresses: 8 Clarence Terrace, N.W.; and Childwickbury, St. Albans.

**MAPOTHER, Edward Dillon**, born at Fairview, Dublin, Oct. 14, 1835, of a leading Roscommon family, and was educated in the Queen's University. Before he had attained his nineteenth year he was elected Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, and in 1867 became its Professor of Physiology, and afterwards filled the presidential chair in that institution. He was also President of the Statistical Society of Ireland. In 1888 he resigned his official position to practise in London, having purchased the residence of the eminent surgeon Quain, a house also interesting as having been the abode successively of three famous portrait-painters, Francis Cotes, R.A., George Romney, and Sir M. A. Shee, P.R.A. Dr. Mapother's writings include "A Manual of Physiology," 3rd edit., 1882; "Lectures on Public Health," 2nd edit., 1867; "Lectures on Skin Diseases"; "The Body and its Health" (six editions). By this primer a knowledge of Physiology and Hygiene has been diffused in the National Schools of Ireland and of most other English-speaking countries. He also gained the Carmichael Prize (£200) for an essay on Medical Education, and has contributed many medical biographical sketches and proposals for hospital reform. Address: 32 Cavendish Square, W.

**MARCET, William, M.D.** Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., received his medical education at Edinburgh, and graduated M.D. in 1850. In 1859 he became a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London, and a Fellow of the Royal Society. He has been Assistant-Physician at the Brompton Hospital for Consumption, is Consulting Physician in London for the Invalid Ladies' Home at Cannes, and



**Midwater Rectory, Arnhem, Kennelgarden, N.V.**

**LUSHINGTON, Sir Godfrey, B.C.L.** (b. 1849), eldest son of the late Richd. Hon. Lushington, B.C.L., was born in 1849. He was educated at Rugby and Balliol College, Oxford, where he took a first class in classical Moderation in 1870, and also a first class in the Final School of Law in 1871. He was also elected a Fellow of Balliol College. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1875, became counsel in the Home Office in 1880, and was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department in 1878. Sir G. Lushington was from 1881 to 1890 Permanent Under-Secretary at the Home Office and was created a B.C.L. in 1892. He is a member of the London County Council. He was elected Alderman Alderman until 1904, but resigned his Aldermanship in March 1899. He was married in 1875 to Beatrice daughter of S. Smith of Ipswich, Essex. Home-Addresses: 10, Old Queen Street, S.W. Stock Great Heathway, Hingston, and Athenaeum.

**LUXEMBURG-KASSAT, Grand-Duke of Adolphus William-Charles-Augustus-Frederick** was born at Barchin, July 24, 1857, and married at Dessau April 25, 1875, his second wife, Princess Adeline of Anhalt, his first wife, the Grand-Duchess Elisabeth Michailovna of Russia, having died in 1867 without issue. His only daughter, Princess Edith, was married to the Crown Prince Frederick of Baden in 1880, a grandson of the Emperor William I. with a settlement of a million sterling. The Hereditary Prince Alexander is likewise his only son, born in 1882, and serves as major-general in the Austrian army. Should his sister die without issue, her dower will ultimately revert to him, and he will be one of the wealthiest princes in Europe, his father possessing, in addition to a fortune of at least three millions sterling, vast estates in Austria and Germany. Prince Alexander married, on June 21, 1893, Marie-Anne, Princess of Baganza. Through this union his family hope to secure the succession to the Luxembourg throne in the direct line, thus eventually avoiding complications with Prussia.

**LYALL, Sir Alfred Comyn, K.C.B.**, (b. 1835), son of the Rev. Alfred Lyall, was born at Coultan, Surrey, in 1835, and educated at Eton. He was appointed Home Secretary in India in 1873; Foreign Secretary in 1878, and Agent-Governor of the North West Provinces in 1882, having in the previous year been created a

B.C.L. He was formerly Secretary of the State of India and of the Indian Empire. He is a writer of no less distinguished work than in the public service, including "Asian Studies" (Kington and Co. 1882) and of a volume of poems in 1882. He published a biography of Warren Hastings in the English Men of Letters Series in 1891, delivered the Boscawen lectures on "Natural Religion" in 1890, appeared in "The India Dominion" in India, and in 1890. In January 1898 he was appointed member of the Council of India. He has honorary degrees of B.C.L. and D.C.L. at Cambridge. He is the father of a daughter, Miss Lyall, who is married to a Quaker, Geo. S.W. Atherton.

**LYALL, Sir Charles James F.** (b. 1840), B.C.L., Esq., late Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces (from March 1895), and educated at College, London, and at Balliol College. In 1867 he entered the Civil Service, and was Assistant-Magistrate until 1871, when he was Under-Secretary for the N.W. After holding other under-secretary posts he became Secretary of the Commission of Assam in 1880, and Secretary of the Government of India for the Department, 1889-95, when he was appointed to the post of Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, India. He was appointed Secretary of the Joint Public Department of the India. He has translated several texts in Arabic. Address: Government Nagpur.

**LYALL, Edna.** See BA ELLEN.

**LYDEKKER, Richard F.G.S., F.Z.S., J.P.** for Hertfordshire, eldest son of the late G. W. Lydekker was born in 1849, went to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1868, and in 1871 in the first class of the Natural Tripos, the late Mr. A. H. Garfield senior. In 1874 he went with them on a tour to Kashmir, and when in the autumn was appointed by the Government (then Secretary for the Geological Survey of India) to his appointment until 1892, when he was on his marriage with the eldest daughter of the Rev. Canon Davys, Rector of Hampstead, Herts, for which he became J.P. during the same year. During his service on the Geological Survey of India, he surveyed nearly the territories of the Maharaja of

Assistant-Physician at the Westminster Hospital. He was president from 1888 to 1890 of the Royal Meteorological Society, and is President of the Edinburgh Medical Society and Fellow of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. Perhaps his best-known book is the reprint of his Croonian Lectures, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in 1895, and entitled "A Contribution to the History of the Respiration of Man." Addresses: Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, Surrey; and Athenæum.

**MARCHAND, The Hon. Felix Gabriel**, Canadian author and statesman, was born at St. John's, Lower Canada, in 1832. He studied law, and entered the Legislative Assembly of Quebec in 1867. In 1878 he became Provincial Secretary, and for a short while was Commissioner of Crown Lands. In 1887 he was Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. He has been a constant writer in most of the French-Canadian papers, notably *Le Franco-Canadien*, which he founded. He has also written comedies for the stage, such as "Erreur n'est pas Compte," and "Un Bonheur en Attire un Autre." In 1879 he received the decoration of Officier de L'Instruction Publique from the French Government.

**MARCHAND, Major Thomas**, French explorer and "emissary of civilisation," is the son of a carpenter of Thoissey, in the department of the Saône-et-Loire, and was born in 1863. He was educated at the local college, and for five years served as a *clerc de notaire*. At eighteen he wished to volunteer for the army, but gave way before his mother's entreaties. However, in 1883 he served his regulation time, and having re-engaged himself, he soon gained a commission. In 1896 he joined the staff of M. Liotard, the Commissioner of the Upper Congo, and reached Loango in July of that year. He left Brazzaville, the capital of the French Congo, in March 1897, and steamed up the M'bomo River, hauling his boats through forests and over the mountains between the Congo and Nile Basins. In September 1897 he reached M'bima on the Boku River, the extremity of the Congo basin and the limit of the French Congo Protectorate. He then despatched Captain Baratier to reconnoitre the Sueh River, a tributary of the Bahr-el-Ghazal, one of the heads of the Nile. This river having been mapped out, he made a road 100 miles long by 16 feet wide, over which he carried his loads, two gunboats and ten steel boats. By November he reached the Sueh, and then worked his way down to the Bahr-el-Ghazal and so on to the Nile, establishing himself at Fashoda by July 1898. After

the battle of Omdurman on Sept. 2, Lord Kitchener steamed up the Nile, warned Major Marchand that he was in Egyptian territory. The Major refused to move until he had received orders from the French Government. He sent Captain Baratier with his report to Paris on the Nile, and himself left Fashoda to submit that report in October 1898. The Government having given him orders to leave Fashoda, he marched through the desert to Djibouti, arriving at Tona in May 1899, where he was received with great enthusiasm. His reception in France was phenomenal.

**MARCONI, William**, electrical engineer and inventor of "wireless telegraphy," was born at Marzabotto, Bologna, in 1875, his father being Italian but his mother English. He was educated at Livorno under Professor Rosa and at Bologna under Professor Righi, where he first attracted public attention with his system of wireless telegraphy. He visited England in 1896, and became acquainted with the labours of Mr. W. Preece, C.B., F.R.S., Engineer-in-Chief of the Post Office, Signor Marconi went to him for advice, and his apparatus was tested between Penarth and Weston, with a completely favourable result. Return to Italy, he secured support from the Italian Minister of Marine, and experiments were carried out, firstly at Rapallo and subsequently at Spezzia, where messages were sent from the shore to an island ten miles away. His most important experiments, however, have been recently (1898) undertaken at Dublin in King's Harbour, with the object of sending the results of the yacht races from the harbour to the offices of the *Dublin Daily Express*, whose editor, Mr. T. P. Gill, organised the trial. Signor Marconi, with the aid of a transmitter, a receiver, an ordinary Morse tapping machine, and two batteries attached to a width of wire-netting stretched to the top of an improvised mast, succeeded in signalling to a distance of more than ten miles. The use that this system might be to lighthouses in foggy weather and to armies in the field can be easily imagined. Signor Marconi has a permanent installation working over a distance of 14½ miles between Bournemouth and Alum Bay on the Isle of Wight, and another between Dover and Cape Grisnez.

**MARGOLIOUTH, Professor D. Samuel**, Laudian Professor of Arabic at the University of Oxford, son of Elias Margoliouth, was born in London on May 17, 1858, and educated at the Harewood Collegiate School; afterwards he was a scholar of Winchester College, 1872

he became scholar of New College 1877-81, where he gained most of university scholarships for Classics and Oriental languages. In 1881 he was Fellow of New College, where he was subsequently Lecturer, Tutor, and Librarian. In 1889 he was elected to the Professorship of Arabic at Oxford. He published his critical edition of "Agamemnon" of Æschylus; in *Analecta Orientalia ad Poeticam Græciam*; in 1889 "The Commentary of Ibn Ali on Daniel"; in 1893, *Homothia Baidawiana* and "Arabic in the Bodleian Library." He followed Dr. Edersheim in his commentary on *Isaiah* in the "Speaker's Commentary." Since 1896, with Mrs. Marguerite J. Payne Smith, and a daughter-in-law, late Dean of Canterbury, he has been engaged in completing the *Syriac Lexicon* of the late Dean Payne.

He has also published various papers in learned journals chiefly connected with Arabic literature. Address: 12 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

**MARIA CHRISTINA, Queen of Spain**, born July 21, 1858, second daughter of the late Archduke Charles of Austria. She married, Nov. 29, 1879, Alfonso XII., King of Spain, as his second wife, and upon his death on Nov. 25, 1885, she was appointed Regent. Her son, the present King, was born at Madrid on May 17, 1886, where her eldest daughter, the Infanta Maria Mercedes, was born on Sept. 11, 1880, and her youngest daughter, the Infanta Theresa, on Nov. 12, 1882. As she has proved herself a monarch of singular courage and supreme devotion to her son and his cause. The opening of the Cortes at the beginning of the Spanish-American War showed her in an heroic light.

**MARINDIN, Sir Francis Arthur**, K.C.B., R.E., Senior Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade, was born at South on May 1, 1838, and is the youngest son of the late Rev. S. Marindin, formerly in the 2nd Life Guards, and his wife, Isabella, daughter of A. Wedderburn. He was educated at Eton and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, entered the Royal Engineers in 1854, and rose to the rank of Major. He served in the East in 1855-56, was Adjutant-General and Private Secretary to Sir John Stevenson, K.C.B., Governor of Cyprus, from 1860 to 1863, and was in civil service in Madagascar in 1861. From 1866 to 1868 he was Adjutant at the School of Military Engineering at Chatham, and was Brigade-Major from

1869 to 1874. He became attached to the Board of Trade in 1877. He was created C.M.G. in 1887 for work done on the Egyptian State Railways, and became K.C.M.G. in 1897, at the Jubilee. He married, in 1860, a daughter of Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B. Addresses: 3 Hans Crescent, S.W.; and Craigflower, Dunfermline.

**MARKBY, Sir William**, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., J.P., fourth son of the Rev. William Henry Markby, B.D., rector of Duxford St. Peter, in the county of Cambridge, was born at Duxford on May 3, 1829, and was educated at King Edward's School, Bury St. Edmunds, and Merton College, Oxford (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853, D.C.L. 1879). He was called to the Bar, 1856, and became Recorder of Buckingham, 1865-66; Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, 1866-78; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta, 1887-88; and was appointed Reader of Indian Law in the University of Oxford, 1878, which office he still holds. He is a Fellow of All Souls' and of Balliol Colleges, and Justice of the Peace for the county of Oxford. In 1892 he was appointed a Commissioner to inquire into the administration of justice in the island of Trinidad. He has published "Lectures on Indian Law," and "Elements of Law considered with Reference to General Principles of Jurisprudence" (Clarendon Press), 5th edit., 1896. Addresses: Headington Hill, Oxford; and Athenæum.

**MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert**, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the Rev. David F. Markham, Canon of Windsor, and of Catharine, daughter of Sir W. Milner, Bart., of Nunappleton, co. York, was born, July 20, 1830, at Stillingfleet, near York, was educated at Westminster School, and entered the Navy in 1844. He was appointed Naval Cadet on board H.M.S. *Collingwood*, bearing the flag of Sir George Seymour, on the Pacific station, Midshipman in 1846, passed for a Lieutenant in 1850, and left the Navy in 1851. He became a clerk in the Board of Control in 1855, Assistant-Secretary in the India Office in 1867, and was in charge of the Geographical Department of the India Office from 1867 to 1877, when he retired. From 1862 to 1864 he was private secretary to Mr. T. G. Baring (now Earl of Northbrook). He was secretary to the Hakluyt Society from 1858 to 1889, and secretary to the Royal Geographical Society from 1863 to 1888. In 1888 he received the Society's Gold Medal. He served in the Arctic expedition in search of Sir John Franklin in 1850-51; explored Peru and the forests of the Eastern Andes in 1852-54; introduced the cultivation of

the chinchona plant from South America into India in 1860-61; visited Ceylon and India in 1865-66 to report on the pearl fisheries; served as Geographer to the Abyssinian expedition, and was present at the storming of Magdala in 1867-68; and was created a Companion of the Bath in 1871, and a K.C.B. in 1896. He received a "Grand Prix" at the Paris Exhibition of 1867 for introducing chinchona cultivation into India. In 1874 he was created by the King of Portugal a *Commendador* of the Order of Christ, and by the Emperor of Brazil a Chevalier of the Order of the Rose. In 1890 he became President of the Hakluyt Society. In 1893 he was elected President of the Royal Geographical Society. In 1895 he was President of the International Geographical Congress; and in 1896 was created a K.C.B. He is the author of "Franklin's Footsteps," 1852; "Cuzco and Lima," 1856; "Travels in Peru and India," 1862; "A Quichua Grammar and Dictionary," 1863; "Spanish Irrigation," 1867; "A History of the Abyssinian Expedition," 1869; "A Life of the Great Lord Fairfax," 1870; "Ollanta, a Quichua Drama," 1871; "Memoir on the Indian Surveys," 1871 (2nd edit., 1878); "General Sketch of the History of Persia," 1873; "The Threshold of the Unknown Region," 1874 (four editions); "A Memoir of the Countess of Chinchon," 1875; "Missions to Tibet," 1877 (2nd edit., 1879); "Peruvian Bark," 1880; "Peru," 1880; "The War between Chili and Peru," 1879-81 (3rd edit., 1883); "The Fighting Veres," 1888; "Life of John Davis the Navigator," 1889; "Life of Columbus," 1892; "History of Peru," 1893; "Life of Major Bennett," "Major James Rennell and the Rise of Modern English Geography," 1895. In 1893 the National Congress of Peru voted him a Gold Medal for his historical works. He has translated and edited twenty works for the Hakluyt Society, and has contributed numerous papers to the Royal Geographical Society's *Journal*. He also wrote the reports on the Moral and National Progress of India for 1871-72 and 1872-73; and the Peruvian chapters for Winsor's "History of America." Sir C. Markham was editor of the *Geographical Magazine*, 1872-78. In 1857 he married Minna, daughter of the Rev. J. H. Chichester, Rector of Arlington, co. Devon. Addresses: 21 Eccleston Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**MARKHAM, Lieut.-General Sir Edwin, K.C.B.**, Inspector-General of Ordnance at Headquarters, is the son of W. Markham, Esq., of Becca Hall, Yorkshire, and was born in March 1833. He entered the army as a Lieutenant of the

Royal Artillery in Dec. 1850, and was promoted Captain in Nov. 1857. Major in 1872, and Colonel, by brevet, in Jan. 1881. He first saw war service in the Crimea, and was present at the battles of Alma and Inkerman, and also at the siege of Sebastopol. He took part in the repulse of the sortie of the 26th Oct. For his services he was created a Knight of the Legion of Honour, and received a Crimean medal with three clasps and a Turkish medal. In 1856 he arrived in India during the Mutiny, and took part in the action of Secundra. For several years he was Assistant-Adjutant-General at Woolwich, and was appointed Colonel of the Staff in command of the Royal Artillery at Gibraltar in November 1882. In April 1885 he became Director of Artillery Studies at Woolwich, which appointment he gave up on being selected Deputy Adjutant-General of Royal Artillery Headquarters. Colonel Markham was promoted Major-General in April 1890, and went to Jersey in 1892 as Lieut.-Governor and Commander of the Troops. He was promoted a supernumerary Lieut.-General on taking over his present appointment in March 1895. Sir Edwin Markham was created a K.C.B. in 1897. He married, in 1877, Evelyn, a daughter of Admiral the Hon. Sir Montague Stopford. Address 68 Chester Square, S.W.

**MARKS, Harry Hananel, M.P. J.P.**, is the fifth son of the Rev. Professor Marks and Cecilia, daughter of the Mosely Wolff, of Liverpool. He was born on April 9, 1855, and educated at University College, London, and the Athénée Royale, Brussels. After considerable journalistic experience in the United States he returned to London in 1884 and founded the *Financial News*, of which he is editor and chief proprietor. He initiated in the columns of that journal the Metropolitan Board of Works exposures, which led, in the first place, to the appointment of a Royal Commission, whose report was followed by the abolition of the Board of Works and the establishment of the London County Council. Mr. Marks took a leading part in the conduct of the inquiry before the Commission, and one indirect consequence of his labours was the passing of Lord Randolph Churchill's Act for the prevention and punishment of the acceptance of bribes by officers of municipal bodies. In 1889, largely as a consequence of his action with reference to the Metropolitan Board of Works, Mr. Marks was elected to the London County Council for East Marylebone. In 1892 he unsuccessfully contested North-East Bethnal Green in the Unionist interest. In March 1895 he was elected to the London County



council for St. George's-in-the-East, and in the following July was returned to Parliament for the same constituency, defeating Mr. J. W. Benn, the Vice-Chairman of the London County Council. A petition against his return was unsuccessful.

On the London County Council Mr. Marks was largely instrumental in securing payment for coroner's jurymen. He is J.P. for Kent. Addresses: 6 Cavendish Square, W.; Callis Court, St. Peter's, Thanet.

**MARLBOROUGH, Duke of,** James Richard John Spencer-Churchill, was born at Simla on Nov. 10, 1871, and is the son of the 8th Duke and Albertha, daughter of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. He succeeded his father in 1892, was appointed Chancellor of the Primrose League in 1897, and in February 1899, Paymaster-General. He married Consuelo, the daughter of the millionaire, Mr. W. K. Vanderbilt, in 1895. Address: Blenheim, Oxfordshire.

**MARRIOTT, The Right Hon. Sir William Thackeray, Q.C., M.P.,** son of the late Mr. Christopher Marriott, of Drumpsall, and of Jane Dorothea, daughter of John Poole, Esq., Cornbrook Hall, near Manchester, was born in 1834. He took his degree at St. John's College, Cambridge, in 1854, and the same year he was ordained a Deacon, and appointed to the curacy of St. George's Church, Hume. The population amidst which he worked was composed chiefly of the working classes, and in 1860 he published a pamphlet, which had a wide circulation, on "Some Real Wants of the Working Classes," in which he advocated the formation of parks, playgrounds, gymnasiums, and clubs for the people. He started what is believed to be the first working-men's club in 1859, called the "Holme Athenæum," which consisted entirely of working-men, and was managed by themselves, and there was a gymnasium, with rooms for fencing and boxing, and rooms for cards and bagatelle and dominoes. When the time came for him to take priest's orders he hesitated and eventually declined, and gave his reasons in the preface to his farewell sermon, entitled "What is Christianity?" which was published in 1862. He then studied for the Bar, and was called at Lincoln's Inn in 1864, became a Queen's Counsel in 1877, and was made a Bencher of his Inn in 1879. He first entered Parliament in 1880 as Liberal member for Brighton, acknowledging Lord Hartington as his leader, and not Mr. Gladstone. When Mr. Gladstone again took the leadership, and became Prime

Minister and formed his Cabinet, he soon began to show signs of dissatisfaction with his post, and in 1882 he moved the amendment against the Government on the Closure question. In 1883 he published a pamphlet, condemning strongly the revolutionary radicalism of Mr. Chamberlain, and in 1884 differed so from the Ministry in their policy in Egypt and the Soudan, that he took the "Chiltern Hundreds," and offered himself to his constituency as a supporter of Lord Salisbury. He was returned by a majority of 1457, and again in 1886 and 1892. In Lord Salisbury's first administration he held the post of Judge-Advocate-General, and was made a Privy Councillor, whilst he received the same appointment in Lord Salisbury's second administration, holding it from 1886 to 1892. In 1887 and 1888 he acted for the Khedive Ismail Pasha and other members of his family in settling their claim against the Egyptian Government, and in the latter year he received the honour of knighthood. In 1893 he resigned his seat in the House of Commons, but he still continues to be an active supporter of the Unionist party and the Primrose League. In his younger days, as student and barrister, he was a frequent contributor to the daily and weekly press, and occasionally now articles by him appear in the monthly magazines. He is married to Charlotte, daughter of Captain Tennant. Addresses: 56 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; and 6 Crown Office Row, E.C.

**MARRYAT, Florence (Mrs. Francis Lean),** sixth daughter and tenth child of the late Captain Frederick Marryat, R.N., O.B., F.R.S., and Catherine, eldest daughter of Sir Stephen Shairp of Houston, Linlithgowshire, was born at Brighton, in Sussex, and educated at home. She began to write in 1865, when her first novel, "Love's Conflict," was published, since which time she has written some seventy-five novels, most of which have been republished in America and Germany and translated into French, German, Russian, Flemish, and Swedish. She was appointed editor of *London Society* in 1872, and has been a constant contributor to magazines and newspapers. She is known on the stage as an operatic singer and high-class comedy actress, and has been most successful as an entertainer and lecturer. Several of her works deal with spiritualism, in which she takes much interest. The last-named are: "There is no Death," 1891, of which several editions have been published; "The Risen Dead," a novel, 1893; "The Spirit World," 1894; and "A Soul on Fire." Permanent address: Langham Lodge, 26 Abercorn Place, N.W.

**MARSDEN, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.S.**, Consulting and Senior Surgeon to the Royal Free and Cancer Hospitals, London, is the son of the late William Marsden, M.D., founder of the above institutions. He was born Sept. 22, 1832, and educated at Wimbledon School and King's College, London. He entered the army in 1854, and served at the General Hospital, Scutari. Early in 1855 he was appointed Surgeon to the Ambulance Corps before Sebastopol, was engaged in several actions with the enemy, and remained on active service till the end of the Crimean War, when he received the Crimean and Turkish War Medals. On his return home in 1856 he had the honour of being presented to her Majesty the Queen by H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge. He was also appointed full Surgeon to the Royal Free and Cancer Hospitals, and subsequently Curator of the Museum and General Superintendent of the former institution. For fifteen years Dr. Marsden worked at these two hospitals, seeing as many as 300 patients a week at the Royal Free, and about 70 to 80 at the Cancer. During the last twenty years he has devoted himself to the latter institution only. He is the author of "A New and Successful Mode of Treating Certain Forms of Cancer," "Cancer Quacks and Cancer Curers," "The Treatment of Cancer by Chian Turpentine and all other Methods," "Our Present Means of Successfully Treating or Alleviating Cancer and Tumours of the Breast, Tongue, Lip," &c. He is editor of the fourth edition of the late Dr. W. Marsden's "Treatise on the Nature and Treatment of Cholera," and is the author of numerous other papers. Address: Coombe, Nightingale Lane, S.W.

**MARSDEN, The Right Rev. Samuel Edward, D.D.**, is the son of Thomas Marsden, merchant, of Sydney, N.S.W., and grandson of the Rev. Samuel Marsden, known as the Apostle of New Zealand, for many years Principal Chaplain of N.S.W. Bishop Marsden was born in Sydney, and educated at private schools and at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). He was Curate of St. Peter's, Hereford, from 1855 to 1858, Curate of Lilleshall, Salop, 1858 to 1861, Vicar of Bergerwick, Worcestershire, 1861 to 1869, and Inspector of Schools for Rural Deanery of Evesham. He was appointed Bishop of Bathurst, N.S.W., in 1869, and consecrated by Archbishop Tait and other Prelates, Bishop Selwyn preaching the sermon on the occasion. Bishop Marsden took part in the formalities of the General Synod of the Church of England in Australia and Tasmania. He resigned his See at the end of 1885 in consequence of ill-health. He was appointed in 1892 Assistant of the Bishop of

Gloucester and Bristol, and was Administrator of the Diocese of Bristol during vacancy of the See. He is now Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Gloucester, married an Australian lady in 1870, was present at the Lambeth Conference, 1897. Address: Clifton Park, Clifton, Bristol.

**MARSH, Miss Catherine**, youngest daughter of the late R. Marsh, Rector of Beddington, Surrey, died in 1864. Her best-known works are "English Hearts and English Homes," "Memorials of Captain Hedley," and the "Life of the Rev. William Marsh," a volume of songs and hymns, "Memory's Pictures," and "Light and Line; or, the Story of Thomas the Railway Workman," also "Brief Life of the late Earl Cairns." Miss Marsh resided for some time at Beckenham, Kent, to the then rector of which her sister is married. During the prevalence of cholera in 1866, whilst watching and nursing sufferers from that disease in the wards of the London Hospital, she founded the Valescent Hospital at Blackrock, which has since been established as a permanent institution.

**MARSH, Howard, F.R.C.S.**, received his medical education at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and became a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng., in 1866. He is a member of Council and of the Court of Examiners of the College, and in July 1898 was appointed Vice-President of the College. As Hunterian Professor of Pathology and Surgery he lectured in 1889 on "The Influence of Inflammation in some of its Surgical Aspects." He is Examiner in Surgery at the University of Cambridge, Surgeon and Lecturer in Surgery at St. Bart's., and Consultant Surgeon at the Hospital for Sick Children, besides being a Fellow of the Royal Society, the Royal Chir. Soc., and member of various other societies. He has published a work on "Joints and Spine," 1895, has edited the first and second editions of Sir Paget's "Clinical Lectures and Demonstrations," besides contributing articles on setting, joints, fractures, &c., to the various medical journals and manuals. Address: 30 Bruton Street, Berkeley Square.

**MARSHALL, Professor**, M.A. Camb., Hon. LL.D. Elected to the Chair of Mathematics in London on July 26, 1842, and educated at Merchant Taylors' School, he obtained the title to a professorial fellowship at St. John's College, Cambridge, awarded for classical attainments, but preferring mathematical studies he proceeded to St. John's College, Oxford, where he was Second Wrangler

is elected Fellow of his College in the year, and Lecturer on Moral in 1868. He held this position, when he was appointed Principal of University College, Bristol. In the same year he married Miss Mary Paley, daughter of Rev. Thomas Paley, and in conjunction with her he published in 1879 the "Principles of Industry." His health broken down, he resigned his post and went abroad. In 1883 he was elected Lecturer on Political Economy of University College, Oxford, and in 1884 he became a Fellow of that College. In the year he was elected to the Chair of Political Economy at his old University, but by Professor Fawcett's untimely death in the following year he was elected a Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford. In 1889 he delivered the opening address at the Co-operative Congress in London; and was President of Section B of the British Association for 1890. He was a member of the Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 1891. In 1896 he was made an honorary Fellow of Balliol and a Foreign Honorary Member of the Accademia Reale dei Lincei. He published the first volume of his "Principles of Economics" in 1890, and an abridgement of the second edition of that work in 1892, under the title "Elements of Economics of Industry." A list of his writings may be found in the "Handbuch der Staatswissenschaften" of his name. Address: Balliol Croft, Oxford.

**MARSHALL, George William**, F.S.A., genealogist, born at Wardle, co. Warwick, April 19, 1839, is the son of George Marshall of Wardle and Eliza Henshaw, youngest daughter of Comberbach. He was educated at Radley College, Radley, under private tuition, and at Peterhouse, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1860, and as LL.D.

He became a Barrister of the Temple in 1865, is a J.P. for co. Warwick, a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and an Honorary Member of the American Antiquarian Societies; he is also a Knight of the Croix Pursuivant of Arms 1877. He has edited a number of genealogical works, among them: "The History of Nottinghamshire," and "Leaves from the Harleian Society," for the Harleian Society, in which he has been a member of the Society since its foundation; "A Handbook of the Ancient Courts of Probate"; the first seven volumes of the *Genealogist's Magazine*, which magazine was founded by him in 1875. He is probably best known as the compiler of "The Genealogist's Handbook," a work which contains between 100,000 and eighty thousand references to names, and which has passed through

three editions, the first having been issued in 1879. Permanent addresses: Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.; and Herald's College, E.C.

**MARSHALL, Herbert Menzies**, R.W.S., youngest son of the late Mr. T. H. Marshall, Judge of the County Court, Leeds, was born at Leeds, Aug. 1, 1841, and educated at Westminster School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1864 second class in the Natural Science Tripos. In the same year he went to Paris for the purpose of studying architecture, and entered the *atelier* of M. Questel, architect to the Château of Versailles. On his return from Paris, 1867, he became a student of the Royal Academy, and in the following year obtained there the Travelling Studentship in architecture. The result of travelling in Italy and of constant sketching under a bright sun was to weaken his eyesight so much that he was obliged to give up all work for two years, and especially any architectural drawing. This accident induced him to turn his attention to water-colour painting as being less trying to the eyes, and in 1871 he exhibited his first drawing at the Dudley Gallery. In 1879 he was elected an Associate of the Society of Painters in Water-Colours, and became full Member in 1882. Mr. Marshall has held two exhibitions, in 1886 and in 1890, at the galleries of the Fine Art Society, illustrating the scenery of London, his special aim being to show how beautiful and mysterious is the common life of the streets and on the river when seen under the atmospheric effects which are found only in London. Address: 1 Victoria Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

**MARSHALL, John**, LL.D. Edinburgh, Rector of the Royal High School, Edinburgh, was born in that city on March 9, 1845, and is the eldest son of P. Marshall of Edinburgh. He was educated at Newington School, Edinburgh, and at the Training College, Moray House, Edinburgh, where he qualified as a certificated teacher of the first class. At Edinburgh University he gained class medals and other distinctions in every department, and on graduating with first-class honours in Classics in 1869, was awarded the Greek Travelling Fellowship as first graduate of his year. He proceeded to the University of Halle, in Saxony, where he attended lectures on classical subjects by Bemhardy, Keil, and others. In the autumn of the same year he gained the Ferguson Classical Scholarship open to all Scottish graduates, and was admitted a Foundation Exhibitioner at Balliol College, Oxford. In the following year (1870)





ical societies. In 1892 he delivered "Gulstonian Lectures on Diphtheria," besides contributing important articles to Stevenson and Murphy's "Hygiene," "An's "Dict. of Med.," and Allbutt's "System," and to the *Roy. Soc. Trans.*, he published, in 1895, a work on "Diseases of the Stomach," and wrote the "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1896. Address: Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.

**MARTIN, Sir Theodore, K.C.B.,** V.O., LL.D., J.P., son of the late James Martin, Esq., solicitor, of Edinburgh, was born there on Sept. 16, 1816, and received his education at the High School and at the University of his native city, of which he is an honorary LL.D. After practising as a solicitor in Edinburgh for several years he came, in 1845, to London, where he established himself with great success as a parliamentary agent. He first became known as an author by his contributions to *Fraser's Magazine* and *Tait's Magazine*, under the signature of "Bon Gaultier," and in conjunction with the late Prof. Aytoun he composed the "Book of Ballads" which bears that pseudonym, and a volume of translations of the "Poems and Ballads of Goethe," 1858. He prepared a translation of the Danish poet Henrik Hertz's lyrical drama, "King René's Daughter," the principal character, Iolanthe, being played by Miss Helen Faucit, who in 1851 became Sir T. Martin's wife. She died in 1898. His translations of Ehlenschläger's dramas, "Corzio," and "Aladdin, or the Wonder-Lamp," published in 1854 and 1857, have made these masterpieces of the Danish poet's genius familiar to a large circle of English readers. His metrical translation of the "Odes of Horace" appeared in 1860, and was immediately republished in the United States. It was followed, ten years later, by a critical essay on Horace's Life and Writings, the Ancient Classics for English Readers. In 1882 Sir T. Martin completed his Horatian labours in a translation of Horace's whole works, with a life and notes, in 2 vols. His poetical translation of Catullus, 1861 (2nd edit., 1875), was followed by a privately printed volume of Poems, Original and Translated," 1863, a translation of the "Vita Nuova" of Dante, and a translation of the first part of Goethe's "Faust." In 1866 he published a metrical version of the second part of "Faust." In 1867 he published a memoir of Professor Aytoun. It was while he was engaged on this biography that he was requested by the Queen to write the "Life of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort," the first volume of which

appeared in 1874. His metrical version of Heine's "Poems and Ballads" appeared in 1878. The fifth and concluding volume of the "Life of the Prince Consort" was published on March 15, 1880, and five days afterwards the author received from the hands of the Queen the honour of knighthood, and was invested with the insignia of a Knight Commander of the Bath. On Nov. 25, 1880, he was elected Rector of the University of St. Andrews. In 1883 he published a "Life of Lord Lyndhurst," founded on papers furnished by his lordship's widow and family. His last published works are "The Song of the Bell, and other Translations from Schiller, Goethe, Uhland, and others," 1889; "Madonna Pia, and other Dramas," 1894; and a translation of "The Æneid of Virgil, Books i.-vi.," 1896. He is a J.P. for Denbighshire, where he has considerable property, and he resides at Bryntysilio, near Llangollen, during the summer months. Addresses: 31 Onslow Square; Bryntysilio, near Llangollen; and Athenæum.

**MARTIN, Sir Thos. Acquin,** Agent-General to the Government of Afghanistan, was born in 1850, and was educated at the Oratory at Birmingham. He is the head of the firm of Martin & Co., civil engineers, of Calcutta and London, and was appointed to his present post in 1895. He received the honour of knighthood at the New Year, 1896. Addresses: 3 Esplanade, Calcutta; Silverlands, Eridge, Sussex.

**MARTINEAU, James, D.D., LL.D.,** D.C.L., Litt. D., younger brother of the late Miss Harriet Martineau, was born at Norwich, April 21, 1805, and educated at the Norwich Grammar School, Dr. Lant Carpenter's School at Bristol, and Manchester New College, York. He was appointed second minister of Eustace Street Presbyterian Meeting-House, Dublin, in 1828; second minister of Paradise Street Chapel, Liverpool, in 1832; sole minister three or four years after; Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Manchester New College in 1840; removed to London, 1857; was minister of Little Portland Street Chapel, 1859-72; and was appointed Principal of Manchester New College, London, in 1869. Dr. Martineau is the author of "The Rationale of Religious Inquiry," published 1836; "Lectures in the Liverpool Controversy," 1839; "Hymns for the Christian Church and Home," 1840; "Endeavours after the Christian Life," vol. i. 1843, vol. ii. 1847; "Miscellanies," 1852; "Studies of Christianity," 1858; "Essays Philosophical and Theological," 2 vols., 1868; "Hymns of Praise and Prayer," 1874; and "Religion



1877. He was Canon of Truro from 1877 to 1884, and Vicar of All Hallows, Barking, from 1884 to 1895, when he was appointed Canon of Canterbury and Lady Margaret Professor. He has published: "The Persecution of Diocletian," 1875; "The Faith in the Gospel," 1887; "The Relation of Confirmation to Baptism," 1893; "The Conditions of Our Lord's Life upon Earth," 1896; "Thomas Cranmer," 1898. Address: Jesus College, Cambridge.

**MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles**, Egyptologist, was born at Paris, June 24, 1846, and after a brilliant course of study at the Lycée Louis-le-Grand, he entered the École Normale in 1865. Devoted early to erudite studies, he was appointed Teacher and Professor of Egyptian Archæology and Philology, first at the School of High Studies in June 1869, then at the Collège of France, Feb. 4, 1874. He is Docteur-ès-Lettres since 1873. He is the author of "Essai sur l'Inscription Dédicatoire au Temple d'Abydos," 1869; "Une Enquête Judiciaire à Thèbes au Temps de la XX<sup>e</sup>. Dynastie," 1872; "De Carchemis oppidi situ et Historiâ Antiquissimâ," 1873; "Histoire Ancienne des Peuples de l'Orient," 1875; "De Quelques Navigations des Egyptiens sur les Côtes de la Mer Érythrée," 1879; "Les Contes Populaires de l'Égypte Ancienne," 1881; "Guide du Visiteur au Musée de Boulaq," 1883; "The Royal Mummies of Deir-el-Bahari," 1886; "Egyptian Archæology," 1887; "Lectures Historiques," 1889, and a large number of important memoirs in the *Revue Archéologique*, *Journal Asiatique*, *Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archæology*. He has been since 1878 the editor of the *Recueil de Travaux relatif à la Philologie et l'Archéologie Égyptienne et Assyrienne*. He has also edited works left in manuscript by Champollion and by Mariette Bey, and is directing the publication of the "Bibliothèque Égyptiologique," which contains the scattered and hitherto unpublished works of French Egyptologists. Among his recent publications should be mentioned "Études de Mythologie et Archéologie Égyptienne," and an enlarged edition of his "Histoire Ancienne," in three large volumes, the first and the second of which appeared 1894-96, and have been translated into English. On the death of Mariette Bey, Prof. Maspero was appointed Keeper of the Boulak Museum, and till his retirement in June 1886 he did much to promote archæological discovery in Egypt. He was decorated with the Legion of Honour, Jan. 15, 1879, and promoted Commander Dec. 20, 1895. He was elected a Member of the Academy of Inscriptions in 1883; Hon. Fellow of Queen's College, and D.C.L. Oxon. in 1887. Permanent address: 4

Place du Collège de France, Paris; private address: 24 Avenue de l'Observatoire.

**MASSENET, Jules Émile Frédéric**, a French composer, born at Montaud, May 12, 1842, is the youngest of twenty-one children of an engineer officer of the First Empire, who established himself as a blacksmith near Saint Étienne. He studied at the Paris Conservatoire under Laurent, Reber, Savard, and Ambroise Thomas, obtained the first prize for piano-forte in 1859, the first for fugue, and the Prix de Rome for his cantata, "David Rizzio," in 1863. He travelled through Italy and Germany, and made his début at the Opéra Comique, Paris, in 1868, with "La Grand-Tante." In 1878 he was appointed Professor of Composition at the Conservatoire, and elected a member of the Académie des Beaux Arts. He is the author of "Poème d'Avril," 1868; "Suite d'Orchestre," played at the Padeloup Concerts, 1868; "Poème du Souvenir," 1860; "Don César de Bazan," produced at the Opéra Comique in 1873; "Les Erinnyes," a tragedy by Leconte de Lisle, and "Marie-Madeleine," a sacred drama produced at the Odéon the same year; "Eve," an oratorio performed under the direction of M. Lamoureux at his concerts at the Sacred Harmony, 1874; "The Roi de Lahore," an opera, 1877; "The Virgin," a sacred legend performed at the Historical Concerts of the Académie Nationale de Musique, 1880; "Herodiade," an opera first performed at the Monnaie of Brussels, 1881, and in Paris at the Italian Opera in 1883; "Manon," an opéra comique, with the late Mme. Heilbronn in the principal part, 1883; "Le Cid," an opera, from Corneille's tragedy, 1885; "Esclarmonde," a romantic opera which had a run of 100 representations without interruption, 1889; and a large number of melodies which are now popular, pieces for the pianoforte, and a series of seven "Suites d'Orchestre," amongst which: "Scènes Pittoresques," "Scènes Alsaciennes," "Scènes Hongroises," "Scènes de Féerie," and "Scènes Napolitaines," and two cantatas, "Narcisse" and "Biblis." He has written also some entr'acts and stage music for Sardou's dramas "Theodora" and the "Crocodile." "Le Mage," a new opera of his, the words by Jean Richepin, was produced at the Grand Opéra in Paris; and a drame lyrique, adapted from Goethe's "Werther," was first performed in 1891. His opera, "Thaïs," was performed at the Paris Opera, Mar. 16, 1894, the libretto having been adapted from the novel of Anatole France; while in May of the same year a short one-act piece, "Le Portrait de Manon," was performed at the Opéra

MASSIE. In 1857 he wrote the *History of the Daily Chronicle*, which was published in the *Daily Chronicle*.

**MASSIE** THOMAS GEORGE, better known as **MASSIE**, was born of very poor parents at *Wallingford* near *Reading* in Berkshire Aug. 20, 1817, and received a common education at the *British and Foreign School*. At eight years of age he was working seven hours a day in a mill, and at the age of fifteen he was a *clerk* in a *mill* and could write an excellent hand. At twenty-one he became editor of the *British and Foreign School*. The following year he was one of the secretaries of the *British and Foreign School* and a personal friend of *Thomas Carlyle* and *J. F. Massie*. In 1840 he published *The History of the British and Foreign School*, which entered the *third edition* at the end of the year. He then joined the staff of the *Chronicle*, and for ten years wrote a considerable number of its reviews. In 1850 he wrote of literary subjects in the *Quarterly Review*. At last in 1851 Mr. Massie began to write a great number of historical, geographical, and literary subjects and he has since delivered many lectures on such subjects, both in *London* and *abroad*. He has written an *English Literature*, *Ancient and Modern*, twice from *New York* to *San Francisco*, where he is better known and more highly thought of than in *England*. Of late years he has written very little poetry, but has recently published the *Chronicle* *Poems*, in 1 vol. under the title of *My Lyrical Life*. He has also reviewed the work of the *Secret Drama of Shakespeare*, *Shakespeare*, 1854-1855. His principal works are *Traces of Fiction and Lyrics of Love*, 1851; *The History of the British and Foreign School*, 1852; *Was Water*, 1855; *Chatterbox Castle*, 1856; *Havelock's March*, 1859; *A Tale of Eternity, and other Poems*, 1860; *Concerning Spiritualism*, 1872; *A Book of the Beginnings*, 1872; *The Natural Genesis*, 1874; *My Lyrical Life*, 1879; besides numerous contributions to English and American periodical literature. Address: *Alton, Norwood S.E.*

**MASSINGHAM**, Henry William, editor of the *Daily Chronicle*, son of John Massingham, was born at *old Catton, Norwich* in 1830, and was educated under Dr. Jessop at *Norwich Grammar School*, of which he was head boy when he left. He entered journalism as a member of the staff of the *Norfolk News* and of the *Daily Press*, *Norwich*, coming to *London* as one of the editors of the *National Press Agency*. He became assistant editor of the *Star* upon its foundation, and eventually succeeded

Mr. T. F. O'Connor as editor of the *Star*. Mr. Massingham joined the staff of the *Daily Chronicle* as a reader. He became successively literary assistant-editor. He was the special representative of the *Chronicle* in the *Commons* from 1872 to 1882, when he was appointed editor of the paper. Mr. Massingham has contributed many reviews, and is author of a *Day in a London Daily Press*. He is a member of the *Order of the Bath* and *Order of the Star*. Office: *First St. E.C.*

**MASSON**, David, LL.D., LL.M., *Historiographer-Royal* for Scotland, was Professor of *Rhetoric* and *Literature* in the *University of Edinburgh* was born Dec. 2, 1822. He was educated at *Marischal College* in *Scotland* and at the *University of Edinburgh*. He began his literary career at the age of twenty as editor of a *Scottish Review*, newspaper, and remaining in it till 1848, where he remained about a year, contributed to *Fraser's Magazine* and other periodicals. He established himself in *Edinburgh* for two or three years as a writer for periodical publications, being among special engagements with the *Monthly Chronicle*, but returned to *London* in 1847, where he resided for some years, editing and contributing to *Macmillan's Magazine* from 1850 to 1853 and was appointed to the Chair of *English Language and Literature* at *Trinity College, London* on the resignation of the late Professor Clough in 1853. He retired from his posts in October 1860, having been appointed Professor of *Rhetoric and English Literature* in the *University of Edinburgh*, a post from which he retired in 1865. He contributed numerous articles to the *Quarterly National British Quarterly* and *North British Review*, to the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* and the *English Cyclopaedia*. His papers on *Carlyle*, *Later-Day Pamphlets*, *Dickens and Thackeray*, *Rabelais*, *Literature and the Labour Question*, *Pre-Raphaelism in Art and Literature*, *Theories of Poetry*, *Shakspeare and Goethe*, *Hugh Miller*, and *De Quincey and Prose-writing*, are the best known. His *Essays, Biographical and Critical*, chiefly on *English Poets*, appeared in 1856, and have been reprinted with additions, in 3 vols., 1874, one being entitled specially, *Chatterton: a Story of the Year 1770*; his classic *Life of John Milton*, narrated in connection with the *Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of his Time*, vol. i. was published in 1858, vol. ii. in 1871, vol. iii. in 1873, and vols. iv. and v. in 1878. He is also author of *British Novelists and*



Styles: a Critical Sketch of the History of British Prose Fiction," in 1859; on the History of British Philosophy; a Review of the History of Criticism, including some Remarks on the History of Mill's Answer to Sir W. Hamilton," an explanation of some lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in 1865. Other important publications from his pen are an edition of Milton's complete works, called "The Cambridge Edition," in three volumes, with Introductions, Notes, and an Essay on Milton's life, and a smaller edition of the same, called "The Golden Treasury Edition," in three volumes, with Introductions, Notes, and a Memoir. Both appeared in 1874. In 1873 he published a biography of the Earl of Drummond, entitled "Drummond of Bornden: the Story of his Life and Works"; in 1874 "The Three Devils: Shakespeare, Milton's, and Goethe's"; and in 1875 "De Quincey," in the English Men of Letters Series. He has edited "De Quincey's Collected Works," in 14 volumes. His most recent works should be mentioned "Edinburgh Sketches and Memoirs," 1892; and his contribution to "In the Footsteps of the Poets," 1893. In 1894 he was appointed Historiographer-General for Scotland, and has edited the History of the Privy Council of Scotland, vol. iii. to xiii. (1578-1625), published in 1880-96. He is married to Rosa, eldest daughter of Charles Orme. Addresses: Gowan Lee, Juniper Green, Edinburgh; and Athenæum.

**MASTERS, Maxwell Tylden, M.D.,** Corresponding Member of the Institut de France, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, born April 15, 1833, at Canterbury, is the youngest son of Alderman Tylden, and was educated at King's College, London, after which he practised medicine for some years. He held the Chair of Botany at St. George's Hospital from 1855 to 1868, and became the principal editor of the *Gardener's Chronicle* in 1865. Dr. Masters has been Botanical Lecturer in the University of London. He is Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Fellow of the Royal, Linnean, and Royal Horticultural Societies; an Associate of the Royal College, London; an honorary corresponding member of the principal horticultural societies of the Continent, America, and of the Royal Society of Sciences of Liège, the Society of Natural Sciences of Cherbourg, the Botanical Society of France, and correspondent of the Institut (Académie des Sciences), the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. His works consist of a treatise on "Vegetable Teratology," which has been translated into German (with additions by the author), of "Botany for

Beginners," and of "Plant Life" (of both which French, Dutch, and Russian translations have been made), and of numerous monographs and papers on subjects relating to botany, vegetable physiology, and horticulture. He is a frequent contributor to scientific periodicals, and has taken part in Oliver's "Flora of Tropical Africa," Hooker's "Flora of British India," Von Martius's "Flora Brasiliensis," "Flora Capensis," De Candolle's "Prodromus," the "Encyclopædia Britannica," the "Pinetum Britannicum," and other works, besides preparing, either alone or in collaboration with Messrs. G. Murray and Arthur Bennett, the second, third, and fourth editions of Henfrey's "Elementary Course of Botany." Addresses: 41 Wellington Street, Covent Garden, W.C.; and 9 Mount Avenue, Ealing.

**MATHERS, Helen Buckingham.**  
See REEVES, MRS. HENRY.

**MATHESON, Rev. George, D.D., F.R.S.E.,** was born at Glasgow, March 27, 1842, and educated at Glasgow Academy and the University of Glasgow. He lost his sight in youth by a gradual process of internal inflammation, beginning at the age of 18 months and recurring intermittently until his twentieth year, from which time he has been practically blind. During this gradual decline he was able with his own eyes to acquire a knowledge of Latin, Greek, French, and German, and to learn penmanship. At the Glasgow Academy he carried off the first prizes in every department. He then entered the University of Glasgow in preparation for the ministry, and took a leading place in Classics, Philosophy, and Theology; carried off the first prize in the senior division of Logic, and the prize essay for the best specimen of Socratic dialogue in 1860; took the first prize for Moral Philosophy in 1861; graduated M.A. with honours in Philosophy in 1862, and B.D. in 1866. He was licensed to the ministry of the Church of Scotland in 1866; appointed assistant to Dr. Macduff of Sandyford Church, Glasgow, in 1867; chosen by popular election parish minister of Innellan in 1868; received in 1880 a unanimous call to succeed Dr. Cumming, London, but declined it; and was appointed Baird Lecturer for 1881, and one of the St. Giles' lecturers for 1882. His ministry in Innellan was highly popular, the summer visitors flocking to his church in great numbers. His preaching is in expression purely extemporaneous, though he keeps in his mind a carefully studied train of thought. In 1886 he was translated to the parish of St. Bernard's, Edinburgh. In 1879 the University of Edinburgh con-

ferred on him the degree of D.D. In 1890 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. In 1886 he preached before the Queen at Balmoral with such acceptance that he was requested by Her Majesty to forward a printed copy of his sermon. On that occasion the Queen, taking into account his inability to appreciate a portrait, presented him with a small bust of herself. In Edinburgh he is known as the Poet-Preacher; and he has gathered round him a congregation from all parts. He is extremely popular with all denominations. As an instance of this, the first year after his translation to Edinburgh he was invited to deliver the inaugural address to the theological students of three different colleges—the Edinburgh University, the United Presbyterian Hall, and the Free Church College of Glasgow. He is a representative of the Broad-Church party, and the uniform aim of his teaching has been to discover a basis for the reconciliation of the conflicting creeds of Christendom. In 1897, through the pressure of accumulating work and the desire for more literary leisure, he associated with himself a colleague in the ministry of St. Bernard's, his duties in that sphere being now limited to the services of the pulpit. In 1892 he acquired a knowledge of the Braille system for the blind, which he has found of inestimable value. In preparing for the press his practice is to write each day in Braille what he deems an adequate amount, and on the following day to read off this in dictation to his secretary. In 1874 he published "Aids to the Study of German Theology"; in 1877, "Growth of the Spirit of Christianity," 2 vols.; in 1881, "Natural Elements of Revealed Theology" (Baird lecture); in 1882, "Confucianism" (in the St. Giles' lectures—"Faiths of the World"); and a devotional volume, "My Aspirations" (translated into German); in 1884, "Moments on the Mount," also a devotional volume, and in the same year a paper on "The Religious Bearings of the Doctrine of Evolution" (delivered at the Pan-Presbyterian Council, Belfast, and published in its *Transactions*); in 1885, "Can the Old Faith Live with the New?" or the problem of evolution and revelation; in 1887, "The Psalmist and the Scientist," or the modern value of the religious sentiment; in 1888, "Landmarks of New Testament Morality," and another devotional volume, entitled "Voices of the Spirit"; in 1890, a volume of hymns, entitled "Sacred Songs"; in 1891, "Spiritual Development of St. Paul"; in 1892, "Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions"; in 1895, "Searchings in the Silence"; in 1896, "Words by the Wayside" (translated into German, and greatly admired

by the Queen of Roumania); and "Lady Ecclesia" (a religious allegory picturing the early history of the Church). In 1898, "Sidelights from Patmos," the course of 1897 he contributed the biographies to the volume issued by Dr. Lyman Abbot of New York, "Prophets of the Christian Faith." Dr. Matheson has contributed to the *Contemporary British Quarterly*, *Modern Review*, *Review*, *Interpreter*, *Expositor*, *Good Sunday Magazine*, and *Sunday School* (Philadelphia). His article in the *temporary Review*, entitled "The Origin of the Character of Christ," has been printed in the United States, and has recently been translated into French. He has also contributed to the revision of the "Scottish Hymnal," the hymn beginning "O Love that wilt not let us go" for the use of which he has received applications from all parts of the world. Address: 19 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh.

**MATHEW**, The Hon. Sir Charles, LL.D., Judge of the High Court of Justice, is son of Charles Matheson, of Lehenagh House, Cork, by Mary, daughter of James Hackett, of Cork. He was born at Lehenagh House, July 10, 1830, and received his education at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was senior wrangler and gold medallist in 1860. He came to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1854, having in the previous year obtained an open studentship. Mathew was a Member of the Eastern Circuit, when in March 1854 he was appointed by the Crown a Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the Court of Justice. Shortly before this time he had acted as a member of the Committee on the subject of Costs Proceedings. His appointment to the Bench is one of the few instances in which a member of the Junior Bar being promoted. He was knighted on his promotion, and was created LL.D., *honoris causa*, by the University of Dublin. He was the first Catholic Judge appointed in England since Catholic Emancipation, the two previous ones being Mr. Justice Shelle and Mr. Justice Hayes. In 1892 Sir James Matheson presided, at Dublin, over the sittings of the Tenants' Commission, which began on November 8. Against the proceedings of this Commission Mr. Matheson, Q.C., as representative of Lord Cairns, continuously protested, and was ordered to withdraw by Sir James Matheson, who refused to hear counsel or to allow the methods of legal procedure in the Commission of witnesses. In this case Matheson was generally supported by the other lawyers. In 1895 he was appointed

ommercial Court, which was justly  
by City men. He married, in 1861,  
h, eldest daughter of the Rev.  
Biron, vicar of Lympne, Kent.  
es: 46 Queen's Gate Gardens,  
nd Athenæum.

**MATHEWS, George Ballard, M.A.**,  
eldest son of George and Harriet  
Mathews, was born in London,  
he was educated at Ludlow Gram-  
mool, University College, London,  
John's College, Cambridge. He  
a Professor of Mathematics in the  
ity College of N. Wales, 1884-96,  
published Part I. of a "Treatise  
Theory of Numbers," and, in con-  
with Professor A. Gray, a "Trea-  
Bessel Functions and their Appli-  
to Physics." He has contributed  
papers on mathematical subjects  
*Messenger of Mathematics*, the *Quar-*  
*tern Journal of Mathematics*, and the *Pro-*  
*ceedings of the London Mathematical Society*.  
s: 10 Menai View Terrace, Upper  
N. Wales.

**MATILDE, Princess Mathilde**  
**a Wilhelmine Bonaparte**,  
r of the ex-King Jerome and  
s Catherine of Würtemberg, and  
to Napoleon III., was born at  
May 27, 1820, and married at  
e, Oct. 10, 1841, to the Russian  
Anatole Demidoff. This union was  
opy, and in 1845 they separated by  
consent, her husband being com-  
py the Czar to allow the Princess  
ity of 200,000 roubles. From 1849  
marriage of Napoleon III. she did  
ours at the palace of the President,  
the re-establishment of the Empire  
nprised amongst the members of  
erial family of France, and received  
e of Highness. After the war she  
ok up her residence in Paris, and  
ed giving the artistic and literary  
ons which have made her *salon*.  
The Princess, who was a pupil of  
ud, is an accomplished artist, and  
ibited some of her pictures upon  
occasions at the Salon de Peinture.  
ained honourable mention in 1861.

**MATHEWS, Charles Willie**, is  
son of the late Charles Matthews,  
don, comedian, and was born at  
ork on Oct. 16, 1850. He was  
ed at Eton, and was called to the  
the Middle Temple in 1872. He is  
Western Circuit, and was appointed  
er of Salisbury in 1893. Address:  
Court Temple, E.C.

**MATHEWS, The Right Hon.**  
See LLANDAFF, VISCOUNT.

**MATTINSON, Miles Walker**, is the  
son of Thomas Mattinson, of Newcastle-  
on-Tyne, and he entered as a student at  
Gray's Inn in 1874; he obtained the Bacon  
Scholarship in 1874, a first class Student-  
ship in 1875, a certificate of Honour in  
1876, and was called to the Bar in 1877.  
He practices on the Northern Circuit,  
and was appointed Recorder of Black-  
burn in 1886. Mr. Mattinson is the  
author of "Law of Corrupt Practices at  
Elections," and "Selection of Precedents  
in Pleading." Address: 1 Garden Court,  
Temple, E.C.

**MAUDE, Cyril**, actor, was born in  
London on April 24, 1862. He is the son  
of Captain Charles Henry Maude, formerly  
of the 14th Madras Infantry, grandson of  
Viscount Hawarden, and the Hon. Mrs.  
Maude, daughter of the third Baron Sude-  
ley. He was educated by Charles King-  
sley's great friend, Cowley Powles, and  
afterwards at Charterhouse, Godalming.  
He first went on the stage in the spring of  
1883, playing at Denver, Colorado. He  
continued acting in the American and  
English provinces until the autumn of  
1867, when he made his first London  
success in a play called "Racing," at the  
Grand Theatre, Islington. Shortly after-  
wards he distinguished himself in a play  
by Hamilton and Quinton called "Hand-  
fast." He was a member of the Gaiety  
Company during the autumn and winter  
of 1887. He joined the Vaudeville Com-  
pany in 1888, remaining there for three  
consecutive seasons. He then joined Mr.  
Wyndham's forces at the Criterion, and  
after shorter seasons with Henry Arthur  
Jones at the Avenue, with Mrs. Langtry at  
the Haymarket, at the Shaftesbury, and  
with Mr. Alexander in "The Second Mrs.  
Tanqueray" at the St. James's, he played  
for three years at the Comedy Theatre  
under Mr. Comyns Carr's management. He  
then played at the Lyceum, and in 1896,  
together with Mr. Frederick Harrison, he  
started in management at the Haymarket  
Theatre, and has up to the presant date  
most successfully produced "Under the  
Red Robe," "A Marriage of Convenience,"  
and "The Little Minister," the last-named  
piece breaking all the previous histori-  
cally successful Haymarket records. Mr.  
Maude is chiefly, and justly, famous for his  
impersonations of old men, which remind  
one of the most finished French acting.  
He was married in 1888 to Miss Winifred  
Emery (*q.v.*), and has two daughters, Mar-  
gery, born in 1889, and Pamela, born in  
1893. Address: 33 Egerton Crescent,  
S.W.

**MAUDE, Mrs. Cyril**. See EMERY,  
ISABEL WINIFRED M. E.

**MAUDSLEY, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D.**, third son of the late Thomas Maudsley, was born near Giggleswick, Settle, Yorkshire, Feb. 5, 1835, and educated at Giggleswick School and University College, London. He studied medicine at University College, and graduated M.D. at the University of London in 1857. Dr. Maudsley was Physician to the Manchester Royal Lunatic Hospital, 1859-62; was made Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in 1869; and was appointed Galstonian Lecturer to the College in 1870. He is a Fellow of University College, London; was lately Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in University College, and is Consulting Physician to the West London Hospital; and an honorary member of various learned societies in Paris, Vienna, Italy, and America. He has been President of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, and was editor of the *Journal of Mental Science*. Dr. Maudsley is the author of "The Physiology of Mind," "The Pathology of Mind," "Body and Mind," "Body and Will," "Responsibility in Mental Disease," and "Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings" (3rd edit., 1897). He is married to Ann Caroline, youngest daughter of the late John Conolly, M.D., D.C.L., Lawn House, Hants. Addresses: 12 Queen Street, Mayfair; and Heathbourne House, Bushey Heath, Herts.

**MAUREL, Victor**, French singer, was born at Marseilles, July 12, 1848. His father being an architect, he first studied painting, together with music, but he soon devoted himself entirely to the latter. He studied at the Conservatoire of his native town, and in Paris, where he carried off the two chief prizes in 1867. The next year he was engaged at the Opéra as understudy for the chief baritone singers. He preferred, however, Italian opera, and in 1869 he went to the Scala at Milan, to which he has often returned. Subsequently he travelled in America, Egypt, and Russia, returning to Italy in 1873, when he made a great success in Marchetti's "Ruy Blas" and Gomez's "Fosca." At the end of 1879 he was singing again at the Paris Opéra, and appeared in "Hamlet" and "Don Juan," 1880. The same year he created the part of Amonasro in Verdi's "Aida," and he is acknowledged to be one of the best interpreters of that composer's music. In 1883 he attempted to restore Italian opera in Paris, and took the Théâtre des Nations, where he was assisted by the best European singers. He produced there "Simon Boccanegra," by Verdi, Massenet's "Hérodiade," Donizetti's "Lucrezia Borgia," and other

classical works: but the enterprise was a ruinous one, and he was compelled to desist at the end of 1884. M. Maurel was well known at Covent Garden, where he appeared in Verdi's "Falstaff," creating the part of the Scalinotto. He has recently lectured on musical operatic history, illustrated by songs of song. His Paris address is 1, rue Lesueur.

**MAXIM, Hiram Stevens**, C.E., was born in the town of Tangersville, St. Maine, U.S.A., on Feb. 5, 1840. His parents were also born in the State of Maine. His grandparents were born in the State of Mass., and were of English Puritan descent, and were among the early settlers in Northmouth County, Mass. He attended the common schools in the State of Maine, which only gave him the foundation of education, since which time he has been engaged in educating himself in various different branches of science with his work. His work has brought him in contact with men who have always had a great liking for mechanical work, and while still a mere boy was able to operate almost any kind of tool, and to do very good work. Before the age of twenty-one years he had served an apprenticeship and had also been foreman. At the age of twenty-four he was in the machine works of his uncle, Levi S. at Fitchburg, Mass. Later on he became a mechanical draughtsman in Boston, and also acted as foreman in the manufacture of gas machines and philosophical instruments. At twenty-eight he became draughtsman in a large steamship building establishment in New York, where shortly after this he invented a gas locomotive headlight, which was of general use. He also did much to put automatic gas machines for use in private houses out of the reach of gas. These machines went into large use, and are still being made in great quantities. In 1877 he took up the question of electricity, and was among the first to make dynamo-electric machines and electric lamps in the U.S.A. He was the first to make incandescent lamps by the process known as "the Maxim process," that is, a process of building up a carbon rod, and standardising the carbon electrically heating them in an atmosphere of hydro-carbon vapours. This process which rendered it possible to make incandescent lamps which would stand. Unfortunately for Mr. Maxim, his process, which is much used, has become common property. In 1881 he exhibited at Paris the first electrical current transformer ever made for electric lamps, a regulator maintained a constant pressure of current quite irrespective of the



lamps in the circuit, and for this reason he was made a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour by President Grévy. At this time he took out a great many patents on electrical machinery, including incandescent lamps, search lamps, dynamo-electric machines, chemical processes relating to electricity, &c. In 1874 he took up the question of automatic guns.

He believed that the recoil energy of a gun, which was only a disturbing element in firing, could be turned to use, and that the energy was always sufficient to perform all the necessary operations of loading and firing. Accordingly he made a species of a dynamometer with which he was able to measure the force of the recoil, the duration of the recoil, and everything relating to loading and firing a gun. This gave him the necessary data, and he made the first automatic gun in Hatton Garden in 1884. It was a nine days' wonder in London.

People at first would not believe that it was possible for a gun to load and fire itself without any one touching it, and a great many people came to see the gun, from the Prince of Wales downwards. Competitive trials with other guns operated by hand were held, and he exhibited his automatic gun in various countries, and received very large orders. The amalgamation of the Nordenfelt Company with the management of the company was passed into the hands of a board of directors. Mr. Maxim writes characteristically of the guns: "I think it is now proved that these automatic guns have proved themselves superior to all others. In the late war with the Matabele they were used without a hitch, and it was these guns that saved the British column from annihilation. I have received many compliments from the officers in command, and will attribute their wonderful success to the remarkable killing power of these guns, and they say that no soldier, no matter how brave, could stand up before them."

Six hundred rounds a minute from a gun barrel is rather too deadly a fire to stand up against; in fact, the slaughter was so great that the matter was seriously discussed in Parliament as to whether the British were justified in slaughtering the Boers in such numbers." The French Government has adopted the fully automatic gun, using a barrel of 1½-inch bore, and cast-iron explosive projectiles, and French officers, in describing the fire, say it was literally a rain of iron. When the question of smokeless powder came before Europe Mr. Maxim was among the first to go to England to commence experiments, and he found that very excellent results could be obtained by combining gunpowder of the highest degree of nitration

—commonly called tri-nitrocellulose—and nitro-glycerine with a small percentage of a suitable oil. He found that the violence of the nitro-glycerine could be modified to any extent in this way, and with such a compound detonation was absolutely impossible. After a large number of experiments he produced most excellent results. The powder was found to be a stable compound not affected by heat and moisture, and to give very high muzzle velocities and low pressures without any smoke at all. This was the first compound of the kind ever made. About nine years ago he took up the question of aerial navigation, and made a large number of experiments with a view of ascertaining exactly how much power was required to perform artificial flight on the aeroplane system, the aeroplane being propelled by screws. The experimental apparatus was placed on the end of a very long rotating arm, so that the apparatus passed around a circle, the circumference of which was 200 feet. After this he commenced experiments on a very much larger machine to run in a straight line on a railway track; but it was first necessary to produce some kind of motive power which should be much lighter and stronger than anything else in existence, and this he has succeeded in doing. He has, he avers, been able to get a horse-power out of every 10 lbs. of motor, a result which, he thinks, has never been attained before. His large machine is driven by twin screws, and the thrust of these screws is over 2100 lbs. when the engines are running at full speed. The machine is provided with all sorts of instruments and tachometers, so as to measure the thrust of the screw, the speed and the lifting power of the aeroplane as the machine runs on the railway track. An inverted rail is provided on each side of the machine to prevent it from leaving the track. These are the first experiments that have ever been tried with a machine running in a straight line, and it is the first time that any considerable weight has been lifted by an aerial apparatus not provided with a gas bag. Mr. Maxim is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, Member of the Society of Arts, Member of the English Society of Mechanical Engineers, Member of the London Chamber of Commerce, Member of the Bridgeport Scientific Society, and has lately been decorated by the Sultan of Turkey with the Grand Order of the Medjidieh.

**MAX-MÜLLER**, The Right Hon. Professor Friedrich, K. M., LL. D., D.C.L., son of Wilhelm Müller, the German poet, was born at Dessau, Dec. 6, 1823. In 1850 he took one of his Christian

names as his surname. He was educated at the public schools of Dessau and Leipzig, attended lectures in the Universities of Leipzig and Berlin, and took his degree in 1843. He studied Arabic and Persian under Professor Fleischer; Sanskrit and comparative Philology under Professors Brockhaus, Bopp, and Ruckert; philosophy under Drobisch, Weisse, and Schelling. He published, in 1844, his first work, a translation of "The Hitopadesa," a collection of Sanskrit fables; and then proceeded to Berlin, to examine the collection of Sanskrit MSS. there. In 1845 he went to Paris to continue his studies under Eugène Burnouf, at whose suggestion he began to collect materials for an edition of the "Rig-Veda," the Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans, and the Commentary of Sāyanāchārya. After copying and collating some of the MSS. in the Royal Library at Paris, he repaired to England in June 1846, in order to collate some more MSS. at the East-India House and the Bodleian Library. When he was on the point of returning to Germany he made the acquaintance of the late Baron Bunsen, then Prussian Minister in London, who persuaded him to stay in England, and on his and the late Professor Wilson's recommendation the East-India Company engaged him to publish the first edition of the "Rig-Veda" at their expense. In 1848 he settled at Oxford, where his work was to be printed, and the first volume of 1000 pages quarto appeared in 1849. He was invited by the University to give some courses of lectures on Comparative Philology, as Deputy Taylorian Professor, in 1850; was made honorary M.A. and member of Christ Church in 1851; was elected Taylorian Professor, and received the full degree of M.A. by decree of Convocation in 1854; was made a curator of the Bodleian Library in 1856; and elected a Fellow of All Souls' College in 1858. He was in 1860 an unsuccessful candidate for the Professorship of Sanskrit at Oxford, being opposed by a coalition of theological parties. From 1865 to 1867 he was Oriental Librarian at the Bodleian Library. In 1868 the University founded a new Professorship of Comparative Philology, and the statute of foundation named him as the first Professor. In 1872 he was invited to lecture in the reconstituted University of Strassburg as Professor of Sanskrit. He declined the appointment, but gave some courses of lectures there in 1872. As he refused to accept any salary, the University of Strassburg founded a triennial prize for Sanskrit scholarship in memory of his services. On Dec. 3, 1873, at the invitation of Dean Stanley, he delivered in Westminster Abbey a lecture on the

"Religions of the World," the only address ever delivered by a layman within the Abbey. In 1875 he wished to resign the Professorship at Oxford, intending to return to Germany, but the University requested him to remain at Oxford, and entrusted him with the editing of a series of translations of the "Sacred Books of the East," appointing at the same time a Deputy-Professor, Mr. Sayce. Five volumes of this series have been published, of which the first contains Max Müller's translation of the "Upanishads" (1879), and the tenth his translation of the Dhammapada from Pali, 1881. In 1877 he delivered in the Chapter-House of Westminster a course of lectures on "The Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the Religions of India" (2nd edition, 1891). These lectures were the first of those delivered under a bequest made by the late Mr. Hibbert. On Nov. 13, 1877, Professor Max-Müller was elected a delegate of the University Press. On Oct. 28, 1881, he was re-elected Curator of the Bodleian Library in place of the late Professor Rolleston. In 1882 he was invited by the University of Cambridge to give a course of lectures on India, specially intended for the candidates for the Indian Civil Service. These lectures were published in 1882, under the title of "India: What can it teach us?" In addition to the "Hitopadesa" he published at Königsberg, in 1847, "Meghadūta, an Indian Elegy," translated from the Sanskrit, with notes in German; in the Reports of the British Association, 1847, an "Essay on Bengali and its Relation to the Aryan Languages"; in 1853, an "Essay on Indian Logic," in "Archbishop Thompson's Laws of Thought"; in 1854, "Proposals for a 'Uniform Missionary Alphabet' and 'Suggestions on the Learning of the Languages of the Seat of War in the East, with Linguistic Map,'" republished in 1855 under the title of "A Survey of Languages." In 1854 appeared his "Letter to Chevalier Bunsen on the Classification of the Turanian Languages" in Bunsen's 'Christianity and Mankind'; in 1857, at Leipzig, "The Hymns of the Rig-Veda, together with text and translation of the Prātisākhya, an ancient work on Sanskrit Grammar and Pronunciation," in German; and "Buddhism and Buddhist Pilgrims"; in 1858, "The German Classics from the Fourth to the Nineteenth Century" (new edition, 1886), and "Essay on Comparative Mythology," in the Oxford Essays, translated into French by Ernest Renan; in 1859, "History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature" (2nd edition, 1860), and "Lectures on the Science of Language," two series, delivered at the Royal

stitution (last edition, 1888); a thoroughly revised edition of this work was published in 1891, under the title "The Science of Language, founded on Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution." He published a "Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners" (2nd edition, 1870). In 1868 he delivered the Rede Lecture at Cambridge, "On the Stratification of Languages," and in 1870 a course of lectures "On the Science of Religion" at the Royal Institution, published in 1873 under the title of "Introduction to the Science of Religion," with "Two Essays on False Analogies and the Philosophy of Mythology" (last edition, 1882). In 1873 he gave another course of lectures at the Royal Institution on Darwin's Philosophy of Language, published in *Fraser's Magazine*. Most of his essays have been collected in "Chips from a German Workshop," 4 vols., 1868-75:—vol. i., Essays on the Science of Religion; vol. ii., Essays on Mythology, Tradition, and Customs; vol. iii., Essays on Literature, Biography, and Antiquities; vol. iv., Essays on the Science of Language. A selection of them was published under the title of "Selected Essays," 2 vols., 1882, followed by a later edition of four volumes. In 1869 he published, as a specimen, the first volume of his translation of the Rig-Veda "Hymns to the Ruts, or the Storm-Gods." In 1873 appeared his edition of the two texts of the Rig-Veda (2nd edition, 1877), and in 1874 the sixth and concluding volume of a large edition of the Rig-Veda with Yana's Commentary. A new edition of his work in four volumes, published at the expense of the Mahārājāh of Vizianagram, appeared in 1891. Since the year 1879 Professor Max-Müller devoted himself to the teaching of several Buddhist priests who had been sent to him from Japan to learn Sanskrit. This led him to the discovery that the oldest Sanskrit MSS. existed in Japan. With the help of these Japanese MSS. he published the Sanskrit originals of several Buddhist texts, such as the Sukhāvatīvyūha (*Journ. Roy. Asiatic Soc.*, 1880), the Vajracchedikā, in the *Anecdota Bononiensis*, 1881, while one of his pupils, Bunyiu Nanjio, compiled a complete catalogue of the Buddhist Tripitaka, the Sacred Canon of the Buddhists in China and Japan, published by the Clarendon Press, Oxford, in 1883. In 1881, in commemoration of the centenary of its first publication, he brought out a new translation of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, preceded by a historical introduction by Professor L. Noiré. Of the "Critique" alone a second edition was published in 1897. In 1884 he published a volume of "Biographical Essays"; in 1887, "The Science of Thought"; in 1888, "Biographies

of Words and the Home of the Aryas." In 1888 he was appointed Gifford Lecturer in Natural Religion in the University of Glasgow, and his first course of lectures was published in 1889, under the title of "Natural Religion"; the second course, "Physical Religion," in 1891; the third volume of lectures in 1892, "Anthropological Religion"; the fourth in 1893, "Theosophy, or Psychological Religion." He was re-elected Gifford Lecturer in 1891. Professor Max-Müller, who has contributed numerous articles to the *Edinburgh* and *Quarterly Reviews*, the *Times*, and various literary journals of England, America, Germany, and France, is one of the eight foreign members of the Institute of France, one of the thirty Knights of the Ordre pour le Mérite, one of the ten foreign members of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei of Rome, and has received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws and Philosophy at Cambridge, Dublin, Edinburgh, Bologna, and Budapest. In 1889 he was elected First President of the Aryan Section at the International Congress of Orientalists held in Stockholm and Christiania, and received the Northern Star (first class) from the King of Sweden. In 1892 he was chosen President of the International Congress of Orientalists held in London; in 1894 President of the Ethnological Section of the British Association. In 1893 he visited Constantinople, and was decorated by the Sultan with the Turkish Ordre pour le Mérite (Liakat) and the Star of the Medjidieh. On the fiftieth anniversary of his Doctorate (September 1893) the University of Leipzig presented him with an honorary Diploma, and on his seventieth birthday (Dec. 6, 1893) he received numerous addresses from academies and learned societies to which he belongs. In May 1896 he was made a member of the Privy Council, and in the autumn of the same year received the insignia of a Knight Com. of the Légion d'Honneur. He is also Knight Com. of the Corone d'Italia and of Albrecht the Bear. Professor Max-Müller published in February 1898 a volume of reminiscences, "Auld Lang Syne," which has passed through several editions. Permanent addresses: All Souls' College; and 7 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

**MAXWELL, The Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace**, 7th Bart., M.P., F.R.S., of Monreith, only surviving son of Sir William Maxwell by his wife Helenora, daughter of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 5th Baronet of Ardgowan, Lord-Lieutenant of Renfrewshire, was born on Jan. 8, 1845, and educated at Eton and at Christ Church, which he left without taking a degree.

After leaving college he joined the Militia, and served for twenty-one years, finally retiring as a Major and Lieut.-Colonel. He succeeded his father in 1877, and was elected (Conservative) Member for Wigtownshire at the General Election of 1880, which county he continues to represent. He was a Lord of the Treasury in 1886-92. He has made friendly societies and provident insurance a special subject of study, and was Chairman of the Select Committee on Provident Insurance in 1885-87, and of the Select Committee on Friendly Societies in 1888-89. He has also presided over inquiries into Scottish Salmon Fisheries, Solway Fishings, and the Vole Plague in Scotland. In 1893 he was appointed a member of the Royal Commission on the Aged Poor, and in 1896-97 he was Chairman of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1897. He is the author of numerous papers on Archæology and Natural History, besides miscellaneous essays and reviews; has written regularly for the following journals: *Saturday Review*, *National Observer*, *Outlook*, *Literature*, and *Pall Mall Gazette*; and has published the following books: "Studies in the Topography of Galloway," 1887; "Passages in the Life of Sir Lucian Elphin," a novel in two vols., 1889; "The Art of Love," a novel, 1890; "The Letter of the Law," a novel, 1891; "Meridiana—Noontide Essays," 1892; "Life and Times of the Right Hon. W. H. Smith (2 vols.), 1893; "Scottish Land Names," 1894; "Post Meridiana—Afternoon Essays," 1895; "A Duke of Britain: a Romance," 1895; "Rainy Days in a Library," 1896; "Robert the Bruce" (Heroes of the Nation Series), 1897; "Sixty Years a Queen," 1897; "Memories of the Months," 1897; "The Hon. Sir Charles Murray: a Memoir," 1898; "Salmon and Sea-Trout," 1898. He was appointed Rhind Lecturer in Archæology (Edinburgh, 1893), and is Director of the Glasgow and South-Western Railway and of London and Provincial Bank. He married, in 1869, Mary, daughter of Henry Fletcher Campbell of Boquhan, Stirlingshire, and has issue. Addresses: Monreith, Wigtownshire; 49 Lennox Gardens, S.W.

**MAXWELL, Mrs. John, née Mary Elizabeth Braddon**, daughter of Henry Braddon, solicitor (a younger son of a family long established in North Cornwall), and widow of John Maxwell, publisher, was born in Soho Square, London, in 1837, and, after a home education, became at an early age a contributor to periodical literature, writing sentimental verses, political squibs, and parodies for the poet's corner of provincial newspapers.

Miss Braddon has written a large number of novels, amongst which are "Audley's Secret," "Aurora Floyer's Victory," "John Marchmont's Victory," "Henry Dunbar," "The Wife," "Only a Clod," "Sir Tenant," "The Lady's Mile," "Godwin," and "Run to Earth." Braddon conducted *Belgravia*, a magazine, to which she contributed the following novels: "Birds of Prey," "Charlotte's Inheritance," "Dead Sinner," "Fenton's Quest," and a variety of tales and novelettes. Her most notable works are: "To the Bitter End," "Lucius Davoring," "Stranger than Strife," "Griselda," a drama in three acts, brought out at the Princess's Theatre, November 1873; "The Missing Link," "Lost for Love," and "Take the Flood," 1874; "Hostages to Fortune," 1875; "Dead Men's Shoes" and "Haggart's Daughter," 1876; "The Verdict," 1878; "The Cloven Hoof," "Vixen," 1879; "Just as I am," "The Story of Barbara," 1880; "The Secret," 1881; "Mount Royal," 1882; "The Weed," "Ishmael," "Wyllard," "Mohawks," 1886; "Like and Unlike," "The Fatal Three," "The Day of Wrath," 1889; "One Life, One Love," "Gerard," 1891; "The Venetian," "All Along the River" and "The Mas Hirelings," 1893; "The Man," 1894; "Sons of Fire," "London Pride," 1896; "Under the Rule," 1897; "In High Places," "Rough Justice," 1898. Address: 10 Field House, Richmond-on-Thames, near the Bank, New Forest.

**MAY, Phil**, who is now credited with being able to earn as much as his father by his drawings, was born at Leeds, April 22, 1864, and is the second son of Philip May, engineer. He was educated at St. George's School, Leeds. He began his artistic career when he was seven years old, at which time the Grand Theatre, Leeds, opened, and he became acquainted with the son of the local scene painter, and helped to mix the distemper. Mr. May used to sketch sections of buildings, people's designs of costumes, and eventually he designed comic dresses. This brought him to the notice of Frederick Stimpson, who engaged him to do small parts and do six sketches for advertisement window bills. He was then engaged to design the dresses for the Leeds pantomime in 1882, but he declined to come to London as his finances at the time could not support him. An aunt had been an actor there, and he sought



his uncle he was next day despatched in to Leeds, but he left the train and walked back to London. Then ensued a life of great privation, and the first turn of good fortune he had was when he met the owner of a photograph shop, who took a drawing of Irving, Bancroft, and Toole, and published it. At last a drawing by one of Mr. Bancroft in *Society* brought him to the notice of the *St. Stephen's Review*, where he was set the task of designing a cartoon, illustrations, cover and so on for a Christmas number. A week was given him to do this in. He worked night and day and finished the whole in a week. He was employed on the illustrations of the *Review* till an agent came from Sydney to secure an artist. He went to the Colonies, and in fine air has found out what he is, but he says the trials of his early days made him an artist. He spent three years on the *Sydney Bulletin*. He is now an artist on the staffs of the *Illustrated* and *Punch*, for both which journals he continues to do notable and characteristic work. He has travelled for the *Illustrated* in America. Since 1892 he has published "Phil May's Annual," and has given to the world "The Parson and the Painter," 1891; "Phil May's Gutter-plates," "Phil May's Sketchbook," 1896, &c. Address: Holland Park Road, Kensington, W.

**MAY, William Charles**, was born in Reading early in the fifties. After studying at South Kensington he proceeded to the Royal Academy Schools, where he gained a silver medal and honorable mention for the historical gold medal which that year was won by Mr. John Thornycroft. For some time Mr. May was the pupil and assistant of the Signor Monti, sculptor of the celebrated group, "The Sleep of Sorrow and the Dawn of Joy," which attracted so much attention at the Great Exhibition of 1862. He has been more particularly successful as a portrait sculptor, but has executed a large quantity of ideal work. His finest work in marble was exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1877, and is entitled "The Death of Panthea." An exceptionally good engraving of it was published in the *Art Journal* in 1884, and attracted much attention. A beautiful monument in Remenham Churchyard, Henley-on-Avon, illustrative of the words "He will give His angels charge over thee," was dedicated by this artist to the memory of the late R. A. Cosier, a well-known art patron, and was also greatly admired on a representation of it being published in the *Builder* in 1886. Mr. May was the sculptor of the memorial subscribed for by the nation, erected on Plymouth Hoe in 1892,

in commemoration of the tercentenary of the defeat of the Armada. His only son, Mr. Charles Albert Victor May, is also a sculptor.

**MAYER, Michael Leopold**, born Nov. 6, 1832, is a naturalised Englishman of Franco-German descent. With the exception of his boyhood, he has spent all his life in London, where, for the last quarter of a century, he has been one of the central figures of the theatrical world. Formerly a journalist, he became the lessee of the Princess's Theatre in 1875, and produced "Round the World in 80 Days," an adaptation by himself from Jules Verne's popular romance and play, "Le Tour du Monde en 80 Jours." It was a great success, and was followed by "Heartsease," an adaptation by James Mortimer of "La Dame aux Camélias," by the younger Dumas. It is, however, as the founder of a regular season of French plays that Mr. Mayer is best known to the present generation. After introducing to London the leading artists of the French stage, he, by arrangement with Mr. John Hollingshead, the then lessee of the Gaiety Theatre, brought over the whole company of the Théâtre Français for a season of six weeks, during which they performed about sixty of their most successful plays, both classic and modern. This was the first introduction to London of Madame Sarah Bernhardt. Since 1879 there has been a season of French plays every summer, and in some years a winter season too. All the leading French actors and actresses, including Mesdames Sarah Bernhardt, Hading, Bartet, and Chaumont; MM. Coquelin, Mounet-Sully, Got, Delaunay, &c., have performed in London under Mr. Mayer's management, and have at various times occupied the boards of the Lyceum, Gaiety, Adelphi, Comedy, Daly's, Royalty, Opera Comique, and the old Her Majesty's theatres. At the last-named, Mr. Mayer also gave a season of French grand opera; and at the Lyceum, about eight years ago, he gave a season of Italian opera, introducing to London for the first time Verdi's "Otello," with the whole of the famous orchestra and chorus of La Scala, Milan, under their late eminent conductor, Signor Faccio.

**MAYNARD, Constance Louisa**, was born in London on Feb. 19, 1849, her father belonging to the family of the Viscounts Maynard, and her mother being of French Huguenot origin. She was educated at home, with the exception of one year at Belstead, Mrs. Umphelby's School, near Ipswich, and entered Girton College, Cambridge, in 1872, where she successfully passed the Moral Sciences

English in 1874, being the first volume in the series. The series has since been continued, and the volume now published is the 10th. The series is published by the Cambridge University Press, and is one of the most important series of books published by that press. The series is published in 10 volumes, and is one of the most important series of books published by that press. The series is published in 10 volumes, and is one of the most important series of books published by that press.

**MAYO, Mrs. Isabella Fyfe** born in London in 1840, of pure Scottish descent, was educated in Scotland. She married in 1860 Mr. John Mayo, who was a member of the House of Commons. She was a member of the House of Commons, and was one of the most important members of that body. She was a member of the House of Commons, and was one of the most important members of that body. She was a member of the House of Commons, and was one of the most important members of that body.

**MAYOR, The Rev. John Eyton Bickersteth, M.A.** Professor of Latin, Cambridge University, born at Badlegama, in Ceylon, Jan. 24, 1825, was educated at Marbury School and St. John's College, Cambridge, and ordained deacon in 1855, priest in 1857. He was elected Fellow of St. John's College in 1849; was Assistant Master at Marlborough College, 1849-53; College Lecturer in 1853; Librarian of the University of Cambridge, 1863-67, and was appointed Professor of Latin in that University in 1872, and President of the Vegetarian Society in 1883. Mr. Mayor is the editor of "Thirteen Satires of Juvenal," 1853 (3rd edit., 1881); "Juvenal for Schools," 1879; "Two Lives of Nicholas Ferrar," 1855; "Autobiography of Matt. Robinson," 1856; "Early Statutes of St. John's College, Cambridge," 1859; "Cicero's Second Philippic," with

English in 1874, being the first volume in the series. The series has since been continued, and the volume now published is the 10th. The series is published by the Cambridge University Press, and is one of the most important series of books published by that press. The series is published in 10 volumes, and is one of the most important series of books published by that press. The series is published in 10 volumes, and is one of the most important series of books published by that press.

**MEAD, Frederick** born in London in 1840, of pure Scottish descent, was educated in Scotland. He married in 1860 Mrs. Frederick Mead, who was a member of the House of Commons. He was a member of the House of Commons, and was one of the most important members of that body. He was a member of the House of Commons, and was one of the most important members of that body. He was a member of the House of Commons, and was one of the most important members of that body.

**MEADE, The Right Rev. W. Edward, D.D.** Bishop of Cork and Ross, was born Feb. 18, 1810, the son of the Rev. William M. Inchiquin, Rector. He was educated at Middleton School and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was Senior Moderator in 1830, Prizeman, &c. He was appointed of Ardara in 1864, Prebendary of in 1877, and Archdeacon in 1880, married, in 1864, Mary Ferris, of Fleetwood Churchill, M.D. A The Palace, Cork.

**MEASON, Malcolm Ronald** son of the late Gilbert Laing Meason of Lindertis, Forfarshire, born at burgh in 1824, was educated in and at St. Gregory's College, Dorset near Bath. He entered the army as ensign of the 40th Regiment, served through the second Afghan the Gwalior campaigns in India, was severely wounded, and received medals. He joined the 10th Hussars in 1846, and sold out in 1851. From 1851 to 1854 he was editor of *Bombay Telegraph and Courier*. In 1854 he was sent to Paris by the *Daily Telegraph* in conjunction with Mr. Blanchard, as one of the special correspondents.

the Paris Exhibition of that year. From 1855 to 1870 he was a frequent contributor to the *Daily News*, *Household Words*, and *All the Year Round*. From 1866 to 1870 he was editor of the *Weekly Register*. In 1870 he went abroad as special correspondent of the *New York Herald* with the French Army. After Sedan he accepted an offer from the *Daily Telegraph*, and remained in France as special correspondent of that paper until the end of the war, and afterwards, for two years, as correspondent for the same journal at Paris and Versailles. He joined the staff of the *Hour* in 1873. In 1865 he published "The Bubbles of Finance," and in 1866 "The Profits of Panics," both being descriptions from life of the joint-stock windles of the day. In 1868 he published a small volume on "Turf Frauds"; in 1875, "Three Months after Date, and other sales"; and in 1886, "Sir William's Speculations." He has contributed to the *Month*, the *Dublin Review*, *Belgravia*, *Fraser*, *Macmillan*, the *Whitehall Review*, and other periodicals.

**MEATH**, Bishop of. See KEENE, THE MOST REV. JAMES BENNETT.

**MEATH**, Earl of, The Right Hon. Reginald Brabazon, P.C., was born in London on July 31, 1841, and is the son of the 11th Earl, whom he succeeded in 1887, and of Harriet, daughter of the late Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton Priory, Cheshire. He was educated at Eton and in Germany, and entered the Foreign Office, after competitive examination, in 1863. Five years later he exchanged into the diplomatic service, and was successively at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Berlin, The Hague, and Paris until 1873. For many years Lord Meath has been exceedingly busy as a public benefactor. As Lord Brabazon, in 1874, he became first Hon. Secretary of the Hospital Saturday Fund; in 1879 he was first Chairman of the Young Men's Friendly Society. In 1882 he founded and became first Chairman of the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, which has for its object the acquisition and laying-out of open spaces, such as disused burial-grounds, the planting of trees, the provision of seats, the supply of children's gymnasiums, protection of commons and existing open spaces &c. He was first President of the British College of Physical Education, and of the Church Reform Association. His work on the London County Council, of which he was for some years an Alderman, has been important. He was first Chairman of the Parks Committee. Latterly he has turned his attention to Dublin city and county, of which he has been since 1898 Lord-

Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum. He is Hon. Colonel of the 5th Batt. R.D. Fusiliers. He married, in 1868, the only surviving daughter of the 11th Earl of Lauderdale. Addresses: 83 Lancaster Gate, W.; and Kilruddery, Bray, Ireland.

**MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ**, Grand-Duke of, Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, a Lieut.-General in the Prussian army, born Oct. 17, 1819; married, June 28, 1843, the Princess Augusta Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Maria Sophia Louisa of Cambridge, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge. He succeeded his father, Sept. 6, 1860, and has one son, George Adolphus Frederick Augustus Victor Ernest Gustavus William Wellington, born July 22, 1848, who married a Princess of Anhalt in 1877, his son, Adolphus Frederick George, being born in June 1882.

**MEDING**, Johann Ferdinand Martin Oskar, novelist (Gregor Samarow), was born April 11, 1829, at Königsberg, being the son of the Governor of East Prussia. He studied law in his native town, at Heidelberg, and at Berlin, from 1848 till 1851, when he became an advocate (Auskultator) at Marienwerder. At a later period he was employed in the magistracy and administration; and in 1859 he quitted the public service of Prussia and joined that of Hanover. He was sent on several confidential missions by the King of Hanover, George V., and was concerned as a Councillor of State in the passing of various religious and political measures. In 1863 he accompanied the King to Frankfort on the occasion of a Congress of the reigning Princes of Germany being held in that city. In 1866 he was sent on a mission to the Elector of Hesse, and subsequently went to Vienna with the deposed King of Hanover. He went to Paris in 1867 as the representative of the interests of the deposed King. In 1870 he gave in his adhesion to the Prussian Government, and, after residing two years in Switzerland and at Stuttgart, he settled in Berlin, where, keeping wholly aloof from politics, he began to write his personal reminiscences, in the form of novels, under the pseudonym of "Gregor Samarow." His works include: "For Sceptres and Crown," a romance in five parts, 1872-76; subsequently "The Roman Expedition of the Epigoni," 1873; "The Dying Salutation of the Legions," 1874; "Heights and Depths," 20 vols., 1879-80; "Queen Elizabeth," 6 vols., 1881; "The Merchant's House," 1882; "A Difficult Choice," 1883; "Die Saxoborussen,"

1885; "Gippel und Abgrund," 1888; "Feenschloss," 1890; and "Der Weisse Adler," 1891. Under his own name Medding has published "Memoirs of Contemporary History" ("Memorien zur Zeitgeschichte"), vol. i., 1881; "A Biography of William I. of Germany, with additions and corrections by the Emperor himself."

**MEDLICOTT, Henry Benedict**, M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., was born on Aug. 3, 1829, at Loughrea, co. Galway, Ireland, and is the second son of the Rev. Samuel Medlicott, Rector of Loughrea, and Charlotte, daughter of Colonel H. B. Dolphin, C.B. He was educated in France, Guernsey, and Dublin, where he took the degree of B.A. at Trinity College in 1850, with diploma and honours in the School of Civil Engineering; and the M.A. degree in 1870. He became a Fellow of the Geological Society of London, 1856; of the Royal Society in 1877; and received the Wollaston Medal in 1888. He is honorary and corresponding member of several foreign societies; and was awarded the Indian Mutiny Medal for special service as a Volunteer. He was appointed to the Geological Survey of Ireland, 1851; transferred to the English Survey, 1853; to the Indian Geological Survey and as Professor of Geology at the Roorkee College of Civil Engineers, 1854; Director of the Geological Survey of India, 1876-87, when he retired. He has published "A Manual of the Geology of India" (in part), 1879; scientific papers in the *Journal of the Geological Society*, 1868; five "memoirs" and forty-four "records" of the Geological Survey of India series, 1860-87; and pamphlets entitled "Agnosticism and Faith," 1888, and "Evolution of Mind in Man," 1892. He married Louisa, second daughter of the Rev. D. H. Maunsell. Address: c/o H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C.

**MELBA, Madame Nellie**, prima donna (Mrs. Armstrong), was born in one of the Australian Colonies on May 19, 1865. As a little child of six she sang ballads to her own accompaniment at a public concert. Subsequently she was sent to Europe, and studied under Madame Marchesi in Paris. She first appeared on the stage in October 1887, singing in "Rigoletto" at the Théâtre de la Monnaie in Brussels. The year after she appeared before a London audience as Lucia at Covent Garden Opera House. She played Ophelia at the Paris Grand Opera in 1889, and also appeared as Juliet in London. Bemberg specially wrote "Elaine" for her, and she appeared in this opera in London in 1892. In 1893 she achieved great success in "Pagliacci" at

Covent Garden. In 1894 she sang at Handel Festival, and has been much before the public in principal parts during her operatic seasons. Address: Rue de Paris.

**MELBOURNE, Bishop of** See  
THE RIGHT REV. FIELD FLOWERS

**MELDOLA, Professor** J. F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the City and Guilds Technical College, City and Guilds London Institute, was born July 19, 1828, in Annette Crescent, Essex Road, Islington. His father, Samuel Meldola, was a printer and his grandfather, the Rev. Dr. Raphael Meldola, Chief Rabbi of the Congregation of Spanish and Portuguese Jews in London (1805-28). An obituary notice of the Chief Rabbi, who was widely esteemed for his scholarship by all denominations, appeared in the *Gentleman's Magazine* in 1828. The history of the family can be traced back without a break through eleven generations to Rabbi Isaiah Meldola described in the pedigree as "one of the sages of Castile," who died as head of the college at Mantua in 1340. Many members of the family have been distinguished divines, physicians, scholars, and writers on various subjects. Professor Meldola received his early education in private schools, first at Bristol, where his mother's family resided, and afterwards at Epsom and Bayswater. He received his scientific training at the Royal College of Chemistry in Oxford Street, having entered as a student under Dr. Edward Frankland in 1866. His first appointment was as Junior Assistant in the laboratory of the late Dr. John Stenhouse, F.R.S., where he imbibed the taste for organic chemistry which he has since cultivated. From the laboratory in Pentonville Professor Meldola transferred his services to a firm of colour manufacturers at Brentford, where he acquired his first experience as a technologist, and in 1872 he again entered the Royal College of Chemistry, then transferred to the South Kensington establishment, in the capacity of Demonstrator under Dr. Frankland. In 1874 he became associated with Mr. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., and assisted this well-known investigator in many of his researches in Spectrum Analysis. While in the laboratory of Mr. Lockyer, Professor Meldola was sent out by the Royal Society in charge of the Nicobar Island branch of the expedition commissioned to make observation on the total eclipse of April 5, 1875. Two years after his return to England he again gave his services to chemical technology, having accepted in 1887 the post of scientific chemist in one of the leading coal-tar colour factories in this country. In the



laboratory of this firm at Hackney Wick worked at chemical research for eight years, and made many discoveries of scientific and technical importance which are associated with his name. He was appointed to the professorship which he now holds in 1885. The list of chemical papers embodying the results of original investigations carried out by Professor Meldola alone, or by him in conjunction with his assistants and students, is a very long one, numbering about seventy memoirs and notes contributed to the recognised scientific periodicals in England and Germany. Although his work has been chiefly in the domain of chemistry, he is also an enthusiastic naturalist and geologist, and much of his early work was in connection with the application of the Darwinian theory to the problems of animal coloration. His first published scientific papers were on biological subjects, and he has contributed about thirty entomological notes to various natural history journals. He is still warmly interested in the subject, and devotes most of his leisure time to collecting and observing in the field. English biologists owe to Professor Meldola the translation of Weismann's "Studies in the Theory of Descent" (1881-82), a work which first brought into notoriety in this country the eminent German biologist, and which also embodied in the form of notes many of the translator's own observations. In 1886 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and he belongs to most of the scientific societies in London and to many foreign societies. He is one of the original Fellows of the Institute of Chemistry and of the Physical Society, and an Hon. Member of the Institute of Brewing. He has been Secretary, three times Vice-President, and was President of the Entomological Society, 1896-97; he is also Foreign Secretary of the Chemical Society, a Member of Council of the Royal Society and of the British Association, and was President of the Chemical Section for the Ipswich Meeting in 1895. In connection with the British Association he has done much in helping to promote and consolidate the work of the local scientific societies throughout the country, and is Chairman of the Corresponding Societies Committee of the Association. His tastes as a field naturalist led him to take an active part in 1880 in the formation of the Essex Field Club, of which he was the first President, and has since been a warm supporter. In addition to his official addresses and scientific papers published by the Club, he (in conjunction with Mr. W. White) drew up an exhaustive "Report on the East Anglian Earthquake of 1884," which forms the first volume of the Club's Special Memoirs. His experience as a technologist as well as

a scientific teacher has enabled Professor Meldola to take an active part, outside his immediate professional duties, in the Technical Education Movement. In 1886 he read a paper on "The Scientific Development of the Coal-Tar Colour Industry" before the Society of Arts, for which he was awarded a silver medal. In 1891 he delivered a course of Cantor Lectures on Photographic Chemistry before the Society of Arts. Professor Meldola's name has long been familiar as a reviewer in the pages of *Nature* and other journals, although much of his writing in this category is anonymous. For many years he was associated with *Land and Water* as natural-history correspondent in the time of Frank Buckland and John Keast Lord. He has contributed articles on special subjects to the ninth edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," to "Watt's Dictionary of Chemistry" by Morley and Muir, and to "Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry." He is the author of a little manual of "Inorganic Chemistry," Murby, 1874; the "Chemistry of Photography," Macmillan, 1889; and "Coal, and what we get from it," published by the S.P.C.K. in 1891. Prof. Meldola has acted as an Examiner for the University of Cambridge. He was the recipient of a Jubilee Medal from the Queen in 1897. Professor Meldola married, in 1866, Ella Frederica, daughter of Dr. Maurice Davis, J.P. Permanent address: 6 Brunswick Square, W.C.

**MELDRUM, Charles, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.**, was educated at Aberdeen University, and entered the Bombay Educational Department in 1846. He was appointed Professor of Mathematics at the Royal College, Mauritius, in 1848, was in 1851 Secretary and one of the Founders of the Meteorological Society of that colony, and in 1862 was appointed Government Meteorological Observer and in 1875 Director of the Royal Alfred Observatory. In 1876 he was elected F.R.S. For ten years he was Member of Council of the Government of Mauritius. He is an authority on sun-spots and rainfall, and these form the subject-matter of several reports made by him to the British Association and to *Nature*. Address: 25 South Parade, Southsea.

**MÉLINE, M.**, French statesman, was born in the Vosges in 1838. After a distinguished career as a student he was called to the Paris Bar, and espoused journalism as a writer for the Opposition newspapers under the Empire. He entered the Chamber in 1876, and held the portfolio of Minister of Agriculture in the Ferry Cabinet from 1883 to 1885. He was elected President of the Chamber in 1889,

and became best known as a Protectionist leader, and by taking a prominent part in opposing the income-tax scheme of the Bourgeois Ministry. In 1896, on the fall of M. Bourgeois, M. Méline succeeded, after several vain attempts by other statesmen, in forming a Cabinet composed wholly of Moderates. The Ministry's declaration of policy expressed a desire to re-establish the indispensable harmony of the two Houses, promised fiscal reforms, agricultural legislation, and announced that the various labour bills would be at once pushed forward. During 1896 M. Méline received a deputation on tariffs, and stated his views with regard to Agricultural Depression, Free Trade and Protection, Bimetallism, Sugar Bounties, and on Rentes Taxation. In October 1897 the Premier made an important statement on his policy, which he defined as being "neither revolution nor reaction." "The best way," he said, "of combating Socialism was to do all that was practicable for the amelioration of the lot of the masses, who would soon judge between empty flatterers and sincere friends." On the General Elections, which were held on Sunday, May 9, 1898, M. Méline's Government was returned by a majority of from 12 to 15, but this support was anything but certain, as was shown by the narrow election to the temporary Presidency of M. Deschanel (*q.v.*), the Government's nominee. We cannot enter here into the Dreyfus imbroglio, in which the Cabinet became involved, as so many points were thereby raised, but suffice it to say that during his whole period of office the War Minister, General Billot (*q.v.*), supported the action of his predecessor, General Mercier, and refused to allow the case to be re-opened. The Government was short-lived, for soon after the inaugural address of M. Deschanel, who had previously been definitely elected Vice-President of the Chamber of Deputies, M. Méline resigned office, notwithstanding the urgent representations which the President made against that decision. After some delay M. Brisson (*q.v.*) succeeded in the task of forming a combination of a distinctly Radical tinge.

**MELLOR**, Right Hon. John William, M.P., D.L., Q.C., is the eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir J. Mellor, and was born on July 26, 1835. He completed his education at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and in 1857, when he took his B.A. degree, was eighth Senior Optime (M.A. 1860). In 1860 he was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, and went on the Midland Circuit. He took silk in 1875, and became a Bencher in 1877. He was Recorder of Grantham from 1872 to 1874, which he subsequently

represented in Parliament from 1880 to 1886; the latter year became Judge-Advocate-General. He was sworn of the Privy Council in the same year. In July 1882 he was elected Member of Parliament for the Gladstonian Liberal interest for the Sowerby Division of Yorkshire, in 1885 was appointed Chairman of Committees of the House of Commons, and subsequently, until 1895, presided over many of the contentious discussions which arose out of the Home Rule Bill debates. In 1895 he was re-elected Liberal Member for the Sowerby Division of Yorkshire. He is a J.P. and D.L. for the county of Somerset, and J.P. for Devon. He married, in 1881, Caroline, daughter of the late Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts. Addresses: 68 St. George's Square, S.W.; Culmhead, Pitminster, Somerset.

**MELVILLE**, George Wallace, American naval officer, was born in New York City, Jan. 10, 1841. He was educated in his native city, and entered the United States Navy as third assistant-engineer in July 1861, with rank of midshipman, and has passed through all the intermediate grades to that of Chief Engineer, with the rank of Lieut.-Commander, which he attained in 1881. He was engineer of the *Jeannette*, which sailed from San Francisco, July 8, 1879, under command of Lieutenant George W. de Long, on a voyage of polar exploration. After the sinking of the *Jeannette*, on June 13, 1881, Engineer Melville accompanied De Long over the ice to Bennett Island, and, after the party had divided, he commanded one of the *Jeannette's* boats on the passage to one of the mouths of the Lena delta, which was reached Sept. 17, 1881. He now searched for Lieutenant de Long and his party, and obtained from the natives some of his records; in the following spring he explored the delta thoroughly for traces of the missing party, and about the end of March the remains of de Long and his eleven companions were found. On his return to the United States he was appointed Chief of the Bureau of Steam Engineers with the rank of Commodore, Aug. 8, 1887, and Engineer-in-Chief of the U.S. Navy. He published "In the Lena Delta," 1885; and has had an important part in constructing the modernised U.S. Navy.

**MENDELÉEFF**, Dmitri Ivanovich, Russian chemist, was born at Tobolsk, Feb. 7, 1834. He was educated at the Pedagogic Institute at St. Petersburg, and then came to Paris, where he was one of the most brilliant pupils of Wurtz. He then studied the chemical properties of petroleum in the mines of Caucasia and

ylvania. In 1866 he became Professor of Chemistry in the University of Petersburg. He may be said to have a wide reputation, and to be familiar with every section of chemical science; he is best known by his law of chemical combination at his name is chiefly known. This led to the discovery of more than one chemical element. His "Principles of Chemistry" was published in Russian in 1860, and was translated into English in 1862. He is a D.C.L. of the University of Oxford, and a member of the Académie des Sciences, of Paris. Address: University of Petersburg.

**MENDÈS, Catulle**, a French author, born at Bordeaux on May 22, 1841. When he established in Paris *La Revue* *littéraire*, in which he published "Le d'une Nuit," a drama in verse, he resulted in the author being condemned to two months' imprisonment and a fine of 500 francs, although he was still a young man. At that time he belonged to the group of artistic poets called "Les Symbolistes," whose aim was the careful choice of words and the introduction of various rhythmical innovations. His works include: "Philomèle," a volume of poems, 1864; "Hesperus," a poem, 1865; "La Colère d'un Franc-tireur," 1866; "Lettre Guerrière," 1871; "Contes," 1872; "Les Soirs Moroses," 1873; "Le d'un Minuit" (poésies), 1872, republished in 1876 under the title of "Poésies"; 11 novels, "Les Folies Amoureuses," 1874; "Les Mères Ennemies," 1880; "La d'Adventure," 1881, in conjunction with Lesclide; "Le Rose et le Noir," 1882; "Le Roi vierge," "Zo' har," "La d'ore Maitresse," reckoned his masterpiece in realistic fiction; "Méphisto," 1890; "Le Chemin du Cœur," 1891, and various pieces for the theatre, as "Le Capitaine Fracasse," 1870, Gauthier's romance; "Le Châti-ment," 1887; and "Fiammetta," 1889. In 1898 Madame Bernhardt produced a production of "Medea" at the Renaissance.

M. Mendès has been described as a good second in almost every department of literature, but first in none. In style he has written after the manner of Victor Hugo, Le Conte de Lisle, Théodore de Banville, and Verlaine, and only just falls below the level of each of these masters. His short stories are only inferior to those of the Symbolists, although a good deal better; his realistic novels only below those of Zola, and his society scandals only below those of Maupassant. He turns out an enormous quantity of work yearly. On Dec. 6, 1898, his play "Fiammetta" was produced with great success at the Odéon. It had previously been seen at Antoine's Théâtre Libre,

and had been refused by the Français. In 1866 he married Mlle. Judith Gautier, from whom he has since been legally separated as the result of a somewhat famous trial. Address: 44 Rue Lafayette, Paris.

**MENELEK II.**, Emperor of Abyssinia and King of Shoa, G.C.M.G., was born in 1843. He succeeded to the throne on the death of Johannes II., with whom he had been constantly at war. In 1877, as King of Shoa, Menelek was totally defeated in a great battle, and it was currently reported that he had been killed by Johannes. Upon the death of the latter in 1889, Menelek assumed the chief power in Abyssinia, and was crowned in November as Negus Negusti, or King of Kings in Ethiopia. For some time after his accession many attempts were made by various chiefs to overthrow him, but he defeated all their efforts. In the first year of his reign Menelek concluded a treaty with Humbert, King of Italy, which practically placed Abyssinia under the protection of the Italians, who, at the same time, agreed to lend him 4,000,000 francs. In consequence of disputes in connection with this treaty, known as the Ucciali Treaty, and the continual encroachments of the Italians, especially from the direction of Erythrea, war broke out in 1895. Menelek raised a large army and inflicted a serious reverse upon the advance-guard of the Italian forces at Ambalagi in December. Many minor engagements followed, with the result that the Negus made propositions for peace, which, however, the Italian Government declared were such as they could not accept. They included a demand for the retirement of the Italians from positions recently occupied by them, and a modification in the Treaty of Ucciali. On Feb. 24, 1896, Menelek concentrated his forces near Adowa, where he was at once pursued by the Italian troops under the command of General Baratieri (q.v.). A general advance upon the Abyssinian position was made on the 29th, the Italians attacking in three columns; but the difficulties of the ground enabled Menelek to concentrate his forces on the left column, and the other columns being unable, owing to the hills and to bad generalship, to succour it, a terrible defeat was sustained by the whole force. The Italians lost in killed and wounded over 7000 officers and men. After this reverse, which caused the fall of the Italian Ministry under Crispi, the idea of an Italian Protectorate over the country was abandoned, and in May General Valles was appointed with full powers to treat with the Emperor Menelek for the settlement of all questions at issue between Italy and Abyssinia, with the result that a treaty was signed recognising the

absolute independence of the latter country. The defeat inflicted by the Abyssinian monarch upon a European Power greatly increased his prestige, and he at once renewed his negotiations with France, which had lapsed since 1891, in which year he had presented President Carnot with a decoration and two tame lions. He also sent a mission to St. Petersburg to obtain the Czar's sympathy for the Abyssinian Christians. In February 1897 he concluded a commercial treaty with the French, who despatched a Mission under M. Lagarde to Menelek in the following March. The Mission was very cordially received. In the early part of 1898 a Mission under Sir Rennell Rodd was sent to Abyssinia to negotiate a treaty between Menelek and England, with very successful results. The British Mission met with a handsome reception, 20,000 warriors being present and several Europeans, among whom were Colonel Léontieff, the head of a Russian mission, and Prince Henri d'Orléans, who were endeavouring to induce Menelek to thwart British efforts in the Soudan. By a curious coincidence the average height of the officials composing the British Mission was over 6 feet, and their striking appearance made a great impression. The more important points of the treaty, which was ratified by the Queen in July, were the settlement of the frontiers of the British Somali Protectorate; the keeping open to British commerce the caravan route between Zeila and Harar, and the prevention of the transit through Abyssinia of arms and ammunition to the Mahdists, whom Menelek declared to be the enemies of his country. In a letter to the Queen he expressed the following sentiment: "The treaty of peace which is now between your Government and our Government, we hope it will increase in firmness and last for ever." In April Lieutenant Harrington was sent to the Emperor's capital as Diplomatic Agent. During October 1898 it was reported that Ras Mangascia, Governor of Tigre, had shown signs of rebellion against Menelek's supreme authority. A large expedition was sent against the Ras, but upon negotiations being opened the difficulty was amicably arranged. The etiquette of the Abyssinian Court is very minute in its regulations, and among other usages distasteful to Europeans is that of kissing the ground on approaching the royal presence. Menelek, however, is careful not to offend foreign susceptibilities, and he never requires a stranger to go through any ceremony to which he objects. He is gifted with a capacious memory, and is very energetic, rising at 3 A.M., and devoting the first hour of the day to prayer. From four to

six he works with his grand-son who is practically his only minister, and publicly administers justice and settles all the affairs of State personally. He is very kind to his people and to all. Since his accession to the throne he has done much to consolidate the empire and has very largely promoted commerce. Menelek claims to be a direct descendant of Solomon by the Queen of Sheba, a descent is recorded on the coins he had struck at the Paris mint some years ago. The large silver piece bears the name of Menelek, with the inscription "Kings of Ethiopia, 1887." The reverse has a lion crowned and the words "Lion of the House of Judah conquered," this being the motto of the House of David. On the edge of the coins are the words, "Ethiopia strengthens her hands to God alone." His Queen Taitou.

**MENPES, Mortimer**, artist, born in South Australia, whence at the age of nineteen, he came to London with his father. He chose the career of an artist and studied at South Kensington under Poynter and Sparkes, winning the first prize for the best drawing done at the English art school. He then spent three years in picturesque Britain. In 1880 exhibited etchings at the Royal Academy, which were much praised for their excellence. In 1885 he became a member of the Society of British Artists and in 1887 went out to Japan, returning with that unique collection of brilliant Japanese views for which he is famous. These were exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1888. Mr. Mortimer also twice visited India, and has exhibited in Venice, exhibiting the results of his artistic studies and appreciations at notable exhibitions, held respectively in 1891 and 1892. In the Academy he exhibited, in the Black and White Room, "Osaka, Japan," and in 1899 a water-colour and three drawings in black and white. He has written in the *Magazine of Art*. Address: 10, Langham Gardens, S.W.1.

**MENZEL, Adolf Friedrich**, German historical painter, born Dec. 8, 1815, at Breslau, Prussia, and in 1830 with his parents to Berlin. He studied art at the Academy of Berlin. After his father's death he had to support himself and first began by selling his pencil drawings. In 1836 he made his first attempt in oil painting, "The Players," followed by several other pictures; but from 1839 to 1842 he devoted himself to the illustrations to Kugler's "History of Frederick the Great." Since



celebrated as a painter of -like and accurate scenes e of Frederick ; his first rk of the period was the e of Frederick the Great," by the "Flute Concert at 1852; "Frederick's Recep-u," and "Frederick at the chkirch," 1856; "Blücher n at Waterloo," 1858; and

All these paintings are or strong realism, great racterisation, and for the with which every detail is between 1861 and 1865 Men- ng at the "Coronation of in 1871 he completed the rture from Berlin"; and 1875 he worked at "Modern esenting a scene from the ks, and one of the most and remarkable of all his is later works are the ex- tions to Kleist's "Broken d a clever Society picture, Supper," besides a large en-and-ink drawings and

He has been since 1856 e Berlin Academy, and is a e Academies of Vienna and on. Member of the English y, the Royal Water-Colour the Ecole des Beaux Arts of 5 a successful exhibition of held in Paris. His illustra- rks of Frederick the Great blished in 2 vols. 4to. He Knight of the Legion of , and his eightieth birthday l at Berlin in 1895 with joicing.

**Marius Jean Antonin**, a or, was born at Toulouse, He was a pupil of Falguère and studied at the École ts. In 1868 he obtained tome, and the same year edallion at the Salon. In om Rome a plaster statue d "Delilah," a bust; and in /ictis," a group in bronze, a attention, and was pur- Government. "The Genius intended for the grand e Louvre, was exhibited plaster model of the bas- tomb of Michelet in Père 1879; and a statue of 1880. Besides these he has is portrait busts, including

Hugo for the Senate in his most recent works are a statue for the tomb of ster statue of William Tell f Lausanne, and a number

of medallions. M. Mercié was decorated with the Legion of Honour in 1874, and made a Commander in 1889. In 1887 the Institute voted him their biennial prize of 20,000 francs, and the Academy of Fine Arts elected him one of their members in 1891. He is Professor of Drawing and Sculpture at the Beaux-Arts. His Paris address is 15 Avenue de l'Observatoire.

**MERCIER, Auguste**, French general, and former Minister of War, was born at Arras, Dec. 8, 1833. He entered the École Polytechnique in 1852, and came out second two years after. He entered the Artillery, and by successive promotions attained the rank of General of Division in 1889. He was distinguished during the campaign of Mexico for his bravery at the siege of Puebla, for which he was decorated with the Legion of Honour. During the Franco-Prussian War he took part in the battles round Metz, and was made prisoner after the capitulation of that city. After the conclusion of peace he took part in the battles of the Communards, and subsequently was appointed to the command of the artillery at Angoulême. In 1888 M. de Freycinet called him to the War Office, and in 1889 he took a conspicuous part in the manœuvres around Beauvais. Mercier being appointed to the command of the 18th Corps d'Armée at Bordeaux in 1893, the Prime Minister, M. Casimir-Perier, offered him the Ministry of War in December of the same year, which he accepted, and kept throughout the Dupuy Ministry. His tenure of office was distinguished for indefatigable work and firm decision. This was noted in his attitude with regard to M. Mirman, who was, at one and the same time, a soldier and a member of Parliament. He absolutely refused to treat him differently to other soldiers. But a much more famous case was that of Captain Dreyfus, in which he asserted the absolute guilt of the accused, and in spite of all outside influence retained his obstinate opinion and dragged him before the Council of War, which condemned him to life-long penal servitude and to public degradation from his rank (Dec. 22, 1894). On the fall of the Dupuy Cabinet in January 1895 General Mercier was appointed to the command of the 4th Corps d'Armée at Le Mans, in place of General Zurlinden. In 1895 he was promoted a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour.

**MEREDITH, George**, novelist and poet, born in Hampshire on Feb. 12, 1828, and educated partly in Germany, was brought up to the law, which he quitted for literature. He has written "Poems," 1851; "The Shaving of Shagpat, an

Arabian Entertainment," a burlesque prose poem, 1855; "Farina, a Legend of Cologne," 1857; "The Ordeal of Richard Feverel," a philosophical novel, bearing upon the more serious questions of moral education, 1859; "Evan Harrington," a serial tale of modern life, first printed in *Once a Week*, and republished in a separate form, 1861; "Modern Love: Poems and Ballads," 1862; "Emilia in England," 1864; "Rhoda Fleming," 1865; "Vittoria," 1866; "The Adventures of Harry Richmond," 1871; "The Egoist," a novel, 3 vols., 1879; "The Tragic Comedians," 2 vols., 1881, a novel founded on the life and tragic fate of Ferdinand Lassalle, the German Socialist; "Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth," 1883; "Diann of the Crossways," 1885; "Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life," 1887; and "A Reading of Earth," 1888. His novel, "One of Our Conquerors," was published in the *Fortnightly Review* in 1890, and "Lord Ormont and his Ancestors," appeared in the summer of 1894. This was followed in 1895 by "The Aunt's Marriage," which is supposed to introduce us here to the late Robert Louis Stevenson; "The Case of General Opie and Lady Cowper," "The Tale of Chloe," and "The House on the Bench"; and in 1897 by "Comedy, and the Uses of the Comic Spirit," recently translated into French by M. Henry Davray. In 1892 appeared the "Empty Purse," a volume of poems, and in the autumn of that year Mr. Meredith was elected President of the Incorporated Society of Authors in succession to Lord Tennyson. A style of much obscurity and an excess of epigram have long prevented Mr. Meredith's works from becoming popular with the average novel-reading public, but among the cultured and critical few he has always been regarded as the first of our living novelists. Strong expression was given to this sentiment of admiration on Feb. 12, 1898, when he completed his seventieth year, and was presented with a letter of congratulation signed by thirty of the first of English men and women of letters. The letter ran as follows: "Some comrades in letters who have long valued your work send you a cordial greeting upon your seventieth birthday. You have attained the first rank in literature after many years of inadequate recognition. From first to last you have been true to yourself, and have always aimed at the highest mark. We are rejoiced to know that merits once perceived by only a few are now appreciated by a wide and steadily growing circle. We wish you many years of life, during which you may continue to do good work, cheered by the consciousness of good work already

achieved, and encouraged by the prospect of a hearty welcome from sympathetic readers." Address: 11, St. John's Surrey.

**MERIVALE** Herman, *Esq.* of the late Herman Merivale, *Esq.* Under-Secretary of State for India, and afterwards for India, was born in London, Jan. 27, 1839, at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1861. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1864, and served in the Western Circuit and Eastern Circuit. He afterwards practised in the Council on Indian Affairs. He served on the Board of Directors of the late Lord Beaconsfield's Education Commission in North Wales. From 1871 to 1875 he was editor of the *Annual Register*, and owing to ill-health, was obliged to give up the legal profession. Since then he has occupied himself with literature for a time with politics. His plays are the plays "All for Her," "The Not," 1879; "The Crown," "Fédora" (from Sardou, 1880), "Joan," 1885 (written in conjunction with his wife, Mrs. Merivale, as to the comedies of "The English Don," and "The Whip-Hand," "Faucit of Balliol," 1882; "The Blues," a fairy tale, 1884; "Wiggin, and other Poems," 1883, and other Poems," 1884; besides other dramas and various essays in verse, &c., in *All the Year Round* (Charles Dickens), and in weekly and monthly magazines. "Ravens," blank-verse tragedy, played by Mr. on the subject of Scott's novel "The Bride of Lammermoor," was produced in 1891. Address: Society of Authors.

**MERRIMAN, Henry Seton** SCOTT, HUGH S.

**MERRIMAN, The Hon** Xavier, the son of the Bishop of Cape Town, was born in 1841, at Street, Shire, and was educated at Ror Diocesan College and Radley. He went out to the Cape in 1849, and upon a political career in 1869. He was a member of the Molteno Ministry from 1875 to 1878, and in 1881, an missionary of Crown Lands, Cape Hope, from 1875 to 1878, and from 1884 to 1884. In 1890 he was the Treasurer of the Colony, and retained office till 1893. He was a member of the Cape Jameson Raid Committee, married to Agnes Vincent, sister of Vincent, of the Cape Legislature. Address: Shellenbosch District, The Cape.

**RITT, Wesley**, American soldier, born in New York in 1836, and graduated from the Military Academy at West Point in 1860, when he entered the Army as a brevet Second Lieutenant of the 5th Cavalry. In 1862 he became Captain of the 5th Cavalry; was on the staff of General Sherman when he made the raid on the South, Va., in April 1863, and in the same year he was promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers. In 1863 to 1864 he commanded a division of cavalry in Central Virginia, and under General Sheridan, becoming Major-General of Volunteers and also receiving promotions on the roster of the Regular Army. At the battle of Five Forks and other engagements, and at Appomattox, he greatly distinguished himself. He became Lieutenant-Colonel in the Regular Army on 1 July 1866, and has since served in various parts of the country, chiefly against the Indians. He was made Colonel, July 1866; Brigadier-General, April 16, 1887; Major-General, April 25, 1895. In 1898 he was sent to San Francisco to raise a force with which to operate against the Spanish in the Philippine Islands, and in August, shortly after his arrival there, received the surrender of Manila. He was appointed Governor of the Islands.

**MERRY, The Rev. William Walter**, D.D., Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, the late Walter Merry, Esq., and son of William Merry, Esq., for many years Deputy-Secretary for War, and of Elizabeth Mary Byrch, was born in 1811, and educated at Cheltenham, whence he proceeded to Oxford, B.A. of Balliol, in 1833. Dr. Merry graduated in the first class in Classical Studies in 1854, and in the second in Lit. Humaniores in 1856. He received the Chancellor's Prize for the Latin in 1858; and in the next year he was elected Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln College, an appointment which he held until his election in 1884 to the place of Rector of that society, in succession to Dr. Mark Pattison. In 1861 he was appointed to the Vicarage of All Saints, City of Oxford, in the patronage of the college. In 1880 Dr. Merry was appointed to the office of Public Orator of the University of Oxford, and was elected one of the Select Preachers, 1889-90; and in 1883-84 he was invited by the Bishop of London as one of the preachers in the Chapel Royal, Whitehall. Dr. Merry has taken a prominent part in teaching and examining at the University, having frequently filled

the post of Classical Moderator. The editions of classical authors which he has undertaken for the Clarendon Press are well known and widely circulated; the principal ones are "Homer, Odyssey," i.-xii., 2nd edit., 1886; the same for the Iliad, 50th thousand; and a series of the plays of Aristophanes. In 1891 he published "Selected Fragments of Early Roman Poetry." In 1862 he married Alice Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Joseph Collings, Jurat at the Royal Court of Guernsey. Address: Lincoln College, Oxford.

**MÉTÉINER, Oscar**, French journalist, was born at Sancoins, Jan. 17, 1859. He was educated by the Jesuits, and at eighteen entered the Artillery. After his term of service had expired he became Secretary to one of the Commissaires de Police in Paris, where for six years he collected valuable materials for his subsequent tales and articles. He retired from this in 1889, and took up journalism, becoming a contributor to the *Gil Blas*, the *Journal*, and other popular Parisian prints. He has published several of his short stories in volume form, and has written a biography of the singer Aristide Bruant (q.v.). His Paris address is 55 Avenue de Neuilly.

**METHUEN, Lord, Lieut.-General Paul Sanford Methuen**, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., J.P., 3rd Baron, son of the 2nd Baron and of Anna, daughter of the Rev. John Sanford, was born at Corsham Court on Sept. 1, 1845. He was educated at Eton, and in 1862 was appointed Cornet in the Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry. He entered the army as a Lieutenant in the Scots Fusilier Guards in 1864, becoming Captain in 1867 and Adjutant to his regiment, and in 1881 he was promoted Colonel. In 1873 he was sent on special service to the Gold Coast, and the following year was appointed Brigade-Major of the Home District. Lord Methuen served in the second phase of the Ashanti War of 1874, and was present at the battle of Amoafu, being awarded a medal with clasp. In 1877 he was appointed Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, and during the same year was chosen to be Military Attaché at Berlin. He held that office until 1881, when he returned to England, and became Assistant-Adjutant-General of the Home District. In the Egyptian War his Lordship served on the staff, and was also Commandant of the Troops at Headquarters. He was present at the engagements of Tel-el-Mahuta and Kassassin, and in the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. He was mentioned in despatches

and was awarded a C.B. and the Osmanieh of the third class. In 1884 he served with the Bechuanaland Field Force under Sir Charles Warren, in command of Methuen's Horse, obtaining a C.M.G. and mention in despatches. For several years after he was Adjutant-General in South Africa. He was promoted Major-General, 1890, and held the command of the Home District until 1897. In 1897 he accompanied the Tirah Expedition on the Indian Frontier as Press Censor, and was present at the actions against the Afridis and Orakzais. General Lord Methuen succeeded to the title and estates in 1891. He is the Hon. Colonel of the Third Battalion of the Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire Regiment, and J.P. for Wilts. Lord Methuen is co-heir to the Earldom of Scarsdale. He married, in 1884, Mary, daughter of William A. Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and has issue, his heir being the Hon. Paul Sanford, born September 1886. Addresses: 32 Cadogan Square, S.W.; and Corsham Court, Chippenham.

**METSCHNIKOFF, Elias, F.R.S.**, Russian zoologist and embryologist, was born in the province of Kharkoff, May 15, 1845. He was educated at Kharkoff, Giessen, and Munich, and was appointed Professor of Zoology at Odessa in 1870. He resigned this post in 1882, in order to devote himself to private researches into the anatomy of the invertebrates. His chief studies have been published either in the Bulletins of the Academy of St. Petersburg, or in German scientific journals. His chief books are: "Embryologische Studien an Insecten," 1866; "Über die Metamorphosen einiger Seethiere," 1869; "Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Kalkschwämme," 1874; "Embryologie der Doppelfüssigen Myriapoden," 1875. Address: Institut Pasteur, Paris.

**MEURICE, François Paul**, French novelist and dramatist, and brother of the famous jeweller, was born at Paris in February 1820. He had a brilliant career at the Collège Charlemagne, and one of its most momentous episodes was a resolve to play Victor Hugo's then new drama, "Hernani," at the annual school festival. The late Auguste Vacquerie and himself went as delegates to the poet to beg for permission to play his drama. The interview made such an impression on Meurice that ever afterwards he remained the *fidus Achates* of the great man, and more or less sacrificed his future to serve him. In 1842 his first play, "Falstaff," in collaboration with Gautier and Vacquerie, was represented at the Théâtre Français, and in 1843, a one-act piece, equally from

Shakespeare, entitled "Le Cap Paroles," and an imitation of the "Oedipus at Colonus" of Sophocles. His best collaboration, however, is that with Vacquerie of a translation of "Hamlet," which is still the best acting version of the play in French. In 1848 he became editor of the *Événement*, Hugo's democratic journal, and in 1851 he was imprisoned six months for a famous article by Victor Hugo on the death penalty, which appeared in that journal. In 1852 he founded, with others, the *Rapport*, a journal of the Hugo family, and he contributed chiefly the literary and dramatic criticisms. To him, as Victor Hugo intrusted the publication of the definitive edition of his works, which appeared from 1880 to 1885, in 46 volumes. In addition to the plays named above, he has written, "Fanfan la Tulipe," "Les Beaux Messieurs de Bois-Doré," "La Brésilienne," "Quatre Vingt-huit," 1881; "Le Songe d'une Nuit d'été," after Shakespeare, which was represented at the Odéon in 1886. In October 1886 M. Meurice achieved a great success by producing at the Théâtre Français a play called "Struensée," which was an unaided composition of his play for the theatre, although he was nearly seventy at the time. His Paris address is 10, rue Fortuny.

**MEXICO, President of**  
public of. See DIAZ, GENERAL

**MEXICO, Ex-Empress of**  
LOTTE.

**MEYER, Dr. Hans**, African explorer, was born March 22, 1858, at Leipzig, and studied at Leipzig, and Strasbourg, where he prepared his work on "The Strasburg Guild of Smiths, from its Origin until 1884" he entered his father's business in Leipzig as partner. He had travelled for two years in the Sunda Archipelago, Eastern Africa, and had especially spent some time on the Philippine Islands, where he undertook some ethnological researches on the Igorrotes, the results of which were made known in the illustrated "Eine Weltreise," 1884. In 1886 he went to South Africa, through Cape Colony, Transvaal, Natal; and in the summer of 1887 through the territory of the German African Company. From Mombasa Meyer travelled through the district of Teita, as far as the Kilimanjaro, being the first to ascend the same to the summit of the ice-covered mountain, 5700 metres; then he travelled



ies, to the south of the Kilima as far as the Pagani River, and stream to the coast. Later on ed through the Valley of the nd the District of Usaranno. Meyer, accompanied by the Afri-ller, O. Baumann, undertook ell-organised expedition to the lscharo, which was stopped by ection that had taken place in me in the district of the German a Company, and could penetrate ort distance into the country. aself, as well as Baumann, was oner by the Arab leader Bushiri, all his property, and could be nly by the payment of a large is having been done, he returned e, and published the splendid *Zum Schneedom des Kilima* " 1888, with forty photographs. e did not discourage Meyer, and edition was organised. It was ied by the Austrian mountaineer, er; and in September 1889 the as commenced at Mombassa English East African territory. the goal was reached, the Kibo l, the highest peak of which was e Emperor William's Peak, and ated to be about 6000 metres'

At the same time a large s discovered on the Kibo, and on he first glacier ever discovered. The ascent of the smaller Peak proved to be impracticable.

**ELL, Alice**, essayist, is a aughter of Mr. T. J. Thompson, Charles Dickens's most intimate. Devoted to literature from her Miss Alice Thompson's first "Preludes," was illustrated by Lady Butler, the painter of "Call." These early poems won a praise of Mr. Ruskin and ssetti; and, with a few additions ate, they were republished in have run through several edi- the same date was published ion volume of prose, "The f Life," and other essays, which ntry Patmore welcomed in the y *Review* as "classical work," e author "in the very front rank of ers in prose." This was followed "The Colour of Life and other upon which Mr. George Meredith paper in the *Fortnightly Review*, "The Children," 1896; "The of the Mind," an anthology, l "The Spirit of Place," 1898. e Thompson, who married in Wilfrid Meynell, has been a contributor to the *National Ob-*der Mr. Henley's editorship),

the *Pall Mall Gazette*, the *Daily Chronicle* the *Saturday Review*, the *Tablet*, and the art magazines. Address: 47 Palace Court, W.

**MEYNELL, Wilfrid**, born in 1852, belongs to a family long settled in York-shire, and on his mother's side is the great-great-grandson of William Tuke, of York, to whom, as to Pinel in France, England is indebted for the adoption of humane methods in the treatment of the insane. In 1881 Mr. Meynell became, at the request of Cardinal Manning, the editor and proprietor of the *Weekly Register*, and a little later he founded the Roman Catholic magazine, *Merry England*. Mr. Meynell (sometimes using the *nom de plume* "John Oldcastle") is the author of "Jour-nals and Journalism: a Guide for Literary Beginners," and of biographies of Cardinal Manning, Cardinal Newman, and Pope Leo XIII., all of which have passed through several editions; also of many contributions to the *Contemporary Review*, the *Art Journal*, the *Magazine of Art*, the *Athenæum*, the *Saturday Review*, the *Pall Mall Budget*, the *Illustrated London News*, and the *Daily Chronicle*. Address: Palace Court House, W.

**MEYRICK, Canon Frederick, M.A.**, born at Ramsbury Vicarage, Wilts, on Jan. 28, 1827, is the youngest son of the Rev. Edward Graves Meyrick, D.D. He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford, of which he was successively Scholar, Fellow, and Tutor; graduated B.A. in honours in 1847, and afterwards held the University offices of Select Preacher and Public Examiner. He was appointed one of Her Majesty's Whitehall Preachers in 1856, Inspector of Schools in 1859, and became Rector of Blickling and Erping-ham, in Norfolk, in 1868; in the same year he was appointed Examining Chaplain to the late Bishop Christopher Words-worth, and Non-Residentiary Canon of Lincoln in 1869. He was the chief agent in establishing the Anglo-Continental Society, for making known in foreign countries the principles of the English Church, and with that object in view has edited many dogmatic and controversial treatises in Latin, Italian, Spanish, &c. He has written "Practical Working of the Church in Spain," published in 1851; "The Moral Theology of the Church of Rome," in 1857; "The Outcast and Poor of London," in 1858; "The Wisdom of Piety," in 1859; "But isn't Kingsley right after all?"; "On Dr. Newman's Rejection of Liguori's Doctrine of Equivocation," in 1864; "Baptism, Conversion, Regenera-tion," in 1882; "The Doctrine of the Church of England on the Holy Commu-

ment re-stated. 1885. "Justin Martyr." 1890. He has contributed to Dr. Smith's Dictionary of the Bible and of Antiquities; to the Speaker's Commentary on the Bible edited by Canon Cook (Joel. Othman. Epistles), to the Pulpit Commentary (Leviticus), to Hodder and Stoughton's "Theological Library" ("Logical Necessity" 1883), to the National Churches series, "History of the Church in Spain," 1892, and has been editor for twenty-one years of the *Foreign Church Chronicle and Letter*. During the year 1886-87 he was Principal of Codrington College, Barbados. He married Mariol, daughter of G. Danvers in 1859. Address: Bloking Rectory, Aylsham, Norfolk.

**MEZIERES, Alfred Jean Francois.** French writer and politician, was born at Renon in the department of the Moselle, Nov. 19, 1826, and is the son of Professor Louis Mezieres, who died in 1872. He was educated at the College of Metz, and at Sainte Barbe, in Paris, and entered the Ecole Normale in 1845. In 1850 he went to Athens, and on his return became a Professor in the Lycee of Toulouse in 1852, in which year he took his degree of Doctor of Letters. In 1854 he became Professor of Foreign Literature at Nancy, from which he was promoted to a similar post at the Sorbonne in 1861. He represented the University of France at the Jubilee of Shakespeare in 1864, and of that of Dante in the next year. During the Revolution of 1848 he had taken part in the repression of the rebels, and had been afterwards sent to General Bresson, and in the Franco-Prussian War he served in a marching regiment. In 1874 he was elected a member of the French Academy, in succession to Saint Marc Girardin. In 1881 he was elected a member of the Chamber for the department of the Meurthe-et-Moselle. As a politician, his chief work was to advise the Government concerning International Conventions on literary and artistic property. His chief works are: "Etude sur les Œuvres Politiques de Paul Paruta," 1855; "Shakespeare, ses Œuvres et ses Critiques," 1861, which was crowned by the French Academy; "Prédécesseurs et Contemporains de Shakespeare," 1864; "Dante et l'Italie Nouvelle," 1865; "Pétrarque," 1867; "Goethe, les Œuvres expliquées par la Vie," 1872-73; and "Vie de Mirabeau," 1891. He is also a collaborator of the *Temps* and the *Revue des Deux Mondes*. He was promoted an Officer of the Legion of Honour in 1877. His Paris address is 4 Rue Cambon.

**MIALL, Louis C., F.R.S.,** Professor of Biology in the Yorkshire College, was

born at Bradford in 1842, and is the late Rev. J. G. Mial, who died, and was one of the oldest Unitarian ministers in England. He was in 1871 Curator and Secretary of the Philosophical and Literary Society. In 1870 became Professor of Biology in Yorkshire College. He has written memoirs and papers on many subjects: among others "On Labyrinthodonts," *Journal*, 1875-74; "Anatomy of the Ear with F. Greenwood," 1875; "On the Life of the Cockroach," with J. G. Mial, 1886. He has also published papers on Insect Anatomy, and is author of "Lessons from Nature," and "History of Aquatic Insects," 1887. "Thirty Years of Teaching various educational articles specially with elementary science." He was admitted to the Royal Society in 1887, is Examiner in Biology and Zoology in the Science and Art Department. He was President of the Zoological Society of the British Association in 1887, married to Emily, daughter of Pearce. Address: Craig Road, Bradford, Leeds.

**MICHAEL, Grand-Duke Y** vitch, brother of the late Emperor of Russia, and fourth son of the late Czar Nicholas I., was born 25th, 1832. He is a General in the Russian Army, Master of Artillery, General Aide to the Czar, Governor-General of Caucasus, and head of several departments of artillery, cavalry, and infantry. During the war between Russia and Turkey, Grand-Duke Michael had the command of the army of the Caucasus under III. afterwards appointed President of the Council of State, married, in August 1857, Olga, formerly Cecilia Augusta, daughter of the late Leopold, Grand-Duke of Saxe-Coburg. She died in April 1891. They have three children, the Grand-Duke Nicholas, born in 1859.

**MICHEL, Louise,** a French revolutionary leader, was born at Valenciennes in 1830, and first distinguished her talents in poetry and musical talents, was recognised and encouraged by Victor Hugo. In 1860 she opened a school in the Quartier Montmartre, Paris. In 1870 took an active part with the revolutionary Commune, and was made a member, and though she eloquently defended herself before the judges, she was sentenced to transportation for life. On the release of political prisoners in 1880 she returned to Paris; and, continuing to take part in Communist assemblies, she was

ed in 1883, and again in 1886. She resided in London for some years, making regularly in Hyde Park and at Anarchist Club off Tottenham Court d, where she can always be heard. is regarded now as the leader of the all party of English Anarchists, and variably uses opportunities of preaching gospel on the occasion of any public nstration in the Parks or Trafalgar e. A forcible, eloquent, and striking er, she has also published her *memoirs*," and written a novel with the ntially characteristic title of "The robes of Society."

**MICKLETHWAITE, T.**, born at field in 1843, of an old Yorkshire y long settled at Hopton, near Mir- was educated privately and at King's , London. He was articled to the m Gilbert Scott in 1862, and com- menced practice in 1869 with Mr. James ke, a fellow-pupil, and since then he been largely employed, chiefly upon rch work and on private houses. In S he was appointed Architect to West- ster Abbey. He was elected a Fellow the Society of Antiquaries in 1870, red on the Council first in 1880, and now Vice-President. He is author 'Modern Parish Churches, their Plan, sign, and Furniture," 1874; and of ny papers on archæological and anti- rian subjects printed in *Archæologia*, *Archæological Journal*, and elsewhere. Address: 15 Dean's Yard, Westminster,

**MIDDLETON, Viscount, William** rick, D.L., J.P., eldest son of the r. William John Brodrick, Dean of ster, and afterwards 7th Viscount iletton, and his second wife Harriet, ight of the fourth Viscount Middleton, born at Castle Rising, Norfolk, Jan. 1830, and educated at Eton and at liol College, Oxford, where he took his .. degree in 1851, and M.A. 1857. He ; called to the Bar in 1855, and was re- ned as member for Mid-Surrey in 1868. was High Steward of Kingston-on- mes, 1874-93, and is J.P. and D.L. for rey, and J.P. for Cork. In 1876 he red on the Royal Commission to inquire ) Noxious Gases, and in 1878 on the ommission of the Sale and Exchange of ings. Lord Middleton has for many rs been known as a prominent member he Conservative party in the House of ds and was appointed Lord-Lieutenant Surrey in 1896. He married, in 1853, gusta, third daughter of the 1st Baron tesloe in 1853. Addresses: Peper row, Godalming; 18 Eaton Square, V.; The Grange, Middleton, Ireland.

**MIERS, Henry Alexander, M.A.,** F.R.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., Waynflete Pro- fessor of Mineralogy in the University of Oxford, was born May 25, 1858, at Rio de Janeiro, being the son of Francis Charles Miers, C.E., and Susan Mary, *née* Fry. He was educated at Eton College, where he was a King's Scholar from 1872 to 1877, and Geographical Society's Gold Medal- list in 1875; and at Trinity College, Ox- ford, of which foundation he was a Classical Scholar from 1877 to 1881. After serving as a first-class assistant in the Mineral Department of the British Museum from 1882 to 1895; and as In- structor in Crystallography in the Central Technical College, S. Kensington, 1886- 95; he was elected Professor of Minera- logy in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Magdalen College in December 1895. He became a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1896; he is also a member of the Mineralogical Society, of the Society of Arts, of the Mineralogical Society of France, and of the Geological Society of Sweden. He is editor of the *Mineralogical Magazine*; Recorder of the Geological Sec- tion of the British Association; and a mem- ber of Council of the Geological Society. He has published numerous memoirs and articles on mineralogical subjects, and, in conjunction with Dr. R. Crosskey, a small book on "The Soil in Relation to Health." Address: Magdalen College, Oxford.

**MILAN (OBRENOVITCH) I.**, ex- King of Servia, grandson of Ephraim Obrenovitch, brother of Milos, and conse- quently second cousin of Prince Michael, who is noticed in previous editions of this work, was born Aug. 10, 1854, at Jassy, of a Moldavian mother, who had married the only son of Prince Ephraim. He was adopted by Prince Michael, who had no children by his marriage with Julia Hunyadi, and was sent by him, in 1864, to Paris to be educated at the Lycée Louis- le-Grand. The youth's studies were in- terrupted by the events of 1868, and the assassination of Michael Obrenovitch. Hastening to Servia, he was proclaimed Prince in July of that year, the govern- ment of the country being entrusted, during his minority, to a Council of Regency, consisting of Messrs. Blaznavatz, Ristics, and Garrilovics, three able and patriotic men, who continued the liberal and reforming policy begun by Michael III. Their regency terminated with the coronation of Prince Milan IV.; but M. Ristics continued to possess the confidence of the Prince, who was only eighteen years of age when he was crowned in Belgrade cathedral, Aug. 22, 1872. On Jan. 12, 1876, Prince Milan issued a proclamation

standing that the intervention in the Turkish provinces has found its way to the frontier of Serbia and along the whole Balkan peninsula as a band of wild and unbridled anarchy place the people under arms. Shortly afterwards there came the news which may be called a threatening letter to the Great Powers, and then he formally proclaimed June 30 that he intended to join his arms to those of Bosnia and Herzegovina in order to secure the liberation of the Slavonic Christians from the yoke of the Porte. On July 2 a violent declaration of war was sent by the Prince of Serbia and the Hospodar of Montenegro to the Turkish Government, their troops crossing the frontier at the same time. The Prince departed from Belgrade July 14 to assume the command of the Serbian troops in the field, but he soon returned to his capital August 12, and appointed the Russian general, Tchernayeff, to the command of the Serbian forces. On September 1, an important battle under the walls of Alexinatz resulted in the complete defeat of the Serbian army. The Great Powers then intervened, but the negotiations for the suspension of hostilities were delayed by an ill-adviced step which Prince Milan, at the instigation of General Tchernayeff, was induced to take. On September 16 he was proclaimed King of Serbia at Deligrad, although upon the general expression of disapproval which followed, his Highness appeared disposed to disclaim any active share in the performance. War broke out again, and the Serbian army, though largely reinforced by Russian volunteers—men as well as officers—was ignominiously beaten. On Oct. 31, the Turks captured the town of Alexinatz, and on the following day Deligrad was captured, thus leaving the road to Belgrade completely open. A peace was then concluded between Turkey and Serbia on favourable terms to the latter. When, however, Russia made war upon Turkey, Prince Milan saw an opportunity of gaining complete independence, and a proclamation of the Servian Government, dated Dec. 14, 1877, made known that the Servian army was immediately to cross the Turkish frontier, which they did on the following day, under the command of Generals Lesjanin and Benitzki. After the close of the war the independence of Serbia was recognised, and its boundaries defined by the Treaty of Berlin (July 13, 1878). Prince Milan married, Oct. 17, 1875, Natalie, daughter of the late Russian Colonel Keschko, by his wife Pulcheria, Princess of Stourdza. Serbia was proclaimed a kingdom under King Milan I., on March 6, 1882. On October 23, in that year, as the King and Queen were entering

the cathedral of Belgrade, Milan, the widow of Lieut.-Colonel Vuk who had been shot for a long solitary five years preceding the Majesty, missing him and found the thing a woman who was the the attempted assassination was just after the King's return from a whither he had gone to visit the ruler of Bulgaria. Uninterrupted friendly intercourse did not last long; King Milan declaring war Prince Alexander on the ground of the unlawful union of Bulgaria and Rumania. His army had some success, but within a fortnight was back, defeated and crossed the Servian frontier. Prince Alexander behaved like a hero; but it is not that King Milan ever exposed himself under fire. King Milan has a Crown Prince Alexander, born Oct. 1874 in whose favour he abjured March 6, 1889, in consequence of troubles arising out of his quarrel with Queen Natalie. In January 1894 that he had become reconciled to Natalie caused much rejoicing. The young King of Serbia recalled Milan to Belgrade in January 1894 to him govern his subjects, who, for whole of that year, were torn by dissensions. Milan, despite his age, to the contrary, arrived at Belgrade January 21. In March the divorce between the ex-King and his wife was annulled, and in April Alexander restored his father and mother, in case, to their constitutional members of the royal house. A law of Cassation, on May 17, declared the divorce null and void, but on May 17 the Court itself was done away with the Constitution of 1888 suspended of that of 1869.

**MILES.** Major-General Appleton. American soldier, born Westminister, Mass., Aug. 8, 1838. Received an academic education, engaged in business when the war broke out. Entering the army as lieutenant of volunteers, he rose to full rank of Major-General of volunteers during its progress, and at its close made a Colonel in the regular army. In 1867 he was breveted Major-General and Major-General for shown on battle-fields during the war. Since the close of the war he has been engaged in a number of expeditions with the Indians. He received the rank of Brigadier-General in 1881 on the death of General Crook, and was made a Major-General in the



the highest grade in the American Army. He is at present (1898) Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the United States and accompanied the forces which landed on the island of Porto Rico in the summer of 1898.

**MILLER, "Joaquin,"** a Scottish poet, whose real name is Cincinnatus Heine Miller, was born in Nov. 10, 1842. When he was a child his father emigrated to America and hence the boy went three years to try his fortune in California. After a wandering life of seven years, he returned home and entered a lawyer's office in Eugene, Oregon, having been severely wounded in the Indian wars. The next year he was an expressman in the gold-mining districts of California, which he left to take charge of the *Oregon Register*, a weekly newspaper. In 1863 he opened a law office in Astoria, City, Oregon. Hostile Indians attacked the new city, and he led an expedition against them into their own territory, but after a long and bloody fight he was finally beaten back, and died dead on the field. From 1866 he served as county judge of Clatsop County, and during this time began to write his poems. He published first a series of paper covers called "Specimens," and next a volume with the title "Poems, et al." In 1870 he went to Europe where he published in the following years "Songs of the Sierras," and "Poems." In 1873 appeared "The Sun Lands," and a prose work titled "Life among the Modocs: A History." His later works are "A Pioneer in the Desert," 1875; "First Songs of the Sierras," 1875 (republished under the title of "The Danites in the Sierras"); "The One Fair Woman," 1876; "The Baroness of N.Y.," 1877; "Songs of the Sunway Lands," 1878; "Songs of the Sierras," 1878; "Shadows of Shasta," 1879; "Memories and Rime," 1884; and "The Danites." He is the author of several highly dramatic dramatizations of his own life, among which "The Danites," "The Pioneer Man," "Mexico," "'49," and "The Pioneer" are more or less popular. He went to Klondyke in 1897, and has founded a Utopian social community there.

**LEVOYE, Lucien,** French writer and politician, was born at Paris in 1850. His grandfather was a member of the "Chute des Feuilles," and his father was a legal luminary of France. He was educated for the Law, and held the magistrature from 1877 to 1890, then took to journalism, making

foreign politics his speciality; but it was not till the rise of Boulangism that he became at all well known. He became one of General Boulanger's most devoted adherents, speaking and writing with equal vigour on his side. In the 1889 election at Amiens he defeated the ex-Premier, M. Goblet, and remained a Boulangist after the death of his chief. He is well known in the Chamber as one of the most vigorous movers of "interpellations" against whatever Government happens to be in power. During the Panama scandals he was specially violent against the directors. He is particularly hostile to Great Britain in all his political articles, which are of an extreme Chauvinistic tone, and were noticeable during the Fashoda imbroglio of 1898. His Paris address is 10 Avenue Bugeaud.

**MILLS, Professor Edmund James,** D.Sc., F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S., son of Charles Frederick and Mary Anne Mills, and a lineal descendant of the Osmonds of Lowmandale (Upplowman, Devonshire), was born in London, on Dec. 8, 1840. When he was a year old his parents removed to Cheltenham, and it was at the ancient Grammar School of that town that he received his early education, which was partly classical and partly scientific in character. It was doubtless at this school that he imbibed his strong predilection for chemistry. In 1858 he was elected to a provincial scholarship at the Royal School of Mines, London, where he studied his favourite science under the late Prof. A. W. von Hofmann. In due course (1861) he took the Technical Diploma of the School. In the same year he became assistant to the late Dr. John Stenhouse, F.R.S., for whom he conducted various investigations in connection with organic chemistry. He was appointed in the following year to the newly-established chemical tutorship at Glasgow University, and remained there about three years, teaching and investigating. On his return to London he held an assistantship in the Laboratory of University College, 1866. He next accepted, 1867, the superintendence of the private laboratory of the late Sir Charles Taylor, Bart., where he remained seven years, busy with preparations and original investigations. In 1875 he was appointed to the Chair of Technical Chemistry founded in connection with the then Anderson's University, Glasgow, by the late Mr. James Young, F.R.S., of Kelly; this position he still retains. He took the degree of B.Sc. (first division) Lond. in 1863, and D.Sc. in 1865. At one time he held the post of Assistant Chemical Examiner in the London University. He was elected F.C.S. in 1862; F.R.S. in

1874; was one of the founders of the Institute of Chemistry and of the Physical Society of London; and is a Member of the Athenæum Club. Dr. Mills is the author of a long series of original memoirs, the first of which was published in 1860. Their general drift has been towards the dynamical, rather than the material, aspect of chemistry; and in putting to one side the atomic theory, he has deliberately adopted a position among the minority of living scientists. Of his leading memoirs may be mentioned a group upon Nitro-compounds, and another relating to Statical and Dynamical Ideas in Chemistry; an investigation of Electrostriction and Chemical Repulsion, of the fundamental phenomena of which he has been the discoverer; a theory of boiling-point and melting-point which has led to very simple and accurate mathematical expressions connecting these phenomena with chemical composition; and a theory, equally simple in character, of the formation and numerics of the elementary bodies. As a chemical technologist he has also published a variety of researches clearing up doubtful issues, adducing new points of view, and, in general, demonstrating that chemical technology is a science of measurement. "Destructive Distillation," a little book first published in 1877, is now, in its fourth edition; "Fuel and its Applications" (of which Mr. F. J. Rowan is joint-author), a very exhaustive and copious work, appeared in 1889. In 1867 Dr. Mills married Amelia, daughter of the late Mr. William Burnett, of London, by whom he had sole issue in 1869, Edith Mary, who died in 1884. A volume of poems in his child's memory appeared in 1895. Permanent address: 60 John Street, Glasgow; and Athenæum.

**MILNE, John, F.R.S., F.G.S., Hon.** Fellow of King's College, London, Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, &c., was born in Liverpool on Dec. 30, 1850, his father being John Milne, of Milnrow, and his mother Emma Twycross, daughter of James Twycross, of Wokingham. He was educated in Rochdale; at the Collegiate College, Liverpool; King's College, London; and at the School of Mines. He is a Fellow of the Geological, Geographical, Physical, and other learned societies in England, and an Honorary or Corresponding Member of several Societies in Europe, and in 1877 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. For services rendered to the Japanese Government in 1895 he received the Third Class Order of the Rising Sun. After working with mining engineers in Cornwall and Lancashire, Mr. Milne spent a short time at the Mining School in Freiberg, from which he visited

mining districts in Central Europe on behalf of Cyrus Field, Sir James Arden, and others, two summers were occupied in collecting information respecting mineral resources in Newfoundland and Labrador was visited, and at Funk Island Milne was successful in finding and bringing to this country one of the largest collections of skeletons of the Great Auk which have hitherto been made. In 1874 he accompanied Dr. Beke's expedition to North Arabia, the objects of which were the verification of certain points in Biblical geography, and to determine the position of Mount Sinai. In 1875 he was engaged as mining engineer and geologist to the Japanese Government. After travelling slowly across Russian Siberia, Mongolia, and some 1000 miles of China, to the mines and other objects of interest on his journey, he reached Japan in 1876. He has given much attention to the study of earthquakes and volcanoes, the results from which have been numerous. In Japan a Seismological Society was established which issued 20 volumes in 1888. A chair of Seismology was founded at the Imperial University of that country, and a bureau to control some 968 earthquake observing stations, and a Geological Committee for the investigation of earthquake and volcanic phenomena. A practical result of this work has been to establish rules and formulæ in connection with construction, the objects of which are to mitigate the effects of earthquakes, and it is satisfactory to note that these have been adopted in Japan and other countries. It having been established that the vibrations resulting from an earthquake originating in any one part of our globe can be recorded at any portion of the same, Mr. Milne, Secretary of a British Association for the Advancement of Science, is now engaged in establishing a system of globe the necessary instrument for making observations. In the Isle of Wight records about seventy earthquakes, some of which have occurred recently. This novel departure in scientific investigation is already throwing light on the physical character of the earth of our globe. By it the foci of such disturbances which sometimes involve telegraph cables, are being located. Generally it promises to add greatly to our knowledge of the globe we live on. He has published: "Earthquake and Seismology," 1888; "The Mineralogy of Japan," 1894; "Crystallography," 1894; about 150 papers on Seismology, Mineralogy, Mining (*Transactions of the Seismological Society, British Association Reports, Transactions of the Royal Society*). In addition to the countries mentioned, Mr. Milne has visited Iceland,

Kuriel Islands, North Corea,orneo, the Australian Colonies, New Zealand, and various parts of the United States and Canada. Address: de Hill House, Newport, Isle of

**MILNER, Sir Alfred, G.C.M.G.**, Governor of Cape Colony and High Commissioner for South Africa, is the only son of Charles Milner, M.D., of Giessen, and Mary, daughter of Major-General Eady, Governor of the Isle of Wight. He was born in 1854, and was educated in Germany, at King's College, London, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he matriculated in February 1873. He had a distinguished scholastic career, being a Gold Medalist and Jenkyns Exhibitioner in 1875, and successively Hertford, Craven, and Derby scholar. He obtained a First Class Lit. Hnm. when he took his degree in 1877. He was also elected a Fellow of New College. After his admission to the Bar at the Inner Temple he was for some years engaged in legal work, chiefly as a member of the *Pall Mall Gazette*. In 1885 he unsuccessfully contested the division in the Liberal interest, and was appointed Private Secretary to the Earl of Salisbury, Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1887, but relinquished that office in 1889 to become Under-Secretary of Finance in Egypt in succession to Elwin Palmer who had been Financial Adviser to the Khedive. Under Lord Cromer he had opportunity for the four years that he held office in Egypt to study the effects of which English influence has produced in that portion of Africa. He resigned his post in the Egyptian service, and upon his return to England was appointed Chairman of the Inland Revenue. In the year 1897 he published his great work, "Egypt," which much increased his reputation and is admittedly the best con-volume upon the subject. In 1897 Sir Alfred Milner was appointed to succeed Lord Rosmead as Governor of the Cape, and at the same time created a G.C.M.G. The appointment was received with universal satisfaction, as it was felt that the judgment and experience which Sir Alfred had shown in the various positions he had occupied made him as a man likely to deal with the questions of South Africa with ability and success. He arrived in Cape Town in May and was very cordially received, and in the following month made a Colonial tour. At the end of June 1899 he met President

Kruger in conference at Bloemfontein, the chief subjects of discussion being the position of the Transvaal Uitlanders.

**MILTON, Viscount, William Charles de Mure Wentworth Fitzwilliam, J.P., M.P.**, was born in Canada in 1872, and is the eldest son of the late Viscount Milton, M.P., and Laura, daughter of the late Lord Charles Beaclerk. He was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge. Subsequently he became a Lieutenant, and is now Captain in the 4th Battalion of the Oxfordshire Militia Light Infantry. He was Aide-de-Camp to the Marquis of Lansdowne, Viceroy of India, from 1892 to 1893, and has travelled extensively in India. He was returned as Liberal Unionist member for Wakefield in 1895, and is the youngest member of the House of Commons then elected. He hunts his own pack of hounds, is a trustee of the Ascot Grand Stand Fund, and takes considerable interest in mining engineering. He is J.P. for West Yorkshire and co. Wicklow. Lord Milton is next heir to Earl Fitzwilliam. He married, in 1896, Maud Dundas, daughter of the Marquis of Zetland. Addresses: 46 Eaton Square, S.W.; Carnew Castle, Wicklow.

**MILVAIN, Thomas, Q.C., LL.M.**, Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham and Sudbury, son of the late Henry Milvain, North Elswick Hall, Northumberland, was born on May 4, 1844, and educated at Durham School and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He took his degree of LL.B. in 1866, and of LL.M. in 1873, and was called to the Bar in June 1869. He joined the Northern Circuit in 1870, and when that was divided in 1876, elected to go the North-Eastern Circuit, of which he is now one of the leaders. He was made a Queen's Counsel in 1888. At the General Election of 1885 he succeeded in gaining the representation of the City of Durham in the Conservative interest, and was till the next General Election the only Conservative representative of the county in Parliament. He again sat for the same constituency from 1886 till 1892, when he was defeated. In 1892 he was appointed Recorder of Bradford, and also Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham and Sudbury. While in Parliament in 1889 he introduced the Corporal Punishment Bill, which passed its second reading by a majority of 194 against 126, but owing to the pressure of other business could not be further proceeded with. He was afterwards more successful with a Bill for remedying the grave injustice of the law of slander in reference to imputations on the chastity

of women, when he succeeded in obtaining the passing of the Slander of Women Act, 1881. He seconded the Address to the Throne in 1892. He unsuccessfully contested Cockermouth in 1895. He married Mary, third daughter of John Henderson, Durham. Addresses: 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 17 Rutland Gate, S.W.; and East Bolton, Alnwick.

**MINTO, Earl of, Gilbert John Murray Kynynmond Elliot, G.C.M.G., D.L., J.P.**, was born on July 9, 1845, and is the son of the 3rd Earl, whom he succeeded in 1891, and Emma, daughter of General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.), and entered the Scots Guards in 1867, retiring in 1870 with the rank of Lieutenant. He was for ten years Brigadier-General in command of the South of Scotland Infantry (1888-98), and has had a varied and distinguished military career, having served with the Turkish army in 1877, and in the Afghan war in 1879. In 1881 he was Private Secretary to General Lord Roberts at the Cape, and from 1883 to 1885 Military Secretary to the Governor-General of Canada, the Marquis of Lansdowne. In the North-West Canadian Rebellion of 1885 he was Chief of Staff. In August 1898 he was appointed to succeed the Earl of Aberdeen as Governor-General of Canada, and started to take up his new duties in November 1898, when also he was created K.C.M.G., and later G.M.C.G. In April 1899 he received the honour of the Hon. LL.D. of Queen's University, Kingston. He married, in 1883, Mary, daughter of General the Hon. Charles Grey. Home addresses: 6 Audley Square, S.W., and Minto Castle, Hawick.

**MIRANDA, Countess de, née Christina Nilsson**, is the daughter of a labouring man, and was born at Wederslöff, near Wexiö, in Sweden, Aug. 3, 1843. At an early age she evinced great taste for music. She became quite proficient on the violin, learned the flute, and attended fairs and other places of public resort, at which she sang, accompanying herself on the violin. While performing in this manner at a fair at Ljungby, in June 1857, her extraordinary powers attracted the attention of Mr. F. G. Tornérhjelm, a gentleman of influence, who rescued her from her vagrant life, and placed her at school first at Halmstad, and afterwards at Stockholm, where she was instructed by M. Franz Berwald. She made her first appearance at Stockholm in 1860, went to Paris, continued her musical education under Masset and Wurtel, and came out at the Théâtre

Lyrique, October 27, as Violetta "Traviata," with such success that she was engaged for three years. She made her first appearance in London at Majesty's Theatre in 1867, proving a great operatic attraction at that establishment during the season, and since performed here with constant increasing success. She paid a visit to the United States (1870), where, in less than a year, she is said to have cleared £30,000. After a Transatlantic trip of two years she reappeared at the Lane Theatre, May 28, 1872, in "Traviata." After this date she occasionally made her appearance for periods at Brussels and St. Petersburg. She was married at Westminster Aug. 27, 1872, to M. Auguste Rostand, the son of an eminent French musician. He died at Paris, Feb. 22, 1882. In 1887 she married, in Paris, Count Miranda.

**MIRBEAU, Octave**, French dramatist, was born at Trévirères, February 1, 1826, and early in life took to journalism, coming in 1874 the dramatic critic of *L'Ordre*. After a short experience in administrative life he returned to journalism in 1877, writing for the *Revue* and the *Figaro*. A letter that he wrote in the latter in 1882, violently opposing the decoration of actors, gave rise to a heated discussion. Soon after he published two short-lived newspapers, *Paris* and *Les Grimaces*, in which he opposed the Republic with much violence, and the methods of Rochefort during the Commune. This led to his fighting duels. He has been a contributor to nearly all the higher-class newspapers of Paris, to which he has contributed short stories and artistic criticisms. His letters on the decoration of actors and M. Coquelin's reply, have been published under the title of "Le Comédien." Other works of his are: "Lettre à Chaumiére," 1886; "Le Calvaire," 1887, and "Sébastien Roch," 1890.

**MITCHELL, Sir Charles Hugh, G.C.M.G.**, Governor of the Straits Settlements, High Commissioner of the Malay Peninsula, was born in 1836, and is the eldest son of Hugh Mitchell. He was educated at the Royal Naval School, and entered the Marines in 1852. During the Crimean war he was attached to the Baltic fleet and was mentioned in despatches. He commanded the rocket detachment at the bombardment of Sveaborg. He was Colonial Secretary of British Hong Kong in 1868; Colonial Secretary of Natal in 1870, acting as Colonial Commandant a



ring the Zulu War; Governor of Fiji; Governor of Natal in 1889; and pointed to his present post in 1893. s: Government House, Singapore.

**MITCHELL, Donald Grant, LL.D.**, born at Norwich, Connecticut, in 1822. He graduated at Yale College, travelled in Europe, and in 1847 edited "Fresh Gleanings, or a New Harvest from the Old Fields of Continental Literature," under the pseudonym of "Iklim." In 1848 he was again in Europe, and wrote, under his former pseudonym, "Battle Summer," 1849. Returning to New York, he published, anonymously, "Lorgnette," a series of satirical sketches of society, 1850. In the same year appeared "The Reveries of a Bachelor," followed in 1851 by "Dream Life." In 1853 he was appointed United States Consul at Venice. Returning to America, he purchased a farm, known as Wood, near Newhaven, Connecticut. He now resides. In 1873 he was United States Commissioner at the Paris Exposition. He has published: "My Farm Wood," 1863; "Wet Days at Edgefield," 1864; "Seven Stories with Basement and Attic," 1864; "Dr. Johns," 1864; "Rural Studies," 1867 (subsequently under the title of "Out of Town"); "About old Story-Tellers," 1867; "Bound Together," 1885; and in 1886 two volumes of "English Lands, and Kings." In 1895 a third volume was published, and in 1897 a fourth volume on the same lines and under the same title. He has also edited (1883) an ethnological "Woodbridge Record." He has been one of the Council of the School of Fine Arts since 1865, and has lectured there and elsewhere on art and art topics. With strong rural sympathies (illustrated by many of his books), he has been associated in an advisory way in the laying out of many public parks and grounds in Newhaven and other places.

**MITCHELL, The Hon. Peter**, Canadian statesman, was born Jan. 4, 1824, at Newcastle, New Brunswick, and was educated at the same place. He was admitted to the Bar in 1848, and in 1856 was elected a representative for his native province to serve in the Provincial Parliament. After serving for five years he was elected Life Member of the Legislative Council, and was a member of the Executive Government of New Brunswick from 1861 to 1865, when his Government was dissolved on the question of the confederation of the British American provinces. He was three times appointed delegate to the London Conference, and to the Paris Conference, and England, with the view of promoting the construction of the inter-

colonial railway from Halifax to Quebec, and the confederation of the provinces. In 1865 he formed, in connection with the Hon. R. D. Wilmot, an administration to test the province on confederation, and was appointed President of the Executive Committee. Having dissolved, they were sustained by a majority of thirty-three to eight, and confederation was carried. Mr. Mitchell, who was an ardent advocate of union, did much by his writings and speeches in and out of Parliament to promote British connection. On the organization of the Dominion Government in July 1867, Mr. Mitchell was called to the Cabinet as Minister of Marine and Fisheries, which post he held until the resignation of the Macdonald administration in 1873. He took an active part in the settlement of the Fisheries dispute between the Dominion of Canada and the Government of the United States in 1878, and, later, gave important aid in operations connected with the Canadian Pacific Railway. From 1882 to 1891 he was a representative in the Dominion Parliament for Northumberland County, New Brunswick. In 1897 he was appointed Inspector of Fisheries for the Atlantic Provinces. He bought the *Montreal Herald* in 1885, and is now President of the *Herald* Publishing Company. In 1870 he published "A Review of President Grant's Message to the United States Congress relative to the Canadian Fisheries."

**MITCHINSON, The Right Rev. John, D.C.L.**, Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, son of the late John Mitchinson, a master-mariner trading with the East Indies, and Louisa, his wife (who died in 1896, in her 97th year), was born Sept. 23, 1833, and was educated at Durham School, whence, in December 1850, he was elected to a scholarship at Pembroke College, Oxford. There he obtained a first class in Classical Moderations in 1853, a first in Lit. Hum. in 1854, and a first in Natural Science in 1855, when he graduated B.A., proceeding in due course to M.A., which he commuted for B.C.L., and proceeded D.C.L. in 1864. On graduating B.A. he was elected Fellow of his College, and held the fellowship till he was presented in 1881 to the Rectory of Sibstone, in Leicestershire; he was made an Honorary Fellow in 1883. After residing as Fellow for a short time he became an assistant-master in Merchant Taylors' School, and was in 1858 ordained deacon by Bishop Tait in St. Paul's Cathedral, and licensed to the curacy of St. Philip's, Clerkenwell. In 1859 he was appointed head-master of the King's School, Canterbury, and was ordained priest by the Archbishop (Sumner) of Canterbury in



gical Gardens, Regent's Park, on Institution, at Leeds, Bir-  
nall, Bradford, Bristol, Halifax,  
urdiff, Edinburgh, Dundee, and

He is known through the  
"Species" as, to a certain

Darwin's opponent—an op-  
while fully asserting evolution  
enies that it is applicable to  
ntellect, as also that "natural

in any instance its true cause.  
ts the formation of new spe-  
ly due to one mode of action  
tic innate power manifest on

nature, as evidenced by the  
ces referred to by him. The

gs strongly forward the inde-  
gin of several structures, in-

which is perhaps his principal  
to physical philosophy. In

of Human Reason" he has  
the fundamental distinction

n and animals, distinctly de-  
in the human intellect differs

ighest psychical actions of  
his work "On Truth" he has

d what are the ultimate prin-  
which all science must repose.

positions no reply has as yet  
Dr. St. George Mivart, at the

f the Belgian Episcopate, has  
post of Professor of the Philo-

tural History in the University  
Address: 77 Inverness Ter-

**KA, Helena**, actress, was  
ow, Poland, Oct. 12, 1844, and

ter of Michael Opido, a music-  
hat town. She early mani-

sire for the stage, and after  
e, at the age of seventeen,

guardian, M. Modrzejewski  
abbreviated on the playbills

), a beginning was made with  
of strolling players, in Sep-

in a little town of Austrian  
ed Bochnia. She then played

the towns of Galicia, and in  
gaged at Lemberg and later

z. It was not, however, until  
band's death in 1865, and her

ec years later to Count Bozenta  
a Polish patriot and journal-

became the theatrical star  
e of Warsaw. During this

idre Dumas *fil's* invited her  
Paris and play in his "Dame

s." About 1876, failing health  
asian censorship induced her

stage and accompany her  
the United States, where she

a ranch near Los Angeles,  
oping to found there a colony

d Poles, one of whom after-  
e the famous novelist, Sinkie-

witz (*q.v.*). This did not prove so profitable  
as was expected, and in 1877, after only four

months' study of English, she made her  
appearance in an English version of "Ad-

rienne Lecouvreur" at a theatre in San  
Francisco. She won the American public

immediately, and her record since has  
been one of continued triumph. She has

made a number of tours through the  
country, has acted several seasons in

London and the British provinces, and  
has thrice visited Poland professionally.

Madame Bozenta has appeared in about  
twenty-five parts in America, principally

in the Shakespearian rôles of Beatrice,  
Imogen, Juliet, and Rosalind, and also as

Mary Stuart and Camille. She has also  
made adaptations for the Polish stage

of "As You Like It" and "Twelfth  
Night." Latterly, however, she has not

been seen in England.

**MOENS, William John Charles**,  
the son of Jacob Bernelot Moens, Esq.

(d. 1856), of Upper Clapton, Middlesex,  
was born Aug. 12, 1833. He is a County

Councillor for Hampshire, Lymington  
Rural East Division, 1889-1901, J.P., and

Commissioner of Income and Land Taxes.  
He is the author of "English Travellers

and Italian Brigands," 2 vols., 1866 ;  
"Through France and Belgium by River

and Canal in the Steam Yacht *Ytene*,  
R.V.Y.C.," 1876 ; "Registers of the Dutch

Church, Austin Friars, London, with  
History of the Strangers in England,"

1884, privately printed ; "The Walloons  
and their Church at Norwich, their His-

tory and Registers, 1565-1832," publica-  
tion of the Huguenot Society of London,

1887-88 ; "Hampshire Allegations for  
Marriage Licences, granted by the Bishop

of Winchester," 1689-1837, 2 vols., publica-  
tion of the Harleian Society, 1893, &c.

Mr. Moens is a Fellow, and Local Secre-  
tary for Hampshire, of the Society of

Antiquaries of London ; Vice-President  
of the Huguenot Society of London ;

Member of the Council of the Harleian  
Society, and of British Record Society ;

Hon. Member of the Maatschappij der  
Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden ;

Corresponding Honorary Member of the  
Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises

Wallonnes de Hollande, &c. Address :  
Tweed, near Lymington.

**MOHAMED ALI KHAN, His Ex-**  
**cellency General Alla-us-Saltaneh**,

the Envoy Extraordinary and Minister  
Plenipotentiary from the Shah of Persia,

has had serious and valuable diplomatic  
experience. He was for about seven years

Persian Consul-General in India, and then  
afterwards in the same capacity for some

time at Baghdad, whence he became Gov-

ernor of Resht; for the eight years previous to 1890 he was Persian Consul-General at Tiflis (Caucasus), the Shah having, on this promotion, raised him to the highest rank in the empire — namely, "Alia-us-Saltaneh." Address: 30 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

**MOLESWORTH, Sir Guildford Lindsey, K.C.I.E.**, Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for State Railways. Fellow of the University of Calcutta, Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, is the son of the Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, and was born at Millbrook, Hants. on May 3, 1828. He was educated at King's School, Canterbury, and at the College of Civil Engineers, Putney; afterwards he served an apprenticeship to civil engineering under Mr. Dockray on the London and North-Western Railway, and also in mechanical engineering under Sir William Fairbairn at Manchester. Subsequently he was employed in various railway and other engineering works in connection with ironworks in South Wales. In 1852 he was chief assistant-engineer on the London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, which he left in order to superintend the construction of buildings and machinery in the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich during the Crimean war. Afterwards he practised as a Consulting Engineer in London for some years. In 1858 the Institution of Civil Engineers awarded to him the Watt Medal and the Manby premium, for a paper read before the Institution on the subject of "Conversion of Wood by Machinery." In 1859 he went out to the Ceylon Railway as Mechanical and Locomotive Engineer, and he was appointed Chief Engineer of the Ceylon Government Railway in 1862; Director-General of the railway in 1865; Director of Public Works in 1867; and Consulting Engineer to the Government of India in 1871. His "Pocket-Book of Engineering Formulæ" passed through six editions in the first year, and is now a standard work in the profession. He originated and was mainly instrumental in introducing the system of Decimal Coinage adopted in Ceylon. His services in the enemy's country with the army in the field in time of war gained for him the Afghan War Medal, as well as the Burma War Medal and clasp, and in 1881 he received the thanks of her Majesty for excellent services rendered during the Afghan War. He retired from the service of the Indian Government in 1889, and represented the Government of India as their delegate in the International Mone-

tary Conference at Brussels. He is the author of various publications, which may be named: "Proposed Establishment of a Decimal Coinage in Ceylon," 1868; and in India, "Reports on Public Works in Ceylon," "Light Railways in Ceylon," "Pettiniog Railway," 1871; "State of India," 1872; "Gauge of Railways in India," 1873; "Graphic Diagrams," "Metrical Tables," 1879; "Dams," 1883; "Madras Harbour," "Iron Manufacture in India," "Establishment of an Engineer's Corps in India," and "Imperial India," 1885; "Text-book of Bimetallism," "Land as Property," "Bimetallism," "The Silver Question," "Abt's System," and "Instincts in Ants," 1886; "Silver and Gold," 1891; and "Indian Coinage," 1894. He was made Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire in 1889, and Knight Commander of the Order in 1894. Sir G. L. Molesworth married Maria Elizabeth, daughter of J. L. Esq., of St. Nicholas Court, The granddaughter of Sir Robert A. Address: The Manor House, Be-

**MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Louisa, née Stewart**, is of English parentage, and was born in London on May 29, 1839, and partly educated at home. Her father, of whom she was the only child, was Major-General Sir John Molesworth Strath, Scotland, and her mother was Agnes Janet, daughter of John Molesworth of Transy, Fife. She has lived for many years in France and Germany, and began to write very young. Her first novels, of any importance were four novels published under the name of Ennis Graham: "Lover and Husband," "Young and He was Old," "Cousin," and "Not without Thorns." In 1857 she published her first book for children, "Give me a Story." This was succeeded by "Carrots," which attained great popularity, and by other similar volumes. Mrs. Molesworth has also published "Mer Stories for Boys and Girls," "Ghost Stories," and "French Letters." Mrs. Molesworth has contributed to many of the best magazines, and some of her serial stories have appeared as volumes, e.g. "Hoodie," "The Boys and the Girl," "Palace in the Garden," "The Silverthorns," and "The Thistle and the Rose." The following novels by Mrs. Molesworth: "Marrying in Marriage," "That Girl in the Street," "Hathercourt Rectory." Mrs. Molesworth has contributed every month since 1860 to the *Child's Palace*.



children, and some of these were published as books: "Five Fables," and "Twelve Tiny Tales," "Lettice," "The Abbey by the Little Old Portrait," a Great French Revolution, "Fulfilled," &c. The chief of his latest publications are: "Mother Bunch," "The Spring Morning," "Family Stories of the Saints for the Young," "An Enchanted Garden," 1892; "Blanche: a Story," 1894; "Havercourt Rectory," 1895; "Neighbours," "Stories in Illustration of the Lord's Prayer," 1897; "The Laurel Walk," 1898, besides many others for the young. Address: 15, Paignton, S. Devon; and 15, Onslow Square, S.W.

**MOLONEY, Sir Cornelius Alfred,** Governor of the Windward Coast, born 1848, and is the son of John P. Moloney, of Limerick. Educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and entered the army. He has held several colonial appointments, which may be mentioned up to the Governor of the Ashanti (1871-73). In the latter year, through the Ashanti Campaign, he became Private Secretary to the Governor of the Gold Coast, and held other appointments in that position until 1879. He then acted as Governor of Lagos, and from 1884 to 1886 as Governor of the Gambia Settlements, returning to Lagos till 1891, when he became Governor of the Cameroons, exchanging for his present post in 1897. He has written a book on the Forestry of West Africa.

**MONCKTON, Professor Theodor,** German jurist and historian, born 1818, Garding, in Schleswig, Nov. 18, 1818. He is the son of a pastor. He studied at the University of Kiel, and from 1844 till 1847, examining lectures in France and Italy at the Academy. On his return he published numerous articles for the *Stein Journal*, which he conducted. He was made Professor of Law at Kiel in 1852, at Breslau in 1854, and at Leipzig in 1858. In 1875 he was made Professor of Jurisprudence in the University of Leipzig. On June 15, 1878, he was tried at Berlin for having in a speech slandered Prince

Bismarck, but was acquitted. The decision was appealed against, and on April 7, 1883, the Imperial High Court of Appeal at Leipzig finally acquitted Professor Mommsen of the charge. He has written numerous learned works, has edited a magnificent work on Latin inscriptions, published by the Prussian Academy of Sciences, and a work on Roman Coins, and is best known in England by his "Earliest Inhabitants of Italy," of which a translation by Robertson appeared in London in 1858, and "History of Rome," translated by W. P. Dickson, and published in London in 1862-63. In 1878 the King of Italy conferred on him the Grand Cross of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus. In 1880 Professor Mommsen's library was destroyed by fire; and a number of his English admirers had the happy idea of presenting him with a selection of classical and historical books, printed in England, to compensate him for some portion of his loss. On the occasion of his seventieth birthday, in November 1887, a congratulatory address, signed by sixty-two Dons, was sent to him by members of the University of Oxford. Other works of his are: "The Oscan and other Italic Dialects," 1845; "Roman Coins," 1850; "Roman Constitutional Law," 1871; and an edition of Justinian's "Pandects," 1866-70. In 1895 he resigned his position as Perpetual Secretary of the Berlin Academy. Address: Charlottenburg.

**MONACO, Albert Prince of,** was born in Paris, Nov. 13, 1848, and succeeded his father in 1889. He married (1) Lady Mary Douglas-Hamilton in 1869 (this marriage was annulled in 1880), and (2) Alice, Dowager-Duchesse de Richelieu, in 1889. His heir is Prince Louis, who was born in 1870, and who is serving in the French army. The Principality consists mainly of the towns of Monaco, Monte Carlo, and Condamine; is Italian in language, but is under the control of France. The sum of £60,000 is paid annually to Prince Albert for the concession to "play" in the Casino; and in March 1896 the Prince granted a fresh concession for fifty years on condition that his annuity should be raised to £80,000. Prince Albert is interested in scientific questions, and has done some useful work in the way of deep-sea dredging, to effect which he has taken several long cruises in his steam yacht.

**MONCKTON, Sir John Braddick,** F.S.A., Town-Clerk of the City of London, is the son of the late Mr. John Monckton, of Maidstone, and was born in 1832. He received his education at Rugby, and was afterwards admitted a solicitor. He practised the law for a number of years, and in

1873 was elected Town-Clerk of the City. He has been annually reappointed ever since. He has been one of her Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London, a Grand Warden of Freemasons of England, and Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London. He has been the recipient of various foreign decorations, such as the Belgian Order of Leopold, the Saviour of Greece, the Lion and Sun of Persia, and the Golden Lion of Nassau. He married, in 1858, Maria, daughter of P. B. Long (see MONCKTON, LADY). Address: The Guildhall, E.C.

**MONCKTON, Lady**, wife of Sir John Braddick Monckton, *née* Maria Louisa Long, is the second daughter of Peter Bartholomew Long, of Ipswich, and Hannah Justina, daughter of Admiral Richard Falkland. She was educated at home and in Brussels under Mme. Becker, wife of the Protestant German Chaplain of Leopold I. She early showed promise as an amateur actress, and in 1866 appeared on the stage at the Haymarket in "Jim the Penman." She created the part of Jim the Penman's wife, and became famous in the rôle. Subsequently Lady Monckton played in "The Red Lamp," "Captain Swift," "The Crusaders," "The Idler," and other dramas. She was married to Sir John Monckton in 1858. Address: 28 Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**MONCRIEFF, Colonel Sir Alexander**, K.C.B., F.R.S., J.P., born in Scotland on April 17, 1829, is the eldest son of the late Captain Matthew Moncrieff of Culfargie, Perthshire, of the Madras Cavalry. He was educated at the High School and at the Universities of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; he entered the office of Messrs. Miller & Grainger, Civil Engineers, in Edinburgh, where he served his time as a Civil Engineer. Colonel Moncrieff did not follow the profession, but obtained a commission in the Forfarshire Artillery Militia, and afterwards in the Edinburgh or 3rd Brigade Scotch Division Royal Artillery, of which he rose to be Colonel Commandant. He travelled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, and North America, and received the thanks of her Majesty's Government for topographical information given to the Colonial Office in London at the particular request of the Governor-General of Canada. During the Crimean War Sir Alexander Moncrieff, then a lieutenant in the Forfarshire Militia, went to the seat of war, and received the permission of the Commander-in-Chief to visit the siege works, and to be present at the operations as a Militia officer during the first and second bombardments of Sebastopol. It was then that the idea of the invention with which

his name is associated occurred in his mind; but it was some years before it matured into a practical form. The first submitted by Captain Moncrieff was General Sir Richard Dacres, Commandant of the Royal Artillery in Ireland, and in 1857, and it was some years more before the authorities were induced to give it a trial, after which Captain Moncrieff was engaged for eight years in the Arsenal attached to the Department of the Director of Artillery. The *Moncrieff* System of Mounting Artillery, or protected barbette system, is sometimes called the Disappearing System, because firing the gun recoils into shelter from sight of the enemy, and the energy of recoil is stored up so as to raise the gun into the firing position when loaded. In the first instance this was effected by means of a counterweight; and the position of a moving fulcrum (the first time employed in practical mechanism) enabled the sudden impetus of charge to be utilised without damage to the carriage. Another method by which the same end is accomplished, and which is applicable to sea service and to land service, in which the direct force of gravity is unwieldy or unsuitable for application, is Moncrieff's Hydro-pneumatic system. In this case the recoil of the gun drives down a piston, which forces water into a vessel of compressed air, and the compression of the air stores up the energy of the recoil to raise the gun into the firing position when required. This system is now largely and increasingly used in the British Service, both on land and sea; and it is used also by other Governments. Sir A. Moncrieff is the author of a series of papers, extending over twenty years, illustrating and advocating the importance of increasing the dispersion of heavy guns, and the use of parapets with their superior slopes, *en glacis*, which are the chief characteristics of his system, and which are said to be the converse of the old system, in which the embrasures were visible, and the works in which they stood were conspicuous. Sir A. Moncrieff is a J.P. for Perthshire, a Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, a Fellow of the Royal Society, and was created a C.B. in 1880, and a Knight of the Order of the Rose of Brazil, which was given to him by the Emperor of Brazil in one of his journeys in search of information, he was made acquainted with Sir A. Moncrieff's invention, and recognised its originality and importance. He married Harriet, only daughter of William Rimington Wilson, of Broomfield, Yorkshire. Addresses: 15 Vicars'

son, W.; Bandirran, Perthshire; æneum.

ND, Ludwig, Ph.D., F.R.S.,  
rch 7, 1839, at Hessen-Cassel in  
, was the eldest son of Mr. M.  
l, a merchant of that town, and  
, Henriette, *née* Levinsohn, a  
rare attainments, who greatly  
d her son's career. He was  
at the Real-School, and subse-  
at the Polytechnic School of  
ve town, and thence proceeded  
arg, where he studied Chemistry  
ermaun Kolbe, and afterwards to  
rg, where he became the pupil of  
wned Robert Bunsen. After leav-  
University he held several appoint-  
chemical works in Germany.  
came to England in 1862 with  
ct of introducing his well-known  
for the recovery of sulphur from  
aste, and became connected with  
Hutchinson of Widnes, at whose  
e worked out and perfected his

In 1864 he returned to the  
t to undertake the erection and  
ent of a Leblanc Alkali Works at  
in Holland. In 1867, shortly after  
iage with his cousin, Miss Frida  
hal, he settled definitely in this  
and installed his sulphur recovery  
a number of British and Foreign  
orks. In the course of his travels  
arly in 1872 Mr. Ernest Solvay of  
who had carried out successfully,  
t near Charleroi, a new process of  
tion for the manufacture of soda  
ntervention of ammonia, which  
e become famous as the Solvay

Mr. Solvay gave him the fullest  
ity to examine his process, and Mr.  
as so struck with its prospects,  
t once entered into an agreement

Solvay for its introduction into  
d Kingdom, although the process  
only in its infancy, working on  
cale and requiring many improve-  
efore it could be expected to  
the old-established process of

In conjunction with Mr. now  
T. Brunner, he established in  
firm of Brunner, Mond, & Co.,  
ted works at Winnington, near  
h, in Cheshire, for carrying out  
ay process, which have grown  
y have become the largest alkali  
the world. In 1881 this firm was  
l into a Limited Liability Co.

Mr. Mond is still a Managing

The best years of his life he  
ted to improving and perfecting  
ss he had taken in hand, and the  
of thought and energy he has  
this task are evidenced by the  
patents he has taken out in con-

nection with the ammonia soda manufac-  
ture, and its by-products, among which  
his process for the production of chlorine  
from ammonium chloride requires special  
notice, as it converts the ammonia soda  
process into a complete cycle, leaving no  
waste product of any kind. But the  
fertility of his inventive faculty has been  
by no means exhausted by his work in  
this direction. He has made and patented  
many inventions of great scientific and  
commercial importance in allied and other  
branches of applied Chemistry. From an  
early date in his technical career, Mr.  
Mond's attention has been called to the  
great problems of the economical con-  
sumption of coal, and also of the recovery  
of ammonia from nitrogenous substances.  
Since 1883 he has taken out a number of  
patents for methods and appliances, which  
combine these two problems by utilising  
the coal in the form of gas, and recovering  
at the same time the nitrogen contained  
in it in the form of ammonia. The results  
of his work in this direction formed the  
subject in the year 1889 of his presidential  
address to the Society of Chemical Industry,  
which aroused considerable public interest  
at the time. Since then Mr. Mond has  
effected further important improvements  
in the solution of these problems, and has  
given particular attention to the use of  
the gas produced by his methods for the  
direct production of power by means of  
gas-engines, and to the utilisation of the  
large amount of heat up to now lost in hot  
exhaust gases from such engines, with the  
result, that he has succeeded in obtaining  
fully double the amount of power from a  
given quantity of coal (and that of the very  
commonest and cheapest) than it can yield  
by the use of the very best steam-engines.  
With the view of utilising the gas obtained  
by him from coal for the direct production  
of electricity, Mr. Mond worked out in  
conjunction with his assistant, Dr. Carl  
Langer, a new form of gas battery, which  
he communicated to the Royal Society in  
1889, and which is still the most perfect  
appliance for solving this highly important  
problem. In the course of their investiga-  
tions of this subject Mr. Mond and his  
assistants, Dr. Langer and Dr. Quincke,  
discovered a new series of chemical com-  
pounds of very peculiar properties com-  
posed of metals and carbon monoxide, now  
known as metallic carbonyls, the chemical  
and physical properties of which they  
submitted to very full investigations, and  
their results, which excited great interest  
in scientific circles, were communicated  
in several papers to the Royal Society,  
and the Chemical Society, and formed the  
subject of a lecture given by Mr. Mond  
at the Royal Institution in June 1892.  
The further study of one of these com-

pounds, the nickel-carbonyl, has led Mr. Mond to devise and work out an entirely new process for obtaining nickel from its ores, which promises to revolutionise the metallurgy of that metal. Mr. Mond is a member of many learned and scientific societies, he is a Fellow of the Royal Society, a Vice-President of the Royal Institution and of the Chemical Society, Past President of the Society of Chemical Industry, Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry, Member of the Physical Society, the German Chemical Society, &c. He is also on the Council of the British Association, and the British Institute of Preventive Medicine. The Universities of Heidelberg and Padua have conferred upon him the degree of Ph.D. *honoris causa*. Mr. Mond, who is a naturalised British subject, has always taken the warmest interest in all efforts for the advancement of science in this country. To promote this object he has founded, endowed, and given to the Royal Institution, the Davy Faraday Research Laboratory in Albemarle Street, opened by the Prince of Wales on Dec. 22, 1896, which is devoted to scientific research in pure and physical chemistry, and provides all the facilities required for investigations in these branches of science by a number of independent investigators. Mr. Ludwig Mond was elected to the Athenæum under Rule 2 in 1898. Addresses: The Poplars, 20 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Winnington Hall, near Northwich; Palazzo Zuccari, Rome; and Athenæum.

**MONK, Charles James, J.P., D.L., M.P.**, was born on Nov. 30, 1824, and is the son of the late Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. He was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which University he is M.A., having graduated B.A. with honours in 1847. In 1845 he gained Sir William Browne's medal, and was Members' Prizeman for Undergraduates in 1846, and for B.A.s the year following. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1850, and was Chancellor of Bristol, 1855-85, and of Gloucester, 1859-85. From 1881 to 1884 he was President of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, was appointed a director of the Suez Canal Company in 1884, and is J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire. He stood for Cricklade in 1857, was returned as Liberal member for Gloucester in April 1859, and sat until August, when he was unseated on petition. He was re-elected for Gloucester in 1865, and at successive Parliamentary elections until 1880, and retired in 1885. He again contested Gloucester in 1892, and was elected for that borough as a Liberal Unionist in 1895. It is to him that we

owe the Revenue Officers' Disfranchisement Act of 1868, which gave civil servants in the Post Office and Excise. Addresses: Bedford House, Hatfield, Herts; and 5 Buckingham Palace, S.W.

**MONKSWELL, Lord.** **Collier**, eldest son of Robert Perceval Collier, 1st Baron, who was Solicitor-General, 1863-66, Attorney-General, 1866-71, from 1871 to his death in 1895. He was a member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, by Isabella, daughter of William Rose of Woilston near Rugby, was born in 1845. He was educated at Eton, where he obtained a junior mathematical prize, and was selected for the school prize, proceeding to Trinity College, Cambridge, graduated in 1866 in the first class of the Law Tripos, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1869. In 1871 he was appointed Conveyancing Counsel to the Treasury; and in 1885 he was appointed one of the official examiners of the Court of Justice, an office he vacated on his accession to the peerage in the following year. Lord Monkswell is a Liberal, and he unsuccessfully contested Launceston against the Earl of Halsbury in 1877 and 1880, and in 1885, against Sir John Gorst. In Gladstone's administration he was in-Waiting to the Queen from 1891 to 1894, and was Under-Secretary for War in that of Lord Rosebery from January to June 1895. He has been a member of the London County Council from its formation in 1889 as a Progressive for the Finsbury Division of Shoreditch. He was a member of Lord Dunraven's Committee on the Sweating System, on Lord St. Aldrich's Committee on Metropolitan Housing, on Lord Hobhouse's Committee on the Law of Copyhold. He has passed through the House of Lords a Bill to amend the law of libel and the Public Library Bill, while in 1891 he carried through the second reading a Bill to consolidate and amend the Law of Copyright, and he passed through the Lords a Copyright Bill, and took the chair of the Committee to which it was referred. Some years he was chairman of the Committee of Management of the Industrial School. He is married to the third daughter of J. A. Harcourt. Address: Monkswell House, Chiswick, bankment, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**MONRO, David Binning**, Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow, Hon. LL.D. of Dublin, Provost of Oriel College, was born in Edinburgh, Nov. 1811, and is the eldest son of A. Binnir



**Auchenbowie, Stirlingshire.** He was educated at Glasgow University, and, at age of seventeen, matriculated at senose College, Oxford, where he had aed a scholarship. Shortly afterwards became a Scholar of Balliol (1854-59). was in the first class in Classical and Mathematical Moderations in 1856, ned the Ireland Scholarship in 1858, l obtained a first class in Lit. Hum. and econd class in the Final School of hematics in 1858. In 1859 he won the a Essay (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1862). He Fellow of Oriel from 1859 to 1882, or from 1863 to 1873, Vice-Provost n 1874 to 1882, Classical Moderator in and 1876, and Classical Examiner in and 1871. In 1882 he became Pro- of Oriel, and is besides Delegate of Press and of the University Museum Perpetual Delegate of Privileges. He red at Lincoln's Inn in 1859, and is . LL.D. of Glasgow (1883), and Hon. tt. of Dublin (1892). Addresses : ad College, Oxford ; and Athenæum.

**MONRO, James, C.B.,** son of the late orge Monro, Esq., S.S.C., Edinburgh, s born in Edinburgh, Nov. 25, 1838, and educated at the Royal High School, unburgh University, and Berlin Univer- y. He entered her Majesty's Bengal ivil Service in 1857, being third on the st of competitors ; and held in Bengal e appointments of Magistrate, District ad Sessions Judge, Secretary to Board of evenue, Commissioner of the Presidency ivision, and Inspector-General of Police. n several occasions Mr. Monro received e thanks of the Bengal Government for services. He retired from the Bengal vil Service in 1884, and in that year was ppointed Assistant-Commissioner of the etropolitan Police in charge of the riminal Investigation Department. In 888 he was appointed Commissioner of etropolitan Police, and retired from the fice which he had filled with so much ficiency in 1890. He was created C.B. 1888.

**MONROE, The Right Hon. John, L.D.,** Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division), Ireland, was born in 839. He is the eldest son of the late ohn Monroe, Esq., of Hunter's Hall, oira, by Jane, daughter of the late Rev. mes Harvey, of Armagh. He was edu- ted by the Rev. James Mulligan of oira, and entered Queen's College, Gal- ay, in 1854. He took the degrees of A., M.A., and LL.B. in the Queen's niversity in Ireland, obtaining gold edals with each. The honorary degree LL.D. was conferred upon him in 1880. e was called to the Irish Bar in 1863,

and went the North-East Circuit. He took silk in 1877. He was Law Adviser to the Irish Government in 1878-80 ; became a Bencher of the King's Inns, 1884 ; Solicitor-General, 1884-85 ; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, 1885 ; and was created a Privy Councillor in 1886. He married, in 1867, Lizzie, daughter of J. W. Moule, Esq., of Elmley-Lovel, Worcestershire. Address : Bartra, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

**MONSON, The Right Hon. Sir Edmund John, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., M.A.,** British Ambassador in Paris, is the third son of the 6th Baron Monson, by Eliza, daughter of Edmund Larken. He was born at Chart Lodge, Kent, on Oct. 6, 1834, and was educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, and obtained a first class in Law and Modern History in 1855 (M.A.). In 1858 he was elected Fellow of All Souls, and in 1868 became Examiner in modern languages for the Taylorian Scholarships. On Mar. 26, 1856, he was nominated Attaché, passed an examination in June, and was appointed to Paris. After two years in the French capital he was transferred to Florence, and in December 1858 went to Washington. From that date he was private secretary to the late Lord Lyons until August 1863, when he became Attaché at Hanover. He passed the second examination for the diplomatic service in 1863, was promoted to be third secretary, was transferred to Brussels, but resigned in 1865. In July of 1865 he unsuccessfully contested Reigate. In May 1869 he was appointed Consul in the Azores, to reside at St. Michael's ; and in December of 1872 was promoted to the post of Consul-General for the Kingdom of Hungary, to reside at Pest. He was employed on special service in Dalmatia and Montenegro from February 1876 to May 1877. He received the C.B. in January 1878. On June 21, 1879, he was appointed Minister Resident and Consul-General to Uruguay, and in January 1884 became Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary to the Argentine, and Minister Plenipotentiary to Paraguay. At the close of 1884 he was chosen for the post of Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni- potentiary to the King of Denmark, and in February 1888 to the King of the Hellenes. In 1886 the honour of K.C.M.G. was conferred upon him. Under the Con- vention of Dec. 6, 1888, he acted as Arbitrator between Denmark and the United States in the matter of the "Butterfield Claim," and gave his award on Jan. 22, 1890. In January 1892 he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of

the Belgians, and in July 1893 became Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria. On August 18, 1896, he was appointed H.M. Ambassador at Paris on the retirement of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, K.P. His speech at the dinner of the English Chamber of Commerce in Paris in December 1898 contained a statement of the recent disagreements between England and France over Fashoda, &c., and caused great offence in many quarters in Paris. Some journals went so far as to urge his recall. Sir Edward Monson's diplomacy has, however, been conciliatory on the whole, and that during a most trying period in the relations of the two countries. He was made a G.C.M.G. in August 1892, and was sworn of the Privy Council in July 1893. He married, in 1881, Eleanor Catherine Mary, daughter of the late Major Munro, H.M. Consul-General at Monte Video. Address: British Embassy, Paris.

**MONTAGU, The Right Hon. Lord Robert**, second son of the 6th Duke of Manchester, born Jan. 24, 1825, and educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1848, was returned in April 1859 one of the members, in the Conservative interest, for Huntingdonshire, which county he represented till February 1874, when he was returned for the county of Westmeath, as a "Conservative, but in favour of Home Rule." The Home Rule he professed was, however, essentially different from that of the Irish Party. He withdrew from the Home Rule organisation in June 1877; and ceased to be a member of Parliament in March 1880. He was appointed Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, sworn a Privy Councillor and nominated First Charity Commissioner in March 1867, and held these offices till December 1868. He joined the Roman Catholic Church in 1870, and renounced it on June 11, 1882. Lord Robert Montagu has written "Naval Architecture and Treatise on Shipbuilding," 1852; "Mirror in America," 1861; "Words on Garibaldi," 1861; "Four Experiments in Church and State, and the Conflict of Churches," 1864; "Sewage Utilisation," 1866; "What is Education?" 1869; a "Lecture to Workingmen," 1870; "Arbitration instead of War, and a Defence of the Commune," 1872; "Register, Register, Register," in 1873; "Some popular Errors concerning Politics and Religion," 1874, forming vol. 1. of St. Joseph's Theological Library; "Expostulation in Extremis: Remarks on Mr. Gladstone's Political Expostulation on the Vatican Decrees in their bearing on

Civil Allegiance," 1874; "Foreign England and the Eastern Question," 1875; "Our Sunday Fireside," 1875; "Reason for leaving the Roman Church," 1875; "Address on the Time of the Star Home Rule in 1588, 1688, 1788, and 1886; "Home Rule, Rome Rule," 1886; "Recent Events, with a Circular Solution, 1st and 2nd edits., 1886; 1st edit., 1888; "Scylla or Charybdis: Gladstone or Gladstone—which?" "The Virgin," "Whither are we going?" 1887; "The Pope, the Government and the Plan of Campaign," 1888; "centenary of the Defeat of the Spanish Armada," 1888; "Defeat of the Armada," 1888; "The Lambeth Judgment of Sacerdotalism," 1891. Address: Queen's Gate, S.W.; and Athelstan

**MONTAGU, Sir Samuel**  
SAMUEL-MONTAGU, SIR MONTAGU.

**MONTALBA, Clara**, the painter of Venice, is the eldest of four sisters, whom the three younger have attained high distinction in art. Her sister was for a time student in the Kensington Slade Schools, but Miss Clara Montalba received no special training, and, in her own words, "drifted into" the career. While still a girl her parents were that time resident in London; and during several summers to Dieppe, from time to time she was privileged to submit her studies and sketches to Isabey, the famous Impressionist marine painter. Her father's promise of teaching her the rules of his art, and her colour was her earliest medium of expression. In 1876 she was elected a member of the Royal Water-Colour Society, being one of the first admitted thereto. A few years afterwards she was elected a member of the Water-Colour Society of the Hague, of the Royal Water-Colour Society of Brussels, and subsequently of Rome. She enjoys the reputation of having been asked to send a portrait, painted by herself, to the German Emperor, and her most famous pictures are "Festival of St. John" and her portrait of the German Emperor, both painted in Holland and on the Thames. She has also painted in Venice. In 1880 she has exhibited at the Academy "Salt-boats, Venice." Miss Hilda Montalba is best known for her figure paintings, the subjects of which are Venetian. She sees Venice in a more tranquil light than her eldest sister, and her grey light which lovers of Venice fail to recognise. Miss Helen

harm of girlhood admirably. te Montalba, whose death the had cause to mourn some as a sculptor of great promise. remembered for her busts of vning, and the Marquis of nadian headgear. The work talbas filled a room at the a Exhibition. "Here," says orkran, writing in the *Lady's* ebruary 1899, "their different epresented. Clara appeared f light; Hilda of delicate and ts against which the figures ian folk stood out strongly; ine touch in art, and her resentations of girlhood, con- her sisters' work. A melant attached to the busts and by Henriette." The sisters, died and painted emulously e summer visits to Dieppe, resided in Venice in studios he Giudecca, the picturesque rter of the city. They only l visits to London. Address he Studio, Campden-House- W.

**AGLE OF BRANDON,** as Spring-Rice, K.P., D.L., May 31, 1849, and is the son Stephen Edmund Spring-Rice ter of the late Mr. Serjeant was educated at Harrow and e, where he took honours as ne in 1872. In 1866 he suc-grandfather, the first Lord, being raised to the peerage, guished minister, the Hon. -Rice. In 1875 he married ughter of Bishop Butcher. 21 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne ; and Mount Trenchard, umerick.

**IORE, Sir Joseph Sebag.** ONTEFIORE, SIR JOSEPH.

**IN, Xavier Aymon de,** er, was born at Apremont, 24, made himself conspicuous olutionary journalist in 1848, anard, *Le Pamphlet*, and *Le* since then has devoted him- ture. His novels and plays, sensational and melodramatic eedingly numerous. Amongst vn novels are "Les Chevaliers et," 1847; "Confessions d'un 19; "Les Viveurs de Paris," es Marionnettes du Diable," Tragédies de Paris," 1874; s du Mariage," 1878; "Le Folles," 1879. Of his plays oned: "Pauline," 1850; "La

Sirène de Paris," 1860; "Le Médecin des Pauvres," 1865; "Les Enfers de Paris," 1865; "La Fille du Meurtrier," 1866; "La Femme de Paillasse," 1874, &c., &c. Among his most recent works are: "La Tireuse de Cartes" and "La Fille du Fou," 1890; and "La Dame aux Émeraudes" and "La Perle du Palais-Royal," 1891.

**MONTGOMERY, Florence,** author- ess, was born in 1847, and is the daughter of Sir Alexander Montgomery, Bart. At the age of twenty she brought out her first story by the advice of Whyte-Melville, the novelist. Her works are as follows: "A Very Simple Story," 1867; "Misunderstood," 1869; "Thrown Together," 1872; "Thwarted, or Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest," 1874; "Wild Mike and his Victim," 1875; "Seaforth," 1878; "Peggy, and other Tales," 1880; "The Blue Veil," 1883, and "Transformed," 1886; "The Fisherman's Daughter," 1888; "Colonel," 1895; "Tony," 1897. Address: 8 New Burlington Street, W.

**MONTREAL, Bishop of.** See BOND, THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BENNETT.

**MONTRESOR, Miss F. F.,** novelist, is the fourth daughter of Admiral F. B. Montresor. Her first book, "Into the Highways and Hedges," brought her fame in 1895, since which she has published "The One who Looked On," 1895; "Worth While," and "False Coin or True," 1896; and "At the Cross Roads," 1897. Address: 15 Elvaston Place, S.W.

**MONTROSE, Duke of, The Right Hon. Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Graham, K.T., A.D.C.,** was born on Nov. 7, 1852, and is the son of the 4th Duke, whom he succeeded in 1874. He was educated at Eton, joined the Coldstream Guards in 1872, was transferred to the 5th Lancers in 1874, and retired as Lieutenant in 1878. He is Hon. Colonel commanding the 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Hereditary Sheriff of Dumbartonshire, was appointed Lord Clerk Register of Scotland in 1890, and A.D.C. to the Queen in 1897. He is a very large landowner, and Lord-Lieutenant of Stirlingshire. Created K.T. in 1879. In 1876 he married Violet Hermione, daughter of Sir Frederick U. Graham, 3rd Bart. Addresses: 27 Pont Street, S.W.; and Buchanan Castle, Glasgow.

**MOODY, Dwight Lyman,** American evangelist, was born at Northfield, Massachusetts, Feb. 5, 1837. He worked on a farm until the age of seventeen, when he became a clerk in a shoe-store in Boston.

**MOORE.** Frank Frankfort Moore, novelist and dramatist, born in Milwaukee May 10, 1857, was educated at the Royal Academi- cal Institution, Belfast, and by private tuition. He published in 1875 a volume of verses entitled "Flying from a Sand-worm" and subsequently the following novels and books of adventure: "Serpenters. The golden," "Where the Rail Runs," "Told by the Sea," "Battered," "Mare of the Jenson," "The Fate of the Black Sea," "The Mystery of the Albatross," "Will's Voyages," "The Great Orion," "Under Hatches," "Highways and High Seas," "Slaver of Zanzibar," "Fireflies and Mosquitoes," "Coral and Cocoa-nut," "Sail- ing and Sealing," "The Ice Prison," "From the Bush to the Breakers," "The Two Clippers," "Tre. Pol, and Pen," "I Forbid the Banns," "A Gray Eye or So," "A Journalist's Notebook," "One Fair Daugh- ter," "They Call It Love," "The Secret of the Court," "The Sale of a Soul," "Dr. Koomadhi of Ashantee," "Phyllis of Philistia," "Two in the Bush," "In our Hours of Ease," "The Impudent Come- dian," "The Jessamy Bride," "The Mil-

**MOORE.** Sir John Vane of London for 1898-99, is the late Mr. James Moore, merchant, Leicester, and London, was born at Stockport in 1821, head of the firm of Messrs. M. tea merchants, and entered the firm as a member of the Court Council for Candlewick Ward, serving subsequently in the Council of the important Committee of the City Commission of Sewers, he contested a seat in the Common for Bridge Ward with Knill, but was defeated. In the death of Sir Thomas Dakin, he was unanimously elected Alderman of Bridge Ward. He served the office of Alderman for 1894, and with his colleague Dimsdale, received the honour of knighthood in joint celebration of the jubilee of the Tower Bridge and the birth of the King to the Throne in the direct



Prince Edward of York. He is of the Loriners' Company, a Conservative. He married, Eliza, daughter of Mr. Philip Norwich, but was left a widower ago. His only daughter, Mrs. Farlow, is the Lady Mayoress. Address: 28 Russell Square, W.C.

**Mary**, actress, youngest daughter of the late Charles Moore, Parliamentarian, was born in London, and had a taste for the stage. She acted at Warwick Hall, Maidstone, and gained prizes for acting in English plays. At the age of 17 she was married to Mr. James Wyndham, a playwright, through whom she came to the acquaintance of London actors. None of them, however, would second her aspirations towards the stage. At length Mr. Wyndham, induced by Mrs. Bronson Howard to give Moore a place as understudy in "Candidate" Company. Her husband came, and she played her part as Dorothy so well that she was finally cast for the part and for Lady Oldacre. Subsequently Miss Moore married Lady Oldacre to Mr. Wyndham, and in October 1885 began her career in that part and others as actress at the Criterion Theatre.

Moore's great successes have been "The Wakeress Lady Amaranth in Wild Oats," 1886, and her "Ada Garrick," in which, with her husband in the title rôle, she won great applause both here and in America. In the form of the play. Latterly she has played as Mrs. Mildmay in "The Run Deep," as Lotty in her husband's "Two Roses," in "The Shop," 1893; "Rebellious Heart," 1894; "Home Secretary," 1895; "The Court of Dames," and as Dorothy in "Rosemary," &c. Address: 10, Grosvenor Terrace, Regent's Park.

**MOOREHOUSE, The Right Rev.** John, Bishop of Manchester, son of John Moorehouse, a merchant of Manchester, was born in that town in 1826.

He received his education at St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1860, D.D. 1876). He became a Fellow of St. John's, Fitzroy Square, in 1854. He was an Lecturer at Cambridge in 1855, of Paddington and Rural Dean in 1858; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen in 1874; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral in 1875. He was appointed Bishop of Manchester in succession to Dr. Perry, and on the death of Dr. Fraser, in 1890, was appointed by Lord Salisbury

to the Bishopric of Manchester. He is the author of "Nature and Revelation," four sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, 1861; "Our Lord Jesus Christ the Subject of Growth in Wisdom," being the Hulsean Lectures for 1865; "Jacob," three sermons before the University of Cambridge; Charge at Primary Visitation, July 1889; "Christ and his Surroundings," October 1889; various single sermons; "Dangers of the Apostolic Age," 1890; and "The Teaching of Christ, 1891. He is married to a daughter of Canon Sale, Vicar of Sheffield. Addresses: Bishop's Court, Manchester, and Athenæum.

**MORAN, His Eminence Cardinal Patrick Francis**, D.D., Cardinal Archbishop of Sydney, born at Leghlinbridge, co. Carlow, Ireland, Sept. 16, 1830, was educated at the Irish College of St. Agatha, Rome. He is a nephew of another well-known Irish ecclesiastic, Cardinal Cullen. He was appointed Vice-President of the College in 1856, and Professor of Hebrew in the College of Propaganda, Rome. Returning to Ireland in 1866, he was Private Secretary to his Eminence Cardinal Cullen, Archbishop of Dublin; was consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of Ossory on March 5, 1872, and succeeded, a few months later, to that See. He was translated to the Archiepiscopal See of Sydney in Australia on March 21, 1884; and was made Cardinal, July 27, 1885. Besides publishing many pastoral letters, addressed to the clergy and laity of his diocese, he has laboured a great deal to promote the study of Irish history and antiquities. Among other works he has published: "Memoir of the Most Rev. Oliver Plunkett," 1861; "Essays on the Origin, &c., of the Early Irish Church," and "History of the Catholic Archbishops of Dublin," 1864; "Historical Sketch of the Persecutions, &c., under Cromwell and the Puritans," 1865; "Acta S. Brendani," 1872; "Monasticon Hibernicum," 1873; "Spicilegium Ossoriense, being a Collection of Documents to illustrate the History of the Irish Church from the Reformation to the year 1800," 3 vols., 4to, 1874; "Irish Saints in Great Britain," Dublin, 1879; and "Letters on the Anglican Reformation," and "Occasional Papers," 1890; &c. Address: Sydney.

**MORAY AND ROSS, Bishop of.** See KELLY, THE RIGHT REV. JAMES BUTLER KNILL.

**MOREAS, Jean**, French poet, was born at Athens, April 15, 1856, and early in life settled at Marseille, where he spent several years, and after travelling in Italy, Germany, and Greece he finally settled in



nd of *Macmillan's Magazine* from 1883 to 1885. He unsuccessfully contested the borough of Blackburn in 1869, in the Liberal interest, and the city of Westminster in 1880; but in February 1883, at a by-election, he was returned as an advanced Liberal by the borough of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, defeating his Conservative opponent, Mr. Gainsford Bruce, by a majority of 2256 (9443 votes against 7187). Mr. Morley presided over the great Conference of Liberals held at Leeds in October 1883. On the formation of Mr. Gladstone's "Home Rule" Cabinet, February 1886, Mr. Morley was appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland; and throughout the debate on the Bill (for which he was in a great measure responsible), he was the Prime Minister's right-hand man. As almost the only cabinet minister who had been a consistent Home Ruler for many years, Mr. Morley was regarded with respect even by his most thoroughgoing opponents. He is one of the five Liberals who met in January 1887 for the purpose of discovering a *modus vivendi* for the re-union of the Liberal party. He was returned at the head of the poll for Newcastle, July 1886, and by a narrow majority, July 1892, and was appointed Irish Secretary in August, when he again fought the seat, the contest arousing great interest. His antagonist was Mr. Ralli, who was supported by a section of the Labour Party, headed by Messrs. Champion and Keir Hardie, M.P. Mr. Ralli gave a qualified adherence to an Eight Hours Bill, and thus won the suffrages of the working-men, while Mr. Morley entirely refused to support it. Polling took place on August 25, 1892, and Mr. Morley was returned by a majority of 1739. At the general election of 1895 he was defeated, although his Irish administration had been most successful. He had held the Newcastle seat for twelve years. In the same year he became a candidate for the Montrose Burghs, and was returned in 1896. His works are: "Edmund Burke, an Historical Study," 1867; "Critical Miscellanies," 1871, 2nd series, 1877; "Voltaire," 1872; "On Compromise," 1874; "Rousseau," 1876; "Diderot and the Encyclopædists," 2 vols., 1878; "Life of Richard Cobden," 1881; "Walpole," 1889, in the Twelve English Statesmen Series; "Studies in Literature," 1891; "The Study of Literature," 1894, and several recent speeches which have been reprinted. He is the editor of the English Men of Letters series. Mr. Morley is an Honorary D.C.L. of Oxford, LL.D. of Cambridge and Glasgow, and a Trustee of the British Museum. He was elected a member of the Athenæum Club in 1874. Addresses: 57 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**MORRIS, Henry, F.R.C.S., M.A., &c.**, received his medical education at Guy's, and afterwards graduated M.A. in 1870 at the University of London, obtaining high distinction in philosophy. He had previously taken the M.B. degree in 1867. He became F.R.C.S. in 1873, and is a Member of Council and Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. He is Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery and Anatomy at the Middlesex Hospital, Examiner in Anatomy at the University of London, and is or has been an Examiner in Anatomy at the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons and at Durham University. He delivered the "Cavendish Lecture" in 1893, and has contributed important articles to Holmes's "System of Surgery," Ashurst's "Encyclopædia of Surgery," and to the leading medical journals. He is editor of "Morris's System of Anatomy," a work to which a number of experts contributed, and author of "The Anatomy of the Joints of Man," "Surgical Diseases of the Kidneys," &c. Address: 8 Cavendish Square, W.

**MORRIS, Sir Lewis, J.P.**, was born in Carmarthen in January 1833, being the eldest son of the late L. E. Williams Morris, of Carmarthen, formerly of Blannant, Breconshire, by Sophia, daughter of the late John Hughes, of Carmarthen. He was educated at Cowbridge, and Sherborne Schools and Jesus College, Oxford, where he graduated in 1855 as first class in Classics and Chancellor's Prizeman; M.A. 1858; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in November 1861, when he obtained a Certificate of Honour of the first class; practised chiefly as a conveyancing counsel until 1880; was elected an Honorary Fellow of Jesus College in 1877. In 1879 he was appointed a Knight of the Order of the Saviour (of Greece). In the same year he accepted the office of Honorary Secretary of the University College of Wales, of which he was afterwards treasurer. In 1880 he was appointed on the Departmental Committee charged by the Government to inquire into Intermediate and Higher Education in Wales, and in the same year was made a Justice of the Peace for Carmarthenshire. He was appointed Vice-Chairman of the Political Committee of the Reform Club, in the place of the late Mr. W. P. Adam, M.P.; and was a candidate, in December 1881, for the Carmarthen burghs, but retired; in 1886 he was Gladstonian candidate for Pembroke and Haverfordwest, but was defeated. In 1891, on the retirement of Sir C. P. Stepney, he was again a candidate for his native borough, but retired at the request of Mr. Gladstone, in order not to endanger the seat. It is

Mr. Morris was born at Penbryn House, Carmarthen, Wales, on the 10th of January, 1867. He is a member of the University of London, and has been awarded several degrees. His first book, "The Epic of Hades," appeared in 1890, and was followed by "A Vision of Saints" in 1891, "Songs without Notes" in 1894, "Idylls and Lyrics" in 1896, "The Odes on the Death of the Duke of Clarence, on the opening of the Imperial Institute, and on the Marriage of the Duke and Duchess of York" in 1897, and "The Odes on the foundation of the Imperial Institute" in 1898. The above works are now collected and were published under the author's name in a popular edition of one volume in the spring of 1899, which volume has passed into a 4th edition. In October 1899 Mr. Morris published his poem, "A Vision of Saints," which proceeds after the manner of Dante, attempts for the Christian ideal what "The Epic of Hades" did for that of the Pagan world. This poem is now in the 4th edition. Mr. Morris wrote in 1892 another tragedy from Byzantine history. In 1894 appeared "Songs without Notes," and in 1896, "Idylls and Lyrics." The Odes on the Death of the Duke of Clarence, on the opening of the Imperial Institute, and on the Marriage of the Duke and Duchess of York, are from his pen, and the last two were written by desire. Mr. Morris is the great-grandson of the well-known Welsh antiquary and poet, Lewis Morris, of Penbryn. Addresses: Penbryn House, Carmarthen; 42 Portsdown Road, W.; and Athenaeum.

**MORRIS, Malcolm A., F.R.C.S.** Edin., received his medical education at St. Mary's Hospital, London, and in Berlin and Vienna. He is at the head of the Surgical Skin Department and Lecturer on Dermatology at St. Mary's Hospital, and has been Clinical Assistant at the Hospital for Diseases of the Skin. He was appointed by the Prince of Wales as the representa-

1. **Introduction**  
 2. **Background**  
 3. **Methodology**  
 4. **Results**  
 5. **Discussion**  
 6. **Conclusion**  
 7. **References**  
 8. **Appendix**  
 9. **Index**  
 10. **Table of Contents**  
 11. **Figure 1**  
 12. **Figure 2**  
 13. **Figure 3**  
 14. **Figure 4**  
 15. **Figure 5**  
 16. **Figure 6**  
 17. **Figure 7**  
 18. **Figure 8**  
 19. **Figure 9**  
 20. **Figure 10**  
 21. **Figure 11**  
 22. **Figure 12**  
 23. **Figure 13**  
 24. **Figure 14**  
 25. **Figure 15**  
 26. **Figure 16**  
 27. **Figure 17**  
 28. **Figure 18**  
 29. **Figure 19**  
 30. **Figure 20**  
 31. **Figure 21**  
 32. **Figure 22**  
 33. **Figure 23**  
 34. **Figure 24**  
 35. **Figure 25**  
 36. **Figure 26**  
 37. **Figure 27**  
 38. **Figure 28**  
 39. **Figure 29**  
 40. **Figure 30**  
 41. **Figure 31**  
 42. **Figure 32**  
 43. **Figure 33**  
 44. **Figure 34**  
 45. **Figure 35**  
 46. **Figure 36**  
 47. **Figure 37**  
 48. **Figure 38**  
 49. **Figure 39**  
 50. **Figure 40**  
 51. **Figure 41**  
 52. **Figure 42**  
 53. **Figure 43**  
 54. **Figure 44**  
 55. **Figure 45**  
 56. **Figure 46**  
 57. **Figure 47**  
 58. **Figure 48**  
 59. **Figure 49**  
 60. **Figure 50**  
 61. **Figure 51**  
 62. **Figure 52**  
 63. **Figure 53**  
 64. **Figure 54**  
 65. **Figure 55**  
 66. **Figure 56**  
 67. **Figure 57**  
 68. **Figure 58**  
 69. **Figure 59**  
 70. **Figure 60**  
 71. **Figure 61**  
 72. **Figure 62**  
 73. **Figure 63**  
 74. **Figure 64**  
 75. **Figure 65**  
 76. **Figure 66**  
 77. **Figure 67**  
 78. **Figure 68**  
 79. **Figure 69**  
 80. **Figure 70**  
 81. **Figure 71**  
 82. **Figure 72**  
 83. **Figure 73**  
 84. **Figure 74**  
 85. **Figure 75**  
 86. **Figure 76**  
 87. **Figure 77**  
 88. **Figure 78**  
 89. **Figure 79**  
 90. **Figure 80**  
 91. **Figure 81**  
 92. **Figure 82**  
 93. **Figure 83**  
 94. **Figure 84**  
 95. **Figure 85**  
 96. **Figure 86**  
 97. **Figure 87**  
 98. **Figure 88**  
 99. **Figure 89**  
 100. **Figure 90**  
 101. **Figure 91**  
 102. **Figure 92**  
 103. **Figure 93**  
 104. **Figure 94**  
 105. **Figure 95**  
 106. **Figure 96**  
 107. **Figure 97**  
 108. **Figure 98**  
 109. **Figure 99**  
 110. **Figure 100**  
 111. **Figure 101**  
 112. **Figure 102**  
 113. **Figure 103**  
 114. **Figure 104**  
 115. **Figure 105**  
 116. **Figure 106**  
 117. **Figure 107**  
 118. **Figure 108**  
 119. **Figure 109**  
 120. **Figure 110**  
 121. **Figure 111**  
 122. **Figure 112**  
 123. **Figure 113**  
 124. **Figure 114**  
 125. **Figure 115**  
 126. **Figure 116**  
 127. **Figure 117**  
 128. **Figure 118**  
 129. **Figure 119**  
 130. **Figure 120**  
 131. **Figure 121**  
 132. **Figure 122**  
 133. **Figure 123**  
 134. **Figure 124**  
 135. **Figure 125**  
 136. **Figure 126**  
 137. **Figure 127**  
 138. **Figure 128**  
 139. **Figure 129**  
 140. **Figure 130**  
 141. **Figure 131**  
 142. **Figure 132**  
 143. **Figure 133**  
 144. **Figure 134**  
 145. **Figure 135**  
 146. **Figure 136**  
 147. **Figure 137**  
 148. **Figure 138**  
 149. **Figure 139**  
 150. **Figure 140**  
 151. **Figure 141**  
 152. **Figure 142**  
 153. **Figure 143**  
 154. **Figure 144**  
 155. **Figure 145**  
 156. **Figure 146**  
 157. **Figure 147**  
 158. **Figure 148**  
 159. **Figure 149**  
 160. **Figure 150**  
 161. **Figure 151**  
 162. **Figure 152**  
 163. **Figure 153**  
 164. **Figure 154**  
 165. **Figure 155**  
 166. **Figure 156**  
 167. **Figure 157**  
 168. **Figure 158**  
 169. **Figure 159**  
 170. **Figure 160**  
 171. **Figure 161**  
 172. **Figure 162**  
 173. **Figure 163**  
 174. **Figure 164**  
 175. **Figure 165**  
 176. **Figure 166**  
 177. **Figure 167**  
 178. **Figure 168**  
 179. **Figure 169**  
 180. **Figure 170**  
 181. **Figure 171**  
 182. **Figure 172**  
 183. **Figure 173**  
 184. **Figure 174**  
 185. **Figure 175**  
 186. **Figure 176**  
 187. **Figure 177**  
 188. **Figure 178**  
 189. **Figure 179**  
 190. **Figure 180**  
 191. **Figure 181**  
 192. **Figure 182**  
 193. **Figure 183**  
 194. **Figure 184**  
 195. **Figure 185**  
 196. **Figure 186**  
 197. **Figure 187**  
 198. **Figure 188**  
 199. **Figure 189**  
 200. **Figure 190**  
 201. **Figure 191**  
 202. **Figure 192**  
 203. **Figure 193**  
 204. **Figure 194**  
 205. **Figure 195**  
 206. **Figure 196**  
 207. **Figure 197**  
 208. **Figure 198**  
 209. **Figure 199**  
 210. **Figure 200**  
 211. **Figure 201**  
 212. **Figure 202**  
 213. **Figure 203**  
 214. **Figure 204**  
 215. **Figure 205**  
 216. **Figure 206**  
 217. **Figure 207**  
 218

**MORRIS** Lord. The Right Hon. **Michael** **Farr** **Esq.** **Barrister** **at** **Law**. **Appeared** **in** **Galway**, **effecting** **the** **Marriage** **of** **Miss** **John** **Smith** **with** **Mr.** **Charles** **Smith**. **was** **born** **at** **the** **latter** **place** **in** **1817**. **He** **received** **his** **education** **at** **Smith's** **College**, **Galway**, **Trinity** **College**, **Dublin**, **where** **he** **was** **educated** **in** **1837**. **First** **Senior** **Medal** **Gold** **Medallist**. **He** **was** **called** **to** **the** **Bar** **in** **Ireland** **in** **June** **1840**, **and** **made** **Counsel** **in** **February** **1841**, **and** **of** **King's** **Inn** **in** **1842**. **Mr.** **M.** **was** **High** **Sheriff** **in** **1843**, **and** **office** **of** **Recorder** **of** **Galway** **in** **1845**. **The** **representative** **of** **old** **families** **known** **as** **the** **"Tribes"**, **he** **was** **first** **elected** **as** **Member** **in** **Parliament** **of** **the** **County** **of** **Galway**, **on** **Independent** **Principle** **in** **July** **1865** **having** **polling** **4,000** **of** **the** **electors**; **was** **subsequently** **elected** **without** **opposition**, **on** **the** **Government** **as** **Solicitor-General** **for** **Ireland** **in** **1866**, **and** **as** **Attorney-General** **in** **1866** **in** **Lord** **Derby's** **Government**. **He** **retained** **the** **seat** **until** **he** **was** **made** **a** **Judge** **of** **the** **Common** **Pleas** **in** **Ireland**, **in** **1870**, **when** **he** **was** **succeeded** **in** **the** **representation** **of** **Galway** **by** **his** **brother**, **Sir** **George** **K.C.B.** **He** **served** **as** **a** **member** **of** **the** **Royal** **Commission** **to** **inquire** **into** **the** **State** **of** **Education** **in** **Ireland** **in** **1868**, **and** **in** **1870**; **and** **became** **a** **Commissioner** **of** **National** **Education** **in** **1868**, **and** **in** **1870**. **He** **was** **appointed** **Member** **of** **the** **Senate** **of** **the** **Royal** **University** **of** **Dublin** **in** **1870**. **He** **was** **appointed** **Royal** **Chief-Justice** **of** **the** **Common** **Pleas** **in** **1876**, **and** **in** **1880** **was** **appointed** **Lord** **Chief-Justice** **of** **Ireland**. **He** **was** **created** **a** **baronet** **in** **August** **1880**. **In** **1889** **he** **was** **made** **a** **Lord** **of** **the** **Privy** **Council**, **and** **created** **a** **Peer** **for** **life** **in** **the** **name**, **style**, **and** **title** **of** **Baron** **Morris**.



l, co. Galway; and was made a of Lincoln's Inn. Lord Morris is of the Privy Council for Ireland 6, and in 1889 he was sworn a of the Privy Council in England. rary degree of LL.D. was con- on him by the University of 1887. Lord Morris married, in a, daughter of the late Hon. H. s, Baron of the Court of Ex- 1 Ireland. Permanent address: o. Galway; and Athenæum.

**IS, Mowbray Walter**, editor *Ilan's Magazine*, second son of Morris, of London, was born in educated at Eton, and at Merton Oxford. He has published "The han War," 1878; "Essays in Criticism," and "Poet's Walk," Hunting" in the Badminton in conjunction with the Duke rt, 1885; and works on Claver- Montrose. Club: United Uni-

**IS, Philip Richard, A.R.A.**, at Devonport, Dec. 4, 1833. of an engineer and ironfounder, l his early artistic studies in the 1 with some difficulty from the ay. He owed his first encourage- Mr. Holman Hunt, and by the that eminent artist, studied the rbles in the British Museum. ntered the schools of the Royal where his first success was gaining the Silver Medal for drawing from the life. In the year he achieved double honours ing the Silver Medal for the ing from the nude figure, and a ilar prize for the best painting draped figure. In 1858 he won Medal for the best historical he subject being "The Good," and subsequently competed ly for the Travelling Student- h enabled him to prosecute his France and Italy. While he student in the schools of the demy his first publicly exhibited peared on its walls under the eaceful Days;" since which time s has constantly exhibited at the idemy, the Grosvenor Gallery, here. Among his best-known re "The Shepherd of Jerusalem," vers," "Sailor's Wedding," "The 1 at Dieppe," "Sons of the Circling Hours," "The Builder's" 1897; "The Return of the 8; "Purity," 1899, and numerous f children and distinguished men n of which, one of the most re- 1898, was a portrait of Mr. Picker-

ing Pick, F.R.C.S. Mr. Morris was elected A.R.A. on June 18, 1877. He is married to a daughter of J. Evans of Elangollen. Ad- dress: 33 St. John's Wood Road, N.W.

**MORRISON, Arthur**, novelist, was born in Kent on Nov. 1, 1863. He was educated at various private schools, and was a clerk in a public office in 1883. A few years later he resigned, and took a secretaryship. At this time he was a zealous cyclist, and was well known among the comparative few who then practised the sport. For his amusement he contrib- uted many facetious verses and articles to the cycling press of that time, and afterward began in the same way to make contributions to newspapers and magazines of the ordinary and more important sort. This led to the resigna- tion of his secretaryship in 1890, in order to join the staff of a daily paper, and soon he became a contributor to many periodicals. In particular he became con- nected with the *National Observer*, at that time under the editorship of Mr. W. E. Henley. Before he became a journalist the business of his secretaryship and other matters had called him much into the East End of London, and he made himself inti- mate with the various aspects of life in that part. He had published several studies and sketches of that life before his con- nection with the *National Observer*, notably the sketch "A Street" which forms the introduction to "Tales of Mean Streets." The suggestions of Mr. W. E. Henley, how- ever, confirmed him in an intention, already formed, to write a complete series of stories of East End life, and in consequence the greater part of the numbers afterwards printed in his first book appeared in the *National Observer* during the years 1892, 1893, and 1894. Gathered in a volume, and published in November 1894, with the title "Tales of Mean Streets," they attracted instant attention, and made a notable success. In the meantime Mr. Morrison had entered into a contract to produce four volumes of detective stories, one a year, for serial as well as for ordinary publication, and the first of these volumes appeared at about the same time as the "Tales," the remainder following at the agreed intervals. In the autumn of 1896 his first novel, "A Child of the Jago," appeared, with even more success than had attended "Tales of Mean Streets." An essay on these two books is included in the second volume of "Écrivains Étrangers," by M. Teodor de Wyzewa, the eminent French critic. Mr. Morrison is also known for his large collection of prints and drawings by the old Japanese masters. His published works in their order are: "Tales of Mean Streets," 1894; "Martin

Hewitt, Investigator," 1894; "Chronicles of Martin Hewitt," 1895; "Adventures of Martin Hewitt," 1896; "A Child of the Jago," 1896; "The Dorrington Deed-Box," 1897; and "To London Town," 1898. Address: Savage Club, Adelphi Terrace, London.

**MORRISON, George Ernest, M.D., F.R.G.S.,** *Times* Correspondent at Peking, was born at Geelong, Victoria, on Feb. 4, 1862. He was educated at Geelong College and Edinburgh University, and graduated M.D. of the latter in 1895 (M.S. in 1887). His travels have been numerous and daring. He walked across Australia from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Melbourne in 1882-83. In October 1883 he was speared by the natives in New Guinea, and for nearly a year carried the spear-head in his body until it was extracted in Edinburgh. In 1894 he crossed overland from Shanghai to Rangoon. As Special Correspondent for the *Times* he has undertaken some important travels in China and Siberia (1896-97), and during the recent period of diplomatic tension in China (1898) has frequently sent home messages to his paper from which even the Government have been glad to draw their information. His overland journey of 1894 has been described by him in his volume "An Australian in China." Address: Peking.

**MORTEN, Miss Honnor,** Member for City Division of the London School Board since 1897, born at Cheam in 1863, is a daughter of a solicitor, and niece of William Black. She was educated at Bedford College for Women, and was for many years engaged in nursing and journalism, and helped to found the Nurses' Co-operation and the Association of Asylum Workers. She lectured on health and nursing subjects under the Home Office, the Technical Education Board, and other bodies, and is at present Lecturer on Sick-Nursing at the Borough Polytechnic. She is Warden of the Hoxton Settlement, and represents Hackney on the London School Board. She published "Sketches of Hospital Life," "The Nurse's Dictionary," "How to become a Nurse," "How to Treat Accidents and Illnesses," and has edited "The Complete System of Nursing," 1898. Addresses: Ivy Hall, Richmond, Surrey; and 280 Blegton Buildings, Nile Street, Hoxton, N.

**MORTON, The Hon. Levi Parsons, LL.D.,** American banker and statesman, was born at Shoreham, Vermont, May 16, 1824. He entered mercantile life at an early age, and soon showed a remarkable aptitude for business. In 1850 he became

a partner in a Boston firm of merchants and in 1854 removed to New York where he established the firm of Morton & Hannell. He founded, in 1863, the mercantile houses of Morton, Bliss, & Co. in New York, and Morton, Rose, & Co. in London, the latter serving as fiscal agents of the U.S. Government from 1873 to 1880. Both these houses were active in the syndicates that negotiated U.S. bonds and in the payments of the General Loan of \$15,500,000 and the Halifax Loan of \$5,500,000. Mr. Morton was an Honorary Commissioner to the Centennial Exposition of 1876, and in the same year was elected a Republican Member of the House of Representatives, and re-elected in 1880. He declined a nomination for the Vice-Presidency in 1880, but accepted the mission to France which was tendered him by President Grant. During his occupancy of that post, he secured the removal of the restrictions upon the importation of American goods, and obtained a legal status for American corporations in France. In 1888 he accepted the nomination for the Vice-Presidency again offered him by the Republican party, and was duly elected in November of that year for the term expiring Nov. 4, 1893. In 1894, he was elected Governor of the State of New York. The degree LL.D. was conferred upon him by Yale University in 1881.

**MOSS, The Rev. Henry White, M.A.,** Head-master of Shrewsbury School, was born in Lincoln on June 23, 1838, is the eldest son of the late Henry White of Lincoln. He was educated at Shrewsbury School, and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was thrice successively Porson Prizeman, Craven University Scholar in 1862, Browne's Medallist and Senior Classic in 1864. In 1865 he was appointed Fellow and Lecturer at St. John's College, and in 1866 to the present head-mastership. He has been frequently on the Committee of the master's Conference, and was a Speaker at Church Congresses in 1896. He is married to Mary, daughter of the Rev. W. A. B. Address: The Schools, Shrewsbury.

**MOSTYN, The Right Rev. F. D.D.,** is Vicar Apostolic of Wales, the Vicariate having been erected by Pope Pius XIII. on Mar. 4, 1895. He was born at Talacre in Flintshire, on Aug. 6, 1838, is of the family of Sir Piers Mostyn. He was consecrated Bishop of Arundel by Cardinal Vaughan, in September 1894. Address: Richmond Villa, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.

**Frederick Walker**, F.R.S., Lond.; F.R.C.P.; physician at St. George's Hospital; at the London County Asylums; Brighton, and is the son of . He was educated at University College, London, and was a Scholar and Gold Medallist. He was at the time Lecturer in Physiology at St. George's Hospital Medical School, and was engaged in investigating the pathology of Insanity. He is author of several contributions in medical literature. His recent text-books of medical physiology and original papers relating to the *Proceedings and Publications of the Royal Society*, &c. He married Georgiana, daughter of the late G. T. Soley. Address: 10 Nottingham Place, W.; and 10 Bucks.

**Herr Felix**, was born at 1856, and studied at Lemberg Conservatorium. He first became conductor of the concert of the Richard Wagner Verein, and was stage conductor under the direction of the Bayreuth performance of Wagner's tetralogy. Subsequently he became conductor of the Grand Opera House at Karlsruhe, and in 1880 conducted "Tristan und Isolde."

He first appeared in London as a lover of good music now look upon his concerts as one of the pleasures of the musical season. "Agnes Bernauer," was produced in 1880.

**MOKHTAR-PACHA**, Ghazi, is of direct descent from a family of Broussa in Asia Minor. His grandfather, Hadji Halil Agha, died young, and Moukhtar, who was born Oct. 1851, was brought up by his grandfather, who sent him, in 1851, to the preparatory school of his native city. He showed a remarkable aptitude for studies, and at the expiration of his studies passed from the school first of entering the Military Academy at Constantinople, he remained four years there, in consequence of his progress, while still pursuing his studies, he was promoted to the grade of lieutenant, and as a further reward was made captain on the staff, in this capacity he in 1860 joined the army of the Serder Ekrem Omar in Montenegro, where, with a mere company of troops, he dashed at an almost insuperable pass, and rendered such service that he was decorated on the spot with the *Medjidieh* of the fifth class. After this Moukhtar returned to the

Military Academy, where he was appointed to the post of Professor of Astronomy, Military Tactics, and Fortifications. In this somewhat mixed capacity he remained until 1863, when he was sent as *binbashi*, or major and chief of the staff of the division of *Islaheye*—a division of organization—at Alexandretta, under the command of Dervish Pacha, now *mushir* at Batoum. At the end of 1864 the young soldier was appointed *caimakan*, or lieutenant-colonel, and tutor to Prince Yousouf Issedin, the eldest son of Sultan Abdul Aziz. In this capacity he travelled over the greater part of Europe, and received the Legion of Honour, the Red Eagle, and the Crown of Iron among other decorations, and in 1867 returned to Constantinople. At that time Prince Yousouf became Colonel of the Imperial Guard, and Ahmed Moukhtar was appointed one of the commissioners for regulating the frontier of Montenegro, in which capacity he served until 1869, by his policy saving to Turkey the strategical point of Veli Malou Berdu, between Spitz and Podgoritza, while as the ex-Professor of Fortifications he made the *tête du pont* of Vezir Keupri. For these services he was promoted to the third class of the *Medjidieh*, and returning to Stamboul was made a member of the Council of War. Three months later he was nominated General of Brigade, under Redif Pacha, then commanding the Yemen expedition against the Arabs, 20,000 of whom were in insurrection. Soon after Moukhtar's arrival Redif fell ill, and the command fell into the hands of the young *liwa*, or Major-General. He took the city of Yedy, and was promoted for that achievement to the grade of *ferik*, or General of division, and chief of all the corps in Yemen, Redif becoming Governor, until he was superseded, on the ground of illness, by Essad Pacha. When Ali Pacha, the Minister of War, died, Essad Pacha became *seraskier*, and Moukhtar was promoted to *mushir*, or full General, and the Governorship of Yemen, in 1871, at the age of thirty-three. He also received the *Osmanli* of the first class in brilliants. After the taking of Sana he was further decorated with the first class of the *Medjidieh*. In 1873 he returned to Stamboul, where he was appointed Minister of Public Works, but he did not take up the post, as a few days afterwards he was named Governor of Crete. He was not destined, however, to occupy the post, for the command of the Shumla army corps fell vacant, and it was conferred on the young *mushir*. He remained at Shumla for 13½ months, during which time he constructed the existing fortifications. Next, appointed Governor and Military Commandant at Erzeroum, he served in the Armenian capital for

MOKHTAR PACHA, who has been for some time  
 Minister of War, is a Turkish officer of high rank,  
 and has been for many years in the Turkish  
 service. He was born in 1825, and was educated  
 at the Military Academy at Constantinople. He  
 was promoted to the rank of Major-General in  
 1870, and was then sent to the Crimea to  
 command the Turkish forces. He was killed in  
 action in 1871, and was buried in the Crimea.  
 He was a brave and able officer, and his  
 services to his country were highly valued.  
 He was a member of the Turkish Parliament,  
 and was one of the most influential members.  
 He was a great patriot, and his death was  
 a great loss to his country. He was a  
 brave and able officer, and his services to  
 his country were highly valued. He was a  
 member of the Turkish Parliament, and was  
 one of the most influential members. He was  
 a great patriot, and his death was a great  
 loss to his country. He was a brave and  
 able officer, and his services to his country  
 were highly valued. He was a member of the  
 Turkish Parliament, and was one of the most  
 influential members. He was a great patriot,  
 and his death was a great loss to his country.

WHICH IS DISCLOSED WITH THE  
FOLLOWING SUBJECTS OF THE  
IN THE NATIONAL AND IN THE  
COUNTRY. WHEREAS THE SUBJECT  
CAME TO THE SUBJECTS OF THE  
THEY. THE SUBJECTS OF THE  
THE NEW CITY.

**MOULTON, John Fletcher**  
M.P. for F.E.S. and the Hon. Member for Essex. Mr. Moulton was educated at St. Albans and New College, Oxford, and subsequently proceeded to St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was a pupil of the celebrated Dr. Whewell. Throughout his school and college career Mr. Moulton displayed an extraordinary facility for mastering any subject he undertook, and soon so as to be first in securing the first place in the examination for which he studied. His favorite subject was mathematics, his undergraduate course at Cambridge was a competitor for mathematical honors at the London University, succeeded in carrying off in such mathematical scholarship at the final examination, and again mathematical scholarship at the final examination. In the next year he was University Scholar; and, in the next year, graduated M.A. and obtained the Gold Medal for mathematics. Meanwhile he was equally carrying everything before him at Cambridge, where he won mathematical scholarship at St. John's College; and, subsequently, in the year in which he took the Gold Medal at the London University, became Senior Wrangler and first Smith's Prize. On this occasion his score of marks was extraordinary that his excess of marks would have sufficed to secure the Senior Wranglership would have entitled him to a high place among the wranglers. As was natural in such instances, Mr. Moulton, when the law profession presented itself to him, at first inclined to adopt an academic career, and he became a Fellow, and a Lecturer of Christ's College, and subsequently a Lecturer at Jesus College. The attractions of a larger sphere prevailed, and in 1873 he resigned his Fellowship and came to London. In the next year a call to the Middle Temple. He took silk and is still in leading practice at the law. In politics Mr. Moulton has always been an advanced thinker. He was a member of the Union Debating Society at Cambridge, over which he for a long time presided, and sat for a short while in the Parliament of 1885-86 as the



tive of Clapham. He became Liberal candidate for the election of Nottingham, but was defeated by a majority of 83 in the election. In March 1894, however, he was elected to Parliament, after a close contest for South Hackney, from the nomination of which Lord (then Viscount) Russell had just retired. In 1898 he was elected as a Liberal member for the Northern Division of Cornwall. He was elected an Alderman by the London City Council in 1893. In the discussion of the conditions under which the Union of London should be reorganised with a footing, a discussion which is still active at the present time, he has taken a leading part in favour of the cause of non-resident members.

Notwithstanding professional and other preoccupations, Mr. Moulton has from time to time made contributions to scientific discussion, and in 1879 he wrote, in conjunction with the late Dr. William Siemens, at that time President of the Society, two elaborate papers on the discharge of Electricity through tubes, or, to speak more popularly, on the merits of these tubes. The merit of these papers was at once recognised in scientific circles, and Mr. Moulton was, in 1880, elected to the Fellowship of the Royal Society. Again, in 1881, he took part in the Congress of Electricians, during that year in Paris, and for his participation was decorated with the Legion of Honour. He married, in 1875, Clara, the widow of the late Sir James Simpson of Edinburgh; she died in 1897. Addresses: 57 Onslow Square, W. 11 King's Bench Walk.

**ET, Jean Sully**, known to the world of France as Mounet-Sully, tragedian, was born at Bergerac, on Feb. 27, 1841. He showed from his boyhood a love of the drama, and the desire to act, and met with opposition from his family. At the age of twenty-seven, he undertook his own education, entered the Conservatoire de Musique, was praised by Bressant. In 1864 he won a first prize for tragic acting, and made a modest début at the Odéon in 1865. In the winter of 1870 he was in the company of mobiles; and for a while, thought of giving up the stage, but in 1872 he was at length given the opportunity at the Théâtre Français. In 1873 he won his laurels, and in eighteen years of service as a tragedian won recognition as *sociétaire* to the first rank in the world. He has remained in the same position since, and has become famous for the power and nervous intensity of his

acting and the beauty of his voice. His most celebrated parts are Achilles in "Iphigénie," Xiphaxes in "Mithridate," Hyppolytus in "Phèdre," and Orosmanes in "Zaïre." In 1888 he surpassed himself as Œdipus Rex in the Sophoclean tragedy of that name, which was acted amid the ruins of the Roman theatre at Orange. He is also famous for his impersonation of Hamlet, and of various modern rôles such as the King in "Le Roi s'Amuse," Fabrice in "L'Aventurière," and Saint Megrin in "Henri III. et sa Cour." He was elected a Knight of the Legion of Honour in 1889. He has himself written a drama in five acts, "La Buveuse de Larmes." When the Comédie Française visited London in 1894 Mounet-Sully was one of the chief attractions. His Hamlet especially was contrasted with that of Sir H. Irving and that of Mr. Tree. He may be described as a fine French classical actor of the old school. His brother, Jean Paul Mounet, is also an actor of some eminence. He was born in 1847, and in 1889 entered the Théâtre Français.

**MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Earl of, The Right Hon. William Henry Edgcumbe, D.C.L., D.L.**, was born on Nov. 5, 1832, and is the son of the 3rd Earl, whom he succeeded in 1861, and Caroline, daughter of Rear-Admiral Charles Fielding. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took honours in the final Mathematical School in 1853 (M.A.). In 1858 he was appointed Equerry to the Prince of Wales, and, as Viscount Valletort, represented Plymouth in Parliament from 1859 till 1861. From 1862 to 1866 he was Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, from 1879 to 1880 Lord Chamberlain of the Queen's Household, and from 1885 to 1886 and 1886 to 1892 Lord Steward. He was A.D.C. to the Queen from 1881 to 1897, has been Lord-Lieutenant of Cornwall from 1877 onwards, and in 1889 was appointed Hon. Colonel of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion of the Devonshire Regiment. He married, in 1858, Katherine, daughter of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. She died in 1874. Addresses: 5 Victoria Square, S.W.; and Mount-Edgcumbe House, Plymouth, &c.

**MOUNTFORD, Edward William**, is the son of Edward Mountford, and was born at Shipston-on-Stour, Worcestershire, on Sept. 22, 1855. Educated privately, he was articled in 1872 to Messrs. Habershon & Pite, architects, and began to practise as an architect in 1881. Amongst the various buildings, which have been erected from his designs, there may be mentioned: The Sheffield Town Hall,

1890; Battersea Town Hall, Battersea Polytechnic, St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; Northampton Institute, Clerkenwell; Museum and Technical School at Liverpool. Mr. Mountford is a Member of Council of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and he was President of the Architectural Association from 1893 to 1895. Address: 17 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.

**MOUNT-STEPHEN, Lord, George Stephen, Bart.**, was born at Dufftown, Scotland, on June 5, 1829. He emigrated to Canada in 1850 and became a merchant in Montreal. In 1872 he was elected a Director of the Bank of Montreal, of which he was made President in 1878. In 1879 he became President of the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Railway Company, and in 1881 President of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. In 1887 as a memorial of Her Majesty's Jubilee, he and Sir Donald Smith (now Lord Strathcarron) gave £200,000 to found the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal, and in 1896 they gave £200,000 more to provide a permanent endowment fund. In 1886 he was created a Baronet for his public services in connection with the completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and in 1891 was raised to the Peerage under the title of Lord Mount-Stephen. He married (1) Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin Kane (died 1896), and (2), in 1897, Gian, daughter of the late Commander Robert George Tufnell. Addresses: Bocket Hall, Hatfield; 16 James Street, Buckingham Street, S.W.; and Grand Metis, Quebec.

**MOWAT, The Hon. Sir Oliver, G.C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D.**, Canadian statesman, was born at Kingston, July 22, 1820, and is the eldest son of the late John Mowat, of Canisby, Caithness. He was called to the Bar of Upper Canada in November 1841, and was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1856, and a Bencher of the Law Society for the Province in the same year. From 1856 to 1857 he was a Commissioner for consolidating the Public General Statutes of Canada and Upper Canada. He entered political life in 1857, as representative of South Ontario, and was Provincial Secretary in the following year in the Brown-Dorion Government, which, however, lasted but a few days. He was Postmaster-General in 1863-64; and from November 1864 until October 1872 was one of the Vice-Chancellors of Ontario. He left the Bench at the latter period to form a new administration in Ontario, and became Premier and Attorney-General for the Province, and representative of North Oxford in the Legislature, positions which he

held till his resignation, in July. He entered Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Cabinet as Minister of Justice. He was appointed Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, Nov. 1896. He is the author of many important legislative measures in the Provincial Parliament, and is a Liberal in politics. A degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Queen's College, Kingston, in 1885, and by the University of Toronto in 1892. In 1892 he was made K.C.M.G., and in 1893 he was promoted to be a Knight of the Cross of the same order. He married Jane, second daughter of the late James Ewart, of Toronto, in 1846. See 1893. Address: Toronto.

**MUDFORD, William H.**, editor of the *Standard*, was born in Kent, and is the son of the proprietor of the *Kentish Observer* and the *Canterbury Mercury*. He became manager of the *Standard* in 1873, and editor in 1876. It is mainly due to the ability and energy of its present editor, who communicates with his staff by telephone from his house at Sandgate, Kent. Address: 63 Cornhill, E.C.

**MUIR, Matthew Moncrief**, son, was born at Glasgow on Nov. 18, 1820, and educated at the High School of Glasgow and the University of Glasgow. He studied chemistry under the Rev. James Penny at Anderson's College, and under Professor Fittig at the University of Tübingen. He was Demonstrator in Chemistry in Anderson's College, 1844-47; Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry in the Owens College, Manchester, 1874-77; and was appointed Lecturer in Chemistry at Gonville College, Cambridge, 1877. He received a degree of M.A., *honoris causa*, from the University of Cambridge in 1881, and was elected a Fellow of Gonville College, 1881. He was Editor of *Chemistry in the Natural Sciences* (Cambridge) 1884 and 1885, and author of "Qualitative and Quantitative Laboratory Practice," with T. M. Lowry, 1874 (several editions published); "Chemistry for Medical Students," 1883; "Chemists" in "Heroes of Science" series, 1883; "A Treatise on the Principles of Chemistry," 1884; "Elements of Thermal Chemistry," 1889; "Elementary Chemistry" (Chas. Slater), 1887; "Practical Chemistry" (with D. J. Carnegie) 1887; and author of a new edition of Watts's *Dictionary of Chemistry*, 1888; and author of "Thermal Chemistry of Fire," 1893; "Thermal Essence and the Chemical Industry," 1894; "The Story of the Chemical Industry," 1894.

; and "A Course of Practical  
1897. Address : Caius College,

r William, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.,  
, Principal and Vice-Chan-  
University of Edinburgh, son  
m Muir, of Glasgow, was born  
was educated at the Univer-  
burgh and Glasgow, and at  
College; entered the Bengal  
in 1837; has been Secretary  
ment of India in the foreign  
was appointed Provisional  
he Governor-General's Coun-  
in December 1867, and Lieu-  
nor of the North-West Pro-  
68; was invested with the  
ie Star of India in 1867;  
nancial Member of the Coun-  
overnor-General of India in  
tired in 1876; Member of the  
ndia, 1876 to 1885; Principal  
rsity of Edinburgh, 1885, in  
the late Sir Alexander Grant.  
of Glasgow and Edinburgh;  
an honorary D.C.L. of the  
Oxford in 1882; and Ph.D.  
1888. His works are: "The  
omet and History of Islam,  
f the Hegira," 4 vols., Lond.,  
edit., 1 vol., 1894); Annals of  
aliphate," 1883; "The Cali-  
edit., 1893; "The Corân, its  
and Teaching, and the Testi-  
rs to the Holy Scriptures,"  
racts from the Corân, with  
lering," 1880; "The Apology  
" 1881 and 1887; "The Early  
d Rise of Islam," being the  
e for 1881, delivered before  
ity of Cambridge; "Sweet  
' and "Beacon of Truth";  
uke Dynasty"; "The Moham-  
roversy," 1897; "Cyprian,"  
arried, in 1840, Elizabeth,  
James Wemyss, B.C.S. She  
ober 1897. Address: Dean  
Edinburgh.

LL, Michael G., born 1836,  
of the late Thomas Mulhall,  
Stephen's Green, Dublin. He  
l at the Irish College, Rome.  
founded the Buenos Ayres  
ie first English daily paper  
America. Since 1880 he has  
tant contributor to the *Con-  
view* and to Section F. of the  
ciation. He was elected to  
ee of the Association in 1884,  
d the Anglo-American Scien-  
ss, held that year at Phila-  
is principal works are; "The  
the World," 1880; the "Dic-  
tatistics," 1886, of which the

fourth edition has appeared; and the  
"Industries and Wealth of Nations,"  
1896. His wife, Mrs Marion Mulhall,  
published, in 1883, a book of travels  
"Between the Amazon and the Andes,"  
and received a complimentary letter from  
the Royal Italian Geographical Society.  
In 1896-97 she contributed some historical  
essays to the *Dublin Review*, besides an  
article in the *Contemporary Review* on  
Technical Schools for Girls. Permanent  
address: Killiney Park, co. Dublin.

**MÜLLER, Max.** See MAX-MÜLLER,  
THE RIGHT HON. PROFESSOR FRIEDRICH.

**MULLINGER, James Bass, M.A.,**  
was born at Bishop Stortford, Herts, being  
the second son of John Morse Mullinger,  
and Mary, second daughter of the Rev.  
James Bass, of Halstead, Essex. He  
studied at University College, London, in  
the classes of the late Professors De Mor-  
gan and Malden. In 1862 he entered at  
St. John's College, Cambridge; gradu-  
ated B.A. in 1866 in double honours, third  
class in Classics, and second class in  
Moral Sciences, and was Le Bas, Hulsean,  
and Kaye University Prizeman. He was  
for two years Lecturer on History at Bed-  
ford College, London, and is at the present  
time Cambridge University Lecturer on  
History and Lecturer and Librarian to St.  
John's College. He was Birkbeck Lec-  
turer on Ecclesiastical History to Trinity  
College, 1890-94, and Lecturer on History  
of Education to Teachers' Training Syndi-  
cate at Cambridge from 1885 to 1895. He  
was President of the Cambridge Anti-  
quarian Society for the year 1896-97. Mr.  
Mullinger is the author of "Cambridge  
Characteristics in the Seventeenth Cen-  
tury," 1867; "The Ancient African  
Church," 1869; "The New Reformation,"  
a narrative of the Old Catholic movement,  
published under the *nom de guerre* of  
"Theodorus," 1875; "The University of  
Cambridge, from the Earliest Times to  
the Accession of Charles I.," 2 vols.,  
1873-84 (on the third volume of which he  
is at the present time engaged); "The  
Schools of Charles the Great," 1877; and  
joint-author, with Dr. S. R. Gardiner, of  
"An Introduction to English History,"  
which has gone through several editions.  
He has written also various historical  
articles in the "Dictionary of Christian  
Antiquities"; and is the author of those  
on "The Popedom," "The Reformation,"  
and "Universities" in the "Encyclopædia  
Britannica." He has been a frequent con-  
tributor to the *Academy*, the *Revue His-  
torique*, the *Contemporary Review*, and the  
"Dictionary of National Biography." Ad-  
dress: St. John's College, Cambridge.

**MUN, Adrien Albert Marie, Comte de.** French politician and philosopher. was born at Lunigny, Feb. 23, 1841, and is the great-grandson of the celebrated materialist philosopher, Helvetius. Before taking to politics, he was in the army, and rose to be a Captain of Cuirassiers. However, he left the service in 1875, owing to his devotion to the cause of Roman Catholicism, which he furthered by founding workmen's clubs throughout France. In 1876 he was elected Deputy for Pontivy, once a centre of the Breton Chouans, and sat among the Extreme Right in the Chamber, where he rendered himself famous by his clerical and anti-Republican motions. During the Boulanger agitation he kept outside all strife, and in 1892, when Leo XIII. invited the French monarchists to give in their adhesion to the Republic, the Comte de Mun formally renounced politics, and devoted himself to the task of reconciling Church and State. In 1897 he was elected a member of the French Academy to the seat lately occupied by Jules Simon, and formerly by Massillon. His speech at his election in praise of his predecessor was greatly admired, for he is in the front rank of French orators. His Paris address is 5 Avenue de l'Alma.

**MUNKACSY, Michael von, or Michael Lieb,** Hungarian painter, was born near Munkacs, Oct. 10, 1846. His parents were poor, and he was apprenticed to a carpenter, but his genius for painting soon manifested itself, and he left the bench for the easel, gaining a prize of eighty florins from the Pesth Art Union, which enabled him to study in the Vienna Art Galleries and afterwards at Munich and Dusseldorf. His picture, "The Last Day of a Condemned Prisoner," was exhibited in the Paris Salon in 1870, and at once established his reputation. This was followed by "An Episode of the Hungarian War of 1849," "The Night Prowlers," "The Studio," "The Two Families," "Milton Dictating 'Paradise Lost' to his Daughters," 1878; "Christ before Pilate," 1882; "Christ on Calvary," 1884; "The Last Moments of Mozart," 1886; "Allegory of the Italian Renaissance," a fresco, 1890; "The Favourite Air," 1891; and three portraits of ladies, 1890-92. He was promoted to be a Commander of the Legion of Honour in 1890, and has obtained medals at successive Exhibitions in Paris, and a grand prize in 1889. He is famous for his fine colouring, surprising effects of light and air, and daring originality, but his canvases are occasionally too crowded with figures. In 1896 he returned to Hungary permanently from Paris, where he had lived since the early seventies, but in

1897 he developed symptoms of insanity, and he has lived in seclusion ever since.

**MUNRO, Robert, M.A., M.D.** Secretary to Lord Rosebery and Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, was born in Rosneath, 21, 1835, and married Oct. 1861. Dr. Munro received his early education at the parish of Kiltearn, Rosneath, where he was sent for a couple of years to the Royal Academy preparatory to the University of Edinburgh, completing his studies at that University, graduating both in Arts and Medicine, and settling as a medical practitioner in the town of Kilmarnock. Ayrshire. Afterwards he had an opportunity of satisfying an early acquired taste for travel by making a tour through Egypt and Palestine. During his residence at Kilmarnock some remarkable excavations of Lake Dwellings were made in the Firth of Scotland in which he became much interested, and these ultimately supplied him with materials for his work on "Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings." In 1865 he was President of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch of the Medical Association, when he delivered an address on "The Scientific Basis of Medicine." Retiring from the medical profession in 1866, he has since devoted himself to anthropological and archaeological pursuits. In 1868 he was appointed to the Council of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Rhind-Lecturer in Archaeology for that year, the subject assigned being "The Lake Dwellings of Scotland." These lectures formed the nucleus of an exhaustive work on that subject, which appeared in 1890. In 1893 he was President of the Anthropological Section of the British Association Meeting held at Nottingham. He was invited by the Government of Bosnia-Herzegovina to deliver a special Congress held at Sarajevo (1894) for the purpose of discussing the very remarkable discoveries recently made in that country. The outcome of this journey was the publication in 1897 of "Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia," the only work in the English language which gives a full account of the great neolithic station at Glasinac and Tezerine. In June 1897 Dr. Munro delivered a course of lectures on "Lake Dwellings" at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. His latest work, "Prehistoric Problems," 1897, among other subjects his much-estimated essay on the influence of the environment on the intellectual development of the human brain. Dr. Munro has also contributed largely to the journals of Scientific



and Archæological Societies. He is *ad honoris*) Member of the Royal Irish Academy, Fellow of the R. Soc. of Antiq. Ireland, Member of the R. Society of Northern Antiquaries, Corr. Member of Anthropological Societies of Berlin Vienna, &c. During his travels he visited North America, China and Japan, India, Egypt, and all the principal zoological centres in Europe. His residence is 48 Manor Place, Edinburgh.

**MUNRO-FERGUSON, Ronald** M.P., J.P., D.L., is the eldest son of the late Colonel R. Munro-Ferguson, Raith, M.P. He was born in 1860, and educated at Sandhurst. He was for a Lieutenant in the Grenadier Guards. Was Liberal representative in the House of Commons of Ross and Cromarty from 1885 to 1885, and since 1886 has represented the Leith Burghs. In 1894 he was appointed a Lord of the Treasury, going out of office in June 1895. He was Private Secretary in 1886 and again in 1892-94. He is J.P. and D.L. for Fifeshire, D.L. for Ross-shire, and in 1885 became Captain of the 1st Fife Light Horse Rifle Volunteers. In 1889 he married Helen, daughter of the Marquis of Dufferin. Addresses: Raith House, Kirkcaldy, &c.; and 46 Cadogan Square, S.W.

**MÜNSTER-LEDENBURG, Georg** Herbert, Count, German Diplomatist and Ambassador in Paris, was born in London, Dec. 23, 1820, and is the son of the famous Hanoverian statesman. He was educated at the Universities of Bonn, Heidelberg, and Göttingen, and sat by hereditary right in the Hanoverian Upper House. From 1856 to 1864 he was on an Extraordinary Mission to St. Petersburg; on the annexation of Hanover he became a Member of the Upper House of Prussia, and afterwards of the North German Confederation, and finally of the Imperial Reichstag. He was appointed Ambassador to England in 1873, and to Paris in 1885. His services were rewarded by the Order of the Black Eagle in 1889, and in 1898 he celebrated his twenty-fifth year of ambassadorial rank. The German Embassy is situate at 78 Rue de Lille, Paris.

**MURAVIEFF, Count**, Russian Foreign Minister, was born in 1845 of a distinguished Russian family. He was educated at Poltava and Heidelberg, and entered the Russian Diplomatic Service. In 1864 he was attached to the Russian Embassy at Berlin, and was afterwards at Stockholm and Stuttgart. In 1874 he became Secretary at the Hague, and from 1880 to 1884 he was at Paris. In 1893 he was promoted to be Minister to Denmark,

where he created a favourable impression on the Dowager-Empress, who is a daughter of the King. Probably this led to his being chosen to succeed Prince Lobanoff as the Czar's Minister for Foreign Affairs in January 1897. This post he has held with conspicuous success ever since, and in August 1898 he was the channel through which the Czar's wishes for a Peace Congress were made known to the Great Powers.

**MURRAY, Alexander Stuart, LL.D.**, F.S.A., Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum, was born near Arbroath, Jan. 8, 1841, and is the eldest son of George Murray. He was educated at the Royal High School, Edinburgh, the University of Edinburgh, and the University of Berlin. He was appointed Assistant in the British Museum in 1867, and Keeper in 1886, in succession to Sir C. T. Newton, K.C.B., retired. He is best known by a work on the History of Greek Sculpture, 2 vols., 1880 and 1883; and a Handbook of Greek Archæology, 1892. He has also contributed numerous articles to the *Nineteenth Century*, *Contemporary Review*, *Revue Archéologique*, and *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, &c. He is an active and prominent member of the Hellenic Society. Addresses: British Museum, and Athenæum.

**MURRAY, Alma**, actress, was born in London, and is a daughter of Leigh Murray, the actor. She was educated privately, and first appeared on the stage at the Olympic whilst still a little girl. Since 1879 she has played at the Lyceum, and all the principal London theatres. In 1897 she played Rosalind, her first appearance in the part, at the Metropole Theatre, Camberwell. The Shelley and the Browning Societies have chosen her as the interpreter of the chief female characters in their arduous revivals. Thus in the daring revival by the Shelley Society of "The Cenci," she took the part of Beatrice. She is well-known for her recitations. Her husband is Mr. Alfred Forman, the Wagnerian. Address: 49 Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.

**MURRAY, The Right Hon. Andrew Graham, Q.C., M.P.**, Lord Advocate of Scotland, was born in Edinburgh on Nov. 21, 1849, and is the only child of the late T. Graham Murray, W.S., of Stenton. He was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar (M.A. 1875). He was called to the Scottish Bar in 1874; was Advocate Depute from 1888 to 1890; Sheriff of Perthshire from 1890 to 1891; Solicitor-General for Scotland for two periods, viz., from 1891 to 1892, and 1895-

96, and in 1896 was appointed Lord Advocate. Since 1891 he has been Conservative member for Bute. He became Q.C. in 1891, and was sworn of the Privy Council in 1896. London address: Kensington Palace Mansions, S.W.

**MURRAY, David, A.R.A., A.R.S.A., A.R.W.S., R.S.W.**, was born in Glasgow on Jan. 29, 1849, and is the eldest son of James Murray of that city. He was educated at Glasgow, entered upon a commercial career, and after more than ten years chose the profession of art. He lived for a time in a hut in Skye, studying landscape. His landscapes include Highland views, a series of pictures of Picardy and of Hampstead Heath, and views on the Kennet and Avon, &c. Since 1875 he has been a constant exhibitor in the Royal Academy. Address: 1 Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W.

**MURRAY, David Christie**, was born at West Bromwich, Staffordshire, April 13, 1847, and educated at a private school there. He began press life as a reporter on the *Birmingham Morning News*, under the editorship of his friend George Dawson; came to London in 1873, served on the *Daily News*, and was on the staff of the *World*. He acted as special correspondent of the *Scotsman* and the *Times* in the Russo-Turkish War. On his return he abandoned journalism for fiction. In 1879 he published his first long work of fiction in *Chambers's Journal*—"A Life's Atonement." "Joseph's Coat" appeared in 1880; "Val Strange" and "Coals of Fire," "A Collection of Short Stories," in 1881; "Hearts" and "By the Gate of the Sea," in 1882, the latter being the latest serial published in the original series of the *Cornhill Magazine*. In 1883 Mr. Murray published "The Way of the World," and in 1886 "Aunt Rachel," which appeared first in the *English Illustrated Magazine*; "Old Blazer's Hero," 1887; "A Dangerous Catpaw" (written in connection with Mr. Henry Murray); and "Wild Darrie," 1889; "Bob Martin's Little Girl," 1892; "A Wasted Crime," 1893; "In Direst Peril," "The Great War of 189—" (in conjunction with P. Colomb), "The Making of a Novelist," "Mount Despair," and "A Gospel o' Nails," 1894; "The Bishop's Amazement," and "A Rogue's Conscience," 1896; "This Little World," and "My Contemporaries in Fiction," 1897; "Tales in Prose and Verse," "The Cockney Columbus," and "A Race for Millions," 1898; and in collaboration with the late Henry Herman, "Our Travellers Returned," "The Bishop's Bible," and "Paul Jones's Alias." During the earlier part of the year 1898 Mr. Christie Murray was in

Paris, where he had constant intercourse with M. Zola, and warmly espoused his cause. He delivered lectures on the celebrated Dreyfus imbroglio, employing the aid of the magic lantern to demonstrate the merits of the famous "torie." Address: Clan y don, Penarth, Abergele.

**MURRAY, Professor George Albert Aimé**, was born in Sydney, N.S.W., 1866, and is the third son of the late T. A. Murray, who was the first Speaker in the Legislative Council of New South Wales, and for ten years its President. G. G. A. Murray was educated at the Merchant Taylors' School, and at St. John's College, Oxford, where, in his first year, he carried off the Hertford and the Clarendon Scholarships, and subsequently every scholarship and prize of the University, and was elected to a Fellowship at St. John's College. In 1889, at the age of twenty-three, he became Professor of Greek at the University of Glasgow. He published in 1890, "Gobi or Saka: The Story of Three Songs"; "History of Ancient Greek Literature," 1891. He has written much on Hellenic subjects in the *Speaker*, the *Journal of Education*, and the *Göttigen Philologus*. In November 1889 he married the Hon. Lady Howard, eldest daughter of the Earl of Carlisle. Address: 5 The College, Glasgow.

**MURRAY, The Hon. Henry, Q.C.**, Premier and Minister of the Secretary of Nova Scotia, was born at Grand Narrows, N.S., June 7, 1841. He was educated at Boston University, and was called to the Bar in 1863. He practised at North Sydney. He was elected to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia in 1889, and in 1896 unsuccessfully opposed Sir Charles Tupper (q.v.) for the representation of Cape Breton. In January of the same year he succeeded Mr. F. B. Ingham as Premier of Nova Scotia, and was returned to the Dominion of Nova Scotia for Victoria. He was made a Q.C. by Lord Aberdeen. Address: 110 St. John's Street, N.S.

**MURRAY, Sir George**, K.C.B., the eldest son of the late Sir Murray, late Rector of South Devon, was born in 1849. He began his career as a clerk in the Foreign Office, and acted as Secretary to the Commission negotiating a new commercial treaty with France. In 1880 he was appointed Secretary to Sir Charles Dilke, and in the same year was transferred to a post in the Treasury, where he remained until the beginning of 1897, being



Society of Antiquaries, and of the Royal Geographical Society. He has edited Gibbon's "Autobiography," and other works. Mr. Murray is married to the daughter of William Leslie of Wasthill, Aberdeenshire. Address: 50 Albemarle Street, W.; and Athenæum.

**MURRAY, Sir John, K.C.B., F.R.SS.** London and Edinburgh, D.Sc. Camb., LL.D. Edin., Ph.D. Jena, Knight of the Royal Prussian Order pour le Mérite, Scientific Member of the Fishery Board for Scotland, one of the Secretaries of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Editor and Director of the "*Challenger Expedition*" publications, was born at Coburg, Ontario, Canada, on March 3, 1841, and is the second son of the late Robert Murray, accountant. He received his early education at the Public School and Professor McAuley's Educational Establishment, London, Ontario, and at Victoria College, Coburg, Ontario. He removed to Bridge of Allan, Scotland, in 1858, where his education was continued under private tuition, and at the High School, Stirling, and at the University of Edinburgh. He studied also in France, Germany, and Belgium. For several years he assisted his relative, the late John Macfarlane, Esq., of Coney Hill, in the formation of a large Natural History Museum at Bridge of Allan. In 1868 he visited Spitzbergen and the Arctic regions as naturalist on board a whaler. In 1872 he was appointed one of the naturalists of H.M.S. *Challenger*, during her circumnavigating voyage for the exploration of the physical and biological conditions of the great ocean basins, 1872-76. In 1876 he became first assistant on the staff appointed by the Government to undertake the publication of the scientific results of the *Challenger Expedition*, and on the death of Sir Wyville Thomson, in 1882, became editor and director of the *Challenger* publications. In 1880 and in 1882 he took part in the *Knight Errant* and *Triton* expedition for the exploration of the Faroe Channel. In 1883 he was mainly instrumental in procuring funds for the establishment of a permanent meteorological observatory on the top of Ben Nevis, and has ever since been one of the directors of that institution. Between 1882 and 1894 he conducted many observations in his steam yacht *Medusa* on the physical and biological conditions of the lochs and seas of Scotland, and founded and maintained marine stations for scientific research at Granton, near Edinburgh, and at Millport, on the west coast of Scotland. He has travelled in nearly all parts of the world. The Reports on the Scientific Results of the *Challenger Expedition*, published by

Her Majesty's Stationery Office in royal quarto volumes, were complete in 1896, and form the most extensive of the kind ever issued from the press. These reports consist of 3 volumes of Narrative of the Cruise, 2 of Physical Chemistry, 1 of Deep-Sea Deposits, 1 of Botany, 40 of Zoology, and 2 of a Summary of Results. Besides editing these, he wrote the "Summary of Results," and was joint-author of the "Narrative of the Cruise" and of the "Report on Deep-Sea Deposits." He has thus been engaged in the work of the *Challenger Expedition* over a quarter of a century, and he bore a considerable part of the labour connected with the completion of the Government publications. He has published papers on the "Structure and Origin of Coral Reefs and Islands"; "Marine Deposits from many parts of the World"; on the "Height of the Sea and Depth of the Ocean"; on the "Annual Rainfall on the Land of the Globe"; on the "Exploration of Antarctic Regions"; on the "Fauna of the Kerguelen Region of the Southern Ocean"; on the "Manganese Oxides and Manganese Nodules in the Deep-Sea Deposits"; on the "Geology of the Pacific"; on the "Discovery of America"; "Effects of Winds on the Distribution of Temperature in the Sea and Fresh Water"; "Lochs of the West of Scotland"; "Bipolarity in the Distribution of Organisms"; and on many other subjects connected with geography, oceanography, and marine biology. In recognition of his scientific work he has been elected a corresponding Member and Honorary Member of a large number of British and Foreign Academies and Scientific Societies, has been awarded the Cuvier Prize and the Institut de France; the Gold Medal of the Gesellschaft für Naturkunde zu Berlin; the Royal Medal of the Royal Society; the Founders' Medal of the Geographical Society; the Neill Dougall-Brisbane Medals of the Society of Edinburgh. He was created K.C.B. in 1898. He married, in 1874, Isabel, daughter of the late John Henderson, Esq., shipowner, Glasgow. Addresses: Challenger Lodge, Edinburgh; and Athenæum.

**MURPHY, The Right Hon. Jeremiah, B.A., LL.D.** Dublin, is the fourth son of late Jeremiah Murphy, of Limerick, born in 1826. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and was called to the Bar in 1849. He became a Q.C. in 1854, and was in 1883 appointed an Exchequer Commissioner in the High Court of Justice in Ireland. In the following year he was sworn of the Irish Privy Council. He



64, to Mary, daughter of the Hon. W. M. Keogh. Addresses: Sandyford, co. Dublin; and

**HITO, The Mikado**, or Japan, was born Nov. 3, 1852, according to the Japanese calendar in ascended the throne Feb. 3, ending his father Osa hito. He sign by great reforms conceived a spirit, resulting in abolishing a system which has impeded the progress of the country. He has Japanese a Parliamentary Council based on the example of Europe. He has in fact inaugurated a in Japan, which, during his become unprecedentedly prospering the recent Chino Japanese shown himself a true leader of making many public appearance-controlling and rewarding his after the fashion of an "en-laspot" of the eighteenth century. Unlike most Oriental he is not self-indulgent, but trouble to improve his mind. He sits himself at the meetings of Council, and has surrounded by statesmen who have raised its present prosperous and civilisation. The Prince Imperial ito, born Aug. 31, 1879.

**FER-ED-DIN, Shah** of a son of Nasr-ed-Din, the late was born March 20, 1853, his ing the "Royal Wife." His ing his prescriptive right to successor, nominated him as his ough he was only the second one of at least five sons and ughters. He was Governor of the province of Azerbaijan, elder brother, a dangerous Governor of Ispahan. On May e late Shah was assassinated, fer-ed Din came to the throne. rested with sovereign power at June 8, 1896. Viscount Curzon anced him a prince of good e and amiable intentions.

**Frederic W. H.**, was born 1833, at Keswick, Cumberland, eldest son of the Rev. Frederic ument of St. John's, Keswick. Educated at Cheltenham and at llege, Cambridge; M.A., 1864; Trinity, 1866, and was appointed Inspectors of Schools in 1872. ed in 1867: "St. Paul" (poem); and later, "Essays, Classical and "Science and a Future Life,

and other Essays," "Life of Wordsworth" in English Men of Letters Series, &c.; "The Renewal of Youth" (poems). He collaborated with Edmund Gurney and Frank Podmore in "Phantasma of the Living" (1886), and has written much in the *Proceedings of the Society for Psychological Research*, 1882-99, of which society he is Hon. Secretary. He married, in 1880, Eveleen, youngest daughter of Charles Tennant, Esq., of Cadoxton. Address: Leckhampton House, Cambridge.

**MYLNE, The Right Rev. Louis George, D.D.**, Bishop of Bombay, son of Major Charles David Mylne, H.E.I.C.S., was born in Paris in 1843, and educated at Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, at the University of St. Andrews, and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford (B.A. first class in Lit. Hum., 1866; M.A. 1870; D.D. 1876). He was curate of North Moreton, Berkshire, from 1867 to 1870, and senior tutor of Keble College from 1870 to 1876; was appointed Bishop of Bombay in succession to the late Dr. Douglas, and was consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, May 1, 1876. He resigned the See of Bombay in 1897, and was appointed Vicar of St. Mary's, Marlborough, in the same year. He is author of several Charges to the Church in India, and of two volumes of sermons, one of which was published in India. The titles of his works are as follows: "English Church Life in India," 1884; "Corporate Life of the Church in India," 1888; "Counsels and Principles of the Lambeth Conference of 1888"; "Churchmen and the Higher Criticism," 1893. Dr. Mylne married, in 1879, Amy Frederica, daughter of D. W. Moultrie, Esq., and has six children. Address: c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 55 Parliament Street, S.W.

## N

**NANSEN, Fridtjof, Sc.D., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.**, was born near Christiania on Oct. 10, 1861. He went to the University of Christiania in 1880, and decided upon studying zoology; therefore, to study animal life in high latitudes he, in March 1882, went out in a Norwegian sealing ship to the Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen seas, and afterwards to the sea between Iceland and Greenland. He returned from this expedition in July 1882, and later in the same year was appointed curator in the Natural History Museum at Bergen (Norway). In 1888 he took his degree as Doctor of Philosophy, and in May of that year started on his

1892, when a certain vessel, the *Thetis*, was sent to the North Pole. The vessel was a small schooner, and had an engine of 160 horse-power and a displacement of 800 tons. The sides were so constructed as to force all ice meeting the vessel underneath her, so that the hull escaped being nipped or "screwed." Dr. Nansen, with a crew of twelve men, set out from Norway on July

1892, when a certain vessel, the *Thetis*, was sent to the North Pole. The vessel was a small schooner, and had an engine of 160 horse-power and a displacement of 800 tons. The sides were so constructed as to force all ice meeting the vessel underneath her, so that the hull escaped being nipped or "screwed." Dr. Nansen, with a crew of twelve men, set out from Norway on July

re they could proceed farther the sea blocked up, and another winter in kness became inevitable. Quarters taken up on an island about the of the Franz Josef Land group, there the winter was passed mainly sep. In May 1896 the dreary winter-came to an end, and the journey south west to Spitzbergen was resumed. historic meeting with Mr. Jackson, explorer, was made on this southern ice, and at last, "after fifteen months' literary struggling with ice, and water, darkness, and cold, begrimed with a dirt," the two weary but uncomplaining travellers plunged into civilisation and comfort. The scientific results of Dr. Nansen's expedition are of considerable value. Briefly put, his achievements are as follows: (1) he has succeeded in getting within 250 statute miles of the North Pole, some 200 miles nearer than the highest previous attainment; (2) he has established the essential truth of the theory to polar currents; and (3) he has accumulated a mass of evidence bearing on polar navigation of the highest scientific importance. On Feb. 8, 1897, Dr. Nansen delivered a lecture on "Some Results of the Norwegian Arctic Expedition" before a meeting of the Royal Geographical Society at the Albert Hall, Kensington. The President of the Society (Sir Clements Markham) occupied the chair, and was supported by the Prince of Wales, the Duke and Duchess of York, the audience including many persons of distinction. At the conclusion of the lecture the Prince of Wales, on behalf of the Society, presented Dr. Nansen with a medal specially struck in his honour. During the same month (February 1897) Dr. Nansen's great work, "Farthest North," was published. The full title of this book, which, in importance, takes high rank in the scientific literature of the century, is: "Fridtjof Nansen's 'Farthest North,' being the Narrative of the Voyage and Exploration of the *Fram*, 1893-96, and the Fifteen Months' Sledge Expedition. By Dr. Nansen and Lieutenant Johansen, with an Appendix by Otto Sverdrup." After a short rest of a few months in his native land, Dr. Nansen started on a lecturing tour through Europe. He married, in September 1889, Mdlle. Eva Sars, an eminent singer, the youngest daughter of the late M. Sars, Professor of Zoology in Christiania University. Address: Lysaker, near Christiania.

**NAOROJI, Dadabhai**, late M.P. for Central Finsbury, is the first native of India who has represented a British constituency in Parliament. He is the son of a Parsee priest, and was born in Bombay on Sept. 4, 1825. When only four years

old he lost his father, his early education thus devolving on his mother, who brought him up with great diligence and care. In India the opportunities of receiving an English education could hardly be said to have existed in the thirties, and young Naoroji was put into the only Government school that Bombay could boast at the time, being a seminary which ultimately developed into the Elphinstone Institution. Here his career was one of uniform success. From the first he showed an unusual predilection for mathematics, and carried away almost all the prizes and exhibitions for proficiency in his favourite study, as well as for political economy and natural philosophy. His highest academic reward came when he was elected to the Chair of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in his own college, the first Professorship ever held by an Indian in any prominent college in his country. Mr. Naoroji became famous as a reformer. Whatever could conduce to the regeneration of his countrymen, politically, socially, and morally, whether it was the abolition of child marriage and re-marriage of widows, whether the educating and cultivating of public opinion in the community, the institution of schools, libraries, and gymnasiums, Mr. Naoroji was in the centre of each movement. Such institutions as the Students' Literary and Scientific Society, the Dryan Prasarak Society, the Rahnumaya Mazdyasna Sabha, the Iranee Fund, the Bombay Gymnasium, the Framjee Cowasjee Institute, the Native General Library, the Victoria Museum, the *Rast Goftai* newspaper, an independent organ of native opinion, all owe their existence to his initiative or co-operation. He first left Bombay for England in 1855 as a partner in the firm of Messrs. Cama and Co., the first Indian house established in London and Liverpool, and has resided here, off and on, since then. After his arrival he lost no time in rousing a deep sympathy for his country and a high regard for his integrity and ability in such noted friends of India as the late John Bright and Henry Fawcett, and succeeded in furnishing most of them with effective briefs for fighting the battles of India in England. The question of holding examinations simultaneously in India and England for admission to the Indian Civil Service was then present in his mind, and he succeeded, through the kindness of the late Sir Erskine Perry, an early friend and patron, in unearthing a minute of a Committee of the Council of the Secretary of State for India which, so long ago as 1860, had recommended a step which only the other day found a confirmation in a resolution of the present House of Commons, viz. to hold examina-

and decided to present Mr. Naoroji with his portrait and a purse. Mr. Naoroji contributed largely to the appointment of the Select Committee to inquire into the finances of India (1873). His appointment, in 1874, as Prime Minister of the Prince of Baroda called forth his highest faculties as a statesman; and Sir Lewis Pelly, the British Resident at the Court, stated in recognition of his services, "that until purged by Mr. Dadabhai, the criminal and civil administration of justice was notoriously venal and corrupt." He was a member of the Corporation and Municipal Council of Bombay; as such he discovered the inaccuracy that had crept into the mode of calculating the instalment of principal and interest payable on account of the Vehar Waterworks, which had caused a loss to the Municipal Treasury to the extent of over £600,000 sterling. About this time came out his treatise, called the "Poverty of India," containing conclusions in which Major Baring (now Lord Cromer) subsequently concurred. Other works of Mr. Naoroji are: "England's Duties to India," and "Mysore," 1867; "The Expenses of the Abyssinian War" "Reply to Lord

Mr. Naoroji moved i  
mons for an inquiry  
and, on the occasion  
the distinction of  
speech—nearly two  
Mr. Naoroji's persev  
warded, by the appo  
a second motion on  
ment to the Address  
sion, and Mr. Naor  
join it. Mr. Naor  
colleagues on that  
statements, expandi  
in the House of Com  
presented himself as  
Inquiry. He is inte  
tion of the great tas  
mission is devoting  
the suffrages of the  
he may have an oppo  
in Parliament of ca  
issue those suggested  
he has largely been  
tiating.

**NAPIER, Thom**  
is the son of Rich  
Knutsford, Cheshire  
July 11 1854 He



**NAPOLEON, Victor Jerome Fred-**rick, son of Prince Napoleon and the **incess** Clotilde, was born July 18, 1822. On the death of the Prince Imperial in 1879, when his father held the position of head of the House of Bonaparte, the claim was disputed by M. Paul Cassagnac and several other Imperialists, who put forward the young Prince Victor as his father's rival. But this move was not encouraged by the son, though the latter, it is understood, was nominated in the Prince Imperial's will as his successor. During the last years of his father's lifetime he was put forward by ardent followers as head of the "Victorians," who at one time were fiercely opposed to the "Jerômistes," but Prince Victor is said to have denied that he was in any way opposed to his father's policy, and even accompanied him on a visit to the **Empress** in England in 1883. In 1884, however, he put himself at the head of a new Bonapartist faction, and left his father's house, having been urged to this step by the Bonaparte paper *Le Pays*. At the same time a revenue of 40,000 francs a year was left him, which further accentuated his independence. When the Expulsion Bill of 1886 became law the Prince and his father were exiled from France, but while the latter took up his abode in Switzerland, the son went to Brussels. Nor did he again see his father till the latter lay dying in Rome, in March 1891. In 1889 he issued a manifesto previous to the general election of that year. He is now head of the French Bonapartist party, and has made several ineffectual attempts to stir up French opinion in his favour. In 1898 there was a rumour that the small remnant of French Bonapartists were dissatisfied at his lack of initiative, and that, in consequence, he had resigned his titular leadership to his younger brother, Prince Louis Napoleon, who is a Colonel in the Russian cavalry, and reported to be made of far sterner stuff than his elder brother.

**NARES, Vice-Admiral Sir George Strong, K.C.B., F.R.S.**, is a son of the late Captain William Henry Nares, R.N., of Danestown, Aberdeen, by his marriage with a daughter of Mr. E. G. Dodd, and a great-grandson of Sir George Nares, formerly one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas. He was born in 1831, and was educated at the Royal Naval College, New Cross, where he gained the naval cadetship which is given annually to the most promising pupil by the Lords of the Admiralty. He saw some service in H.M.S. *Canopus* forming part of the Channel Squadron, and afterwards in H.M.S. *Havannah* on the Australian station. He was a mate on board the *Resolute* in the

Arctic Expedition of 1852-54, when he took an active share in the winter amusements, and did his part manfully as a sledge-traveller. He acted in the theatricals, and gave a series of lectures to the men on winds and on the laws of mechanics. In the spring of 1853 he was auxiliary to Lieut. Mecham, and travelled over 665 miles in sixty-nine days. In 1854 he started in the intense cold of March, and went over 586 miles in fifty-six days. On the return of this Arctic Expedition he served in H.M.S. *Glatton* during the last year of the Crimean war; afterwards in H.M.S. *Conqueror* on the Mediterranean station. On the inauguration of the present system of training for naval cadets, he served as Lieutenant in charge of cadets under the late Captain Robert Harris, in H.M. ships *Illustrious* and *Britannia*. In 1854 he was promoted to the rank of Commander, being attached also to the training-ship *Boscawen*. In 1866-67 we find him employed at the Antipodes in command of the *Salamander*, engaged in supporting the original settlement of Royal Marines at Somerset, Torres Strait, North Australia, and in surveying the eastern and north-eastern coasts of Australia. In 1869 he was sent in H.M.S. *Shearwater* to survey and report upon the Gulf of Suez. From 1872 down to the end of 1874 Captain Nares was in command of H.M.S. *Challenger*, employed in deep-sea exploration round the world. He was then ordered home, and appointed to the command of the Arctic Expedition. The two ships composing the expedition, H.M.S. *Alert* and H.M.S. *Discovery*, commanded respectively by Captains Nares and Stephenson, left England in May 1875, with the hope of reaching the North Pole *via* Smith's Sound. The expedition reached the mouth of Lady Franklin Bay on August 27. Here Captain Nares left the *Discovery* to take up her quarters for the winter, while the *Alert* continued her course along the western shore of Robeson Channel. This course she held until, on September 1, the *Alert* herself attained the then highest latitude, and was made fast to some grounded bergs of ice, within 100 yards of a tolerably level beach in lat. 82° 27' and long. 61° 22'. Lieut. Rawson, of the *Discovery*, with his sledge-crew of eight men, had accompanied the advance ship with the object of returning to the *Discovery* during the autumn with news of the *Alert's* progress. This journey, however, he was never able to accomplish, the snow being too deep, and the ice too treacherous and too frequently in motion, to render sledge-travelling possible for a distance of seventy to eighty miles at so late a period of the year. The *Discovery* therefore knew nothing of her consort's position until the ensuing spring.

On Oct. 12 the sun finally disappeared, leaving the *Alert* in total or partial darkness for 142 days, and the *Discovery* for almost the same period. After the return of daylight, sledge expeditions were arranged. A party, numbering in the aggregate fifty-three persons, led by Commander Markham and Lieut. Parr, made a very gallant attempt to reach the Pole. They were absent seventy-two days from the ship, and on May 12 succeeded in planting the British flag in lat. 83° 10' 26" N. From this position there was no appearance of land to the northward, but curiously enough, the depth of water was found to be only 72 fathoms. The men suffered intensely from the extreme cold, many were attacked by scurvy, and it was with great difficulty that the sledging party made their way back to the ship. Captain Nares now resolved to return home, as with the whole resources of the expedition he could not hope to advance more than about 50 miles beyond the positions already attained. The expedition arrived at Valentia, Oct. 27, 1876. In reward for his services Captain Nares was appointed a K.C.B., December 1. He was afterwards again placed in command of the *Alert*, which sailed from Portsmouth, Sept. 24, 1878, to survey Magellan Strait, South America. From 1879 to 1897 he was engaged at the Board of Trade as Professional Officer of the Harbour Department, and is now Acting Conservator of the river Mersey. He retired from the navy in 1886, and was made a Vice-Admiral in March 1892. He is the author of "The Naval Cadet's Guide, or Seaman's Companion; containing complete Illustrations of all the Standing Riggings, the Knots in Use, &c.," 1860, afterwards published under the title of "Seamanship," 2nd edit., 1862; 3rd edit., 1865; 4th edit., 1868; "Reports on Ocean Soundings and Temperature" (in the *Challenger*), printed by direction of the Lords of the Admiralty, 6 parts, 1874-75; "The Official Report of the Arctic Expedition," 1876; and "Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875-76 in H.M. ships *Alert* and *Discovery*," 2 vols., 1878. He married, in 1858, Mary, daughter of the late Mr. W. G. Grant, of Portsmouth. Address: Claremont Road, Surbiton.

**NAST, Thomas**, American illustrator, was born at Landau in Bavaria, on Sept. 27, 1840. He went to America with his parents in 1846, his father, a musician in the Bavarian army, being advised to leave Germany, as his opinions were too Radical for the times. Young Thomas soon exhibited a preference for an artistic career, and at an early age, with very little instruction, began to furnish sketches for

*Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper* and other periodicals. He was sent in 1860, to make illustrations of the fight between Heenan and Sayers in *New York Illustrated News*. Then he joined General Medici in the campaign in which Garibaldi freed Sicily and created the united kingdom of Italy. While in Italy he furnished sketches to various English, French, and American papers. Returning to America in February 1861, just before the breaking-out of the Civil War, he found the material which made his reputation as the patriotic artist of the war, and he produced from week to week those powerful pictures which won the citizen and cheered the soldier. During the period of corruption which followed the war, he made his best-remembered hits against the Tammany Ring in New York City. He is regarded as the father of American caricature, and it is generally conceded that to him is largely due the development of this branch of art in this country. He has also found time to illustrate a number of books and make designs for panoramas, as well as to paint one completely. In 1873 he made his first appearance as a lecturer, illustrating in the presence of the audience. He began with crayon sketches and advanced by degrees to oil paintings, possessing wonderful celerity of execution. He has since lectured in 1885 and 1888. He has also executed a number of oil paintings, the largest of which is now in the possession of the 7th Regiment of New York, and hangs in the Colonel's room, in their armory. It represents the departure of the regiment for the war, April 19, 1861. He is a veteran member of the New York Regiment, and served with his company during the riot of July 12, 1871. His home is at Morristown, N.J.

**NATALIE, Queen of Serbia**, is the daughter of Pierre Ivanovitch Kechka and was born May 2, 1859, and married at Belgrade to Milan I., ex-King of Serbia, Oct. 17, 1875; and was divorced from him in October 1888. Her son, Alexander I., who was born at Belgrade, Aug. 14, 1876, is now king. The validity of the divorce of the Queen, as conducted by the aged Metropolitan Theodosius alone, at the request of the king, was disputed by her Majesty; and in reply to a letter addressed by her to the Metropolitan Michael, she received a letter signed, not only by him, but also by two members of the Synod, stating that the decree of the Metropolitan Theodosius is null and void, having been granted without consultation with the Synod, and without the Queen having been heard in her own defence. Therefore there can be no doubt that the

divorce was illegal. It was granted to the prelate who was almost in his dotage as it has since transpired, and who retired into a monastery. It was contrary to the ecclesiastical law of the Pope, which alone has jurisdiction in such cases, and it was declared invalid by the Holy Synod. In 1891 King Milan engaged to marry the daughter of the Queen of Serbia on condition that the Queen should be allowed to reside in the country. Accordingly, on May 18, 1891, Queen Alexandra was expelled from the private residence at Belgrade where she had resided since her divorce, but in January 1893 she was reconciled to the ex-king.

**NEILSON.** See CLOWES, WILLIAM

**NEILSON.** See SEAMAN, OWEN.

**NEILSON, Madame Antonio, née Antoinette Anderson**, an American actress, was born at Sacramento, California, July 28, 1859. Her parents moved to Kentucky when she was only six months old, and her home was at Louisville in that State until she went on stage in her seventeenth year. Her first presentation was as Juliet, Nov. 1876, which met with a marked success. After travelling for a few years in the north and west, she made her appearance before eastern audiences in the large cities in 1880, where she was as well received as she had previously been in smaller places. Her career from that time was one of unchecked prosperity, and actresses have met with more success and favour than has Miss Anderson. Her first visit to England (1879) was for only a few months, but on her return (1884-85) she appeared at the Lyceum Theatre, during Mr. Irving's absence in America. It was on his second visit that the Memorial Theatre at Stratford-on-Avon was opened, and Miss Anderson as Rosalind in "As You Like It" and her portrait in that character was one of the panels in the theatre. Her principal parts have been Juliet, "Fazio," Julia in "The Hunchback of Notre Dame," Meg Merrilies, Pauline in "The Lady of Lyons," Galatea, Clarice in "The Boy and the Tragedy," Parthenia, and so on. From 1885 to 1889 she had engagements both in Great Britain and America, but a prolonged illness in 1889 compelled a temporary retirement from the stage, and early in 1890 she announced her withdrawal from the profession; shortly afterwards she married in London to M. Antonio de Viana, a citizen of New York.

Address: The Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire.

**NEILSON, Julia (Mrs. Fred Terry)**, was born in London in 1868, and spent the first twelve years of her life there, when with her family she went to live in Wiesbaden. Here she developed a musical talent, and in 1883, on the return of her family to London, was entered as a student at the Royal Academy of Music, and from the age of sixteen onwards studied her art, chiefly under Mr. Randegger, winning such academic distinctions as the Llewellyn-Thomas Gold Medal for declamatory singing (1885), the Sainton-Dolby Prize, and the Westmoreland Scholarship. During her three years at the college she also took lessons in elocution from Mr. Walter Lacy, and sang several times in public at the Royal Albert Hall and at other concerts, winning the suffrages of critics and public alike. In the autumn of 1887 she acted in some amateur dramatic performances, ending by an appearance in W. S. Gilbert's "Pygmalion and Galatea" at St. George's Hall, Langham Place, which made so marked an impression on her audience that Mr. Randegger and Sir Joseph Barnby, who were present, urged her to take up the dramatic, as opposed to the purely musical, career. Mr. Barnby introduced her to Mr. Gilbert, who soon perceived her true dramatic gift. At a Lyceum matinée, in March 1888, Miss Julia Neilson made her début professionally as Cynisca in "Pygmalion and Galatea." Miss Mary Anderson acted Galatea, and the audience was considerable and cultivated. Soon after this, her first success, she appeared at a Savoy matinée as Galatea. Her next part was Lady Hilda in Gilbert's "Broken Heart," and in "The Wicked World," revived for her benefit, she played Selene with increasing acceptance. Mr. Rutland Barington was thus led to offer her the post of leading lady at the St. James's, where she appeared with him in "Brantingham Hall," which was especially written for her by W. S. Gilbert. Afterwards she was engaged by Mr. Tree to play Stella Darbyshire, Mrs. Tree's part, in "Captain Swift." She toured for some months in this part, steadily improving her talent, and returning to the Haymarket, played "Julie de Noirville" in "A Man's Shadow," and the title-roles in "The Dancing Girl" and "Hypatia," two parts for which her statuesque presence eminently fitted her. Her last notable appearance was as Rosalind, at the St. James's, when "As You Like It" had the longest recorded run in London. In 1898 Miss Julia Neilson played the Gipsy heroine in the "Gipsy Earl" at the Adelphi. She

of Ulundi (Medal with clasp, and C.B.). He was placed on the Retired List in June 1892, was made a K.C.B. in May 1894, and appointed to the Colonelcy of the Devonshire Regiment, May 24, 1897. He married, in 1858, Anne Emily, second daughter of the Very Rev Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, and Lady Caroline, daughter of 4th Earl of Albemarle, and succeeded to the Arbury and Astley estates in Warwickshire, and Harefield in Middlesex, on the death of his cousin, the Right Hon. Charles Newdigate-Newdegate in April 1847. In accordance with the will of the above he took the additional surname of Newdegate by royal license in 1888. Lieut.-General Newdigate-Newdegate is a J.P. for Warwickshire. Address: Stoke, Coventry.

**NEWNES, Sir George, Bart., J.P.,** was born on March 13, 1851, is the son of the Rev. T. M. Newnes, late of Matlock, and was educated at Silwates, Yorkshire, and at the City of London School. From what are understood to have been small beginnings financially, an old Fleet Street rumour being to the effect that the now famous *Tit-Bits* was started on a tiny capital, he has risen to be one of the largest and most successful newspaper proprietors in the world. Sir George Newnes makes his especial appeal to that huge and increasing class which, educated since 1870 in primary schools, is gradually awakening to an intelligent interest in popular literature. He is founder of George Newnes & Co., Limited, a company owning *Tit-Bits*, the *Strand Magazine*, the *Wide World*, an illustrated monthly under the editorship of Mr. Fitzgerald, and other papers. He and his company are also proprietors of the *Westminster Gazette*. From 1885 to 1895 he represented the Newmarket Division of Cambridgeshire in Parliament. In politics he is a Liberal. He was created a Baronet in 1895. As a public man he is interested in many objects, and has been a benefactor of Lynton and Lynmouth, North Devon. He married, in 1875, Priscilla, daughter of the Rev. J. Hillyard, of Leicester. Address: Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W., &c.

**NEWPORT, Bishop of (R.C.).** See HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. J. C.

**NEWTON, Professor Alfred, M.A., F.R.S.,** born at Geneva, June 11, 1829, is the fifth son of William Newton, of Elveden (formerly M.P. for Ipswich, and Lieut.-Colonel of West Suffolk Militia), by Elizabeth, a daughter of Richard Slater Milnes, of Fryston (formerly M.P. for York). He entered Magdalene College,

Cambridge, and graduated B.A. in being afterwards chosen Traveling Fellow of that College, in which capacity visited Lapland, Iceland, the West Indies, North America, and other countries. In 1864 he accompanied Sir Edward Birkbeck to Spitzbergen, and was elected by the University of Cambridge to the Professorship of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy on its establishment in 1866. In 1868 he was re-elected Fellow of Magdalene College. Prof. Newton has published "*Zoology of Ancient Europe*," "*Ootheca Wolleyana*," 1864; and "*The Ibis*," second series; "*Zoology Record*," 1871-73; and the 4th ed. Yarrell's "*British Birds*." He is author of "*Zoology*," published by S.P.C.K., of "*A Dictionary of Birds*" (1896), of numerous papers in proceedings of the Zoological, Linnean, Royal, and other learned societies, as also of various contributions to scientific journals, and the "*Encyclopædia Britannica*," 9th ed. He was President in 1888, and has been many times Vice-President of Sections of the British Association, of the Biological Societies, and of the Entomological Association, and is Honorary Corresponding Member of various foreign and colonial societies. He has taken an active part in all questions relating to the legislative protection of birds. Address: Magdalene College, Cambridge.

**NEWTON, Ernest,** born in London on Sept. 12, 1856, was educated at Putney Heath, and at Uppingham School, and was articled to Mr. R. Norman Shaw, the well-known architect, in 1873. Elected Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects in 1890, he resigned this position in 1892. He published a "*Book of Country Houses*" in 1882; and another "*Book of Houses*" in 1890, and he contributed in 1892 one of a number of essays in the volume entitled "*Architecture, Profession or an Art*," edited by R. Norman Shaw, R.A., and J. G. Jackson, R.A. He is a member of the Art Workers' Guild; President of the Raymond Art Society, and has exhibited at the Royal Academy since 1881. Amongst his chief architectural works there may be mentioned: The Sisterhood and Chapel built at Lloyd Square, Clerkenwell; Redwood Bullerswood; Glebelands, Haslemere; Broome Hall, Wokingham; St. Swithun's Church, Lewisham; about 100 houses in different parts of England have moreover been designed by him. He is now bringing out a series of illustrated articles on "*Modern English Domestic Architecture*" in *Kunst und Kunsthandwerk*, an Austrian art magazine published in Vienna. Mr. Newton, in 1881, married Antoinette



Hoyack, of Rotterdam, grand-son of Sir James Turing, Bart., Consul. Address: 4 Raymond's, Gray's Inn, W.C.; and 13 Earl's Kensington, W.

**TON, Robert Milnes, M.A.**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, born in London, July 2, 1821, being second son of William Newton, Esq., of Den, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Slater Milnes, Esq., of York, Yorkshire. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and graduated M.A. in 1867. After practising law, he was called to the Bar at Gray's Inn, in May 1847. He was a Fellow of Cambridge from 1858 to 1866, and was appointed a Commissioner to inquire into the Lancaster Election of 1866. In November of that year he became a Metropolitan Police Magistrate at Great Marlborough Street, and he resigned in December 1896. Address: 18 Seymour Street, W.

**NICHOLAS I.**, the Hospodar of Moldavia, was born Oct. 7, 1811; was educated at Trieste and in Paris; and died his uncle, who had been deposed, Aug. 25, 1860. He is Colonel of the 1st Moldavian infantry regiment. In 1890 the 25th anniversary of his accession to the throne was celebrated, and during the bi-centenary of his dynasty. In 1857 the Queen of England decorated him with the Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. In 1859 he married Princess Milona, daughter of Voyvode of Wallachia, and has nine children. His eldest son, Prince Danilo-Alexander, was born at Cettingé on June 29, 1871. His second daughter, Princess Helen, is married to Prince of Naples, the Italian heir-apparent, and Princess Anne, another daughter, is the wife of Prince Francis of Battenberg.

**NICHOLAS II.**, Czar of all the Russias, was born at St. Petersburg on May 18, 1868, his father being the late Czar Alexander III., and his mother, the Princess Alexandra, a daughter of the King of Denmark and sister of the Princess of Wales. His education was conducted on modern lines, in accordance with the express wish of the late Czar, and he is instructed in modern languages, history, in constitutional history, economics, and the law and administration. He is a fluent linguist, and can speak French, German, Italian, and English. He is familiar with our literature and authors. He has travelled in the East, and visited India. While in Japan a stab wound was made on his life by a

fanatical policeman, and on that occasion he displayed personal courage of a high order. During the Russian famine of 1891 he asked to be made President of the Committee of Succour, and as such displayed great energy. He succeeded his father Alexander III. on Nov. 1, 1894, and on the 26th of the same month was married, in accordance with the late Czar's dying wish, to Princess Alix of Hesse-Darmstadt, daughter of the late Princess Alice. Previously to the Czar's death this Princess had been summoned to the sick man's bedside at Livadia, and for some time it was supposed that the marriage would be solemnised during his lifetime. In a manifesto issued on the occasion of his marriage, Nicholas II. said, "Solicitous for the destinies of our new reign, we have deemed it well not to delay the fulfilment of our heart's wish, the legacy, so sacred to us, of our father, now resting in God; nor to defer the realisation of the joyful expectation of our whole people that our marriage, hallowed by the benediction of our parents, should be blessed by the Sacrament of our Holy Church." The Imperial Manifesto proper announced the granting of certain pecuniary alleviations to the classes connected with agriculture, and contained the following notable passage: "We, in this sad but solemn hour, when ascending the ancestral throne of the Russian Empire and of the Czardom of Poland and the Grand-Duchy of Finland, indissolubly connected with it, remember the legacy left to us by our departed father, and inspired by it, we, in the presence of the Most High, record the solemn vow always to make our sole aim the peaceful development of the power and glory of our beloved Russia and the happiness of all our faithful subjects." The new Emperor has also proved himself favourable to the principle of religious toleration, and of the freedom, to a limited extent, of the press, so far as it concerns the censorship of foreign newspapers imported into Russia. But though he was known to be an amiable and not unenlightened Prince, Europe was not prepared to find in him an idealism worthy of Tolstoi himself. In the summer of 1898 (August 24), when the German Emperor was on the eve of his pilgrimage to the Holy Land, the Czar startled Europe by issuing, through Count Moravieff, the now famous rescript or circular which proposed a conference of the Powers for the preservation of the general peace by disarmament. The rescript called forth universal expressions of admiration, and many sympathetic replies from official quarters have been sent to Russia. Before he came to the throne, Nicholas II. held several

mands, and was Colonel of the Préobrajensky Regiment. In 1893 the Order of the Garter was conferred upon him. In November 1895 the Czarina gave birth to a daughter, the Princess Olga, and in June 1897 a second daughter was born to the Imperial couple. His coronation was celebrated with all the grandeur and pomp of the Orthodox Church, at Moscow, in May 1896. In the following August he set out on a series of important visits to the Emperors of Germany and Austria, the King of Denmark, and Queen Victoria. He was entertained by the latter at Balmoral, and on the conclusion of his visit he crossed the Channel to Cherbourg, where he was received with great honours by the President of the French Republic. His stay in Paris was marked by many brilliant displays and ceremonies, and was regarded by the French people as accentuating the *entente cordiale*, or alliance, as we may now call it, between France and Russia. In the summer of 1897 President Faure paid a visit to St. Petersburg, and it was on this occasion that the alliance was definitely announced.

**NICHOLLS, Harry**, comedian, was born in London in 1852, and educated at the City of London School. Primarily intended, like Horace of old, for the vocation of an auctioneer, he chose the dramatic calling, and made his first appearance at the Theatre Royal, Windsor, played largely in every kind of part in the provinces, and in 1874 was engaged by Mr. William Holland at the Surrey, and then played at the Grecian. For fourteen years, from July 1880, he was the popular and vivacious low comedian, both in drama and pantomime, at Drury Lane Theatre, and during the last five years has acted comic parts at the Adelphi. He has written a number of pantomimes, some of which have been acted at Drury Lane, and is part author of "Jane," "A Runaway Girl," &c. Address: Rupert Cottage, Bedford Park, W.

**NICHOLLS, Henry Alfred Alford**, C.M.G., M.D., F.L.S., was born in London on Sept. 27, 1851, and studied medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital and at the University of Aberdeen, where he graduated with honours as Master in Surgery, and Bachelor of Medicine in 1873. In the same year he gained the membership of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, since which time he has resided in Dominica, W.I., as Government Medical Officer. Here Dr. Nicholls has for a number of years carried on investigations into the nature of the disease known as Yaws. His articles on this malady in the *Medical Times and Gazette*, and his Official Reports as the Medical Superintendent of

the Dominica Yaws Hospitals, have him the chief authority on the subject. He has established a reputation as a naturalist, and has published some treatises on tropical agriculture. In 1888 he gained the premium of £100 offered by the Government of Jamaica for the best book on tropical agriculture, for the use of the schools and colleges of that colony. In 1891 he was appointed Special Commissioner, by the Home Government, to inquire into the various matters relating to the spread of Yaws in the colonies of Tobago, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and the Leeward Islands. His report on the mission, addressed to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, has been published as a blue-book under the title of "Report on Yaws in Tobago, Grenada, &c." &c. He has contributed numerous papers on Yaws and other tropical diseases to the leading medical journals, and papers on natural history to the *Kew Bulletin*, *Nature*, &c. He edited vols. i. and ii. of the *Leeward Islands Medical Journal*. He is a Fellow of the Linnean Society, a Corresponding Member of the Zoological Society of London, of the New York Academy of Sciences, of the Jamaica Institute, and of the Chamber of Agriculture of the French colony of Guadeloupe, and he is also an Honorary Member of the Royal Agricultural Society of British Guiana. He has been decorated for his services in Dominica, W.I. Address: Roseau, Dominica, West Indies.

**NICHOLSON, Sir Charles**, Bart J.P., D.C.L., LL.D., born Nov. 23, 1806, was educated in Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. 1833. He became a resident in New South Wales in 1834, and was one of the original representative members for Port Phillip (now the Colony of Victoria) in the first Legislative Council established in New South Wales in 1843, of which body he became Chairman of Committees and subsequently Speaker from 1846 to 1856. He filled the post of Vice-Provost and subsequently that of Chancellor of the University of Sydney, and received the honour of Knighthood in 1852, and that of Baronet in 1859. He received also the honorary degree of D.C.L. from the University of Oxford, and that of LL.D. from the University of Cambridge. He is the author of various official papers and reports connected with Colonial, Economic, and Educational affairs, and has also written articles in the *Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature* (of which he is Vice-President), containing an account of exploration in Upper Egypt, and at Memphis with descriptions of remains of "Disk Worshippers," now deposited in the Museum of the University of Sydney. He

ied, in 1865, Sarah, daughter of  
ibald Keightley. Addresses: The  
Totteridge, Herts; and Athenæum.

**NICHOLSON, Edward Williams**  
son, Bodley's Librarian, Oxford, was  
born March 16, 1849, at St. Helier, Jersey.  
is the only son of the late Edward  
Nicholson, R.N., and Emily Hamilton  
L. He was educated at Llanrwst  
nar School, Liverpool College, Ton-  
School, and Trinity College, Oxford  
ar, first class Classical Moderations,  
ord Greek Verse Prize, Hall-Hough-  
Junior New Testament Prize; M.A.).  
is career in librarianship began when he  
was still an undergraduate. He was  
ian (Hon.) of Oxford Union Society  
1872, and held office for a year. On  
leaving Oxford he was for nearly ten years  
Principal Librarian of the London Institu-  
(1873-82). In 1882 he was appointed  
Librarian of the Bodleian Library, Ox-  
ford. He was Joint-Secretary of the In-  
ternational Conference of Librarians, 1877,  
and of the Library Association, 1877-78;  
is a Fellow of the Library Association.  
His publications are: "The Christ Child  
and other Poems," 1876; "The Rights of  
Animal," 1877; "The Gospel accord-  
ing to the Hebrews," 1879; "A New  
Commentary on the Gospel according to  
Matthew," 1881; "Our new New Testa-  
ment," 1881; "New Homeric Researches,"  
1882; "Jim Lord, a Poem," 1882; "The  
Bodleian Library in 1882-87," 1888; "The  
Pedigree of 'Jack,'" 1892; "The Ver-  
acular Inscriptions of the Ancient King-  
dom of Alban," 1896; "Golspie," 1897.  
He has also published original melodies  
with words: "Four Melodies," 1896;  
"Waiting for You," 1897; "The Red  
Dragon," 1898, &c. He played chess for  
Oxford against Cambridge in 1871-73. Ad-  
dresses: Bodleian Library, Oxford; and  
2 Canterbury Road, Oxford.

**NICOL, Erskine, A.R.A., R.S.A.**, eldest  
son of James Main Nicol, was born at  
Leith, Scotland, on July 3, 1825, and re-  
ceived his art education in the Trustees'  
Academy, Edinburgh, under Sir William  
Allan and Mr. Thomas Duncan. In 1846  
he went to reside in Ireland, where he  
remained three or four years. It was this  
residence in the sister isle which decided  
the painter's choice of his peculiar field of  
representation, for most of his subsequent  
pictures have been Irish in subject. From  
Ireland he returned to Edinburgh, and  
after exhibiting for some time, he was  
ultimately elected a Member of the Royal  
Scottish Academy. In 1862 he settled in  
London, and after that date contributed  
regularly to the exhibitions of the Royal  
Academy, of which body he was elected

an Associate in June 1866. His principal  
pictures are: "Notice to Quit," 1862;  
"Renewal of the Lease Refused," 1863;  
"Among the Old Masters," and "Waiting  
for the Train," 1864; "A Deputation,"  
1865; "Both Puzzled," "Paying the  
Rent," and "Missed It," 1866; "A  
Country Booking-Office," and "Kiss an'  
make it up," 1867; "A China Merchant,"  
and "Waiting at the Cross-roads," 1868;  
"A Disputed Boundary," 1869; "How it  
was she was delayed," "On the Look-  
Out," "The Fisher's Knot," and "The  
Children's Fairing," 1871; "His Bá-bees,"  
"The Play Hour," and "Bothered," 1872;  
"Pro Bono Publico," "Steady, Johnnie,"  
and "Past Work," 1873; "A Dander after  
the Rain," and "When there's nothing  
else to do," 1874; "The New Vintage,"  
"Always Tell the Truth," and "The Sab-  
bath Day," 1875; "A Storm at Sea," and  
"Looking Out for a Safe Investment,"  
1876; "His Legal Adviser," and "Un-  
willingly to School," 1877; "A Colorado  
Beetle," "The Lonely Tenant of the Glen,"  
"Under a Cloud," and "The Missing  
Boat," 1878; and "Interviewing their  
Member," 1879. Mr. Nicol entered on the  
Retired List of the Royal Academy in  
1885, on account of ill-health. Address:  
The Well, Feltham, Middlesex.

**NICOLL, William Robertson, LL.D.**,  
was born at the Free Church Manse,  
Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, on Oct. 10,  
1851. He was educated at the University  
of Aberdeen, where he graduated as M.A.  
in 1870, and at the Free Church College,  
Aberdeen, where he stayed till 1874. In  
the latter year he was ordained minister  
of the Free Church at Dufftown, and in  
1877 was transferred to the Free Church  
at Kelso. In 1884 he succeeded Dr.  
Samuel Cox as editor of the *Expositor*, and  
in 1886 he came to London and started  
the *British Weekly*. In October 1891 he  
started the *Bookman*, a monthly literary  
journal, and in 1893 the *Woman at Home*  
was largely founded by him. Dr. Nicoll  
is the author of many theological works,  
as well as of a "Life of James Macdonald  
of the *Times*," 1889, and a "Memoir of  
Professor Elmslie." In 1897 he published  
several theological works. He is joint-  
editor of "Literary Anecdotes of the  
Nineteenth Century," of which two volumes  
were published in 1895-96. He has been  
for long engaged on "The Victorian Era  
of English Literature: a Biographical and  
Critical History," and has originated and  
edited the "Expositor's Bible," "The  
Clerical Library," "The Theological Edu-  
cator," and "The Household Library of  
Exposition." In 1890 Aberdeen Univer-  
sity conferred upon him the degree of  
LL.D. In 1897 he married (2) Miss

Lantern Place, Andros, Ha. Tre  
Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. &c.

**NICOLSON** Sir Arthur, K.C.I.E.  
A. G. Lever Extraordinary and Minister  
Plenipotentiary in Morocco was born Sept.  
11 1841 and is the only surviving son of  
Admiral Sir Frederick W. L. Nicolson  
and Baroness. He was educated at Rugby  
and Brasenose College, Oxford, and was  
appointed to a clerkship in the Foreign  
Office Aug. 20 1870. He was Assistant  
Private Secretary to the late Earl Gran-  
ville from 1872 to 1875 and having held  
posts at Berlin, Paris and Constantinople  
he was appointed Superintendent of Stra-  
nent Interoceanic in Turkey in 1874. In  
1881 he accompanied the Marquis of  
Dufferin to Egypt and then became  
Charge d'Affaires at Athens in 1884. In  
1885 he was Consul-General for Hungary  
and in 1892 British Agent in Bulgaria  
where he exchanged for his present post  
in the next year. He married in 1882  
Mary daughter of A. Howard Hamilton,  
Esq. of Killinure Castle Co. Down.  
Address: British Legation, Tangiers.

**NIETZSCHE** Friedrich Wilhelm,  
philosopher, is by descent a Pole, and  
was born Dec. 10 1844 at Rostock, near  
Lanzich in Saxony. As a child he was  
obstinate and passionate, but at an early  
age he acquired strong self-control, and  
even, it is said, on one occasion delib-  
erately burnt his hand to show that Much-  
Schon's act was but a trifling matter.  
At school he had little to do with his  
fellows, although he is represented to have  
been a well-developed, vigorous boy who  
loved games of various kinds, especially  
those of his own invention. He was after-  
wards sent to a school where the disci-  
pline was of military strictness, and while  
there, first became acquainted with the  
music of Wagner which not only stimu-  
lated his artistic instincts but influenced  
his moral and intellectual life. He left  
school and entered Universities a man of  
extraordinary vigour of mind and will, and  
at the age of twenty-two was appointed  
a Professor of Philosophy at Basel. While  
at Basel he became intimately acquainted  
with Wagner, of whose music Nietzsche  
founded the school of philosophy. The  
Wagnerian influence was but a passing  
phase. In 1874 while attending the Bay-  
reuth Festival he entire change came  
over his views with regard to Wagner,  
and it has been thought that at this point  
Nietzsche's tragic mental malady first re-  
vealed itself. His favourite sister, how-  
ever, thought that the disease began in  
the latter part of 1870. "He had six  
wounded young soldiers to look after, and  
the strain produced in him some depress-

ing physical symptoms—stomach  
somnia, and then came the de-  
bilitating remedy of drugs. He  
had done his physical medicine  
that the professors had done.  
For him trouble was  
stricter philosopher wandered in  
Europe, visiting various lands  
and fighting desperately against  
of mental disease. Meanwhile his  
poetry output was abundant, and he  
increased it each succeeding year.  
The publication of "Thus spoke  
Zarathustra" he exclaimed: "I have  
met the deepest truth they possess."  
1889 the end came, and he fell into  
"outer darkness" of hopeless despair.  
This day he has given us such  
reason. His works expound a new  
art philosophy, denouncing all  
and treating all moral law as a  
of Christian superstition. He was  
developed by giving mankind  
to the struggle for existence  
pleasure only, and despising  
translation of his works into Eng-  
lish began in 1890, but met with  
lowers. Nordal, etc. has a special  
task for him, and the literary  
of the two philosophers have since  
Europe.

**NIGHTINGALE** Florence  
whose name has been rendered famous  
by her philanthropic efforts to relieve  
sufferings of our wounded soldiers  
Crimean War, is younger daughter  
William E. Nightingale, of Exeter,  
Hampshire, and Lea Hunt, of Exeter.  
She was born at Florence in 1820.  
She enjoyed all the advantages  
of the lot of the children of the  
and refined, and her command of  
languages and other branches of  
"liberal education" stood out  
stead in her after career. It was  
before her philanthropic work  
began among the poorer hospitals.  
English home led her to the  
study of the ameliorative  
physical and moral distress. Not  
with studying the workings of  
schools, hospitals, and reform  
institutions, she examined similar in-  
stitutions in the same spirit, and  
spent some months in 1848 at  
Protestant Sisters of Mercy at Elm  
on the Rhine. Before long she  
presented itself for applying the  
lessons she there learned to her  
that the Government Sanitary  
Survey languished for the want  
vision and support, she generously  
lent her personal energies and  
means to its restoration and or-  
ganisation. This work had started



ed when, before Miss Nightingale, time to recover her overtaxed new demands were made upon of self-sacrifice. The inefficiency management of our military hospitals in the Crimea led to an outburst of indignation. Various plans of help were suggested, the most popular of which was to send forth a select band of ladies. The suggestion of the late Lord Herbert, Secretary of War (whose letter crossed Miss Nightingale offering to go), took the organisation and conduct of the work into her hands. No eulogy can do justice to her energy, and devotion she displayed in her self-imposed task. In the midst of confusion and disorder, where confusion had reigned, and by affording care and comfort, she alleviated the sufferings of the lives of many, and earned the gratitude of the sick and wounded, as well as the gratitude of her country. A fund amounting to £50,000, raised by the public in recognition of her services, was at her special request voted to the formation of an institution for the training of nurses, now known as St. Thomas's Hospital, in London, "Nightingale Home." Her writings have led to disseminate practical knowledge on the subject in which she is interested. "Notes on Hospitals," a work which had a very large circulation, appeared in 1859; "Notes on the Management of Hospitals," of which nearly a hundred copies have been sold, was published in 1860; and "Observations on the State of the Army in India," in 1861. It is understood that, at the request of the War Office, she drew up a very confidential report on the state of the Army Medical Department in the Crimea, and she has a further claim on the gratitude of her countrymen for the interest she has displayed in the movement. Although confined to her room by constant ill-health, she has ceaselessly at work for the welfare of her fellow-subjects in India in all affecting the improvement of their education, and social benefit. The want of hospitals and supply of medical aid in different parts of the world, measures, and nursing arrangements for the army at home and abroad, have occupied her thoughts and time. During her visit to America she was frequently consulted on questions affecting the health and assistance for the wounded. During the Franco-German war she was similarly appealed to by the authorities. Her name is as well known in America as in England, in fact, it is a household word all the world over. Address: 10 South Street, Park

**NIGRA, Count Constantino**, an Italian diplomatist, born at Castellemonate, June 12, 1827, studied law at the University of Turin, and took part as a volunteer in the war against Austria in 1848. Being severely wounded at the battle of Rivoli he abandoned the military career, entered the Diplomatic Service, and acted as Secretary to Count Cavour at the Congress of Paris in 1856. He took part in the negotiations between Piedmont and France which preceded the war of 1859, at which he was present with the general staff of Napoleon III. He was Secretary to the Italian Plenipotentiaries at the Zurich Congress, after which he was nominated, on Cavour's recommendation, Minister Plenipotentiary, first of Sardinia, and afterwards of the kingdom of Italy in Paris. On the war of 1870 breaking out he was among those who made real efforts to prevent it, and then showed himself to the end, at least personally, devoted to the Emperor and Empress. He was one of the few persons who, on Sept. 4, were by the side of the menaced and fugitive sovereigns. After having represented Italy in Paris for fifteen years as Minister Plenipotentiary, he was in May 1876 appointed to fill the same post at St. Petersburg. He was nominated Italian Ambassador in London in November 1882, on which occasion King Humbert conferred upon him the title of Count, in attestation of his Majesty's recognition of the eminent services he had rendered to his country. Count Nigra has published several works on the dialects and popular poetry of Italy. In 1885 he resigned the embassy in London, and was succeeded by Count Corti. He was afterwards sent as Italian Ambassador to Vienna. He is a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour.

**NILSSON, Christina.** See MIRANDA, COUNTESS OF.

**NOBLE, Captain Sir Andrew, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.L.**, was born in Scotland on Sept. 13, 1832, and is the son of G. Noble, of the Royal Navy. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, after which he entered the Royal Artillery and rose to be Captain. He was appointed Secretary to the Committee on Rifled Cannon in 1858, and to that on Plates and Guns in 1859. He was Assistant-Inspector of Artillery in the same year, in 1860 was a Member of the Ordnance Select Committee, and was a Member of the Committee of Explosives throughout its sittings. He is now Vice-Chairman of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., Ltd., which he joined as long ago as 1860. He was elected F.R.S. in 1870, and was

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land owned by the United States in the State of California:

**WILLIAM T. BRIGHT, JR.**—General. B. 1871. Graduated from the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., in 1893. He served in the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection. He was promoted to Major General in 1917. He was assigned to the Philippines in 1901 and served as the first American Governor of the island of Luzon. He was later assigned to the Philippines as the first American Governor of the island of Mindanao. He was promoted to Major General in 1917. He was assigned to the Philippines in 1901 and served as the first American Governor of the island of Luzon. He was later assigned to the Philippines as the first American Governor of the island of Mindanao.

**NOEL, Rear-Admiral Sir Gerard Henry Usher, K.C.M.G.,** served in command in the Mediterranean Fleet, son of the late Rev. Augustine W. Noel, Rector of Standon, Norfolk, was born March 26, 1845. He entered the Navy in December 1859, and was promoted Lieutenant in April 1866, Commander in 1874, and Captain from the Royal Yacht in January 1881. He was in command of the gunboat sent to Lord Wolseley at Cape Coast Castle in the Ashanti War of 1873, and was awarded the medal with Kumasi clasp. In 1875 he gained the gold medal of the Royal United Service Institution.

The first of the three main  
 parts of the report is a  
 general survey of the  
 situation in the country.  
 The second part is a  
 detailed account of the  
 work done during the  
 year. The third part  
 contains the conclusions  
 and recommendations.  
 The first part of the  
 report is a general  
 survey of the situation  
 in the country. It  
 describes the political  
 and economic conditions  
 and the progress of the  
 work done during the  
 year. The second part  
 is a detailed account  
 of the work done during  
 the year. It describes  
 the various projects and  
 the results achieved.  
 The third part of the  
 report contains the  
 conclusions and  
 recommendations. It  
 discusses the main  
 findings of the work  
 and suggests ways in  
 which the work can be  
 improved.

**SORBURY. S. H. M. D.**  
**ROBERT M. D.**  
 Medical Department of the  
 Army in 1900 and was assigned  
 to the 1st Cavalry Division  
 He became a Member of the  
 of Surgeons of England in 1901  
 the Navy as Surgeon in 1902  
 He was promoted to Surgeon  
 for 1912 Fleet Surgeon in 1913  
 Inspector-General of Hospitals  
 in November 1914 His  
 active service has been chiefly  
 Africa where he had command  
 the naval brigade landed the  
 Active during the Kaffir War  
 when he was mentioned in despatches  
 strongly recommended for promotion  
 also served in the Transkei  
 Medical Officer of six different  
 troops, was present in numerous  
 in the action at the Quorra River  
 the battle of Quintana. Subsequently  
 was principal Medical Officer of

column, and present at the Inezane and the relief of the f Ekowe. Sir Henry was attached to General Crealock's and had medical charge of the val Brigade, and took part in ce on Port Durnford. He was mes mentioned in despatches oted, receiving also a C.B. and medal with three clasps. At the he war he was thanked by the rument. In 1879 he was awarded t Blane Gold Medal. He was in charge of Plymouth Hospital 895, and promoted to a K.C.B. 1897. Sir Henry Norbury is also f Grace of the Order of St. John em and M.D. of Malta and the at the Cape. He married, in a Legge, daughter of the late e-Brown, Esq. He is the author "aval Brigade in South Africa" loyal Naval Hospital, Plymouth.

**NU, Maximilian Simon, M.D.**, of a Jewish family at Budapest, 1849. He was a boy of great nd while attending the Gymna-University of his native town, nted to several newspapers. He edicine, and in 1878 established a physician in Budapest. His and creed, however, drove him zary, and in 1886 he settled in is name, however, has been works with a deeply partisan current ethical, political, and bjects. His first work was und Bilder aus dem Wahren unde," which attracted immentation in Germany, and was into five foreign languages. ral other volumes of romances a, came his "Conventional Lies r," 1883, which was trans-English in 1895, after the suc-"Degeneration." In 1886 he "Paradoxes," and in 1893 the elich he is best known, "De-." Therein he maintains, on cho-physiological grounds, that tendencies in art, literature, e undeniable proofs of physical, id moral degeneration. As a id playwright he has been less His chief novel is "Gefuhls-1892. He is the Paris corre- f the *Vossische Zeitung*. Address: de Villiers.

**NENSKIÖLD, Baron Adolf** wedish naturalist and explorer, in Helsingfors, the capital of lov, 18, 1832. Descended from family long eminent in scientific

pursuits, he had his inherent tastes developed alike by his surroundings at his home at Frugard, which contained an extensive mineral and natural history collection, and by his journeys with his father, Nils Gustaf, who was chief of the Finland Mining Department. Thus the lad cared more for practical than for theoretical learning when he first went to the Gymnasium at Borgo, and on entering the University of Helsingfors in 1849 devoted himself almost entirely to scientific studies, spending his vacations in excursions to the rich mineral localities of Finland. He soon became eminent in this particular branch of science, and was nominated to several appointments, but he unluckily incurred the suspicion of the Russian authorities by participation in various students' meetings, and time after time lost his appointments, and was obliged to leave the country. Indeed, at last, for some years he was unable to obtain a passport to return to Finland. He therefore settled in Sweden, and in 1858 first entered on his Arctic travels by accompanying Torell to Spitzbergen. On his return to Stockholm, Nordenskiöld was nominated Director of the Mineralogical Department of the various geographical and scientific researches, and for making a preliminary reconnoitring for the measurement of an arc of the meridian. The work was not then finished, and accordingly, three years later, Nordenskiöld headed an expedition which successfully completed the reconnoitring, and marked the southern part of Spitzbergen. The explorers, however, met with some shipwrecked walrus-hunters, and were obliged to return, their provisions being inadequate to maintain so large an addition to the party. Thus disappointed, Nordenskiöld now endeavoured to organise a fresh expedition, and he eventually started in 1868 in the Government steamer *Sofla*, which managed to attain the high latitude of 81° 42'—a latitude exceeded only by Hall's American and Parry's and Nares's British Arctic Expeditions, and never exceeded by a sailing vessel in the old hemisphere. This success convinced Nordenskiöld that he could reach a much higher latitude by wintering in Spitzbergen and utilising sledges. Accordingly, after an interval—during which he sat in the Swedish Diet, and travelled in Greenland to ascertain the respective value of dogs and reindeer as beasts of burden for sledge journeys—Nordenskiöld sailed in 1872 to Spitzbergen in the *Polhem*, accompanied by two tenders. He made during this voyage the first serious attempt to penetrate on the inland ice in the interior, and discovered at Ovisak the largest known blocks of

native iron, and brought home collections of fossil plants of great importance to the history of climatology during former geological epochs. The winter was unusually early, and the ice shut in the tenders, which were to have returned home, thereby straitening the provisions through extra mouths; the reindeer were lost, and the men suffered greatly from scurvy. Nevertheless Nordenskiöld and Lieutenant Palander successfully surveyed part of North-East Land, and in the following July the vessels were extricated from their winter quarters, Mussel Bay, on the north coast of Spitzbergen, and returned home richly laden with important scientific collections. Nordenskiöld now turned his attention to Siberian exploration, and in 1875 sailed through the Kara Sea to the Yenissei, and ascended the river in a small boat, returning home overland. It was the first time that any ship had succeeded in penetrating from the Atlantic to the great Siberian rivers. He introduced in the following year, after a flying visit to the Philadelphia Exhibition, the first merchandises by sea to Siberia, returning in the autumn with his steamer *viâ* Kara Sea and Matotschkim Sound. These experiences gave Nordenskiöld a reasonable hope of accomplishing the North-East Passage. The King of Sweden, Mr. Oscar Dickson, and Mr. Sibiriakoff at once lent their aid to the project, and in July 1878 Professor Nordenskiöld started in the *Vega*. She was the first vessel to double the most northern point of the Old World, Cape Tchelyuskin; she wintered near Behring's Strait; and once more free in July 1879, reached Japan on Sept. 2. On his arrival in Europe Nordenskiöld was enthusiastically welcomed and laden with honours. He was created a Baron (April 1880), and appointed a Commander of the "Nordstjerne Order" (Order of North Star). In 1883 Nordenskiöld made his second voyage to the interior of Greenland, and succeeded in penetrating with a ship through the dangerous ice-barrier along the east coast of that country south of the polar circle, a feat in vain attempted during 300 years by different Arctic expeditions. He has also busied himself with a project for an expedition to the South Pole. He has written minerological memoirs: "The Voyage of the *Vega* round Asia," 1881; "The Second Swedish Expedition to Greenland," 1885; "Facsimile Atlas to the Early History of Cartography," 1889; and "Periplus," 1897. His letters, written during some of his earlier explorations, have been translated into French (1880).

**NORDICA, Madame.** See DOEHME, MADAME.

**NORFOLK, Duke of, His the Most Noble Henry I Howard, P.C., K.G., J.P.,** Earl of Surrey, and Norfolk, and Baron Fitz Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maitavens. Duke and Earl, Knight of the Hereditary Earl-Marshal, and Chief of England, is the eldest son of the Duke, by his wife Augusta Mary Catharine, second daughter of the 1st Lord Lyons. He was born in Terrace, London, Dec. 27, 1847, and succeeded to the peerage on the death of his father, Nov. 25, 1860. His Grace is a Roman Catholic, takes great interest in all matters relating to his Church. President of the Catholic Union of Britain. It was to the Duke of Norfolk that Dr. Newman addressed in 1845 his reply to Mr. Gladstone's "Political postulation." The Duke of Norfolk took a prominent part, about the time of the general election of 1886, in the opposition to Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule measure, thus bringing himself into collision with the Irish hierarchy. In 1887 the Duke was Her Majesty's Special Commissioner with presents and congratulations to the Pope on his jubilee, and in 1893 a special band of English pilgrims were present at the state celebration of St. Peter's. From 1892 to 1895 he was Lord Mayor of the City of London on the London Council. In 1895 he was appointed Master-General, and has organised the Imperial Penny Postage in the face of great difficulties. From 1895 to 1897 he was Mayor of Sheffield, and from 1897 onwards has been first Lord of Sheffield. He takes great interest in the Volunteer movement, and in 1864 has been Hon. Colonel of the West Riding (Yorks.) Volunteers. In 1891 Major, with the rank of Colonel, in the 2nd Volunteer Infantry of the Royal Sussex Regiment. He is the Oratory, Brompton, on Nov. 1, 1887. Lady Flora Hastings, eldest daughter of Charles Frederick Abney Hastings, Lord Donnington, of Donnington, Leicestershire, and the late Countess of London. Her Grace died on Nov. 1, 1887. Their son, Philip, the Duke of Arundel and Surrey, was born on Nov. 1, 1887. Addresses: Norfolk House, Strand, S.W.; and Arundel Castle, Sussex, &c.

**NORMAN, Canon Alfred** M.A. Oxon., D.C.L. Hon., D.D. LL.D. St. Andrews, F.R.S., F.R.S.E. youngest son of John Norman, of the county of Somerset, of Iwoodbury, and Claverham House, that county. He was born on Nov. 1, 1887, where his father was at that time



In 1848 he matriculated at Oxford, taking the B.A. in 1852, and that of M.A. in 1859. At the University he studied and collected the inland mollusca of Oxford and also collected the fossils of the Oxford strata. In 1854-55 he was in the family of the Dowager Countess of Glasgow, at Cumbrae, on the Clyde. Here, with every facility for land and boats, he commenced his collection of the marine fauna of the Clyde, and to this branch of his work he gave from that period chiefly his spare time. In 1855-56 he was at Theological College reading for Orders. In the latter year he was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Exeter, and Priest in 1857, being at that time curate of Kibworth, Leicester. In 1858 he accepted the curacy of the church of the county of Durham, and in 1859 of Houghton-le-Spring. In 1860 he was presented by the Crown to the newly formed parish of Wear near Fence Houses, co. Durham. In 1865, on the presentation of the Bishop of Durham, became Rector of Houghton-le-Spring, which living he resigned in 1868. From 1867 to 1879 he was chaplain to the late Earl of Durham. In 1879 he was made Honorary Canon of Durham Cathedral. For twenty years he was Honorary Secretary of the Durham Diocesan Society for Schoolmasters, and for many years Honorary Secretary of the Durham Diocesan Conference. He was elected F.L.S. in 1880, and F.R.S. in 1881. In 1882 he has received the medal of the Legion of Honour of France, conferred upon him in recognition of the part he took in the expedition by special invitation of the Government, he was associated with the Commission of French Savants in the expedition of the great depths of the sea, in the surveying steamer Albatross. In 1883 he was Chairman of the Committee on Natural History at the Fisheries Exhibition, London. He was Vice-President of the Marine Biological Association of Great Britain, of the British Ornithologists' Field Club (President 1884-85), and of the British Entomological Society (President 1886-87).

**NORMAN, Henry**, author, journalist, and traveller, was born at Leicester on Sept. 19, 1858, and is the son of Henry and Sarah Norman. He received his education privately in France, and afterwards at Harvard University, of which he is B.A., and at Leipzig University. After graduating, he inaugurated the public agitation for the national preservation of the Niagara Falls, which resulted in their subsequent purchase by the State of New York. He contributed to the *Fortnightly Review* and the *Spectator*, and in 1886 joined the editorial staff of the *Pall Mall Gazette*, for which journal he made a tour of the world, 1889-92. He has visited the whole of the United States and Canada, and travelled and explored in Japan, Siberia, Korea, China, Siam, the Malay Peninsula (in which he went through a tract of country hitherto unexplored), and Egypt. In 1892 he joined the *Daily Chronicle*, and became literary editor, the famous "literary page" of that journal

being under his management. For the *Chronicle*, of which he was appointed assistant-editor in 1895, Mr. Norman travelled in the Balkans in 1895, interviewing the Prince of Montenegro, Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria, and other high personages. At the beginning of 1896 he was sent to Washington during the Anglo-American dispute concerning the Venezuela Boundary. His labours in the cause of arbitration were recognised by President Cleveland's personal thanks. His despatches from Athens in 1897, where he represented his journal during the negotiations preceding the Turco-Greek War, again attracted much attention in England, and the King of Greece conferred on him the Order of the Saviour. In Feb. 1899 it was announced that Mr. Henry Norman had severed his connection with the *Daily Chronicle* in order to devote himself to literary work. He contributes frequently to the *Contemporary* and regularly to *Cosmopolis*, is a member of the Council and Management Committee of the Society of Authors, and President of the Omar Khayyam Club, 1898. His publications are: "The Preservation of Niagara Falls," 1881; "Bodyke: a Chapter in the History of Irish Landlordism," 1887; "The Real Japan," 1892; "Peoples and Politics of the Far East," 1895; and "The Near East," 1898. He married M<sup>rs</sup>. Muriel Dowie (see NORMAN, Mrs. HENRY), author of "A Girl in the Karpathians," &c., in 1891. Address: The Savile Club, London.

**NORMAN, Mrs. Henry, née M<sup>rs</sup>. Muriel Dowie**, was born in Liverpool on July 15, 1867, and is the second daughter of Muir Dowie, and of a daughter of the well-known Robert Chambers of Edinburgh. She was educated in Liverpool, and in Stuttgart and France, and acquired her love of open-air life in the Highlands of Scotland, where her father hired shootings at different times. She first made her mark as a reciter, and in 1890 travelled and sojourned in the Karpathian Mountains, where she lived, a solitary English girl, protected in her walks only by a peasant attendant. Her twenty-third birthday, she tells us, found her engaged in revolver practice, for she was in a land where wild cats, bears, and wolves might be encountered at any moment. She conformed to the simple habits of the people, eating no meat and drinking neither wine nor beer. Her costume consisted of knickerbockers and leggings worn beneath a lady's ordinary skirt. The latter was so contrived as to be easily detached to permit of Miss Dowie riding *en cavalier* when it was necessary to go long distances. A full account of the journey, with all its picturesque and enter-

taining adventures, appeared afterwards in the *Fortnightly Review* under the title "In Ruthenia," and was subsequently embodied in her now famous book "A Girl in the Karpathians," 1891, which created a considerable stir at the time of its publication. Other works from Mrs. Norman are a novel, "Gallia," 1890; "Whims of Fate," 1896; and "The Old Bough," 1898, besides which she has written much in her husband's newspaper and elsewhere on social and domestic matters, particularly as they affect

**NORMAN, General Sir James Wylie, G.C.B. (Military Division), G.C.M.G., C.S.I.**, is the son of Norman, Esq., and was born in London on Dec. 2, 1826. He entered the Army in March 1844; has been Adjutant-General, Deputy Adjutant-General, Adjutant-General in India, Assistant Secretary at the Horse Guards, de-camp to the Queen, Military Secretary to the Government of India, and for seven years a member of the Council of the Viceroy of India, twice for several weeks as President of the Council during the absence of the Viceroy. He has been a Member of the Council of India in London; was for years Captain-General and Governor of Jamaica, and was for six months Governor of Queensland. He served throughout the Punjab Campaign, including the action of Sodha, the battles of Chilianwallah and Goojerat, in the pursuit of the Sikhs and Afghans, and was present in numerous affairs during his six years' service on the Peshawar frontier; served throughout the Mutiny, including the siege of Delhi, the relief and capture of Lucknow, and several minor actions and services: the Southal campaign. He has received several war medals and six clasps. In 1896 he was offered and accepted the appointment of Viceroy of India, but withdrew his acceptance before the office became vacant. In 1897 he was appointed Chairman of the Royal Commission to report on the condition and prospects of the British Indian Colonies. Addresses: 85 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**NORMAN-NERUDA.** See LADY.

**NORRIS, William Edward**, novelist, son of the late Sir W. Norris, Chief-Justice of Ceylon, was born in London, 18, 1847. He was educated at Eton. As a novelist he is noted for the delicate dialogue and for his well-blended descriptions of aristocratic society. His first

**Heaps of Money**," appeared in 1877, and has been followed by "Mademoiselle Arsac," "Matrimony," "No New Thing," "His Grace," "A Deplorable Affair," "The Countess Radna," 1893, &c.; "Theancer in Yellow," 1896; "Clarissa Ariosa," and "Marietta's Marriage," 1897; "The Widower," 1898; &c. Mr. Morris married Frances Isobel, daughter of the late J. Ballenden, Esq., in 1871. He died in 1881. Address: Underbank, Orquay.

**NORTH, The Hon. Sir Ford**, Judge of the High Court of Justice, is the eldest son of Mr. John North, of Liverpool, and Ellen, third daughter of Jonathan Haworth, and was born there, Jan. 10, 1830. He was educated at Winchester School, and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated as B.A. in 1852, taking a second class in Lit. Hum. He was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1856, and obtained a large practice in the Equity Courts, and at the Lancaster Chancery Palatine Court. He was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1877, and a Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in 1881, on the removal of Mr. Justice Lindley to the Court of Appeal; and was transferred to the Chancery Division of the same Court in 1883. He married, in 1857, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William Mann. Addresses: 76 Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; and Athenæum.

**NORTH, John W.**, A.R.A., landscape painter, was elected Associate of the Royal Academy in 1893, where of late years he has exhibited "Fruition: England," 1895; "Late Summer in England: Afternoon" 1896; "An English Western Valley," "The Old Abbey Fishponds: Morning in March," "The Promise of May," 1897; "The Morning Moon," 1898; "Among the Galtees," 1899. Address: Washford, Somerset.

**NORTHBROOK, Earl of, The Right Hon. Thomas George Baring**, Bart., D.C.L., LL.D., eldest son of the first baron, who was long known as Sir Francis Baring, was born in 1826, and received his education at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated second class in Classics in 1846. He was successively Private Secretary to Mr. Labouchere at the Board of Trade, to Sir George Grey at the Home Office, to Sir Charles Wood at the India Board, and at the Admiralty till 1857, when he was returned to the House of Commons for Penryn and Falmouth, which constituency he continued to represent in the Liberal interest till he became a peer on the death of his father in 1866. He was a Lord of

the Admiralty from May 1857 to February 1858; Under-Secretary of State for India from June 1859 to January 1864; and Under Home Secretary from 1864 to 1866. On the accession of Mr. Gladstone to power in December 1868, Lord Northbrook was appointed Under-Secretary for War; and after the assassination of the Earl of Mayo he was appointed to succeed that nobleman as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, in February 1872. He resigned in February 1876, and was succeeded by Lord Lytton. In recognition of his distinguished services he was created Viscount Baring, of Lee, in the county of Kent, and Earl of Northbrook, in the county of Southampton. From 1880 to 1885 he was First Lord of the Admiralty. In 1884 he was sent to Egypt as Lord High Commissioner to inquire into its finances and condition, the result being a loan of nine millions. In 1886 he was one of those who opposed the Home Rule policy of the Premier. In 1890 he was appointed Lord-Lieutenant in the county of Southampton. He married, in 1848, the third daughter of Henry Charles Sturt, of Crichel, Dorset. She died in 1867. Addresses: 4 Hamilton Place, Piccadilly; Stratton, Micheldever, Hants.

**NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of, The Most Noble Henry George Percy**, K.G., P.C., V.D., D.L., J.P., A.D.C. to the Queen, born May 29, 1846, is the eldest son of the sixth Duke of Northumberland and Louisa, daughter of Henry Drummond, of Albury Park, Surrey. He was educated at Oxford, and from 1867 to 1895 was Colonel of the 2nd Northumberland Artillery Volunteers, and from 1866 to 1895 Colonel commanding the 3rd Battalion of the Northumberland Fusiliers. From 1868 to 1885 he represented N. Northumberland as a Conservative in the House of Commons, was sworn of the Privy Council in 1874, was Treasurer of the Household from 1874 to 1875, and President of the Archæological Institute from 1884 to 1892. In the latter year he was appointed A.D.C. to the Queen. He is chairman of the Northumberland County Council. In 1887 he entered the House of Peers as Lord Lovaine, in a Barony of his father's, and in 1899 succeeded to the Dukedom on the death of the sixth Duke on January 2nd of that year. He was created K.G. in succession to the Duke of Beaufort in 1899. In 1868 he married Lady Edith Campbell, daughter of the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G. Seat: Alnwick Castle, Northumberland; and London address, 28 Grosvenor Square, W.

**NORTON, Arthur Trehern**, C.B., F.R.C.S., received his medical education at St. Mary's, London, and in Paris and

Berlin. He is Lecturer on Clinical Surgery and Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's, and Examiner in Surgery to the Society of Apothecaries, London. He was formerly Examiner in Surgery at the University of Durham. He is Surgeon Lieut.-Colonel of the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, has the Volunteer Decoration, is an Associate of the Order of St. John, and was decorated with the gold war medal by the French for services rendered by him in the Franco-Prussian war. In 1897 he received the honour of the C.B. He is author of "Osteology for Students," two editions; "Affections of the Throat and Larynx," two editions; and has translated and edited Bernard and Huet's "Operative Surgery and Surgical Anatomy," two editions, besides contributing papers on the eye to the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and to "Walton on the Eye." He married, in 1898, a daughter of E. Meredith Crosse, D.L. Address: Leyfields Wood, Ashampstead, Berks.

**NORTON, Lord, The Right Hon. Charles Bowyer Adderley,** K.C.M.G., D.L., J.P., eldest son of the late Charles Clement Adderley, Esq., of Hams Hall, Warwickshire, and Norton, Staffordshire, by Anna Maria, daughter of the late Sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, was born on Aug. 2, 1814, and educated at Christ Church, Oxford, of which he was a gentleman commoner, and where he graduated B.A. in 1835. He was elected in the Conservative interest in 1841, to represent the northern division of Staffordshire, which seat he retained for 37 years. Mr. Adderley was President of the Board of Health, and Vice-President of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education under Lord Derby's second administration of 1858-59, and Under-Secretary for the Colonies under Lord Derby's third administration (July 1866 to December 1868). He is a Trustee and Governor of Rugby School, and was the Chairman of the Royal Sanitary Commission. In 1869 he was made a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. On the return of the Conservatives to power in February 1874, he was appointed President of the Board of Trade. Sir Charles Adderley took an active part in the establishment of Colonial self-government and in the introduction of reformatory institutions, and is the author of pamphlets on education and penal discipline, and of works on other subjects connected with Colonial policy. He resigned the office of President of the Board of Trade in April 1878, when he was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom by the title of Baron Norton, of Norton-on-the-Moors, in the county of Stafford. He was then sent to

represent her Majesty at the funeral of Queen Mercedes at Madrid. He presided at the meeting of the Science Association held at Chesham October 1878. He was one of the Commission on Reformatory Schools of another on Education, 1883-84. He published works on "Revival of Colonial Policy" and on "Prison Discipline," and in 1896 on "Socialism." He married, in 1842, Julia Anne Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Chandos, Lord. She died in 1887. Addresses: 35 Place, S.W.; and Hams, Warwickshire.

**NORTON, Charles Eliot,** an American author, was born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1827, and graduated at Harvard in 1846. Soon after graduation he entered a Boston counting-house, but in 1849 he went as supercargo of a ship bound for India, in which country he travelled extensively. In 1855 he succeeded Prof. Ezra Abbot in editing the *North American Review*, of his father, and soon thereafter spent a year or two in European travel. During the war between the States he was one of the Loyal Publication Society's agents, and in 1864 to 1868 was joint-editor with James Russell Lowell, of the *North American Review*. After five years' service in Europe he returned to America. In 1875 was appointed Professor of the History of Art in Harvard University, a position he held until 1897, when he resigned. Harvard awarded him the degree of A.M. in course, and the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1887. He also received the degree of Litt.D. from Cambridge University, England, in 1884, and L.H.D. from Columbia, New York, in 1888. His published works are: "Considerations on some Recent Social Theories," 1854; "New Life of Dante," 1859; "Travel and Study in Italy," 1860; "A View of a Translation into Italian of the Commentary by Benvenuto da Imola on the 'Divina Comedia,'" 1861; "The History of the Good Cause," 1861; "Blake's Illustrations of the Book of Job," 1875; "List of Principal Books Relating to the Life and Works of Michael Angelo," 1879; and "Historical Studies on Building in the Middle Ages," besides which he has edited the correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson, and Carlyle's "Letters and Reminiscences," and "Letters of James Russell Lowell." He is generally regarded by English judges in England as the eldest American representative of the grand age of American literature, Hawthorne, Longfellow, &c. Address: Shady Hill, Cambridge, Mass.

**NORWICH, Bishop of.** See SHANKS, THE RIGHT REV. JOHN.



**NOSZKOWSKI, Sigismund**, a composer and pianist of high repute, was born at Warsaw in 1846. He studied music at the Warsaw Musical Academy, and in 1873 was sent by the Society to Berlin, where he became a pupil of Kiel and of Oscar Raife. At present time he is Director of the Slavonic Society, and Professor at the Conservatoire of his native city. His compositions are able and rather numerous, including symphonies, songs, and works for chamber use. In May 1874, his *Humoreske*, Op. 41, was first performed in England at the St. James's Hall, and his friend Georg Liebling, to whom the composer dedicated the work.

**NOVIKOFF, Clara.** See GIGLIUCCI, CLARA.

**NOVIKOFF, Madame Olga ("O. K.")**, journalist and foreign correspondent, was born in Russia in 1841, and was the god-daughter of the late Emperor Alexander II.

The only daughter of a Russian noble of high rank, her girlhood was spent in the circle of the Moscow society. She was devoted to her two brothers, Alexander and Nicholas Kiréeff, and on their return upon active service in the Russo-Turkish war, Olga first gave her attention to the course of public events. In the early days of the war, the marvellous energy of a young unknown volunteer, Hadgi Girey, created widespread interest, and Olga Kiréeff pressed her for news of this mysterious chief. A few days later, the 18th July, the death of Hadgi Girey was announced, and the young admirer learned that the brave volunteer was none other than his beloved brother Nicholas. This event to a brilliant career supplied to her as she afterwards came to be her life-motive, and, convinced that Russia and England been on terms no volunteers such as her brothers would have been needed in the East, she determined to devote herself to the bringing about of an *entente* between this country and her motherland. She had previously married a distinguished Russian soldier and scholar, General Novikoff, whose brother was then Russian Ambassador at London. She first appealed to her country through the columns of the *Moscow Gazette*, and the Slavophile organ, *Pravda*. Having already made the acquaintance of Mr. Gladstone on a previous visit to England, she wrote to him and William Harcourt, and other men of the day, telling them of her brother's sacrifice and reiterating that the sacrifice

of his life would never have been made had Mr. Gladstone held the reins of power. The days which followed immediately upon the despatch of her letter to Hawarden—Mr. Gladstone had temporarily retired from public life—brought many hours of poignant sorrow, relieved by expectancy, and, on receiving no reply from the statesman, letter after letter, "entreaties, adjurations, and remonstrances," as they have been termed, "rained on Hawarden." The last of these, the bitter cry of a sister for a martyred brother's cause, brought a few words of sympathy from Mrs. Gladstone, ending mysteriously, "Mr. Gladstone will send an answer next week." A few days after she received in Italy, whither she had gone with her mother, a missive from England—her answer. It was Gladstone's famous pamphlet, "The Bulgarian Horrors." The encouragement of Gladstone's personal appeal to Europe made Madame Novikoff redouble her efforts. She commenced to contribute to the *Northern Star*, then edited by Mr. W. T. Stead, a series of articles on the Bulgarian Question. These communications were signed "O. K.," the initials of her maiden name, so as not to throw suspicion on her husband's brother, who, it has been said, was Russian Ambassador at Vienna. Carlyle thought much of these early labours, and suggested their republication in volume form. Indeed, he offered to write the preface himself, "and then, with a kind of despair, holding out his trembling hands, he said, 'No, I cannot do so, my writing days are over; but here,' he added, pointing to Froude, 'here is a young man who will be glad to do it for you.'" In this scene was born that famous volume, "Is Russia Wrong?" which was followed by "Russia and England," reviewed by Mr. Gladstone himself in the *Nineteenth Century*. "O. K.," notwithstanding her isolation in London, made many friends, and those, too, of distinction, numbering Carlyle, Froude, Gladstone, Kinglake, Lord Houghton, and others. She introduced, in the seventies, Ivan Aksakoff, the Russian orator and reformer, to the English people, and played a great part in the subsequent agitations which clamoured for the liberation of Bulgaria. She followed up her lead in England by writings in the Russian press, and became of considerable influence in political and diplomatic circles. "Friends or Foes?" and "Skobéleff and the Slavonic Cause," were published in quick succession, and a career of literary activity commenced which has kept its course since for twenty years. She has made frequent contributions of political articles to the *Times*, *Nouvelle Revue*, *Nineteenth Century*, *Contemporary Review*, *Pall*

**Mrs. Anna Emily Anna Warrington** and other points. She has now long been regarded by some people as the Russian Government's agent in London. This last suspicion has caused her considerable amusement, which would appear to be justified somewhat by the presence in London of a Russian Embassy. Unfortunately, Madame Nunez de Arce is one of the few remarkable women of our time, although her energies have been expended mainly in the previous generation. Her home in Cambridge was occupied almost thirty years ago, and proofs of splendour and nobility have been visible there. She gave the room to it in 1894, and now resides, when in London, at No. 4 Portman Mansions. W. Since the death of her husband, General Nunez de Arce, she has spent most of her time in Russia, on her son's estate near Moscow.

**NUNEZ DE ARCE, Don Gaspar,** was born in Valencia August 4, 1864. He studied in Toledo, where he took the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. He has written among other works, "Como se empiezo la Mancha," a comedy in one act, and in verse, "Ni teatro ni teatro," a comedy in three acts, 1901. "Discurso leído ante la Real Academia Española," 1898; "El Lar de Lola," a drama in five acts, 1895; "Las Mujeres del Evangelio," 1904. His lyric poems have gained him the name of "The Tennyson of Spain." He has been a member of the Cortes since 1893, and was Colonial Minister in the Sagasta Cabinet, 1893-94, and in 1901 became President of the Section of Commerce, Agriculture, and the Interior in the Council of State.

**NUTTALL, The Most Reverend Enos, D.D.,** Archbishop of the West Indies, was born about 1841, became Bishop of Jamaica in 1891, and attained his present post in 1897. He has written "The Churchman's Manual." Address: Kingston, Jamaica.

## O

**OAKELEY, Emeritus Professor Sir Herbert Stanley, M.Sc.D., D.C.L., LL.D.,** second son of the late Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart., was born at Ealing, Middlesex, on July 22, 1830. His mother, Atholi Murray, the third Lady Oakeley, was daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Charles Murray, youngest son of John, third Duke of Atholl. He was educated at Rugby School, and at Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1853, M.A. 1855), and, after having

graduated, went abroad to pursue studies in music for which he had an earliest childhood. In his early predilection, and as regards his training, he was more at home with the keyboard. At Leipzig he studied pianoforte-playing under the Moscheles and Paganini, and organ-playing under Dr. Franz Professor of Music in that University, later under the great organist Dr. Schneider of Dresden. In 1857, he was elected as musical critic to the London periodical, and still on occasional notices of musical matters home and abroad. In 1861 he was elected, in London, as member of the "Quintet." In 1862, he was elected Professor of Music in the University of Edinburgh, and in 1871 he received the Prime his earliest degree in Music. In recognition of his services for Scotland, the honours of knighthood were conferred on him by the Queen in August 1871. He received his own University, Oxford, gave him the degree of Mrs. Dore, honours and in 1891 that of LL.D. was presented by the University of Aberdeen. The same year he was appointed Chaplain to Her Majesty in Scotland. He received from Trinity College, the degree of D.C.L.; and in the same year Mrs. Dore from the University of St. Andrews. On his return to the Edinburgh Chair of Music, the degree of LL.D. was conferred on that University, as "Emeritus," and in 1896 that of Mrs. Dore University. He has composed anthems, a full "service," and for organ, or pianoforte, a "Lyric" (1897), and an Album dedicated to H.M. the Queen, with "A Golden Reign," "Down and ride 1837-1897," and various other and instrumental works. To Sir Oakeley's influence may be in great measure attributed the increase in use of the organ and of the orchestra has taken place in Scotland, his appointment at Edinburgh; and foundation of a Students' Choral Union at each of the four Scottish universities. He is or was Hon. Pres. the University Musical Society, St. Andrews, and Vice-President of Edinburgh and Aberdeen, and of Choral Union; Hon. Visitor of Diocesan Choral Association, Hon. President of Cheltenham Festival; Member of London Philharmonic V.P. and Hon. Licentiate and Exam. Music at Trinity College, London:

the Accademia Filarmonica, Bologna, Socio distinto" of the St<sup>a</sup>. Cecilia Accademia, Rome, and (1894) Hon. Member of the Reale Filarmonica Società Romana, and of two societies at Naples. Address: Dover.

**OAKLEY, Sir Henry, V.D., A.M.** **1st. C.E.**, General Manager of the Central London Railway since 1898, and 2<sup>nd</sup> General Manager of the Great Northern Railway, was born in 1823. He was Colonel of Railway Volunteers. In 1891 he received the honour of knighthood. He married, in 1850, Fanny, *née* Thompson. Address: 37 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

**O'BRIEN, Sir George Thomas Michael, K.C.M.G.**, was born in 1844, and is the son of the late Bishop O'Brien. He was educated at Westminster and Trinity College, Cambridge, and became a writer in the Ceylon Civil Service. In 1867 he was appointed Additional Police Magistrate at Kurunegalla and afterwards at Harnappattu and Colombo. After holding several other appointments, he became Treasurer in 1886 and Auditor-General in 1890. He was transferred as Colonial Secretary to Cyprus in 1891, and from 1892 to 1895 held the same post at Hong Kong. In 1897 he was Governor of the Fiji Islands, which post he still holds.

**O'BRIEN, Sir John Terence Nicolls, K.C.M.G.**, is the eldest son of the late Major-General Terence O'Brien, Commander of the Forces, and for some time Acting Governor of Ceylon. He was born April 23, 1830, at Manchester; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, from which he obtained his commission without purchase in the 67th Regiment in September 1847; was transferred to the 70th Regiment, 1848; Lieutenant 70th Regiment, 1850; Captain 5th Fusiliers, 1858; transferred to 20th Regiment, 1858; Brevet-Major, 1859; Major, unattached, 1868; and Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel, 1870. He served uninterruptedly in India and Ceylon from 1849 to 1867; passed in the native languages, and as Surveyor and Civil Engineer; was Staff Officer of the Darjeeling Depot, Regimental Interpreter, Assistant in the Revenue Survey, Assistant and subsequently Executive Engineer in the Public Works Department; Deputy-Assistant Quarter-Master-General to a column in the field during the whole of the Mutiny; Military Secretary in Ceylon, and Brigade-Major, Gwalior District, Bengal Army; served on the North-west Frontier (medal and clasp), and throughout the Mutiny (mentioned in despatches, Brevet-Major, and medal); was in 1867

appointed Inspector-General of Police, Mauritius; Poor-Law Commissioner and Governor of Orphan Asylum, 1870; and was Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh during his visit to the Colony in 1870. He was nominated Governor of Heligoland, 1881; and of Newfoundland, 1888. He was created K.C.M.G. in 1887. He married, in 1853, the youngest daughter of the late Captain Eastgate, H.E.I.C.S.; she died in 1867; and he married, secondly, in 1880, the widow of Colonel J. W. Fane, late M.P., Oxon. He is a Past Officer of the Grand Lodge and of the Supreme Grand Chapter of England. Address: 88 Eccleston Square, S.W.

**O'BRIEN, Lucius Richard**, first President of the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, was born at the family residence on Lake Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, in 1832, and educated at Upper Canada College, Toronto. At an early age he developed a taste for art. In 1872 he took an active part in founding the Art School of the Ontario Society of Artists, and for six years he held the Vice-Presidency of that Institution. In 1880 the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts was founded, and Mr. O'Brien was elected its President, a position which he held for ten years, retiring in 1890; he has been a constant contributor to its exhibitions. He superintended the illustration of "Picturesque Canada," 2 vols., Toronto, 1884, for which he supplied a large number of the drawings. He is represented in the Royal Collections at Windsor and Osborne, and has frequently contributed to the English Water-Colour Exhibitions. Seven of his pictures were exhibited in the Art Gallery of the World's Fair in Chicago, 1893. In 1895 he was elected President of the newly formed Provincial Guild of Sculpture at Toronto. In 1897 he disposed by auction of his whole collection of water-colour drawings and pictures. His diploma picture, "Sunrise on the Saguenay," is in the art gallery at Ottawa. He painted two pictures of Quebec by command of her Majesty the Queen, and he has likewise executed several commissions for the Marquis of Lorne and Princess Louise.

**O'BRIEN, The Right Hon. Sir Peter, Bart.**, Lord Chief-Justice of Ireland, LL.D. Hon. Dublin, son of the late John O'Brien, Esq., of Elm Vale and Ballinalackin, co. Clare, was born June 29, 1841. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and was called to the Bar at the King's Inn, Dublin, in 1865, took silk in 1880, and became a Bencher in 1884. He was appointed Senior Crown Prosecutor for Dublin in 1883, and third Sergeant-at-Law in 1884. He was Solicitor-General

for Ireland from 1887 to 1888, and Attorney-General from 1888 to 1889, when he was appointed Lord Chief-Justice of Ireland. He was created a Baronet in 1891. In 1867 he married Annie, daughter of Robert Clarke, Esq., J.P., of Bansha, co. Tipperary. Addresses: 41 Merrion Square East, Dublin: and Athenæum.

**O'BRIEN, Richard Barry**, barrister-at-law, youngest son of the late Patrick Barry O'Brien, was born in Kilrush, in the co. Clare, Ireland, in 1847. He was educated by private tutors, and at the Catholic University, Dublin. In Michaelmas Term 1874 he was called to the Irish Bar, and in January 1875 to the English Bar. After practising for some years at the English Bar, he gradually glided into literature and politics, devoting himself mainly to Irish historical and political subjects. Among the books he has published are the following: "The Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question," 1880; "The Irish Land Question and English Public Opinion," 1881; "Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland, 1831-1881," 2 vols. 1883-1885; "Irish Wrongs and English Remedies," 1887; "Thomas Drummond, Life and Letters," 1889; and "The Home Ruler's Manual," 1890. He has also edited a new edition of the "Autobiography of Theobald Wolfe Tone," 1893; and has written a short "History of Ireland," 1897. He is Assistant-Editor of the New Irish Library, of which Sir C. Gavan Duffy is editor. Address: 100 Sinclair Road, West Kensington Park, W.

**O'BRIEN, William**, ex-M.P., son of the late Mr. James O'Brien, of Mallow, and of Kate, daughter of James Nagh, was born Oct. 2, 1852, and was educated at the Cloyne Diocesan College and the Queen's College, Cork. He represented Mallow from January 1883 until its extinction as a borough under the Redistribution Act, 1885, and in the Parliament of 1885 was Member for South Tyrone, defeating Captain the Hon. Somerset Maxwell, Conservative, by a majority of 55. At the general election of 1886 he was defeated by Mr. T. W. Russell, Unionist Liberal, who gained the seat by a majority of 99, but he was returned for North-East Cork unopposed. In 1892 he was returned for Cork City, and was also elected for North-East Cork. Mr. O'Brien is one of the foremost members of the Nationalist party, and was the founder and editor of *United Ireland* until the Parnellite disruption of 1890. He was a "suspect" under Mr. Forster's Coercion Act, and has been a leader in the councils of the National League. He was a delegate of this body

to the Chicago Convention, in 1886. In Parliament he was a bitter incisive speaker, and has once been "suspended" for a breach of the rules of the House. He has been four times imprisoned under the Coercion Act, for which he regards as protests against the curtailment of public liberty, and claims to have effected the abandonment of the political rules in so far as they sought to control political offenders with criminal penalties. He is the author of "When we were in prison," written in prison, and of the historical romance, "A Queen of Men," 1898. O'Brien, in company with Mr. Dillon, having been liberated on bail, pending a political trial, in November 1890, forfeited the bail, and escaped to the United States to raise funds for the Irish evicted tenants. On his return, he was arrested in Ireland and again sent to prison. He and Mr. Dillon met Mr. Parnell, M.P., in Paris in January 1891, for a friendly consultation about his retirement from the leadership of the Irish Parliamentary Party. O'Brien subsequently stood for Parliament on the platform of the majority of the Irish Party, and was elected for Cork City and for the North-East Division of Cork. In 1895 he retired from Parliament in consequence of internal dissensions in the Irish Party, and has since lived at Mallow Cottage, Westport, co. Mayo, but still takes an active part in the Nationalist movement. He married, in 1890, Sophia, daughter of Hermann Raffalovich, of Paris. Address: Mallow Cottage, Westport, co. Mayo.

**O'BRIEN, The Right Hon. William**, is the son of John O'Brien, of Bloomfield, co. Cork, and was born in 1832. He was educated at Midleton School, and was called to the Irish Bar in 1855. He was appointed a Q.C. in 1872, and in 1883 he became a Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland. Address: 79 Merrion Square, Dublin.

**O'CONNOR, Arthur, M.P.**, was born on Oct. 1, 1844, and is the eldest son of William O'Connor, M.D., of Kerry and London. He was educated at Ushaw. Elected Nationalist member for Queen's County in 1880, he represented that constituency until 1885. He was returned for East Donegal in 1885, and continues to represent it. He was at one time a clerk in the War Office, was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1883, and went on the South-Eastern Circuit. Unlike most Irish Nationalist members, he has frequently held responsible positions in the House of Commons. He is a Public Works Loan Commissioner (since 1890),



of the Deputy Chairmen of Committees of the House, and one of the panel chairmen of Standing Committees. In 1896, 1897, and 1898 he was Chairman of the Public Accounts Committee. He has also served on the Royal Commissions on Trade Depression, that on Civil Service Establishments, and that on the Incidence of Local Taxation, and others. Addresses: 10, Grosvenor Road, Hammersmith; and 5 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

**O'CONNOR, Thomas Power, M.P.**, born at Athlone, co. Roscommon, on Oct. 18, 1848, is the eldest son of Thomas O'Connor and Theresa Power. He was educated first at the College of the Immaculate Conception, Athlone, and afterwards at the Queen's College, where he graduated in the degrees of B.A. and M.A. He adopted journalism as a profession, and after three years' connection with the Dublin press, came to London in 1870. He first obtained an engagement on the *Daily Telegraph*, and was afterwards employed on several other London journals. He published in 1876 the first volume of a biography of the late Lord Beaconsfield, under the title of "Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield," but afterwards, changing the method, brought out a complete Life of the then Premier, in a single volume, entitled "Lord Beaconsfield, a Biography." The work received general praise for its literary merits and research, but, as it took a very unfavourable view of the Conservative leader, its conclusions met with a widely different reception from Liberal and Conservative critics. Mr. O'Connor was elected member for the town of Galway at the general election of 1880, and soon became one of the most active and prominent members of the party led by Mr. Parnell. He was one of the Executive of the Land League, both in England and Ireland. In October 1881 he set out for the United States, and lectured on the Irish cause to large gatherings in nearly all the great cities, during a tour which extended over seven months, and raised a large sum of money. In 1883 he was elected President of the "Irish National League of Great Britain," and has been re-elected to the position every year for several years in succession. In 1885 he stood for the Scotland division of Liverpool and defeated Mr. Woodward, the Liberal candidate, by a majority of 1350. He was returned at the same time for Galway, but elected to take the seat at Liverpool. In 1886 he defeated Mr. Earle, a Unionist Liberal, by 1480, and has since represented the division in Parliament. He has edited a "Cabinet of Irish Literature," and has written a large number of tales, essays, and magazine

articles. In 1885 he published what is, till now, his principal work, "The Parnell Movement." Other works from his pen are: "Gladstone's House of Commons," "Some Old Love Stories," and "Napoleon." In 1887 he started the *Star* newspaper, but resigned his interest in it in July 1890. He has since founded the *Sun* and the *Weekly Sun*, of both of which journals he is editor. His full-page article on a "Book of the Week" in the *Weekly Sun* is one of the features of modern English journalism. His latest journalistic venture, a gossiping biographical record of the sayings and doings of contemporaries, is called *M.A.P.* ("Mainly about People," the title of the personal column originally edited by him in the *Star*). Address: Oakley Lodge, Chelsea, S.W.

**O'CONOR, The Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.**, Ambassador to Constantinople, was born in Ireland, July 3, 1843, and is the son of P. H. O'Connor, of Dundermott, and Jane, daughter of C. French, of Frenchlawn. He was educated at Stonyhurst, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1866. After serving in the junior branches at Berlin, Washington, Madrid, and Paris, he was appointed Secretary of Legation at Peking in 1883. On the death of Sir Harry Parkes, he was for nearly eighteen months Chargé-d'Affaires, during which period he settled the frontier questions of Upper Burma and Thibet. In 1886 he became Diplomatic Agent at Sofia, until 1892, when he returned to Peking as Minister. For three years he exercised great control at the Chinese Court, but could not induce it to institute those reforms which would have rendered the Japanese war less humiliating. As a reward for his unremitting perseverance in furthering the legitimate development of British trade and enterprise, he was transferred to St. Petersburg in 1895, and created K.C.B. He was present at the marriage of the Czar in 1896, in which year he became a G.C.M.G. In 1898 he was transferred to his present post.

**O'CONOR DON, The Right Hon. Charles Owen O'Connor, LL.D.**, known as "The O'Connor Don," in virtue of his being an "Ancient Knight," was born on May 7, 1838, and is the eldest son of Denis O'Connor Don and Mary, daughter of Major Blake, of Towerhill. He was educated at St. Gregory's College, Downside, and has a London University degree. In 1860 he was elected to represent co. Roscommon in the House of Commons in the Liberal interest, and represented that constituency for twenty years, during which he was mainly instrumental in

passing the Irish Industrial Schools Act in 1868, and the Irish Sunday Closing Act in 1879. He has been a member of many important commissions, including the Factories and Workshops Commission in 1875, and the Land Law (Bessborough) Commission in 1880. In 1896 he was appointed Chairman of the Financial Relations Commission. He is Lord-Lieutenant of co. Roscommon, of which he was High Sheriff in 1884. He was sworn of the Irish Privy Council in 1881. He has published works on the O'Conors of Connaught, and on Irish questions. In 1879 he married (2) Ellen, daughter of John More O'Ferrall, of Lisard. Addresses: Clonalis, Castlereagh, co. Roscommon, &c.; and Athenæum.

**ODGERS, William Blake, M.A., LL.D., Q.C.**, was born at Plymouth on May 15, 1849, and is the third son of the late Rev. William James Odgers. He received his education at King Edward's School, Bath, at University College, London, and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, of which latter College he was successively Exhibitioner, Scholar, and Law Student. He graduated at Cambridge in 1871, having obtained a place among the Wranglers, and also in Classical Honours. In the same year he won the Member's Prize. He became a B.A. of London in 1871. In 1873 he was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, and joined the Western Circuit. He became LL.D. of Cambridge in 1879, and between the years 1881 and 1883 was Examiner for the Law Tripos of that University. From 1892 to 1897 he was Examiner in Common Law at the University of London. He now examines for the Inns of Court in the Bar examination. He was made a Queen's Counsel, July 14, 1893. He was appointed Recorder of Winchester, July 6, 1897. He is author of two standard works, "A Digest of the Law of Libel and Slander," and "The Principles of Pleading," both of which are in their third editions. In 1885 Dr. Blake Odgers unsuccessfully contested Brixton at the general election. He married, in 1877, Frances, youngest daughter of the late Mr. Charles Hudson, formerly Coroner of Stockport, and has five children. Addresses: 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; and the Garth, Woodside Park, North Finchley, N.W.

**ODLING, Professor William, M.B., F.R.S.**, born Sept. 5, 1829, in Southwark, was educated at private schools, and for the medical profession at Guy's Hospital. He graduated M.B. of the University of London in 1851; was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, in 1859; and

President of the Chemical Society in 1885. He was appointed Demonstrator of Chemistry at Guy's Hospital in 1850; Lecturer on Chemistry at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1863; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry at the Royal Institution in 1864; Waynflete Professor of Chemistry in the University of Oxford, June 17, 1872; and elected a Fellow of Worcester College the following day. Dr. Odling, who is highly distinguished as a scientific chemist, is the author of a "Manual of Chemistry," 1861; "Lectures on Animal Chemistry," 1866; "Course of Practical Chemistry," 1876; "Chemistry," a Science Lecture, 1882; "Laurent's Chemical Method," of various scientific memoirs, especially on chemical theory. The University of Leyden conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Mathematics and Physics in February 1875. He was British Judge of Awards for Chemical Manufactures of the Philadelphia International Exhibition of 1876, and is one of the analysts employed to test the water supplied to London. Addresses: The Natural History Museum; and 15 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

**O'DONOVAN, Denis, CMG, F.R.S.L., &c.**, was born at Kinsale, Ireland, Aug. 23, 1846, and was educated in Ireland and France. He arrived in Queensland in 1874, and was appointed Elementary Librarian. Mr. O'Donovan has previously filled the positions of Professor of Modern Languages in the Collège de Hautes Études, afterwards the Collège de la Sorbonne, University of Paris, and of Lecturer in the Collège de France. At this time he acquired considerable distinction as a Hellenist. He was one of the editors of the *Ami de la Religion*, and is the author of "Memories of Rome," and some minor works. He is well known in Melbourne as a writer on literary and artistic subjects. Some of his lectures on art and architecture, delivered at the Public Library in that city, were published by the Technological Commission of Victoria. He was a warm advocate of the establishment of schools of design in that colony, giving them considerable support in the press and on the platform. His latest work is his Analytical Catalogue of the Queensland Parliamentary Library. It is the fruit of many years' labour in the colony, and of a deep study of bibliography, to which he devoted himself during his long residence in the principal countries of Europe, where he became intimately acquainted with the management of all the great libraries of the Old World. He has received from the Parliament of Queensland special and substantial grants in recognition of the thought

1 labour bestowed on the compilation of the Catalogue of the Parliamentary Library. Mr. O'Donovan was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, the Royal Society of Literature, of the Incorporated Society of Authors, a member of the Society of Arts, and of the Library Association of the United Kingdom, Corresponding Member *honoris causa* of the Société de Géographie Commerciale of Paris and Havre, and honorary member of the Société d'Anthropologie of Paris. He was one of the Vice-Presidents of the International Library Conference held in London in 1897. He has also been created Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George (1893), an Officier de l'Instruction Publique (1896), and a Knight of the Legion of Honour (1897).

**OGILVY, Gavin.** See BARRIE, J. M.

**OGLE, William, M.A. and M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P.** London, was born in 1827 at Oxford, his father being the Regius Professor of Medicine in that University. He was educated at Rugby and at Corpus Christi College, of which latter he afterwards became a Fellow. He graduated in the usual honours, and took the degree of B.A. and M.D. at Oxford. His medical education was received at St. George's Hospital, where he became Lecturer on Physiology and Assistant-Physician. After practising for a few years in London, he accepted the office of Medical Officer of Health for East Hertfordshire; and held this post until, on the retirement of Dr. Farr, he was appointed Superintendent of Statistics in the General Register Office, from which post he has now retired. Among other offices which he has held are those of Examiner in Physical Science and in Public Health in the University of Oxford. He was one of the Royal Commissioners who inquired in 1892 into the London water supply. He is the author of numerous papers on physiological and medical subjects in the *Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society*, and on statistical subjects in the *Journal of the Statistical Society*, and in the official reports issued by the General Register Office. He is also the author of a translation, with notes and essays, of the treatises of Aristotle on the Parts of Animals, on Life and Death, and on Respiration, and of Kerner's "Flowers and their Unbidden Guests," and has published various articles on the "Fertilisation of Flowers." Addresses: 10 Gordon Street, Gordon Square, W.C.; and Athenæum.

**OHNET, Georges,** French novelist and dramatist, was born in Paris on April

3, 1848. His father, an architect, intended him to become a barrister, but after the war of 1870, Georges Ohnet took to political journalism, and was successively on the staff of the *Pays* and the *Constitutionnel*, where the vivacity of his style gained him a measure of celebrity. In 1875 his first play, written in conjunction with M. Denayrouze, was produced at the Théâtre Historique under the title of "Regina Sarpi." It had a brilliant success, and was followed in 1877 by "Martha" at the Gymnase. At about this time M. Ohnet began publishing, under the general title of "Battles of Life," that highly idealistic series of romances with which his name is connected. In 1881 appeared "Serge Panine," a work crowned by the French Academy; in 1882 the famous "Le Maître de Forges," dramatised by the author, and acted at the Gymnase in December 1883, which was one of the most successful novels of the time, being translated into almost every European language; in 1883, "La Comtesse Sarah"; in 1884, "Lise Fleuron"; in 1885, "La Grande Manière," which suggests strongly the manner of Georges Sand, M. Ohnet's model; in 1886, "Les Dames de Croix-Mort"; in 1888, "Volonté," an attack on pessimism; in 1889, "Le Docteur Rameau" and "Dernier Amour"; in 1891, "Dettes de Haine"; in 1893, "Nimrod et Cie."; and in 1895, "La Femme en Gris." M. Ohnet has dramatised with great success some half-dozen of his principal novels. He was decorated with the Legion of Honour in July 1885. The enormous circulation of his works rivals those of Miss Corelli and Mr. Caine. His Paris address is: 14 Avenue Trudaine.

**OHRWALDER, Father,** late priest of the Austrian Mission Station at Delen, in Kordofan, was born about 1855, and in early life became a missionary. He left Cairo, Dec. 28, 1880, as he says, "as full of bright hopes for a happy future as any young man could wish to be." The missionary party whom he accompanied reached Khartoum early in February 1881, and ultimately founded a mission station at Delen in Kordofan, in the Nubar country. The course of the settlement was a smooth one until April of the following year (1882), when the first signs of a great uprising of the Soudanese became apparent. On Sept. 15, 1882, Mek Omar, a lieutenant of the Mahdi's, sacked their little church, and captured the members of the Mission. After a time, they received a command by special messenger to move on to the Mahdi's camp, "as it was his gracious intention to permit us to look upon his face." On the way, the party were attacked by robbers, and stripped of their clothes,

and Ohrwalder was compelled to appear before the Mahdi in a shirt and drawers. Ohrwalder has given us a dramatic account of his famous meeting with the Mahdi, who sought to persuade them to embrace the Moslem faith, but all to no avail. Accordingly, on Sept. 28, 1882, the prisoners were led out to execution, but owing to the appearance of a comet on the preceding night, the Dervish leaders, a superstitious race, postponed the event. All efforts to compel the acceptance of the new faith proving useless, the Mahdi, averse, as he said, to killing priests, promised to release them conditionally upon the surrender of El Obeid. This took place on Jan. 19, 1883, and most horrible tortures ensued. Then followed the reign of bloodshed and cruelty, which is without parallel in history. The Mahdi died on June 22, 1885, of fatty degeneration of the heart. The effect of his death stunned the Dervishes for a time, but they soon gathered under the flag of Abdullah, who, not long after, was beheaded suddenly by the enraged Dervishes in the presence of Ohrwalder. The Father was again captured and forced to march with the victorious Dervishes, who came to Omdurman on April 26, 1886. Ohrwalder passed through a terrible time on the accession of the Khalifa Abdullah, and daily witnessed scenes of the utmost cruelty, himself suffering all manner of indignities and privations. During these unhappy days, naturally that which lay nearest the heart of Ohrwalder was the hope of escape. One brother of the Mission succeeded in gaining freedom, and the news coming to the ears of the Khalifa, he ordered the rest to be brought before him, and after haranguing them for upwards of half-an-hour, he threatened either to throw them into the river or to cut off their hands. Abdullah accordingly exerted a still keener surveillance over the little band of Europeans, and Ohrwalder, giving up for the time being all idea of escape, settled down to earning a precarious living by soap-making. His partner in this plan dying a few months after, he decided to learn how to make ribbon, a form of finery much in vogue amongst the women, and acquired a small and simple loom. With wonderful industry, the good Father, on the ribbon-makers, fearful of competition, declining to teach him the trade except on impossible terms, unravelled a piece of ribbon and thus studied the mode of manufacture with the closest attention. The work at first was very trying and almost unremunerative, but at the end of a month he succeeded in turning out sixteen yards a day. On the night of Oct. 28, 1891, Ahmed Hassan, the last messenger of Archbishop Sogaro, who had for years been endeavouring to

bring about the deliverance of his prisoned mission, suddenly appeared, and Omdurman was quitted on Nov. 29, 1891, in the dead of night. A terrible journey was undergone across the great desert, and in seven days' time, from the most advanced Egyptian outpost, sighted, this being at a distance of 100 miles from Omdurman. After resting at the station for two days the journey resumed, and Cairo regained on Dec. 1, 1891. The thrilling story of the rescue of Father Ohrwalder and two nuns has been told by the Father himself in a book, "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi Camp." Ohrwalder's manuscript, written in German, was roughly translated into English by Yusef Effendi Cudri, a Syrian. It was afterwards entirely re-written in narrative form by Sir Fred. Wingate, then Director of Military Intelligence of the Egyptian Army, and Author of "Mahdi and the Egyptian Soudan." During a popular edition (price 6d.) was published of Father Ohrwalder's account of his terrible imprisonment.

"O. K." See NOVIKOFF, MME. OLGA

**O'KELLY, James, M.P.**, son of the late John O'Kelly, of Roscommon, was born in Dublin in 1845. He was educated at Dublin University and at the Sorbonne, Paris, and served for some time as an officer in the French army during the Franco-German war. He left France at the fall of Paris and went to New York where he worked for some time as a journalist for the *New York Herald*. He was a correspondent for the same paper when he went to Cuba at the time of the insurrection, but joining the rebels, was taken prisoner, and confined for some time in a dungeon, whence at last he contrived to escape. After various adventures in America, Algiers, and elsewhere, he went to the Soudan for the purpose of joining the Mahdi's troops; he was lost for some months in the desert, and at last appeared on the Nile, not far from Khartoum. After writing a series of lively letters to the *Daily News* he returned to England, and once more represented the constituency of Roscommon in the House of Commons. At the general election of 1885 he and Mr. Mullany were returned by an immense Parnellite majority for the new division of North Roscommon, and in 1886 he was returned unopposed. In 1892 he stood as a Parnellite for the old constituency, but was beaten by a small majority by Mr. Bodkin, an Anti-Parnellite. Mr. O'Kelly was a "suspect" and was imprisoned at Kilmainham in 1881-82. In the House of Commons he was at one time frequently "suspended." In



95 he was returned as Nationalist M.P. for Roscommon. He is London correspondent of the *Irish Daily Independent*.

**OKUMA**, Count, son of the commander of the garrison at Nagasaki, a poor Samurai, or knight, was about fifteen years old when Commodore Perry insisted on opening Japan to foreign trade. He studied foreign books, and was therefore chosen for office after the Imperial restoration of 1868. He opposed the feudal system, and supported the Anglicising of education and the introduction of railways and telegraphs. In 1873 he was appointed Minister of Finance, a post which he held with conspicuous ability until 1881, when he resigned owing to a disagreement with the Premier, Marquis Ito. The chief power in the state was at time wielded by men of the Satsuma or Choshin class, who had brought about the revolution. Okuma saw the need of a Diet to check the power of these classes, but meeting with opposition, resigned. Until the Diet was formed in 1890, he organised a party to oppose the privileged classes. This Progressive party is known as the Kaishinto. In 1888 Count Okuma became Minister for Foreign Affairs, but his tenure of office was shortlived. He was compelled to resign owing to the unpopularity entailed upon him by his efforts to promote the revision of treaties with foreign powers. A bomb was thrown at Count Okuma in 1890 by a fanatical adherent of the old régime. The steadily increasing power of the Kaishinto carried the Count into power in 1896, when he was appointed Foreign Minister, but he was compelled to resign in 1897. In 1898 Party Government was established in Japan. The two parties, the Liberals and Progressives, united to form what they call the Constitutional Party, and Marquis Ito, seeing that the time had come to try the experiment, resigned, and Count Okuma became Prime Minister. The general election gave him a large majority, but dissensions in the Cabinet caused his resignation later in the year.

**OLCOTT**, Colonel Henry Steel, theosophist, and President of the Theosophical Society, had made his mark as an American reformer and man of affairs before the outbreak of the War of North and South. By 1856 he had founded the first scientific agricultural school on the Swiss model in the United States, and had written three works on agriculture, one of which went into seven editions. He had by invitation addressed three State Legislatures on the subject of a new sugar-plum, which is now generally cultivated,

and had been offered by his own Government a botanical mission to Caffraria, and later the Chief Commissionership of Agriculture, and, by the Greek Government, the Professorship of Agriculture at the University of Athens. He was at one time agricultural editor of Horace Greeley's paper the *New York Tribune*, and also American correspondent for the *Mark Lane Express*, and his services to the cause of American agricultural reform were such that the National Agricultural Society voted him two medals of honour, while the American Institute presented him with a silver goblet. When the Civil War broke out he threw up the profession of the law, in which he had been chiefly engaged hitherto, and joined the Northerners. He saw service in four battles, and was present at the capture of Fort Macon, but was subsequently invalided on account of dysentery contracted in the field. On his recovery the authorities determined to keep so useful a man from returning to the front, and therefore appointed him to the highly responsible position of Special Commissioner of the War Department. As such his chief duty was to punish dishonest Government contractors. For two years he is said to have been in constant danger of assassination owing to his unsparring severity towards the rings of wealthy swindlers who made their fortunes at the expense of the Executive. A sum amounting to \$200,000 is reported to have been collected by the fraudulent contractors, who hoped thereby to bribe him into silence, but none of them ventured to approach him with the money. At the end of two years, at the request of the Secretary of the Navy, he was also ordered on special naval duty, instituted drastic reforms in the dockyards, and introduced a new system of accounts at Boston and Philadelphia. The war being over, Colonel Olcott retired into private life, and during the last fifteen years has been prominent as a student and teacher of Theosophy and neo-Buddhism.

**OLDCASTLE**, John. See MEYNELL, WILFRID.

**OLDENBURG**, Grand-Duke of, Nicholas Frederick Peter, son of the Grand-Duke Paul Frederick Augustus and the Princess Ida of Anhalt-Bernburg, born July 8, 1827, succeeded his father, Feb. 27, 1853. The population of the Duchy over which he reigns is about 300,000. He promulgated a liberal constitution in February 1849, modified it in 1852, and during the war between Russia, Turkey, and the Allied Powers, he adhered to the policy of

Prussia. After the conquest of Schleswig-Holstein by Prussia and Austria, the Grand-Duke claimed a portion of these duchies, which claim he endeavoured to support by some "Memoirs" addressed to the diplomatists of Europe. He married, Feb. 10, 1852, Elizabeth, daughter of Prince Joseph of Saxe-Altenburg, by whom he has two sons.

**OLLIVIER, Olivier Émile**, a French statesman, born at Marseilles, July 2, 1825; became a member of the Paris Bar in 1847; and in 1848 was Commissary-General of the Republic at Marseilles; was Préfet at Chaumont, and returned to the Bar in 1849. Elected as Opposition candidate for the third circonscription of the Seine in 1857, he took part in several important discussions; amongst which may be mentioned those relating to the laws respecting public safety, the expedition to Italy, and the regulation of the Press. During the session of 1860 he was one of the most distinguished members of a small group of Opposition Deputies, known by the name of "The Five." In the meantime he undertook the defence of M. Vacherot, indicted for his work entitled "La Démocratie," and in consequence of the style he adopted in pleading, was suspended for three months, an appeal against this judgment failing. In 1863 he was re-elected for Paris. During the session of 1865 he was elected a member of the Council-General of the Var. In July of the same year he received the appointment of Judicial Counsel and Commissary-General of the Viceroy of Egypt in Paris, and retired from the Paris Bar. M. Émile Ollivier was chosen by the Emperor as arbitrator of the difficulties which arose relative to the Isthmus of Suez, and it was upon his report that the final decision was founded. The session of 1866-67 witnessed the complete separation of M. Ollivier from his former political associates of the Left. At the General Elections of 1869 he was returned by an enormous majority for the first circonscription of the Var. On December 27 M. Ollivier, who had been for some time the centre of the movements for uniting the fractions of the late majority with the new Liberal Tiers Parti, received from the Emperor a letter inviting him to form a Ministry which should enjoy the confidence of the Legislative body, and which could carry out the Senatus-Consultum in letter and spirit. This onerous task he undertook, and the names of the new ministers were published in the *Journal Officiel* on Jan. 3, 1870. M. Ollivier himself took the portfolio of Justice. Among the first-fruits of the new administration was the granting of an amnesty in favour

of M. Ledru-Rollin, the convocation of the High Court of Justice at Tours to Prince Pierre Bonaparte, the maintenance of order without shedding of blood, the popular excitement caused by the assassination of Victor Noir, the mortification of Henry Rochefort, and the reforms of M. Haussmann. Several administrative reforms also were introduced, and it was thought by many that an era of constitutional liberty had begun for France. hopes were soon rudely dispelled. declaration of war against Germany and its disastrous results, led to the overthrow of the Ollivier Government on May 16, 1870. M. Ollivier, who, it should be mentioned, had been elected a member of the French Academy in April 1870, retired to Biella, in Piedmont, where he resided for a considerable time with his wife and child, devoting his time to literary pursuits. He returned to France in 1872, and his reception at the French Academy took place Feb. 25, 1874. In 1876 he twice stood for the Chamber of Deputies, but was unsuccessful. In 1877 M. Ollivier again became a figure in politics on the occasion of Prince Napoleon's touching the decrees about religious congregations. In the columns of the *Figaro* he called upon enlightened priests to conform to the decrees, but his appeal led to a violent and prolonged press quarrel with M. Paul de Cassagnac. Since then he has scarcely mixed in contemporary politics except as a correspondent to papers. He accepts the Republic. In 1885, when again standing unsuccessfully for the Chamber, declared that it must be resolutely anti-Radical. M. Émile Ollivier has published numerous juristic works, which have appeared in the *Annuaire de Droit Pratique*, which he founded in 1856, in conjunction with MM. Moura, Demangeat, and Ballot. He is the author, with M. Murlon, of "Commentaire des Saisies Immobilières et Ordres," 1853, and of "Commissaire de la Loi de Mars 1864, sur les Coalitions," "Une Visite à la Chapelle des Médicis," "Dialogue entre Michel Ange et Raphaël," 1872; "Principes et Conduite," 1877; "L'Église et l'État au Concile du Vatican," 2 vols., 1879; "M. Thiers à l'Académie dans l'Histoire," 1880; "Le Concordat est-il respecté?" 1883; "Droit Ecclésiastique Français," 1885; and "L'Église en France," 1889, 1890. In 1894 he published in defence of his policy in seven volumes entitled "L'Empire Libéral." M. Ollivier's first wife, who died at Saint Tronex in 1862, was a daughter of Liszt, the pianist and composer; he married secondly, in September 1869, a

Gr  
Ma  
De

C  
sca  
Cor  
at  
to  
wit  
a fa  
ing  
185  
Eng  
an  
"V  
in  
res  
tra  
pos  
ala  
seq  
in  
Se  
ne  
in  
Co  
wl  
Fr  
po  
In  
ho  
is  
a  
t

U  
6

**Avier**, the daughter of a merchant of **Arseilles**. His Paris address is 17 Rue **sburdes-Valmore**.

**OLMSTED**, **Frederick Law**, landscape gardener, was born at Hartford, **necticut**, April 25, 1822. He studied **Yale College**, devoting special attention to engineering and the sciences connected with agriculture. In 1848 he purchased a farm on Staten Island, and while managing it, studied landscape gardening. In 1850 he made a pedestrian tour through **England** and portions of the Continent, an account of which was given in his **Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England**, 1852. In 1852-53, as correspondent of the *New York Times*, he travelled through the South for the purpose of studying the economical effects of slavery. The results of this and of a subsequent journey were afterwards published in separate works: "A Journey in the **ard Slave States**," 1856; "A Journey through **Texas**," 1857; "A Journey in the **Black Country**," 1860; and "The **Iron Kingdom**," 1861. In the meantime, in 1855, he made a tour through **France**, **Italy**, and **Germany**, for the purpose of observing parks and rural grounds. In 1857, in connection with **Calvert Vaux**, he secured the prize for the best plan of laying out the **New York Central Park**, and was appointed architect-in-chief of the work. He continued in charge of the park until the outbreak of the Civil War (1861), when he was appointed Secretary and Executive Officer of the Sanitary Commission. From 1863 to 1865 he spent time in **California**, when he was made one of the Commissioners of the **Yosemite Reservation**. He returned to **New York** in 1866 and had charge of the laying-out of the **Brooklyn Prospect Park**. He has since designed parks and other public works at **Washington**, **Chicago**, **Rochester**, **Louisville**, **Milwaukee**, **Buffalo**, **Montreal**, and other cities. He resides at **Brookline**, **Massachusetts**.

**OLNEY**, **Hon. Richard**, Attorney-General of the United States, was born at **Oxford**, **Mass.**, Sept. 15, 1835, and was graduated from **Brown University**, **Providence**, **R.I.**, in 1856. He attended the **Harvard Law School** from 1856 to 1859, when he was admitted to the Bar and began the practice of his profession at **Boston**, where he has since resided. He served as a Member of the **Massachusetts House of Representatives** in 1874, but held no other public office until his appointment by President **Cleveland** in March 1893, as Attorney-General of the United States. In May 1895 he was appointed Secretary of State of the United States by

President **Cleveland**, and served until the close of that Administration in 1897.

**O'MALLEY**, **Sir Edward Loughlin**, J.P., son of the late **Peter Frederick O'Malley**, Q.C., was born in 1842, and educated at **Trinity College**, **Cambridge**; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868. He was called to the Bar, **Middle Temple**, in 1866, and went on the **Norfolk and South-Eastern Circuits**. He was made Attorney-General for **Jamaica** in 1876; Attorney-General for **Hong Kong** in 1879; and Chief-Justice of the **Straits Settlements** in 1889. In 1892 he was appointed Attorney-General of **Jamaica** and **Hong Kong**, in 1895 Chief-Justice of **British Guiana**, and in 1898 Judge of **H.B.M.'s Supreme Consular Court**, **Constantinople**. He received the honour of knighthood in 1891. He married, in 1869, **Winifred**, daughter of **J. A. Hardcastle**, M.P. Addresses: **Denton House**, **Cuddesdon**, **Oxford**; and **Athenæum**.

**OMMANNEY**, **Admiral Sir Erasmus**, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Knight Grand Commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour (**Greece**), is the seventh son of the late **Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney**, the well-known navy agent, and sometime M.P. for **Barnstaple**, and nephew of the late **Admiral Sir John A. Ommanney**, K.C.B. He was born in **London** in 1814, and entered the navy in 1826. As midshipman, he assisted at the landing of the **British army** at **Lisbon** in 1827, and was at the battle of **Navarino** on board the *Albion*, which was in the thick of the fight, and for three hours was hotly engaged, firing on both sides at once. He acted as A.D.C. to the captain throughout the action. He served in H.M. ships *Revenge* and *Undaunted*, and saw much service in the **Mediterranean**, at the **Cape of Good Hope**, on the **West Coast of Africa**, and the **East Indian stations**. He served as mate in the royal yacht *Royal George*, in the summer of 1834, and was employed in conveying her Majesty **Queen Adelaide** from **Woolwich** to **Holland** and back again, and was afterwards usefully employed in the **Packet Service** on board a ten-gun brig, the *Pantaloön*, carrying the mails between **Falmouth** and **Lisbon**. He was promoted to Lieutenant in 1835, and immediately volunteered to serve with **Capt. James Ross** in an expedition to relieve the whaling vessels beset in the ice of **Baffin's Bay**; this expedition was carried out in mid-winter under extreme hardships and difficulties, and for his services **Lieut. Ommanney** received the commendation of the Admiralty. After this he served in H.M.S. *Pique*, and was then appointed **Flag-Lieutenant** to **Sir John Ommanney** in the *Tagus*, which caused his promotion

to the rank of Commander in October 1840. At Glasgow he studied the principles and construction of marine engines, in order to fit himself to command steam-vessels, which were then being introduced into the navy. With the *Vesuvius* he was actively employed in all parts of the Mediterranean for three years, being present at the bombardment of Tangier by the French. He then returned to England, and, unable to get active employment, studied at the Portsmouth Naval College. After being promoted Captain in 1846, he was employed by the Government to help in carrying out the relief measures during the Irish Famine, and in February 1850 was selected to be second in command of the Arctic Expedition, under Captain Austin, to search after the Franklin Expedition, and was the first to discover traces of the missing ships. After travelling over 500 miles on the ice in sledges, Capt. Ommanney returned to the ship, and though no further traces of Franklin were found, a great deal of new land was discovered. On his return to England he was appointed Deputy Controller-General of the Coast-guard, which he left on the outbreak of the war against Russia in 1854, when he was appointed to command the White Sea Expedition, with his pennant in H.M.S. *Eurydice*. Every part of the White Sea was searched, government stores were destroyed, and various towns bombarded. Upon his return to England, Captain Ommanney was appointed to H.M.S. *Hawke* for service in the Baltic Fleet, where he was selected to be the Senior Officer in the Gulf of Riga, with four ships under his orders. In November 1857 he proceeded to the West Indies and took command of H.M.S. *Brunswick*, and was kept as Senior Officer on the Coast of Central America, where he co-operated with the United States Commodore in preventing a filibustering invasion of Nicaragua. He was afterwards recalled to England, and served in the Channel Fleet, and after wintering at Berehaven the *Brunswick* was despatched to the Mediterranean. Captain Ommanney was lastly employed as Senior Officer in charge of the Naval establishments at the Rock of Gibraltar for nearly three years, a post he was obliged to leave on being promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral in November 1864. He was afterwards knighted in recognition of his Arctic services, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society for his scientific observations and for his geographical discoveries made in the Arctic regions. Since being retired by compulsion, he has served on the Thames Conservancy, nominated by the Admiralty, and devoted himself to the interests of

learned societies. He has been a frequent attendant at the meetings of the Royal Association, and served on the Council. He accompanied the Society to the Continent in Canada in 1884 in the capacity of its treasurer, on which occasion the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred by the University of Montreal. He read a paper at the Aberdeen meeting in 1881 on the desirability of renewing the exploration and research into the unknown arctic regions. In company with the well-known Berlin Professor and a French Astronomer, he proceeded to Luxor in Upper Egypt, and assisted in observing the transit of Venus. He also accompanied the Expedition which was sent to Oran, in Algeria, for observing the eclipse of the sun, but the observations were unfortunately, were unsuccessful on account of the obscurity of the weather. He is one of the oldest Fellows of the Royal Geographical Society, and has taken a deep interest in their proceedings, having been on the Council and been their delegate at the congresses on the Continent at Amsterdam, Berne, and Nantes. He is a Vice-President of the Royal United Service Institution, and attended the Council for twenty years. During a residence of ten years on the Isle of Wight he discharged the duties of a Justice of the Peace, and undertook the work of an independent visitor under the Home Office of the convict Prison, for which the thanks of the Home Secretary were accorded him. He is a survivor of the eventful and sanguinary battle at Navarino, and for other services in Greek waters, King George of Greece has been pleased to confer upon him the Cross of a Grand Commander of the Order of the Saviour. Admiral Sir Montagu Ommanney married, in 1862, the daughter of Thomas A. Stone, Esq., of Curzon Street, London. Address: Connaught Square, W.

**OMMANNEY, Sir Montagu** rick, K.C.M.G., Crown Agent for the Colonies, was born in 1846, and was educated at Cheltenham, where he passed into Woolwich. In 1864 he entered the Royal Engineers, and was promoted to the rank of Captain in 1870. From 1874 to 1877 he was Private Secretary to the Secretary for the Colonies. He was created a K.C.M.G. in 1877. Address: Manaton, East Sheen.

**ONSLOW, Earl of, William** lier, Bart., G.C.M.G., was born on July 7, 1853, and is the only son of the late George Augustus Cranley and Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel William Fraser Bentinck Loftus.



was educated at Eton, and Exeter College, Oxford; and succeeded his grandfather as 4th Earl in 1870. He was Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1887-88; and Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade from February to November 1888, when he became Governor of New Zealand in succession to Sir W. D. Revois. He was appointed Under-Secretary for India in 1895. The Earl was Lord-in-Waiting to her Majesty in 1880 and in 1886-87, is High Steward of Guildford, and from 1895 to 1898 was Alderman of the London County Council. During these years (1895-98), he was also leader of the Moderate Party in the London County Council. At the election in March 1898 he retired from the leadership owing to the multiplicity of his engagements, and a hearty vote of thanks was passed to him at a meeting of the Moderate Party for his great services to the party during his three years' tenure of the position. In 1875 he married Florence, daughter of 3rd Lord Gardner. Addresses: 7 Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4; and Clandon, Surrey.

**OPPERT, Julius**, a French Orientalist, was born in Hamburg, of Jewish parents, July 9, 1825. He studied law at Heidelberg, and Sanskrit and Arabic at Bonn. He next studied the Zend and the ancient Persian, and published a treatise on the vocal system of the latter language. As his religion prevented him holding a professorship in a German university, he went to France in 1847, obtained the professorship of German at the Lycées of Laval and Rheims, and was appointed on the scientific expedition sent by the Government to Mesopotamia. After his return in 1854, he submitted to the Institute a new system of interpreting inscriptions. For nearly thirty years he devoted himself chiefly to the deciphering of cuneiform inscriptions. In 1877 he was appointed Professor of Sanskrit in the School of Languages attached to the Imperial Library. Among his works are "Les Inscriptions des Archéologues," 1852; "Etudes Assyriennes; l'expédition scientifique de France en Mésopotamie," 1854-64; "Grammaire Assyrienne," 1859; "Grande Inscription du Palais de Khorsabad," 1864; "Histoire des Empires de Chaldée et d'Assyrie, après les monuments," 1866; "L'Immortalité de l'âme chez les Chaldéens, suivie d'une traduction de la descente aux enfers de la déesse Istar Astarté," 1875; "L'Ambre chez les Assyriens," 1880; "Fragments Mythologiques relatifs à la Mythologie Assyrienne," 1882; "Deux Textes anciens de la Chaldée," 1883; "Chronologie de la Génèse," 1877; "Documents

juridiques de la Chaldée et de l'Assyrie," 1878; "Le Peuple et la Langue des Mèdes," 1879. He has written many papers on the Laws of Assyria and Babylon, such as "État des Esclaves à Babylone," &c. His Paris address is: 2 Rue de Sfax.

**ORCHARDSON, William Quiller**, R.A., D.C.L. Oxford, born in Edinburgh in 1835, entered at the age of fifteen the Trustees' Academy of his native city. The first pictures he submitted to public inspection were shown in the exhibitions of the Royal Scottish Academy. Encouraged by their reception, Mr. Orchardson came to London in 1863, and the same year exhibited at the Royal Academy for the first time. His contributions were entitled "An Old English Song," and "Portraits," the latter a life-size full-length portrait composition of three young ladies. In the following year he exhibited at the British Institution a figure of "Peggy" from Allan Ramsay's "Gentle Shepherd," and at the Royal Academy another Scottish subject entitled "Flowers of the Forest." The following year there appeared at the Royal Academy "Hamlet and Ophelia," and in the winter exhibition at the French Gallery, Pall Mall, "The Challenge," which won a prize of £100 given by Mr. Wallace. In 1866 came "The Story of a Life" at the Academy—an aged nun relating her life experience to a group of novices; and "Christopher Sly," in Mr. Wallis's winter exhibition at the Suffolk Street Galleries. In 1867 the Academy pictures were "Talbot and the Countess of Auvergne," and "Miss Pettie"; and another was shown at the French Gallery winter exhibition, entitled "Choosing a Weapon." In January 1868 he was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy, only four years after he had come to London. He exhibited that year at the Academy, besides a portrait of Mrs. Birken Foster, a subject from Shakespeare—"Prince Henry, Poins, and Falstaff." In 1870 three pictures by him were exhibited at the Royal Academy, viz., "Day Dreams," "The Market-Girl from the Lido," and "Toilers of the Sea." Mr. Orchardson achieved a great success at the Paris Universal Exhibition, where his "Challenge" and "Christopher Sly" were greatly admired by French critics, and won for the painter one of the very few medals awarded to English artists. His more recent pictures are: "A Hundred Years Ago," "On the Grand Canal, Venice," and "In St. Mark's, Venice," exhibited at the Academy, 1871; "Casus Belli," and "The Forest Pet," 1872; "The Protector," "Oscar and Brin," and "Cinderella," 1873; "Hamlet and the King," "Ophelia," "A Venetian Fruitseller," and "Escaped,"

1874; "Too Good to be True," and "Moonlight on the Lagoons," 1875; "Flotsam and Jetsam," "The Bill of Sale," and "The Old Soldier," 1876; "The Queen of the Swords," and "Jessica" (Merchant of Venice), 1877; "Conditional Neutrality," "A Social Eddy left by the Tide," and "Autumn," 1878; "Hard Hit," a scene at the gaming table, 1879; "Napoleon I. on board H.M.S. *Bellerophon*," 1880, purchased by the Council of the Royal Academy under the terms of the Chantrey bequest; "Housekeeping in the Honeymoon," 1882. These were followed by "Voltaire," 1883; "Un Marriage de Convenance," 1884; "The Salon of Mme. Recamier," 1885; "Un Mariage de Convenance—After," 1886; "The Rift within the Lute," 1887; and "The Young Duke," 1889. Besides portraits of Lord Rookwood, Prof. Dewar, David Stewart, Lord Provost of Aberdeen, the Bishop of St. Asaph's, the Provost of Oriel, Viscount Peel, and several ladies, he has of late years exhibited at the Royal Academy "A Flower," 1895; "Reflections," 1896; "Rivalry," 1897; "Trouble," 1898; and portraits of Lord Kelvin, of Peter Russell, Esq., of the Earl of Crawford (presentation portrait), and of Edmund Davis, Esq., 1899. Mr. Orchardson was elected a Royal Academician, Dec. 13, 1877; and a D.C.L. of Oxford in 1890. Address: 13 Portland Place, W.

**ORD, William Miller, M.D., F.R.C.P.,** received his medical education at St. Thomas's Hospital, where he was successively House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Lecturer on Physiology and on Comparative Anatomy, and where he is now Physician and Lecturer on Medicine. He obtained his M.D. of London in 1877, having become a Fellow of the R.C.P., London, two years previously. He is Treasurer of the Clinical Society, Fellow of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society, and Fellow or Member of other leading Medical Societies. In 1879 he published "Influence of Colloids upon Crystalline Forms," and has contributed many papers on Uric Acid, &c., to the St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, the *Med. Chir. Trans.*, &c. In 1881 he edited the works of Francis Gibson, and in 1885 delivered the Presidential Address at the Medical Society of London on Hyperpyrexia. Address: 37 Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**O'RELL, Max.** See BLOUËT, PAUL.

**ORLÉANS, Prince Henri d',** was born at Ham, near Richmond, Oct. 16, 1867, and is the eldest son of the Duc de

Chartres. When he was about to enter St. Cyr in 1887, the law was passed bidding princes of Royal blood from entering their country in any capacity. He therefore started on a voyage round the world, which lasted twelve months, of which he spent in India shooting with his cousin, the Duc d'Orléans. On his return he published "*Six Mois aux chasses au tigre*," 1889. In the same year he started with the explorer, Bonvalot, on an exploration of the North Pole. Starting from Russia, they crossed the Arctic Ocean and traversed Tibet, coming out in the Indian Ocean. On his return after a terribly arduous journey he was awarded, with his companions Bonvalot and Dedekind, a gold medal of the Geographical Society of France, and was elected a member of the Academies of London, Rome, Vienna, and Berne. In collaboration with M. Bonvalot he published "*De Paris au Tonkin à travers le Tibet inconnu*," 1891. He then started for Central Africa; disembarking in the Gulf of Aden he went inland as far as Hamar and Mill-Mill, and laid down the first map of the country, 1892. In 1894 he spent some months in Madagascar before the French occupation, and then returned to Tonkin and discovered the sources of the Irrawaddy on his way from China to India. Since then he has headed a mission to the Negus of Abyssinia.

**ORLÉANS, Duc d', Prince Philippe Robert,** eldest son of the Comte de Paris, was born Feb. 6, 1838. On attaining his majority, Feb. 6, 1858, he entered Paris, and proceeding to the Mairie, expressed his desire as a Frenchman to perform his military service whereupon he was arrested in conformity with the Expulsion Bill of 1856, which forbids the soil of France to the heirs of the families which have renounced their French citizenship there. He was liberated by President Carnot after a few months' nominal imprisonment, and conducted to the Swiss frontier. This escapade won him the title of the "Premier Conscrit." During the last illness of his father in August, September 1894, he was constantly at the bedside of the illustrious patient, with whom he is reported to have had private conversations on his duties as future representative of the family tradition. After the Comte de Paris's funeral he received his adherents, and is now residing in Brussels, which will in future be his headquarters, Stowe House being, in his opinion, too distant from Orleanist circles in France, especially from those older members of the party who cannot undertake a sea voyage. In 1896 he married Marie Dorothea, a duchess of Austria. His periodical proclamations have little effect in France now.

as recently (1898) fitted up York Twickenham, as a residence.

**ORMEROD, Miss Eleanor A.**, Jct. S., F.E.S., &c., was born at Ry Park, near Chepstow, and is the youngest daughter of Geo. Ormerod, Jct. S., F.R.S., of Sedbury Park, Gloucestershire, and of Tyldesley, Lancashire, as well known as the "Historian of the River Sever." From her earliest childhood Ormerod was excessively fond of botany, and of insect and animal life. To a very early training under her mother Ormerod attributes the success which attended her studies as a specialist. A very early successive illness occasioned a long period of enforced leisure, which Miss Ormerod occupied in natural history, and in the study of the history of the world, together with the related subjects of Botany, Horticulture, and Agricultural Chemistry. She acquired a knowledge of Latin, French, German, and several other of the less commonly studied Continental languages, which greatly helped her in later work, and she began early to sketch from nature in pencil and water colours. About the year 1853 she took up the scientific study of entomology. The real work of her life began in 1868, when the formation of the Department of Economic Entomology was laid on the foot by the Royal Horticultural Society and the South Kensington Department. At this time, Mr. Andrew Murray, Director of the Museum, was in communication with Miss Ormerod, regarding special investigations and research, and, in response, she contributed numerous reports, drawings, and models illustrating insect depredations, in recognition of which many services the "Silver Medal" of the Royal Horticultural Society was awarded to her. In the year 1871 Miss Ormerod was chosen to represent British natural history modelling from the International Polytechnic Exhibition held in Moscow, and sent over a collection of plaster-of-Paris models, made by her in exact facsimile by a process of her own invention and coloured with water-colours. These specimens represented a large number of garden plants and hot-house fruits. She also sent groups of insects, types from nature, representing various orders and reptiles. For these she received the Silver Medal, the Great Silver Medal, and the Gold Medal of Honour from the University of Moscow. In 1878 Miss Ormerod was elected a Fellow of the Entomological Society, being the first lady admitted to Fellowship. She arranged for the Society a large mass of specimens relating to coincident conditions of weather and plant life. This was published in a royal 8vo vol. under the

name of the "Cobham Journals." In 1881 she published her "Manual of Injurious Insects, with Methods of Prevention and Remedy for their Attacks on Food-Crops, &c.," and in 1884 her "Guide to Insect Life," being a series of ten lectures on the same class of subjects delivered by her in the Lecture Theatre at South Kensington Museum. Both works have been republished in much enlarged form, and were followed, in 1889, by a small vol. on some of the injurious insects of South Africa. But Miss Ormerod's chief publication has been her "Annual Reports of Observations on Injurious Farm Insects," which were begun in 1877, and continued yearly up to the present date, thus forming a continuous record of the presence and habits of insects injurious to field and orchard crops, and the means found really serviceable for checking their ravages, over a period of twenty-one years. In 1881 she accepted the post of Special Lecturer on Economic Entomology at the Royal Agricultural College, but after a few years she resigned this office. She was unanimously elected Consulting Entomologist to the Royal Agricultural Society of England by the Council, on May 2, 1882. To the duties of this post she devoted her best attention for about ten years. But in the course of 1892, she retired from the office. Miss Ormerod is a member of many scientific societies. She is Hon. Member of the Farmers' Club, a Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society, and of the Entomological Society of London, and of Stockholm, also a Member of the Entomological Society of Washington, and a Corresponding Member of the International Association of Official Entomologists of Washington. Miss Ormerod is also an additional examiner in Agricultural Entomology in the University of Edinburgh. Her membership with societies in Canada, Australia, and South Africa affords the opportunities of giving and receiving communications aiding in her special work, which continues to increase in scope and importance. Besides the heavy home correspondence which she conducts, especially in reply to inquiries from British agriculturists, Miss Ormerod receives numerous applications from foreign countries and the colonies, and is likewise a frequent contributor to the agricultural journals, regarding prevention of farm and fruit insect attacks. Address: Torrington House, St. Albans.

**ORMONDE, Marquis of, James Edward William Theobald Butler**, K.P., Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland and Vice-Admiral of Leinster, was born at Kilkenny Castle on Oct. 5, 1844, and succeeded his father, the

2nd Marquis, in 1854. He was educated at Harrow, and entered the 1st Life Guards, retiring with the rank of Captain in 1873. He is Hon. Colonel of 5th Batt. of the Royal Irish Regiment, and for some ten years commanded the Royal East Kent Yeomanry. In 1888 he was made a Knight of St. Patrick. He has been Lord Lieutenant of Kilkenny since 1878. He married, in 1876, Lady Elizabeth Harriet Grosvenor, daughter of the 1st Duke of Westminster. Addresses: 32 Upper Brook Street, W.; Kilkenny Castle, &c.

**OSCAR II., King of Sweden and Norway**, is the great-grandson of Napoleon's famous general Bernadotte, and was born Jan. 21, 1829. Before he ascended the throne he held the rank of Lieutenant-General in the army. On the death of the King's brother, Charles XV., Sept. 18, 1872, he succeeded to the throne. In 1878 the Frankfort Academy of Sciences elected the King of Sweden a corresponding member in recognition of his poetical translation of Goethe's "Faust" into Swedish. His Majesty is also the author of "A Memoir of Charles XII." (translated into English in 1879); and of "Poems and Leaflets from my Journal," 1880, under the *nom de plume* of "Oscar Frederik." He married, in June 1857, the Princess Sophia of Nassau, daughter of the late Duke Wilhelm of Nassau, who was born in July 1836. From this union there are four sons — namely, Gustaf, Duke of Wermland, born in June 1858, now heir-apparent to the throne; Oscar, Duke of Götland, born in November 1859, and who married Miss Ebba Munck, daughter of Col. Munck; Carl, Duke of Westergötland, born in February 1861; and Eugene, Duke of Nerike, born in August 1865. The coronation of King Oscar and Queen Sophia took place July 18, 1873, at the Cathedral of Drontheim in Norway. In 1892 and 1893 King Oscar opposed himself resolutely to the desire of the Norwegian Parliament for a foreign and consular service which should be independent of Sweden. On Sept. 18, 1897, he celebrated the 25th anniversary of his accession amidst the great rejoicings of his people. In the same year his son, Prince Carl, was married to the Princess Ingeborg of Denmark.

**OSCAR FREDERICK.** See OSCAR II.

**OSLER, William, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Lond.**, Professor of Medicine at the Johns Hopkins University, was born at Bend Head, Canada, on July 12, 1849, and is the sixth son of the late Rev. F. L. Osler. He was educated at Toronto University,

M'Gill University, University College London, Berlin and Vienna, &c. He was Professor of the Institutes of Medicine at M'Gill University from 1874 to 1884, Professor of Clinical Medicine at the University of Pennsylvania from 1884 to 1887, when he was appointed to his present post, and Gulstonian Lecturer at the Royal College of Physicians, London, in 1887. In 1898 he was elected F.R.S. His most important standard work is "The Principles and Practice of Medicine," 3rd ed. 1898. Address: Baltimore.

**OSMAN ALI** (called Osman Digna or "the bearded one," from *digna* = beard) was born at Suakim about 1840. He is not of pure Arab descent; his grandfather was a Turkish slave-dealer who married a woman of the Hadendowa tribe, and Osman, like his father and grandfather before him, was a dealer in slaves and had connections in Khartoum and Berber; and during later years, before he appeared as the ambassador of the Mahdi, he stayed more frequently at Berber than at Suakim. There he entered into communication with the Mahdi, Motam Ahmed, and matured his plans for inducing the tribes round Suakim to rise against the oppression of their Egyptian rulers. Osman Digna was not, however, the first and original leader of the rebellion. Sheik Tahher, of Suakim, who enjoyed the repute of especial holiness amongst the superstitious nomads of the parts, was the real messenger of the Mahdi, and the channel of communication in the negotiations with the rebel tribes, while Osman Digna was more a military commander, and had to base his operations upon the spiritual authority of Sheik Tahher, a relation which existed till within recent years. It is well known with what skill Osman Digna filled this position, extended his influence over rebellious tribes, and rose in the estimation of the authorities at Khartoum. The rebellion of the False Prophet on the White Nile broke out in December 1881, and in August 3, 1883, Osman Digna appeared before Suakim, on which the first encounter took place at Suakim with Tewfik Bey, Osman being beaten and wounded, and losing three members of his family. In September 1885 an Abyssinian expedition under Ras Alula, which had been sent to the relief of Kassala by Emperor Menelik, encountered Osman Digna at Kafeil, and utterly defeated him. He again threatened Suakim in 1888, when he was repulsed by General Grenfell on December 21 of that year. He has been reported as slain more frequently than any other warrior. However, his natural astuteness did not desert him after



title of Omdurman, for he was one of the few Emirs who escaped the terrible r. Late in 1898 he was reported fugitive in the less accessible portions of the Soudan.

**OSMAN DIGNA.** See OSMAN ALI.

**DRY, Ferns, and Leighlin.**  
**OSZIER, THE RIGHT REV. JOHN**  
C.

**O, King of Bavaria,** was born in 1848; succeeded to the throne in 1866; but owing to his being afflicted the government passed the hands of the Regent, Prince Luit-  
June 10, 1886.

**AY, The Right Hon. Sir John, Bart., D.L., J.P.,** was born in Edinburgh on Aug. 8, 1822, and succeeded his brother, the 2nd Baronet. He was educated at Sandhurst in Germany, and entered the 51st in 1839, retiring in 1846. He entered the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1846 and subsequently entered upon a parliamentary career, being returned as member for Stafford in 1852, representing that constituency until 1857, after which he sat for Chatham and Rochester. While representing Chatham he was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs from 1868-71. He was Secretary of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons from 1871 to 1885. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1885. He married, in 1851, a daughter of Sir James Langhorne, 1st Baronet. Addresses: 34 Eaton Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**A.** See LA RAMÉE, LOUISE DE.

**ESS, Walter William, R.A.,** was born at St. Heliers, Jersey, Sept. 21, 1848, educated at Victoria College in that town. He came to London in 1864, and was admitted a student of the Royal Academy in the following year. While at the Academy he took a silver medal in the Antique and was an unsuccessful competitor for the Historical Gold Medal. Mr. Ess has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy since 1869, and his first subjects were pictures, the principal of which were "Home Again," and "An Incident in the French Revolution." In 1872, acting on the advice of Mr. Millais, he took up oil-painting, and has since devoted himself almost exclusively to that branch of the profession. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy, Jan. 24, 1881, and a Royal Academician, May 5, 1881. He obtained the medal of the

second class at the Paris International Exhibition of 1878. Among the portraits painted and exhibited by Mr. Ouless may be mentioned those of Lord Selborne; Mr. Charles Darwin, F.R.S.; the late Bishop of London; Admiral Sir Alexander Milne, G.C.B.; Miss Ruth Bouverie, 1877; the late Mr. Russell Gurney, M.P., Recorder of London, 1877; Lieut-Colonel Loyd Lindsay, 1878; Mr. John Bright, M.P.; Sir Thomas Gladstone; the Rev. Dr. Ridding, head-master of Winchester College; and Mr. Edmund Yates, 1879; His Eminence Cardinal Newman; Mr. Justice Manisty, 1880; Mrs. Butterworth, 1881; General Sir F. Roberts, 1882; the late Bishop of Llandaff, and the Bishop of Norwich, 1883; Mr. G. Scharf, 1886; His Eminence Cardinal Manning, 1888; Sir William Bowman, F.R.S.; Lady Manisty; T. Sidney Cooper, R.A., 1889; the Bishop of St. Albans and the Bishop of Chichester, 1890; Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., 1893; Major-General Sir F. Grenfell; Sir William Savory, Bart.; Sir John Gladstone, Bart., 1894; His Honour Judge Sir Horatio Lloyd; H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, 1895; Frederic J. Harrison; Dr. Dobie, of Chester; the Dean of Llandaff, 1896; the Hon. W. F. D. Smith, M.P.; Lord Lister (presentation portrait); Sir Charles Seely, Bart. (presentation portrait); Justice Lindley; Sir Spencer Ponsonby Fane, K.C.B., 1897; John Maundsell Richardson, D.L. (presentation portrait), and Edward Wood (presentation portrait), 1898; the Hon. Lucius O'Brien, Lord Leigh, and the Bishops of Truro and Lincoln, 1899. Mr. Ouless was one of the two English recipients of the grand Gold Medal for Art at the Berlin International Exhibition, 1886; and was made a Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur after the Paris Universal Exhibition of 1889. Mr. Ouless is Hon. Secretary of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution. He married Lucy, daughter of the late E. K. Chambers, M.D., in 1868. Addresses: 12 Bryanston Square, W.; and Athenæum.

**OWEN, Edmund, M.B., F.R.C.S.,** received his medical education at St. Mary's Hospital, London, and in Paris. He was at one time Lecturer on Anatomy, and is now Lecturer on Clinical Surgery at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. He is Senior Surgeon at St. Mary's, and at the Hospital for Children in Great Ormond Street, besides being Consulting Surgeon to a number of other hospitals. He is a member of Council and of the Court of Examiners at the Royal College of Surgeons, is ex-President of the Harveian Society, Orator and Trustee of the Medical Society of London, Fellow of the Royal Medical Chirurgical Society, Hon. Asso-

ciate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, &c. He has been Examiner in Surgery at the University of Durham. His works include "Surgical Diseases of Children," 3rd edit., 1897; Harveian and Lettsomian Lectures, both on the Surgery of Childhood, articles in Heath's "Dictionary of Surgery," and contributions to the medical journals and to various learned Transactions. Address: 64 Great Cumberland Place, W.

**OWEN, Sir Hugh, G.C.B.**, late Permanent Under-Secretary of the Local Government Board, was born in 1835, and is the eldest son of Sir Hugh Owen, Kt., the Welsh educationist. He was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, was Assistant Secretary of the Local Government Board from 1876 to 1882, and became Permanent Under-Secretary in 1882. He received the honour of the Knighthood of the Bath in 1887, and was created G.C.B. at New Year 1899. In December 1898 his retirement was announced. The *Times* stated at that date that "during his tenure of this office many important measures affecting local government have been passed, and successive Presidents of the Board have acknowledged the valuable assistance they have received from Sir Hugh in the preparation and carrying of their several measures. In 1897 a departmental committee on Local Government Board organisation stated in their report that they could not 'pass by without comment the able and devoted manner in which Sir Hugh Owen has administered the trying and ever-increasing work of his department for a period of fifteen years,' and declared that 'few men could have borne the incessant strain as he has done.' By his retirement the State loses a valuable public servant. His ability and unfailing courtesy will cause the announcement that he has ceased to hold office to be received with much regret by all who are interested in local government." He has published various legal works on municipal and local authorities and matters, including "The Education Acts Manual," and "The Municipal Corporation Act," 1882. He married, in 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, *née* Burt. Address: Belmont, Crouch End Hill, N.

**OWEN, The Right Rev. John, D.D.**, Bishop of St. David's, late Dean of St. Asaph, was born at Llanengan, Carnarvonshire, on Aug. 24, 1854, and is the son of Mr. Griffith Owen, Yguborwen, Den. He was educated at Bottwnog Grammar School and Jesus College, Oxford, where he gained a scholarship at entrance in 1872. He obtained a second class Honour in Classical Moderations, 1873; and a

second class in Mathematical Moderations, 1874; and graduated with second Honour in Mathematical Finals, proceeding to the M.A. degree in 1875. He was ordained Deacon in 1878, Priest in 1880, by the Bishop of St. David's. He was elected Professor and Lecturer in Classics and Theology at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1879-85; Head-Master and Warden of Llandovery College, Lampeter, 1885-89; and was appointed Dean of St. David's Cathedral in 1889. He retired from the Deanery in 1892. In the same year he was appointed a Canon of St. Asaph, and Principal of David's College, Lampeter. He was consecrated Lord Bishop of St. David's Cathedral on May 1, 1897. He speaks Welsh fluently, and was active in the movement for the defence of the Established Church in Wales. He married Amelia, daughter of J. Long Appleby. Addresses: Abergwili, Carmarthen; and Athenæum.

**OXFORD, Bishop of.** See ST. DAVID'S.  
**THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM.**

## P

**PACHMANN, Vladimir de,** pianist, was born at Odessa about 1845. He was educated at Vienna under Liszt, and gained the gold medal. In 1870 he returned to Russia, and not being favourably received at first, he studied in Germany more years. He then met with success in Germany, at Vienna, and in London. His first appearance in London was in 1882 at one of Wilhelm Ganz's concerts, and since then rarely has a musical performance passed without his giving a series of recitals, generally at St. James's Hall, where he is called "the Poet of the Piano." He is famous for his interpretation of Chopin. He married, in 1884, Miss Krumpholtz, the pianist.

**PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan,** born in 1860, in Podolia, Poland, in spite of unsympathetic surroundings, his natural genius for music showed itself when he was still quite young. When he was twenty he had decided to devote himself to composition, and on that age he proceeded to Berlin to study harmony, &c. A few years later he resolved to become a pianist, and accordingly studied during three years under the tuition of Leschetitsky, the son of the well-known performer, J. B. Essipoff. He advanced rapidly in his art, and his debut was a complete success. He is now one of the first of pianists, as well as a brilliant composer.

owed much of his success to intense incessant practice, which has given his marvellous ease of execution. In 1893 M. Paderewski made an tour and gained thereby some. A new fantasia by him was auced at the Norwich Festival in 1893. January 1895 an unusual incident rred at Torquay, Paderewski, it was, refusing to play before people who u only five shillings to hear him. His iager afterwards corrected this state- t. affirming that the reason of Pader- 's conduct was that he resented the of prices—from ten shillings on previous visit to five shillings—without consent. However, in the following th, the artist displayed again his well- own kindness of heart in giving a al at Hanley in behalf of the Audley ress Fund. As a result of this per- ormance, the substantial sum of £160 was handed over to the Mayor of Hanley as a contribution to the Fund. In April 1897, a "Paderewski Orchestral Concert" was given at the Queen's Hall, London, when M. Paderewski, accompanied by Mr. Henry Wood's orchestra, gave a special performance of two concertos, Schumann's in A minor and Liszt's in E flat. It was widely remarked at the time that the pianist, spite of his unrivalled eminence, owed a considerable increase in dignity, repose, and true virtuosity, and the whole exquisite rendering added largely to M. Paderewski's reputation. In the following June (1897) the artist repeated his orchestral combination, and was declared to have never been heard to greater advantage. Since that time, M. Paderewski has been touring abroad, making one or two fugitive appearances in England, notably at the Crystal Palace at the Saturday Afternoon Concerts.

**PAGE, Herbert William, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.**, was educated at the Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge, at the London Hospital, and in Vienna. He is Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Mary's Hospital, has been Examiner in Surgery at the University of Cambridge, and is Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng. In 1870–71 he was Assistant-Surgeon to the Hessian Division of the German Army, and at present holds various appointments as Surgeon to the Railway Passengers Assurance Co., &c. He has published "Injuries to the Back in their Surgical and Medico-Legal Aspects," being the Boylston Prize Essay, Harvard, 1881; "Injuries of the Spine and Spinal Cord, and Nervous Shock," 2nd edit., 1885; "Railway Injuries," 1891, translated into German; "Clinical Papers on Surgical

Subjects," 1897, besides articles on the Spine, &c., in Heath's "Dictionary of Surgery," and Treves's "Manual and System of Surgery," and the *Royal Med. Chir. and Clin. Society Transactions*, &c. Address: 146 Harley Street, W.

**PAGE, Thomas Nelson, D.L.**, American writer, was born at Oakland, Hanover Co., Virginia, April 23, 1853. He was educated at Washington and Lee University, and received the degree of LL.B. from the University of Virginia in 1874. He has since practised his profession at Richmond. The degree of D.L. was conferred upon him by Washington and Lee University in 1887. Mr. Page's first publication was a rhyme entitled "Uncle Gabe's White Folks," which appeared in *Scribner's Monthly* (now the *Century*) in 1877. In 1884 was issued, in the *Century*, "Marse Chan," a negro dialect story of the Civil War, and this made the writer's reputation. Others in the same vein followed, and in 1887 they were collected and published together in a book under the title of "In Ole Virginia." This was followed by "Befo' de War: Echoes in Negro Dialect," 1888; "Two Little Confederates," 1888; "Elsket and Other Stories," 1890; "On Newfound River," 1891; "Among the Camps," 1891; "The Old South Essays," 1892; "The Burial of the Guns," 1894; "Pastime Stories," 1894; "Polly," 1894; "The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock," 1897; and "Social Life in Old Virginia before the War," 1897. Address: Washington.

**PAGET, The Right Hon. Lord Clarence Edward, K.C.B.**, son of the 1st Marquis of Anglesey, K.G., by his second marriage, born June 17, 1811, entered the navy at an early age, and saw some active service in the Baltic during the Crimean War. He was for some time secretary to his father when Master-General of the Ordnance, was appointed Secretary to the Admiralty in Lord Palmerston's second Administration in 1859, and retired in May 1866, in order to take the command of the Mediterranean squadron. He attained flag rank in 1858, and was made Vice-Admiral, April 24, 1865. He was returned as one of the members in the Liberal interest for Sandwich in August 1847, did not present himself for re-election in July 1852, was re-elected for that borough in March 1857, and resigned his seat on taking the command of the Mediterranean squadron in May 1866. He retired from the command of the Mediterranean fleet in May 1869.

**PAGET, The Very Rev. Francis, D.D.**, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, was

born in London on March 20, 1851, and is the second son of Sir James Paget, Bart., D.C.L. He was educated at Shrewsbury School, and at Christ Church, of which he was Junior Student from 1869 to 1873, and Senior Student 1873-83. In 1871 he gained the Chancellor's Prize for Latin verse, became Hertford Scholar, and took a first class in Classical Moderations. In 1873 he was in the first class in Lit. Hum. (B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; D.D. by decree, 1885). From 1883 to 1885 he was Vicar of Bromsgrove, having previously been tutor of his college from 1875 to 1882. He was Oxford Preacher at Whitehall from 1881 to 1883. From 1885 to 1892 he was Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church, and in the latter year became Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, having previously been Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. In January 1892 he was appointed Dean of Christ Church in succession to the late Dean Liddell, who had then retired. His works include: "Concerning Spiritual Gifts," "The Redemption of Work," and "The Hallowing of Work," "Faculties and Difficulties for Belief and Disbelief," the essay on "Sacraments" in "Lux Mundi," "The Spirit of Discipline," and "Studies in the Christian Character." He married, in 1883, Helen Beatrice, eldest daughter of the late Dean Church. Address: Christ Church, Oxford.

**PAGET, Sir George Ernest, Bart., D.L.**, only son of George Byng Paget, was born in Nov. 1841, and was educated at Harrow. Joining the 7th Hussars in 1860, he was transferred to the Royal Horse Guards in 1861, and retired as Lieutenant in 1867. He is Lieutenant-Colonel (retired) of the Leicestershire Yeomanry, and since 1890 has been Chairman of the Midland Railway. He was created a Baronet in 1897. He married, in 1864, Sophia, *née* Holden. Address: Sutton, Bonnington, Loughborough.

**PAGET, Sir James, Bart., F.R.S., LL.D. Cantab., D.C.L. Oxon., F.R.C.S., &c.**, ex-President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, M.D. Dublin, Bonn, and Würzburg, Hon. F.R.C.S. Dublin and Edinburgh, son of Samuel Paget, Esq., merchant, was born at Great Yarmouth, Jan. 11, 1814, became a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons in 1836, and an Honorary Fellow in 1843. He is Sergeant-Surgeon to the Queen, Surgeon to the Prince of Wales, and Consulting Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Sir James Paget, who was Vice-Chancellor of the University of London from 1884 to 1895, and a Corresponding Member of the Institute of France (Academy of Sciences),

is the author of the "Pathological Catalogue of the Museum of the College of Surgeons," "Report on the Results of the Use of the Microscope," published in 1853, 1863, and 1868; and has been extensive contributor to the *Transactions* of the Royal and other learned societies. He was created a baronet in August 1895. He was a Member of the Royal Commission appointed in 1881 to inquire into the condition of the London Hospitals: smallpox and fever cases, and into the means of preventing the spread of infection. Sir James Paget was one of the scientific celebrities who received an honorary degree at the Jubilee (1882) in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the founding of the University of Würzburg. He married, in 1844, Lydia, daughter of the late Rev. Henry North, Domestic Chaplain to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent. Address: 5 Park Square West, N.W.

**PAGET, The Right Hon. & Richard Horner, Bart.**, was born in Somerset on March 14, 1832, and is the second son of the late John Moore Paget of Cranmore Hall, Somerset. He was educated at the R.M.A., Sandhurst, and served abroad in the 66th Berkshire Regiment from 1848 to 1863. He sat as Conservative M.P. for East Somerset from 1865 to 1868, for Mid-Somerset from 1868 to 1885, and for the Wells Division of Somerset from 1885 to 1895. He is Chairman of Quarter Sessions and of the County Council, Somerset, Hon. Lieut.-Col. of the 3rd Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, and has been Captain of the North Somerset Yeomanry. He was created a baronet in 1886, and was sworn of the Privy Council in 1895. He married, in 1866, Caroline, second daughter of H. E. Surtees, M.P. Addresses: 58 Queen Anne Street, W.; and Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet.

**PAGET, Stephen, F.R.C.S.**, fourth son of Sir James Paget, Bart., was born in 1855, and was educated at Shrewsbury and Christ Church, Oxford, where he took the degree of M.A. He pursued his medical studies at Oxford, and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, is a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, and holds the appointments of Surgeon to the West London Hospital, and Surgeon to the throat and ear department at the Middlesex Hospital. He was formerly Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital. Mr. Paget belongs to various medical societies, and is the author of: "The Surgery of the Chest," 1896; "John Hunter" (1st vol. of the *Masters of Medicine Series*), 1897; "Ambroise Paré and his Times," 1897; and of numerous lectures and papers on surgical sub-



In 1885 he married Eleanor Mary, 1 daughter of Edward Burd, M.D., of Walsbury. Address: 70 Harley Street, W.

**PAGET, Violet**, who, under the name **Vernon Lee**, contributes philosophical and æsthetic criticism to the principal English reviews, was born in 1856, and lived in Italy for many years. In 1880 published "Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy." In 1882 appeared "Lycarion," being essays on sundry æsthetic questions; "The Prince of a Dred Soups" (a fairy tale), 1883; "Lilie, an Eighteenth-Century Idyl"; "Horion," a collection of Essays; "Countess of Albany," a biography; "As Brown," a novel, 1884; "Haunt," 1890; "Vanitas," 1893, collections of stories; "Baldwin," 1886; "Althea," 1887; "Renaissance Fancies and Studies," 1888; "Limbo," 1897. She is interested in the preservation of parts of old Florence, now threatened by the Municipality, and by an exhaustive letter to the Times in 1898, in which she dealt with the proposed demolitions, she succeeded in arousing considerable public interest in the matter among artists and others in this country. Address: Il Palmerino, Sesto, Florence.

**PAIN, Barry**, author and editor, began to write when an undergraduate at Cambridge, contributing to the *Granta* the sketches and stories which were afterwards published under the title of "In a Indian Canoe," a work which originated "New Humour." He became an army officer at Guildford, and it was during this period of his career that the late Mr. James Payn published his story of "The Hundred Gates" in *Cornhill*, in 1889. Early in the following year he was offered work on *Punch* and the *Speaker*, and he hereupon came to London. Since that time he has been on the staff of *Punch*, and has contributed "In the Smoking-Room" weekly to *Black and White*. Since 1897 he has been editor of *To-Day*, in succession to Mr. Jerome K. Jerome. He has published: "In a Canadian Canoe," 1891; "Playthings and Parodies," and "Stories and Interludes," 1892; "Graeme and Jyril," a boy's book, 1893; "Kindness of the Celestial," 1894; "The Octave of Claudius," 1897; "Wilmary, and other Stories of Women," 1898, &c. He married the daughter of Mr. Rudolf Lehmann, the famous portrait-painter. Address: Cuckoo Hill, Pinner, N.W.

**PAKENHAM, The Hon. Sir Francis John**, K.C.M.G., Minister and plenipotentiary to Sweden and Norway, was born in 1832, and is the seventh

son of the 2nd Earl of Longford. He entered the Diplomatic Service in 1852, and much of his life has been spent in the South American Republics. In 1871 he was at Washington; in 1874 at Copenhagen; and in 1878 he was promoted to be Minister to Chili, serving as Commissioner under the Convention for settling the claims arising out of the Chili-Peruvian War. In 1885 he became Minister to the Argentine Republic in Paraguay, which he left for his present post in 1896. In 1879 he married Caroline, daughter of Rev. the Hon. H. Ward. Address: British Legation, Stockholm.

**PALGRAVE, Sir Reginald F. D.**, K.C.B., fourth son of the late Sir Francis Palgrave, by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Dawson Turner, of Great Yarmouth, banker, was born in London, June 28, 1829. He was placed, through the intervention of Sir R. H. Inglis, by Sir D. Le Marchant, Clerk of the House of Commons, in the Committee Office, 1853; upon the recommendation of Sir T. Erskine May, he was appointed by the Speaker, Mr. Evelyn Denison, Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills to both Houses of Parliament, 1866, and Second Clerk Assistant and Clerk Assistant to the House of Commons, 1868 and 1886. In 1886, on the death of Sir Thomas Erskine May, he was appointed Clerk to the House of Commons. He published (1869) "The House of Commons; Illustrations of its History and Practice," 1877; "The Chairman's Handbook," 1890; "Oliver Cromwell, the Protector, an Appreciation"; editing also Books I. and II. of Sir T. E. May's "Treatise on the Law, &c., of Parliament," 1893. He has contributed to the *Quarterly Review* articles on "Pym and Shaftesbury, Two Popish Plots" (vol. 147), "The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I." (vol. 154), and "Cromwell," April 1886. He married, in 1857, Grace, daughter of Richard Battley, of Reigate, Esq., and was created C.B. 1887; K.C.B. 1892. Address: Speaker's Court, Westminster, S.W.

**PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis**, F.R.S., F.S.S., third son of the late Sir Francis Palgrave, Knight of Hanover, Deputy Keeper of the Rolls, was born in Westminster on June 11, 1827; was educated at the Charterhouse, and entered early the banking-house of Gurneys & Co., of Yarmouth (now Barclay & Co., Ltd.), of which his grandfather, Mr. Dawson Turner, F.R.S., and Mr. John Brightwen, were partners. He married, in 1859, S. Maria Brightwen, the niece of the last-named; she died April 11, 1898. Mr. Palgrave has occupied himself largely and with much success in the study of economic, statisti-

cal, and banking questions. In 1870 he wrote a Prize Essay, printed in the *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, upon the "Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland." Since that date he has contributed many papers on banking and currency questions to the *Transactions* of the above society, to those of the Bankers' Institute, and also to the reports of the British Association, to the *Bankers' Magazine*, the *Bankers' Almanac*, &c., and for six years, dating from 1877, he edited, in part at first, afterwards solely, the *Economist* newspaper. He is the editor of the "Dictionary of Political Economy," the first vol. of which was published in 1893, the second in 1896. In 1882 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society; in 1885 he was appointed one of the Royal Commissioners on the depression of Trade and Industry. Mr. Palgrave has also taken a leading part, as president, or otherwise, in the meetings of the section of Economic Science and Statistics of the British Association and in the very important inquiries into the gold and paper currency questions, which have been undertaken, based partly on his investigations, and with the advantage of his combined practical and scientific knowledge, by the Bankers' Institute, and the Committee of the Association of English Country Bankers. In common with his brothers, Mr. R. H. Inglis Palgrave owes much to the training he received from his parents, his mother, Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Dawson Turner, mentioned above, being a lady of great accomplishments and much ability. His only daughter, Elizabeth, is married to the Rev. Rowland V. Barker. Addresses: Belton, near Great Yarmouth; and Athenaeum.

**PALISA.** Dr. J. was born on Dec. 6, 1848, at Troppau in Silesia and was educated first in his native town, and afterwards at Vienna University, where he devoted his attention to Mathematics and Physics and was, in 1871, appointed Assistant Observer at the Vienna Observatory. Thence in 1872 he went to the Observatory at Geneva, and in 1875 he was appointed Director of the Observatory at Pola, where he had a six-inch meridian circle by Fraunhofer & Steinheil, and a six-inch refractor with which he discovered no fewer than twenty-eight minor planets. In 1880 he left the Pola Observatory and was appointed the First Assistant at the Imperial Observatory at Vienna, where he has discovered thirty or more minor planets, making the very large total of thirty-two. Dr. Palisa in 1876 married Fraulein FREDERINE WAKEL of Troppau.

**PALLESTINER**, LI Roman Catholic settled in Italy, is the Christopher Cavan, by E. Matthew J. co. Dublin, educated at he took his 1 was called to ing year. E at Dublin 1 Solicitor-Gen Gladstone's, tion of Mr. D ship for Ire elevated to 21 Dr. Palles s which he h Liberal part 1874. Just nation, Dr. Chief Baron Ireland, Fel Commissione tember to Dr of the Eng having been 1 in 1872. He Senator of th Vice-Chairm mediate Edu missioner of Addresses: 2 &c.; and Ash

**PALMA.** Ambassador born at Bayr educated at 1 he was nomin gress of the 1873 Presiden ment. He is the son of Valley, N.Y.

**PALMER** Arthur Pon the Punjab 1 1841, and w He entered a secret thirg a regiment 2 He joined H and served w the O. in Cal gaged at the at the battle with the 21 Artillery 3 moved by Lo Camp in the Expedition of

r, 1878–80, for which he became lieutenant-Colonel, and also through a campaign of 1885, in command of Bengal Cavalry, for which he was C.B. He commanded the Chinthee expedition in 1892–93, and was K.C.B. He married, in 1867, daughter of Aylmer Harris, Esq.

**PALMER, The Rev. Charles (Raymund)**, second son of Edward Palmer, M.D. (well known as a writer), was born at Tamworth, Leicestershire, in 1819, and educated at the Grammar School of that town, and at St. John's College of Medicine, Birmingham. He practised as a surgeon in his native town for some years, and in 1853, he joined the Dominican order, took orders in the Roman Catholic Church, and had entered in 1842. Father Charles Palmer is employed in anti-researches, chiefly relating to the history of his order in England, now being published in antiquarian journals. He has "The History of the Town and Parish of Tamworth, in the Counties of Leicestershire and Warwick," in 1845; "Life of Niccolò da Fiesole, of the Order of Dominicans," a translation from the French of E. Cartier, with notes, in 1865; "The Dominican Tertiary's Guide," to which R. Rodolph Suffield also attached his name, in 1866 (2nd edit. 1868); "The Philip Thomas Howard, O.P., Cardinal of Norfolk, Grand Almoner to King Charles II., &c., with a Sketch of his Mission, and Influence of the Dominican Order, and of its Early History in England," in 1867; "The History and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of St. Mary, in the County of Stafford," in 1867; "The History of the Baronial Family of Marmion," in 1875; "Obituary of the Dominicans from 1650," 1884; "The Catholic Registers of Woburn Lodge, Bedfordshire, and of Upton Court," printed in 1888 and 1889; and contributed to various periodicals, chiefly on antiquarian and historical subjects, which have been separately reprinted. His manuscript collection of documents concerning Tamworth, in 4 vols., now in the British Museum; and the reports of the results of his researches in 1881–82 in the history of the Master-General of the Dominican Order as far as England is concerned.

**PALMER, Sir Charles Mark, Bart.**, Esq., J.P., coal-owner and ship-owner at South Shields, on Nov. 3, 1886, the son of Mr. George Palmer, merchant and merchant of Newcastle,

and was educated in the school of Dr. Bruce, the historian of the "Roman Wall." After preparing for a commercial career in France, he became a partner, first with his father, and shortly afterwards, in 1845, with Mr. John Bowes, M.P., Mr. (afterwards Sir William) Hutt, M.P., and Mr. Nicholas Wood (all since deceased), in coal-mining and coke-making, and extended their colliery operations from a small beginning up to a production of 2½ million tons per annum. In the year 1851 Mr. Palmer conceived the idea of cheapening the transit of coal to London and other ports by the employment of steam collier vessels, which have since completely superseded the old sailing brigs of the north of England. He established the shipbuilding yard at Jarrow on the Tyne, where the first screw collier, the *John Bowes*, was launched in 1852. He has since developed the Jarrow works into the gigantic concern, now Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd., which constructs an ocean steamer from the iron ore of its own Yorkshire mines, through all its processes into a complete ship. From these works the populous modern town of Jarrow originated. It obtained a charter of incorporation in 1875, Mr. Palmer being its first mayor. The Jarrow works have produced armour-plated and other vessels for H.M. navy, and Mr. Palmer was the first to introduce rolled armour-plates for men-of-war. Sir C. Palmer is a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire, and of the county of Durham, is an Alderman and Magistrate of the borough of Jarrow, Hon. Colonel of the 1st Newcastle and Durham Engineer Volunteers, and was until lately President of the Newcastle Chamber of Commerce. At the general election of 1874 he was returned M.P. in the Liberal interest for the Northern division of the county of Durham, which he continued to represent till the Reform Act of 1885, when on the redistribution of seats he was elected for the Jarrow division of the same county. After the dissolution of 1886 he was re-elected without opposition, and was again returned in 1892 and 1895. He was created a baronet in 1886. He married (3), in 1877, Gertrude, daughter of James Montgomery, D.L., J.P., of Cranford. Address: 37 Curzon Street, W., &c.

**PALMER, Sir Elwin Mitford**, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., born March 3, 1852, is the second son of Edward Palmer, and was educated at Lancing College, Sussex, and appointed to the Indian Financial Department in 1871. He proceeded to Egypt from India to take up the appointment of Director-General of Ac-

UNIVERSITY IN 1907. HE WAS APPOINTED FINANCIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT IN 1908. SINCE 1909 HE HAS BEEN GOVERNOR OF THE NATIONAL BANK OF LONDON. HE WAS AWARDED M.A. IN 1907 AND M.B. IN 1909. D.D. IN 1917. HE HAS ALSO THE GRAND OFFICER OF THE LÉGION D'HONNEUR. ADDRESS: LONDON.

**PARIS, GASTON** French philologist. The son of Paul Paris, was born at Arcueil, France, Aug. 1, 1869. He was educated at Collège de France and the Universities of Bonn and Göttingen, and holding the language advantages with Professeur Drey. On his return to France he entered the École des Chartes pursuing at the same time the study of law, and took the degree of Doctor in Letters in 1895. On May 12, 1894, he was named a member of the Académie des Inscriptions et des Beaux-Lettres. Among other interesting and various works he has published: "Étude sur la vie de Tacite" and "La Vie de Tacite" (1892); "Le monde antique" (1893); "Histoire de la civilisation" (1894); "Le Paris ancien et la Grande Grèce" (1895); "La Rome d'après les sources antiques" (1896); and "La Littérature française de 1800 à 1850" (1897). He has given editions of several old French works: "La Vie de Saint Alexis" (1897) and 1899; "Les Miracles de sainte Anne par personnages" (1897); "Deux relations de l'Église des sept Sages de Rome" (1897); "La Vie de Saint Gilles" (1897); "Marian" (1897); "Trois relations de l'Église de Nîmes" (1897). He has translated, together with Paul Meyer, the *Œuvres* of 1897, the *Œuvres* of 1897, and the *Œuvres* of 1897. He was elected a member of the Académie of Munich, Bonn, Vienna, Bonn, Berlin, etc. He was promoted officer of the Légion d'Honneur in 1900. His chief work has been the study of the romances connected with the name of Charlemagne, in which he has combined accurate learning with the power of making dry bones live again. In 1894 he was elected to the French Academy, and was offered a medal as a memorial of his election, by professors and students of all French all over the world—a school that he has practically founded single-handed. He is the Administrator of the Collège de France and the Director of the École des Hautes Études. His Paris address is Collège de France.

**PARK, Edwards Amasa, D.D., LL.D.** was born at Providence, Rhode Island, Dec. 20, 1806. He graduated at Brown University in 1826, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1831, and was

pastor of a Congregational Church, Stratford, Massachusetts, 1834. He became Professor of Moral and Philosophy and of Hebrew Literature, Amherst College, in 1838, and Professor of Sacred Literature and of Theological Seminary, 1842. He exchanged this chair for that of New Theology, and in 1845 he was American Professor. The year 1847 was transferred from him by 1847, 1844, and to Brown University. Dr. Park has for many years been regarded as a representative of what is called "English Theology." He has been in the editors of *Evangelical Society* and *Evangelical Society* in 1844. Besides many articles, pamphlets, sermons, contributions to *Scripture* and other religious and theological journals, he has published: "Sermons from Genesis" (1839); "Writings of Rev. John Fisher" (1842); "The Theology of the Bible and of the Fathers" (1842); "The Rise of the Evangelical Revival in the American" (1844); "Life of the Works" (1844); and "Discourses on Theological Doctrines as related to Religious Character" (1845); and "Theology with others" (1845); "The Sabbath Book" (1845); "Hymns and Church." His most valuable contribution to progress has been his explanation of the *Anglo-American Creed*. The D. of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Yale University in 1866.

**PARKER, Gilbert**, novelist and writer, was born in Canada in Nov. 1849, and is the second son of Joseph Parker, B.A. He was educated at Trinity College, Toronto, of which is M.A. For some time he was a teacher in the Deaf and Dumb School, Belleville, Canada. He was ordained in the Church of England, became a lecturer in English Literature, Trinity College, Toronto. In 1866 he went to Australia in search of health, withdrew from the ministry, and became one of the editors of the *Sydney Morning Herald*; Her Majesty's Theatre, Sydney, he acted as adapter of Goethe's *Faust* in April 1868. Afterwards he wrote "The Vendetta" and "No Defense," plays proving successful. He has travelled extensively in Canada and in the Sea Islands, and now resides in London where he is one of the literary correspondents of the *Sydney Morning Herald*. In 1892 he published "Round the pass in Australia," and in the same year came into fame with his vivid French-Canadian stories, "Pierre et Pierre." His other works include: "Falcon" and "The Trespasser."



translation of a Savage," 1894; "Valmond came to Pontiac," 1895; "Seats of the Mighty," 1896; "The Seats of the Lavilletes," 1897; "The Seats of the Strong," 1898. He has produced "The Seats of the Mighty," was produced in America, and by Mr. Tree as the opening play at Majesty's Theatre. Address: 7 Place, St. James's, S.W.

**PARKER, Joseph, D.D.**, a popular national preacher and minister of the City Temple, born April 9, 1830, at Don-Tyne, was educated at private schools and University College, London. He was pastor at Banbury, 1853-58; at St. Peter's, 1858-69; and settled in London at the City Temple at £70,000. He has been Chairman of the Lancashire Congregational Union; member of the Manchester Congregational Board; twice Chairman of the Congregational Board; and Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales. Dr. Parker is the author of "The People's Bible" (25 vols.); "Paraclete"; "Ecce Deus"; "Advent"; "Weaver Stephen"; "Spring-bey"; "Studies in Texts"; and other works. In November 1894 he wrote the *Times* to point out that the art of reporting and publishing sermons is a form of literary piracy against which preachers should protect themselves. He received a honorary Degree of D.D. was conferred on him by the University of Chicago. He celebrated his jubilee as a minister in 1894. Mrs. Parker, a lady of many accomplishments, and for many years his helper, died on Jan. 26, 1898. Address: 14 Lyndhurst Gardens, South Hampstead, N.W.

**PARKER, Louis N.**, Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music, was born in Paris, France, on Oct. 21, 1852, and only son of Charles Albert Parker. He was educated at Freiburg in Germany. He became a pupil of Sir Sterndale Bennett, at the Royal Academy of Music, and in that institution he was elected Assistant in 1874, and Fellow in 1898. He was Director of the Music in Sherborne from 1872 to 1892, during which time he published the following musical compositions: "Silvia," "The 23rd Psalm," "The Wreck of the Hesperus," "Tamlane," "Ball Margaret," all for solo, chorus, and orchestra, songs, part-songs, and instrumental. In 1892 his increasing interest in drama brought him to London, where he produced the following plays, either in collaboration: "A Buried Treasure," "Taunton Vale," "Chris," "The

Sequel," "The Love-knot," "The Ordeal," "Love in a Mist," "The Bohemians," "David," "Gudgeons," "The Blue Boar," "Rosemary," "Change Alley," "There's no Jest with Some" (the last six in collaboration with Mr. Murray Carson), "Once Upon a Time" (*Fulda*), "Rosmersholm" (*Ibsen*), "Love in Idleness" (*Goodwin*), "Magda" (*Sudermann*), "The May Flower," "The Man in the Street," "The Vagabond King," "The Happy Life," "Ragged Robin" (*Richpin*), "The Treasure-Hunters," "The Swashbuckler," and "Lancelot of the Lake." In 1878 he married Georgiana, eldest daughter of Charles Calder, of Sherborne. Permanent address: 75 Gunterstone Road, West Kensington, W.

**PARKINSON, Joseph Charles**, born in London in 1833, obtained an appointment in Somerset House (Inland Revenue Department) in 1855, after the Civil Service Commission had been established by Order in Council. He published in 1859 "Under Government," the first complete guide to the various departments of the Civil Service. This work, which ran through many editions, was followed in 1860 by a handbook of "Government Examinations." In 1864 Mr. Parkinson's abilities as a journalist were recognised by the *Daily News*, and for the next ten years he was one of the steadiest and most esteemed contributors to that journal, mainly on the abolition of public executions, poor-law reform, and the preservation of commons. In conjunction with the Duke of Westminster, the late Archbishop of York, the late Dr. Anstie, and others, Mr. Parkinson worked by pen and speech to promote that reform in work-house infirmaries which culminated in Mr. Gathorne Hardy's measure. In 1869 he visited Egypt as the guest of the Viceroy, and described for the *Daily News* the opening of the Suez Canal. He next visited India on a special mission for the telegraphic authorities, and published an account of his visit, "The Ocean Telegraph to India." Mr. Parkinson has of late years retired from journalism, and occupies himself in the direction of several well-known industrial and scientific enterprises.

**PARR, Mrs. Louisa**, only child of Matthew Taylor, R.M., was born in London, but spent the years of her early life in Devonshire. Her first venture into print was made in 1868, when a short story appeared under her name in *Good Words*, entitled, "How it all Happened." It was a slight story, but most gracefully told, and it at once attracted so much attention, that versions of it were published in several foreign languages, and it was re-

produced in the *Journal des Débats*, notwithstanding the editor's general rule against the acceptance of translations. Upon her marriage with a gentleman in the medical profession, which took place in 1869, Mrs. Parr came to live in London, and the scene of her principal literary labours has been the house in Kensington, where she has ever since resided. "Dorothy Fox," Mrs. Parr's first three-volume novel, was published in 1870. This book dealt with Quaker life, and at once delighted the public. In the United States it was as well received as in England, in proof of which it may be mentioned that an American publisher paid £300 for the advance sheets of her next story, "The Prescotts." A first collection of short stories was published in 1871, bearing the title of her first sketch, "How it all Happened"; this was followed in 1874 by another series in two volumes called "The Gosau Smithy." "Adam and Eve," which came out at first as a serial, and was published in book form in 1880, marked an important advance on all previous efforts. A comparison between this work and "Dorothy Fox," its predecessor by ten years, shows at once how greatly Mrs. Parr's skill had ripened and matured in the interval. In "Adam and Eve" all trace of amateurishness had disappeared, and Mrs. Parr had become thoroughly mistress of her art. "Robin" appeared in 1882, and "Loyalty George," her masterpiece, in 1888. In 1892 she published "The Squire," and in 1893, "Can this be Love?" "The Follies of Fashion," which since 1893 have been such an attractive feature of the *Pall Mall Magazine*, are by Mrs. Parr. The illustrations are taken from Dr. Parr's valuable collection of old prints. Address: 18 Upper Phillimore Place, Kensington, W.

**PARRY, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings**, Hon. D.C.L. Durham, M.A., Mus. Doc. Oxford, Honorary Mus. Doc. Cambridge and Dublin, Director of the Royal College of Music (1895), Choragus of Oxford University (1884), Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, is the son of T. Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court, in Gloucestershire, and was born at Bournemouth, Feb. 27, 1848. He went to Eton in 1861, working at harmony, &c., with Sir George Elvey, organist at Windsor, and made sufficient progress to pass the examination for the musical bachelor's degree at Oxford before leaving the school. He proceeded to Oxford in 1866, and in 1870 took a second class in Law and History. At intervals he worked at music, with Sir William Sterndale Bennett first, then with Sir G. A. Macfarren, and Mr. E. Dannreuther, and began to contribute to

Sir George Grove's "Dictionary of Music." In 1873 he gave up business in the City and devoted himself entirely to music. Amongst Mr. Parry's compositions are: "Duo," in E minor, for two pianofortes; Fantasia-Sonata for pianoforte and violin; Sonata in A for pianoforte and violoncello; Trios for pianoforte and strings; Quatuor for same; String Quartet in G, and String Quintet in E flat; Pianoforte Concerto; Variations on an original theme for pianoforte; Overtures, "Guillem de Cabestani" and "An Unwritten Tragedy"; Four Symphonies, and a Symphonic Suite: "Scenes from Shelley's Prometheus Bound," Gloucester Festival, 1880; "Music to the 'Birds' of Aristophanes," Cambridge, 1884; "Music to the 'Frogs' of Aristophanes," Oxford, 1893; Music to Hypatia; Ode for chorus and orchestra "The Glories of our Blood and State"; an opera, "Lancelot and Guinevere"; Overture for eight-part chorus and orchestra, "The Pair of Sirens"; Oratorio, "Judith," Birmingham Festival, 1888; "Ode for St. Cecilia's Day," Leeds Festival, 1889; "L'Allegro ed Il Penseroso," a cantata, Norwich Festival, 1890; a fine setting of "De Profundis," Hereford Festival, 1891. Since then he has produced his greatest oratorio, "Job." At the Birmingham Festival in 1894 he produced "King Saul," another oratorio. To these may be added "The Invocation to Music," Leeds, 1895; "Magnificat," Hereford, 1897; "Symphonic Variations," Philharmonic, 1897; also "Studies of Great Composers"; a "Summary of the History of Music" (Novello); "The Evolution of the Art of Music" (Kegan Paul). The honour of knighthood was conferred upon him in June 1898. In 1872 he married Lady Maude Herbert, with whose family he had been intimate since boyhood. Address: Highnam Court, Gloucester; 17 Kensington Square, W., &c.

**PARSONS, Alfred William, A.R.A.** R.I., landscape painter, son of Joshua Parsons, M.R.C.S., was born at Beckington, in Somersetshire, Dec. 2, 1847, and educated at private schools. In 1865 he became a clerk in the Savings Bank Department of the General Post Office, drawing in the evening at Heatherley's and the South Kensington Art Schools. In 1867 he left the Civil Service, and returned to Somersetshire and studied painting, working from nature, without masters. He was elected a member of the committee of the General Exhibition of Water-Colour Drawings in 1879. On the dissolution of that Society, he, with the other members of the committee, joined the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colour. His first picture exhibited in

yal Academy was in 1871; his principal exhibited works since then have been "Fallen," Royal Academy, 1878; "Ending of Summer," Royal Academy, 1879; "The Gathering Swallows," Grosvenor Gallery, 1880; "The Road to the River," Royal Academy, 1881; "The First of May," Royal Academy, 1883, which afterwards obtained a *mention honorable* at the Paris Salon; "The Gladness of the River," Grosvenor Gallery, 1883; "After the Rain," Royal Academy, 1884; "Meadows by the Avon," Grosvenor Gallery, 1884; "In a Cider Country," Grosvenor Gallery, 1884 (engraved in mezzotint by F. Short), and a series of water-colour drawings illustrating the scenery of the Warwickshire Avon, which were exhibited by the Art Society in the spring of 1885; "Nature painted all Things Gay," exhibited in the Royal Academy, 1887, and purchased by the Council under the terms of the Chantrey bequest. In recent Royal Academy exhibitions he has exhibited "The Thorn," "A Mid May Morning," and "The Day is over and gone," 1896; "The Star bids the Shepherd fold," a "Japanese Garden," and "Daffodils," 1897; "Near the Millers," "The Mooters, Bishopswood, Wiltshire," and "Megève, Savoy," 1898; "The Village by the Links," and two water-colours, 1899. Mr. Parsons received a Gold Medal for Water-colour, and Silver Medal for Oil Painting, awarded to pictures exhibited at the Universal Exhibition, Paris, 1889, two medals for Oil and Water-colour Painting at the International Exhibition Chicago, 1893, and a Gold Medal (second class) at the International Exhibition of 1894 at Munich in the same year. In 1895 he went to Japan, and the results of his stay of nine months in that country were exhibited at the galleries of the American Art Association in New York, at the St. Botolph Club in Boston, U.S.A., and at the Fine Art Society in London. Mr. Parsons has also worked in black and white. His principal illustrations have been done for "Old Songs" and "The Quiet Life" (in conjunction with Mr. E. A. Abbey), and for "The Warwickshire Avon," "Wordsworth's Sonnets," and "The Danube, from the Black Forest to the Black Sea," a journey made with Mr. F. D. Millet in 1891. Address: 54 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.

**PARTRIDGE, Bernard, R.I.**, born in London, October 11, 1861, is the youngest son of the late Richard Partridge, President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, F.R.S., M.R.C.S., &c., Professor of Anatomy to the Royal Academy. Educated at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, he then worked at stained-glass

designing with Messrs. Lewes, Barrand, and Westlake, and afterwards at stained-glass and church decoration with the late Mr. Philip Westlake, from 1879 to 1883. He next took up drawing for the press, worked chiefly on *Judy*, *Lady's Pictorial*, and *Illustrated London News*, and joined the staff of *Punch* in 1891. He has illustrated several books, including "Stage-land," by J. K. Jerome, and "The Travelling Companions," "Voces Populi," "Pocket Ibsen," "Man from Blankley's," and "Under the Rose," by F. Anstey. His water-colours and black-and-white drawings have been exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1896, 1897, 1898; also at the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, and the New English Art Club, of the two latter of which he is a member. Mr. Partridge has adopted the stage name of Bernard Gould, and has played in various London productions since 1886, including "The Hobbyhorse," "The Pointsman," "Sweet Lavender," "Woodbarrow Farm," "New Lamps for Old," "Arms and the Man," "Under the Red Robe," "Hamlet," &c. He married Lydia F. Harvey in 1897. Address: Garrick Club, W.C.

**PATERSON, William Romaine**, "Benjamin Swift," was born in Glasgow, July 29, 1871, in the house which is now occupied by the Art Club. His father, the late Robert Paterson, M.D., who was a successful and widely known physician and a man of acute intellect, died while the author was only two years old. His upbringing, which was extremely religious, was thus left in the hands of his mother, who comes of a race of Scotch bankers. At the age of seven the author was put to school in Glasgow at the Albany Academy. At the age of sixteen he was sent to a boarding school in Lausanne (La Villa, Onchy) for the purpose of learning French. He remained a year, and on his return entered Glasgow University. Owing to ill health his course was irregular and retarded, but in the department of Philosophy and Literature he was awarded a high place. He won the prize of the Lord Rector (Mr. A. J. Balfour) for an Essay on Progress which was open to the University. In 1894-95 he graduated M.A. with first-class Honours in Philosophy, and was awarded a Fellowship. Thereafter he travelled extensively in Europe, especially in Austria, France, and Italy, for the purpose of studying German, French, and Italian. He learned Italian in the monastery of Monte Oliveto near Siena. On his return from Italy in the summer of 1896 he published his first work "Nancy Noon" (London: T. Fisher Unwin). A second edition was called for shortly

after. In October 1897 appeared "The Tormentor" (London: T. Fisher Unwin); in April 1898 "The Destroyer" (London: T. Fisher Unwin), 2nd edit., May 1898. *Cosmopolitan* for December 1897 contains an article on the "Functions of Art," by "Benjamin Swift." In the *Glasgow Herald*, January 1898, he wrote an article on "Legal Infanticide in Italy." Address: 5 Cornwall Mansions, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

**PATON.** Sir Joseph Noël, R.S.A., LL.D., D.L., the Queen's Limner for Scotland, born at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, in 1821, was admitted a student of the Royal Academy of London in 1843 and first became known to the public by his outline etchings illustrative of Shakespeare and Shelley. His cartoon of the "Spirits of Religion" gained one of the three premiums awarded at the Westminster Hall competition of 1845, and his oil pictures of "Christ Bearing the Cross" and "Reconciliation of Oberon and Titania"—the former of colossal size, the latter small—jointly gained a prize in the second class of 1846, in 1847. The latter picture, prior to its exhibition in London, was bought by the Royal Scottish Academy for the Scottish National Gallery, and "The Quarrel of Oberon and Titania" painted in 1846, and purchased for £700, also for the Scottish National Gallery, by the Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland, was exhibited in the Paris Exhibition of 1855, where it received honorable mention. Among his numerous pictures and sketches from the works of the poets may be mentioned "Dante Meditating the Epistle of Francesca" 1851; and "The Dead March" 1854 engraved. Other pictures are: "Large Ministry," since engraved; "The Festival of Pleasure," 1855; "Home," which has been engraved, and of which a replica was executed by command of Her Majesty, which was at the Royal Academy Exhibition in 1860; "Hesperus," 1857 engraved; "In Memoriam," which has been engraved, and of which a photograph was executed for the Queen, 1858; and "David Butler in Exile," mentioned by many his latest work, 1861. "Faith and Reason," 1864 engraved; "Night the Solitary," 1865. Mr. Noël Paton executed in the spring of 1860 a series of six pictures illustrative of the life of John Bunyan. "The Dove Descending," painted for the Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland. It was engraved by that body for their subscribers. In 1860 he executed illustrations of "The Ancient Mariner" for the 1st volume of *London*, and in 1868 painted "Mrs. James Fane" engraved. He was appointed the Queen's Limner for Scot-

land in 1865, and received the same knighthood, April 12, 1867. In the year appeared "A Fairy Ball," 1866 "Caliban Listening to the V." Of his subsequent pictures the important are, "Faith and Reason" (engraved); "Christ and Mary's Sepulchre," and "Oakleaf and the Maids," 1873; "Satan Washing the of Christ," 1874 (engraved); "The Sorrows," 1875 (engraved); "The of Twilight" and "Christ the Good-herd," 1875 (engraved); and "The with the Muck Rake," 1877. Subsequently to 1877 he painted "Will be Done," 1878 (engraved); "Dream of Lancelot," "Sir Galahad the Vision of the Sangreal," and "In Tenebris," 1879 (engraved); "Maio" (engraved), and designs for stained-glass windows in *St. Mary's Abbey Church*, 1882; "Vigilance" painted for the Queen, 1883; and "The Choice," 1884 (engraved); "Margaret Reading the Gospels in V Caenmore," 1887; "Vale Santa" engraved; "Beast Master" since engraved; "Exeter's Vision of Bones," 1891; "De Profundis" engraved; "The Prayer of Hamlet." His sculptures include: "Grief" and "Typhoon" designed for the 1st Monument in the Abbey Church, 1888; and "The Parting of the Ancestress in Exile" for the 1st Library, Paisley, 1891. He is the author of two volumes of poems, and received from the University of Edinburgh the honorary degree of D.L. in 1896 he married Margaret, daughter of Alexander Ferrier of Edinburgh. Present address is: 43 George Street, Edinburgh.

**PATTERSON.** The Right James Lord, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, born in London, Nov. 18, 1821, studied in Germany and at Trinity College, MA, 1845. From 1847 he was Curate of St. Thomas's, York, 1850 he entered the Canonate, and for eleven years was attached to Mary's, Marlborough. In 1861 he was named Episcopal Chaplain to the Prince and Princess of Wales. In 1864 he was consecrated Bishop of Aberdeen and was given the title of St. Mary's Cathedral in 1867. Mr. Lord is the author of a "Prayer Book" published in 1862, &c. A Bish. Mary's, Charing Cross, S.W.

**PATTI** Abigail, nee A. Maria Christina Patti, nee Caciopoli, prima donna, singing soprano, born in Palermo and



She was born in Madrid, Feb. 19, 1843. After a course of professional training under her brother-in-law, Maurice Strakosky, she appeared at New York, Nov. 24, 1859, and reports of her fame reached these shores, where a much more brilliant success awaited her. She made her first appearance in London at the Italian Opera House, Covent Garden, in the part of Amina, in "La Somnambula," May 14, 1861, and so favourable was the impression created that she became at once the prime favourite of the day. To Amina succeeded her equally successful performance of Lucia, in Donizetti's opera, but she gave still greater reason for approbation by her representation of Violetta in "La Traviata," to which she imparted a purity with which no part had never before been invested. Her Zerlina was also much admired, while Martha she displayed so original a vein of arch comedy as to give an unwonted interest to the performance. Mlle. Patti, with laudable ambition, attempted, in the summer of 1863, the difficult part of Ninetta, in "La Gazza Ladra," and her spirited rendering of the character fully sustained her high reputation, both as Norina, in "Don Pasquale," and as Adina, in "L'Elisire d'Amore." Undaunted by the success of rival celebrities who had preceded her, she in 1864 took the part of Margherita, in Gounod's "Faust," and her performance was pronounced by some critics to be superior to that of every other representative of the character. She achieved a fresh success in the part of Juliet, in Gounod's "Romeo and Juliet," which proved the great attraction of the operatic season of 1867. Mlle. Patti has been equally successful on the Continent of Europe. In the early part of 1870 she visited Russia, where she met with an enthusiastic welcome, receiving from the Emperor Alexander the Order of Merit, and the appointment of First Singer at the Imperial Court. Early in 1888 Madame Patti accepted an engagement to sing in the Argentine Republic. Her tour through that State was the most successful she had ever made. She was paid £1200 a night, and gave thirty-three performances. She returned there the following year, when she had even a greater success. In May 1868 she was married, at the Roman Catholic Church, Clapham, to M. Louis Sébastien Henri de Roger de Cahuzac, Marquis de Caux, from whom she was afterwards divorced. In 1886 she was married, in Wales, to Signor Nicolini, the tenor singer, who died in January 1898, and her marriage to Baron Cederström took place in January 1899. The wedding was an exceptional social event, and on the wedding day the popular complimentary demonstrations along the line

of route from the great diva's Welsh home to London marked the extreme hold she has taken on the hearts of her innumerable admirers. Baron Olof Rudolph Cederström became a naturalised British subject in February 1899. She now resides chiefly at Craig-y-nos, her Welsh country seat, where in 1891 she opened a private theatre. In October 1893 she started for her farewell tour in the United States. Madame Patti still sings at Albert Hall concerts in London, which are known as "Patti Concerts." Address: Craig-y-nos Castle, Wales.

**PATTON, Francis Landey, D.D., LL.D.**, was born at Warwick, Bermuda, Jan. 22, 1843. His family removed to Canada while he was a boy, and he was educated at University College, Toronto; studying theology later at Knox College, Toronto, and at the Princeton (New York) Theological Seminary, from the latter of which he graduated in 1865. From 1865 to 1867 he was pastor of the Eighty-fourth Street Church in New York; 1867-71, of the Presbyterian Church in Nyack, New York; 1871-72, of the South Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, New York; and 1874-81, of the Jefferson Park Presbyterian Church in Chicago. He edited the *Interior*, a denominational Chicago paper, from 1873 to 1876, and was Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology in the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the North-west, Chicago, 1871-1881. While at Chicago his successful prosecution of Professor David Swing for heterodoxy brought him into general prominence as a theological writer and speaker, and procured him the appointment in 1881 to the Stuart Professorship of the Relation of Philosophy and Science to the Christian Religion, a chair especially founded for him at the Princeton Seminary. In addition to filling the duties of that department, he also lectured on ethics before the College of New Jersey (to which the Seminary is attached), and in 1885 was made a Professor of the College on that subject. On the resignation of the Presidency of the College by Dr. McCosh, Dr. Patton was chosen to succeed him, and he assumed the office in June 1888. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Hanover College, Indiana, in 1872, and that of LL.D. by Wooster University, Ohio, in 1878, and by Harvard University in 1889. Besides his work on the *Interior*, he was for a number of years associate editor of both the *Presbyterian Review* and the *New Princeton Review*, and he has been a voluminous contributor to magazines and papers. His published works include "The Inspiration of the Scriptures," 1865; "A Summary of Christian Doctrine,"

1874; and "The Doctrine of a Future Retribution."

**PAUNCEFOTE, The Right Hon. Sir Julian, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.**, third son of the late Robert Pauncefote, Esq., of Preston Court, Gloucestershire, was born at Munich, Sept. 13, 1828, and educated in Paris, Geneva, and at Marlborough College. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1852, and joined the Oxford Circuit. He was appointed Attorney-General of Hong-Kong in May 1865, and acted as Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court in 1869, and again in 1872. He received the thanks of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Hong-Kong for his services to the colony, and in 1874 was knighted by patent. He was appointed Chief-Justice of the Leeward Islands in 1873, and in 1874 Legal Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies. In 1876 he was appointed Assistant (Legal) Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. He was created a C.B. and a K.C.M.G. in 1880, and in 1882 he succeeded the late Lord Tenterden as Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. In 1885 he received the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. In 1888 Sir Julian succeeded Lord Sackville as British Minister at Washington. In 1892 he received the Grand Cross of the Bath for his diplomatic services, and in 1893 he was raised to the rank of Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the United States. On Nov. 21, 1894, during a visit home, Sir Julian Pauncefote was sworn of the Privy Council. His action at Washington has done much to bring together the two branches of the Anglo-Saxon race, and he possesses the confidence of the leading men of both nations, especially of his old chief, the Marquis of Salisbury. He was one of the delegates from Great Britain at the Peace Conference held at the Hague in 1899.

**PAVY, Frederick William, LL.D.** Glasgow, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., was formerly Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, on Physiology, and on Comparative Anatomy at Guy's Hospital. He is now Consulting Physician to Guy's. He became Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in 1860, and was twice Censor, viz. in 1883-84 and 1891-92. He delivered the Harveian Oration in 1886, and has been Lettsomian, Gulstonian, and Croonian Lecturer. He is President of the Pathological Society, and Fellow or member of many learned societies. In 1863 he became F.R.S. Dr. Pavy has written several volumes on food, dietetics, &c., and has communicated many papers

on the physiology of sugar, &c. to the *Transactions and Proceedings of the Linnean Society*. His Lettsomian lectures were upon the subject of Diabetes. Address: 35 Grosvenor Street, W.

**PAYNE, Edward John**, born Jan. 22, 1844, is the son of Edward William Payne, of High Wycombe, Bucks. He was educated at High Wycombe Grammar School, and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A., and was elected Fellow of his College in 1872. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1881 and was appointed Recorder of Chipping Wycombe in 1883. He is the author of "Select Works of Edmund Burke," with notes, 3 vols., 1874, &c.; "History of European Colonies," 1877; "Voyage of the Elizabethan Seamen to America," 1880; "History of the New World of America," 1892, in which work Mr. Payne has critically investigated the origins of history in the New World, its rudimentary civilisation, sociology, languages, and arts, and the causes and circumstances of its discovery by Europeans. He is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and a Member of Council of the Hakluyt Society. Address: 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London.

**PAYNE, George, F.L.S., F.S.A.**, was born at Sittingbourne, in Kent, in 1844, and was educated at Elm House Academy near that town. He formed between 1860 and 1883 an extensive local collection of geological and British, Roman, and Anglo-Saxon remains. These he offered to his native town as a gift in 1883, on condition that a suitable building be provided for their reception. The offer was declined, and the British Museum subsequently acquired the greater portion of the collection, while the remainder went to the Maidstone Museum. Since 1870 he has been accustomed to give lectures annually in various parts of Kent on archaeological matters, with a view to encourage the study and preservation of antiquities. He is author of a "Catalogue of his Museum of Local Antiquities," 1883, printed for private circulation; a "Catalogue of the Museum of Local Antiquities collected by Mr. Henry Durden at Blandford, Dorset," 1892, printed for private circulation; a "Catalogue of the Kent Archaeological Society's Collections," 1892, printed by the Society; "An Archaeological Survey of the County of Kent," 1889, printed by the Society of Antiquaries, and adopted by that body as a model for the archaeological survey of Great Britain; "Collectanea Cantiana," 1893, being an account of the author's archaeological researches in the neighbourhood of Sittingbourne and other

of Kent; and numerous papers in *æologia Cantiana*," *Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries*, *Journal of the Archaeological Association*, the *Anti-* and various periodicals, &c. He appointed Local Secretary for Kent Society of Antiquaries, London, elected a Fellow of that Society, and subsequently elected twice on council; elected a Fellow of the Lincolnsociety, 1878; became a member of the Kent Archaeological Society in 1870, for several years a member of the Council, and was elected Hon. Secretary and Chief Curator of the Society in 1889; elected one of the delegates on behalf of the Society of Antiquaries on the Ethnographical Survey of the United Kingdom, is member of the Standing Committee of the Ethnographical Survey, the Ethnological Survey of Great Britain, the Congress of Archaeological Societies. He is honorary correspondent of the Archaeological Association, and the Secretary for the Protection of Ancient Monuments. During the last ten years he resided at Rochester, where he has been instrumental in bringing about the restoration of the famous castle there, and assisted the Corporation by superintending the work. He has also taken active interest towards founding the museum at the city, in which undertaking he has been fully supported by the Corporation and citizens. The most important discoveries he has made outside his residence at Sittingbourne are the identification of the Roman walls of Rochester; the bare the extensive remains of a Roman establishment at Darenth, near Sittingbourne; and discovering a large portion of a Norman Church at Boxley Abbey, near Sittingbourne. Throughout his life he has taken an active interest in the literary and scientific societies in the county of Kent, having rendered them assistance both in the field and at the winter meetings. Address: The Castle, Rochester.

**PAYNE, Joseph Frank**, F.R.C.P., born Jan. 10, 1840, at Camberwell, London, and is the son of Joseph Payne, late Professor of Education at the University of Preceptors. He was educated at University College, London, and proceeded as Demy to Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. First Natural Science, 1862; M.B. 1867; 1880. He obtained a Fellowship at St. John's, the Burdett-Coutts Scholarship in Zoology, and the Radcliffe Travelling Scholarship in Medicine. He studied medicine at St. George's Hospital, London, and as Radcliffe Fellow, at Paris, and Vienna. He became member

of the Royal College of Physicians in 1868, Fellow in 1873, was Censor from 1896 to 1898, and delivered the Harveian Oration in 1896. He is now Senior Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital, and President of the Pathological Society of London and of the Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and was formerly President of the Epidemiological Society of London. He has been Examiner in the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Edinburgh, and in the Victoria University. In 1879 he was appointed, with the late Surgeon-Major Colville, British Medical Commissioner, to investigate the outbreak of Plague in the Russian province of Astrakhan. In 1890 he was a member of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, presided over successively by Lord Basing and Sir George Buchanan. He is the author of a "Manual of General Pathology," 1888; "Observations on Rare Diseases of the Skin," 1889; Introduction to a reproduction (Cambridge, 1881) of Linacre's Translation of Galen's "De Temperamentis," first printed at Cambridge, 1521; the Harveian Oration for 1896 on "Harvey and Galen." He has written articles on "History of Medicine" and "Plague" in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and biographies of physicians in the "Dictionary of National Biography," with numerous papers and lectures in "St. Thomas's Hospital Reports," *Transactions of Medical Societies*, &c. He is the editor of "The Works of Joseph Payne," 2 vols., 1880-1892; and of the "Nomenclature of Diseases," published by the College of Physicians in 1896. Besides the subjects of general medicine and pathology, he has paid special attention to the history of medicine and of epidemic diseases, and has published several ancient documents bearing on these subjects, the value of which has been widely recognised in Continental as well as in English publications. Address: 78 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.

**PEACOCK, Edward**, F.S.A., of Bottesford Manor, near Brigg, and of Dunstan House, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire, born at Hemsworth, in Yorkshire, Dec. 22, 1831, was educated by private tutors. He was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries in 1857, and appointed a Justice of Peace for the Parts of Lindsey, in the county of Lincoln, in 1869. Mr. Peacock is the author of "Ralph Skirlaugh," 3 vols., 1870; "Mabel Heron," 3 vols., 1872; "John Markenfield," 3 vols., 1874; "Narcissa Brendon," 2 vols., 1891; editor of "Army List of Roundheads and Cavaliers," 1863 (second edition, enlarged, 1874); "English Church Furniture at the Period of the Reformation: a list of goods

destroyed in Lincolnshire Churches," 1866; "Instructions for Parish Priests, by John Myre" (Early English Text Soc.), 1868; "A List of the Roman Catholics in the County of York in 1804," 1872; "France, the Empire and Civilisation," 1873, published without the author's name; "A Glossary of Words used in the Wapentakes of Manley and Corringham, Lincolnshire" (English Dialect Soc.), 1877 (2nd edit., much enlarged, 2 vols., 1889); "Index to English-Speaking Students who have Graduated at Leyden University" (Index Soc.), 1883; "The Monckton Papers" (Philobiblion Soc.), 1885; and many papers in the *Archæologia*, the *Journal of the Royal Archæological Institute*, and the *Dublin Review*.

**PEACOCKE, The Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson, D.D.**, Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland, was born in Queen's County on Nov. 5, 1835, and is the youngest son of the late George Peacocke, M.D., of Longford. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where his career was distinguished. He was first Senior Moderator in History and English Literature, and first Divinity Prizeman in 1858, &c. In 1858 he was ordained, and was successively Rector of St. George's, Dublin, and of Monkstone. In 1893 he was appointed Professor of Pastoral Theology in Dublin University. Appointed Bishop of Meath in 1894, he was consecrated Archbishop in 1897. Address: The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**PEARL, Frances Mary**, daughter of Commander George Shuldharn Pearl, R.N., born at Exminster, Devon, writer of novels and stories, of which the following is a brief list: "One Year," 1868; "Unawares," 1870; "The Rose Garden"; "Cartouche"; "Mother Molly"; "Contradictions"; "Near Neighbours"; "The Crooked Desk," illustrated, 1890; "Madoiselle," 1890 (new edit., 1892); "Abbots' Bridge," 1891; "The Baroness: a Dutch Story," 1892; "Paul's Sister"; "The Swing of the Pendulum," 1893; "The Country Cousin"; "Madame's Granddaughter"; "Catherine," and "The Interloper," 1894; "Jacob and the Raven: stories," 1896; and "The Career of Claudia," 1897.

**PEARS, Edwin**, was born in 1835, at York. He graduated in the University of London, being first in honours Roman Law, and Jurisprudence, and was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1870. He was General Secretary of the Social Science Association from 1868 to 1873, and Secretary to the International Prison Congress of 1872. In the *Transactions* of

the former Society he published "Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad." Mr. Pears is now the most promising practitioner at the English Bar in Constantinople, whence, as correspondent of the *Daily News*, he sent the letters which first called the attention of Europe to Moslem atrocities committed in Bulgaria May 1876. The first two of these letters having attracted attention in Parliament and their statements being disputed by Mr. Disraeli, were published in the important Blue-book on the Eastern Question. Mr. Pears is the first newspaper correspondent who took up the ground that the interest of England in the Ottoman Empire will be best forwarded by helping the Christian races as representing the progressive element of the empire, rather than the Turks, whom he regards as doomed, from natural causes, to disappear as a ruling race, and as being able to contribute nothing of value towards European civilisation.

**PEARSE, The Rev. Mark G.** Wesleyan minister and author, was born at Camborne in 1842, and is the only son of Mark Guy Pearse, of Sandown, Isle of Wight. His early life was spent in Cornwall. In 1861 he became a student at Bartholomew's Hospital, but subsequently entered the Wesleyan ministry, and was stationed at Leeds, Brixton, Ipswich, Bedford, Highbury, Westminster, and is now jointly with the Rev. Hugh Price Hughes conducting the London Wesleyan Mission at St. James's Hall. As a preacher and lecturer he has few equals; and for his humour, deep insight into character, and certain homely sympathy with the religious poor, his little book, "Dan'l Quorn and his Religious Notions," has never been surpassed. It was published in 1861 and has passed through many editions. Among his many other religious publications should be mentioned "The Genuineness of Jesus," 1898. Address: 11 Bedford Place, Russell Square, W.C.

**PEARSON, The Right Hon. Charles John.** See PEARSON, LORD.

**PEARSON, Lord, The Right Hon. Charles John Pearson, M.A., LL.D.**, is a judge of the Supreme Court of Scotland, is the second son of Charles Pearson, of Edinburgh, by Margaret, daughter of John Dalziel, of Earlston, N.B., and born in Midlothian on Nov. 6, 1843. He was educated at Edinburgh Academy, Andrews University, and Corpus Christi College, Oxon., and took his B.A. (first-class) in 1865, and his M.A. degree in 1868. At University he gained, in 1862, the Oxford Prize for Greek Prose, and in 1863



isford Prize for Greek Verse. He member of the Faculty of Advocates in rgh; was called to the Bar (Inner ) in 1870; was Sheriff of Chancery land in 1885-88; Procurator for urch of Scotland, 1886-90; Sheriff frew and Bute, 1888; Sheriff of ire in 1889; Solicitor-General for d; M.P. for the Universities of rgh and St. Andrews, 1890-96; Privy Councillor, 1891; Lord Advo- f Scotland, 1891, and again in ; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, ; and was appointed a Senator of lege of Justice in Scotland in 1896. eived the honour of knighthood in and married, in 1873, Elizabeth, er of M. G. Hewat, Esq., of Nor- Permanent address: 7 Drumsheugh s, Edinburgh.

**PERSON, Professor Karl, M.A., F.R.S.**, Professor of Mathematics and ics in University College, London, cted F.R.S. in 1896, and has pub- 'Socialism in Theory and Practice,' 'The Ethic of Freethought,' 1888; 'mar and Science,' and 'New Uni- for London,' 1892. He has long as a philosopher and a relentless . One of his most interesting ations is into the so-called "Doc- of Chances." Address: 7 Well lampstead, N.

**PEARY, Lieutenant Robert Ed-** Arctic explorer, man of science, oil engineer of the United States was born at Cresson, Pa., May 6, and was educated at Bowdoin , Maine, graduating in 1877. He the U.S. Navy as civil engineer e rank of Lieutenant in 1881, and was appointed Assistant-Engineer Survey for the Nicaragua Ship Lieutenant Peary began his im- work on the ice-cap of Northern nd in 1886. The only assistance e investigations which he received he American Government was a leave of absence from his duties as engineer in the Navy. He had to entirely on the help of his friends, ceeds of his own lectures, and his ublications, which have been o l value. All his expeditions have all, but nevertheless his work has ivaluable to the cause of Arctic tion. His first expedition, that of en his ship was the *Eagle*, brought arly 100 miles over the inland ice ch further north than the route of (q.v.). Peary, as a result, laid a heme for crossing the ice from one o the other, and completing, if , the exploration of the North

Greenland coast, and then making for the pole itself. In 1891 he resumed his work, and accompanied by his young wife and a carefully selected crew, ultimately landed on the shores of M'Cormick Inlet, to the north of Inglefield Gulf (77° 40' N.). Peary unfortunately broke both his ankles just after the start, but preparations were at once made for sledge-parties over the ice. Scientific observation and research occupied the staff through the winter, and in the following spring (1892) began the famous "White march" over the inland ice to the northern shores of Greenland. The whole party moved forward on the first stage of the journey, but the greater part of the course mapped out (500 miles) was accomplished by Peary and a companion, Eivind Astrup, since dead. After a series of exciting adventures, the two explorers made their way out to the Northern Arctic Coast in 81° 40' N. and 34° 5' W., reaching a point east further than any predecessor. The information concerning Greenland and the ice-locked north, which Peary was able to bring back, is scientifically of the utmost importance, and generally most fascinating. The return journey was even more trying than the outward, and was rendered considerably more difficult, owing to the necessity of making large detours in consequence of the inaccuracies of the existing maps. In the spring and summer of 1895 Peary again traversed his old routes and corrected his observations on the regions crossed. He subsequently paid two more visits to North-East Greenland with a view to removing the great meteorite of ninety tons, which has been known since Ross's time. Peary succeeded in bringing this vast mass to America, thus making another valuable contribution to scientific knowledge. He published, in 1898, the records of all his expeditions in a volume entitled "Northward over the 'Great Ice': A Narrative of Life and Work along the Shores and upon the Interior Ice-Cap of Northern Greenland in the years 1886 and 1897." His wife, as before mentioned, wrote some years ago a small volume containing a brief account of one of his earlier expeditions. The work so far accomplished by Lieutenant Peary and dealt with in these volumes comprises:—(1) A summer voyage and reconnaissance of the Greenland ice, 1886; (2) a thirteen months' sojourn in Northern Greenland, including a 1200 mile sledge journey across the ice-cap, and the determination of the insularity of Greenland, 1891-92; (3) a twenty-five months' stay in North Greenland, including a second 1200 mile sledge journey across the ice-cap, the completion of the study of the Whale Sound natives, a detailed survey of that region, and the discovery of

the Great Cape York meteorites, 1893-95: a summer voyage in 1896 and 1897, including the securing of the last and the largest of the great Cape York meteorites, a 10-ton mass. Although the foregoing is a considerable record of achievement, Peary is said to regard his accomplished work as only part of a great scheme which still remains uncompleted. He is hoping to receive large assistance from his country, and having in view the distinction which Peary has brought to her flags, the expectation deserves a worthy fulfilment. Lieutenant Peary is a man of inspiring energy, and shows in his work, and no less in his two volumes of travels, an intensity which he has often visibly to restrain. In January 1897 Lieutenant Peary received the William Gold Medal from the American Geographical Society. After a preliminary voyage in the summer of 1897 he started in 1898 on another expedition to the Arctic, with the hope of being able to reach the Pole.

**PEASE, Sir Joseph Whitwell, Bart., M.P., J.P., D.L.** son of the late Joseph Pease, a well-known coal and ironstone mine-owner of Darlington, by Emma, daughter of the late Joseph Garney of Norwich, was born in 1828, and privately educated. In 1865 he was elected in the Liberal interest for South Durham, which constituency he represented until 1885, when he was elected for the Barnard Castle Division of the county. In 1886 he was re-elected without a contest, and in 1892 and in 1895 he was again returned at the head of the poll. He is a D.L. and J.P. for the County of Durham, and D.L. and J.P. for the North Riding of Yorkshire, chairman of the North-Eastern Railway, and the owner of coal and ironstone mines in Durham and Yorkshire. He was created a baronet in 1892. Sir Joseph is a member of the Society of Friends, and President of the Peace and Antislavery Societies. In Parliament he has rendered valuable services in all questions connected with trade and commerce, and especially with the coal and iron industries of the North of England. Though a follower of Mr. Gladstone, he spoke against the Berber-Sudan Railway scheme; and in a very short time there gave a melancholy justification of his common-sense prophecies. In 1874 he married Mary, daughter of the late Alfred F. A. Esq. of Falmouth, who died in 1892. His eldest son, Mr. Alfred E. Pease, was Liberal member for the city of York from 1887 to 1892, and was elected for the Cleveland Division of Yorkshire in 1897. Addresses: 44 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Mount Hill, Guisborough, Yorks., &c.

**PEDLER, Alexander, D.Sc., F.I.C.,** Principal of the Presidency College, Calcutta, was born about 1850, was educated at the City School, School and the Royal College of Science. He made chemistry his special study, wrote several monographs in the field of the Chemical and other sciences. Address: Presidency College, Calcutta.

**PEEL, Viscount, The Right Hon. Arthur Wellesley Peel, D.C.L., J.P.,** late Speaker of the House of Commons, is the youngest son of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel and daughter of Lieut.-General Sir John Peel, and was born on Aug. 3, 1829. He was educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, and in 1845 first entered Parliament for Warwick, which he has since represented till 1885, when he visited Warwick and Leamington. He was Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury from December 1848 to January 1849; Secretary to the Board of Trade from 1851 to 1853; Patronage Secretary to the Treasury from 1853 to 1854; and Under-Secretary of the Home Department for nine years from 1854 to 1863. On the retirement of Sir Robert Peel in 1864 Mr. Peel was elected Speaker, and continued to hold that office until his death in 1885, amid general expressions of respect from all parties. After the death of Sir Robert Peel in 1866 he was proposed as Speaker by Mr. R. Churchill and seconded by Mr. J. Lubbock, and in 1866 was again elected to that post. He was made Viscount Peel in June 22, 1887. The moment of his retirement from the Speakership in 1885 was one of the memorable events of Parliamentary history. In connection with an address from the House of Commons were presented to him for his eminent services as representative. He was raised to the Peerage as Viscount Peel, and was granted a pension of £400 per annum, and the Freedom of the City was granted him. In 1886 he was appointed Chairman of the Liquor Licensing Laws Commission. He was appointed Trustee of the Museum in the room of the late Sir Spencer Walpole in 1888. He married Adelaide, daughter of Sir Stratford Dugdale of Merevale, Leicestershire. Address: Lodge, Sandy, Beds.; and Asher

**PEEL, The Right Hon. Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., D.L.,** second son of late Sir Robert Peel, born in London, 26, 1823, and educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first class in Classics, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1845, and returned as one of the members

rest for Leominster in February elected for Bury in July 1852, been defeated at the General March 1857, was again returned stitueny at the General Elec- il 1859, but was defeated at l Election in July 1865. He -Secretary of State for the om November 1851 till March rd Russell's first Administra- he same post in the coalition ion under Lord Aberdeen ; was tary for War in Lord Palmer- Administration in 1855, and 1857 ; and was Secretary to 7 from 1860 till 1865. He is a tenant for Warwickshire ; was ivy Councillor in 1857 ; and a Knight-Commander of the . Michael and George in 1869. ointed President of the Rail- sion in 1873. Addresses : The pton-in-Arden, Warwickshire ; ham Place, S.W.

**John**, Litt.D., Hon. Litt.D. born April 24, 1838, at White- umberland, and is the son of Peile, F.G.S. He was edu- on and at St. Bees Grammar le entered Christ's College, in October 1856, and was holar in 1857. He obtained a University Scholarship in bracketed Senior Classic in also Chancellor's Medallist. e year he was elected to a nd to a College Lectureship ; ing year he became Assistant- : was appointed Teacher in the University in 1865 ; this olished in 1867 on the estab- a Professorship, for which Mr. ot a candidate. In 1866 he Fellowship by marriage, but ed in 1867 under a special the election of *virī insignes*, qualified by marriage to hold Fellowship. In 1870 he was ator, which office he held till he was appointed Reader in : Philology. In 1887 he suc- Swainson in the Mastership ollege. He was B.A. in 1860 ; Litt.D. 1864 ; and received r degree of Doctor of Letters y College, Dublin, in 1892. ublished an "Introduction to latin Etymology," which went ee editions, and had a large and and America ; it has long print. In 1875 he brought out of Philology," which has also sed ; and in 1881, "Notes to f Nala" (Sanskrit). He has uted to different periodicals.

He has taken a large share in University business. He was elected to the Council of the Senate in 1874, and, except during two years (1878-80), he has served on it ever since ; in this capacity he took part in the alteration of the University statutes of 1882. He was appointed Vice-Chancellor in 1891, and was re-appointed in 1892. In this capacity he endeavoured to bring about a better relation between the Uni- versity and the town of Cambridge, by seeking some modification of exceptional powers possessed by the University. He has been a member of numerous syndi- cates ; among these may be mentioned that which remodelled the Classical Tripos in 1872 ; and also that which again recon- structed it in 1881 ; also two which dealt with the course for the ordinary B.A. degree. He has also served on the General Board of Studies, the Financial Board, the Board for Classics, the Board for Modern Medical Studies, the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate, and several others. He was for two years President of the Philological Society of London. He was one of the earliest pro- moters of Women's Education at Cambridge, and is President of the Council of Newnham College. He is a Governor of Repton School. He married in 1866 Annette, daughter of W. Cripps Kitchener. Address : The Lodge, Christ's College, Cambridge.

**PELHAM**, Henry Francis, M.A., President of Trinity College, Oxford, born at Berg Apton, Norfolk, on Sept. 19, 1846, is the eldest son of the Hon. and Right Rev. John Thomas Pelham, Bishop of Norwich. He was educated at Har- row, and at Trinity College, Oxford ; and obtained a first class in Lit. Hum., and a Fellowship at Exeter College, in the year 1869, and the Chancellor's Prize for an English Essay in 1870. He was elected Proctor in 1879, Reader in Ancient His- tory in 1877, Camden Professor of Ancient History in 1889, and President of Trinity College in 1897. He is a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, a Member of the Council of the Hellenic Society, and one of the Governors of Harrow School. He is the author of numerous articles in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," Smith's "Dic- tionary of Antiquities," the *Journal of Philology* and the *Classical Review*. In 1890 he published "The Imperial Domains and the Colonate" ; in 1893, "Outlines of Roman History" ; in 1895, "The Roman Frontier System." He married Laura, daughter of Sir E. U. Buxton, Bart., M.P., in 1873. Addresses : Trinity College, Ox- ford ; and Athenæum.

**PELLOUX**, General Luigi, Prime Minister of Italy, is the descendant of an





C.B., K.H., killed at Chilianry 1849, was born on the 15th 1, and educated at Cheltenham the H.E.I.C. Military College. He was appointed Lieutenant-Royal Engineers in December in November 1870, Major in 1876, Lieut.-Colonel in December 1887. He in January 1896. He served in the Campaign, 1867-68, and was in despatches and awarded was in the Public Works Department Madras, with short intervals 1862 to January 1896, and has carried out various importing works in Southern India, the great Pesig or dam, completed 1896. This is the highest dam, the largest artificial lake in the world. He was sometime Chief Engineer of the Government of Madras (Public Works and Marine Department-96); President of the Sanitary Commission (1896-96); Member of the Legislature of Madras (1890-96); was a Fellow of the Madras University and was President of the Faculty of Engineering in the same (1893-96). He was President of the Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, in 1896; created C.S.I. in 1895; and the Telford Medal of the Institution of Civil Engineers in 1897. He died in December 1879, Grace, of Lieut.-General S. Chamien, Address: Cooper's Hill, Engle-Surrey.

**SE, Emily**, born in London, 1858, is the eldest daughter of John Penrose, Esq., F.R.S., F.R.I.B.A., and late Surveyor of St. Paul's Cathedral.

She was educated at Wimsley, Wimsley, Dresden, and Somerville, Oxford. After taking a first class in Hum. at Oxford in 1892, she received a Travelling Fellowship, and pursued studies, mainly in archæology, at Berlin, Dresden, and also in Italy.

She was appointed Principal Lecturer in History at the British Museum, and about that time

South Kensington Museum. Miss Penrose became Principal Lecturer at Holloway College at Egham, and later at Royal Holloway College, Egham.

**OSE, Francis Cranmer**, D.D. Cantab., D.C.L. Oxon., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.A.S., was born at Egham, a Vicarage, near Lincoln, in 1817. His father was the Rev. John Penrose, formerly of Corpus Christi

College, Oxford, and his mother was a daughter of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, D.D., F.R.S. After four years at Bedford Grammar School, he entered the foundation at Winchester College. On leaving Winchester, he became a pupil of Edward Blore, architect; and afterwards entered Magdalene College, Cambridge. During his residence there he rowed three times in the University crew against Oxford. He graduated in 1842. For three years he held the appointment of Travelling Bachelor to the University of Cambridge. In 1851 he brought out, for the Society of Dilettanti, a work entitled "The Principles of Athenian Architecture," of which a second edition has been published. In the following year he was appointed Surveyor of the Fabric to St. Paul's Cathedral, a post which he held till midsummer, 1897. Mr. Penrose published in 1869 a work named "A Method of Predicting Occultations of Stars and Solar Eclipses by Graphical Construction." The Royal Gold Medal of the Institute of British Architects was presented to him in 1883. In 1885 he was elected an Honorary Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and in 1886 was appointed Director of the British Archæological School at Athens. During 1893 he contributed to the *Transactions of the Royal Society* a paper on certain astronomical facts connected with the orientation of Greek temples, which was followed by a supplement on the same subject in 1897. He was elected Honorary Antiquary to the Royal Academy, as successor to Sir A. W. Franks, in the year 1898. In 1856 he married Harriette, daughter of the late Francis Gibbes, surgeon, of Harewood, in Yorkshire. Addresses: Coleby Field, Wimbledon; and Athenæum.

**PENZANCE, Lord, The Right Hon. James Plaisted Wilde**, Dean of Arches and Chancellor of York, born in London, July 12, 1816, is the fourth son of the late Edward Archer Wilde, Esq., and nephew of the late Lord Truro. He received his education at Winchester College, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1838, and M.A. in 1842. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1839, and devoted his attention to mercantile and marine law, and went the Northern Circuit. He was appointed Junior Counsel to the Excise and Customs in 1840, Queen's Counsel in 1855, Counsel to the Duchy of Lancaster in 1859, and a Baron of the Exchequer in April 1860, when he received the honour of knighthood. In 1863 he succeeded Sir Cresswell Cresswell as Judge of the Court of Probate, and Judge Ordinary of the Divorce Court, appointments which he

retained until 1872, when he resigned owing to ill-health. He was sworn a Privy Councillor in July 1864, and created a peer of the United Kingdom, April 6, 1869, since which time he has sat as a member of the Final Court of Appeal in the House of Lords. In June 1875 he was appointed Judge under the Public Worship Regulation Act (Dean of Arches), and Judge of the Provincial Courts of Canterbury and York. He unsuccessfully contested Leicester in the Liberal interest in 1852, and Peterborough in 1857. He was a member of the Commission appointed to consider the feasibility of forming a digest of the Common Law, which he had shortly before advocated in an address delivered at the meeting of the Social Science Congress at York. He was a member of the Commission of the Marriage Laws; a Member of the Judicature Commission; and took a leading part in opposing the changes which aimed at a fusion of law and equity, and which were afterwards carried out in the destruction of the old Common Law Courts. He was also a Member of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission. Upon the abolition of Purchase in the Army, he was a Member of the Commission appointed to consider the claims of certain of the Purchase Officers, and shortly afterwards he was appointed Chairman of the Commission on Retirement and Promotion in the Army, and prepared the report which was afterwards in part carried out by Royal Warrant. He was Chairman of the Commission appointed to report on the condition of Wellington College. He was also Chairman and drew up the Report of the Commission which sat to inquire into the practices of the Stock Exchange. When Mr. Peel was elected Speaker of the House of Commons he took his place as Chairman of a Departmental Committee appointed by the War Office to consider the position of Engineer Officers in India. He took a leading part, in conjunction with the late Lord Redesdale, in opposing the abolition of the judicial functions of the House of Lords, an opposition which resulted in Lord Cairns withdrawing the Bill brought into the House of Lords for that purpose. He married Mary, daughter of the Earl of Radnor, in 1860. Address: Eashing Park, Godalming.

**PEPPERCORN, A. D.**, landscapist, was born in London, and received his artistic training in Gérôme's Studio and at the Beaux Arts, Paris. His art is singularly suggestive of that of the Barbizon school, and he has been likened to Corot. He lives on the edge of those exquisite beech woods which extend from Horsley to Shere in Surrey, and are perhaps the only extensive and romantic wood-

lands east of the New Forest. He held two oil and one water-colour exhibition at Goupils' Gallery, is present at all the principal annual exhibitions in London, having latterly exhibited small and choice exhibitions at the Gallery, and was an honoured member of the late Grosvenor Gallery Pastel Society. In the esteem of those who really understand art he holds a very high place. Addresses: 32 Shaftesbury Avenue, W. West Horsley, Leatherhead.

**PERCIVAL, The Right Rev** D.D., Hon. LL.D., Bishop of Hereford. Sept. 27, 1834, was educated at Clifton where he was Scholar of Queen's College from 1854 to 1858, and Fellow of the College from 1858 to 1862. From 1862 he was a Master at Rugby School and was then appointed first Headmaster of Clifton College, a post which he successfully filled until 1878, when he was elected President of Trinity College, Oxford. A few years later he was Canon of Bristol. He has published "Some Helps for School Life," and preached in Clifton College Chapel, "The Connection of the Universities with the Great Towns." He was one of the originators of the University College, Bristol; and is known throughout the country, and especially in the west, for his exertions for the spread of university education among the middle classes. In 1887 Dr. Percival was appointed Headmaster of Rugby School, in succession to Dr. Jex-Blake, and resigned the Presidency of Trinity College, Oxford, to become also the Canonry at Bristol. He was nominated Bishop of Hereford in February 1895. Dr. Percival married, in 1861, Louisa, daughter of James Holland, who died in June 1896. In January 1862 he married (2) Miss Mary Georgina Symonds, second daughter of the late Frederick Symonds, of Oxford. Addresses: Bishop's Palace, Hereford; and Athenæum.

**PERKIN, William Henry**, I. Ph.D., F.R.S., was born in London, March 12, 1838. As a chemist and inventor he has long been noted in scientific circles; but to the world at large his to enduring fame is based on his greatest and earliest achievement, the discovery of the first aniline colour. He was educated at the City of London School, the first school in England at that date in which scientific subjects were taught. He studied chemistry systematically under Dr. A. W. Hofmann, at the Royal College of Chemistry. This was in 1853, when he was only fifteen years of age. Two years afterwards he acted as Assistant to Dr. Hofmann in his research laboratory.

following March he read an account of the first research before the Chemical Society. During the Easter vacation of the year, 1856, whilst conducting an experiment at home, which had for its object the artificial formation of quinine, he obtained results which led him to the discovery of the "aniline purple," or mauve, a discovery which laid the foundation of the industry of the coal-tar dyes, which has now assumed such enormous dimensions. After experimenting with this colouring matter in Messrs. Pullar's dyeworks at Perth, and encouraged by them to follow up the manufacture, Perkin left the College of Chemistry in order to devote himself to the development of his new discovery, which was patented in 1856, he being then not more than eighteen years of age. The manufacture of mauve being an entirely new industry, naturally presented many difficulties, as most of the substances required for its production were at that time known in only a few scientific laboratories, and none of the plant in ordinary chemical works was suitable for the production. But owing to Perkin's scientific knowledge and practical turn of mind these difficulties were overcome. In the undertaking he was associated with his father and brother, and the firm was known as Perkin & Sons. The works were erected on the Grand Junction Canal at Greenford Green, Middlesex. The new dye was successfully made in the course of the year 1857, and supplied first to the silk weavers in London, and then at Macclesfield, and some time afterwards to calico printers in Scotland and elsewhere. In 1859 the Société Industrielle of Mulhouse awarded Perkin a silver medal, and some time afterwards a gold medal for his discovery of the mauve. Besides the mauve, he discovered also several other coal-tar colouring matters; and after Graebe and Liebermann had made their celebrated discovery of the formation of alizarine from anthracene in 1868, he found two new processes by which this was rendered of practical value; and alizarine was first manufactured commercially at Greenford Green in 1869. Perkin also discovered that with artificial alizarine another colouring matter was associated, viz., anthrapurpurine, which has proved to be of great value, as it produces colours of a more scarlet shade than pure alizarine, and when mixed with the latter renders its shades more brilliant. At the end of the year 1873, Perkin retired from technical work. During the entire period in which he was occupied in carrying on the manufacture of coal-tar colours he was actively engaged in scientific research, not only in reference to this industry, but also in pure chemistry.

Out of his very numerous papers the following, relating to pure chemistry, may be referred to, viz., those on the halogen derivatives of acetic and succinic acids, which resulted, among other things, in the artificial formation of glycocine, a derivative of gelatine (1859), and tartaric acid (1861). These were carried out in conjunction with the late Mr. B. F. Duppa, and were of special interest at that date, when but few bodies of animal or vegetable origin had been produced artificially. In 1867 he published his first papers on salicylic aldehyde, showing that this substance is not only an aldehyde but also a phenol. This was the commencement of a series of researches, which resulted in the artificial formation of coumarin (the odorous principle of the Tonka bean, sweet-scented vernal grass, &c.), and the discovery of several new bodies of this class, showing the existence of a whole series of these odoriferous substances. The further prosecution of this line of research led to the discovery of a new reaction, by which cinnamic acid could be easily obtained from benzaldehyde, by heating it with acetic anhydride and a salt of a fatty acid, and moreover, by substituting other aromatic aldehydes, and also varying the anhydride, a large number of new acids of this class were obtained. By modifying this reaction, which is now known as "Perkin's Reaction," Dr. Caro succeeded in producing cinnamic acid technically (at the Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik), for the artificial production of indigo by the method discovered by Bayer. Perkin's later work has been on the remarkable property of substances to rotate the plane of polarisation when placed in the field of a magnet (discovered by Faraday), and he has shown that this rotation varies with bodies of the homologous series in a definite manner for each addition of  $\text{CH}_2$ , and moreover it exhibits distinct differences between normal and isomeric compounds, and is therefore likely to be of value in determining the constitution of bodies. By this property it appears also to be possible to distinguish between bodies which, when hydrated, form definite chemical products and those which only form molecular compounds. Dr. Perkin was elected a Fellow of the Chemical Society in 1856, and a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1866, at the age of twenty-eight. In 1869 he became one of the honorary secretaries of the Chemical Society, a post which he held until elected President of that Society in 1883; he was also President of the Society of Chemical Industry in 1884-85. In 1882 he received the honorary degree of Ph.D. of the University of Würzburg, and in 1884 he was made an Honorary Member of the German





rough, vacated by the death of  
ers; and in 1890 was nominated  
Worcester, in succession to Dr.  
who resigned. Dr. Perowne was  
in the Deanery of Peterborough  
Marsham Argles. Dr. Perowne  
an hon. D.D. of the University  
rgh at the Tercentenary of the  
in 1884, and was Select Preacher  
in 1888-89. In 1888 he was  
Justice of the Peace for the  
and Liberty of Peterborough,  
same year was elected the First  
ow of his old College, Corpus  
mbridge. Dr. Perowne is the  
"The Book of Psalms, a new  
1, with Notes, Critical and  
" 2 vols., 7th edit.; Hulsean  
n "Immortality"; a volume of  
occasional sermons; "The  
Creed"; "Confession in the  
England"; "The Church, the  
the Sacraments"; "Disestab-  
and Disendowment"; "The  
the People of England in the  
ce of the National Church";  
Dr. Smith's "Dictionary of the  
*Contemporary Review*, *Expositor*,  
*Magazine*, *Good Words*, and an  
Welsh Cathedrals. He is also  
of *Al Adjrumieh*, an Arabic  
and of "Rogers on the Thirty-  
cles," of Bishop Thirlwall's  
and Literary Remains, and of  
bridge Bible for Schools," and  
abridge Greek Testament for  
Dr. Perowne was a member of  
ny engaged on the revision of  
statement, and also of the Royal  
on Ecclesiastical Courts. He  
1862, Anna Maria, third daugh-  
te Humphry William Woolrych,  
ant-at-Law, of Croxley, Hert-  
Addresses: Hartlebury Castle,  
ster; and Athenæum.

**N, The Rt. Rev. William**  
D.D., second son of the late  
errin, Esq., of Westbury-on-  
cestershire, was born Aug. 11,  
was educated at King's College,  
which he is an Associate, and  
lege, Oxford. Graduated B.A.  
. 1873; D.D. 1893. Ordained  
on); 1872 (Priest); Curate of  
Southampton, 1871-81; Vicar  
ke's, Southampton, 1881-93;  
for Diocese of Winchester.  
d Bishop of British Columbia,  
nster Abbey, March 25, 1893.  
Bishop's Close, Victoria, British

**Y, Professor John, M.E.,**  
S., Assoc. M.I.C.E., Vice-Presi-  
e Physical Society and Vice-

President of the Institution of Electrical  
Engineers, was born at Garvagh, in Ulster,  
on Feb. 14, 1850. His father was Samuel  
Perry, of that town. Dr. Perry attended  
the Model School, Belfast, and won a silver  
medal in Natural Science. He graduated  
in 1870 as Bachelor of Engineering, in the  
Queen's University of Ireland, with first  
honours, Gold Medal and Peel Prize; and  
gained a Whitworth Scholarship in that  
year. The honorary degree of Master in  
Engineering was conferred on him by the  
University Senate in 1882. He was Lec-  
turer in Physics at Clifton College, 1870-  
74; and there started the earliest School  
Physical Laboratory and Workshop, still  
thriving institutions. He published "A  
Treatise on Steam" (Macmillan), in 1873;  
was a secretary of the A Section, British  
Association, 1874; and in that year became  
Thomson Scholar, and hon. assistant to Sir  
William Thomson in Glasgow. He wrote  
the mathematical and physical articles in  
Blackie's "Cyclopedia." His first scien-  
tific paper was read before the Royal  
Society of London, early in 1875, on "The  
Electric Conductivity of Glass as Depend-  
ent on Temperature." In partnership with  
Sir William Thomson, he read a paper on  
"Capillary Surfaces of Revolution," before  
the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Of the  
papers published by him with Prof. Ayr-  
ton, since 1876, the following are some of  
the most important: "The Specific In-  
ductive Capacity of Gases," "On Elec-  
trolytic Polarisation," "Resistance of  
Galvanometer Coils," "Ice as an Electrolyte,"  
"Heat Conduction in Stone," "Contact  
Theory of Voltaic Action," "Ratio of  
Electric Units," "On Electromotors, and  
their Government," "On Electrical  
Measuring Instruments," "On the Gas  
Engine," and "Magnifying Spring." In  
1875 he went to Japan as Joint-Professor  
(with the Principal) of Engineering in the  
Imperial College of Engineering, and  
returned to England in 1879. He gained  
the Silver Medal of the Society of Arts  
in 1881 for his lecture on "The Future  
Development of Electrical Appliances,"  
since translated into German by Prof.  
Weinhold. He delivered a course of Can-  
tor lectures on hydraulic machinery in  
1882; and became Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering and applied Mathematics at  
the Finsbury Technical College. He is  
secretary of the Physical Society. Pro-  
fessors Ayrton and Perry were appointed  
joint-engineers to the Faure Accumulator  
Company, and remained in that capacity  
until the English patents were disposed of.  
Their more important inventions are: A  
dynamo machine, in the description of  
which in 1882 the well-known system of  
multipolar winding is first described; per-  
manent magnet and spring ammeters and

voltmeters, with and without commutators; solenoid and shielded ammeters and voltmeters; spring balances; resistances for use with strong currents varied by foot and hand; ergmeters; power-meter; ohmmeter; non-sparking key; electro-motors; switches for use with accumulators, and arrangements for lighting railway trains; photometers; secohmeters; dynamometer couplings and transmission and absorption dynamometers; an electric arc lamp; the governing of motors and dynamos; an electric tricycle; an electric railway system with friction gearing, contact boxes and locomotives, forming part of the general system belonging to the Telpherage Company (Limited). Of their inventions which are not commercially valuable may be mentioned their arrangement for "Seeing by Electricity"; their multireflex arrangement exhibited in Paris; their ballistic galvanometer, and their many forms of apparatus employed in the teaching of electricity, &c. On the death of Prof. Fleeming Jenkin, Prof. Perry became engineer to the Telpherage Company, and from July to October 1885, superintended the erection and settling to work of the Telpher line at Glynde in Sussex. In June 1885 Prof. Perry was elected to a Fellowship of the Royal Society. The Royal University of Ireland has bestowed on him its highest scientific degree, that of Doctor of Science. He delivered the "operatives" lecture of the British Association meeting of 1890 on "Spinning Tops." He is now utilising part of the immense water-power of Galway (in partnership with his brother, who is County Surveyor there) in Electric Lighting and Transmission of Power. The Ayrton and Perry partnership was dissolved in 1889. Since that time Prof. Perry has published many scientific papers and developed several instruments, of which his Electric Supply Meter for the use of consumers of electric energy is the one most valuable commercially. In 1896 he was appointed to the Chair of Mathematics and Mechanics at the Royal College of Science, London. He is a member of the Kew Committee of the Royal Society. He advocates many reforms in the teaching of Mathematics and Mechanics, which are explained in his recent publications, "The Calculus for Engineers" and "Applied Mechanics." He is married to Miss Alice Jowitt, of Sheffield. Address: Royal College of Science, S. Kensington.

**PERSIA**, Shah of. See MUZAFFER-ED-DIN, SHAH OF PERSIA.

**PERUGINI**, Charles Edward, was born in Naples of Italian parentage, on Sept. 1, 1839. He was educated in Eng-

land, and first began his art studies in Paris, at the Pension Colart. After the advice of Horace Vernet, he became much interested in the arts, and his parents sent him to Naples, where he studied painting under Signor Mancini. He then went to Rome, and worked in the studio of Signor Mancini, finishing his art education in Paris under the personal supervision of Ary Scheffer. C. E. Perugini first exhibited at the French Gallery, and at the Royal Academy of Artists in Pall Mall; and since 1872 has been represented each successively at the Royal Academy. He is a constant exhibitor at the New Gallery. Among his principal works are: "Cup of Tea," 1874; "A Labour of Love," by which he was represented at the Universal Exhibition of 1876; "Rivals," 1876; "Finishing Touches," 1879; "A Summer Shower," 1880; "Dolce Far Niente," 1882; "Moments," 1884; "Cup and Ball," 1885; "A Summer Shower," 1888; "The High-Born Lady," 1893; "Weary Waiting," 1898; "An Italian," 1899; and many others, of which have been reproduced, in line engraving, wood, mezzotint, or photogravure. He has also painted many portraits, but has exhibited few of them; two of the best being "Countess Granville and her daughters," and the portrait of his wife, exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1899. Mr. C. E. Perugini was naturalized in 1859, and joined the Artists' Company in the 38th Middlesex Royal Volunteer Battalion (the 20th), and was elected to a position, which he held until 1872. Mr. Perugini was awarded the Gold Medal at the Melbourne International Exhibition of 1880, and received other medals and diplomas from Philadelphia, Sydney, and Adelaide. In 1874 he married the daughter of Charles Dickens. Address: 38A Victoria Road, Kensington.

**PERUGINI**, Kate, wife of Charles Edward Perugini, is the eldest daughter of Charles Dickens, the novelist. She was born in London, and first began drawing at Bedford College, Bedford Square. She afterwards studied art in London and among her teachers being the late Charles Collins and the late Frederick Walker. Mrs. Kate Perugini is a painter of children's portraits, and of children's subjects. The best known of these are "Impartial Audience," "A Little Wren," "Tomboy," "A Little Coquette," "A Sister," "Happy and Careless Rabbit Hutch," "A Doll's Dress," "Little Nell," "A Story Book," "A Pathy," "A Flower Merchant,"

that Bloom in the Spring," and lies," a photogravure of which was by the Berlin Photographic Company. These pictures, and a great number of portraits of children, have been shown at the Royal Academy and the Gallery. Her Academy picture is "The Sister of the Bride." Mrs. Mugini is a member of the Society of Artists.

**PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of.** See THE HON. AND RIGHT REV. EDWARD PETHERICK.

**PETHERICK, Edward Augustus,** son of Peter John Petherick, and brother of Edward Jarman Petherick, of Bridgwater, was born March 6, 1822, at Burnham, Somerset, where his father was bookseller and librarian. His father emigrating to Australia in 1852, he received early official training in the Customs offices, Collingwood, Victoria. From 1852 to 1888 he was connected with a bookselling and publishing house in London from 1870 to 1888. In connection with a Colonial Booksellers' Association (1887 to 1892) he edited the *Toronto Book Circular*, a guide to new English and American, including publications relating to or issued in the Colonies. Among much other literary and physical work which Mr. Petherick may be mentioned a "Bibliography of Australasia and Polynesia," now in process of publication, and a "Catalogue of the Portico Library" (S. W. Silver), issued and re-issued in 1886 as a supplement to the *Literature of Geography in all Ages and Countries*. He contributed to the *Melbourne Review* (1885) a series of papers treating of the Southern Hemisphere, preparing a work in elucidation of the Portuguese voyages in the Southern Hemisphere. He has also written upon politics and finances, his latest work being "Australia in 1897." Petherick has travelled round the world three times, and has visited the States and most of the British Colonies.

He is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, of the Royal Colonial Society, and of the Linnean Society; member of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Victorian Branch), of the Library Association of the United Kingdom, and of kindred societies. He married, in 1892, Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Annear, missionary, and widow of Charles Annear, of Melbourne and Bourne. Address: 85 Hopton Road, Streatham, S.W.

**PETIT, Hon. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee, Bart.,** a philanthropic Parsee, was born June 30, 1823, and is the chief representative of one of the oldest Parsee families, which obtained its surname from the French *sobriquet* of Petit, owing to their short stature. Sir Dinshaw acquired his English education at a school kept by a pensioned sergeant named Sykes. At seventeen he entered an English firm as clerk, at the same time trading on his own account with the rest of India and with China. Some time after he had inherited about twelve lakhs on the death of his father in 1859, he took full advantage of the American Civil War to invest all his capital in the extension of the cotton industry, and such were his energy and prudence that he not only increased his fortune, but succeeded in preserving it intact during the worst crisis of the share mania. He deserves all the credit for having acted as the pioneer of that milling industry which has turned Bombay into an Asiatic Lancashire. He is now the chief owner of seven of the largest mills in his Presidency, and is considered to be one of the wealthiest men in India. In 1887 he received the honour of knighthood on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee, and in the following year he was appointed member of the Viceroy's Judicial Council—a post which he afterwards resigned owing to the pressure of his other engagements. During the last thirty years Sir Dinshaw has dispensed large sums in public and private charity, principally the latter, and the amount of these benefactions is stated on trustworthy authority to exceed £200,000. One of the most notable of his latest gifts was to present the freehold of the land on which the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute has been erected. He has given a lakh (100,000) of rupees towards the founding of a leper hospital in Bombay. These and other benefactions have made the Parsee community of Western India famous throughout the world. He was Sheriff of Bombay in 1887, and is a member of the Chief Parsee Council. In 1890 he was created a baronet, and his heir is his grandson, who was born in 1873. Address: Petit Hill, Bombay.

**PETIT BOB.** See MARTEL DE JANVILLE, COMTESSE DE.

**PETRE, Sir George Glynn, C.B., K.C.M.G.,** was born on Sept. 4, 1822, and is the second son of Henry Petre, of Dunkenhagh, Clayton-le-Moors, Lancs.; he entered the diplomatic service in 1846, and was attached to the Legation at Frankfort. He was transferred to the Embassy in Paris, March 1853, and in

1856 he went to Naples, and acted as *Chargé d'Affaires* from July to October, when, in conjunction with the French Minister, he broke off diplomatic relations with the King of the Two Sicilies, and was subsequently re-appointed to the Embassy of Paris. He was appointed Secretary of Legation at Hanover, June 6, 1859; *Chargé d'Affaires* at Copenhagen, December 1864; and assisted at the investiture of his Majesty Christian IX. with the Order of the Garter, as a bearer of a portion of the insignia. He was transferred to Brussels in 1866, and promoted to be Secretary of Embassy in Berlin, June 26, 1868. Mr. Petre was accredited Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, April 1, 1881; Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Paraguay, March 2, 1882; and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Portugal, Jan. 16, 1884. In 1886 he was made a Companion of the Bath, and in 1890 a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. In January 1893 he retired on a pension. He married, in 1858, Emma Katherine, daughter of the late Major Sneyd. Address: Hatchwoods, Winchfield, Hants.

**PETRIE, Professor William Matthew Flinders, D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D.,** Egyptologist, was born at Charlton, on June 3, 1853, and is the grandson through his mother of Captain Flinders, discoverer and explorer in Australia. He was privately educated. From 1875 to 1880 he was occupied in surveying British earthworks, &c.; his plans are in the British Museum. In 1877 he wrote "*Inductive Metrology, or the Recovery of Ancient Measures from the Monuments*"; 1880, "*Stonehenge: Plans, Description, and Theories*." In 1881-82 he surveyed at the pyramids, and the results appeared in "*Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh*," assisted by a grant from the Royal Society. In 1884-86 he excavated for the Egypt Exploration Fund at Tanis (Zoan), Naukratis, Am, and Daphnæ, the last three being new discoveries. The results appeared in "*Tanis I.*," "*Naukratis*," "*Tanis II.*," and "*Two Hieroglyphic Papyri*." He also wrote the articles "*Pyramid*" and "*Weights and Measures*," in the "*Encyclopædia Britannica*," 9th edit. In 1887 his work was on rock inscriptions and casts of sculpture, appearing in "*A Season in Egypt*" and "*Racial Portraits*." In 1888 and onwards he has excavated with the assistance of private friends, working from 1888 to 1890 in the Fayum, and discovering the colossi of Biahmu, Roman portraits at Hawara, early towns at Kahun and Gurob, and the

interior of the pyramids of Hawara, Illahun. The results appeared in "*Hawara, Illahun, and Kahun Papyri*," "*Kahun*," and "*Illahun*." An on "*Historical Scarabs*" was published in 1888. In 1890 he discovered and excavated on the site of Lachish for the Palestine Exploration Fund, the results appearing as "*Tell el Hesi*." In 1891 he excavated at Medum, finding the unknown temple, and published "*Medum*." A popular summary of Egyptian work was then issued, in "*Years' Diggings in Egypt*." In 1892 he excavated the palace of Akhetaten, published in "*Tell el Amarna*." He received the honorary degree of D.C.L. at Oxford in 1893, and was appointed to the newly founded Edwards Professorship of Egyptology at University College, London. In 1894 he discovered prehistoric sculptures in the Temple of Koptos, published "*Koptos*." In 1895 he discovered "*New Race*" at Nagada, since proved to be prehistoric Egyptians, published "*Nagada and Ballas*." In the same year he received the honorary degree of D.Sc. at Edinburgh. In 1896 he explored the Temples of Thebes, finding the Israelite inscription, published in "*Six Temples of Thebes*." In 1897 he excavated an ancient cemetery, published in "*Deshasheh*." In 1898 he explored the early cemetery at Denderah. In May 1899 Prof. Flinders Petrie lectured at University College, London, on the discoveries of the winter of 1898-99. The entirely new discovery of the winter of 1898-99 was the traces of a foreign people who entered Egypt about the twelfth Dynasty. This people was probably Libyan. The most valuable discovery was the magnificent bronze dagger of King Sesostris of the fourteenth Dynasty. He has published a "*History of Egypt*," "*Chaldean Tales*," "*Egyptian Decorative Art*," "*Religion and Conscience*," "*Syria and Egypt*," &c. The purpose of the searches has been the scientific study of Egyptian civilisation, recorded by the publication of drawings and descriptions. Permanent address: University College, London.

**PETTIGREW, James Bell, LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.,** Laureate of the Institute of France, Professor of Medicine and Anatomy, and Dean of the Medical Faculty in the University of St. Andrews, was born in 1834, and is a native of Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He is related on his father's side to the late well-known Dr. Thomas J. Pettigrew, F.R.C.S., and is the author of "*Bibliotheca Sussexiana*," "*Encyclopædia Egyptiaca*," "*Medical Portrait Gallery*," &c.; and on his mother's side (Mary Bell) to the famous Henry Be



r and builder of the original *Comet* ship, and the founder of steam navigation in Europe. He was educated at the Free West Academy of Airdrie, the Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. He studied Arts at Glasgow University from 1850 to 1855, and Medicine at Edinburgh University from 1856 to 1861. He graduated in Medicine at Glasgow University with first-class honours in 1861. In 1858-59 he was elected Professor John Goodsir's Senior Gold Medal for the best treatise on the Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres in the Ventricles of the Vertebrate Brain. *Phil. Trans.* 1864. This treatise secured for him the appointment of Lecturer to the Royal Society of Medicine for 1860. He carried off in this year (1860) the annual Gold Medal of the Royal Society of Medicine for his essay "On the Presumption of Survival." *Brit. and For. Med. Chirurg.* January 1865. In 1860 also he was elected President of the Royal Medical Society, an honour greatly prized by all his alumni. On graduating in Medicine in 1861, he selected as the subject of his inaugural dissertation, "The Functions and Nerves of the Heart, and their Relation with the Cerebro-spinal and Sympathetic Systems in Mammalia," a novel and intricate investigation. For this he received a graduation Gold Medal, the highest honour the University of Edinburgh confers, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin.* In 1861 he became house surgeon to the famous Professor Syme at the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. In 1862 he obtained the post of Assistant in the Hunterian Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Here he remained for five years (1862-67). During the period of his residence he added about 600 finished dissections, injections, and casts to this splendid collection. In addition to his practical work he wrote several important memoirs, each memoir being profusely illustrated by dissections and drawings. The following may be mentioned: "The Arrangement of the Vascular Systems in Vertebrates," *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.* 1864; "The Arrangements of the Bladder and Uterus," *Phil. Trans.* 1867; "The Mechanical Appliances by which Flight is Produced in the Animal Kingdom," *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.* 1867. In 1867 he retired from the Hunterian Museum, and spent two years in the south of Ireland, where he devoted himself to extending his knowledge of the flight of insects, birds, and fishes. He also experimented largely at this period on the subject of artificial respiration. In 1869 he was made a Fellow of the Royal Society of London, and in the same year of that year he returned to Edin-

burgh, having been appointed Curator of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Pathologist to the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. There he continued his anatomical, physical, and physiological researches, particularly those of flight, and in 1870 he produced a memoir, "On the Physiology of Wings, being an analysis of the movements by which Flight is produced in the Insect, Bird, and Bat," *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, vol. xxvi. pp. 321-446. At that period he added numerous specimens to the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh; these, with the other specimens deposited in the Hunterian Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and the Anatomical Museum of the University of Edinburgh, amounted to considerably over 1000. He also gave daily demonstrations in morbid anatomy at the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh to large classes of students. In 1872 he delivered a course of lectures to the President and Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, "On the Physiology of the Circulation in Plants, in the Lower Animals, and in Man." These appeared in the *Edinburgh Medical Journal, Lancet, &c.*, as delivered, and were republished by Macmillan in 1874. In 1872 he was made a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and a member of the Harveian, Botanical, Medico-Chirurgical, and other learned societies. In 1873 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, and appointed Examiner in Physiology to the College. He also (1873) became Lecturer in Physiology to the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. On assuming the duties of teacher of Physiology, he chose as the subject of his opening address, "The Relation of Plants and Animals to Inorganic Matter, and the Interaction of the Vital and Physical Forces," *Lancet*, November 1873; reprinted shortly afterwards by Maclachlan and Stewart, of Edinburgh. In that year (1873) he published his work on "Animal Locomotion; or Walking, Swimming, and Flying," the most popular and best known of all his writings, Anglo-American Science Series, vol. vii. This volume was translated, shortly after its appearance, into French, German, and other languages, and has passed through several large editions. In 1874 he was awarded the Godard prize of the French Academy of Sciences for his *Anatomico-physiological Researches*, and made a Laureate of the Institute of France. In 1875 he was appointed Chandos Professor of Medicine and Anatomy and Dean of the Medical Faculty in the University of St. Andrews, positions which he still holds. On being inducted to his Chair, he gave as his introductory lecture "Man in

which he was raised to the Bench in November 1897. He is a learned lawyer, and a well-known authority on Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Law. He has published the "Book of Church Law"; "Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law," 2nd edit.; "Phillimore's International Law," vol. iv., 3rd edit. As a Liberal he unsuccessfully contested St. George's, Hanover Square, in 1885, and as a Home Ruler failed to secure a seat in South Oxfordshire in 1886 and 1892. He has strong ecclesiastical sympathies, and is Vice-President of the English Church Union. In June 1898 he was presented with a silver model of a three-masted antique galleon by past and present members of the Admiralty Bar in recognition of his long service in the Admiralty Court. He married, in 1870, Agnes, eldest daughter of the late Mr. C. M. Lushington, M.P. Addresses: 86 Eaton Place, S.W.; The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames, &c.; and Athenæum.

**PHILLIPS, Lawrence Barnett**, F.S.A., F.R.A.S., A.R.E., eldest son of the late Barnett Phillips, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square, was born Jan. 29, 1842, and educated at Dr. Pinches' school, which he left at the age of fourteen, to study mechanics and watchmaking, his general education being continued by private tutors at his father's residence. In 1861 he commenced business as a wholesale chronometer and watch manufacturer, having already invented the rocking-bar mechanism for winding watches, which did much towards their general introduction, and which form of keyless work has now been universally adopted by the English manufacturers. He has designed and constructed some of the most complicated and highly-finished specimens of horological art, and by the invention of various forms of mechanism succeeded in the simplification of chronographs and the improvement of calculating machines. In 1866 he published the "Autographic Album," which was followed in 1871 by "Horological Rating Tables," and in 1873 by "The Dictionary of Biographical Reference," an original work, giving the names of 100,000 celebrities of all countries, and references in each instance to sources of further information. In November 1865 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, and in March 1885 a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. Since 1882, when he retired from business, he has occupied himself as a painter and etcher, and has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy and most of the leading London and provincial exhibitions, and is an Associate of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers. In 1890 he constructed and patented an improved sketching-box and palette, which

is now  
work.  
Sutherb

**PHIL**  
at Som  
being t  
time Re  
of Peter  
was a M  
and Wol  
strong a  
group of  
time at  
the Coll  
under D  
borough  
to Cam  
joined th  
Mr. Fra  
travellec  
country,  
Theatre  
agement  
different  
"Hamle  
Brutus  
Agueche  
in the "  
the part  
able suc  
the cur  
dented.  
contrib  
volume'  
tors we  
mohan  
ing the  
English  
Needham  
and ret  
During  
poem, "  
the mar  
flat, the  
Addingt  
and M  
Elkin J  
appears  
in Hade  
diately.  
a seven  
now to  
he cont  
Dead S  
of it he  
closing  
through  
"Poem  
Academ  
with th  
Henley"  
This bo  
editions  
Americ  
mission

rise tragedy for the St. James' and he chose the subject of Paolo esca. In this play it is his yand bring English tragedy back e severer and simpler model of , than to the luxuriance of the n drama. His next book will somewhat long poem dealing uestion of the after-life, a sub- gitating so many minds. Mr. the earlier part of 1898, gave public readings from the older a poets and from his own works. Woodthorpe Road, Ashford,

**POTTS, James Surtees**, Head- Bedford Grammar School, is the of the Rev. William John Phill- allow, Worcester, and was born le was educated at Winchester r College, Oxford, where he ob- rst class in Classical Modera- it. Hum., and won the Stanhope y in 1859 (B.C.L., M.A.). He r of his College from 1858 to was an Assistant - Master at m 1862 to 1874, and was ap- his present post in 1875. He ed "King and Commonwealth," selections from Xenophon, and, Edward E. Morris and Mr. C. has edited the well - known Modern History series for the Address: School House, Bed-

**S, Edmund Constantine** B., Minister Plenipotentiary in s born March 15, 1840, and e Diplomatic Service in 1858, n educated at Harrow. After d several minor appointments, Consul-General at Budapest in retary at Vienna, 1895, and ; and in 1893 was a British n the West African Commis- he next year he was appointed ent post. He married Maria, of H. M. Mundy, of Shipley, Address: British Legation, iro.

, **Alfredo**, violoncellist, was gamo in 1822, and studied at Conservatoire under his uncle d Merighi. He made his first in London in 1844, when he ore the Philharmonic Society. he has settled in London, hiefly played at the Saturday ay Popular Concerts. He is composer, and has written a obbligato to several songs, concertino and two or three

**PICK, Thomas Pickering**, F.R.C.S., received his medical education at St. George's Hospital, where he is now Senior Surgeon. He has been Vice-President and member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and in July 1898 was again re-elected Vice-President. He has been Hunterian Pro- fessor of the Royal College of Surgeons, and delivered the Bradshaw Lecture in December 1898, his subject being "The Healing of Wounds." He is a Fellow of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. and Inspector of Anatomy for England and Wales. He is editor of "Gray's Anatomy" and of Holmes's "Surgery," and has contributed to the St. George's Hospital Reports, and to the leading medical journals. Address: 18 Portman Street, Portman Square, W.

**PICKARD, Benjamin**, M.P., is the eldest son of a miner, and was born at Kippox, near Leeds, on Feb. 28, 1842. He received a short schooling at the local Grammar School, and began to work in the pit at the tender age of twelve. At an early period of his career he became known as a labour agitator, has been successively Assistant-Secretary and Secre- tary of the West Yorkshire Miners' Associa- tion, a post which he still holds, and is now President of the Miners' Federation of Great Britain. Since 1885 he has been Liberal member for the Normanton Divi- sion of Yorkshire, and in Parliament has been an active promoter of the Eight Hours Movement as applied to Mines, and the Employers' Liability, Truck, and Mines Acts. He was a member of the Trades Congress Parliamentary Committee during a year, has attended nearly twenty congresses of trades-unions, and has organ- ised six international congresses of miners. He is also a worker in the cause of the Peace Society and the Lord's Rest-Day Association. Among other works he has written the "Miners' Annual Report" during sixteen years. Address: 2 Hud- dersfield Road, Barnsley.

**PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, The Rev. Octavius**, M.A., F.R.S., was born at Bloxworth Rectory, Dorsetshire, on Nov. 3, 1828, and is the fifth son of the late Rev. George Pickard, Rector of Warmwell, and of Bloxworth (who, with his children, assumed, in 1847, the additional surname of Cambridge under the will of his first- cousin, Charles Owen Cambridge, Esq., of Whitminster, co. Gloucester), and Frances Amelia, his wife, daughter of the late Martin Whish, Esq., Commissioner of Excise. He was educated as private pupil of the late Rev. William Barnes, B.D. (the Dorset Poet), Dorchester, 1844-45; was Student in the Middle Temple, London,

1849-52; was at University College, Durham, 1855-58; Licentiate in Theology, 1857; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1859; ordained Deacon, 1858, and Priest, 1859. He was Curate of Scarisbrick, Lancashire, 1858-60; Curate of Bloxworth and Winterbourne Tomson, Dorsetshire, 1860-68; Rector of Bloxworth and Winterbourne Tomson, 1868; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, in Religious Knowledge, for the second portion of the Rural Deanery of Whitchurch, 1879-82; elected Clerical Member of the Diocesan Synod of Salisbury, 1870-89; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Dorset, 1889; elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1887; is Corresponding Member of the Zoological Society of London; formerly Member of the Entomological Society of London; is Honorary Member of the New Zealand Institute; Honorary Member of the Trinity Historical Society, Dallas, Texas; Vice-President and Treasurer of the Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club; Honorary Member of the Hampshire Field Club; and Honorary Member of the Arts Society. He is the author of numerous papers on Natural History in the proceedings of various learned societies, and of the following works: "Spiders of Dorset," 2 vols., 1879-81; "Araneidea," in "Scientific Results of the Second Yarkand Mission," published by order of the Government of India, 1885; "Arachnida of Kerguelen Island," published in Report of the Transit of Venus Expedition—Zoology, 1877; article "Arachnida" in "Encyclopædia Britannica," ninth ed., 1875, p. 271; and "Arachnida, Araneidea" in "Biologia Centrali-Americana," edited by F. D. Godman and Osbert Salvin (still in course of publication). He married, in 1866, Rose, daughter of the Rev. James Lloyd Wallace, of Sevenoaks, Kent. Address: Bloxworth, Wareham, Dorset.

**PICKERING, Professor Edward Charles**, American astronomer, was born at Boston, Massachusetts, July 19, 1846. He graduated in Civil Engineering at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, in 1865, and in 1866 was appointed Assistant-Instructor of Physics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, of which he held the full Professorship from 1868 to 1877. During that period he made many researches in physics, particularly investigating the polarisation of light and the laws of its reflection and dispersion. He also described a new form of spectrum telescope, and invented (1870) a telephone receiver. In 1870 he had charge of the polariscope in the United States Coast Survey Expedition sent to Spain to observe the total eclipse of the sun, he having previously been a member of the

party sent to Iowa by the Nautical Almanac Office to visit the Observatory at Harv which, under his management, one of the foremost in America. He has been engaged there in determining the brightness of stars by means of the Photometer, and he has published catalogues giving the relative brightness of 4000, 20,000, 8000, and 6000 stars respectively. He has also made measurements of Jupiter's Satellites when they were undergoing eclipse, and of the Satellites of Mars, and of other objects. Later his work has been largely to the photography of the stars and of their spectra, the northern stars being photographed at Cambridge and the southern stars at an auxiliary station in Peru. Professor Pickering is a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society of London, and was awarded its Gold Medal in 1886 for photometric researches. In 1873 he became a Member of the Academy of Sciences, and in 1881 he received its Henry Draper Medal for his work in Astronomical Physics. He was, in 1876, a Vice-President of the Association for the Advancement of Science, and in addition belongs to a number of other scientific societies in Europe and the United States. More than twenty volumes of the Annals of the Observatory have been issued in his direction. Besides his many papers, which number above a hundred, he has edited, with others, "The Theory of Colour in its Application to Art and Art Industry," by Dr. Bezold, 1876; and is the author of "Elements of Physical Manipulation," 1873-76.

**PICKERING, Percival** Umfreville, M.A., F.R.S., born at Boston, 1858, at 6 Upper Grosvenor Street, W., is the son of Percival André Pickering, Q.C. (Bencher of the Inner Temple, and of the Passage Court at Liverpool, one time Attorney-General for Ireland, and of (formerly) Viscount Stanhope, grand-daughter of the Duke of Leinster. He was educated at Eton, from which he went to Balliol College, Oxford, converted, in 1875, an Exhibition in Science. He received a Brackenbury Scholarship at Eton. In 1880 he took first-class in Natural Science at Oxford. In January 1881 to July 1883 he was Master at Highgate School, and from October 1881 to April 1889



edford College. His prin-  
ve been published in the  
*Chemical Society*, the *Philo-*  
*ne*, the *Chemical News*, and  
*ysikal. Chemie*. The follow-  
les of some of his works :  
ulphuric Acid on Copper,"  
a of Hydrochloric Acid  
Dioxide," 1879 ; "The  
f Molecular Compounds,"  
olecular Weights of Solids  
1885 ; "Modifications of  
es," "On Delicate Calori-  
meters," "Water of Crys-  
The Nature of Solution,"  
Influence of Temperature  
of Dissolution of Salts,"  
mometers," "The Thermal  
Neutralisation, and their  
e Nature of Solution, and  
y of Residual Affinity,"  
mochemical Constants,"  
Dissolution of Substances  
quids, and its Bearing on  
n of the Heat of Neutral-  
the Theory of Residual  
e Principles of Thermo-  
88 ; "The Neutralisation  
cid," 1889 ; "A New Form  
rimeter," "The Nature of  
lucidated by a Study of  
Electric Conductivities,  
lution and Expansion by  
ric Acid Solutions," "The  
tions as Elucidated by the  
of Sulphuric Acid Solu-  
of the Freezing-Points of  
he Supposed Hydrates of  
"The Expansion of Water  
ids," "Determinations of  
city and Heat of Fusion  
ances," 1890 ; "The Cryo-  
r of Cane-Sugar Solutions,"  
Residual Chemical Affinity  
on of the Physical Nature  
891 ; "The Recognition of  
urvature by means of a  
" "The Cryoscopic Be-  
k Solutions," "The Heat of  
Gases in Liquids," 1892 ;  
ments of the Diffusion of  
Solution," "Some Com-  
Alkylamines and Ammonia  
"The Hydrates of Hydro-  
Isolation of two predicted  
ric Acid," "The Hydrates  
Potassium, and Lithium  
The Hydrates of Hydro-  
Study of some Properties  
ons," "Note on the Stereo-  
trogen Compounds," "The  
driodic Acid," 1893 ; "The  
utions of Soda and Potash,"  
of the Properties of Cal-  
Solutions," 1894. Mr.  
elected to the Chemical

Society in 1878, the Physical Society in  
1886, the Institute of Chemistry in 1888,  
and the Royal Society in 1890. Investiga-  
tions on the thermal changes accompany-  
ing the hydrolysis of starch, the invention  
of cane-sugar, and other allied reactions  
have subsequently been published by Mr.  
Pickering and Mr. Horace Brown, F.R.S.  
In 1894 Mr. Pickering initiated, in con-  
junction with the Duke of Bedford, an  
experimental horticultural station at Ridg-  
mont, Beds., known as the Woburn Experi-  
mental Fruit Farm, and of this station Mr.  
Pickering acts as director. The first re-  
port on the results obtained there was  
published in 1897. Address : The Woburn  
Fruit Farm, Ridgmont, Beds.

**PICKERSGILL, Edward Hare,**  
M.P., Gladstonian Liberal, was born in  
1850, is the son of the late Mr. Thomas  
Pickersgill, architect, of York, and was  
educated at York Grammar School, and  
graduated B.A. at London University in  
1872. He was called to the Bar at the  
Inner Temple in 1884, and was from 1868  
to 1885 a Civil Servant in the G.P.O.  
Savings Bank Department. Since 1885  
he has sat in Parliament for Bethnal  
Green, South-West. Address : 238 Am-  
herst Road, Hackney.

**PICKERSGILL, Frederick**  
**Richard,** Hon. R.A., nephew of the late  
Henry William Pickersgill, R.A., born in  
London in 1820, studied at the Royal  
Academy. His first production, "The  
Combat between Hercules and Achelous,"  
an oil painting, exhibited in 1840, was  
followed by a prize cartoon of "The  
Death of King Lear," exhibited in West-  
minster Hall in 1843 ; and "The Burial  
of Harold," a picture for which he re-  
ceived a first-class prize in 1847, and  
which was immediately purchased for the  
new Houses of Parliament. Mr. Pickers-  
gill was for many years a regular exhibitor.  
In 1847 he was elected A.R.A., and in  
1857 was promoted to the rank of Aca-  
demician. He was Keeper of the Royal  
Academy from 1873 to 1887, and retired  
a few years ago. Permanent address :  
The Towers, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

**PICQUART, Colonel Georges,** was  
born at Strasbourg in 1854, and is a  
descendant of an old Lorraine family long  
settled in Alsace. From 1872 to 1874 he  
studied at St. Cyr, and in the latter year  
entered the Staff College, leaving it in  
1876 with a brilliant record. He served  
for a short time in Algeria with the  
Zouaves, and afterwards joined the in-  
fantry, being gazetted Captain in 1880.  
In 1883 he was appointed to the War  
Office Staff, and in 1885 served in Tong-

king, where he gained the Médaille militaire. He returned to France in 1888, and was promoted to be major. In 1890 he obtained the post of Professor at the Military School, filling the position with much distinction. He rejoined the War Office in 1893, and two years later (1895) succeeded the late Colonel Sandherr as head of the Intelligence Department. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in 1896, having previously, from 1890 to 1895, served on General de Gallifet's staff. At the beginning of May 1896 the fragments of a telegram-card ("petit bleu") fell into his hands, as head of the military police, which proved that Commandant Esterhazy was on suspicious terms of intimacy with the writer. This led Colonel Picquart to inquire into Esterhazy's life, and his suspicions deepened, and he was forced to the conclusion that the famous *bordereau* or memorandum had been in reality written by Esterhazy, and not by Dreyfus. At first these discoveries were favoured by his chiefs, Generals de Boisdeffre and Gonse, but when they saw that a revision of the Dreyfus court-martial would expose the illegal manner in which the condemnation of the prisoner had been secured, he was relieved of his duties as head of the Intelligence Department of the War Office, and sent on a mission all over France on Nov. 16, 1896; and in January 1897 he was sent to Tunis. He was sent without an escort to a dangerous part of the Tripolitan frontier, where the Marquis de Morès had been killed by the natives some time previously. In May 1897 the War Office officials decided to accuse him of having forged the "petit bleu." At that time he was attached to an Algerian cavalry regiment as colonel, and in June he came to Paris and consulted Maître Leblois, an old friend of his family, as to the accusations of the War Office. The lawyer told Picquart's tale to M. Scheurer-Kestner, Vice-President of the Senate, who commenced the agitation for a revision of the Dreyfus trial, which is still dividing France into two opposite camps. In November 1897 he was recalled suddenly from Algeria, and was examined by General de Pellieux, who endeavoured to prove that the Colonel had forged the "petit bleu" incriminating Esterhazy. He was questioned *in camera* at the Esterhazy bogus court-martial in January 1898, when the Count was acquitted of high treason, and on the day of his acquittal Colonel Picquart was arrested by the military authorities, on the frivolous charge of having communicated to Maître Leblois, his counsel, documents concerning the national defence. The Minister of War did not fix his

penal  
ruary  
was t  
Office  
ness,  
army.  
July  
letter  
ing to  
letter  
not r  
that n  
18 he  
of coi  
he ha  
army.  
Henry  
third  
justifi  
up fo  
Gener  
of Par  
for ha  
civil t  
on thi  
appea  
Labor  
grace  
reman  
the n  
merch  
might  
not of  
taking  
the ci  
prison  
month  
to see  
revisi  
Cassa  
Labor  
de Jc  
slight  
eviden  
resign  
(q. v.).  
Midi,  
milita  
shoul  
1899,  
Dreyf

PI  
Presic  
Peru,  
the C  
admit  
a revi  
becan  
quent  
tion,  
was  
Presic  
minis  
appro  
the n

ks, and although acquitted in the United States. In he organised expeditions ivian Government, but was The second time he sur-as banished to Chili. At of the Chilian war he rvices to General Prado, of Peru, but they were In 1879, however, he was n to Lima. After General y General Pierola assumed ffairs, and continued the nuary 1881 he abandoned the following November rovisional Presidency (to en elected in July of that refused to treat with him. d Europe and the United since resided in Peru. He e for President in 1890, secure the election. For excite a riot in Lima in a that election he was, imprisoned by the Peru-nt. In 1895 he was re-nt, which office he still rried a granddaughter of rbide.

**the Very Rev. Francis,** Bristol, was born at Baden-any, in the year 1831. His ficer in the Queen's Bays, was the daughter of the for many years rector of kshire. His earliest edu-ived at Neuwied, on the rds he was at the Grammar 1, and at Cheltenham Col-ng Cheltenham he was dinburgh Academy, where : the late Archdeacon the Rev. Dr. Hannah. h his next step was to Dublin, where he passed inity course,, and took his In the year 1855 he was on by the late Bishop Cuddesdon, and became Talmage, in Oxfordshire. had taken Priest's orders offered and accepted the the Marboeuf Chapel in inistered there for three bsequently accepted the : Street Chapel, London. fterwards he accepted a ington Parish Church, on Sinclair. Two years death of Canon Repton presented by Mr. Kempe, James's, Piccadilly, to of St. Philip's, Regent ie continued for the period s; and then, upon Dr.

Vaughan accepting the Mastership of the Temple in 1869, he was presented to the important Vicarage of Doncaster, by the late Archbishop of York, who, when in town, had been one of his congregation. The charactor of his labours, as Vicar and Rural Dean of Doncaster, was so apparent, that, when the still more important Vicarage of Halifax became vacant by the death of Archdeacon Musgrave in 1875, he was selected by the Crown to fill the post. The income of the Vicarage of Halifax is £2000 a year, and there are no fewer than thirty-two livings in the gift of the Vicar, whose position is thus semi-episcopal. He is also the Rural Dean of Halifax. During the last four years of his ministry there, the Vicar's rate question was settled, £13,000 having been raised by the churchmen of the parish to redeem it, thus securing to the Church what was at one time seriously threatened. When this was accomplished Dr. Pigou next set to work to get the parish church restored. He found it in a dilapidated condition, and, seconded by Sir Henry Edwards, Bart., he raised £20,000; so that now the Halifax parish church is one of the finest in the kingdom. In 1888 Dr. Pigou was appointed to the Deanery of Chichester, where he remained till 1891, when he became Dean of Bristol. At Bristol he has recently been intent on the restoration of the Cathedral, after plans by the late Mr. Pearse, and at a cost of about £15,000. In the year 1871 Dr. Pigou was appointed Honorary Chaplain to the Queen; and in 1874 Chaplain-in-Ordinary. In 1878 his University conferred on him the two degrees of B.D. and D.D., a rare distinction. He has published a small volume of "Addresses at Holy Communion," "A Manual of Confirmation," "Faith and Practice" (a volume of sermons), "Two Sermons Preached before the Queen, on Unostentatious Piety and Private Prayer," and various addresses. Address: The Deanery, Bristol.

**PILLSBURY, H. N.,** American chess-player, was born at Somerville, near Boston, Mass., in December 1872. His first knowledge of the game with which his name has become associated was obtained in 1891 in Boston, and such was the rapidity with which he mastered its intricacies that within two years from his first move he was rated a first-class player at the Boston Chess Club, where he constantly attended. In the winter of 1892-93 he met Mr. Nalbrodt, and won from him in brilliant style. His first attempt at tournament play was at the Columbian Chess Congress held in New York in 1893, and although he was not among the prize-winners he established a reputation for

rare originality. In the meantime he had removed to Brooklyn, N.Y., which has since been his home. In 1895 he won first place in the tournament at Hastings (England), where he met all the great chess-masters of the world. In the tourney at Vienna, in 1898, he tied the score with Tarrasch, but in the deciding game he lost, and so took second place.

**PINERO, Arthur Wing**, born in London on May 24, 1855, is the son of John Daniel Pinero, a solicitor, and was educated with the view of following his father's profession. Having no particular liking for the law, however, he ultimately prepared for the stage, and made his début at Edinburgh in June 1874. The following year he joined the Lyceum company, and played Claudius to Mr. Irving during his first "Hamlet" tour at all the principal theatres in the United Kingdom. Subsequently Mr. Pinero played Lord Stanley in the Lyceum revival of "Richard III.," the Marquis of Huntly in "Charles I.," and Alderman Jorgens in "Vanderdecken." He is the author of several very successful plays, among which are "£200 a Year," 1877; "The Money-Spinner," 1880; and "The Squire," 1881; "Lords and Commons" and "The Rocket," 1883; "Low Water," 1884; "The Magistrate," 1885; "The Schoolmistress," "The Hobby-Horse," 1886; "Sweet Lavender," 1888; "The Profligate," 1889; "In Chancery," "Lady Bountiful," "The Times," and "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray." The last play, which in the opinion of many is his best, was produced at the St. James's in May 1893. "The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith" came next, being produced at the Garrick on March 13, 1895. This was followed by "The Benefit of the Doubt," at the Comedy, in October 1895, and "The Princess and the Butterfly," at the St. James's, in March 1897. His latest play, "Trelawny of the 'Wells,'" was acted for the first time at the Court on Jan. 20, 1898. Address: 63 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.

**PINTO, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha Serpa**, was born April 30, 1846, at the Tendões in the province of Douro, Portugal, and educated at the Royal Military College, Lisbon. He entered the 7th Infantry Regiment, Aug. 13, 1863; became Ensign, July 14, 1864; Lieutenant in the 12th Rifles, Nov. 20, 1868; Captain, Oct. 10, 1874; Major, April 17, 1877; and Aide-de-Camp of the King of Portugal, March 10, 1880. In 1869 he was in the Zambesi war, and in the battle of Nov. 23 at Massangano he succeeded in saving the regiment of India. He was then in command of the African native troops.

During 1877-79 he crossed Benguela to Durban, and has admirably described the journey entitled "How I Crossed" (1881). These geographical labours won for him the Gold Medal of the Geographical Society of Paris, Antwerp, Rome, &c. He was also elected a Fellow of the most important geographical associations in the world, and of many associations. Major Serpa is Knight Commander of the Order of James of Portugal, a Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and has received many foreign Orders.

**PIRBRIGHT, Lord, The Hon. Baron Henry de Wotton**, was born for East Toxteth Division in 1821, F.R.S., J.P. for Surrey, and J.P. for Middlesex County of London. He was Minister, Commissioner for the Poor Law Fund, third son of the late Lord Wotton, Hereditary Baron of the Empire, of Park Crescent, W. His mother, Lady Wotton, daughter of Samuel Moser, was born in London, Oct. 20, 1821, educated in Paris and at King's College, London, of which he is a Fellow. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in June 1863, and practised as a barrister about three years. In 1864 he was elected Member for Greenwich, and at that time he took an active part in the House, especially those connected with foreign affairs. He directed the then imperfect administration of the Royal Patriotic Fund, and his recommendations which were embodied in an Act of Parliament, Mr. Gladstone, in acknowledging the services thus rendered, made him a Royal Commissioner of the Fund. At the general election of 1880 consequent upon alterations in the Redistribution Bill, he was elected for Greenwich, and successful in the East Toxteth, for which constituency he was returned unopposed in 1885. He was again elected in 1892. Lord Salisbury's Government gave him the office of Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade. He was Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies in January 1888 (to 1892); President of the International Conference on Bounties in 1887-88; and plenipotentiary, in which capacity he negotiated the Treaty on behalf of Great Britain for the abolition of the Bounties. In 1889 he became a Member of the Privy Council, and in the same year a Fellow of the Royal Society. He is the author of "The Earth and its



licy in the East," and "The Arian Empire," the latter position of Count Beust's. He edited the "Memoirs of Count Beust," which he wrote the preface to. He died in 1887, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Phillips. He was created under the title of Lord Rivers in 1895. Addresses: 42 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; and Henley Park,

**Mrs. E. R.**, writer of works of fiction, biography, and missionary interest. Born in 1841, at Milborne Port, Dorsetshire. While in her teens she won several prizes for essays on various subjects, and became a contributor to *the Home, Old Jonathan*, and other periodicals. When about seventeen she planned and wrote her first novel, entitled "The Power of Little Faith," several years after this she became a contributor to religious, and Sunday-school journals; in recent years her works have been issued in volumes. Of these, her productions are "Vestina's Story of the Catacombs," "The Story of Christianity," 1872; "Martha's Cross," 1878; "Profit and Loss," "Heroines of the Mission," "Mission Life in Greece," 1881; "Garnered Sheaves," "Edfrey's Faith," "Life's Daily Bread," "My Governess Life," 1882; "India, Japan, and Fiji," 1883; "The Eminent Women Series," "The Müller and Andrew Reed" (Lakers Series), 1885; "Lady in Foreign Lands," 1889; "The Writers," 1891; "Oliver Twist," 1892; and "Missionary in Foreign Lands," 1895. In 1866 married to Mr. Edwin Pitman, her children born of the marriage in H.M.'s Civil Service.

**VIS, George, Q.C.**, Recorder of Poole, is the son of the late George T. Lewis, formerly of Honiton Grammar School. He was born on Dec. 13, 1865, was educated privately, and became a student at the Middle Temple. He obtained a certificate of articulation in 1885, and was called to the Bar in the following year. He was on the Western Circuit, and was Recorder of Poole, and a Liberal Member for N.W. Dorset from 1885 to 1886, and as the same constituency in the last interest from 1886 to 1892.

Mr. Pitt-Lewis is the author of "A Complete County Court Practice"; is the editor of "Taylor on Evidence" (9th edit.), 1895; and has published also "The Insane and the Law," 1897; "The Yearly County Court Practice," 1896; "The Coal Mines Regulation Acts," 1877-96. Address: 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**PITT-RIVERS, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-Fox, F.R.S., J.P., D.C.L., F.S.A.**, was born in 1820, and is the sole surviving son of W. A. Lane-Fox, of Hope Hall, and a daughter of the 18th Earl of Morton. He was educated at the R.M.A., Sandhurst, and became an officer in the Grenadier Guards, and was afterwards on the staff. He served in the Crimea, and was at Alma and Sebastopol, being mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette* of Oct. 10, 1854, and obtaining a medal with two clasps, the Turkish medal, and brevet of major. Since 1893 he has been Colonel of the South Lancashire Regiment. He is Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries, and President of the Anthropological Institute, and it is as an anthropologist that he will be remembered by posterity. The magnificent Pitt-Rivers collection, illustrative of savage life and embryo civilisation, has been presented to the New Museum at Oxford, and is to it very much what the original Hunterian collections are to the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng. The manner of its formation was described by Lieut.-General Pitt-Rivers, then Col. Lane-Fox, as long ago as 1874-75, at a time when it was being exhibited in the Bethnal Green Museum. Since the year 1852 he had been in the habit of selecting from among the commoner class of objects relating to savage life which reached England, those which appeared to show connection of form. Connection of form is therefore the guiding principle of the collection, which serves to illustrate the development of specific ideas and their transmission from one people to another. In 1880 the subject of our memoir inherited the Rivers estates, in accordance with the will of his great-uncle, the second Lord Rivers. The will was excessively binding, and provided *inter alia* that he should assume the name and arms of Pitt-Rivers within a year of his inheriting the property. The Rivers estates are, indeed, unique, having been forest-land, swarmed over by an immense herd of fallow-deer, until the present century. They lie in that part of Wiltshire, near Dorsetshire, where the Romano-British bordered for some time on the territories of the conquering West Saxons, and having been protected by the deer from the inroads of cultivation for many centuries, afford a field of operations for

the excavator hardly to be equalled in any other part of Western Europe. Lieut.-General Pitt-Rivers has conducted extensive excavations in the burrows, &c., on his estates round Rushmore, and has published the results in four sumptuously printed and illustrated volumes, of which the last appeared in December 1898. They are cited by the general title of "Rushmore Excavations." He has published much in the *British Association Reports*, and in the *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, on the affinities of weapons, on excavations, &c. He married, in 1853, Alice, daughter of the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and in 1880 assumed the name of Pitt-Rivers, under the will of his great-uncle, the 2nd Baron Rivers. Addresses: 4 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Rushmore, Salisbury; and Athenæum.

**PLANÇON, Pol**, basso singer of grand opera, was born in the Ardennes in 1855. His parents were fond of music, but only as a recreation, and it was decided that he should follow a commercial career, and he was sent to Paris in 1871. He chanced to meet Theodore Ritter, who induced him to devote his time to music, and introduced him to the famous tenor Dupré, under whose guidance he worked for two years. He started his musical career at Lyons, in the rôle of Count St. Bris in "The Huguenots." There he remained for two years, when he returned to Paris, and sang for Samoureux. In 1883 he was engaged at a grand opera to sing Mephistopheles, in which he scored an immediate success, and he has been constantly heard in that part since. In 1893 he went to America, and on returning was engaged by Sir Augustus Harris to sing at Covent Garden, where he has been a regular performer ever since. His chief parts are: François I. in Saint-Saëns' "Ascanio," Don Gormaz in Massenet's "Cid," Pittacus in Gounod's "Sappho," the Landgrave in "Tannhäuser," Pogner in "Die Meistersinger," Brother Lawrence in "Romeo and Juliet," Jupiter in "Philemon and Baucis," and the General in "La Navarraise." Paris address: 16 Rue de Marignan.

**PLANQUETTE, Robert**, a musician, was born in Paris, July 21, 1850, and educated at the Conservatoire there, where he was a pupil of Duprato. He is the composer of the popular operetta "Les Cloches de Corneville," which was played at the Folies Dramatiques in 1877, and had immense success in France and in England. In 1882 he produced "Rip Van Winkle"; in 1887, "The Old Guard"; and in 1889, "Paul Jones." One of his last productions in France was "Le Talisman," which was produced at the Gaité in January

1893. milit  
du R  
Quat-  
Paris

**PI**  
M.D.,  
young  
Esq.,  
gal, a  
and c  
Dr. I  
educa  
and t  
Unive  
Beng  
Oude  
ated  
cal C  
India  
menc  
physi  
King'  
years  
cine l  
he re  
Emer  
sician  
also C  
Lying  
tal fo  
of ma  
necte  
chief  
Pract  
throu  
lated  
on "  
and a  
Auth  
Cliffo  
Royal  
and c  
Edinb  
Andr  
the C  
Exam  
of Ca  
is Ph  
Saxe-  
burgh  
the C  
the K  
insign  
of Ro  
daugl  
Hall,  
three  
Stree  
and

**PI**  
son c  
was l  
1844.

Crasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained B.A. in 1865. After serving as the Secretary to Sir John Peter Grant, Governor of Jamaica from 1866 to 1870, he was called to the Bar at the Temple in January 1870, and went to the Oxford Circuit. He was appointed Under of Wenlock in 1878; Revising Officer for Oxfordshire in 1883; and a Metropolitan Police Magistrate in June 1883. In 1883 he married Evelyn, youngest daughter of General Sir Charles Foster. Addresses: Marylebone Police Station and 31 Brunswick Square, London.

**PLOWDEN, Trevor John Chichele**, Resident at Haiderabad, was born in 1868. He has held offices as Secretary of Bengal, Inspector of Police, and in 1877 was Secretary to the Prisons Conference. In 1879 he was Political Agent in Turkish Arabia, Consul-General at Baghdad in 1880. He became Commissioner of Ajmir in 1885, and was promoted to his present post in 1888. Address: The Residency, Haiderabad.

**PLUMMER, William E.**, Hon. M.A., youngest son of John Plummer, born at Deptford, in Kent, March 26, 1841, and was privately educated there. He early developed a taste for astronomy, and entered the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and there acquired a certain knowledge for the practical details of that science. In 1870 he became attached to Bishop's observatory at Twickenham, under the direction of Mr. Hind, the superintendent of the "Nautical Almanac" office. That observatory was engaged in the formation of charts of the stars situated near the Ecliptic, to facilitate the discovery of minor planets. The revision of the charts for hours of the day, as well as in the observation of the stars, and the subsequent determination of their orbits. The establishment of the Oxford University Observatory in 1874 led to Plummer's appointment as senior assistant to that institution, in which capacity he has taken a considerable part in the photometric and extra-meridian observations carried on in that observatory. Later, when the Oxford Observatory took part in the formation of an astro-photographic chart of the heavens, Mr. Plummer gave much attention to the preliminary arrangements, but took little part in the actual observations, owing to his withdrawal from Oxford. In 1883 he was appointed Astronomer to the Admiralty Docks and Harbour Board, and

Director of the Liverpool Observatory. Here he has introduced a method for the systematic observation of earth tremors, carried out under the auspices of the British Association. He has also been appointed Examiner in Astronomy to the University of Edinburgh. Mr. Plummer in 1879 entered the Royal Astronomical Society; in 1888 was elected to a seat on the Council, and in the following year received the honorary degree of M.A. from the University of Oxford. He is a frequent contributor to periodical scientific literature, and has written on "The Motion of the Solar System in Space," "The Sidereal System," and on cometary astronomy generally, besides issuing Annual Reports from his Observatory. Address: Liverpool Observatory, Bidston, Birkenhead.

**PLUNKET, Right Hon. D. R.** See RATHMORE, LORD.

**PLUNKETT, Hon. Sir Francis Richard**, G.C.M.G., H.M. Minister at Brussels, was born at Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, in 1835, and is the youngest son of the 9th Earl of Fingal. He accompanied his parents abroad at a very early age. They first lived at Brussels in 1841, and then at Rome, where they met Pope Gregory XVI. and Cardinal Mezzofanti, who spoke to them in ancient Irish. In 1850 he went to Oscott College, and five years later entered the Foreign Office. He commenced his diplomatic career at Naples, and in 1859 became Second Secretary at St. Petersburg. In 1863 he was transferred to Copenhagen, and later to Vienna. In 1870 he married May, daughter of C. W. Morgan, of Philadelphia, at Florence, and in 1873 he became First Secretary at Yeddo, and three years later at Washington. In 1883 he was promoted to be Minister to Japan; in 1888 to Sweden; and in 1893 to his present post. Address: British Legation, Brussels.

**PLUNKETT, The Right Hon. Horace Curzon**, M.P., D.L., third son of Edward, 16th Baron Dunsany and Anne, daughter of the 2nd Baron Sherborne, born at Sherborne House, Gloucestershire, on Oct. 24, 1854, was educated at Eton and Oxford, and took a B.A. Degree in 1877, obtaining Second Class Honours in the School of Modern History. In 1879 he became a ranchman in Wyoming and Montana, U.S.A., and still retains a business connection with the Western States of America, where he spends a few weeks of every year looking after his affairs. Since 1889 he has spent most of his time in Ireland, where he has been constantly engaged promoting various schemes for

the agricultural and industrial development of the country. In 1891 he was appointed a Commissioner of the newly constituted Congested Districts Board, of which he has since been an active member. Mr. Plunkett was the originator of agricultural co-operation in Ireland. In conjunction with a few friends he first organised several farmers' societies, mostly for the erection of co-operative creameries, in the years 1859 to 1894. In the latter year he founded the Irish Agricultural Organisation Society, of which he has since been president, to take over the work of promoting a movement then becoming too widespread to be controlled by himself and his friends. The programme of this Society, which embraces every branch of farming, and which is the adaptation of analogous movements in other European countries, is rapidly being adopted by the farming classes throughout Ireland. At the General Election of 1892 Mr. Plunkett successfully contested South County Dublin, then represented by Sir Thomas Esmonde. He stood as a Conservative, declaring that his main object in seeking Parliamentary honours was to advocate any measures calculated to advance the economic and social condition of the people, believing as he did that the political question would then be easily solved. He was returned again in 1895 with a greatly increased majority. When the General Election of 1895 had temporarily, at any rate, placed the Home Rule question in a subordinate position, Mr. Plunkett invited representative Irishmen of all parties, more especially those who were most prominent in industrial and commercial undertakings, to form a committee to discuss and report upon the material condition of the country, and measures needed for its improvement. The Recess Committee, thus formed was thoroughly representative of all the industrial and commercial interests of the country, and of all political parties, the main objection to the project and refusal to support it coming from the Nationalist Members of Parliament. The Report of the Recess Committee, which appeared in the summer of 1896, met with general approval, and its main recommendation, the establishment of a Department of Agriculture and Industries for Ireland, was substantially adopted by the Government in 1897, and only postponed to make way for the Local Government policy of 1898. Mr. Plunkett is a Member of the Royal Commission for the Paris Exhibition, 1900. He is a Justice of the Peace for County Meath, Ireland, and a Deputy-Lieutenant for Radnorshire. Mr. Plunkett was sworn a Privy Councillor (Ireland) in 1897. Address: 104 B. Mount Street, W.

**POBYEDONOSTSEFF.** *Cour* tine, Procurator of the Holy Synod in Russia, was born at Moscow in 1841 entered the Higher Law School in Russia, and in 1846 became a member of the Senate. From 1859 to 1867 Professor of Civil Law at Moscow. He was tutor to the Czar Alexander II. In 1868 he was created a Senator. In 1872 a member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences. While in 1881 he was appointed to his present post. After the accession of Alexander III., his influence increased, and with the late Czar he became the most intimate adviser and Imperial master. Opposed to all reforms, he endeavoured to strengthen the influence of Greek Orthodox Russian policy. In 1865 he published "Cours de Droit Civil," and in 1868 "de la Procédure Civile." He has translated "The Imitation of Christ" by the Latin of Thomas à Kempis. In the autumn of 1898 a volume of essays from his pen was translated into French, and English, and published in England under the title of "Recollections of a Russian Statesman." This excursion at once showed its author to have lost none of his old intolerant fanaticism. The general thesis of his work was that since men were to be governed, autocracy is the only rational form. In the writer's opinion the great mistake of the age has been the practical supersession of the old ideas. Faith in the unseen being the thing which preserves morality and keeps men's minds sound and healthy, the Church should be omnipotent, interfering and advising in every course of life. He declared that "among the principles of political principles is the principle of the sovereignty of the people, that all power issues from the people. Thence proceeds the theory of despotism, which has up to the present day deluded much of the so-called intelligence, and unhappily infatuated foolish Russians. . . . Parliament is the triumph of egoism, its highest expression."

**POEL, William.** See POEL (JUNIOR).

**POINCARÉ, Jules Henri** F.R.S. (elected 1894), the son of Léon Poincaré, a Professor of the Faculty of Medicine at Nancy, was born at Nancy on April 29, 1854. He was educated at the Lycée in his native town, entered the Polytechnic School and the School of Mines in 1875, became a Mining Engineer at Vesoul, and took the degree of Doctor of



He held the position of Assistant-Professor in the Faculty of Science at Paris from 1880 to 1881, becoming a lecturer in the Faculty of Science at Paris Assistant-Professor of Mechanical in the same faculty in 1885, and Professor of Mathematical Physics in 1886. He acted as an Examiner at the Polytechnic School from 1883 to 1897. M. Poiré was elected a member of the Academy of Science on Jan. 31, 1887, and a member of the Royal Society of London on July 11, 1894. He is the author of the following papers and works: "Les Courbes Fuchsiennes," *Acta Mathematica*, 1, Stockholm; "Les Equations de Dynamique et le Problème des 3 Corps," *Mathemat.*, 13; "Electricité et Optique," Paris, 1889-91; "Les Méthodes Nouvelles de la Mécanique Céleste," Paris, 1893, 1898. Address: Ecole Polytechnique, Paris.

**POIRÉ, Emanuel**, whose *nom de plume* or rather, *nom de crayon*, of "Caran d'Ache" (Russian for lead-pencil) is known for his art and humour are appreciated, was born at Moscow, and educated at his native town. His grandfather was one of Napoleon's officers, who, during the invasion of Russia, was wounded and taken prisoner. He married and settled in Russia, but his grandson determined to return to France. He became connected with the Cabaret du Chat Noir in the Rue de la Massé, for which he did a splendid series of Napoleonic "Ombres Chinoises." His "Carnet de Chèques" issued during the Boulangist Scandal, has become a classic work. Most of his best work has been done for the *Figaro*, and his cartoons are eagerly looked for as those of Sir John Tenniel in England. His Paris residence is 41 Rue de la Faisanderie.

**POLAND, Sir Harry Bodkin, Q.C.**, D.L., is the fifth son of the late Sir Harry Poland, of London, and was born on July 9, 1829, in London. He was educated at St. Paul's School, and called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1851, becoming a Benchet of the Inner Temple in 1879. He has practised on the South Eastern Circuit, was for many years Counsel to the Treasury and Home Office, and was in 1874 appointed Recorder of Dover. He is the author of a work of "Trade-marks," and has written various articles on the reform of the law. He became a Q.C. in 1888, and received the honour of knighthood in 1895. Sir Harry Poland is an Alderman of the London County Council, and a Deputy-tenant, and a Justice of the Peace. Address: 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

**POLE, William, Senior, F.R.S.**, civil engineer, was born in Birmingham in 1814. After serving an apprenticeship to an engineer in the Midland Counties, he followed the profession in London for some years, and in 1844 he was appointed by the East India Company Professor of Civil Engineering in Elphinstone College, Bombay. In 1847 he returned to London, devoting his chief attention to the mechanical branch of engineering. From 1871 to 1883 he was Consulting Engineer for the Imperial Railways of Japan, and on his retirement the Mikado honoured him with the decoration of the Third Degree (Knight Commander) of the Imperial Order of the Rising Sun. Between 1859 and 1867 he was Professor of Civil Engineering at the University College, London, and Lecturer at the Royal Engineer Establishment, Chatham. He has done much work for Government at various times and in various ways. From 1861 to 1864 he served as a member of the Committee on Iron Armour, and from 1863 to 1865 as a member of the Committee on the comparative merits of the Whitworth and Armstrong systems of artillery. In 1870 he was employed by the Home Office to investigate the question of the introduction into the Metropolis of the Constant Service System of Water Supply, and he took an important part in the subsequent proceedings for carrying it into effect. In 1871 he was commissioned by the War Office to report on the Martini-Henry breech-loading rifle. In 1870 he was appointed by the Board of Trade as one of the Metropolitan Gas Referees, which office he still holds. He has acted as Secretary (in two instances under a special appointment by the Queen) to four Government Commissions of Inquiry, namely, from 1865 to 1867 to the Royal Commission on Railways; from 1867 to 1869 to the Royal Commission on Water Supply; from 1882 to 1884 to the Royal Commission for inquiring into the Pollution of the Thames; and in 1885 to a Committee on the Science Museums at South Kensington. He has also done much private work, chiefly connected with mechanical matters, the steam-engine, railway bridges, plant, stock, and iron-work, as well as in subjects connected with water supply. He is one of the oldest Members of the Institution of Civil Engineers, having been elected in 1840. He served on the Council from 1871 to 1885, and was Honorary Secretary from 1885 to 1896, in which year he was made an Honorary Member. He has also some distinction in science. In June 1861 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of London; he has served six years on the council, and was Vice-President in 1876 and 1889. He was elected into the

received his medical education at King's College, Aberdeen, where he graduated M.D. in 1850. He was elected F.R.C.P. in 1864, and was Pro-President and Senior Censor of the College in 1893. He is Consulting Physician to the Brompton Hospital for Consumption, Vice-President of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. and of the Pathological Society, in 1880-81 was President and Lecturer of the Harveian Society, is Socio dell' Accademia dei Quiriti, Rome, and Member of Council and Examiner in Medicine at the Royal College of Physicians, London. In 1883 he was Croonian Lecturer, and in 1893 Harveian Orator. He was appointed Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, in room of the late Sir Richard Quain, in January 1899. His works include: "Medical Handbook of Life Assurance," 1889; "Elements of Prognosis in Consumption," 1865; besides contributions on Phthisis, the Climate of Italy, &c., to the medical journals. Address: 52 Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

**POLLOCK, Walter Herries**, younger son of Sir W. F. Pollock, was born in London in 1850, and educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated (Classical Tripos) in 1871, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1874. Mr. Pollock has delivered lectures at the Royal Institution on historical and literary subjects, such as Richelieu, Colbert, Victor Hugo, Sir Francis Drake, Théophile Gautier, the Drama, &c., and is the author of "Lectures on French Poets"; "The Paradox of Acting," a commented translation of Diderot's "Paradoxe sur le Comédien"; "The Picture's Secret," a novel; "Songs and Rhymes, English and French"; "Verse of Two Tongues"; "The Poet and the Muse," translated with introduction in original verse, from Alfred de Musset's "Nuits"; "Old and New," a collection of verse; "A Nine Men's Morrice"; "King Zub," two volumes of fantastic stories; and "Mémoires Inédits du Marquis de —" (in French). In collaboration with Sir Walter Besant he wrote "The Ballad-Monger," an adaptation of Banville's "Gringoire," produced at the Haymarket Theatre by Mr. Tree; and also in collaboration with Sir Walter Besant he wrote "The Charm, and other Drawing-Room Plays." He revised for Sir Henry Irving "The Dead Heart," by the late Watts Phillips. In 1884 Mr. Pollock became editor of the *Saturday Review*, of which he had long acted as assistant-editor. His editorial connection with this journal was severed in 1894. Mr. Pollock is also author, in collaboration with the late A. J. Duffield, of "Marston," a novel in two

volumes; in collaboration with M. Moubrey, of "King and Artistic" a romantic play in five acts; and "Were-Wolf," a romantic play in five acts. He edited and was part of "Fencing" in the *Badminton*. He married, in 1876, Emma Jantet of Colonel Pipon, of Jersey. Addresses: Chawton Lodge, Alton, and Athenæum.

**POLTIMORE, Lord, The Hon. Augustus Frederick Warwick Bamfylde, D.L., J.** was born in London on April 1, 1824, and is the son of the first B. by his second wife, a daughter of G. Buller. He succeeded his father and was educated at Harrow and Church, Oxford. He was Treasurer of Household from 1872 to 1874, and became Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1872, and has been co. Alderman of Devon, and a Major of the Devon Militia. He married, in 1858, F. W., daughter of Richard Brinsford, M.P. Address: Poltimore, Exeter, &c.

**PONSONBY-FANE, The Spencer Cecil Brabazon, G.** born in Cavendish Square, L. March 14, 1824, and is the sixth fourth Earl of Bessborough, Fane, daughter of the 10th Earl of Bessborough. He was educated at Eton and entered the Foreign Office in 1844. He was Attaché to the British Legation in Washington for a short time, became Private Secretary successively to three Foreign Secretaries, viz. Palmerston, Clarendon, and Grey, and is Gentleman Usher Daily to the Queen, and was appointed to the position of Comptroller of Accounts in 1875. He assumed his mother's name to his own in 1875 for himself and his wife only. He was created G.C.B. in 1875. He married a daughter of the 13th Earl of Dillon in 1847. Official address: Chamberlain's Office, Stable Block, James's Palace.

**POORE, George Vivian** M.D., received his medical education at University College, London, and was Atkinson-Morley Surgical Professor in 1888. He is now Fellow. During his Medical course, he won the University Medal in Medicine in 1868. He is Fellow of the Medical Jurisprudence and Clinical Society at University College, and Lecturer at University College Hospital

g Physician to the Royal Hospital for Men and Women, &c. He was attendant to the late Prince Leopold, is Knight Commander of the 3d, Fell. of the Roy. Med. Chir.

He is also member or hon. of a number of foreign health societies. He reports the Vivisection Re- ually for Government. Among s may be mentioned "The Diagnosis of Diseases of the Mouth, and Nose," 1881; "The House," 1897; a translation and Duchenne's Works for the New Society, "Nervous Affections," 1897; &c. He has delivered law and the Cantor Lectures, contributed various papers to the medical journals, &c. Address: 1e Street, W.

**His Holiness the.** See LEO TEENTH.

**Samuel, Q.C., D.L., J.P.,** was ec. 11, 1826, at Manchester, and of Samuel Pope, merchant, of and Phebe, daughter of William merchant, of Liverpool. He was privately, and at the University 1. Occupied at first in business ester, he subsequently studied was called to the Bar in 1858. ed for some years in Manchester, to London in 1865. He was a Q.C. in 1869, Recorder of Bol- 69, a J.P. for Merionethshire in L. in 1879, and a Bencher of the ample in 1870. Mr. Pope now position of senior practising f the Bar. He married, in 1848, daughter of Thomas Bury, Tim- eshire (she died in 1880). Ad- Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street,

**L, Madame.** See RÉJANE,

**AL, Wyndham Spencer, D.L.,** chairman of the London and stern Railway Company, was July 22, 1822. He is the third late John Portal, Esq., of Free- s and Laverstoke Park, Hants. l family has for several genera- e Hampshire its home, and ranks e best known of its worthies. er was Henri Portal, a descend- ne French Huguenots who were d in 1711 at Winchester. Forced nstances to adopt a means of , he built a mill for the manu- f paper on the river Test at e. So excellent was the produc-

tion of the mill that the Bank of England granted him the privilege of making their bank-note paper, which has ever since been continued in the family. Mr W. S. Portal was educated at Harrow and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. He joined the North Hampshire Yeomanry Cavalry as Cornet in 1842, and was promoted Cap- tain in 1853, retiring from the service in 1865. He succeeded his father in the business of the manufacture of the bank- note paper in 1848. Mr. Portal has always taken a great interest in the poorer classes, especially with a view to their improvement socially and intellectually. His first efforts in that direction were begun in 1843, when he rented land and let it out in allotments to labourers and others. He took up poor law, and was elected Chairman of Whitchurch Union, Hants, in 1847, and some years later was chosen Chairman of the Basingstoke Union. While thus engaged he became much impressed by the evils of public- house benefit clubs. This led him to devote his energies to the development of the Hampshire Friendly Society, of which he is President. Mr. Portal is one of the original founders of the Hampshire Re- formatory School, and of the Southern Counties' Adult Education Society. He contested the city of Winchester for a seat in Parliament in the Liberal interest in 1857; also the borough of Portsmouth in 1874. For several years he was one of the Visiting Justices of the Winchester Prison, and became convinced that drink is the principal source of crime. This led him to espouse the temperance cause, and he never loses an opportunity of spreading temperance principles among railway men and labourers. Mr. Portal takes an active interest in international exhibitions, and received a medal "for services rendered" from the Commis- sioners of the Exhibition of 1851. He was also much engaged in the subsequent International Exhibitions of Paris of 1855 and 1867, and was appointed a member of the Royal Commission in connection with the Chicago Exhibition of 1893. He has been deputed to act in a similar capacity at the Paris Exhibition of 1900. Mr. Portal was presented with the honorary freedom of Southampton in 1895, and is the owner of Malshanger, a fine country seat at Basingstoke. From 1892 until his retirement recently he was chairman of the London and South-Western Rail- way Company, and in March 1899 he was presented by the Queen with a framed likeness of herself, accompanied by a letter referring to the many occasions on which he had travelled with the Royal train. He married in 1849 the elder daughter of Colonel W. Hicks-Beach,

M.P. of Oakley Hall, Halls. Address: Marshalsea, DARTMOUTH.

**PORTER, The Right Hon. Andrew Marshall**, Master of the Rolls, Ireland, was born in 1812 and is the son of the Rev. John Porter of Belfast. He was educated at Queen's College, Belfast, and came to the bar at the King's Inns in 1836, becoming Q.C. in 1872. He represented Kerry in the House of Commons in 1848-50, was Solicitor-General for Ireland in 1851-52 and Attorney-General in 1852-54, in the Gladstone Administration of that time. He was appointed Master of the Rolls in 1883. He married a daughter of the late Colonel Horsburgh of Westmoreland. Address: Merrion Square East, Dublin.

**PORTER, General Horace**, American soldier, speaker, and writer, was born at Huntington, Pennsylvania, in 1837. His father soon afterwards becoming Governor of the State of Pennsylvania. He received his education at Harrisburg and at the Military Academy at West Point, where he graduated in 1857. After a brief time as Instructor in Artillery at West Point he was assigned to duty in the army, and soon became a First Lieutenant. In 1863 he was breveted Captain for gallant services; in 1864 he was breveted Major, and in 1865 was breveted Lieutenant-Colonel and Brigadier-General. While on the staff of General Thomas at Chattanooga, Tenn., he became acquainted with General Grant, and was afterwards an Aide on his staff, and was with him in the field during most of the remainder of the war between the States. After the close of the war he entered on a business career, and has been connected with many important railroad, banking, and other enterprises. He is widely known as an after-dinner speaker and as a writer, having contributed to the magazines, and in 1897 having published "Campaigning with Grant." He has for several years been President of the Union League Club, and a member of the Authors' Club, Grand Army of the Republic, American Geographical Society, and many other organizations. He was appointed Ambassador to France in March 1897.

**PORTER, The Rev. James**, D.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, the oldest collegiate foundation at Cambridge, was ordained Deacon in 1853, and priest in 1856. He was Vicar of Cherry-Hinton from 1880 to 1882, has been Fellow and Tutor of his College, was appointed Master in 1876, and was Vice-Chancellor from 1881 to 1884. Address: St. Peter's College, Cambridge.

**PORTLAND, Duke of The Hon. William John Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck**, P.C., Master of the Horse, was born Dec. 25, 1857, and is the son of Lieut.-General Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, a great-grandson of the Duke of Devonshire, and of Elizabeth, daughter of Sir St. Vincent Wallis Bart. He succeeded his cousin in 1887. He was formerly in the Grenadier Guards, and was at one time Colonel in the Hon. Artillery. He was Master of the Horse from 1887 to 1892, and was reappointed in 1894. Since 1889 he has been Lord-Lieutenant of Caithness, and in 1894 was appointed Lord-Lieutenant of North Devon, the late Duke of St. Albans. He is an extensive landowner. In 1894 married Miss Dallas-Yorke. Address: Grosvenor Square, S.W.; Welbeck Abbey.

**PORTUGAL, King of** L. DOM, KING OF PORTUGAL.

**POTT, The Ven. Alfred**, B.D., Charles Pott, of Freeland, Kent, Anna, daughter of S. C. Cox, Master of Chancery, born at Norwood, Surrey, 30, 1822, was educated at Eton, Balliol and Magdalen Colleges, Ox. He was appointed Vicar of Cuddesley in 1852; first Principal of the Theological College there in 1853; Rector of Egham, Surrey, in 1858; Vicar of Andover and Honorary Canon of Christ Church in 1868; Archdeacon of Berkshire and Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford in 1874; and Vicar of Sonning, Berks, in 1882. Archdeacon Pott is the author of "Confirmation Lectures," 1850; "Village Sermons," 1867; and several "Church sermons, and tracts. He married Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of the Rev. John Gibbs, Vicar of Clifton, Hampshire. Address: Sonning Vicarage, Berks.

**POTTER, The Right Rev. Henry Codman**, D.D., LL.D., son of the late Bishop of Pennsylvania, and nephew of the late Bishop of New York, was born at Schenectady, New York, May 25, 1818. He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, and from the Theological Seminary of Alexandria, Virginia, 1837. His first Rectorship was in Greensburg, Pennsylvania, from which he went to St. John's Church, Troy, New York, and afterwards to Trinity Church, Boston. In 1848 he became Rector of Grace Church, New York, where he remained until 1883, when he was consecrated Assistant-Bishop of New York, with the right of succession. He became Bishop of New York in 1888.



f his uncle, in January 1887. shed "Sisterhoods and Deacons"; "The Gates of the East," "Sermons of the City," 1880; "The Scholar," 1891, besides a number of discourses, and "The Scholar," and other orations and addresses. In 1888 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Oxford, Eng.; in 1892 the degree of LL.D. by the University of Oxford, Eng.; and the same degree by Harvard

**POUBELLE, Eugène René**, French statesman, was born at Paris, 15, 1831, of an ancient Norman family. He was educated at the College of Bourbon, and having passed through the law, became an Assistant-Professor. He afterwards held posts in France and Toulouse. At the outbreak of the Franco-Prussian war, he enlisted as a volunteer, and gained the military Cross of Gallantry at the sorties from Orléans. He was appointed Préfet of the Seine-et-Marne, in April 1871, and went in the same capacity to the fall of M. Thiers in 1873, and again became Professor of Law at Toulouse. However, in 1878 he was appointed Préfet of the Rhône. In 1879 he was promoted to the most important post of the Seine-et-Marne, which he held with success for thirteen years. In a municipal council, more and more becoming a political body, he resisted pretensions which would have placed them in opposition to the Government. Amidst tumultuous scenes and attacks he preserved an impassive and patient, that tired out opponents and prevented civil disturbances. Thanks to him these struggles prevented the carrying out of important works. His ædileship was marked by the construction of sewers, arteries for traffic, the creation of parks, the building of the Genoa, the Bourse du Commerce, the Sorbonne, and the improvement of public education and out-door sports. In 1889 he was sent by the President of the Republic to Magdeburg, to be present at the exhumation of the remains of Frederick the Great, and to bring them back to France. In 1896 he was appointed to the Ministry of Agriculture, and was succeeded by M. Rouvier. He is a Grand Officer of the Légion d'Honneur, and of several other orders.

**POULTON, Edward Bagnall**, F.R.S., F.Z.S., Hon. LL.D. Prince-

ton, of Wykeham House, Oxford, Hope Professor of Zoology in the University of Oxford, was born at Reading, Jan. 27, 1856, and is the only son of William Ford Poulton, architect. He was educated at the private school of the late W. Watson, B.A., London, at Reading, and in 1873 he worked in the Biological Laboratory at the University Museum, Oxford, and obtained an open scholarship in Natural Science at Jesus College. In 1876 he obtained a first class in the Final Honour School of Natural Science. From 1877 to 1879 he was Demonstrator of Biology under the late Prof. G. Rolleston. In 1878 he obtained the Burdett-Coutts University Scholarship in Geology; and from 1877 to 1878 he was Librarian of the Oxford Union Society, and in 1879 (Lent Term) its President. From 1880 to 1889 he was Lecturer in Natural Science, and then Tutor of Keble College, Oxford; 1881 to 1889, Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford; 1886 to 1887, Lecturer in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington. In 1889 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society; and in June 1893 was elected Hope Professor of Zoology at Oxford in succession to the late Prof. Westwood. He has published the following works: "On Mammalian Remains and Tree Trunks in Quartern Sands at Reading," *Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc.*, May 1880; "Account of Working of Dowerbottom Cave, Yorkshire," *Geol. and Polytechnic Soc., W. Riding of Yorks.*, 1881, p. 351; "On the Minute Structure of the Tongues of Marsupialia and Monotremata," *Quart. Journ. Micro. Soc.*, January and July 1883; *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, December 1883; "Ovary of Marsupialia and Monotremata," *Quart. Journ. Micro. Soc.*, January 1884; "The True Teeth of Ornithorhynchus," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1888, and *Quart. Journ. Micro. Soc.*, July 1888; "On the Colours and Markings of Lepidopterous Larvæ and Pupæ, &c.," published in the *Trans. Ent. Soc.*, 1884-88, and in 1893, and in *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, 1878 and 1891; "On the Relation between the Colours of Lepidopterous Larvæ and Pupæ and those of their surroundings," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1885-87, and 1893, and *Phil. Trans.*, 1887, and *Trans. Ent. Soc.*, 1892; "On the External Morphology of the Lepidopterous Pupæ, &c.," *Trans. Linn. Soc.*, 1890 and 1891. He is also one of the editors of the translation of Prof. Weismann's "Essays on Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems," Clarendon Press, 1889, vol. ii. 1892; and is the author of "The Colours of Animals, their Meaning and Use, especially considered in the case of Insects," 1890, International Scientific Series. In 1896 he published "Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection," and in 1899 presented to the

University of Oxford a statue of Charles Darwin, which was unveiled by Sir Joseph Hooker in June of that year. At the 1890 meeting of the British Association held at Leeds, Prof. Poulton delivered one of the evening addresses, choosing for his subject "Mimicry in the Animal Kingdom." In January and February 1894 he delivered one of the courses of Lowell Lectures in Boston, Mass., upon "The Meaning and Use of the Colours of Animals." In 1881 he married Emily, eldest daughter of George Palmer, ex-M.P., of Reading.

**POWELL, Professor F. York, M.A.**, Regius Professor of Modern History, University of Oxford, is the only son of the late F. Powell and Mary York. He was educated at Rugby, and entered Oxford as a non-Collegiate Student, as many other distinguished men have done before and since. He joined Christ Church, of which he became a student, and graduated with a first class in Law and Modern History. In 1870 he was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple. He has been Tutor and Law Lecturer at Christ Church, and History Lecturer at Trinity College, and was appointed Regius Professor of Modern History, in succession to the late Prof. Freeman, in 1894. He is editor of "English History from Contemporary Writers," author of "Early England up to the Norman Conquest," in Epochs of English History, "Old Stories from British History," "History of England to 1509," &c. With the late Georg Vigfusson he has edited the "Corpus Poeticum Boreale," and with him is co-author of the "Grimm Centenary Papers," &c. He has besides contributed many important papers on historical and literary subjects to the *English Historical Review*, the *National Observer*, &c. Addresses: Christ Church, Oxford; and Bedford Park, W.

**POWELL, Major John Wesley**, Ph.D., LL.D., American geologist, was born at Mount Morris, New York, March 24, 1834. His early life was passed at various places in Ohio, Illinois, and Wisconsin, and he studied at Illinois College and at Wheaton College, finally taking a special course at Oberlin, Ohio, teaching in the public schools at intervals in the meanwhile. At the outbreak of the Civil War he entered the Union army as a private, and by its close had gained the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, having lost his right arm during its progress. He had, prior to the war, attained prominence as a scientist, and in 1865 was made Professor of Geology and Curator of the Museum in the Illinois Wesleyan University, but he soon resigned this position to accept a

similar one in the Illinois University. In 1868 he organized and conducted an expedition to explore the Colorado, which was at that Congress established, in 1879, as the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Colorado River of the West, and in his charge. The results of the exploration made by him of the features of this region (covering 100,000 square miles), and of the survey instituted by the United States Government in the Rocky Mountains, proved so important, that in 1879, consolidated them into a permanent and independent organization, the United States Geological Survey, which Major Powell, in 1881, succeeded Clarence King as the Director. In the time Major Powell had devoted considerable attention to ethnology, and through the Smithsonian Institution, vols. of "Contributions to North American Ethnology." To ensure the continuation of this work a special Bureau of Ethnology was established by Congress in 1880, and placed at its head, a position he held, in addition to the directorship of the Survey, until 1894, when he was obliged to resign them both on account of ill health. Major Powell received a Ph.D. from the University of Berlin in 1886, and in the same year an LL.D. from Harvard. In 1880 he was elected a Member of the National Academy of Sciences, and from 1879 to 1887 he was President of the Anthropological Society of Washington. He became a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1875, its Vice-President in 1879, and President in 1887. In addition to these he is a member of a number of other learned and scientific societies. His publications embrace many papers and addresses and Government volumes, including various surveys of the Bureau of Geology and of the U.S. Geological Survey. The special volumes which bear his name are: "Explorations of the Colorado River of the West and its Tributaries," 1875; "Report on the Geology of the Eastern Portion of the Uinta Mountains," 1876; "Report on the Lands of the Region of the United States," 1877; "Introduction to the Study of the Languages," 1880. In 1890 he published a series of papers on irrigation in the *Magazine*.

**POWELL, Sir Richard**, Bart., M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to the Queen, is the second surviving son of the late Captain S. R. Powell. He was educated at University College, London, and graduated M.D. in 1854.

University of London in 1866. He was elected C.P. in 1873, having been admitted in 1867. He is Physician to the Hospital and Consulting Physician to Ventnor and Brompton Hospitals, Consumption, Fellow of the Medical and Chirurgical Society, &c., and one time President of the Society. In May 1898 he was knighted of Grace of the Order of Jerusalem. In January 1899, having previously been Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, he was appointed an Ordinary in succession to Sir William Jenner. He was married in 1897. His works include "On the Diseases of the Lungs and Pleura," 1893; "On the Principles of the Treatment of Diseases and Disorders of the Lungs," being the Lumleian Lectures and contributions, mostly on the subject, to Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine," 1882 and 1894; Reynolds's "Medical and Surgical Journals." He married, in 1897, the second daughter of Sir John Lubbock. Address: 62 Wimpole Street, W.

**D'Arcy**, born Nov. 11, 1855, at 10, Grosvenor Terrace (now 56 Belgrave Square), S.W., eldest son of Henry D'Arcy, C.S., surgeon (*q.v.*), and Ann D'Arcy, educated at Merchant Taylors' School, which he entered in 1870, receiving preliminary training at the St. Paul and All Souls' Grammar School. He matriculated in October 1876, as a commoner of New College, but transferred to Exeter College, when he won an open Exhibition in October 1877, and graduated B.A. in June 1878. He has been placed in the first class in the Natural Science School of Natural Science. He received the degree of M.A. in 1881, and the degree of M.B. in June 1882. During 1878-79 he acted as Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy at University College, London, and in October 1882 began his professional education as a student at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, where he was appointed a Demonstrator of Physiology in 1878, and in the succession the posts of House Surgeon, Tutor of the Museum, Teacher of Anatomy, and Assistant-Surgeon. At the Royal College of Surgeons of England he was elected a Fellow in 1883, and has since been Examiner, and has filled the position of Senior Professor of Surgery. For five years he was a member of the Conjoint Examining Board of the Medical Colleges of Physicians of London and of Surgeons of England, and has been an Examiner at the University of Cambridge. He is Surgeon to the Hospital for Children, Chelsea;

Visiting Surgeon to the Metropolitan Dispensary, and an Assistant Professor at the Royal Veterinary College. He has served many offices in the British Medical Association, is Senior Secretary of the Pathological Society of London, and a Vice-President of the Harveian Society. In 1897 he was admitted a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. His published work divides itself into General, Scientific, and Professional. His general work consists of "Memorials of the Craft of Surgery," 1886; a "Life of William Harvey," 1897; various works upon antiquarian medical subjects, and the lives of eminent surgeons in the "Dictionary of National Biography." The scientific writings are chiefly connected with an attempt to discover the cause of cancer, 1893-95, and of certain forms of intestinal obstruction, 1897-1898. The purely professional work comprises a book on the "Surgical Diseases of Children" (1895), and numerous papers upon points of surgical interest published in the various medical periodicals, 1878-98. In the spring of 1898 he was appointed Assistant-Surgeon at St. Bartholomew's. Address: 10A Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.

**POWER, Henry**, M.B., F.R.C.S., received his medical education at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and, in studying for his London degree, obtained the Exhibition in Anatomy and Physiology of the University of London in 1852. He is Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and of the Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, as well as to the Artists' Benevolent Society. He is Professor of Physiology at the Royal Veterinary College, and has been Professor of Surgery and Arris and Gale Lecturer at the Royal College of Surgeons, England. He is author of "Elements of Human Physiology," "Illustrations of the Principal Diseases of the Eye," 1869; has translated Stricker's "Manual of Human and Comparative Histology" for the New Sydenham Society in 1870, and Erb's "On the Diseases of the Nervous System" for Ziemssen's "Cyclopædia," and, with Dr. Sedgwick, is editor of Mayne's "Expository Lexicon." Addresses: 37A Great Cumberland Place, W.; and Bagdale Hall, Whitby.

**POWERSCOURT, Viscount, The Right Hon. Mervyn Edward Wingfield**, K.P., M.R.I.A., J.P., D.L., was born at Powerscourt on Oct. 13, 1836, and is the eldest son of the 6th Viscount, and succeeded his father in 1844. He was educated at Eton, and joined the 1st Life Guards, of which he was a Lieutenant. He is an Irish representative

peer, sitting as Baron Powerscourt, Past President of the Royal Dublin Society, was made K.P. in 1871, and sworn of the Irish Privy Council in 1897. He married, in 1864, Lady Julia Coke, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G. Addresses: 51 Portland Place, W.; and Powerscourt, co. Wicklow.

**POYNTER, Sir Edward John**, P.R.A., was born in Paris, March 20, 1836, being the son of Mr. Ambrose Poynter, architect. He was educated at Westminster School and at Ipswich Grammar School; afterwards he studied art in English schools from 1854 to 1856, and under Gleyre in Paris from 1856 to 1859. He was made an Associate of the Royal Academy in January 1869, a member of the Belgian Water-Colour Society in 1871, and was appointed Slade Professor of Art at University College, Gower Street, London, in May 1871, the appointment being renewed in 1873 for four years. He was elected a Royal Academician, June 29, 1876, and in November 1896 was raised to the Presidency of the Royal Academy. He received the honour of knighthood at the same time. He has exhibited at the Royal Academy, "Israel in Egypt," 1867; "The Catapult," 1868; "Perseus and Andromeda," 1872; "More of More Hall and the Dragon," 1873; "Rhodope," 1874; "The Festival" and "The Golden Age," 1875; "Atalanta's Race," 1876; "The Fortune-Teller," his diploma picture, 1877; "Zenobia Captive," 1878; and "Diadumene," 1885. This picture was one of those offering a text to the memorable discussion upon the morality of the nude in art which enlivened the season of 1885. Mr. Poynter also painted cartoons for the mosaic of St. George in the Westminster Palace, 1869; designed the architectural and tile decorations for the grill-room at South Kensington, 1868-70; painted a fresco at St. Stephen's Church, Dulwich, 1872-73; and has exhibited many other smaller works in the Academy and Dudley Water-Colour Exhibitions, and at the Royal Water-Colour Society, of which he is a member. At the Royal Academy in 1889 he exhibited "On the Terrace" and "A Corner in the Villa"; in 1890 "Pea Blossom," "On the Temple Steps"; in 1891, "The Meeting of Solomon and the Queen of Sheba"; a small finished study for the large picture of the same subject, containing more than sixty figures, exhibited at Mr. M'Lean's Gallery in 1890, and since sold to the National Gallery at Sydney in New South Wales; in 1892, "When the World was Young," and two portraits; in 1893, "Chloe," and the design for the border of the Queen's letter to the Nation after the death of the Duke of Clar-

ence; in 1894, "Horæ Serenæ Fears," and two sets of designs for coinage. In 1895 he exhibited at the Academy's Exhibition "The Madonna," in 1896, "Neobulè" and "Athena," in 1897, "Phyllis," "The Messenger," a portrait of Mr. Sidney Colvin, President of the Society of Dilettanti; and a portrait of the Duchess of Sutherland in a dress as Lady Jane Seymour, "The Skirt Dance" (a large painting), "The Castle," and the frontispiece of the Academy's Address to the Queen on the occasion of the completion of the 50th year of her reign. In 1899 he exhibited a portrait of the Hon. Viscountess Lytton. Other pictures and water-colour drawings have been exhibited from time at the Grosvenor and New Exhibitions. In April 1894 he was appointed Director of the National Gallery in succession to Sir F. Burton. For several years he was Director for Art and Principal of the National Art Training School at Kensington, but he resigned that office in July 1881, though he consented to continue his connection with the school as Visitor of the Training School. He is the author of "Ten Lectures on Art," 1879. He married, in 1866, Anne, daughter of the Rev. J. B. Macdonald. Addresses: 28 Albert Gate, S.W.; and the Athenæum.

**POYNTING, Professor Henry**, D.Sc., F.R.S., was born March 9, 1852, at Monton, near Manchester. He is the son of the late Rev. Henry Poynting, Unitarian Minister. He was educated first at a private school conducted by the Rev. T. E. Poynting, afterwards at Owens College, Manchester, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, graduating in Mathematical Tripos, 1874, and becoming a late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. He received D.Sc., Cambridge; B.Sc., London; Victoria: F.R.S.; Demonstrator of the Physical Laboratory, Owens College, Manchester, under the late Professor Stewart, 1876-79; and Professor of Physics at Mason College, Birmingham. He has written the following papers: "Method of Employing the Barometer with great delicacy, and on its Employment to determine the Mean Density of the Air," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1878; "On the Energy in the Electromagnetic Field," *Phil. Trans.*, 1884; "On the Relation between the Electric Current and the Electric and Magnetic Induction Surrounding Field," *Phil. Trans.*, 1884; "On the Fluctuations in the Yield of Wheat," *Proc. of the Stat. Soc.*, 1884; "A Determination of the Mean Density of the Earth and the Gravitational Constant by means of the Common Bal-



; and other physical papers. Prize in the University of Cambridge in 1893 for an essay on "Mean Density of the Earth," published. In 1880 he married Mary, daughter of the Rev. J. W. Stand, near Manchester. Resided at Mason University College, Bir-

**Mrs. Campbell Mack-Rosa** Caroline Murray-Prior, born March 27, 1852, in Queensland. On her father's side she is of Scottish descent. Her grandfather, Colonel Mack, fought in the 18th Hussars.

Her father, a squatter in New South Wales, took an active part in Australian politics and held office as Postmaster-General of Queensland Ministries. She grew up between bush life and the rising capital of the colony. In 1872 she married Mr. Campbell Praed, nephew of the poet. In the first years of her married life she lived on an island off the Queensland coast, bought by her husband as a retreat. In 1876 she came, for the first time, with him to England. "An Heroine," her first novel, was published in 1880; "Policy and Passion," 1881; "Moloch," 1882; "Affinities," "Sketches of Life," and "The Head Station," 1883; "Brother of the Shadow," and "Men's Chance," 1886; "The Clock," 1887, also dramatised and produced by Mrs. Praed, under the title of "Ariane," the same year; "The Romance of the Year," published in 1890. She has written, in collaboration with Mr. Campbell Praed, "The Right Honourable," published in 1886; "The Rival," first published anonymously as "The Rose," 1888; "The Ladies' Club," and "The Grey River," in collaboration with Mr. Justin McCarthy and Mr. Menpes, by whom the work was edited, 1889; "Soul of Countess," 1891; "Romance of a Chalet," 1892; "Law and Lawmaker," 1893; "The Chard," 1894. Since 1894 she has travelled to a large extent, and visited Australia. Her most recent publications are three books: "Mrs. Mack-Rosa," and "Nulina," both novels of 1897; and in 1898, "The Scourge," a recent address: 75 Elm Park

**Alfred**, was born at Liverpool. He studied art firstly at a school in connection with the Art Department of South Wales, where he obtained a National

award for drawing from the antique, and other prizes, and afterwards principally at Heatherley's Art School in Newman Street, and at different periods also at Antwerp and Paris. He exhibited first, about 1885, at the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, subsequently at the Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, the Dudley and New Galleries, and at Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, &c. He is occupied chiefly with portraiture, but has also exhibited several subject pictures both in oil and water-colours, notably: "Father, I have Sinned," 1893, and "The Heiress," exhibited in 1895 at the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; "A Favourite of the Sultan," Royal Academy, 1894; "Sorrow and Sin," Royal Institute of Painters in Oil, 1894; a portrait of "M<sup>de</sup>. Sarah Grand" shown at the Society of Portrait-Painters' Exhibition at the Grafton Gallery in 1896, and another of J. Lumsden Propert, Esq., the well-known authority and writer on miniature art, at the same Society's exhibition in 1897. He painted during 1898 a life-size presentation portrait of Li Hung Chang, a commission from a merchant in China as a gift to the venerable statesman. Turning his attention latterly to the somewhat neglected art of miniature painting, he founded in 1895 the Society of Miniaturists, of which he has been the Vice-President, Lord Ronald Gower being the first President, and in 1899 became President. The Society grew rapidly, and held an important and highly successful inaugural exhibition at the Grafton Gallery in the autumn of 1896, which was composed not only of the works of members, but included what was perhaps the most important and representative collection of the works of the old masters in miniature art ever before brought together. This exhibition has since been followed by others of equal interest at the same Gallery. Amongst miniatures by Mr. Praga that have been shown both at the Society's exhibitions and at the Royal Academy were portraits of the late Lady Glenesk, Princess Henry of Pless, the Earl and Countess of Egmont, Sir Henry Irving, the late General Alec Fraser, C.B., and the infant son of the Hon. E. Johnstone. A miniature also of Dr. Lumsden Propert, in Georgian court dress, was shown at a recent exhibition at the New Gallery, and this was referred to in the course of a review in *Literature* as being "fine enough to have belonged to an earlier age." Mr. Praga contributed an article entitled "The Renaissance of Miniature Painting" to the *Magazine of Art* for December 1896, which was illustrated by a miniature of the author's, entitled "Isabel." This was subsequently exhibited at the Royal Academy.

The article dealt chiefly with the revival and the technique of miniature art, and illustrated three different stages of a miniature painted from life. Mr. Praga is married to a lady well known in journalistic circles as a member of the *Daily Telegraph* staff. Address: The Grey House, Kensington.

**PREECE, Sir William Henry**, K.C.B., F.R.S., V.P.I.C.E., &c., Consulting Engineer to the General Post Office, was born in Carnarvon on Feb. 15, 1834, and is the eldest son of R. M. Preece, Bryn Helen, Carnarvon. He was educated at King's College, London, passing through the School and College. He first entered the engineering office of Mr. Edwin Clark in 1852, passing the next year into the Electric and International Telegraph Company, and became, three years later, superintendent of their southern district. In 1858 he was appointed engineer to the Channel Islands Telegraph Company, and in 1860 superintendent of telegraphs to the London and South-Western Company. On the transfer of the telegraphs to the State, he became a Divisional Engineer, in 1877 was promoted to the post of Chief Electrician, and in 1892 to that of Engineer in Chief, which he held until his retirement, on his sixty-fifth birthday, in Feb. 1899. His researches for the advancement of electricity, his practical inventions, and his reputation as a speaker and lecturer have made his name familiar to many outside the scientific world. He is a prominent member of many of the learned societies, including the Royal Society, the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Electrical Engineers of which he is a past President, the Physical Society, the Royal Institution, the British Association, and the Society of Arts. He is Consulting Engineer to the Colonies. He was made Officier de la Légion d'Honneur in 1889, and in 1894 was created a Companion of the Order of the Bath, and a K.C.B. at the Birthday, 1899. Sir William Preece has patented many inventions, though of late years his work is lost in that of his department at the General Post Office. These include a new method of duplex telegraphy, 1855; a new mode of "terminating" wires, 1858; working miniature signals by electricity to assimilate electric signals with "robot" signals on railways, 1862; the application of electricity to domestic telegraph purposes, 1864; the application of electricity for signalling between different parts of a train in motion, 1864; locking signals on railways by means of electricity, 1865; a new telephone, 1878, &c. He introduced both the telephone and the photograph into England. Sir William has written, in conjunc-

tion with Mr. Sivewright, a "Telegraphy," which is in part with Dr. Julius Maier, "The Telegraph," and with Mr. Stubbs, a "Manual of Telephony." He has edited several treatises read, at various scientific meetings, on various papers on telegraphy, telegraph conductors, the telephone, the telegraph, electric lighting, and various applications of electricity, too numerous to mention. Address: Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon.

**PRENDERGAST, General Harry North Dalrymple**, K.C.B., born Oct. 15, 1834, is the son of Thomas Prendergast, V.P.I.C.E., Service, late of Meldon Lodge, Hampshire, and was educated at Brighton College, and Addiscombe. He served with the sappers and miners in Persia in 1857, and was present at the bombardment of Mohumrah and the Malwa Field Force. He was awarded the Victoria Cross for conspicuous gallantry on Sept. 23, 1857, at Munda. He was severely wounded; he served out the Central India Campaign with Hugh Rose, and was severely wounded at Jhansi. In the Abyssinian war he commanded the detachment of the companies of Madras Sappers and Miners. He was Field Engineer during the advance, and was present at the battle of Magdala. During Lord Dufferin's Viceroyalty he was appointed Aide-de-Camp, and has since held several military commands in Mysore. The ultimatum was despatched to Theebaw, and it was seen that Upper Burma was inevitable. He was appointed to the command of a expeditionary force, and lost at the despatching his troops to the king. On the king's refusal of the ultimatum, General Prendergast issued a proclamation declaring that no settlement could be hoped for in the affairs of Upper Burma. The Government of India had decided that the king should cease to reign. The troops proceeded up the river Irrawaddy, and were engaged at Nyaung-U, Guegyuan, Kiamto, Manda, Pakoko, and Myingyan. The king fled to Mandalay on Nov. 28, 1885, and his troops surrounded the city. The next day the king surrendered, thus in less than a fortnight he conquered the kingdom of Upper Burma, and overthrew the dynasty of Alaungmye, of which the area was nearly equal to that of Spain, was annexed to the British Empire, and 1860 pieces of artillery were taken. General Prendergast was created a C.B. in May 1886, and in December 1885. Sir Harry Prendergast

commanded all the forces in  
was employed as President  
ore and at Mysore, and as  
eneral's Agent in Baluchistan  
oda, between 1887 and 1892.  
address : 2 Heron Court,  
Surrey.

**ENSE, François Dehault**  
son of Edmond Dehault de  
a famous French Protestant  
id writer, and was born in  
853. Having obtained the  
centiate of Letters, he entered  
y of Foreign Affairs in 1879,  
10 became Secretary of the  
Constantinople. Subsequently  
diplomacy for journalism, and  
of the staff of the *Temps*, of  
now the foreign editor. His  
n this post are studied through-  
, being distinguished for a  
view and moderation rarely  
g his countrymen. In England  
y known as the author of an  
review of the relations between  
id Ireland from the Act of  
00 until 1888. In 1897, during  
us times of the Dreyfus and  
he honourably distinguished  
resigning his decoration of the  
Honour, as a protest against  
s of the ultra-Catholic party.  
o published, in 1896, a sketch  
Manning. His Paris address  
evard de Port-Royal.

**ST, Marcel**, French novelist,  
t Paris, May 1, 1862, and after  
college career with the Jesuits  
ix and Paris, he entered the  
technique in 1882, and on the  
of his term became a civil  
serving in the tobacco manu-  
Gros Caillou, at Paris, and of  
veral provincial towns ; but he  
a brilliant career for literature,  
e had been attracted from his  
ars. His first short story,  
l Chanbergeot," was published  
ron in 1881 under the *nom de*  
ichlem, and was followed by  
hers. His first novel, "Le  
was published serially by *Le*  
l appeared in volume form in  
work is especially noteworthy  
cacy and subtlety of its psycho-  
lysis, and by the sober elegance  
His knowledge of the inner  
f the female mind is extensive  
rable, no doubt a result of his  
bringing. His masterpiece is  
y "Les Demi-Vièrges," 1894, a  
cture of the demoralising effect  
Parisian life on young girls and  
women. Other works of his

are : "Chonchette," 1888 ; "La Confes-  
sion d'un Amant," 1891 ; "Lettres de  
Femmes," 1892 ; "L'Automne d'une  
Femme," 1893. He has written a play  
for the Théâtre Libre, "L'Abbé Pierre,"  
and in 1895 he dramatised "Les Demi-  
Vierges" for the Gymnase. He is a  
Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and  
his Paris address is 49 Rue Vineuse.

**PRIESTLEY, Sir William**  
**Overend, M.P., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D.,**  
born near Leeds, Yorkshire, June 24, 1829,  
is the son of Joseph Priestley, Esq., of  
Morley Hall, near Leeds, grand-nephew  
of the celebrated chemist, Joseph Priestley,  
LL.D. He was educated in London, Paris,  
and at the University of Edinburgh, and  
took the degree of M.D. in 1853. The  
hon. degree of LL.D. was conferred upon  
him in 1884. Besides other academic  
distinctions, he was Senate Gold Medal-  
list at his graduation, this being the  
highest honour of the University, and  
awarded only for original researches.  
Settling in London as a physician in  
1856, he became one of the lecturers at  
the Grosvenor Place School of Medicine.  
Somewhat later he was appointed Lec-  
turer on Midwifery at the Middlesex Hos-  
pital, and in 1862 Professor of Obstetric  
Medicine in King's College, London, and  
Physician to King's College Hospital. He is  
now Consulting Physician to King's College  
Hospital. Sir William Priestley is a member  
of the Royal College of Surgeons of England ;  
a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians  
both in London and in Edinburgh, a Fel-  
low of the Linnean Society, a Fellow of  
King's College, a member of the Council  
of King's College, and member of various  
learned societies. He has held the office  
of Examiner for the prescribed term of  
years in the University of London, the  
Royal College of Physicians and the  
Royal College of Surgeons, the University  
of Cambridge and the Victoria University.  
In 1875 and 1876 he was President of  
the Obstetrical Society of London. Sir  
William Priestley is the author of works  
"On the Development of the Gravid  
Uterus," "On the Pathology of Intra-  
Uterine Death," and joint-editor of Sir  
J. Y. Simpson's "Obstetric Works" ; and  
has written various papers on natural  
history and medicine. He was one of the  
Physicians-Accoucheurs of H.R.H. the late  
Princess Louis of Hesse (Alice of Great  
Britain), having been commissioned by  
the Queen to attend her daughter at Darm-  
stadt. He is also one of the Physicians-  
Accoucheurs of H.R.H. the Princess  
Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. He  
was knighted by the Queen in 1893 in  
recognition of his professional eminence.  
He was elected M.P. without contest

for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews. May 12, 1860, in succession to Sir Charles Pearson promoted to the Judicial Service in Scotland. In 1868 he married Emma, daughter of Robert Chambers, LL.D. of Edinburgh. Addresses: 17 Hertford Street, Mayfair; and Athenæum.

**PRINSEP.** Valentine Cameron. B.A. 1864. Known generally as Val Prinsep, is the son of the late Thoby Prinsep, member of the Council of India, and was born on Valentine's Day, Feb. 14, 1864, in California. He was educated at home in England, having left India at an early age, and only returning thither to paint his celebrated "Declaration of the Queen as Empress" in 1877, at Lord Lytton's great Durbar at Delhi. This picture was exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1891. He was at first intended for the Civil Service, and studied at Hallerbury, but early showed an inclination for the artistic career. His masters were Mr. Watts and Gleyre, at whose studio he had for fellow-pupils Mr. Whistler and Mr. Poynter. His first Royal Academy picture, "Blanca Capella," was exhibited in 1892. He has since been a constant exhibitor. His more recent pictures are: "The Fisherman and the Jim," and "A Family Portrait," 1895; "La Revolution," diploma work, 1896; "At the First Touch of Winter, Summer Fades away," 1897; "Waiting for the Sands," "A Dutch Girl," and "A Student of Neerhancy," 1898; and a portrait of Signor Carlo Albatesi and "Cinderella," 1899. Mr. Val Prinsep is also an author, and has published: "Imperial India: an Artist's Journal," 1879; "Virgine," a novel, &c., and two plays, one of which, "Cousin Dick," was produced by Mr. Hare at the Court. Mrs. Val Prinsep is a daughter of the famous picture collector, Mr. Leyland. Addresses: 1 Holland Park Road, Kensington; and Athenæum.

**PRIOR.** Melton, war correspondent and special war artist to the *Illustrated London News*, was born in London, and is the son of William Henry Prior, an artist in black and white and landscapist. He was educated in Boulogne and London, and since the first Ashantee War, when he marched with Wolseley's men to Coomassie, has represented his famous weekly in more than twenty campaigns. After the Ashantee war, he was in Spain during the Carlist insurrection of 1874, then in the Herzegovina rising, when he accompanied the patriot chief Peco Paolovitch, and was present at the battle of Morartovitz. He was in the Servian and Russo-Turkish wars, and from 1876 to 1881 was with the British in the Zulu and Boer campaigns.

After a short leave of absence, he was present when the Expedition entered Cairo. The year 1882 was only period for many years of active service, but at the beginning of 1884 he was an eye-witness to the destruction of Baker Pasha's army at Teb, and was soon after with Sir Graham's army at El Teb. He accompanied Wolseley's Expedition up the Nile and over the desert, and since then has been in the Burmese war, for which he was immediately after the Sudanese disturbance in South Africa, the Greek and Turkish war, and the Tschim rising, 1897. Mr. Prinsep has been twice round the world, nearly every part of America, accompanied the Prince of Wales to Athens in 1875; formed one of the of Denmark's expedition through, accompanied the Marquis and Marquise of Lorne on their first visit to America, and was at the Berlin Conference when possible, at every other State ceremony. In 1876 he married Greener, the daughter of a sugar planter, Millington, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**PROBYN.** Sir Dighton Macnaghten, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., U.C., Private Secretary to the Prince of Wales, was born in 1843, and is the son of the late Captain G. Probyn, and daughter of the late Sir F. W. Macnaghten, 1st Bart. He entered the army in 1849, and has seen distinguished military service. Since the Trans-Indus frontier from 1852, he was present at the operations in the Hills in March 1857, and received the Victoria Cross with clasp. In the Indian Mutiny campaign he was present at the siege of Delhi, with its consequent engagements, and commanded the 1st Cavalry at the assault and capture of the town. For this service he is mentioned in despatches. In the Crimea he served with the Flying Column under Colonel Greathead, was present at the actions of Bolundshur, Allypore, and Agra, was four times mentioned in despatches, and was decorated with the U.C. for his bravery in hand-to-hand fights with sepoys and for carrying the standard in the last battle. "Not only a few of the gallant and brave young officer," said Major Sir James Hope Grant, K.C.B., in the above-mentioned expedition, "despatches of Jan. 10, 1858. He took part in the action of Kanouje, and was twice mentioned in despatches, and was thanked by the Governor-General."



and the defeat of the contingent, the action of the storm and capture

For his unexampled prowess added with the C.B., the brevet medal with three clasps, and a . . . During his leave he was to retain command of the 1st ar Cavalry, this being regarded reward for his services. He this regiment during the campaign of 1860, was mentioned es, and obtained brevet of Colonel, together with medal sps. In 1863 he commanded in the Umbeyla campaign on West Frontier. In 1877 he ptroller and Treasurer of the ales's household. He rose to in 1888, and was created 1887. He married, in 1872, t, née Thellusson. Addresses: Sandringham; and 1. Buck-, S.W.

**OR, Redfield**, American statesman, was born at Procmont, June 1, 1831, was education at Dartmouth College, and later

He entered the army during the war between the States as a Lieutenant, promoted, until he became he 15th Vermont Regiment. member of the Lower House of t Legislature in 1867, 1868, was in the State Senate in s Lieut.-Governor of the State 1878, and Governor from 1878 appointed Secretary of War Harrison in March 1889, but n the Cabinet in 1891 to enter tates Senate, where he is at ). Previous to the outbreak with Spain he visited Cuba, return, a speech by him in e in cool, dispassionate words of what had fallen under his here, that both his colleagues ble of the country gave their support to the policy of in- the United States.

**RO, George Walter**, Litt.D., *Quarterly Review*, was born in Oct. 14, 1848, and is the f the late Canon Prothero, of Isle of Wight, and Emma, ne Rev. William Money-Kyrle. ated at Eton, and at King's ibrIDGE, of which he was a l at the University of Bonn. the Bell Scholarship at Cam- 69, and was in the first class ical Tripos in 1872. He was ow of King's College, Cam- became Lecturer in History

and Tutor of his College, Cambridge University Extension Lecturer, and Assistant-Master at Eton. He was appointed Professor of History at the University of Edinburgh in 1894, and succeeded his brother, Rowland Edmund Prothero, as editor of the *Quarterly Review* in 1898. His publications are chiefly historical. In 1889 he published a "Memoir of Henry Bradley," the famous Cambridge University librarian. He is editor of the Camb. Historical Series. He was elected to the Athenæum under Rule 2 in April 1899. He married Mary Frances Butler, daughter of the late Bishop of Meath, in 1882. Address: 2 Eton Terrace, Edinburgh; and Athenæum.

**PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund**, was born at Clifton-on-Teme on Sept. 6, 1852, and is the third son of the late Canon Prothero, well known as Rector of Whippingham in the days when the Queen frequently visited that parish. He was educated at Marlborough and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was placed in the second class in Classical Moderations (1873), and in the first class in Modern History in 1875. He was Fellow of All Souls from 1875 to 1891, was Proctor in 1883-84, and in 1897 was awarded the Jubilee Medal. For many years (to 1898) he was editor of the *Quarterly Review*. His works, which, like his brother's, are numerous, include "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," 1893; "Letters and Verses of Dean Stanley," 1895; "Letters of Edward Gibbon," 1896; a privately circulated memoir of the late Prince Henry of Battenberg; and "Letters and Journals of Lord Byron," vols. i. and ii., 1898. He married, in 1891, Mary Beatrice, daughter of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Somerset. Addresses: 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**PUCCHINI, Giacomo**, Italian composer, was born at Lucca in 1858, and comes of a family of musicians, his grandfather being celebrated for his church music. He was educated under Ponchielli at Milan, where Mascagni was a fellow-student. In 1884 he composed a short opera, "Le Villi," and in 1889 his "Edgar" was produced at La Scala. He acquired fame by his "Manon Lescaut," which was produced at the Regio at Turin in February 1893, and was heard at Covent Garden in the next year. This he followed up in 1896 with "La Bohème," which was founded on Henri Murger's novel.

**PULLEINE, The Right Rev. John James**, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Richmond, son of the Rev. Robert Pülleine,

Rector of Kirkby Wiske, Yorks., was born Sept. 10, 1841, at Spennithorne in Wensleydale. He was educated at Marlborough, and afterwards became Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, and B.A. (2nd class Classical Tripos) 1865. He was Assistant-Master to Dr. Bradley at Marlborough, 1865 to 1867; served as Curate of St. Giles in the Fields, 1868; and during his tenure of the Rectory of Kirkby Wiske, 1868 to 1888, was chaplain successively to Bishops Bickersteth and Carpenter. In 1888 he was appointed Suffragan to the Bishop of Ripon, and Rector of Stanhope in Weardale. The title of Bishop of Penrith, which he received at his consecration, was afterwards changed by Royal Warrant to Bishop of Richmond under the Bishops-Suffragan Nomination Act, 1889. He married (1), in 1869, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of T. C. Hinks, of Breakenbrough, Yorks.; and (2) Louisa, daughter of Canon Worsley of Ripon. Address: Stanhope Rectory, R.S.O., Durham.

**PURDIE, Thomas**, B.Sc. Lond., Ph.D. Würzburg, LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry at the United College, University of St. Andrews, was born at Biggar, Lanarkshire, on Jan. 27, 1843, and received his education at the Grammar School, Lanark, at Edinburgh Academy, and at the Royal School of Mines, London, afterwards studying at the Universities of St. Andrews and Würzburg. He is an Associate of the Royal School of Mines, and in 1875 was appointed its Demonstrator in Chemistry. In 1881 he was appointed Science Master at the High School, Newcastle, Staffs., and in 1884 to his present post. He is author of a series of papers on researches in Organic Chemistry, published in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* between 1881 and 1898. Address: 14 South Street, St. Andrews.

**PUREY-CUST, The Very Rev. Arthur Percival**, D.D., F.S.A., J.P., Dean of York, is the only surviving son of the late Hon. William Cust, by Sophia, daughter of the late Mr. Thomas Newnham, of Southborough, Kent, and grandson of the first Lord Brownlow. He was born in February 1828, and was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he took his bachelor's degree in Easter Term, 1850, and was afterwards Fellow of All Souls, where he graduated M.A. in 1854. He was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Oxford (Dr. Wilberforce) in 1851, and was admitted into Priest's orders by the Bishop of Rochester (Dr. Murray) in the following year. He was successively Curate of Northchurch, Hertfordshire, and Rector of Cheddington, Buckinghamshire, from 1858 to 1862, when he was appointed Vicar of

St. Mary's, York, where he was appointed Rector in 1862. He was elected Dean of York in 1867, and resigned the office in 1870. He was married in 1867 to the daughter of the late Sir John Lubbock, Bart., of St. John's, York. He has one son, the Rev. Canon Lubbock, who was appointed Rector of St. Mary's, York, in 1890.

**PY**  
F.R.C.  
Smith  
D.D.,  
School  
school  
M.D.  
He was  
at Gu  
turer  
became  
Council  
member  
London  
Soc.,  
Society  
script  
Comp  
1874;  
Degree  
to the  
biology  
reprints  
Medicine  
tion,  
"Encyc  
Lund  
Harvard  
contr  
and f  
well-l  
cine."  
Street

**PY**  
on or  
son c  
organ  
of a c  
signs  
and  
organ  
the a  
to Dr

and Gloucester Cathedrals, acted as assistant organist and the boys. At Gloucester he was the principal organist of Christ Church, St. Mary-le-Crypt, and St. Martin's. In addition to this he was Organ Master of the Festival and conductor to the Oratorio Society after serving his apprenticeship, and was organist of Aylesbury Parish on the suggestion of Sir F. Gore. He was an organising conductor to the Diocesan Choral Association. He was Organist for a short time at Christ Church. In 1874 he was appointed Organist of Chichester Cathedral, and in 1875 organist of St. Mark's, Philadelphia, S.A., where he arranged a series of English cathedral lines. In 1876 he returned to England and succeeded to the post of organist of Manchester Cathedral. Here he has won celebrity as a composer of choristers and as an authority on music and antique instruments. He has strong sympathies with French music and is organist to the Corporation of Manchester, to which post he was appointed in 1877, performs on a magnificent instrument by Cavaillé-Coll, which is noted for its "absolute refinement" in the character of tone. During the winter he gives organ recitals in Manchester Town Hall. He was appointed Organist of the Organ, and member of the Royal Academy of Music, when it was founded in 1893. He is the author of a treatise on the organ, piano, and vocal music. Pyne is an Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Organists, Hon. Licentiate of the Royal College, and a Vice-President of the Royal Society of Organists. Address: Crayke Park, Manchester.

**Mrs. Louisa.** See BODDAS.

## Q

See CAMPBELL, LADY COLIN.

**RAY DE BEAUREPAIRE**, French magistrate, was born at Paris, May 2, 1838, and entered the legal profession under the Empire. In 1862 he became substitute at La Flèche, and in 1867 at Mamers. On the fall of the Empire he became a volunteer in the war, and took part in the defence of Paris, and, on the restoration of peace, became editor of the *Journal de la Sarthe*. In 1877 he entered Parliament, but was defeated. He was the Duc de la Rochefoucauld, and recently re-entered the law. In

1879 he became substitute at the Tribunal of the Seine, Procureur-Général at Rennes in 1881, and Avocat-Général at Paris in 1883. In this last-named post he had to prosecute Louise Michel for urging the people to loot the bakehouses. M. de Beaurepaire first came prominently into public notice during the Boulangist agitation of 1889. In that year M. Bouchez, the Procureur-Général, refused to prosecute the General, and resigned his post. M. de Beaurepaire was nominated to it on the 1st of April in that year, and undertook the prosecution of the General and of M. Rochefort before the Senate in August, when they were condemned to imprisonment for life. He became the object of the most outrageous attacks from the Boulangist press, such as *La Cocarde* and *L'Intransigeant*, against which he brought suits for damages, which were dismissed on appeal. In 1890 he prosecuted Eyraud and Gabrielle Bompard for the murder of Gouffé, and in 1892 the anarchist Ravachol. In December of that year he was promoted to the Presidency of the Cour de Cassation, which he resigned in January 1899 somewhat melodramatically, giving as his reasons the partiality of the judges of the Court in their investigation of the Dreyfus imbroglio. His "Revelations" in the *Echo de Paris* fell somewhat flat. M. de Beaurepaire is also known as an author of moral novels, which he has written under the pseudonym of Jules de Glouvet. Of these the chief are: "Le Forestier," 1880; "Le Berger," 1882; "L'Idéal," 1883; "La Famille Bourgeoise," 1883; "Le Père," 1886; "Marie Fougère," 1889; and extracts from his uncle's papers, which he called "Histoire du Vieux Temps," 1865; 3rd edit., 1888. He was created a Commander of the Legion of Honour in 1890, and his Paris address is 4 Place Possoz.

**QUILTER, Sir W. Cuthbert, Bart., M.P.**, is the eldest son of the late W. Quilter, of Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W., and was born in 1841. He was educated privately. He is head of the firm of Quilter, Balfour & Co., and Director and one of the founders of the National Telephone Company. Alderman of the West Suffolk County Council, a leading East Anglian agriculturist, D.L. and J.P. for his county, &c. He was created a Baronet in 1897, and has sat in the House of Commons for the Sudbury Division since 1885. He married Mary, daughter of the late John Wheeley Revington, in 1867. Addresses: 74 South Audley Street, W., and Bawdsey Manor, Suffolk.

**QUINCKE, Professor Georg, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.**, was born at Frankfurt-

an-der-Oder, Prussia, on Nov. 19, 1834, and studied in Berlin, Koenigsberg, and Heidelberg; obtained the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Berlin in 1858, and has since been Professor of Physics in Berlin, Wurzburg, and Heidelberg. He has published numerous papers on electricity, capillarity and molecular forces, acoustics, and optics, in *Poggendorff's Annalen*, *Plücker's Archiv*, &c. Professor Quincke is a Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and of Edinburgh.

## R

**RADNOR, Earl of, The Right Hon. William Pleydell-Bouverie, Bart., D.L., J.P.**, was born on June 19, 1841, and is the son of the 4th Earl, whom he succeeded in 1889, and Mary, daughter of the 1st Earl of Verulam. He was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He represented South Wilts in the House of Commons from 1874 to 1885, and the Enfield Division from 1885 to 1889. He was Treasurer of the Household in 1885-86 and 1886-89, and is Prov. Grand Master of Mark Masons for Wiltshire. He married, in 1866, Helen, daughter of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, son of the Right Hon. Henry Chaplin. Addresses: 12 Upper Brook Street, W.; and Longford Castle, Salisbury, &c.

**RAGONA, Professor Domenico**, Director of the Royal Observatory in Modena, was born in Palermo on Jan. 20, 1820, and studied in that Royal University. He derived very great advantage from the private instruction of his maternal uncle Domenico Scina, a celebrated Sicilian scientist. Whilst still very young, after the death of Scina, he competed for and obtained the post of demonstrator and Assistant-Professor of Physics at the University of Palermo. Afterwards he was appointed assistant at the Royal Observatory of Palermo. In 1851, after having carried out long and arduous astronomical and geodesical observations with regard to the triangulation of the province of Palermo, he was sent, at the expense of the government, to Germany for some years, in order to perfect himself in the science of astronomy. He had excellent theoretical and practical instruction in Berlin from Professor Encke, and in Bonn from Argelander. In Berlin he had the honour of enjoying the friendship of Baron A. von Humboldt, through whose powerful influence Ragona obtained a Merz's refractor of great dimensions, and one of Pistor and Martin's meridian-circles, instruments which now adorn the Obser-

vatory his long the pri was ap of Pal He hel was tr Modern astron It is a tions ca in the the n stars, or prin great n lished Verrier Journa new m the di lished Nature Ephem in the the orb separa Astro-J on the new fo paralls to Phy the ph longitu publiel reprod and th jective which scienti tioned "Phys has pu ology. menta. annual logical in the on the &c., a ology Ragon dissert to met is mu branch Ragon Societ three Father transla classic fessor in 18 field-st the fir



at. Professor Günther, in his the present state of practical y, and Professor Kuhn, in his e Royal Academy of Sciences on some works of Ragona, among the most illustrious lists of our time.

**ON, Herbert**, etcher, was born ton, Lancs., on Nov. 21, 1857, ed at Mechlin, and at Ample- age, Yorkshire. He is well a black-and-white artist, and contributing numberless draw- itectural and other subjects to ted press, been the illustrator on Westminster Abbey, of a ion of *Pickwick* (1887), and of *Days and Coaching Ways*, in : in which he collaborated with Thomson. Address : 27 Chan- E.C.

**ND, Mrs. C. E.** See **ROBINS**,

**UD, Alfred**, ex-Minister of uction, was born at Besançon, 2. He was educated at the ale, and became Doctor of Let-. He was Professor of History 1871, and at Nancy, 1875. In Ferry made him his secretary nistry of Public Instruction, ivered a most brilliant address and writings of Victor Hugo, mmemoration of his birth at 1880. After the fall of the net, he became Professor of Paris, and in 1895 he was ator for the Doubs. He is an he Legion of Honour, and a he Academy of Moral Sciences. became Minister of Public in the Méline Cabinet, until 1898. His chief works are *Épique*, 1876; *"Histoire de 1878; "La France Coloniale,"* toire de la Civilisation Fran- 7; and with M. Lavissee he ernal history of France from entury up to the present day. dness is 76 Rue d'Assas.]

**LLA, Cardinal Mariano**, lel Tindaro, Papal Foreign f State, was born at Polizzi, in 17, 1843, and was educated at y at the College Campranica, e Jesuit Roman College, and e Ecclesiastical Academy. In tered the Papal service, and he served his apprenticeship In that year he was appointed of the Papal Embassy at When he returned to Rome he

became Secretary of the Congregation of the Propaganda, being especially charged with the affairs of the Greek Church. From 1880 to 1882 he was Secretary of Ecclesiastical Affairs, and in the latter year became Papal Nuncio at Madrid. When the dispute as to the Caroline Islands, between Spain and Germany, broke out in 1885, Monsignor Rampolla suggested the choice of the Pope as arbitrator. He was created a Cardinal Priest in 1887, and in May of the same year became Under-Secretary of State. In this post it has been his duty to conduct the delicate negotiations between the Quirinal and the Vatican, especially with regard to the Penal Laws directed against the clergy by the Crispi Cabinet. He is now the chief adviser of the venerable Pontiff, and as the introducer of foreigners, has earned a very favourable fame. Among the *Papabili*, or probable successors to the present Pope, he is regarded as the most eligible candidate, his supporters being the prelates of the Latin races as opposed to the Austrian and German dignitaries, who do not favour him owing to his opposition to the Triple Alliance.

**RAMSAY, Professor William**, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., was born at Glasgow, Oct. 2, 1852; his father, of the same name, was a civil engineer, and subsequently Secretary to the Scottish Union and National Insurance Office; he was brother to Sir Andrew Ramsay, the geologist; his mother, Catherine Robertson, was the daughter of Archibald Robertson, M.D., who practised in Edinburgh. William Ramsay was educated at the Glasgow Academy up till his fifteenth year, and subsequently at Glasgow University. At the age of nineteen he went to Tübingen to study chemistry under Professor Fittig, now at Strasburg, and graduated Ph.D. in 1872. From 1872 to 1874 he acted as Chief Assistant to the "Young" Chair of Technical Chemistry in Anderson's College, Glasgow; and from 1874 to 1880 as "Tutorial" Assistant to the Chemical Professor in Glasgow University. He was appointed Professor of Chemistry in University College, Bristol, in 1880; Principal of that College in 1881; was President of the Bristol Naturalists' Society from 1884 to 1887; was appointed to the Chemical Chair at University College, London, in 1887, which appointment he now holds. He was elected a Fellow of the German Chemical Society in 1872; of the Chemical Society of London in 1874; and is one of the original members of the Institute of Chemistry, and of the Society of Chemical Industry. He was elected a Fellow of the Physical Society in 1886, and of the Royal Society



xon. He was appointed Arch-Buckingham in 1880, and con- that position until 1895. On 9, he was consecrated Bishop of Reading in Westminster since 1895 he has been Arch-Oxford and Canon of Christ rs. Randall, *née* Bruxner, died 99. Address: Christ Church,

**ALL, The Very Rev. Richard** D.D., Dean of Chichester, was don on April 13, 1824, and is son of the late Archdeacon le was educated at Winchester Church, Oxford. He was 1847, and was Rector of Lav- sex, and as such succeeded , afterwards Cardinal, Manning o 1868, when he was appointed l Saints, Clifton. In 1892 he an of Chichester. He was cher to the University of Ox- -92. He has published several sermons, "Life in the Catholic Retreat Meditations and Ad- c. Address: The Deanery,

**GER, Cavaliere Alberto,** onductor, and singing-master, ; Trieste, April 13, 1832. He study of music at the age of der Lafont for the pianoforte ci for composition; and soon ite, and, by the year 1852, was e composer of several masses pieces of church music, and "La Fidanzata di Castella- "La Sposa d'Appenzello," both t the Teatro Grande of his In the latter year he joined of Ricci's pupils in the com- a buffo opera to a libretto by ossi, entitled "Il Lazzarone," uch success, first at the Teatro : Trieste, and then elsewhere. two years were occupied as ector of theatres at Fiume, glia, Brescia, and Venice. In f 1854 he brought out a tragic r acts, called "Bianca Capello," f theatre at Brescia. At that Randegger was induced to ndon. He gradually took a on there, and has become n as a teacher of singing, con- composer, and an enthusiastic d music, of whatever school or n 1864 he produced at the oyal, Leeds, "The Rival a comic opéra in two acts. ecame Professor of Singing at Academy of Music, and has Director of that Institution,

and a Member of the Committee of Man- agement. In the autumn of 1857 he con- ducted a series of Italian operas at St. James's Theatre; and in 1879-80 the Carl Rosa Company at Her Majesty's Theatre. He has since been appointed Conductor of the Norwich Festival, *vice* Sir Julius Bene- dict, resigned. For the last ten years he has conducted Italian opera at Covent Garden, and he is Conductor of the Queen's Hall Sunday Orchestral Concerts and the Queen's Hall Choral Society. In 1892 Signor Randegger was made a Knight of the Crown of Italy. Signor Ran- degger's published works are numerous and important. Address: Royal Academy of Music, Hanover Square, W.

**RANDOLPH, The Rev. Francis** Charles Hingeston. See HINGESTON- RANDOLPH, THE REV. F. C.

**RANFURLY, Earl of, Uchter John** Mark Knox, K.C.M.G., D.L., J.P., Gover- nor of New Zealand, was born Aug. 14, 1856, and is the younger son of the 3rd Earl, and Mary, daughter of James Rimington, Esq. He was educated at Harrow, and Trinity College, Cambridge, serving for some time in the Royal Navy. On the death of his elder brother in 1875 he succeeded to the title. In 1880 he married the Hon. Con- stance Elizabeth Caulfield, daughter of the 7th Viscount Charlemont, and has one son, Viscount Northland, born in 1882. On Lord Salisbury taking office in 1895, he was appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, a position which he held until he accepted his present post, Mar. 27, 1897. He is a Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Address: Government House, Wellington, N.Z.

**RANJITSINGHI, Prince Kumar** Shri, Indian cricketer, was born at Saro- dar on Sept. 10, 1872. He first played his favourite pastime at the Rajkumar Col- lege, Rajkoti, and directly on his arrival at Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1889, began a scientific study of the game. In 1893 he played for the University, and in 1895 he qualified for Sussex, when he finished the season as third in the list of averages. In 1896 he became champion batsman of all England, with an average of nearly sixty. During the winter of 1897 he was with Stoddart's eleven in Australia, and stopped in India on his way back to regain some of his paternal estates. He has published the "Jubilee Book of Cricket," 1897, and is a great favourite with the London cricket world, who style him "Ranji."

**RANSOME, Arthur, M.A. Cantab.,** M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.S., the son of the late

Joseph A. Ransome, twenty years' surgeon to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, and of Eliza, third daughter of Joseph Brookhouse, of Derby, was born at Manchester on Feb. 11, 1804, and was educated at Manchester, D. Linn. Lam ridge, London, and Paris. He took diploma as licentiate in midwifery, Dublin, 1833; M.R.C.S. 1855, L.S.A. 1856; M.B. Cambridge, 1854; M.D. Cambridge, 1869, and was elected F.R.S. in 1855; and Hon. Fellow of Caius College in 1862. When at Cambridge, at Gonville and Caius College, he was Caius Scholar in Anatomy and Physiology, and Mecklenburg Scholar in Chemistry. He obtained honours in Mathematics in the second class Senior Optimes in 1856, and first class in the Natural Science Tripos. He was Honorary Secretary and Lecturer in Physiology to the Working Men's College, Manchester, from 1857 to 1860. He joined the Committee of the Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association in 1877; was Honorary Secretary in 1881 and 1882; Deputy-Chairman from 1874 to 1884; and was Chairman from 1884 to 1884. During that period he has taken an active part in assisting the Association in the formation of the following institutions: The Nurse Training, the North Western Association for Medical Officers of Health, Noxious Vapours Prevention Association, the Day Nursery Association, and the Children's Country Holiday Fund. He was instrumental in promoting weekly returns of sickness, which were for twenty years published by the Association. The success of his interesting and Dr. Ransome's efforts, first as Honorary Secretary and afterwards as Chairman of the Registration of Disease Committee, have materially forwarded the eradication of infectious sickness throughout the country. In connection with this subject he wrote pamphlets on 'Numerical Tests of the Health of Towns,' 'Epidemics Stopped by Means of Quarantine of Disease,' 'Disease in St. Mary's Lane and Manchester,' 'Ten Years of Disease between 1861 and 1870 in Manchester and Salford.' To the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society he has contributed papers on the 'Influence of Atmospheric Changes on Disease,' 'Atmospheric Pressure and its Relations to Disease, especially Hemorrhages,' 'The Germination and Early Growth of Seeds,' 'On the true Matter of the Breath,' 'On Epidemic Cries,' and 'On the Graphical Representation of Chest Movements.' In the *Proceedings of the Royal Society* he has published papers on the 'Movements of the Chest,' and on the 'Discovery of the Tubercle Bacillus in the Aqueous Tissue of the Breasts.' To the Epidemiological Society he has contributed



article "On the General Respiratory Diseases," in Dr. t's "System of Medicine." married Lucy Elizabeth Fullar-Sunnyhurst, Bournemouth.

**Major Frederic Carne,** was born in 1847, and is F. C. Rasch, of Woodhill, x. He was educated at Cambridge (B.A.), served 1877 in the 6th Dragoon subsequently entered the t. He is Major of the 4th e same. He has sat as Con- per for S.E. Essex from 1886 is J.P. and D.L. for Essex. hill, Danbury, Essex.

**Hormuzd,** was born in , in Northern Mesopotamia, the Tigris, opposite the site eveh. In 1845 he joined assist him in his Assyrian d lived with him as his st for more than two years. yard returned to England lassam came with him to udies at Oxford, but at the was sent out by the Trus- itish Museum to assist Mr. second undertaking. The mission was published by is "Nineveh and Babylon." aving determined to carry arches, they commissioned succeed him. During this . Rassam discovered in lace of Assur-Bani-Pal, who own by the name of Sar- hich there were found the ures representing the lion e British Museum, and the Creation and Deluge, with arkable antiquities relating of the Assyrian monarchy. ilable for the researches o an end, Mr. Rassam re- nd in 1854. After this he al appointment at Aden. rel took place in 1861 be- of Muscat and his brother, Zanzibar, Mr. Rassam was Elphinstone, the Governor o represent the British scat while the Governor- was trying to act as a en the brothers. He also cial thanks of the Supreme India, with a substantial services he rendered to the e Indian Mutiny. When ed the Foreign Office in sul Cameron and other men had been imprisoned by Theodore, King of

Abyssinia, Mr. Rassam was chosen by the Home Government to proceed to the court of that monarch with a letter from the Queen asking for the release of the captives. He accordingly went to Massowah, the port of Abyssinia, whence he wrote to Theodore for a safe-conduct; and after having waited there more than a year, he was invited by the king to proceed to his court. Mr. Rassam was accompanied by Lieutenant Prideaux and Dr. Blanc, of the Bombay army, and they were received with every mark of distinction and honour. It seemed at one time that Mr. Rassam's mission would be crowned with success, but through Theodore's eccentricity, coupled with intrigue from other quarters, it was doomed to disappointment. Hopeful as Mr. Rassam was at first of procuring the liberation of Consul Cameron and the other captives, he was himself arrested with his suite, and the three were sent as prisoners with the old captives to Magdala, where they were kept in chains for nearly two years. After the old captives, Consul Cameron and his fellow-prisoners, had undergone about four years' rigorous confinement, and Mr. Rassam and his companions had shared their fate for nearly two years and a half, they were ultimately set free by Theodore on the Easter Eve of 1868, after his defeat the day before by the British force under the command of Sir Robert Napier, at Arogay, below Magdala. Mr. Rassam published a narrative of the "British Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia, with Notices of the Country traversed from Massowah through the Soudan, the Amhara, and back to Annesly Bay from Magdala," 2 vols., London, 1869. In 1876 he was selected by the Trustees of the British Museum to conduct the Assyrian Explorations under a favourable firman granted to him by the Ottoman Government, through the influence of Sir Henry Layard, who was then acting as her Majesty's Ambassador at Constantinople. From that time until July 1882, he conducted the British National Archæological researches in Assyria, Armenia, and Babylonia; during which time he succeeded in securing for the British Museum important relics connected with the history of those three great ancient kingdoms, amongst which he discovered, in a small mound called "Balawat," in the vicinity of Nineveh, a magnificent bronze gate, twenty feet high, forming a memorial of the wars of Shalmenesar III., B.C. 850. The rich embossed bronzes are now in the British Museum. He also discovered, amongst other sites, the great Biblical cities of Sippara, or Sepharvaim, and Cuthah, situated in Southern Mesopotamia. During his different expeditions to Assyria and Babylonia he acquired for the National

Institution about ten thousand whole, and more than one hundred thousand pieces of terra-cotta and clay inscribed tablets, with a large number of different-shaped terra-cotta cylinders and marble tablets recording the religious and general history of those two kingdoms. During the Turko-Russian war of 1877 he was sent by the British Foreign Office on a special mission to Asia Minor, Armenia, and Kurdistan, to inquire into the condition of the different Christian communities, who were said to be maltreated by their Moslem fellow-countrymen. Among other works by Mr. Rassam mention should be made of "Asshur and the Land of Nimrod," "The Garden of Eden and Biblical Sagas," and "Biblical Lands." Address: 7 Powis Square, Brighton.

**RATHMORE, Lord, The Right Hon. David Robert Plunket, Q.C., LL.D.,** is the fourth son of the third Lord Plunket, and of Charlotte, daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Chief-Justice Bushe, and grandson of the first Lord Plunket, the famous orator and lawyer, who held the Great Seal in Ireland from 1830 to 1834, and for the second time from 1835 to 1841. Lord Rathmore, who was born Dec. 3, 1838, was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated in Honours in 1859. He was called to the Irish Bar in 1862. Having held for some time the Professorship of Constitutional Law at the King's Inns, Dublin, he obtained the rank of Q.C. in 1868, and in the same year was appointed Law Adviser to the Government in Ireland. Mr. Plunket unsuccessfully contested Dublin City at the General Election in 1868, but was elected M.P. for the University of Dublin in 1870, a seat which he held continuously until November 1895, when he was raised to the Peerage, as Baron Rathmore of Shanganagh, Co. Dublin. Whilst in the House of Commons he filled, under successive Conservative Administrations, the offices of Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1875-77, Paymaster-General, 1880 (when he was made a Privy Councillor), and Her Majesty's First Commissioner of Works, 1885-86, and 1886-92. Throughout the twenty-six years during which, as Mr. David Plunket, he sat in the House of Commons, Lord Rathmore was the foremost champion of the Irish Conservative party. When in office, he was not—apart from his official utterances—a frequent Parliamentary speaker; but when in opposition, both in the House and on the platform, he was by far the most eloquent champion of the Irish minority in their resistance to Radical policy, on the questions of Irish University Reform, Irish Franchise, Land Legislation for Ireland, and Home Rule.

The s  
delive  
placed  
orator  
effect  
public  
Wimbl

**RA**  
geogr  
Frank  
held a  
and S  
Office,  
Russia  
"Geog  
Reich  
of Me  
editio  
Isles,  
"The  
"Engl  
"A J  
Vasco  
vario  
Royal  
ties, a  
nume  
Equat  
publis  
ciety;  
issued  
East  
Atlas,  
Atlas,  
of the  
Societ  
first t  
lished  
Athlet  
rary f  
of Am  
2 Yorl

**RA**  
in 186  
elder  
in Ro  
in Ma  
in the  
celons  
on th  
"Orfe  
made  
sister  
turesc  
not a  
the t  
their  
"Aid

**RA**  
M.A.,  
linson  
of Sh  
Nov.

hool, and at Ealing School; City College, Oxford, in 1834; class in Classics in 1838; and a Fellow of Exeter College in 1841. He obtained the Denyer prize for an Essay in 1842, and again in 1843, having held for some years in his College, was appointed in 1852; became Public Examiner in 1854, and again in 1856, 1868, and 1870, and preached the Bampton Lecture in 1859. He was elected without competition to the Camden Professorship of History in the University in 1861, and took an active part in the agitation which led to the passing of the Oxford Reform Bill, in favour of the changes proposed. In September 1872 he was elected Canon of Canterbury by the Chapter in 1888 was presented by the Chapter of Canterbury to the Rectory of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. He has written (in conjunction with his brother, Sir Henry Rawlinson, Bart., and Wilkinson) "The History of the Jews, a new English version, with notes," 1858-60; and also, independently, "The Historical Evidences of the Truth of the Scripture Records, in a series of lectures delivered in the Oxford Chapel, at the Bampton Lecture Series, published in 1860; "The Consistency of Christianity with Heathen and Paganisms, in Nine Sermons preached at the University of Oxford on various occasions," 1861; "The Five Great Monarchs of the Ancient Eastern World," 1867; "A Manual of Ancient History," 1869; "The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy; or, the Geography, History, and Antiquities of the Assyrian or New Persian Empire, illustrated from Ancient Sources," in 1876; a "History of Ancient Egypt," 2 vols., in 1881; "The Phoenicians," in 1889; and many other works. Professor Rawlinson has written an essay, the subject being "The Truth and Authenticity of the Bible," to "Aids to Faith," by J. Thomson, in reply to "Essays on the Bible," by J. Thomson; and was a large contributor to Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," where he wrote the article on "Herodotus." In the ninth edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica." He supplied the articles on Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Esther, and the two Books of the Kings, to "The Speaker's Commentary on the Bible," and the Bishop of Exeter's "Commentary on the Old Testament," and those on Exodus, II. Samuel, Nehemiah, Esther, and Isaiah in the "Bible Commentary" of Dean

Spence and Mr. Exell. During recent years he has written in "Men of the Bible" on the lives and times of Isaac, Jacob, Moses, Ezra, and Nehemiah. In 1893 he published "Parthia" in "The Story of the Nations," and in 1898 he published a memoir of his brother, Sir Henry Rawlinson, Bart. He held the office of Classical Examiner under the Council of Military Education from 1859 to 1870. He has been Proctor in Convocation for the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury since 1873. He was elected a member of the Athenæum Club, as the representative of literature, in 1870, and is a Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy at Turin. In 1846 he married Louisa W., second daughter of Sir R. A. Chermiside, M.D., Physician to the British Embassy, Paris. Addresses: All Hallows Church, Lombard Street, E.C.; The Precincts, Canterbury; and Athenæum.

**RAWSON, Vice-Admiral Sir Harry Holdsworth, K.C.B.,** Commander-in-Chief of the Channel Squadron, son of Christopher Rawson, Esq., of Petersfield, Surrey, was born on Nov. 5, 1843. He was educated at Marlborough College, and entered the Navy in 1857. He went almost immediately to China in H.M.S. *Calcutta*, and was present at the capture of the Peiho Forts and of Peking. He acted as aide-de-camp to Captain Dew of H.M.S. *Encounter* during the whole of the operations with the army in 1860, taking part in all the engagements, and on one occasion was severely wounded. He was twice mentioned in despatches for meritorious services, and for three months had command of 1300 Chinese troops which were mobilised for the defence of Ningpo against the rebels. He received the Chinese medal with two clasps. During 1861, while employed in the Shanghae River, he jumped overboard at night to save the life of a marine, and received the thanks of his captain on the quarter-deck. He was promoted Lieutenant in 1863, and in that rank served in H.M.S. *Bellerophon* and in the royal yacht. As Commander he had charge of H.M.S. *Hercules* in the Channel Squadron from 1871 to 1874. In the following year Admiral Rawson was appointed to the flagship of the Mediterranean fleet, and in 1878 issued a report on the capabilities of defence, &c., of the Suez Canal, for which he received the thanks of the Admiralty. It fell to him to hoist the English flag at Nicosia, capital of Cyprus, where he was for one month the military commandant. As Captain he was employed as principal transit officer during the Egyptian war, and received a C.B. and the Osmanieh of the third class. He has also served as a member of the

International Code of Signals Committee. He had the honour of being an aide-de-camp to the Queen from August 1891 to January 1892, when he was promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral. As Commander-in-Chief he went to the Cape and West Coast of Africa station in 1895, and in August of the same year he landed a large brigade assisted by sixty Seneguese and fifty Seneguese Askari troops, and assisted in capturing M'wali, the stronghold of a rebel Arab chief. In 1896 he commanded the palace of the Sultan of Zanzibar which had been seized by a pretender. The Sultan conferred upon him the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar of the first class. In February 1897 Admiral Rawson organised and commanded a punitive naval expedition, and with seamen and marines landed from his squadron, men sent in England together with a force of 1500 men, to proceed to the capture of Beira City to avenge the massacre of a previous expedition which had been sent thither. The operations were perfectly successful, and he received the well-merited personal recognition of the Queen and the approval of the Admiralty. He was promoted to a K.C.B. in May 1897. In May 1898 he entertained the King and Queen of Italy on board his flagship H.M.S. *Monarch*, with the Channel Squadron was visiting harbours in the Mediterranean. Admiral Sir Harry Rawson married in 1871 Florence Anne, daughter of John Shaw, Esq. of Arrow Park, Cheshire. Address: United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W.

**RAWSON, Sir Rawson William**, K.C.M.G., C.B., eldest son of the celebrated politician William Adams, who assumed the name of Rawson, that of his wife in 1827, was born in London, Sept. 3, 1812; was educated at Sturton, Nottingham, and Eton, 1827-30, and was appointed to the East India Company in January 1830 at the age of sixteen. In 1830 he became Private Secretary to the Vice-President Mr. Philip Thomas; and in 1834 to the President Mr. Alex. Baring. Upon the creation of the Statistical Department in the Board of Trade, he was appointed first assistant to the chief, Mr. G. R. Porter, with which office he continued to hold until 1842. In 1847 he became a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society of London, one of its Honorary Secretaries, and first editor of its journal; in 1848 he became a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and in 1841 was elected a member of its Council; in 1838 he became a member of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and in the three following years acted as one of the Secretaries of Section F, Statistical Sciences. In 1841, upon the Rt. Hon. W. E.

Glan  
Gen  
Mr.  
but  
awa  
the  
Stat  
Chie  
The  
this  
inon  
sible  
otic  
the  
be a  
the  
plur  
Raw  
to w  
1844  
the  
of th  
ing  
imp  
of a  
Coo.  
of a  
the  
was  
ship  
serv  
cons  
the  
and  
both  
1858  
of a  
lish  
the  
duri  
the  
the  
crea  
six  
whi  
don  
of J  
Raw  
repe  
plet  
econ  
Th  
Col  
and  
con  
sche  
son  
Hus  
stru  
out  
prio  
trac  
was  
Chi  
Bar  
and



England, and retired from the service after nearly 47 years of employment. In Barbados he was present at the Census in 1871, and upon his return to that island for a long series of years he paid a visit to the Governor of the neighbouring French Colony of Guadeloupe, and received his return visit in exchange of such courtesy which had occurred between the two colonies though they are so closely situated. After his retirement Mr. Rawson was elected F.R.S., M.G., and resumed his connection with the several scientific societies of which he is a Fellow. He was elected a member of the Councils of the Royal Geographical and Statistical Societies, and in 1885 he was chosen President of the Royal Geographical Society. He joined the Colonial Imperial Federation League, and was a member of the Council and Committee of the latter until 1890. In 1885, on the creation of the International Statistical Institute, he was elected its first President, and has since been re-elected to that office, and now holds. He presided at the Congresses of the Institute in London in 1887, 1889, and at Bern in 1895. In connection with the Royal Geographical Society, he had the rare experience of auditing the accounts of the Society of Charles Darwin, then in his declining years, and with his son, Major Darwin, in 1894—an interval of half a century. His principal works since his retirement, have been his addresses to the Royal Society on "British and Foreign Trade," "International Vital Statistics," a "Synopsis of the Tariffs of the British Empire," in 1890; two contributions to the *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society* on the "Territorial Partition of the Coast of Africa," 1884; and "European Territories on the Coasts of the Red Sea," 1885; and a letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer on the relative values of Gold, Silver, and Commodities, 1886. He is also the author of "Our Climate," in the journal of the Colonial Federation League; and of "Highways, or Approaches to the Continent," 1894. Sir Rawson is a member of the American Philosophical Association, the Statistical Society of Paris, the International Statistical Commission of the Geographical and Geographical Societies of Vienna, and of the Royal Society, "Lihe economieque," of London. He is married, in 1849, Marianne, daughter of the Hon. the Earl of Devon. Address: 68 Cornwall

**RAYLEIGH, Lord, John William Strutt, D.C.L. Hon. Oxon., LL.D., F.R.S., Sc.D. Cambridge and Dublin, Hon. C.E.,** Corresponding Member of the French Institute, Lord Lieutenant of Essex, J.P., 3rd Baron, was born Nov. 12, 1842, and succeeded to the title on the death of his father, of whom he was the only son, in 1873. His mother, created Baroness Rayleigh, was a daughter of the 1st Duke of Leinster. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Senior Wrangler, and first Smith's Prizeman, 1865; Fellow of his College, 1866; M.A., 1868; Honorary D.C.L. Oxford, 1883; Honorary LL.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1884, and Dublin University, 1885); has been since 1892 Lord Lieutenant of Essex, and is J.P. of the same county; and a Cambridge Commissioner under the Oxford and Cambridge Universities Act, 1877. He was Professor of Experimental Physics in the University of Cambridge from 1879 to 1884; and was appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Royal Institution, 1887. Since 1896 he has been Scientific Adviser to the Trinity House, and from 1887 to 1896 was Secretary of the Royal Society. In December 1898, on the occasion of the Jubilee of the St. Petersburg Academy of Medicine, he was appointed an honorary member of the Academy. He is the author of two volumes on "The Theory of Sound," 1877-78 (2nd edit. 1894); and of many memoirs in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, and other scientific publications. He has also edited Clerk Maxwell's "Heat" (1891 and 1894). Professor Ramsay divides with Lord Rayleigh the distinction of discovering a new element—"Argon"—in the atmosphere, the existence of which was announced at the meeting of the British Association at Oxford in August 1894. Lord Rayleigh married, in 1871, Evelyn Georgina Mary, daughter of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame, Prestonkirk, and has three sons. Addresses: Terling Place, Witham, Essex; and Athenæum.

**READ, Clare Sewell, J.P.,** a distinguished agriculturist, born at Ketteringham in 1826, is the eldest son of George Read, Esq., of Barton Bendish Hall, Norfolk. He entered Parliament in 1865 in the Conservative interest as a member for East Norfolk, and was one of the most prominent advocates of the reduction of the Malt Tax. After the dissolution in 1868 he was returned for the southern section of the county, and continued to represent that constituency until 1880, and West Norfolk until 1885. In 1874 he was appointed Parliamentary Secretary of the Local Government Board, a position he re-

tained until January 1876, when he resigned on account of a difference of opinion upon the question of inspection and Restrictions in Ireland, for the prevention of the spread of pleuro-pneumonia and foot-and-mouth disease among cattle. He advocated uniformity of treatment in both countries, and as an acknowledgment of his services the farmers of England presented him with a service of plate and a cheque for £5500. He is a member of the Council of the Central Chambers of Agriculture, of the Smithfield Club, and of the Farmers' Club, and also of all the local agricultural societies in the county of Norfolk. He married Sarah Maria, only daughter of J. Watson, in 1859. Addresses: 91 Kensington Gardens Square, W.; Barton Bendish, Stoke Ferry.

**READING, Bishop Suffragan of.** See RANDALL, THE RIGHT REV. JAMES LESLIE.

**REANEY, Mrs. Isabel**, philanthropist, is a daughter of the late Mr. Robert Edis, of Huntingdon, and a sister of Colonel Edis. She is well known for her labours in the cause of temperance, and is constantly requested to address meetings on that subject. She has also opened "homes" for various forms of distress, notably a Convalescent and Holiday Home at Blackpool. She is well known as a writer of religious stories and other works, of which we may mention "Our Brothers and Sons," "Our Daughters," and "Just in Time." Her husband, the Rev. G. Sale Reaney, is a well-known Broad Church clergyman at East Greenwich, who earlier in life made his mark as a preacher among the Congregationalists. Address: Christ Church Vicarage, Greenwich, S.E.

**REAY, Lord, Donald James Mackay**, Bart. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D. Edinburgh, D.L., J.P., was born in Holland in December 1839, and is the son of the late Baron Mackay, of Ophemart, Minister of State, by the daughter of Baron Fagel, Privy Councillor of the Netherlands. His ancestors were distinguished Scottish Jacobites. Lord Reay was educated at the University of Leyden, where he graduated as D.C.L. in 1861. He joined the Diplomatic Service, and in 1871 was elected Member of the Second Chamber of the States General, and vacated his seat in 1877 on becoming a British subject. He succeeded to his father's title in 1876. In 1881 he was created a Peer of the United Kingdom; in 1884 elected Rector of St. Andrews University; in 1885 appointed Governor of Bombay; in 1894 Under-Secretary of State for India. He is Chairman of the London School Board

(ain  
Soci  
Coll  
of I  
Rox  
ties  
mar  
late  
Susa  
Stre  
shire  
new

R.  
Fren  
a Pr  
Foy-  
and.  
Prus  
Colle  
Univ  
of E  
crati  
coup  
from  
Unit  
Gren  
On b  
the  
Mon  
of hi  
M. 1  
Long  
Neva  
Ville  
Alpe  
tion  
Réal  
intro  
Com  
1869  
nific  
Engl  
Eart.

1871  
did  
stud  
orga  
18,  
publ  
coun  
flung  
was  
as ea  
naiss  
evid  
Char  
semb  
on ge  
aeror  
serve  
spok  
scien  
was  
tion  
was,

in February 1872. He subsided at Lugano, in Switzerland, as admitted to the benefit of in March 1879. In 1882 he gained notoriety as the practical head of the Anti-Marriage Movement; his two daughters were actually married in his own fashion without religious or civil ceremony. Together with Kropotkin he was condemned as a leader and organiser of the movement, but he escaped from the force of the French law in Switzerland. In September 1892 he was appointed professor of Comparative Geography at the University of Brussels. A volume of his "Géographie" was published in 1875, the second in 1891. He is said to have been the original of Jean Froment, the Anarchist, in Zola's "Paris."

**REDINGTON, The Right Hon.** Sir Thomas N. Redington, J.P., D.L., was born on Sept. 30, 1847, being the son of Sir Thomas N. Redington, Under-Secretary for Ireland, and previously M.P. for Dundalk, and Eliza Mary, daughter of John Esq. of Ballytrent and Talbot of Wexford. He was educated at Trinity College, and Christ Church, where he took the B.A. degree with first class Honours in Lit. Hum. He is a J.P. and D.L. for Galway, served as High Sheriff and was sworn a member of the Council in Ireland in 1893. He was on the Piers and Roads Commission in connection with the distress in 1885, on the Poor Relief Enquiry Commission in 1886, and a member of the Royal Commission on Royalties in 1889-93, and of the Land Tenants Commission in 1892-93. In 1880 he was made a member of the Senate, and in 1894 was Vice-Chancellor. In 1886 he was a Commissioner of National Land and in 1894 became Resident Magistrate in succession to the late Sir John, K.C.M.G. He was one of the members of the Manual and Practical Commission. Addresses: Kilanmore, co. Galway; Talbot Ross, co. Wexford; and Athe-

**REED, John Edward, M.P.**, born in 1851, and is the son of the late Redmond, M.P., of Ballytrent, M.P. for Wexford from 1872 to 1892. He was educated at Clongowes College, Kildare, at Trinity College, and was called to the Bar at Gray's

Inn in 1886, and at the King's Inns in 1887. He was for some time Clerk in the Vote Office, House of Commons. He was elected for New Ross in 1881, for Wexford, North, in 1885, for Waterford in 1891, and for Waterford City in 1892, a constituency which he still represents. He has sat in Parliament continuously since 1881, and since the Parnell split has been a leading Parnellite. Address: 392 Clapham Road, S.W.

**RED SPINNER**, See SENIOR, WILLIAM.

**REED, Sir Edward James, K.C.B., F.R.S., J.P.**, born at Sheerness, Sept. 20, 1830, was educated at the School of Mathematics and Naval Construction, Portsmouth, served in a subordinate capacity in Sheerness dockyard, and was afterwards editor of the *Mechanics' Magazine*. He paid great attention to naval architecture, on which he became an authority, and was induced to accept the Secretaryship of the Institution of Naval Architects. He submitted to the Admiralty proposals to reduce the dimensions, cost, and time required for building our iron-clads, and was soon after appointed Chief Constructor of the Navy. In about three years he designed iron-clad ships for the British Navy, amounting to an aggregate of 35,000 tons; a large iron-clad frigate for the Turkish Government; a fleet of steam-transports for the service of our Indian Government, consisting of five ships of 4000 tons each, a paddle despatch-steamer of war, and numerous tugs, life-boats, and other smaller vessels. After four years of further service as Chief Constructor, Mr. Reed, whose objections to rigged sea-going turret ships were well known, found these vessels so much in favour that he resigned his office in July 1870. His resignation was made remarkable by the capsizing of the turret ship *Captain* a few weeks afterwards. Mr. Reid was afterwards engaged in private pursuits, visiting occasionally the foreign dockyards of Europe. He was returned to Parliament in the Liberal interest as member for the Pembroke boroughs at the general election of February 1874. He represented that constituency till April 1880, when he was returned for Cardiff. He was re-elected for Cardiff at the general election in November 1885, and again in February 1886, on his appointment as Lord of the Treasury in Mr. Gladstone's administration. He received the Companionship of the Bath from the Queen of England; the Star of the Imperial Order of St. Stanislas (first class) from the Emperor of Russia; the Star and Ribbon of the Medjidieh (second class) from the Sultan of

Turkey, and the Knight Commandership of the Imperial Order of Joseph from the Emperor of Austria. He is the author of works on Practical Shipbuilding, Iron-cased Ships, and Coast Defence. In October 1878 he started on a visit to Japan, at the invitation of the Imperial Government. He returned to this country in May 1879, and published a work on "Japan: its Histories, Traditions, and Religions," 2 vols., 1880. Other works from his pen are: "The Stability of Ships," 1884, and "Modern Ships of War" (with Admiral Simpson), 1888. In August 1880 he was created a K.C.B. In 1883 Sir Edward Reed was appointed by the Government to inquire into the cause of the capsizing of the SS. *Daphne* during the operation of launching on the Clyde; and in 1884 was also appointed by the Government as President of the Load Line Committee, which was formed for the purpose of thoroughly investigating the question of a proper load-line for the ships of the Mercantile Marine. Re-elected for Cardiff in 1892, Sir Edward Reed did not take office under the new Government, and at one time was thought to be on the point of becoming a Unionist. He is Vice-President of the Institute of Naval Architects, and a member of the Council of the Inst. of Civil Engineers. He married, in 1851, Rosetta, daughter of Nathl. Barnaby. Address: 112 Cromwell Road, S.W.

**REED, Edward Tennyson**, of *Punch*, was born in London on March 27, 1860, and is the only son of Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.P. He was educated at Harrow, and in 1880 travelled in the Far East. He began to draw for *Punch* in 1889, and definitely joined the staff in 1890. He is justly famous for his "Prehistoric Peeps," which are, in some sort, a reminiscence of the sketches and paintings, by which Ernest Griset illustrated the savages of the Quaternary Period. He succeeded Mr. Harry Furniss as Parliamentary Artist to *Punch* in 1894. His most memorable sketch in this connection is "The House of Commons in Lager" in 1894. At a time when the members of the Corporation of the City of London were busily engaged in a search for armorial bearings he created much mirth with his series of "Ready-Made Coats of Arms." "Unrecorded History" is another of his series of clever sketches. "Prehistoric Peeps" was republished in 1896, and "Mr. Punch's Animal Land" in 1898. Address: 3 St. Paul's Studios, West Kensington, W.

**REED, The Hon. Thomas Brackett**, American statesman, was born at Port-

land, at Bo the st enter Assist Novem Bar th began he was Maine State Attorn to 187 In 1876 gress, since t his par Repres Speake the Ho 1891; power 2, 1895,

**REE**  
**Buckin**  
daught  
Maria  
1852, a  
cated a  
novel v  
which  
popular  
several  
one of  
world.  
poem,  
Ripe,"  
publish  
"The  
Comes  
ettes.  
Sleeves  
lowed i  
"Sam's  
tal," w  
"Foun  
form i  
a serie  
as folk  
"The  
John,"  
dear Cl  
of a We  
shilling  
volume  
1895 b  
"The  
Juggler  
Wildfir  
marrie  
a well-l  
ropolit  
Morph  
in whi  
dress:



**REES, John Sims**, tenor singer, Shooter's Hill, Kent, Oct. 21, 1822; instructed by his father. At an early age he held the appointment of organist and director of the choir at the church of North Cray, and after taking lessons on the pianoforte from J. B. Crotch he was placed under the care of Mrs. Crotch, Hobbs, and other distinguished teachers of singing. In December 1839, he made his first appearance on the stage.

At this time he was singing some parts; he next visited the principal provincial towns, and went to London to study his profession. Not long after he made his first appearance in an opera at La Scala, Milan, in the part of Edgardo, in "Lucia di Lammermoor," and came out in the same opera at Drury Lane Theatre, Dec. 1840, then under the management of J. J. Jullien.

His first original part was in Balfe's opera of the "Honor of Honour," and he appeared at Her Majesty's Theatre, as Carlo, in "Linda di Chamouni," in 1848, and was engaged at the Royal Italian Opera, at Covent Garden, in 1849. Since that time Mr. Sims Reeves has appeared at all the great musical performances of oratorios, at Exeter Hall, and at the Crystal Palace.

One of his best original parts was in Macfarren's opera of "Robin Hood," produced at the performances of the opera at Her Majesty's Theatre.

Mr. Sims Reeves has made great efforts to reduce the present style to that of the Normal Diapason. He completed his Jubilee in 1889, and published a book setting forth some of the events in his long and successful career. He took his farewell of the stage at the Albert Hall on May 11, 1891, when Madame Christine Nilsson came over to assist on this memorable night, but he did not finally cease appearing in public for some years. Mr. Sims Reeves married Miss Emma Lushington, a soprano singer, who died June 1891. His son Herbert is a tenor, who has been well taught by his father.

Address: 56 Ridgmount Gardens, W. C.

**REAVELT, Jeanne Julia.** See REAVELT, MADAME.

**REAVELT, Ada**, American actress, was born at Limerick, Ireland, April 22, 1859. At an early age she went to America and was educated in Brooklyn, N.Y. She first appeared upon the stage when but fifteen years of age, but did not adopt acting as her profession till a year or two later. For some years she was in Mrs. Drew's company at Philadelphia, shortly after

which she joined Mr. Augustin Daly's company, with which she has been since connected, both in London and New York. Her special rôle is light comedy, and perhaps her most successful impersonation has been Lady Teazle in "The School for Scandal," though her Katherine in "Taming of the Shrew" met with nearly equal favour. Among the other parts in which she has appeared are Valentine Osprey, in "The Railroad of Love"; Jo, in "The Lottery of Love"; Xantippe, in "The Wife of Socrates"; Tilburnia, in "Rehearsing a Tragedy"; Phronie, in "Dollars and Sense"; Oriana, in "The Inconstant"; Kate Verity, in "The Squire"; Doris, in "An International Match"; Audrey Ollyphant, in "Samson and Delilah"; Niobe, in "A Night Off"; Flos, in "Seven-Twenty-Eight"; Tryphena Magillicuddy, in "The Golden Widow"; Etna, in "The Great Unknown"; Rosalind, in "As You Like it"; Donna Hypolita, in "She Would and She Wouldn't"; Peggy, in "The Country Girl"; Dina Faudelle, in "A Priceless Paragon"; Mlle. Rose, in "The Prayer"; Helena, in "A Midsummer-Night's Dream"; Miss Hoyden, in "Miss Hoyden's Husband"; Nancy Brasher, in "Nancy & Co."; Elvira Honiton, in "New Lamps for Old"; Baroness Vera von Bouranoff, in "The Last Word"; Pierrot, in "The Prodigal Son"; the Princess of France, in "Love's Labour's Lost"; Aprilla Dymond, in "Love in Tandem"; Maid Marian, in "The Foresters"; Rena Primrose, in "Little Miss Million"; Juno Jessamine, in "A Test Case"; Julia, in "The Hunchback"; Mockwood, in "The Knave"; Letitia Hardy, in "The Belle's Stratagem," and Viola, in "Twelfth Night." As a recognition of her services to the dramatic art, and especially to the Memorial Theatre at Stratford-on-Avon, she was, in April 1898, elected a permanent governor of that institution. Address: 93rd Street West, New York.

**REICHEL, Henry Rudolph**, M.A., born October 11, 1856, in Belfast, son of the Rev. Charles Parsons Reichel, D.D., Professor of Latin in Queen's College, Belfast, and subsequently Bishop of Meath (died 1894), and of Mary Brown M'Cracken (died 1885), was educated at Christ's Hospital (1865-75), where he was Head Grecian, and at Balliol College, Oxford (1875-80), of which college he was a Scholar. He gained first-class Honours in Classical Moderations, 1876; Mathematical Moderations, 1877; Lit. Hum., 1879; Modern History, 1880; and was elected Fellow of All Souls' College, November 1880, and re-elected for a second term of seven years in 1889. From 1881 to 1884

he acted as History Tutor for University College and New College. In 1884 he was appointed first Principal and Professor of English Literature and History in the University College of North Wales, Bangor, then incorporated under Royal Charter, and since federated with the sister Colleges at Aberystwyth and Cardiff into the University of Wales. During the session 1896-7 he officiated as Vice-Chancellor of this University. He took an active part in the establishment of the Welsh intermediate school system, the most perfectly organised system of the kind in the United Kingdom, and also in the establishment of the University, and is a member of the Executive Committee of the University and of the Executive Committee of the Central Welsh Board, the body which controls the inspection and examination of the intermediate schools. He has published several short papers on educational subjects and has devoted special attention to the position of manual training in the ordinary school curriculum. He married, February 1, 1894, Charity Mary, eldest daughter of Henry M. Pilkington, Q.C., of Tore, Tyrrell's Pass, in the county of Westmeath. Address: University College of North Wales, Bangor.

**REID, Sir George**, President of the Royal Scottish Academy, LL.D., D.L., was born in Aberdeen on Oct. 31, 1841, and is the third son of the late George Reid and Esther Tait. He was educated at the Grammar School, Aberdeen, and early evinced a taste for art, working at lithography before becoming a painter. His earliest contribution to the Royal Scottish Academy was a small landscape, after which time he painted only landscape for some years. In 1867 began his career as a portrait-painter, his likeness of George Macdonald winning him fame in 1868. His success was now assured, and he exhibited from time to time his well-known portraits of Sir John Millais, the Marchioness of Huntly, Mr. James Anthony Froude, and others. In the R.S.A. Exhibition of February 1899 he exhibited a masterly portrait of the Marquis of Tweeddale, in the green and gold uniform of the Royal Archers, painted for Yester House as a pendant to the portrait of Lady Tweeddale by the late Sir John Millais. Other portraits from his brush in this exhibition were a full-length of Sir William Henderson, ex-Lord Provost of Aberdeen, in robes of office, and a greatly admired "Kit-kat" of Mr. W. W. Robertson, ex-Master of the Merchant Company of Edinburgh. Sir George studied the modern movement in Dutch art under Mollinger, but he is opposed to Impressionism, espe-

cially of the  
of p  
1870  
Roya  
Sir N  
He  
is a  
Man  
of th  
tion.  
Marg  
Best,  
Terri

**B**  
**Hou**  
was  
25, 1  
mini  
1862  
Sout  
elect  
in 11  
tion.  
oppo  
Geo  
Pres  
1898  
majo  
He  
Jub  
Pres  
cille  
he  
Dire  
whc

**B**  
LL.  
Rei  
was  
He  
Sch  
M.A  
the  
Me  
Lor  
and  
M.I  
Fel  
has  
and  
sine  
app  
Pri  
Jen  
Cot  
he  
anc  
ord  
me  
The  
  
**J**  
**Ma**  
son

icated at Edinburgh Academy, urgh University and Extra-ical) School; M.D. Aberdeen, burgh. He entered the Royal 6, 1845, as Assistant-Surgeon; ted to Surgeon, September aff-Surgeon, 1866; to Deputy-eneral, 1874; to Inspector-nd Medical Director-General, d in the *Inflexible* and *London* Sea until the fall of Sebastopol Clasp); in *Belleisle* hospital ina War, 1857-59 (Medal and *Vebraska* hospital ship, off Cape e, at the end of the Ashanti 1874 (mentioned in despatches, ed to Deputy-Inspector-Gen-ceived approval of the Board ty for services in the R.N. Plymouth, during the cholera n 1849, and for conduct at ck Quarters, during the epi-ellow fever in the West India n 1861, and thanks of the -in-Chief in the Black Sea to the sick of the flagship when stricken with cholera in was made Hon. Physician to 1881; and K.C.B., 1882. On ce, in 1888, the Board of were pleased to record that and zealous manner in which ducted the duties of the office ost marked, and their Lord-the Naval Medical Service retirement with equal regret." a Good Service Pension in 1888, ilee Medal, 1897. He married, orgina, youngest daughter of Esq., Halifax, N.S. Address: s's Square, Bath.

**Sir Robert Threshie, Q.C.**, cond son of the late Sir J. J. ouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, ed at Cheltenham College, and ege, Oxford, first class modera-lass Literæ Humaniores, Mag-ge Demy, Scholar of Balliol, iversity Scholar; was called to 1871; appointed Q.C. in 1882, 1890; M.P. for Hereford in for Dumfries since 1886. In 94 Sir Robert Reid became eneral in succession to the rd Justice Sir John Rigby, f office in 1895. He married las, daughter of Captain Flem-ess: 1 Chapel Place, Delahay ., &c.

**Sir (Thomas) Wemyss**, was wcastle-on-Tyne in 1842, being the Rev. Alexander Reid. He d by Dr. Collingwood Bruce at became a journalist in 1861;

in 1864 was appointed editor of the *Preston Guardian*, and in 1870 to 1887 editor of the *Leeds Mercury*. Sir Wemyss Reid has contributed largely to the leading reviews and magazines. He is the author of "Charlotte Brontë: a Monograph," a biographical work intended to supplement Mrs. Gaskell's well-known Life of the author of "Jane Eyre." This work, which was published in 1877, has gone through several editions both in England and in the United States. In 1883 Sir Wemyss Reid published "Gladys Fane, a Story of Two Lives." It passed through four editions within a few months of its publication. Two years later, at Christmas, 1885, appeared "Mauleverer's Millions," a sensational story, the scene of which was laid in Yorkshire; it has had a large sale. In 1888 Sir Wemyss Reid published the "Life of the Right Hon. W. E. Forster," a work tracing the personal history of the author of the Education Act, and throw-ing considerable light on recent political events. Six editions of the Life appeared within twelve months from its publication. The other works written by Sir Wemyss Reid are "Cabinet Portraits," sketches of leading statesmen of both parties, 1872; "Politicians of To-Day," 1879; "The Land of the Bey," 1882, a narrative of a visit to Tunis during the military opera-tions of France; and the "Life of Lord Houghton," 1890. Sir Wemyss Reid has also contributed to the *Leeds Mercury* an extensive series of literary and social essays, under the title of "The Rambling Philosopher," as well as letters descriptive of travel in various parts of the world. In 1887 Sir Wemyss Reid resigned the editor-ship of the *Leeds Mercury*, and accepted the post of manager to Messrs. Cassell and Company. Since the beginning of 1890 he has been editor of the *Speaker*, a weekly political and literary review, his resigna-tion from which was announced in 1899. In 1893 he received the hon. degree of LL.D. from the University of St. Andrews, and in 1894 he was knighted "in consideration of his services to letters and to politics." He married (2) Louisa, daughter of Ben-jamin Berry. Address: 26 Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

**REID, The Hon. Whitelaw**, was born near Xenia, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1837. He graduated from Miami University, Ox-ford, Ohio, in 1856, and immediately took up journalism, soon becoming editor of the *Xenia News*. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was sent into the field as corre-spondent of the *Cincinnati Gazette*, and served for a while as volunteer aide-de-camp to General Thos. A. Morris, and afterwards to General Rosecrans. From 1863 to 1866 he was librarian of the House

of Representatives. He was then engaged for a short time in cotton planting in Louisiana, the result of his observations while there on the condition of the South, "After the War," appearing in 1865. Returning to Ohio he devoted himself for two years to writing a complete history of "Ohio in the War," which was published in two volumes in 1868. In the same year he joined the staff of the *New York Tribune*, of which, on the death of Mr. Greeley in 1872, he became the editor-in-chief and principal owner. He was chosen a regent (for life) of the University of the State of New York in 1878. On the accession to the Presidency of Mr. Harrison in 1889 he accepted an appointment as American minister to France. He negotiated a new Extradition Treaty with France and a limited treaty of Reciprocity. He also began the negotiations which resulted in the withdrawal by half the nations of Europe of the prohibition, which they had maintained for from eight to twelve years, against the importation of American pork, and conducted these negotiations in France to a successful close. On the conclusion of these different tasks he tendered his resignation (1892). A few weeks later the Republican National Convention, after renominating President Harrison, unanimously nominated Mr. Reid as its candidate for the Vice-Presidency of the United States. During the canvass he made numerous speeches in Boston, New York, Buffalo, Indianapolis, and elsewhere. After the defeat of his party in November he visited the Pacific coast, and in a few months resumed his editorship of the *New York Tribune*. He was actively connected with the work of sending poor children from New York to homes in the West, and he originated and long conducted the *Tribune* Fresh Air Fund, which was the pioneer of a multitude of similar charities now existing in both America and England. In addition to the works already mentioned, he is the author of "Schools of Journalism," 1871; "The Scholar in Politics," 1873; "Some Newspaper Tendencies," 1879; "Town-Hall Suggestions," 1881, and a great number of speeches and addresses on political, literary, and social topics. In 1887 he was appointed specially to represent the United States at the Jubilee of Her Majesty in June of that year, and in 1898 he was one of the Commissioners to arrange terms of peace with Spain.

**REINOLD, Arnold William, M. A., F.R.S.** Professor of Physics in the Royal Naval College Greenwich, was born in Hull June 19, 1843. His father, a native of Fife, settled in England in 1814 and carried on the business of a shipbroker.

Profes  
Peter's  
tained  
at Bra  
Oxford  
first cl  
and in  
and Ne  
Senior  
ships.  
and M.  
Fellows  
1866, w  
1869.  
Lee's R.  
in 1870  
Royal  
1873, &  
Physics  
Univers  
Univers  
He is  
Hospita  
fessor &  
with th  
publishe  
actions o  
sophical  
in 1883.  
Physical  
1874 up  
late Dr  
Address

**RÉJ.**  
*théâtre* &  
who was  
daughte  
and the  
member  
though  
followin  
their op  
vatoire.  
in 1874,  
next ye  
ville, he  
"Revue  
and Dre  
this the  
kind, an  
in the a  
"Madat  
"Le Ma  
1881 sh  
for a sh  
the next  
in Rich  
played:  
Royal:  
of the  
"Germi  
1882 sh  
marage  
tion was  
tion of"



he played in London in 1894. He has only seen the English and has little idea of the devilish recklessness and good nature which Réjane gave to this part. Her chief success has been in "Couloureuse," by Maurice Donnay, which he played at the Lyric in 1897. In 1897 he created the part of "Zaza." Her address is 25 Avenue d'Antin.

**RENALS, Sir Joseph, Bart.,** Lord Mayor of London for 1894-95, was born at Wymondley on Feb. 21, 1843, and is the eldest son of William Renals, the Park, Nottingham. His business career has been chiefly in the City. He became a member of the Corporation in 1885, as the representative of the Aldersgate Ward in the City of London Common Council. He attained the rank of Knight in 1888, and in 1893 was created Senior Sheriff, and received the Order of Knighthood at the same time on the occasion of the Duke of York's marriage. During the autumn of 1894 he was elected by the Livery for the office of Mayor, and was finally chosen in preference to Alderman Faudel Phillips, who was put forward by a determined set of supporters. A poll was demanded, and resulted in a close contest, 1357 votes being given to the successful candidate, and 1360 to Ald. Phillips. Sir Joseph Renals is a member of the Grocers' and Fruiterers' Companies. In politics he is a Liberal, and has often been asked to contest Nottingham in the next election, but preferred to take his seat on the Council of the Mayoralty. He is a partner in the firm of Renals & Co., is Officier of the Légion d'Honneur, Lieutenant for the County of London, and was created a Baronet in 1895. Address: 108-9 Fore Street, E.C.

**RENDALL, Gerald Henry, M.A.,** Head-Master of Charterhouse School, was born in 1851, at Harrow, and is the second son of the Rev. F. Rendall, Rector of Harrow. He was educated at Cheam, Harrow, and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he won a University Scholarship in 1872. He held the University Bell Scholarship in 1873, and stood fourth in the Classical Tripos, graduating B.A. in 1874. He became University Lightfoot Scholar in 1875, was Hulsean Prize Essayist in 1876, and became Fellow, Lecturer, and Assistant at Trinity College. He was Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University in 1890-1892-94, was member of the Aberystwyth University Commission in 1893, was first Principal of University College, Liverpool, was Gladstone Professor of Greek from 1880-97, and was elected to his present post in 1897. He has pub-

lished various works on classical subjects, notably his Hulsean Essay on the Emperor Julian, in 1879, and "The Cradle of the Aryans," 1889, and a translation of Marcus Aurelius in 1897. Addresses: 25 Falkner Square, Liverpool; and Athenæum.

**RENDEL, Sir Alexander Meadows,** K.C.I.E., civil engineer, born in 1829, is the eldest son of James Meadows Rendel, civil engineer, and was educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar and Wrangler); studied as engineer under his father, on whose death in 1856 he became engineer to the then London Dock Company, the Leith Harbour and Dock Commissioners, the East Indian Railway, and other companies. He visited India in 1857-58, and at various other times; subsequently he built the Shadwell New Basin, the Royal Albert Dock, and other works on the Thames, the Albert and Edinburgh Docks at Leith, the Workington Dock and Harbour, and other kindred work; was a member of the Commission appointed in 1870 by the Secretary of State for India, to determine what should be the narrow gauge for India, and is at present engineer in England (commonly called consulting engineer) to the Secretary of State for India, the East Indian, the Bombay and Baroda, the South Mahratta, the Nizam's, and other Indian Railway Companies engaged in the construction and working of about 9000 miles of railway. He is a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. He married in 1853 Eliza, eldest daughter of the late Captain Hobson, R.N., late Governor of New Zealand, and was created K.C.I.E. on the formation of the order in 1887. Address: 44 Lancaster Gate, W.

**RENDEL, George Whightwick,** second surviving son of the late J. M. Rendel, F.R.S., the eminent civil engineer, was educated at Harrow, and as a civil engineer in his father's office, where he subsequently took an important part in reference to some of the later engineering works carried out by Mr. Rendel—notably the superstructures of the great bridges on the East Indian Railway crossing the Ganges and the Jumna at Allahabad. He joined Sir William Armstrong's firm at Elswick in 1858 as managing partner of the new Elswick Ordnance Works, which he continued to direct during twenty-four years (in conjunction with Captain Noble from 1860). During that time he took a large part in the development of guns, ironclads, and ships of war. He devised and carried out the system of hydraulic machinery for mounting and working heavy guns, first tried in H.M.S.

*Thunderer*, and subsequently adopted in the *Dreadnought*, *Indefatigable*, *Colossus*, and all the later ironclads of the British fleet, as well as in the *Duilio*, *Dandolo*, *Italia*, and *Lepanto* of the Italian fleet. He designed and directed the building of the *Esmeralda* for the Chilean Government, the swiftest and most powerful unarmoured cruiser of her time, which has become a type of unarmoured cruisers, as also the gunboat *Staunch* for the British Government, and the numerous gunboats, developments of the *Staunch*, known as the "alphabetical gunboats," and built on the Tyne for the Chinese Government. Mr. George Rendel was a member of the Committee on Designs of Ships of War, appointed by the English Government in 1871, to settle the types of English ironclads to be built; also of the Committee appointed by the Government in 1877 to decide upon the questions raised by Sir E. J. Reed in reference to the design of the *Indefatigable*. In March 1882 he accepted the nomination previously made to him by Mr. Smith under the Conservative Administration, and repeated by Lord Northbrook, First Lord of the Admiralty in Mr. Gladstone's Administration, and became professional Civil Lord of the Admiralty, abandoning for the purpose all connection with the Elswick firm. In June 1885, on the fall of Mr. Gladstone's Government, he, for family reasons, resigned his position at the Admiralty and retired to Italy. Address: Posillipo, near Naples.

**RENDEL.** Lord Stuart Rendel, J.P., third surviving son of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., the engineer of the Harbours of Refuge of Holyhead and Portland, and of many docks and railways in Great Britain and abroad, and brother of the two preceding, was born July 2, 1844; educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated an Honorary Fourth in 1867. He was called to the Bar in 1861, but has never practised; was appointed in behalf of Sir William Armstrong, member of the Armstrong and Whitworth Committee, which sat from 1861 to 1864, and carried out the most extensive known series of artillery experiments; became a member of Sir Wm. Armstrong's firm in February 1870, and its managing partner in London; has been closely associated with the growth of the great works at Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne, which now employ 24,000 men, and form a second arsenal for the empire. He is an Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and a Knight of the Order of Charles XII. of Spain. In 1888 Mr. Stuart Rendel retired from the Armstrong firm, and contested and won the representation,

in  
gon  
heli  
sine  
mas  
Mr.  
to r  
Sew  
edu  
the  
Ban  
with  
succ  
Hon  
Uni  
wyt  
£25  
cur  
Mr.  
fed  
can  
free  
the  
agn  
inc  
ber  
cor  
Ren  
Nor  
he  
We  
off  
ele  
Lit  
shi  
me  
the  
and  
the  
lap  
of  
ele  
Mr  
the  
Re  
ma  
Wi  
He  
for  
the  
Gla  
sta  
Re  
Ca  
for  
J  
LL  
Al  
Er  
tic  
des  
not  
Gla  
for  
Gu

at his father's house of Manor co. Donegal, where his owned a residence and the Ingham, and several other st Donegal from the Planta-, and are described in history ten a prominent part in the e neighbouring city of Derry famous siege by James II. in on of 1688, members of the g at that time much property which city they several times es of Mayor and Sheriff two

He was educated at Magee y; Queen's Colleges, Galway Queen's University, Ireland; d Berlin University. First rst University Exhibitioner, sity Scholar in Modern Lan- odern History, Law Scholar, sity Scholar in Jurisprudence, l and International Law, s, LL.B. First Exhibition, lace, President of the Inter- sellschaft, Berlin University; he Inns of Court, London, Temple One Hundred Guinea n Equity; First at Bar Final. ed to the Bar in November l Q.C. in July 1895, sat as Woolwich on the first London cil, and has been Member of aster Vestry and Board of has been three times returned or co. Down (East), in which

ancestors, Thomas Lord Chancellor of England, and ons of Audley, owned Audley arge estates for several cen-

He is a Member of the ber of Commerce, and of the , and is President and Vice- several constitutional clubs.

in 1882, Florence Isabel, ighter of D. W. Young, Wal- e, Surrey. Addresses: 4 Paper mple; 23 Old Queen Street, S.W.; Manor Cunningham,

**Baron.** See SAN BARTO-  
ON DE.

**E, Edouard de**, operatic orn at Warsaw in 1854, and is ly. He followed the operatic is brother Jean, and with him in 1876 at the Théâtre Italien, was gifted with a profoundly oice, but learnt, during his ing, to govern it artistically. ; in France, England, Italy, t in 1891, and has very fre- eared with his brother. His nce in England was at Covent 880, when as Judra, in Mas-

senet's "Roi de Lahore," he created a very favourable impression. In 1887 Sir A. Harris engaged him at Drury Lane, and in subsequent years he has appeared at Covent Garden. His best known rôles are Hans Sachs, Ruy Gomez, Don Basilio, Leporello, Mephistopheles, Friar Lawrence, Marcely, Wotan, and Merke. Address in the season: Royal Palace Hotel, Westminster.

**RESZKE, Jean de**, M.V.O., operatic singer, brother of the preceding, was born at Warsaw in 1850. He completed his studies in law at the University of his native city, but being drawn by an irresistible vocation, he entered upon a theatrical career. After studying with the celebrated teachers Ciaffei and Cotogni, in Italy, who persisted in making him sing baritone rôles, although he had by nature a tenor voice, he made his début in 1874 in Venice as Alfonso in "La Favorita." He was at once engaged in London at Drury Lane, where he sang during two seasons with Titjens, Nilsson, &c., the parts of Don Juan, Figaro, Valentia, Richard I. in Balfe's "Talismano," Nevers and Count Almaviva in the "Nozze." In 1876 he sang for the last time baritone rôles at the Opéra Italien in Paris. Feeling that it would be pernicious to his voice to continue singing parts which were too low for him, with the help of Maestro Striglio he effected the transformation of his voice from baritone to tenor, but it was not until 1880 that he was prevailed upon to appear as Robert le Diable at Madrid. After this promising début he was chosen by Massenet to create the part of Jean in "Hérodiade," at the Théâtre Italien, under the management of Maurel. The great success he obtained resulted in his being engaged at the Grand Opera, where he sang from 1885 until 1890. During these five years he interpreted "Le Cid," especially composed for him by Massenet, "Le Prophète," "L'Africaine," "Aïda," "Faust," "Roméo," "La Dame de Montsaurau," "Don Juan," &c. His Romeo, when Patti sang Juliet, was not eclipsed by the great cantatrice, and he became the greatest favourite of the Parisian public. In 1887 Sir Augustus Harris engaged him for Drury Lane, and he immediately scored a success as Radames in "Aïda." Since that time he has appeared in most of the popular operas in London, always insisting that each work should be sung in the original language in which it was composed. From 1891 till 1897 he took part every winter in a long American tour, singing all Wagner's works in German, and thereby gaining his greatest triumphs in both continents. Josephine de Reszke, sister of the foregoing brothers, was also a well-known singer. She died in 1891 as Baroness de Kronenberg. M.

Jean de Reszke was created M.V.O. in June 1899. Address in the season: Kensington Royal Palace Hotel, W.

**RÉVILLE, Albert**, pastor and French Protestant writer, was born at Dieppe, Nov. 4, 1826. He contributed to the most important French Protestant organs, and by his writings took a prominent position among his co-religionists. For some months he was suffragan at Nîmes, then pastor at Luneray, near Dieppe, and in 1851 he was called to Rotterdam as pastor of the Walloon Church. In 1862 the University of Leyden conferred upon him the degree of Doctor; in 1880 he was appointed Titular Professor of Religious History in the College of France, and in 1886 he accepted the Presidency of the Section des Sciences Religieuses at the Sorbonne. Among his works are: "Authenticité du Nouveau Testament," 1851; "De la Rédemption," 1859, translated into English in 1864; "Essais de la Critique Religieuse," 1860; "Manuel d'Histoire comparée de la Philosophie et de la Religion," 1861; "Études critiques sur l'Évangile selon St. Matthieu," 1862; "Théodore Parker, sa vie et ses œuvres," 1865; "L'Enseignement de Jésus Christ," 1870; "Histoire du Dogme de la Divinité d'Jesus Christ," 1876; "Prolégomènes de l'Histoire des Religions," 1881, translated in 1885; "Histoire des Religions," tomes i.-iv., 1883-88. M. Réville is one of the chief leaders of the Liberal movement among the French Protestants. In 1884 he delivered the Hibbert lectures on the native religions of Mexico and Peru, and in 1889 published a work on "La Religion Chinoise." His Paris address is 16 Avenue La Bourdonnais.

**REYER, Ernest**, whose real name is Rey, was born at Marseilles, Dec. 1, 1823. He studied solfeggio at the Free School of Music in his native city, and became a good reader. At the age of sixteen he went to Algiers as a Government official, continuing his pianoforte practice, and began to compose without having properly learned harmony and counterpoint. His compositions became popular, and in 1848, when the Revolution deprived him of his situation, he returned to Paris and completed his musical education under his aunt, Madame Louise Farrene. He composed the music of "Le Salam," an Oriental symphony, which was produced with success, April 5, 1850; and "Maitre Wolfram," a one-act opera, which also was successful at the Théâtre Lyrique, May 20, 1854; "La Statue," produced at the same theatre, April 11, 1861, showed much facility and power. His other works include "Erostate," performed at Baden in

1862; late are cipl Fra in 1 seas first M. 1 Revu after musi In a Wag the 4 stitu Com Dec

B. Emu Jan. whe for n is M Doct of 1 In 1 Roy Pres Lon at t Uni men poin Dep Dub Che in 16 Colk 1876 and of I ture "Ge 1880 tion and, Hea cove of t carb new grou thes cour by v in 16 Cana dral, a du Burl

B. John F. R.



is born on July 5, 1853. The state of his health as a boy induced his friends to send him to South Africa for improvement, and in 1871 his elder brother, Herbert, at that time returned to England in the year, and matriculated at Oriel College, Oxford; but his course of study was interrupted by his continual ill health, having become affected as the result of the illness, and he again returned to South Africa, settling with his brother at Kimberley. The diamond mines had been opened there, and they both prospered, and soon amassed a large fortune. Herbert Rhodes, however, left the colony to enjoy travelling and hunting, leaving Cecil in charge of his property. Cecil persevered in his work, and became rich. At Kimberley he met Mr. C. Rudd, and a close friendship was formed between the three. There is very little doubt that while the diamond mines Mr. Rhodes was pursuing his plans for the subjugation of the whole of the continent of South Africa. He had frequently said, pointing to the map of Africa, "I am sweeping my hand from the Cape to the Zambesi—"That's my dream." He did not neglect his education, and during 1876 he was at the Inner Temple, for a short time being a law student; he also spent some time between his journeys to Africa on residential terms at Oxford, and obtained the degrees of B.A. and M.A. He did not confine his attention entirely to diamonds, but managed many undertakings for the improvement of the condition of the natives by means of transit in those parts.

He never cared for money, his one dominant idea of all his life being the expansion and development of Great Britain in South Africa. Speaking of himself, he has said, "My expansion was everything, the world's surface being limited, and the lot of present humanity should be much improved by the possession of much of the world as it possesses."

Mr. Rhodes, in the early part of 1880, addressed the Cape Parliament for the first time, and about that time met Mr. C. Rudd. They were thrown much together by many interesting anecdotes and stories of the relations of these two men. Mr. Rhodes had formed a very high opinion of Mr. Rudd, and when he decided to return to the colony he telegraphed to him to join his expedition; but Mr. Rudd decided to remain at the Cape. Mr. Rhodes was appointed Treasurer-General of the Cape Colony in the Scanlan Administration, and in the Assembly he chiefly devoted his attention to schemes of expansion to the

north, receiving very little encouragement. During 1883 Mr. Rhodes was sent by the Cape Government to deal with the question of the delimitation of Griqualand West, and at the same time he obtained from Mankoroane, the ruling chief, a cession of a large portion of Bechuanaland, which the Cape Colony refused to take over. He thereupon applied to the Home Government, asking them to administer the country, and in 1884 an Imperial Protectorate was established over the territory in question. About that time the London Convention with Mr. Krüger was drawn up, and the Boer President began a rival competition with Mr. Rhodes for native territories, ultimately securing a large part of Zululand, Stellaland, and Goshen. Mr. Rhodes was then appointed Deputy Commissioner for Bechuanaland, and by a firm policy was enabled to keep the Boers out of, and to checkmate the designs of Mr. Krüger upon that portion of South Africa. The extraordinary fertility of the diamond mines at Kimberley led to a great influx of settlers there, the result being the formation of a large number of small companies. Mr. Rhodes seeing the desirability of limiting the supply of diamonds, set himself the task of banding together a number of the companies into one, and thus the De Beers Consolidated Mines sprang into existence. In that company all the important properties were amalgamated. During 1886 gold mines were discovered in the Transvaal, and, with the aid of Mr. Rudd, he formed the company known as the Gold Fields of South Africa, which has had a most prosperous career. As time went on it became more and more evident to Mr. Rhodes that neither the Home nor the Cape Governments had grasped the situation in South Africa, and to prevent the absorption by the Boer Republic of a vast region, which he hoped to see under British rule, he determined to form a company large enough to be able to administer any amount of territory. Both Mr. Beit and Mr. Rothschild favoured the scheme, and the British South Africa Company was formed. Mr. Krüger now became alarmed, and sent emissaries into Matabeleland. When this was known to Mr. Rhodes, he urged upon Sir Hercules Robinson the necessity of obtaining concessions from Lobengula, to whom a mission was at once despatched, with the result that the Moffat Treaty, which amounted in fact to a right of pre-emption over Matabeleland, was signed in 1888. In that year Mr. Rhodes came to London and secured large interests in the African Lake Company, which enabled him to obtain a free hand in the matter of expansion north of the Zambesi River. He also brought the De Beers Company into the British South Africa Company,

and secured a Royal Charter. This charter conferred large administrative powers upon the company, and authorised it to promote trade and commerce, and to work mineral and other concessions in the region north of Cape Colony. The total area administered by the company embraces nearly a million square miles, and includes Rhodesia (Mashonaland and Matabeleland), Bechuanaland, and British Central Africa. Effective occupation was first begun in Mashonaland after a good deal of trouble, as Lobengula at first strongly objected to the pioneer force passing through his country. However, Dr. Jameson undertook a mission to the Matabele king, and stayed three months in his kraal at Bulawayo. All difficulties having been removed, Mr. Selous was directed to make a road into Mashonaland in advance of the expedition. Dr. Jameson now gave up his medical practice at Kimberley, and settled at Fort Salisbury, as the representative of Mr. Rhodes, at whose instance, in 1891, he was appointed administrator of the company. Upon the defeat of the Sprigg Ministry in 1890 Mr. Rhodes became Premier of the Cape, and formed an alliance with Mr. Hofmeyr and the Afrikaner Bond, thus securing a solid Dutch vote. During 1891 he gave £10,000 in support of the cause of Home Rule for Ireland. For two or three years the development of the Chartered Company's territories proceeded very satisfactorily, but during 1893 the Matabele became troublesome, and constantly raided and massacred the Mashonas, a more peaceable tribe. Mr. Rhodes, though directed to avoid aggression, prepared for war, and when, in September, Lobengula placed himself at the head of his army, Mr. Rhodes went to Fort Salisbury to direct operations against him. After considerable fighting, in which the Matabele suffered severely, peace was restored, and, upon the death by fever of Lobengula in January 1894, a general submission by the natives was made. Upon his return to Cape Town Mr. Rhodes was entertained at a public banquet, and great satisfaction was expressed with his conduct. In a speech at the time he outlined his policy with regard to the natives, and also his plans for railway communication, tariffs, law, and coinage. About this time he sent three of Lobengula's sons to Cape Town to be educated at his own expense. In company with Dr. Jameson he came to England in November 1894, and made several speeches dealing with Cape politics and a "United South Africa" on federal principles. He was sworn a Member of the Privy Council in February 1895. Early in the following year Mr. Rhodes resigned the Premiership of the Cape, and also his

posit  
Afric  
plicit  
He  
Jame  
this  
Jame  
follow  
Refor  
the E  
freely  
mitte  
to inc  
into  
quenc  
to a  
of the  
joined  
them,  
settle  
once  
bury,  
defea  
break  
Augu  
and 1  
Mato  
and e  
alone  
prese  
rende  
1897  
ing a  
to a  
appol  
raid,  
mitte  
in Jo  
ence,  
unfri  
of th  
Cape  
comm  
amon  
With  
Jame  
He a  
was  
the j  
was 1  
foreh  
syste  
more  
ferer  
repor  
their  
cond  
and  
aid t  
burg  
had  
duty  
In th  
sent  
said,  
mitt

could commit, nothing had, and there existed nothing personal character as a man of In June 1897 Mr. Rhodes re-South Africa, and in company Grey went to Buluwayo to with some native chiefs, in order fighting which was still going us parts of Mashonaland. In Sir Alfred Milner opened the mining between Kimberley and and at the banquet which fol- did a warm tribute to the energy of Mr. Rhodes, who had managing director of the line, prime mover in its construc- election for the Legislative the Cape took place in March was won by the Progressive and inspired by Mr. Rhodes, on free food products, compulsory railway development, and re- le of liquor to natives, as to airs; coupled with the larger e federation of the Cape, Natal, erland under the British flag. ns for the Assembly, later in were very closely fought, and was returned for both Barkly Namaqualand, but he elected to former, his old constituency. he papers were collected, it was there were 40 Bond candidates gressives. Sir Gordon Sprigg, succeeded Mr. Rhodes in the p, thereupon resigned. Mr. onnection with the Jameson raid utlander agitation had shaken of a large number of Dutch ce the secession of many of his porters. In April 1898 he came to confer with the Directors of red Company respecting the re- n of the Board of the future tion of Rhodesia. His scheme ease of capital by one and a ns was approved, and at the he was unanimously re-elected reholders as a director of the Since that date he has devoted most entirely to the development orted territories, but early in ain visited England in order to overnment guarantee for the the railway which he intends een Buluwayo and Lake Tan- Perhaps the greatest of his pro- e scheme for the connection of and Cairo by a railway and by He went to Egypt in March to h Lord Kitchener as to the the railway to run through the Soudan. The only obstacle ning in the way of a trans- lway is the permission to take either through German East

Africa or the Congo Free State. But as Mr. Rhodes has been honoured by two interviews with the German Emperor, who has a great admiration for Cecil Rhodes and his projects, it is almost certain that the line will go through German territory. The German Government has also decided to guarantee the interest on the capital invested in it. Mr. Rhodes firmly believes there are gold-fields in Rhodesia, and hopes soon to erect batteries for the crush- ing of ore. His chief delight is in farming, which he greatly encourages among the settlers; he also keeps a large menagerie at Table Mountain, and he allows the zebras, ostriches, and buck of all kinds to run wild in huge enclosed tracts on the mountain side. He is famous as a col- lector of books, curios, &c., and has caused many of the Greek and Roman classics to be specially translated for his perusal. He received the D.C.L. degree at the Encœnia at Oxford in June 1899, and was most en- thusiastically welcomed on that occasion.

**RHYS, Ernest**, was born in London in 1859, and carried the same year to Car- marthen, his father's native place. He was educated there, and at Newcastle-on- Tyne, and Durham; studied mining en- gineering at Langley Park, co. Durham, and then threw up, in 1885, his post, after passing the usual Government examina- tions, in favour of literature. He edited the Camelot Series, leading off, in 1886, characteristically, with Malory's "Morte d'Arthur," which won an extraordinary suc- cess. The series ran to some eighty volumes. Mr. Rhys has also written on Lord Leighton, and edited, in other series, the plays of Thomas Dekker, and the poems of Herrick, Geo. Herbert, Clough, and Walt Whitman. More recently he has added to this list yet another series, "The Lyric Poets," whose twelve volumes include Campion and Sidney. Marrying in 1891 (*vide* the succeeding notice), he retreated to a mountain cottage at Geinen Hir, in the Vale of Llangollen, and took up more deliberately the study of Welsh poetry. The result may be seen in his book, "A London Rose, and other Rhymes," whose poems, devoted to Welsh subjects, won the praise of Robert Louis Stevenson; and in his more recent volume of "Welsh Ballads," published in 1897. Mr. Rhys has interested himself, as this book shows, in the revival of Welsh print- ing; and in a recent lecture on "Welsh Heroes," he is said to have predicted more than a merely fanciful resurrection of the sword of Owain Glyndwr. Mr. Rhys has been duly initiated in the sacred ci- the Welsh bards as "Rhys Goch o" and is a well-known contributor subjects to our contempor

and see  
 confer with  
 the company  
 trustees  
 and other  
 of Cape  
 territory  
 millions  
 (Mashonaland  
 anahang, at  
 feet  
 Mashonaland  
 as Lebung  
 the  
 country  
 took a  
 stayed  
 ways  
 moved Mr  
 road  
 expected  
 medical  
 at Fort  
 Mr Rhodes  
 he was  
 company  
 Minister  
 Premier of  
 ance with  
 kander Bon  
 vote. During  
 support of  
 Ireland  
 development of  
 territories  
 but during  
 troublesome  
 massacred the  
 able tribe  
 to avoid ager  
 when, in  
 himself at  
 Rhodes went  
 operations  
 able fighting  
 suffered severe  
 upon the  
 January 1894  
 natives was  
 Cape Town  
 a public  
 was expressed  
 speech at  
 with regard  
 plans for  
 law, and  
 sent three  
 Town to be  
 In company  
 England in  
 several  
 and a "United  
 principles. He  
 the Privy  
 in the following  
 the Premiership



and retired with 36. He was a Lord-  
o 1885, and Master  
1 1892 to 1895. He  
ckton, daughter of  
t Baronet, in 1877.  
dale published an  
tled "The Queen's  
ing Recollections."  
; Clitheroe, &c.

**Felix Joseph,**  
s born at St. Omer  
1863 he took his  
s, and in 1864 was  
a Doctor of Laws  
Letters. He joined  
me First Secretary  
id in 1870 was ap-  
ie Society of Com-  
In March 1875 he

Dufaure to the  
nd was appointed  
ffairs and Pardons,  
General Secretary  
76 he re-joined the  
re's retirement. In  
; been a member of  
gal Resistance, he  
nt the Second Cir-  
gne-sur-Mer in the

He became one of  
nbers of the Moder-  
cted for his old con-  
now became one of  
f the Conservative  
e spoke as a jurist  
rious laws, notably  
1 1883 opposed the  
for reorganising the  
e was violently op-  
olicy of the Ferry  
ailed, owing to his  
obtain re-election  
and retired from

20, 1887, when he  
Pas-de-Calais. He  
nt of Boulangism,  
moters of the uni-  
ng which dealt the  
neral's cause. In  
s returned for the  
of St. Omer. In  
ronounced in favour  
y, urged the Re-  
close up its ranks,  
ortant and progres-  
take precedence of  
t formed by M. de  
890, M. Ribot re-  
f Foreign Affairs,  
the Cabinet under-  
ary 1892. To him  
tinction of having  
ico-Russian under-  
ement of M. Loubet

owing to the Panama scandals, M. Ribot  
became President of the Cabinet in Janu-  
ary 1893, and exchanged the portfolio of  
Foreign Affairs for that of the Interior.  
He still pursued the policy of Republican  
concentration, but on February 8 his  
government was violently attacked by M.  
Cavaignac, who declared that like its pre-  
decessors it was the slave of the Radicals.  
On February 16, the Chamber passed a  
vote of confidence in the Government,  
which was thus able to last a few weeks  
longer, and to pass a law making the cor-  
rectional tribunals cognisant of libels in  
the press against foreign governments or  
their representatives. On March 30 the  
Ribot government fell, owing to a dis-  
agreement about the budget between the  
Chamber and the Senate. In January  
1895, on the election of M. Faure to the  
Presidency of the Republic, several at-  
tempts were made to form ministries, but  
without success, until M. Ribot was ap-  
pealed to and at once chose a Cabinet.  
On March 17, 1895, the Chamber decided  
unanimously that M. Ribot's speech on  
the watchmakers' strike, which was then  
causing serious trouble, should be pla-  
carded all over France. This unusual  
honour was certainly deserved, for the  
speech in question brought about the ter-  
mination of the strike. M. Ribot's state-  
ment was referred to by M. Rivet, who  
made the proposal as to publication, as the  
speech not merely of an honest man, but  
of a statesman, and as a model for the  
whole country in the pacification of social  
conflicts. The accuracy of this estimate  
may be gauged by the following extract  
from M. Ribot's speech: "The State  
ought to respect the dignity of workmen  
just as it requires them to respect the  
principles of authority. . . . In view of  
the dispute as to whether wages had  
decreased or not, there is but one course  
to take—namely, a joint verification of  
the facts. The dictates of authority must  
now be superseded by the idea of contract  
and the fulfilment of engagements, and  
when we have implanted this idea in the  
heart of all, we shall have done much to  
dispel misunderstandings. We are about  
to verify the disputed point with the  
workmen. Hear them patiently, and see  
whether they are in the right. Both sides  
have appointed delegates, and if they can-  
not agree I shall decide the question im-  
partially. If the workmen are in the  
right, wages will be increased. This is  
the way in which I understand the rela-  
tions between the State and its workmen,  
and we shall thus set a grand example  
of social pacification." This eloquent  
appeal was naturally interpreted by the  
Socialists as a capitulation to their own  
theories, but the claim passed unnoticed.

However, Mr. Ribot's administration met with much adverse criticism. In the following month, Madame Lambert, sister of M. Ribot, met with a fatal accident at Calais, being run over in the street by a train. In October 1895 M. Ribot resigned on the question of the participation of members of his Cabinet in the Financial Syndicate connected with the Southern Railways, and he was succeeded by the Cabinet of M. Bourgeois (*q.v.*). Since this time M. Ribot has held no office, although he has been often approached when Cabinets have been in the making. His Paris address is 6 Rue de Tournon.

**RICHARDS, Sir Frederick William**, Admiral of the Fleet, G.C.B., F.R.G.S., First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, was born in November 1833, and entered the navy in January 1848. He was promoted Lieutenant in 1855, Commander in 1860, and Captain in 1866. During the Zulu and Boer Wars, he was Commodore of the British fleet on the West Coast of Africa. He accompanied the Ekowe Relief Column, and was present at the battle of Ginghilo in April 1879, and was awarded the Zulu medal with clasp. He received the C.B. in November of the same year. He took part in the action of Laing's Nek in January 1881, and was shortly afterwards created a K.C.B. Sir Frederick was an Aide-de-Camp to the Queen from June 1879 until he was promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral in June 1882; the following month he became a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty. He hoisted his flag as Commander-in-Chief on the East Indian Station in May 1885, and also commanded the naval forces which were landed during the Burma Annexation war of 1885-86. He rendered valuable service throughout that campaign, and received the thanks of the Indian Government "for the very complete and prompt manner in which his Excellency placed the whole force under his command at the disposal of the Government of India, and for the admirable manner in which the Naval Brigade was organised and equipped." In 1889 he was appointed a member of a Royal Commission under the chairmanship of the present Duke of Devonshire, upon Army and Navy Administration. In the following year he went to China as Commander-in-Chief on that station. In 1892 Sir Frederick was selected as First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, which position he now holds, and by virtue of this appointment he is practically Commander-in-Chief of the Navy. He was created a G.C.B. in June 1895. In November 1898 he was promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet, in recognition of his distinguished

services, the promotion to be made to the existing numbers. He was at the request of the First Lord to continue at the Admiralty until the middle of 1901. He was then transferred to 121 Victoria Street, S.W.

**RICHMOND, Bishop of**  
**LEINE, THE RIGHT REV. JOSEPH**

**RICHMOND, Sir William** K.C.B., R.A., son of General A.R.A., D.C.L., was born in 1829, 1843. As a student at the Academy he obtained two medals in 1857; in 1860 he exhibited his two brothers. In 1854 he travelled in Italy, working pictures that were not exhibited. In 1865 he went again to Italy, in Rome, working at sculpture, tapestry, fresco, and tempera. Between 1865 and 1868 he painted "Procession of Bacchus." He settled in England, and painted portraits and other pictures. In 1868 he executed for J. S. Hodgson, Esq., Lythe Hill, Haslemere, a series of illustrations "The Life of William the Conqueror." At the same time he painted a colossal "The Conqueror Bound," exhibited at the following spring, with several others. Since that time Mr. Richmond has been at the Grosvenor and the Academy, and has abandoned by Thackeray, "The Conqueror carried by Night and Death," "The Tomb of Agamemnon," "Hercules releasing Prometheus," "The Ten Virgins," "An Audience at Athens," and "The Conqueror," besides portraits of Holman Hunt, the Bishop of Salisbury, Lord Cecil, Princess Louise, and in 1890 Miss Wilson and the Dean of St. Paul's. Richmond was elected Slade Professor of Oxford, in the place of Mr. Ruskin, in 1878, but resigned the post in 1881. Mr. Ruskin again filled it. He received an honorary M.A. degree, and was elected Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. He has made many studies all over Greece, and Egypt during several successive autumns. He has developed an interest in local affairs, from a desire to combat the fog and smoke nuisance which makes London so hard a place to live in. In 1891, being consulted on the subject of the decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral, he submitted designs for some of the choir, which were accepted. Mr. Richmond here saw his opportunity, and determined to employ mosaic made in England and applied by English workmen. Messrs. Powell, an old and respected firm, answered his expectations, and supplied him with the mosaic, and with one or two men who

worked  
staff of  
super.  
slowly  
the  
are  
they  
entire  
the  
receiv  
before  
him  
is a  
the  
other  
ing  
chain  
Gist  
the  
othe  
has  
text  
book  
year  
Cal  
es  
F.  
L.  
d

Mr. Richmond trained artists under his own personal supervision. The great work has grown more and more purely; the choir is finished, the domes, and quarter galleries completed, and it is hoped to be forthcoming to finish the construction of the Cathedral. Upon the occasion of Her Majesty's Jubilee he received the honour of K.C.B.; the year 1852, the University of Oxford honoured him with a degree of D.C.L. Sir William Richmond is an Academician, and Associate of the Society of Architects, and of the Royal Academy, from which he lectured on Michael Angelo, the Evolution of Sculpture, the Influence of Greek Art, and the influence of Greek Architecture. Sir William Richmond has executed several mural works at Cheltenham, and has recently been employed on the restoration of the minaret of the mosques in conjunction with the highly accomplished architect, Herz Bey, and Mr. Richmond. Addresses: Beavor Street, Birmingham, W.; Royal Athenæum.

**RICHMOND AND GORDON, Duke of Richmond and Gordon, Duke of Devonshire, Earl of Devonshire, Viscountess of Devonshire, Baroness of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., D.L., J.P., &c. (Hon. Camb.),** eldest son of the Duke of Richmond, was born at Leinster House, Whitehall, Feb. 27, 1818, and educated at Westminster School and Balliol College, Oxford; became a captain in the 1st Life Guards in 1844; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington from 1842 till 1852, and to the Duke of Devonshire from 1852 till 1860; he succeeded his father as Duke of Richmond, to which dukedom was added that of Gordon. His Grace was created President of the Poor-Law Commission in 1852, sworn a Privy Councillor in 1853, and resigned in June, on the death of Lord Derby and his party; was created Knight of the Garter, Feb. 6, 1854, President of the Board of Trade in 1858, 1867, till December 1868. He was created Viscount West Sussex in the Conservative interest from July 1841 till he succeeded his father as 6th Duke of Richmond, 21, 1860. His Grace was the able leader of the Conservative House of Peers from Feb. 26, 1851, to Disraeli's elevation to the peerage as Viscount Beaconsfield. When he returned to office in February 1858 he made Lord President of the Council, and he retained that office until the death of the Conservatives in April 1868, when he introduced the Bill by which the death penalty was abolished in Scotland, and also the Agricultural

Holdings Bill of 1875. In Lord Salisbury's first Ministry the Duke of Richmond held the post of President of the Board of Trade from January to August 1885, and was then appointed to fill the new post of Secretary for Scotland; but he held no office in Lord Salisbury's second Ministry. He is Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, Lord Lieutenant of Banffshire, Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and, since 1885, has been an Ecclesiastical Commissioner. He married, in 1843, Frances, daughter of Algernon Frederick Greville. This lady died in 1887. Addresses: 40 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Gordon Castle, Banffshire, &c.

**RICHTER, Hans,** Mus. Doc. Oxon., a celebrated conductor of orchestral concerts, was born April 4, 1843, at Raab, in Hungary, where his father was Capellmeister of the Cathedral. In 1853 he entered the Löwenburg School in Vienna. For three or four years he was a member of the Court Chapel Choir, and in 1859 entered the Conservatorium, studied the horn under Kleinecke, and theory under Sechter. For some time he was horn-player in the orchestra of the Kärnthnerthor Opera. Esser brought him under the notice of Wagner, who took him to Lucerne, and there he made the first fair copy of the score of the "Meistersinger." In 1868 he became conductor at the Hof and National Theatre, Munich. Early in 1871 he went to Pesth as chief conductor of the National Theatre. He first attracted general attention in January 1875, when he conducted a grand orchestral concert in Vienna, and was invited to assume the direction of the Court Opera Theatre on the retirement of Herbeck in April of the same year. Previous to this he had been conducting the rehearsal of the "Nibelungen Ring" at Bayreuth, and in 1876 he directed the whole of the rehearsals and performances of the Festival there, and received, at the close of the third set of performances, the Order of Maximilian from the King of Bavaria, and that of the Falcon from the Grand-Duke of Weimar. In 1877 he produced the "Walkyrie" in Vienna, and followed it in 1878 by other portions of the tetralogy. The same year he was made Capellmeister, and received the Order of Franz Joseph. In 1879 he began the series of Orchestral Concerts in London, which, under his direction, have been annually continued, and have excited much attention. He has also conducted many performances of German operas in London, notably those of Wagner. Dr. Richter has a perfect knowledge of the scores of Beethoven's symphonies and other large works, and conducts them from memory. In 1885 he was chosen

Director of the Birmingham Festival, and in 1893 he received a handsome offer from Chicago, but was prevented from going to the Exposition by the Viennese authorities. In September 1898 he resigned his post as Conductor of the Vienna Philharmonic Society, having suffered from rheumatism in his right arm, and being only able to wield the bâton with his left. His successor is Herr Gustave Mahler, Director of the Opera House.

**RIDDELL, The Right Rev. Arthur**, Roman Catholic Bishop of Northampton, the third son of the late Edward Riddell, of Bootham House, York, by his wife, the Hon. Catharine, sister of the 8th Baron Beaumont, was born in Paris on Sept. 15, 1836, and was educated at St. Gregory's College, Downside, near Bath, and at St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, near Durham. He was ordained priest in 1859, and his first mission was that of St. Charles's, Hull, where he worked for fourteen years. Upon the death of Canon Walker of Scarborough, in 1873, he was appointed to that mission, where he remained until his elevation to episcopal dignity. In June 1880 he was consecrated Bishop of Northampton, and has laboured so assiduously in his diocese, that the number of his clergy has increased from 34 to 71, and that of the laity from 6000 to about 10,000. Address: Bishop's House, Marriott Street, Northampton.

**RIDDELL, Mrs. Charlotte Eliza Lawson**, is the youngest child of James Cowan, of Carrickfergus, formerly High Sheriff for the county of that town. She married J. H. Riddell, Esq., a civil engineer, by whose initials she is generally known. Mrs. Riddell is the author of many popular novels, including: "Too Much Alone," "City and Suburb," "World in the Church," "George Geith," "Maxwell Drewitt," "Phemie Keller," "Race for Wealth," "Far above Rubies," "First and Last Love," "Life Assize," "Austin Friars," "Home, Sweet Home," "The Earl's Promise," "Mortomley's Estate," "Above Suspicion," "Her Mother's Darling," "The Mystery in Palace Gardens," "The Senior Partner," "Daisies and Buttercups," "A Struggle for Fame," "Alaric Spenceley," "Susan Drummond," "Bernie Boyle," "Mitre Court," "Miss Gascoigne," "The Nun's Curse," "Princess Sunshine," "A Mad Tour," "A Silent Tragedy," "The Head of the Firm," "The Rusty Sword," "Did He Deserve It?" "A Rich Man's Daughter." The last two appeared in 1897. Address: 3 Bulstrode Road, Hounslow, W.

**RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H.** See RIDDELL, MRS. CHARLOTTE E. L.

**RIDDING, The Right Rev. Arthur**, D.D., Bishop of Southwell, the late Rev. Charles Ridding, of Dover, by Charlotte, daughter of Ven. Timothy Stonhouse-Vignoles, of Sir James Stonhouse. Born March 16, 1828; educated at Mary's College, Winchester, and Balliol College, Oxford (Craven Scholar); first class in Lit. Hum., second in Mathematics, and Fellow of Exeter College, 1851, Latin Essay and Medal (D.D. 1869); ordained Deacon 1854, Priest 1856; was a Tutor of Exeter College 1852-63, Junior Proctor of the University 1861-62, Select Preacher 1864 and 1890-91, Second Master of Winchester College 1863-66, and Fellow of Winchester College 1867-84; created first Bishop of Southwell 1, 1884; married, (1) 1858, Mary, who died 1859, daughter of the Rev. George Moberly, D.C.L., 92nd Bp. of Salisbury; (2) 1876, Lady Laura Palmer, daughter of the 1st Earl of Palmer. Address: Thurgolden, Southwell, Notts.

**RIDGEWAY, The Right Hon. Joseph West**, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Governor of Ceylon, was born in 1841, son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, Tunbridge Wells. He entered the army as ensign in 1861, attained rank of Colonel in 1885. He served in the Afghan War in 1879, his services several times acknowledged in despatches. He was Under Secretary to the Government of India, 1880-84, in which latter year he was appointed Assistant-Commissioner of the Demarcation of the NW. Border of Afghanistan, for which he received thanks of her Majesty's Government. In 1885 he was appointed Commissioner of the Delimitation of the Afghan frontier between the Heri Rud and the Oxus. In 1887 Sir West Ridgeway filled the post of Under Secretary at Dublin Castle. In 1892 was sent as Envoy-Extraordinary on a special mission to the Sultan of Morocco. From 1893 to 1895 he was Governor of the Isle of Man, and in 1896 was appointed to his present post. He married Lina, daughter of Sir John Bewick, in 1881. Address: Colombo, Ceylon.

**RIDLEY, Sir Edward**, Justice of the High Court, is a brother of Sir John White Ridley, and was born at Blaydon, family seat in Northumberland. He was educated at Harrow, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he took first class in Classical Moderations in 1866. He was elected a Fellow of All Souls.



Bar at the Inner Temple in 1878 to 1880 he sat for a seat in the House of Commons as member for South Northumberland. In 1886 he was appointed to the position of Official Referee of the Court of Judicature, and took office in April 1897 he was appointed a Justice of the High Court, in the place of Justice Charles, resigned, and in May. He is favourably known as the translator of the

He married, in 1882, Alice, daughter of the late Colonel Stanley-Davenport, M.P. Adennoy Gardens, S.W.; and

**The Right Hon. Sir John White, Bart., D.L., J.P., M.P.,** was born at Carlton on July 25, 1842, and is the son of the late Sir Matthew White Carter, of Blagdon, whom he married in 1877. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, of which he was a scholar. He graduated in 1865, and was a Fellow of Balliol from 1865 to 1873 (M.A. 1867). His parliamentary career began in 1868, when he was elected Conservative member for Northumberland (North). He represented the constituency until 1885. In 1885 he returned for the Blackpool constituency, Lancashire, which he now represents. He was Under-Secretary for the Admiralty from 1878 to 1880, and Secretary to the Treasury in 1880. He was appointed Secretary for the Admiralty in 1895. In the same year he was appointed an Ecclesiastical Commissioner. He was mentioned as the successor to Speaker Peel. In 1873-95 he was Chairman of the Sessions in Northumberland, and was at one time Hon. Member of the County Council for Northumberland Yeomanry. He was a member of the Privy Council in 1873, and a Governor of Harrow. He married, in 1873, Mary, daughter of the late Sir Edmund. She died on March 1895. The death of this popular lady, who was one of the few hostesses to entertain its members. 10 Carlton House Terrace, London, W.

**The Right Hon. Sir John, of Appeal,** is the son of the late Sir John Rigby, Esq., of Halton, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John, Esq., and was born in

1834. He received his education at Liverpool College, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was the second Wrangler, and Smith's Prizeman of his year; M.A., 1859. He was a Fellow of Trinity from 1856 to 1866, and in 1860 was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn. In 1881 he became a Q.C., and a Bencher in 1884. He was Junior Counsel to the Treasury from 1875 to 1881, and in December 1885 entered Parliament as Liberal Member for the North, or Wisbeach Division of Cambridgeshire. He sat for this constituency till June 1886. On July 11, 1892, he re-entered Parliament as Gladstonian Liberal member for Forfarshire, and was appointed Solicitor-General in August, at the same time receiving the honour of knighthood. In 1894 he was appointed Attorney-General, and in 1894 was raised to the Bench as Lord Justice of Appeal. Addresses: 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn; and Athenæum, &c.

**RIGG, The Rev. James Harrison, D.D.,** was born on Jan. 16, 1821, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, being the second son of the Rev. John Rigg, a Wesleyan minister who was eminent in his day. He received his education at Old Kingswood School, where he was afterwards a teacher, and in 1845 he entered the Wesleyan ministry. He was one of the leading writers for the *Biblical Review* (1846-49). For many years the Wesleyan Conference was more indebted for the defence and exposition of its proceedings and principles to this young minister than to any other person. In 1865 he was elected by the Conference to be Chairman of the Kent District, and in 1866 a member of the "Hundred," or the "Legal Conference." In 1868 he was elected Principal of the Wesleyan Training College, a position which he still holds. In 1878 Dr. Rigg was chosen President of the Wesleyan Conference. His name is associated with the admission of laymen in the Conference that year, and with the Thanksgiving Fund, which has realised over £300,000 for Methodist work. In 1892 he received the rare honour of a second election to the Presidency of the Conference. For many years (till 1896) Dr. Rigg was Chairman of the "Second London District Synod" of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He was one of the original members of the London School Board, on which he represented Westminster for six years. In 1886, 1887, and 1888, he was a member of the Royal Commission on Elementary Education. He has written "The Principles of Wesleyan Methodism," 1850; "Connexionalism and Congregational Independency," 1851; and "The Connexional Economy of Wesleyan Methodism," 1879; "Modern Anglican

Theology," 1857 (3rd edit., enlarged 1879); "Essays for the Times on Ecclesiastical and Social Subjects," 1866; "The Churchmanship of John Wesley," now in its 3rd edit.: "The Living Wesley as he was in his Youth and in his Prime," now published in an enlarged form as "The Centenary Life of Wesley," 1891; "National Education in its Social Conditions and Aspects, and Public Elementary Schools, British and Foreign," 1873; "Discourses and Addresses on Leading Truths of Religion and Philosophy," 1880; "The Sabbath and the Sabbath Law before and after Christ," 1881; "Was Wesley a High Churchman?" and "Is Modern Methodism Wesleyan Methodism? or Wesleyan Methodism and the Church of England," and "Church Organisation: Primitive and Protestant," 1887 (2nd edit., much enlarged, 1891; 3rd edit., revised and again greatly enlarged, 1897); "Oxford High Anglicanism and its Chief Leaders," 1895. Dr. Rigg was formerly English correspondent of the *New Orleans Christian Advocate* (1851), and of the *New York Christian Advocate* (1858-76). He has written for the *Wesleyan Magazine*, the *Quarterly, Contemporary*, and *International Reviews*, and has contributed articles on Methodism to the new edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica." He has for many years been the editor of the *London Quarterly Review*, which is the quarterly literary organ of the Wesleyan Methodists. Throughout his whole course he has held, as an educationist, a position opposed to secularism and equally opposed to sectarian exclusiveness. Addresses: Westminster College, 139 Horseferry Road, S.; and 79 Brixton Hill, S.W.

**RILEY, John Athelstan Lawrie**, is the only son of John Riley, barrister, of an ancient Yorkshire stock, the De Ryleys, and was born in London on Aug. 10, 1858. He was educated at Eton and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he took his M.A. in 1884. Not being called upon to put his hand to the plough, on leaving the University he travelled extensively in the East, visiting Turkey and Persia, and especially familiarising himself with the wild and little-known district called Kurdistan. Having been an eye-witness of the sufferings of the Christians of Eastern Turkey at the hands of the Kurds, he has more than once assisted in exposing the horrors of Turkish misrule. One result of his travels has been the introduction amongst the Christian population of North-Western Persia of a system of education which has been very successful, whilst he practically laid the foundation of what is now known as the Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Assyrian

Christians. He is a Fellow of the Geographical Society; a member of the London Diocesan Conference; a member of the House of Laymen of the Diocese of Canterbury; and Honorary Secretary of the Church Education and Visitation Defence Union for the Metropolitan Diocese, the founding of which he took a leading part. He was a member of the London Board from 1891 to 1897, when he resigned. As member of the Board he was a prominent champion of Anglicanism, and published in 1897 "Atheism and the Reign of the Monks," and has written many pamphlets and many articles on theological subjects and on the East, Christians and travel. Some of these have appeared in the *Nineteenth Century*. In 1887 he married the eldest daughter of the Right Hon. and Rev. Viscount Ribblesworth. Address: 2 Kensington Square.

**RINGER, Sidney**, M.D., F.R.S., was born in 1836, his father being in business in Norwich. He was educated at Dr. Brewer's School, and at University College, London, where he became Professor of Materia Medica and Botany, and Professor of Medicine, and now holds the Chair of Clinical Medicine. He has been Assistant-Physician to University College Hospital, and is Lecturer there and at the Children's Hospital, Ormond Street. He has been Examiner of the University of London and of the College of Physicians of London. Hon. Member of the Pharmacological Society and New York Medical Society, and Corresponding Member of the Academy of Medicine, Paris. He has published "Handbook of Therapeutics," 2nd edit.; "Temperature in Phthisis," and besides contributing numerous papers to the *Physiological Journal* and medical journals. Addresses: 15 Cavendish Square, and Leestingham, Sinnington, York.

**RIPON, Marquis of**, The Hon. George Frederick Samuel Robinson, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L. (Hon. Oxford), Litt.D. (Hon. Victoria), F.R.S., Bart., long known as Lord de Grey and Ripon, is the only son of Frederick John, 1st Earl of Ripon, known by his original title of Viscount Goderich, which he bore when he held the post of Premier for a few months in 1828, by Lady Sarah Albina Louisa Hobart, child of Robert, 4th Earl of Bucklebury. He was born in London, on Jan. 28, 1859, and succeeded to his father's title as 3rd Earl de Grey, November 14, of the same year. He began his political career as *attaché* to a special mission to Brazil in 1849. At the General Election in

to the House of Commons by the Duke of Viscount Goderich as a Member for Huddersfield, where he was elected by a majority of eighty. At the general election in 1857 he was returned for Yorkshire without opposition. In June 1859, the year in which he succeeded to the Upper House, he was elected him for the post of Secretary for War, and in February 1860, on the accession of Sir George C. Lewis, he was made Under-Secretary for War. On the death of Sir G. C. Lewis in 1863, his lordship, who was noted for his great efficiency in his subordinate position, took the place of his chief, and continued in office until 1866. He remained at the War Office for nearly three years, and in 1866, when Sir Charles Wood, then Secretary of State, withdrew from office, he was appointed Secretary for India. On Mr. Gladstone's resignation in December 1868, he resigned that office in January 1869. He was created a Knight of the Bath in 1869. In 1871 he acted as High Commissioner for the High Joint Commission to negotiate the Treaty of Washington in recognition of the services he had rendered in that capacity he was, soon after, elected a Member from the United States, and was elected a Member of the House of Commons for North and West Ridings of Yorkshire in 1874. He was created an honorary D.C.L. in 1870, and on April 23 in that year he was elected as Grand-Master of the Grand Lodge of England, in succession to the Duke of Devon. In the autumn of 1874 he received a communication from the Marquis of Ripon, informing him that the Marquis of Ripon had resigned the post of Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, and his surprise was heightened by the circumstance that he had not assigned any reason for his resignation. A few days afterwards, however, he learned that his lordship had been elected a Member of the Roman Catholic Church, which, it was known, has condemned Free-Masonry and other oath-bound societies. The resignation of the Marquis into the Roman Catholic Church took place at the Marquis's residence, Sept. 7, 1874, and his resignation gave rise to much comment in the Press, both here and on the Continent. On the return of Mr. Gladstone to office, the Marquis of Ripon was appointed Secretary of India. He arrived at the office on June 9, 1880, and was installed in his office. On June 18 a large meeting

was held in Exeter Hall to protest against the appointment of a Roman Catholic to the Viceroyalty of India. As Viceroy Lord Ripon excited much diversity of opinion by his policy, which was directed towards extending the rights of natives of India, and, in certain directions, towards limiting the privileges of Europeans. The excitement caused by the famous "Ilbert Bill" was the chief instance of this; and in a word it may be said that there never was a Viceroy so unpopular among Anglo-Indians, or so popular among natives. Lord Ripon's departure was the occasion of the most extraordinary manifestations in his favour on the part of the Hindoo population of Bengal and Bombay. In Mr. Gladstone's short "Home Rule" administration Lord Ripon was First Lord of the Admiralty. On the return of his party to power in 1892 he was appointed Colonial Secretary. In 1895 he was Mayor of Ripon. The Marquis was elected in 1882 President of the Yorkshire College, Leeds. He married, in April 1851, Henrietta Anne Theodosia, eldest daughter of the late Mr. Henry Vyner; she has been a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales. He has surviving issue, Frederick Oliver, born Jan. 29, 1852, now Earl de Grey, heir to the marquise. Addresses: 9 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Studley Royal, Ripon; and Athenæum.

**RIPON, Assistant-Bishop of.** See HELLMUTH, THE RIGHT REV. ISAAC.

**RIPON, Bishop of.** See CARPENTER, THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BOYD.

**RIPPMANN, Walter**, born in London on January 22, 1869, was educated in Germany, 1881-3, and at Dulwich College, 1883-7. Entrance Scholarship in Modern Languages at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1887; London B.A., Honours in French and German, 1887; second class in Classical Tripos, part i., 1889; first class in Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos, 1890; London M.A., Modern Languages, 1890; Classics, 1894; second class in Classical Tripos, part ii., 1891, and in Indian Languages Tripos, 1892. He was Assistant-Lecturer in Modern Languages at Gonville and Caius, 1890-97; was appointed Professor of German Language and Literature at Queen's College, Harley Street, 1896, and at Bedford College, 1896-98; Lecturer at Mr. Wren's, Powis Square, 1897. He is editor of "Twenty Stories from Grimm," Pitt Press, 1896; of "Eight Stories from Andersen," Pitt Press, 1898; of Grillparser's "Sappho," Macmillans, 1898; and of Dent's Modern Language Series. Address: 41 Westmoreland Road, Bayswater, W.

**RISTICH, John,** a Servian statesman. Born at Apatz in 1821. began his studies in Germany and continued them in Paris. After the government of Prince Michael, 1860, he was appointed Secretary for Foreign Affairs and a department in the Ministry of the Interior. Michael's death in 1868 on his return in 1870 he was appointed Secretary to a legation in Vienna. He went to Constantinople in 1871 and for a short period the same year he was appointed as the representative of Servia at the Sultan's Porte. Shortly after he been installed in his post. However, when the crisis commenced which culminated in the bombardment of Belgrade, 1872, M. Ristich extricated himself with much ability from the difficulties he encountered, that five years later (1877) he succeeded in obtaining the evacuation of all the Servian fortresses occupied at that time by the Turkish troops. This service gained for him the portfolio of Foreign Affairs, but he soon resigned it in consequence of his inability to agree with Prince Michael on certain questions of detail. He was present as the representative of Prince Michael at the capture of Prince Nicholas of Montenegro. While on his way back from Cetinje he learned the news that Prince Michael had been assassinated (July 10, 1868), and had been succeeded by his grand-nephew, Prince Milan. The young Prince was then pursuing his studies in Paris, and the provisional government which had been established sent M. Ristich to that capital to escort him to Servia. On the Prince's arrival at Belgrade the Grand National Skupschina was convoked, and nominated a Council of Regency, composed of three members, to govern the country during the Prince's minority. M. Blasnavatz, M. Ristich, and M. Gavrilovitch formed this Council, which discharged its functions till 1872, when the Prince attained his majority. This Council then became a Ministry, in which M. Ristich held the portfolio for Foreign Affairs, and on the decease of his colleague Col. Blasnavatz, he became President of the Council. He afterwards withdrew from public life for two years, until the insurrection occurred in Herzegovina, when he became Minister for Foreign Affairs. In May 1876 he and his friends returned to office, which they had been obliged to resign eight months previously, in consequence of the diplomatic pressure of the Cabinets of Vienna, Berlin, and St. Petersburg. He held the office of Foreign Minister during the Eastern war with Turkey, 1877, in which the Servians were thoroughly defeated. In 1878 he was sent to the Congress of Berlin, where he successfully defended the

cause that  
Servin  
learned  
since  
toward  
in 1988  
he be  
the n  
in 1989  
took  
handed  
leave

**BU**  
**MAHQ**

**RE**  
Mr. R  
Willia  
in Alt  
her ch  
has pe  
Kensi  
was  
which  
follow  
Cliff"  
"Old  
is be  
"Tod  
1875;  
Sevigi  
and"  
she h  
of "C  
Fairy  
ous a  
&c., b  
the A  
publis  
and t  
editin  
works  
his ol  
where

**RT**  
Thon  
of Tr  
Ruch  
born  
1874  
ber fo  
to lo.  
Redis  
the  
berou  
istat  
reput  
verat  
tary  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
254



oard. During the session ed considerable reputation Government Bill, which he rried through Parliament. vernment Act of 1888 in- scheme of local administra- s completed by the passing 1894 in the March of that ber 1888 he paid a visit to n, Dundee, and was pre- e freedom of the borough. led to secure re-election in elected for Croydon, 1895. ed President of the Board e formation of Lord Salis- nent in that year. He 58, Margaret, daughter of of Perth. Addresses: 19A lens, S.W.; Welders, Ger- icks; and Athenæum.

**David George, M.A.** .; LL.D. Edin., 1898; Pro- and Metaphysics in the St. Andrews, was born in gh, and is the only son of e Ritchie, D.D., minister of dburgh. He was educated ademy, Edinburgh Univer- nd Balliol College, Oxford, ok M.A. degree with first- in Classics at Edinburgh, s in Classical Mods. and d, B.A. 1878; after which Fellow of Jesus College, per 1878; and was Lecturer Tutor there from 1879 to rer in Philosophy for some l College, 1882-86. His re: An essay on "The History" in "Essays in criticism," edited by Seth Longmans, 1883; a trans- oration with Richard Lodge of History in Glasgow Uni- E. Matheson, of Bluntschli's e State," 1885; and the s published by Sonnen- inism and Politics," 1st in 3rd edit., being trans- nan and Italian); "Prin- te Interference," 1891; Hegel, with other Philoso- 1893; "Natural Rights," ed in 1889 "Early Letters Carlyle." He has also icles "Aristotle," "Plato," ophists" in "Chambers's new edition; and the tle," "Grotius," "Locke," "Plato," in Dr. Inglis ct. of Pol. Econ."; also *Mind*, *Philosophical Review*, *Journal of Ethics*, *Economic* dress: The University, St.

**RIVES, Amélie.** See CHANLER, MRS. AMÉLIE.

**RIVETT-CARNAC, Colonel John Henry, C.I.E., V.D., F.S.A., A.D.C.** to the Queen, was born in London in 1839, and is the second son of the late Admiral Rivett-Carnac, and Maria, daughter of J. S. Davis, R.E., F.R.S. He was educated abroad, and at the East India College, Haileybury. His career in the Bengal Civil Service was long and distinguished, and extended from 1859 to 1894. During this period he was Advising Secretary to Sir Richard Temple in the Central Provinces, Commissioner of Cotton and Commerce with the Government of India, Special Commissioner in the Bengal Famine of 1874, Opium Agent, and raised and commanded the Ghazipur Light Horse and Volunteer Rifles. He was made C.I.E. in 1878. He has written various important reports on the Indian Cotton Trade, Indian Railways, Antiquities, &c., especially on archaic rock-markings. He is a Fellow of the University of Bombay, F.S.A., and Fellow or Hon. Fellow of various antiquarian societies, and is a Knight Grand Commander of the Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, and North Star of Sweden. He married a daughter of General Sir H. M. Durand, R.E. Address: 40 Green Street, Park Lane, W., &c.

**RIVIÈRE, Briton, R.A., D.C.L.,** animal painter, was born in London, Aug. 14, 1840, being the youngest son of Mr. W. Rivière, who was head of the drawing-school at Cheltenham College, and afterwards a teacher of drawing at Oxford, and Ann, daughter of Joseph Jarvis, Warwickshire. He found in his father an experienced and able master, under whom he studied during the nine years he was at Cheltenham, and subsequently at Oxford. While studying art at the latter place, the influences, other than artistic, by which he was always surrounded, prevailed to turn his attention to classical and other scholarly matters; he entered the University, took his B.A. degree in 1867, and that of M.A. in 1873. The first pictures he exhibited were home rural scenes, as "Rest from Labour," and "Sheep on the Cotswold," in the Academy Gallery in 1858; and, in the next year, "On the Road to Gloucester Fair." From that date till 1864 he was absent from the Academy as an exhibitor, but in the last-mentioned year he sent "Iron Bars" and "Romeo and Juliet." Among his subsequent works are: "The Poacher's Nurse," "Strayed from the Flock," a dead lamb lying in the snow, and "The Long Sleep," 1866; "Fox and Geese" (exhibited in the Exhibition of Water-colour Painters at the



by the gallant young officer, and taken possession of by on the same day, cut down who was standing at bay, and bayonet, keeping off a want Roberts rode to the he horseman, and rushing with one blow of his sword the face, killing him on throughout the Abyssinian 1868 he held the office of Quartermaster-General; he the re-embarkation of the and was selected by Sir as the bearer of his final e also acted as Assistant-General with the Cachar e Looshai Expeditionary . At the beginning of the gn he was appointed Com-Kuram Field Force, and e had the chief command n Afghanistan, where he most brilliant triumphs. sacre of our embassy, Sir erts re-occupied Cabul at 1879. Towards the end of ible defeat was inflicted by Ayoob Khan, at Maiwand, rows, the remnant of whose ulty joined General Prim-at Candahar. An attack med imminent, but Ayoob ost his opportunity. Mean-resolution was taken at nderick Roberts, gathering 9000 picked men, marched f Candahar, allowing Ab-an to occupy Cabul, and eral Stewart the duty of e rest of the British troops o the Punjab. Sir Freder-t off from direct communi-countrymen, disappeared, m human ken for three which time the national reme. At last he emerged hetrackless region between idahar. Immediately he Ayoob Khan, and inflicted ler a crushing defeat. On Sir Frederick Roberts to s loaded with honours; he with the freedom of the a, received the thanks of l was created a baronet. 1881 he was appointed to rge Colley in the command n Natal and the Transvaal, oncluded with the Boers al in the colony. He was ointed a member of the lras, and commanded the Presidency from 1881 to hen has been Commander-lia, in succession to Sir

Donald Stewart. On the death of Sir H. Macpherson (October 1886), Sir F. Roberts assumed the command of the Burmese expedition. He had been twenty-three times mentioned in despatches before the Afghan war, during which campaign he was eight times thanked by the Viceroy and Commander-in-Chief in India. To the *Nineteenth Century* for November 1882 he contributed an article on the "Present State of the Army," thus supplying the sequel to an interesting speech which he had delivered at the Mansion House about two years before. He was created a peer in January 1892, under the title of Lord Roberts of Kandahar and Waterford. In April 1893, on resigning his command, he left India for England, and was given a brilliant farewell, and received an equally brilliant reception at home. Upon his arrival, a G.C.S.I. was conferred upon him. During 1895 his Lordship was promoted to the rank of Field-Marshal, and succeeded Viscount Wolseley as Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland. He was shortly afterwards admitted to the Privy Council in Ireland, and also received the Order of St. Patrick. Lord Roberts is an ardent advocate of what is known as the "Forward Policy" in Indian affairs, and in March of 1898 he delivered before the House of Lords a very able speech in support of his views with regard to the pacification of the various frontier tribes, and also the prevention of encroachments by Russia in Afghanistan and adjacent territories. His lordship pointed out that the "Forward Policy" was an endeavour to extend British influence over, and establish law and order on, that part of the Indian border where anarchy, murder, and robbery reigned supreme. Moreover, it was necessary to secure the allegiance of the turbulent tribes, owing to the proximity of Russia, who would inevitably invade India, if Afghanistan ever passed into her possession. It was of paramount importance to obtain complete control of the Khyber and other passes, so as to be in a position to check any advance over the great Hindu Kush barrier. "That barrier," said his lordship, "Russia must never be allowed to cross." The speech was greatly appreciated, as it was felt that nobody could speak with higher authority upon the matter than Lord Roberts. He published in 1895 "The Rise of Wellington," which was followed in 1897 by "Forty-one Years in India." The latter work obtained a phenomenal success, and passed through many editions in a few months. He is an honorary D.C.L. of Oxford, and LL.D. of Cambridge and Dublin. Lord Roberts married, in 1859, Nora Henrietta, a daughter of Captain Bews, and his son

and next the Hon. Frederick H. S. Roberts, is a Lieutenant of the King's Royal Rifle Corps. Addresses: Royal Hospital, Dublin; and Athenaeum.

**ROBERTS, Frederick Thomas**, M.D., F.R.C.P., obtained his medical education at University College, London, where he is now Professor of Medicine, as well as being Professor of Clinical Medicine and Physician at University College Hospital. He obtained the Gold Medal for Anatomy and Physiology at the first M.B. Examination, London, in 1890. He was formerly Physician at Liverpool Northern Hospital, and Lecturer at Liverpool School of Medicine, and now, in addition to the posts above mentioned, is Consulting Physician to the Brompton Hospital, &c., Fellow of the Royal Medical-Chirurgical Society and Medical Society of London, and Member of other Medical Societies. He was Assistant-Editor of Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine," and has contributed largely to that work, to Reynolds's "System," and to the medical journals. His best-known work is "A Handbook of the Theory and Practice of Medicine," 9th edit. Address: 102 Harley Street, W.

**ROBERTS, Isaac**, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.G.S., was born in Denbighshire, North Wales, in the year 1829. A large part of his life has been devoted to practical investigations in Geology, Microscopy, Spectrum Analysis, Astronomy, and other kindred branches of science. He is the author of several papers on geological and astronomical subjects, amongst which are investigations of the physical conditions affecting the circulation of the underground water and the filtering and hygroscopic properties of triassic sandstone. He has for several years (by the aid of self-recording mechanical contrivances designed by himself for tracing continuous diagrammatic curves) studied the movements in the underground water which are caused by capillarity, by rainfall, by variations in atmospheric pressure, and by solar and lunar attraction. He has made exhaustive experiments by means of specially designed weighing machines, to determine the vertical and lateral pressures of wheat, barley, oats, Indian corn, linseed, sand, gravel, and gun shot, when stored in cells up to eighty feet in height. Some of the results of these investigations are published in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*. For several years he has been pursuing stellar photography with powerful instruments specially constructed for the purpose, and has succeeded in adding considerably to the knowledge of the stars, clusters, and nebulae. In 1885 he com-

menced to start by photographing in the northern hemisphere where he had been a year or two at work. The French astronomer, that the charting of the sky done internationally by instruments of a similar kind. Mr. Roberts therefore devoted attention to special researches in the and nebulae, with long-exposed photographic plates. These have been regarded with interest and admiration, and have been exhibited. He has also and a machine by which the have been photographed, and be engraved directly with on copper plates for the purpose; the machine is also measuring the positions of the stars. In 1871 he was Fellow of the Geological Society, the Royal Astronomical Society. In 1890 he was elected a member of the Royal Society, and in 1891 Doctor of Sciences was conferred on him by the University of London. He published a volume of "Photographs of Stars, Star Clusters, and Nebulae," which is a reliable time of the objects as they appeared in the sky on the day when the respective photographs were taken. In 1895 he was awarded the Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, and has served on the Council of the Society for several years. A field, Crowborough, Sussex.

**ROBERTS, Morley**, born in London on Dec. 20, 1850, the son of W. H. Roberts, a tending inspector of incomes, educated at Bedford Grammar School and Owens College, Manchester. Much of the savage side of existence before the mast in the merchant ships, in the Australasian Islands, &c. The results of his experiences, which always involved more or less manual labour and hardship, he has embodied in a series of and virile novels, which include the known "Western Avernus," "Low Relief," 1890; "Last Sea-faring," 1891; "King Bill," 1891; "The Mate of the 'Cerberus,'" 1892; "The Reputation of Captain," 1892; "The Purification of the 'Cerberus,'" 1894; "Red Earth," 1894; "The Book of Instinct," and "The Ad Ship's Doctor," 1895; that volume on Eastern life, "The C," in collaboration with Max Muir, "Maurice Quain," 1897; "The



and other Stories," 1898; "A  
pire," 1899, &c. His poems  
"Songs of Energy," 1891.  
Authors' Club.

**ROBERTS, Samuel**, F.R.S., mathe-  
matician, the son of the Rev. Griffith  
Roberts, many years minister of the  
Presbyterian Chapel at Kirkstead,  
Lincolnshire, was born  
in 1827. He received his  
education at Queen Elizabeth's  
School, Horncastle, and subse-  
quently to Manchester New College,  
London. In 1849 he  
obtained a first class degree of London  
in Mathematics and Natural  
Philosophy and received the Gold Medal.  
He entered the legal profession, and was  
a Solicitor in 1853. After an  
interval of some years, Mr. Roberts resumed  
mathematical studies; and, having  
returned to London, became in 1865 a  
Fellow of the London Mathematical  
Society, published in the same year. He  
was several years Treasurer, and has  
held the offices of Vice-President and  
President, 1880-82, of that Society. In  
1883 he was elected Fellow of the Royal  
Society, except a few early articles of an  
historical kind, his writings have related  
to mathematical subjects. They are con-  
tained in the *Proceedings of the London  
Mathematical Society*, the *Quarterly Journal  
of Mathematics*, and various other English  
mathematical journals. In  
recognition of services to mathematical  
science, he was elected a Member of the  
Council of the London Mathe-  
matical Society awarded to Mr. Roberts  
a Gold Medal in 1896. Address:  
15, St. Hill, Hampstead, N.W.

**ROBERTS-AUSTEN, Professor Sir**  
**Samuel**, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.,  
Assay-Master, was born in  
1827, the son of George and Maria  
Roberts. His father's ancestry were  
the Huls and Austens, which  
family with the Huls and Austens,  
among their more distin-  
guished members the learned scholar,  
John Huls, Canon of Canterbury. In  
1882, at the request of his uncle, the late  
Sir John Huls, J.P., of Haffenden and  
Kent, Mr. Roberts obtained  
permission to take the name of Austen.  
He was appointed Assayer to the  
Royal School of Mines in 1861,  
and subsequently to becoming a Mining En-  
gineer, on obtaining the Associate-  
ship of the Institution, the late Prof. Graham,  
of the Mint, secured his ser-  
vice, and he conducted a remark-  
able series of researches, and on Prof.  
Graham's death in 1869, he succeeded

to one of the appointments which Prof.  
Graham had held—that of Assayer to  
the Mint—being subsequently, in 1882,  
entrusted with all the duties of the  
Queen's Assay-Master. In 1880, on the  
retirement of the late Dr. Percy, F.R.S.,  
at the request of the then Lord President  
of the Council, Mr. Roberts-Austen was  
appointed to the Chair of Metallurgy at  
the Royal School of Mines, a post which  
he still holds in addition to his office at  
the Mint. He was elected a Fellow of the  
Royal Society in 1875, and is the author of  
several papers, mostly relating to metals,  
published in the *Philosophical Transactions*  
and elsewhere. He was one of the  
founders of the Physical Society of Lon-  
don, of which he was for some time Secre-  
tary, and afterwards a Vice-President.  
He is one of the two Honorary General  
Secretaries of the British Association for  
the Advancement of Science, and a Vice-  
President of the Iron and Steel Institute.  
His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales  
appointed him a Member of the Executive  
Council of the Inventions Exhibition,  
1885; and he served on the British Exe-  
cutive Council of the 1889 Paris Exhibition.  
He was chosen Vice-President of the  
International Mining and Metallurgical  
Congress in Paris; and received from the  
President of the French Republic the  
Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of  
Honour. He was made a C.B. in 1888,  
and the University of Durham conferred  
upon him its honorary degree of D.C.L. in  
1897. He received from her Majesty the  
Queen, in the same year, the Jubilee  
medal. He was created K.C.B. at the  
New Year, 1899. Addresses: Royal Mint,  
Tower Hill, E.; Blatchfeld, Chilworth,  
Guildford; and Athenæum.

**ROBERTSON, Rev. Archibald**,  
D.D., Principal of King's College, London,  
was born at Sywell Rectory, Northampton,  
on June 29, 1853, and is the eldest son of  
the late George S. Robertson, M.A., grand-  
son of Dr. Archibald Robertson, F.R.S., of  
Northampton. He was educated at Brad-  
field College, Berks, and Trinity College,  
Oxford (first class Lit. Hum. and B.A.  
1876; M.A. 1879; D.D. 1898); Fellow of  
Trinity College, 1876-86 (Dean, 1879-83);  
Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Dur-  
ham, 1883-97; Hon. D.D., Durham, 1893.  
In 1897, on the retirement of Dr. Wace,  
he was appointed Principal of King's  
College, London. He has published an  
edition of Athanasius's "De Incarnatione"  
(2nd edit., 1893); a translation of the same  
(2nd edit., 1891); "Prolegomena," &c., to  
Athanasius with revised translation of  
principal works, 1892; and is a contributor  
to the *Classical Review*, &c., to Smith's  
"Dictionary of the Bible," 2nd edit., 1893;

Clark's "Dictionary of the Bible," 1898; and editor of Methuen's series of Handbooks of Theology. He is Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Bristol, and Vice-Chairman of King's College Hospital. In 1885 he married Eleanor, daughter of the Rev. Charles Noel Mann, late Rector of Mawgan-in-Meneage, &c., Cornwall.

**ROBERTSON, Lieutenant-Colonel Donald, C.S.I.**, President of Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, was born in Ireland on June 24, 1847, and arrived in India as Ensign in the Scots Fusiliers in 1865. In 1869 he was appointed an Assistant-Commissioner in the Central Provinces, being transferred to Rajputana in 1872. He was Cantonment Magistrate at Nasirabad in May 1877, and after holding similar appointments at Ajmir, Jhalawar, and Indore, he became Political Agent at Bhopawar in 1885, and later in the same year he was transferred to Bundelkhand. In the following year he was Secretary to the Commissioner of Coorg, and Political Agent in Baghelkhand in 1888. He was appointed Resident in Gwalior in 1894, and transferred to his present post in 1896. He was created C.S.I. at the New Year, 1899.

**ROBERTSON, Edmund, M.P., LL.D., Q.C., D.L.**, was born on Oct. 28, 1845, and is the eldest son of Edmund Robertson, of Kinnaird, Perthshire. He was educated at St. Andrews, and at Lincoln College, Oxford, where he graduated with a first class in Classical Moderations (1868), and a first class in Lit. Hum. (1870). He was elected a Fellow of Corpus after becoming in 1871 Vinerian Scholar. He was Examiner in Jurisprudence in 1877, 1878, and 1879. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1871, and went the Northern Circuit. Since 1885 he has represented Dundee as a Liberal, in the House of Commons. From August 1892 to 1895 he was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty. He was at one time Professor of Roman Law at University College, London, and is LL.D. of St. Andrews. He has contributed many articles on legal and constitutional subjects to the "Encyclopædia Britannica," 9th edit., and has published a work on "American Home Rule." Address: 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

**ROBERTSON, Sir George Scott, K.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.E.**, British Agent at Gilgit, Kashmir, was born in London on Oct. 22, 1852, and is the second son of T. J. Robertson, and comes of an Orkney family. He was educated at the Westminster Hospital Medical School, and has the Edinburgh qualification. He entered the Indian Medical Service in 1878, and

served through the Afghan campaign of 1879-80. He was promoted Major in 1890. His connection with the Gilgit frontier of Kashmir began in June 1880. He has been continuously employed there, and is now at Gilgit. He has been engaged in various important political missions among the barbarous tribesmen of the North-West Frontier, was Chief Political Agent of the later part of the Hunza-Nagar expedition; was at the head of a mission to Chitral in 1893, and was in Chitral, and seriously wounded in the spring of 1895. In the September of that year he installed Shuja-ul-Mulk as ruler of Chitral. His work, "The Hindu-Kush," published in 1897, is the result of his visit to Kafiristan in 1894. The Hindu-Kush is a little known and difficult hill-country between Afghanistan and Chitral. Previous to Scott Robertson's visit in 1894, no European had ever to his knowledge been in the country. He made the acquaintance of the Kam and various other tribes, and converted to Mohammedanism. Before "Kafirs," and he traveled with a small escort. His guide was a young Kafir, whom he had adopted as his son. He had several hair-breadth escapes at one time in danger of being held for ransom for three years by his captors, and intended to force the Government to pay for his release. During part of his journey he was accompanied by Mr. E. F. Knight, author of "Three Empires Meet." In 1898 Scott Robertson published "The Story of a Minor Siege." He has been granted three war medals for his services, and rose to be K.C.S.I. He married (2) Mary, daughter of Lawrence, the painter. Address: Gilgit Agency, Gilgit; and Athens.

**ROBERTSON, Lord, Hon. James Patrick Robertson, M.A., ex-M.P., D.L.**, late Lord Advocate and Lord Justice-General of Scotland, was born at Forteviot, Perthshire, and is the son of the late James Robertson, of Forteviot, by the daughter of the Rev. J. Banner, of Perthshire. He was educated at the Royal High School, Edinburgh, where he was Dux, and at the University of Edinburgh. He took his M.A. in 1864; and had his degree of LL.D. Edin. conferred on him April 10, 1890. He was called to the Scottish Bar in 1867; made a Queen's Counsel in 1871, and Solicitor-General for Scotland in 1873.

**Edward Cookworthy**, born in London in September 1798, was educated at Esher, Derby, schools. He early applied geometrical drawing, to which he devoted himself, and was eventually introduced to the late Émile de Buck, a French engineer, who was also an architect. In 1853 he was elected an Associate of the Institution; in 1860 a Fellow, of the Royal Institute of British Architects. He now sits on the Council of that body. In 1878 Mr. Robins was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries. He has been elected on the Council of the Essex and Middlesex Archæological Society, one of the original members of the Institution of Surveyors, and introduced to the Council of the Architectural Institute, whose transactions he has edited for several years past. He has been chosen on the Council of the Royal Academy of Arts. Mr. Robins has been consulted by many churches, as St. Andrew's, Brixton ; St. Jude's, Brixton ; Emmanuel Church, Battersea Park ; St. Saviour's, Battersea Park ; St. John's, Essex ; besides many Conventual Churches, as at Wandsworth, Putney Heath, Clapham Hill, Holloway, East Ham &c. He gained the first premium for his design of a Jeweller's tabernacle in 1859, and took part in the competition for the building of an Asylum, at Watford, by the vote of the chairman. He acted as an architect to the London Architectural Society, and enlarged their premises in Bloomfield Street. He designed our memorial churches for the Theological College at

**ROBINSON, Sir John Charles**, born at Nottingham on Dec. 16, 1824, eldest son of Alfred Robinson, of Nottingham, formerly Art Superintendent of the South Kensington Museum, at present holds office in her Majesty's household as Crown Surveyor of Pictures, is an F.S.A., honorary member of the Academy of St. Luke in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Madrid, Lisbon, &c., and a Knight Commander of the Order of Isabella la Catolica and of Santiago of Spain and Portugal. After several years' study as an architect, Mr. Robinson proceeded to Paris and became a pupil of

the eminent historical painter, Drilling. On his return he received an appointment to the Government School of Design as Master of the School of Art at Hanley, Staffordshire Potteries 1847. In 1852 he was called to London to assist in the development of the newly-created Science and Art Department, founded under the auspices of the Prince Consort, and in 1853 the organisation of the Art Museum at Marlborough House, afterwards transferred to South Kensington, was entrusted to him. In this post he remained till 1869, and the country owes to him the acquisition of an immense mass of varied art treasures gleaned from every part of Europe, where, especially in Italy and in the Spanish peninsula, a great portion of every successive year was spent in long expeditions, during which the remotest corners of these countries were minutely explored. The system of circulating objects of art from the central museum to provincial institutions was, moreover, first suggested and carried into effect by Mr. Robinson in the early years of his tenure of office. In 1862 he suggested and carried out the special loan exhibition of art treasures in connection with the General Industrial Exhibition of that year: an example which has since been repeatedly followed, but perhaps never surpassed in interest or importance, in France, Germany, and other Continental countries. In association with the Marquis d'Azeglio, Italian Minister in London, and the late Baron Marochetti, he founded, and for many years directed as honorary secretary, the well-known Fine Arts Club, now the Burlington Fine Arts Club. In 1869 he resigned his appointment at South Kensington on a retiring pension, but he has not ceased to render from year to year disinterested services to that institution, in the promotion of notable acquisitions and the formation of special loan collections, &c. In 1881, on the resignation of Mr. Redgrave, R.A., the Queen confided the post of Crown Surveyor of Pictures to Mr. Robinson, the office being that of art adviser in the Lord Chamberlain's Department, and comprising the supervision and control not only of the pictures, but of nearly all the art treasures of the Crown, in the various royal palaces, including the Hampton Court Gallery. Among the great number of his published works in divers branches of art may be specified the catalogue of the Soulages Collection, that of the Art Treasures Exhibition in 1862, and of the Italian Sculpture collections of the South Kensington Museum, all preceded by original introductory essays. In 1870, at the request of the Oxford University authorities, he wrote "A Critical Account of the Drawings of Michel Angelo

and Raphael in the Vatican," an elaborate work, which has received general recognition throughout the Continent. An edition of the Portuguese School of Painting taken on the basis of his researches in the Vatican and Majesty the King of Portugal was translated into English and issued by the Libros de Arte, remains one of the most valuable contributions made to the study of Portugal. Very numerous also in the shape of letters and notices on branches of art have appeared in a series of years been published in the *Times*, the *Nineteenth Century*, the *Society of Arts*, and other journals. He was knighted on the occasion of her Majesty's Jubilee. He married, in 1852, Maria, the eldest daughter of Edward M. Norwich. Addresses: 1, Bedford W.; Newton Manor, Stratford-on-Avon.

**ROBINSON, Sir John** 2nd baronet, manager of the *Daily News*, born at Witham, Essex, Nov. 2, 1817. Son of the Rev. R. Robinson, a Unitarian minister, connected at an early age with journalism. On coming to London in 1845 he joined the paper then known as *Douglas Jerrold's* and soon afterwards undertook the management of the *Evening Express*, the property of the *Daily News*. Robinson soon took an active part in the conduct of the morning paper, and on change of proprietorship in 1855 the *Daily News* joined the ranks of the penny papers, he was appointed manager. On the outbreak of the German war in 1870 he introduced an effective system of special correspondence, and in his selection of war news was as in his method of organising the paper very successful. His management of the campaign of Ashanti, the Crimean war, and the Russo-Turkish war, distinguished by equal initiative and fertility of resource. During the German war Mr. Robinson suggested a fund should be raised for the relief of the French peasants in the districts of the north-west, and £20,000 was subscribed under his management, the whole of which was distributed, one shilling being taken out of the fund for expenses. For many years Robinson was a copious contributor to the columns of the American press, the *Boston Advertiser* and the *Tribune*. He has also edited shorthand. In June 1887 Mr. Robinson became editor of the *Daily News*.



he same time the post of the paper. In 1893 Mr. received the honour of knight-Queen. In 1896 he relinquished the part of the duties to be entirely to the management, in 1859, Jane, daughter, of Wickham Bishops. 1876. Address: 4 Addisonington, W.

**J. Philip Stewart** (known as Robinson), son of Rev. Julian Robinson, born at Chunar in India, educated at Marlborough, was the *Pioneer* as sub-editor in 1869; contributing to that paper the papers afterwards called "In my Indian Garden." He was appointed (1872) editor of the *Benares Province Gazette*, and of the *N.W.P.*, which he compiled (1876) in two volumes of the *Benares Collector's Gazette* while he was gazetted Professor of Logic and Metaphysics (1873), and exchanged for the Chair of Logic and Metaphysics simultaneously the appointment of the Supreme Government of the Vernacular Press. He resigned service, 1877; joined the *Army* in the same year, and was of the war-correspondents in Afghanistan, 1878-79; in Egypt, 1882; Sudan, 1883; travelled over the United States as a missionary of the *New York Tribune*, and published his experiences and Saints," 1883. His work, "Under the Punkah," in *Ark*, or Mornings in the East, in *Un-Natural History*, "The Poets and Nature," 3 vols.; "Chasing a Fortune," "Large," and "The Poets' Valley of Testation." "Some Country Sights," 1893; and "Birds of the Woodland," 1894. The first edition of his works in English appeared in 1882, as "Under the Sun," a regular contributor to the *Review*, *Gentleman's Magazine*, and *Monthly*.

**J. W.**, landscape-gardener, was of the *Garden* and of other works on rural life, was by his interest in horticulture at an early age, when in the gardens of the Regent's Park Society in the Regent's Park, on behalf of the Society, he cultivated the gardens in the United Kingdom, commenced as a writer by his description of this tour in the *Londoner*. He went to Paris at

the time of the Exhibition of 1867, and studied the horticulture of the neighbourhood of Paris, in public, private, and commercial gardens, writing in the *Times* an account of the more important things observed. He travelled in Europe and America, always in the interest of the same subject, and collected plants in California and the Rocky Mountains. He has founded the *Garden*, vol. lii., 1897; *Gardening Illustrated*, vol. xix., 1898; *Farm and Home*, vol. xvi., 1898; *Woods and Forests*, vol. ii., 1885; *Cottage Gardening*, vol. xi., 1898. He is author of the "English Flower Garden," 6th edit., 1898; the "Wild Garden," 4th edit., 1894; "Parks and Gardens of Paris," 2nd edit., 1883; "Hardy Flowers," 5th edit., 1892; the "Sub-Tropical Garden," 2nd edit.; "Garden Design and Architects' Gardens," 1892; and "God's Acre Beautiful." In most of the above the aim has been to develop more artistic work, both in the design and planting of gardens, and to advocate the greatly increased culture of many plants from countries like our own in climate. Mr. Robinson is garden and woodland editor of the *Field*. Address: 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

**ROBINSON, Sir William, G.C.M.G.**, Governor of Hong-Kong, was born in 1836, and is the son of the late Rev. J. B. Robinson. In 1854 he became a clerk in the Colonial Office, and having been private secretary to Lord Blackford and Mr. Cardwell, he was appointed to represent the Colonial Office on the East African Slave-Trade Commission, 1869, and the Vienna Exhibition, 1873. He was Governor of the Bahama Isles, 1874-80; of the Windward Isles, 1881-84; of Barbados, 1884; of Trinidad, 1885; and of Hong-Kong, 1891-97. In 1887 he received the thanks of the Government for the satisfactory settlement of the Venezuelan difficulty arising out of the *Henrietta* and *Josephina* cases.

**ROBSON, Professor A. W. Mayo, F.R.C.S.**, Professor of Surgery at the Yorkshire College, Victoria University, was born at Filey, on April 17, 1853, and is the eldest son of the late T. Binnington Robson of Filey. He was educated at a private school, and at the Wesley College, and Yorkshire College. He studied medicine at Leeds, where he is now Senior Surgeon at the General Infirmary, and Lecturer on Practical Surgery and Pathology at the Leeds School of Medicine. He holds a number of important posts in his own district, and in London is Member of Council, and has been Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology at the Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng. He is also

a Fellow of the Royal Med. Chir. Society, and other leading societies, and is President of the British Gynaecological Society, and of various Yorkshire societies. He has been Hon. President of the International Congress of Gynaecology. His publications include "On Gall-Stones and their Treatment," a subject on which, amongst others, he has written largely in *Chloroform*, *Albion's "System of Medicine,"* and in the leading reviews and transactions, &c. Address: 7 Park Square, Leeds.

**ROBSON, William Snowdon, Q.C., M.P.**, is the third surviving son of the late Robert Robson, J.P. of Newcastle, and was born in 1852. He was educated at Dr. Bruce's School, Newcastle, and at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (B.A.), graduating in the Moral Science Tripos, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1880. He joined the North-Eastern Circuit and took silk in 1892. In 1895 he was appointed Recorder of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. From 1885 to 1886 he sat for the Bow and Bromley Division of the Tower Hamlets, and was elected for South Shields in 1895, a constituency which he represents in the Liberal interest. Addresses: 101 Chester Square, S.W.; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, &c.

**ROBY, Henry John, M.P., J.P., LL.D.** Edin. and Camb., is a native of Tamworth where his father was a solicitor, and where he was born, Aug. 12, 1830. When he was twelve years of age his family removed to Bridgnorth, and for seven years he was a day-scholar at the grammar school there. In 1849 he went up to St. John's College, Cambridge, and was elected scholar and exhibitioner of the College, graduating B.A. in 1853, being first in the first class of the Classical Tripos. As senior classic he was elected the following year to a Fellowship at St. John's, and subsequently was appointed a classical lecturer. He remained at Cambridge until 1861, filling, among other offices, that of Secretary to the Committee of the Cambridge Local University examinations, and that of one of the examiners for the Law Tripos, the Classical Tripos, and the Moral Science Tripos. Mr. Roby took an active part in promoting reform in his college, and in the university, under the Cambridge University Act, and published a pamphlet on the subject, "Remarks on College Reform," 1858. Upon leaving Cambridge, he became an under-master at Dulwich College, and while there (1861-65) he published his *Elementary Latin Grammar*. From 1864 to 1868, under the appointment of the Crown, he was successively Secretary to the Schools Inquiry Commis-

d life as so many other French *littérateurs* have done. His office duties light, he employed a good deal of spare time in doing odd jobs for the newspapers. Slowly he crept into notice, with the considerable assistance of an occasional duel, and became somewhat notorious as a bold writer, even daring to attack the Emperor himself. He was afterwards one of the writers of the *Revue*, and his articles in this journal led to his appointment as sub-inspector of the Arts in Paris, a post he resigned in order to devote himself wholly to journalism.

After contributing to various papers, he joined the staff of the *Figaro* at an annual salary of 30,000 francs; but in 1865 he retired to save the journal from prosecution and established the *Lanterne*, whose weekly issues reached a circulation of over 1,150,000. The paper was, however, soon suppressed on account of violent attacks upon the Imperial Government, and its author was condemned to three years' imprisonment, and to pay a fine of 10,000 francs. M. Rochefort fled to Brussels and continued to publish the *Lanterne* till August 1869, when on his application to the Legislative body he was permitted to return to Paris. In the same year he founded the *Marseillaise*, in which Victor Noir was a collaborator. The attacks in this journal on Prince Louis Bonaparte led to the assassination of Victor Noir by the Prince; the paper was seized, and M. Rochefort committed to the prison of Sainte Pélagie. On the proclamation of the Republic in September 1870 he was released by the mob, and was for a short time connected with the Government of National Defence. He was president of the Commission of Barricades during the siege of Paris, and in Feb. 8, 1871, he was elected one of the representatives of Paris in the National Assembly. During that time he was the editor of the *Revue d'Ordre*, in the columns of which he justified the Commune, and vehemently assailed the Government of Versailles, and Thiers personally. On May 19, 1871, while endeavouring to escape from Paris, he was taken, tried by court-martial, and sentenced to imprisonment for life. In September 1872 he was temporarily released to enable him to legitimise his children by marrying their mother, who was dying. Subsequently M. Rochefort was transported to New Caledonia, but effected his escape in 1874. He returned to Europe and attempted to revive the *Lanterne* in London and Geneva, but without success. The general amnesty of July 11, 1880, permitted M. Rochefort to return to Paris, where he at once resumed the direction of a new Radical paper, *L'Intransigant*, and renewed his

attacks upon all the Governments in turn. He has since been elected for Paris, but Parliament was irksome to him, and he resigned. In 1886 he proposed to take part in the workmen's riots in Belgium, but the Belgian authorities would not permit him to cross the frontier. He was a staunch partisan of General Boulanger, and came to England with him in 1889, having escaped through Belgium from France. Until the beginning of 1895 he resided in London, when he returned to Paris under an amnesty. His reception in his native city was one of royal character. He was welcomed by thousands, and received most flattering ovations. During the course of litigation between Rochefort, as editor, and M. Vaughan, manager of the *L'Intransigant*, in which the latter gained the day, it became known in December 1896 that for the last seven years Rochefort had received no less than 700,000 francs as editor and 1,700,000 francs in dividends on his shares, or altogether 342,000 francs a year. Commenting on this, the *Débats* observed: "The war against capital is a good business, but it does not enrich all who take part in it. It is not stated that M. Rochefort has ever had the idea of admitting his compositors and messengers to a share in his ample profits." Always eager for notoriety, he violently assailed Dreyfus and those who supported him in his desire for justice; by the praises he lavished on the army, one would never think he had written against it just as heartily. He joined the anti-Jewish party, of which he is a prominent supporter. M. Rochefort is a great connoisseur of all the arts, and was one of the first to appreciate Goya.

**ROCHESTER, Bishop of.** See TALBOT, THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD STUART.

**ROCHESTER, Dean of.** See HOLE, THE VERY REV. SAMUEL REYNOLDS.

**ROCHESTER, Mark.** See KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK.

**ROD, Edouard,** Swiss novelist and critic, was born at Nyon in 1857, and was educated at Berne and Berlin. Early in life he came to Paris, and first took up literary criticism, becoming chief editor of *La Revue Contemporaine* in 1884. In 1887 he was named Professor of Comparative Literature at the University of Geneva. His miscellaneous works include "Apropos de l'Assommoir," 1879; "Les Allemands à Paris," 1880; and "Giacomo Leopardi," 1888. But he is chiefly known as a novelist, and he has written quite a series of psychological analyses imbued with the pessimism of Schopenhauer, the





1870, of Carrier-Belleuse. seven years he aided Van corating the interior of the sels. He made his first ap Salon in 1875 with a terra- iarnier. In 1877 his "Age ted a deal of discussion, arded a medal of the third st. John the Baptist" was 80, and was acquired by the here his "Danaide" stands her works include: "La lomme," 1880; busts of J. ctor Hugo, Antonin Proust, is de Chavannes, 1891. M. ommissioned by the State to ble a group at the door of Arts Décoratifs, represent- da Rimini and Paolo Mala- ne produced "Les Bourgeois ch was erected in that town; tien Lepage, for the town of othor of Claude Lorraine, of Nancy; and the huge Victor Hugo, for the Pan- 3 this artist created quite a is statue of Balzac, which ommissioned to execute for Gens de Lettres. It was e Salon, and the Société re- it, declaring it to be with- void. This roused the ire ers, who saw in it the ex- lzac's thought, and one of d it for the price of the com- ral characteristic examples 's art were to be seen in 8 at the International Art e was decorated with the our in 1888.

**The Rev. James Guin-** ongregational minister and n at Enniskillen on Dec. 29, e son of the Rev. Thomas was educated at Silcoates ield, at Trinity College, he graduated in 1843, and pared for his ministerial at Lancashire Independent as been successively Con- inister at Newcastle-on- nder-Lyne, and Clapham, officiated since 1865. He hairman of the Congre- of England and Wales in contributed to the *Congre- mporary*, *British Quarterly*, *ational Review*, of which he ong many other religious ublished "Present-Day Re- ology," 1887; "Christ for 95; "The Gospel in the "The Christian Ideal," : 81 Clapham Common,

**ROHLFS, Mrs. Charles, née Anna Katharine Green**, novelist, daughter of James Wilson Green, a lawyer, who has held public positions in New York and elsewhere, was born at Brooklyn, New York, and educated at Ripley College, Poultney, Vermont. She has published "The Leavenworth Case," 1878; "A Strange Disappearance," 1879; "The Swords of Damocles," 1881; "The Defence of the Bride, and other Poems," 1882; "X Y Z," and "Hand and Ring," 1883; "The Mill Mystery," and "7 to 12," 1886; "Risifi's Daughter," a drama, 1887; "Behind Closed Doors," 1888; "The Forsaken Inn," 1890; "A Matter of Millions," 1890; "The Old Stone House," 1891; "Cynthia Wakeham's Money," 1892; "Marked Personal," 1893; "That Affair next Door," 1897; and "Lost Man's Lane," 1898. The author has dramatised her first novel, "The Leavenworth Case," and it was presented to the public during the seasons of 1891, 1892, 1893. Her novels are published in the native languages of Germany, Italy, and France, and have been widely circulated in England and the British possessions. On Nov. 24, 1884, Miss A. K. Green was married to Mr. Charles Rohlfs, and now resides at Buffalo, New York.

**ROLLINAT, Maurice**, French poet, was born at Châteauroux in 1853, and is the son of François Rollinat, one of the representatives in the National Assembly of 1848. His family were intimate friends of George Sand, and under her auspices he took to a literary career. His first published work was a collection of poems entitled "Dans les Brandes," which aroused but little stir. But his second work, published in 1883, "Les Névroses," was a most realistic collection of luxurious and eccentric poems, and made him one of the chiefs of that school of young poets who unite plain speaking with sonorous words. It was declared to be a work surpassing those of Poe and Baudelaire, and was followed by two other volumes, "L'Abîme," 1886, and "La Nature," 1892, which, owing to their saner thoughts, made less noise. He also published, in 1893, a book of poetry for children, entitled "Le Livre de la Nature."

**ROLLIT, Sir Albert Kaye, M.P., LL.D., D.C.L., D.L.**, was born in 1842, and is the son of the late John Rollit, of Hull. He was educated at King's College, London, of which he is a Fellow and Governor, and was Gold Medallist of the University of London, of which he is B.A., LL.D., Fellow, and Member of Senate. He became a solicitor in 1863, and was Prizeman of the Incorporated Law Society. He is

senior partner in Rollit & Sons, of London and Hull, and in Bailey & Leetham, steamship owners, of Hull, London, Newcastle, and Manchester; Director of the National Telephone Co.; Alderman for Hull, of which he was Mayor, 1883-85; J.P. for London; D.L. for the West Riding, the City of York, and the Tower of London; Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City; President of the Association of Municipal Corporations; President of the Associated Chambers of Commerce, and, till lately, of the London Chamber of Commerce; President of the British Commission of the Brussels International Exhibition in 1897; Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Engineer Militia; Elder Brother of the Trinity House since 1891; Hon. Freeman of Hull since 1890, of Huddersfield since 1894, of the Carpenters' Company, London; and Board of Trade Representative on the Humber Conservancy. On the occasion of his retirement from the presidency of the London Chamber of Commerce, after five years' tenure of office, he was presented in December 1898 with a silver casket containing a letter of thanks. Among other foreign orders he has the Knight Commandership of the Iron Crown of Italy, of Leopold of Belgium, and of the Double Dragon of China. He has sat for Islington South since 1886. He married (2), in November 1896, Mary, Duchess of Sutherland. Addresses: 30 Lowdnes Square, S.W.; and Crogan House, Hull, &c.

**ROME, Pope of.** See LEO XIII.

**ROMER, The Hon. Sir Robert,** Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal, born in London, Dec. 23, 1840, is the second son of the late Francis Romer, the composer, and was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Senior Wrangler and Smith's prizeman, 1863; Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1867. From 1865 to 1866 he was Professor of Mathematics at Queen's College, Cork. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1867; was Examiner in Civil Law at Cambridge, 1869-70; was made Queen's Counsel in 1881; Benchet of Lincoln's Inn in 1884, and was appointed one of the Justices of the High Court (Chancery Division) Nov. 17, 1890, in the place of Sir Edward Ebenezer Kay, created a Lord Justice of Appeal. In the Chancery Court he was noted for rapid work and a profound knowledge of the Patent Laws. In February 1899 he was created a Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal in the room of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty deceased. He married Betty, the daughter of the late Mark Lemon, editor of *Punch*. Addresses: 27 Harrington Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**ROMERO, Matias.** Mexican man, was born in Oaxaca, Mex., 1837, and educated at the University of Sciences in his native city. He studied philosophy and then law, and was admitted to the bar in the city in 1857. In the revolution of 1858 he sided with the Government. In September 1859 he was appointed Consul of the Mexican Legation in Washington, and was subsequently Consul-General until April 1863. He returned to Mexico in 1863, and resigning his diplomatic position, was appointed Colonel in the army, and became Chief-of-Staff to his old General Porfirio Diaz. He was on several military missions of a diplomatic nature, and in September 1867 he went to Washington as Minister to the United States, and negotiated several treaties with that country after the fall of the Emperor in Mexico. He accepted the Treasury position in Juarez's Cabinet, and for five years ministered the finances of Mexico with skill. In 1876 he was a member of the Mexican Senate, and on the fall of General Diaz as President he returned to the Treasury, which he held until April 1, 1879. He was appointed master-General in February 1880, and retired. In 1881 the boundaries between Mexico and the United States, and also that between Mexico and Central America, were adjusted by him, and he since retained the post of Minister to the United States. He has published *Culture on the Southern Coast of Mexico*, 1875; *Historical Sketch of the State of Chiapas and Soconusco*, 1877; *The State of Oaxaca*, 1877; besides many other volumes, chiefly reports.

**RONNER, Mdme. Henri.** Her charming pictures of cats were on view at the Fine Art Gallery in Pall Mall Street, was born in Amsterdam, and was educated with great care for the profession of an artist. Her tutor was her father, Herr Ronner, who kept her at work for many hours, adopting the unusual plan of shutting her up in darkness for two hours every day, in order to rest her eyes, and which is much more likely to be injurious than beneficial. Forty years ago she married Fieco Ronner, since which time she has lived in Brussels, and devoted her attention almost solely to animal painting. On the Continent she is regarded as an animal-painter of the highest order, and receives from the Brussels Natural History Museum, the Luxembourg, and very many other and corporation museums, commissions to paint portraits of favourite dogs.

characteristic of her work is her thoroughness. Brussels address: de Vieurgat.

**ROENTGEN, Conrad Wilhelm**, Professor of Physics at the University of Bavaria, was born at Lennep, Prussia, in 1844. He was educated at Bonn, where he became a Doctor of Science in 1869. For long he had been a devoted investigator of physical phenomena, and his great discovery of the X-rays was made on Nov. 8, 1895, and communicated to the public in the *Annalen der Physik* in January 1896. The apparatus of this experiment is a small glass tube into each end of which is fitted a metal plate, some electric generating apparatus, the tube being exhausted by a vacuum pump, the electric circuit is completed by the vacuum space in the tube between the two ends of the wires. If an electric current is made to pass through the tube, a living human hand being placed between the tube and a photographic plate, a photograph can be taken showing all the outlines of the hand. In 1897 a Röntgen Society was founded in England, of which the first president was Professor Sylvanus Thompson.

**ROOKWOOD, Lord, The Right Hon. John Selwin-Ibbetson**, only son of the late Sir John Selwin-Ibbetson, the 6th Baronet, daughter of the late Lord Leveson-Gower, was born in 1816, and received his academical education at St. John's College, Cambridge. He twice contested Ipswich, in 1846 and 1852, with private interest, before being elected Member of Parliament for South Essex in July 1865; when the county was further divided by the Reform Act, he was elected for the western division of it, and for the new name Epping Division presented in the House of Commons in 1892, when he was made a Peer of the Realm, and the title of Lord Rookwood. In 1869 and 1870. Sir H. Ibbetson was appointed Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department. Disraeli taking office in the 1874. He was chairman of the Royal Commission appointed in 1874 to inquire into the detective branch of the Metropolitan Police. In April 1878 he was appointed Secretary to the Treasury, and held that office until the resignation of the Conservative Government in 1885. He was appointed Church Commissioner in 1885. He assumed the name of Ibbetson (which his father

had formerly borne) in addition to that of Selwin in 1867. He married (1) Sarah, daughter of the 1st Lord Lyndhurst, and (2) in 1867, the widow of Sir Charles Henry Ibbetson, 5th Baronet. Addresses: 62 Prince's Gate, S.W.; and Down Hall, Essex.

**ROOSEVELT, Hon. Theodore**, American statesman and writer, was born in New York City, Oct. 27, 1858, and graduated from Harvard University in 1880. He was a Member of the New York State Legislature, 1882-84, and an unsuccessful candidate for Mayor of New York City in 1886. In 1889 he was appointed on the Civil Service Commission by President Harrison. In 1895 he was appointed a Police Commissioner by the Mayor of New York, and in 1897 he became Assistant-Secretary of the United States Navy. He resigned this position soon after the outbreak of the war with Spain in 1898 to become lieutenant-colonel of a regiment of picked men known as the "Rough Riders," recruited largely from the cattlemen of the western plains. With this regiment he distinguished himself greatly by his bravery in the actions preceding the capture of Santiago in Cuba, and was soon made colonel, returning with his men to the United States in August 1898. He has published "The Naval War of 1812," 1882; "Hunting Trips of a Ranchman," 1885; "Life of Thomas H. Benton," 1887; "Life of Gouverneur Morris," 1888; "Essays on Practical Politics," 1888; "Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail," 1888; "The Winning of the West," 1889; "History of New York City," 1891; "The Wilderness Hunter," 1892; "The Winning of the West," vol. iii., 1894; vol. iv., 1896; "American Ideals and other Essays," 1897. On Nov. 8, 1898, he was elected Governor of New York State.

**ROPES, Arthur Reed**, "Adrian Ross," was born at Lewisham on Dec. 23, 1859, and is the youngest son of the late William Hooper Ropes, a Russia merchant. He was educated at Priory House School, Clapham, at Mill Hill, and City of London Schools, and at King's College, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar. He gained the Chancellor's Medal for English verse, and the Member's Prize for English Essay in 1881, was eleventh Wrangler, Senior in Historical Tripos, Lightfoot and Whewell Scholar, Fellow of King's College, 1884-90, Lecturer in History. Mr. Ropes is an interesting example of an academic poet turning into a successful modern librettist. He was known in his college days as a poet of literary subjects and singular literary charm, since which time he has either written or collaborated in the libretti





of which he is a staunch supporter. In 1886 and 1892 he was elected but was defeated in 1895 of Lorne. Since 1896 he has been Chancellor of the University of London. In 1863 he married Lucy, daughter of Edmund Potter, F.R.S. Address: Bramham Gardens, S.W.; West Horsley, Surrey; England.

**ward**, dramatist, was born in Norfolk, on Aug. 7, 1849, son of Caleb Rose, M.R.C.P., and of a long line of clergymen and was chiefly educated at Marlborough School, where Mr. Rider was his school-fellow. He was called to the law, but, after passing the bar examination, came to devote himself to literature. He has from a very early age been interested in drama, and in 1873 published "The Shipowner," a five-act historical drama, which acted piece of any importance. "Our Farm," produced in 1875, ran for seven nights in London alone. He has had some three dozen plays acted in London or the provinces, ranging from romantic drama to comedy. His most ambitious play has been "Agatha Tylden," which was acted at the Haymarket by Mrs. Siddons in the autumn of 1893, and the success of his plays has won for him the title of Mr. Anstey's "Vice-king." He himself has constantly acted in his delightful Dick Bultitude. His play, "The Marble Arch," has been acted more than a thousand times. He has acted Bultitude that Mr. Rose has acted as a professional actor in London, previously belonged to an amateur company, nearly all the members of which, including Mr. Tree, are now well known on the stage. In 1881 he had a tour with Mr. George Rignold, and played many parts in "Henry V." Since that time he has been on tour the comedy part, played by Gosling, in Herman Meriwell. Since that time he has been in London, except for occasional tours in the country, when he has toured in his own. As a journalist he has done much good work, and has been for nearly twenty years associated with the *London News*, in which he has been the series of editor, illustrated by M. Montagu. "The Shipowner" is a story in Arrowsmith's series, is from his pen. He was called to the *Sunday Times* in 1886, elaborating a new system of teaching children to read. His most

recent adaptations for the stage are "Under the Red Robe" and "The Prisoner of Zenda"; and "In Days of Old," partially adapted from the French, and played at the St. James's in 1899. Address: 36 Upper Addison Gardens, W.

**ROSEBERY**, Earl of, The Right Hon. Archibald Philip Primrose, K.G., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only daughter of the 4th Earl Stanhope, was born in London in 1847, and received his education at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford. He succeeded to the title on the death of his grandfather, the 4th Earl of Rosebery, in 1868. The first time he ever spoke in public was in 1871, when, at the opening of Parliament, he was selected by the Prime Minister, Mr Gladstone, to second the address in reply to the speech from the throne. He soon took a decided position on the question of national education, and when the Government Education Bill for Scotland was before the House of Peers, he moved an amendment to it by which he aimed at the exclusion of catechisms from public schools. He also spoke in the same session on Lord Russell's motion regarding the Alabama Treaty; and he was appointed Commissioner to inquire into Endowments in Scotland. In the session of 1873 Lord Rosebery was much engaged in an endeavour to obtain a Committee of Inquiry on the supply of horses in this country. He moved for, and obtained the Committee, and was made the chairman of the same. It may be said that to the labours of that Committee the remission of the taxes on horses is fairly due. During the session of 1874 Lord Rosebery moved for, and was made the chairman of, a Committee on the Scotch and Irish representative peerages. He was President of the Social Science Congress which met at Glasgow Oct. 1, 1874. On Nov. 16, 1878, he was elected Lord Rector of the University of Aberdeen in succession to Mr. W. E. Forster. In November 1880 he was elected Lord Rector of the University of Edinburgh, but he did not deliver his inaugural address until Nov. 4, 1882. He was appointed Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department in August 1881, in succession to Mr. Leonard Courtney, who was transferred to the Colonial Office. His lordship resigned the Under-Secretaryship in June 1883, and in November 1884 became First Commissioner of Works in succession to Mr. Shaw-Lefevre, who succeeded Mr. Fawcett as Postmaster-General. In Mr. Gladstone's next Government (1886) Lord Rosebery was appointed Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs;

and won general approval at home and abroad, for the firmness with which he conducted the difficult questions arising out of the Servo-Bulgarian War and the Greek desire for territorial indemnity. When Mr. Gladstone brought forward his first Home Rule for Ireland Bill, he entirely approved of it, and became one of its staunchest supporters in the Upper House. In 1888 Lord Rosebery received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Cambridge. On Jan. 17 he was elected, in company with Sir John Lubbock, member for the City Division of the London County Council; and on Feb. 12 was appointed chairman, but resigned in June 1890, owing to the pressure of his many public duties, and was succeeded by Sir John Lubbock. He married, March 20, 1874, Hannah, only child of Baron Meyer de Rothschild. She died Nov. 19, 1890. Owing to her death, Lord Rosebery abstained from most of his political and social labours during 1891; but in November of that year he published his well-known monograph on William Pitt the younger. In January 1892 he was again elected chairman of the London County Council, and held the position for some months. On Mr. Gladstone's accession to power, Lord Rosebery was appointed Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and in October was made a Knight of the Garter. As a Foreign Minister he has always inclined to maintaining firmly the interests of Great Britain abroad, and as such has carried on Conservative traditions. He is a strong advocate of Imperial Federation, and it is therefore not surprising that when Mr. Gladstone retired in March 1894 and the Premiership was offered to Lord Rosebery by the Queen, a group of "Little-Englanders" and others, headed by Mr. Labouchere, should for a time have violently resented his accession to power, especially whilst such a tried Liberal leader as Sir William Harcourt was apparently passed by. Lord Rosebery, on his acceptance of the Premiership, made some necessary changes in the Cabinet. His Premiership was marked by no startling political events, but he had to carry on the work of Government with a majority too small and heterogeneous to allow of a very dashing policy on the part of those in power. After March 1894 he made several great speeches containing some notable remarks on the relations of the House of Commons and House of Lords, and on the question of Welsh Disestablishment. In the summer of 1894 Lord Rosebery's horse "Ladna" won the Derby, and prolonged attacks on his owner's encouragement of so-called "gambling" were the result. During 1895 Lord Rosebery's Premiership came to an end, mainly owing to the

hostility shown to his policy by a section of the Fabian Society. The Government was sent to the Houses of Parliament on the 19th they were defeated on an amendment to the Bill: on the 21st they were defeated on the amendment to the Army Estimates. On the 22nd Lord Rosebery's resignation was accepted. He then wrote supporters that the result should be fought upon the question of the dominance of the House of Lords. On October 1895, in the House of Lords, arising out of the amendment, Lord Rosebery wrote to the Whig resigning his position as the Liberal party as a result of the apparent difference between the mass of the party and his opposition to Mr. Gladstone's Question. Soon after his resignation, Edinburgh, he declared his approval of any policy that involve Great Britain's interest in regard to the Armenian question. He held that this was a European war. Upon the death of Gladstone, in May 1898, he made an eloquent tribute to the services of the illustrious statesman in a speech delivered in the House of Lords. During the Premiership of Lord Salisbury, Lord Rosebery uniformly supported the policy of Lord Salisbury. This was consistent with the attitude of 1896 against the encroachment of French in Siam, when by his efforts he obtained a treaty limiting the boundary to the Mekong River. His ship has the character of being many sympathies. Besides being the first of English Foreign Ministers has for many years taken a deep interest in the welfare of the masses. He presented a fine swimming-bath at the People's Palace, and his chairmanship of the London County Council was remembered for the keen sympathy displayed during his tenure of office. His movements tending to the betterment of the condition of the London classes. His interest in literature was great, and, *mutatis mutandis*, he endeavoured to carry on the Whig tradition in high places. He is an admirer of Robert Burns, and has frequently given interesting addresses to his own men and to Englishmen on the works of the Scottish national poet. His fame as a speaker stands high, and his public utterances are always awaited by his admirers in all parties. Selections from his

es were published in June Rosebery has issue, two sons ighthers; the heir to the titles , Lord Dalmeny, was born is youngest daughter, Lady imrose, was married in April Earl of Crewe, who was Lord- of Ireland, 1892-95. The ser- l in Westminster Abbey in the the Prince of Wales and a d company. Lord Rosebery utenant of Linlithgow and a Trustee of the Imperial In- hon. colonel of the 8th Batt. . Addresses: 38 Berkeley Durdans, Epsom, &c.; and

**INNES, Hon. J.**, Q.C., is the se-Innes, late Under-Secretary Native Affairs, and is nephew on Sprigg, Premier of Cape was educated at Gill College, st, and at the Cape University. led to the Bar, and was in d to the Cape Parliament as Victoria East. He became the Cape division in 1888. es was Attorney-General from , during the ministry of Mr. , but he resigned the office in tioned year. On the occasion f the Reform prisoners in the e was selected by the High r to watch matters on behalf h Government. He has been, , the leader of the Opposition House of Assembly. Address:

**HAL, Moritz**, pianist, was erg, Dec. 18, 1862, and having er Mikuli, gave concerts at was appointed pianist to the Court. He went to Weimar, oduced to Liszt; and in 1878 ris and St. Petersburg, where favourably received. His re- t Vienna in 1882 was greeted asm, and henceforth his pro- lar favour was most marked. London during 1895, and has al subsequent visits.

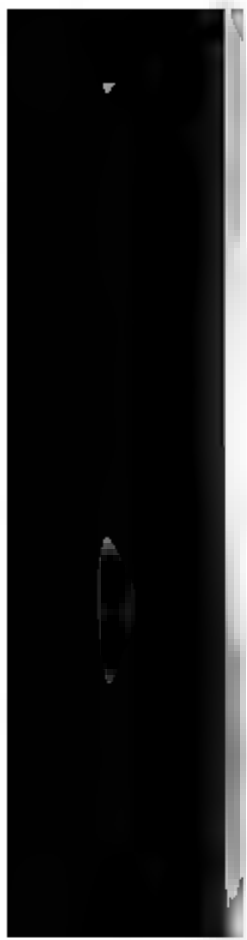
**drian.** See ROPES, ARTHUR

**on. John**, is the eldest son of . Robert Ross, D.D., of Lon- d was born there on Dec. 11, as educated at Foyle College, rinity College, Dublin, where t Classical Scholar in 1876, the University Philosophical e same year, and Auditor of Historical Society in 1877. He

was called to the Irish Bar in 1879, became a Q.C., and a Bencher of the King's Inns in 1891, and was appointed in 1896 a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chan- cery division), in Ireland. Mr. Ross sat in the House of Commons as Conservative member for Londonderry city from 1892 to 1895. He is married to Katharine, daughter of Col. Deane Mann, of Dun- moyle, co. Tyrone. Address: 66 Fitz- william Square, Dublin.

**ROSSE, Earl of, Laurence Parsons**, Bart., K.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., a Re- presentative Peer for Ireland, son of the 3rd Earl, who was President of the Royal Society, and built the famous telescope at Birr, and of Mary, daughter of John Wilmer Field of Heaton Hall, Yorks., was born at Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's County, Nov. 17, 1840; succeeded to the title on the death of his father in 1867; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; LL.D. 1879; and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1870; is Chancellor of Dublin University; Lord-Lieutenant since 1892; Custos Ro- tularum, and J.P. for King's County; High Sheriff, 1867; a J.P. for co. Tipperary, and one of the Senate of the Royal Uni- versity of Ireland. He is the author of various scientific papers in the *Philoso- phical Transactions*, and in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, London; the Royal Dublin Society, of which he was elected President in March, 1887; the Reports of the British Association (Montreal meet- ing); and in the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society. Since 1896 he has been President of the Royal Irish Academy. Lord Rosse married, in 1870, Frances Cassandra, only daughter of the fourth Baron Hawke, and has two sons and one daughter. Addresses: Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's County; Womersley Park, Pontefract; and Athenæum.

**ROSSETTI, William Michael**, brother of the late Dante Gabriel and Christina Rossetti, was born in London, Sept. 25, 1829, and educated at King's College School, London, where his father, Gabriele, was Professor of Italian. He was appointed in February 1845 to an extra Clerkship in the Excise Office, London (now the Inland Revenue Office), and be- came in July 1869 Assistant-Secretary in the same office. Under the rule as to limit of age, he retired in September 1894, but continues to act for the office as expert in Paintings, for the purposes of Estate-duty. Mr. Rossetti has been a critic of fine art and literature since 1850. He has acted in that capacity (principally as regards Fine Art) for the *Critic*, *Spectator*, *Reader*, *Saturday Review*, *London Review*, *Chronicle* (weekly), *Fraser's Magazine*, *Academy*,





Trinity College, Cambridge. Elected as Liberal member for 1865, and retained the seat when he was created a Peer. Head of the London banking firm Rothschild & Sons. At Tring his fine house in Piccadilly, which has assembled a multi-treasure of art; among which it is worth mentioning two masterpieces of English art, "Mrs. Sheridan," "Squire and his Wife," and two of Sir Joshua Reynolds, "Garriek between Tragedy and Comedy," and "Mrs. Lloyd." Emma, daughter of Baron Rothschild, of Frankfort. Address: Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park,

**IIA, King of.** See CHARLES, ROUMANIA.

**A, Queen of.** See ELIZABETH, ROUMANIA.

**Edward John, M.A., D.Sc.,** was born at Quebec, Canada, 1831, being a son of Sir Ranald Keith, K.C.B., Commissary-General. He is also a nephew of the late Cardinal de Broglie. At the age of 11 he was brought to England and subsequently was sent to Eton College School, where he stayed for three years before entering University College, under Professor De Morgan. He made rapid progress in mathematics. He passed through the higher examinations, gaining the mathematical prizes. He matriculated at the University of London in 1850, and passed the B.A. examination in 1851, gaining the Mathematical Tripos. He received also the degree of M.A. at his M.A. examination in October 1851 he entered Peterhouse, Cambridge. He studied for a year under the tutorship of Mr. Clerk Maxwell, of St. John's College, remaining two years and a half. He was then appointed Fellow of Peterhouse, and began the profession of teaching as his duty.

From 1861 to 1885 (with a short exception of 1883), the Senior Wrangler every year been his pupil, and before that date, and once twenty-seven times. He has amongst his pupils forty-one men. This success is without parallel. In 1855 Mr. Routh wrote a book on Mechanics with Lord Brougham. In

1859 he was appointed Examiner in Mathematics in the University of London, and after the necessary interval of a year, he held the office for a second quinquennial period (1865-70). Soon after his graduation he was elected a member of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, of the Geological Society, and of the Royal Geographical Society; subsequently he became a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, and a Fellow of the Royal Society. He is also an original member of the London Mathematical Society, having been one of those who helped to establish it. In 1860 he was a Moderator, and in 1861 Examiner for the Mathematical Tripos at Cambridge. In 1877 he gained the Adams Prize for his essay on the Stability of Motion. The honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him in 1879 by the University of Glasgow. In 1883 he was one of the first to take the degree of Doctor of Science, then established in the University of Cambridge for those who had "given proof of distinction by some original contribution to the advancement of science." He was elected Honorary Fellow of Peterhouse in the same year. In 1884 Dr. Routh was appointed by the Crown a Fellow of the University of London, and is therefore now a member of the governing body of that University. In 1886 Dr. Routh ceased taking any new pupils, and during the next two years he merely conducted through the remainder of their mathematical course those who had already begun to read with him. In the thirty-one years from 1857 to 1888 he thus "coached" nearly seven hundred pupils through the Mathematical Tripos, five hundred of them becoming wranglers. In 1888 his old pupils presented Mrs. Routh with a portrait of her husband painted by Herkomer as a memorial of their attachment to him. The presentation took place in Peterhouse, the ceremony being described at some length in the *Times* of Monday, Nov. 5, 1888. In this year he was elected a member of the Council of the University of Cambridge, and a member of the Council of the Royal Society. At the celebration of the Tercentenary of Trinity College, Dublin, in June 1892, he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Science in that University. In 1888 he was an examiner for the second part of the Cambridge Tripos, and in 1893 he was again Moderator. He is also on the governing bodies of Cavendish College, Dulwich College, and till lately of the schools at Ipswich. Dr. Routh has written a book on "Rigid Dynamics," in two volumes, six editions of which have been published. A translation into German was made under the auspices of Prof. Klein of Göttingen. He has written for the Syn-

dics of the University Press a treatise on "Statics," also in two volumes. He has also written for them a treatise on the "Dynamics of a Particle," which appeared in the summer of 1898. Besides these he has contributed numerous papers on mathematical subjects to the *Mathematical Messenger*, the *Quarterly Journal of Mathematics*, the *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and the volumes of the London Mathematical Society. In 1864 he married the eldest daughter of Sir G. B. Airy, K.C.B., the late Astronomer-Royal. Address: Peterhouse, Cambridge.

**ROUVIER, Maurice**, French politician, was born at Aix, April 17, 1842, and having entered the legal profession, was a well-known opponent of the Empire. He entered Parliament in July 1871 for Marseille, and sat with the Extreme Left. In 1877 he was one of the 363 members who refused a vote of confidence to the Broglie Cabinet, and it was then that he began to come to the front as an authority on financial matters. Especially did he defend the interest of the town of Marseille, and in Gambetta's great ministry of 1881 he received the Portfolio of Commerce. He resigned with his colleagues in January 1882, but received the same Portfolio in the Ferry Cabinet of 1884. In 1886 he was sent to Rome to treat with the Italian Government as to a new Commercial Treaty, and on the 30th of May of the next year he was asked to form a Government in succession to that of M. Goblet. In this he took the Ministry of Finances, a post he held for many years in successive Cabinets. On entering upon power, he had the courage to deprive General Boulanger of his post as Minister for War, by which act he brought much abuse upon his head. Having held power in the Tirard, Freycinet, and Loubet Cabinets, he had to resign in 1892 on account of his connection with the Baron de Reinach and the Panama scandals. He was accused of having received huge bribes from the Panama directors, but he declared that the money had been spent in preserving the country from Boulangism. However this may be, it has been up to now the drawback to M. Rouvier's official career, and although he is always prominent in financial debates, he has not again taken office. His Paris address is: 8 Rue de Windsor.

**ROUX, Dr. Pierre Paul Émile**, Director of the Pasteur Institute in Paris, was born in 1853 at Confolens, pursued his classical studies at the College of Confolens d'Aurillac, and afterwards at the Lycée of Puy, and from 1872 to 1874 was a student at the Medical School of Cler-

mont Ferrand. At Clermont Roux became intimate with the late Professor of Chemistry, Duclaux, and it was doubtless his influence that he wrote his thesis on the variations of "The Quantity of Urine Excreted with a Normal Amount of Drinking Coffee or Tea" (Comptes Rendus Acad. des Sciences, August 1874). Roux subsequently entered the military but found the military life incompatible with his research work. He therefore left the army in 1874 to 1878 was attached to the Hôtel-Dieu as Clinical Assistant in the Faculty of Medicine. M. Roux came to Paris, and brought to the notice of his great master, Pasteur, who at once associated M. Roux with himself and MM. Jouliet and Chancelier in the studies he was about to undertake on the "wool-sorters' disease." M. Roux accordingly became *préparateur* in Pasteur's laboratory. In 1883 he took his doctor's degree with the thesis, "Nouvelles observations sur la Rage." The thesis dealt with the anti-rabic inoculations performed at the Pasteur laboratory in 1881-82. In 1884 he became head of the famous Pasteur laboratory, and in 1896 succeeded his illustrious master as its sole Director. His memorable researches on the "wool-sorters' disease," attenuation of the virus of rabies, vaccination against hydrophobia, tuberculosis, &c., which have rendered the French Pasteur Institute famous, are largely shared in by Dr. Roux. His colleagues under Pasteur were MM. Berland and Thuillier. He has published many notes on their joint researches. In April 1898, with M. Barree, contributed a paper on cerebral tetanus and its relation to tetanus to the Congress at Paris. M. Roux is a professor of great reputation, his eloquent expositions of Pasteur's work delivered in his courses of lectures to French and foreign men, are well known. His great work in microbiological research has won frequent rewards, such as the Breget Prize (1884), and the Alberto Levi prize of the Institut Pasteur, and the St. Paul prize (1884), and St. Paul prize of the Academy of Medicine. In February 1898 he was elected a member of the Académie des Sciences.

**ROWBOTHAM, John Fred**, the only son of the late Rev. John Rowbotham, Incumbent of St. Andrew's, Edinburgh. He was born in 1854, educated at the Edinburgh Academy and at Rossall School, of which he was a pupil. From Rossall he proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford, where he gained the Balliol Scholarship at the age of eighteen, and was the favourite pupil of

long other distinctions at Oxford, a first class in Lit. Hum. and a University Scholarship for leaving college he travelled for two years on the Continent, in order to collect materials for his "History of Music," which he studied at the libraries of Paris, Rome, Florence, Venice, and even visited monasteries for manuscripts. The "History of Music" was published in 1885, and was acknowledged by the entire press, musicians at large, to be the work on the subject. After completing his "History of Music," Mr. Rowland devoted himself to epic poetry. His epic poem, "The Death of King Arthur," was published in 1886. "The Song of the Sea" appeared in 1890. In 1892 he published "The Private Life of the Great Compositors," and in 1893, a new edition of the "History of Music"; and in 1894, "A History of the Rossall School." Among those who have taken a deep interest in Mr. Rowland's writings is the Queen of

**ROWLAND, Rev. Alfred, LL.B.,** born on Jan. 17, 1840, at the Rectory-on-Thames. His father, James Rowland, was a well-known minister and pastor, exercising his ministry for thirty-seven years in the Rectory. His second son, Alfred, was educated at Cranford College, Maidenhead, four years spent in the business of J. & R. Morley, he entered the law in London, in September 1859. Rowland took his degrees at the University in Arts and in Law, in 1865 he entered on his first pastoral charge at Zion Chapel, Frome, where he was successful. In 1875 he removed to Park Chapel, Crouch End, where the church was at the time the one he was asked to undertake. Under his pastorate it has grown to 262, now numbers 1037. The membership, which was 262, has been enlarged three times, and now accommodates nearly 1500 persons, the seat being occupied at the services. During Mr. Rowland's pastorate the mission premises have been built, and the Carbin Memorial Chapel after the first pastor. Mr. Rowland has published: "Half-Hours with the Bible," "Paul's First Letter to the Romans," "The Burdens of Life," in which are collected sermons issued by Horace Bushnell, besides numerous sermons published in the "Homiletic Collection" and elsewhere. He has held the office of Secretary of the "Antient Merchants' Association" since 1889; was Chairman of the Congregational Union in 1892;

is President of the local Free Church Council, Chairman of the New College Council, and for the year 1898 was Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales. Mr. Rowland married the daughter of the late William Trewent, Esq., J.P., of Pembroke, and has a large family, his second son, Maynard, being well known as the cyclist who carried despatches through the Boer army from Johannesburg to Dr. Jameson. Address: Selwood, Crescent Road, Crouch End, N.

**ROWLANDS, William Bowen, Q.C., J.P., D.L.,** Leader of the South Wales and Chester Circuit, and Recorder of Swansea, was born in South Wales in 1838, and is the eldest son of the late Thomas Rowlands, J.P., of Glenover, Pembrokeshire, and Anne, daughter of John Bowen, of Dygoed, in the same county. He completed his education at Jesus College, Oxford, of which University he is M.A. In 1870 he gained a first-class certificate of honour at the General Examination for the Bar, and was called at Gray's Inn in 1871. In 1882 he was appointed a Queen's Counsel, and became a Bencher of Gray's Inn in the same year. In 1889 he was Treasurer of his Inn. He is a member of the Council of Legal Education and of the Board of Studies, of the Bar Library Committee, of the Committee of the Four Inns of Court on the Discipline of the Bar, leader of the South Wales and Chester Circuits, D.L. for Cardiganshire, and J.P. for Pembrokeshire, Cardiganshire, and Haverfordwest. In 1886, and again in 1892, Mr. Bowen Rowlands was elected Member of Parliament for Cardiganshire. In June 1893 he was appointed Recorder of Swansea, when he vacated his seat, and was re-elected without opposition. He did not seek re-election in his old constituency in 1895. He married, in 1864, Adeline Wogan, only daughter of J. D. Brown, of Kensington House, Haverfordwest. Address: 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

**ROWTON, Lord, Montagu William Lowry-Corry, C.B., D.L., J.P.,** second son of the Right Hon. Henry Corry, son of the 2nd Earl of Belmore, and of Lady Harriet, daughter of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, was born in London, Oct. 8, 1838. He was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, taking his degree in 1860. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1863, he practised for three years on the Oxford Circuit, and in 1866 was officially appointed Private Secretary to Mr. Disraeli, then Chancellor of the Exchequer. After Mr. Disraeli's defeat in 1868 he declined offers of public appointments which were made to him,

and rendered voluntary service to that statesman till his return to power in 1874, subsequently continuing to act as Lord Beaconsfield's private secretary till his death in 1881. He accompanied Lord Beaconsfield to the Congress of Berlin, being then appointed one of the joint-secretaries to the Special Embassy of Great Britain, and, at its close, received the Companionship of the Bath. At the termination of Lord Beaconsfield's Government in 1880, he was raised to the peerage, taking his title from his estate at Rowton Castle in Shropshire. Lord Beaconsfield bequeathed to Lord Rowton the whole of his letters, papers, documents, and manuscripts, leaving it to his absolute discretion to destroy, preserve, or publish any of them, at such time as, in his uncontrolled judgment, might seem fit. It was at first inferred from the terms of the bequest that Lord Beaconsfield had left behind him some sort of diary or memoirs for publication. This, unfortunately, proved not to be the case, and it became evident that the only manuscript, the publication of which was distinctly contemplated by the testator, was that of "Endymion." This work was almost completed at the date of the signing of the will, and was afterwards published during the lifetime of the writer. Lord Rowton is chairman of the Rowton Houses Company, formed for the purpose of providing large and cheap hotels for poor single men of all classes in London, and he is also chairman of the Guinness Trust. Addresses: 17 Berkeley Square, W.; and Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.

**ROYSTON, The Right Rev. Peter Sorenson, D.D.**, is the son of John P. Royston, of the Bank of England, was born in London on June 6, 1830, and was educated at St. Paul's School, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained in 1853, he was Resident Tutor at the Church Missionary College, London, for the two following years. From 1855 to 1862, and from 1866 to 1871, he was incumbent of the Church Missionary Society's chapel at Madras, and also acted as Corresponding Secretary of the Society for South India. He was a Fellow of the Madras University from 1858 to 1872, and in the latter year was appointed to the Bishopric of Mauritius, which he was, however, compelled to resign, through ill-health, in 1890. On his return to England, he was, in the following year, appointed Assistant-Bishop to the Bishop of Liverpool, and he has held also the Vicarage of Childwall since 1896. He was editor of the *Madras Church Missionary Record* from 1856 to 1871. He was married, in 1861, to Mary, daughter of Thomas Clarke, Madras Civil Service.

Addresses: Childwall Vicarage and Athenæum.

**ROZE, Madame Marie**, soprano, was born in Paris, entered the Conservatoire, and was studying under Auber and others. In 1865 she took a first prize for singing, and the gold medal in the piano. She made her début at the Opéra, where her chief parts were: "La Dame Blanche," "Fra Diavolo," Auber's "L'Ambassadrice." She remained in Paris during the siege of 1870, and was presented with a gold medal for her gallant conduct. Her first appearance in England was in 1872, and she made a great success in "Fra Diavolo." She remained in this country until 1875, when she went to New York, and spent several years in America. Since 1875 she has been a member of the Carl Rosa Company.

**RÜCKER, Professor William, M.A. Oxon.**, F.R.S., M.I.E.E., eldest son of D. H. Rücker, of Errington, Cambs. was born Oct. 23, 1848. He was educated at the Clapham Grammar School, and Brasenose College, Oxford. A distinguished University career followed, he was elected Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, and Demonstrator in the Laboratory of the University. He was appointed Professor of Mathematics and Physics in the newly founded University of Leeds. In the Election of 1885 Professor Rücker was elected to the Northern Division of the Liberal interest; and in 1886 as a Unionist Liberal for the Division of the West Riding. In 1887 he was appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Royal College of Science, Kensington. Professor Rücker is the author or joint-author of many works on scientific subjects. Together with Prof. Reinold, F.R.S., he has published the *Transactions of the Royal Society* in 1883, 1886, and 1893, a series of papers on the properties of liquid films in conjunction with Prof. Thomsen. He has carried out the magnetic measurements for the United Kingdom which form the subject of the Bakerian Lecture before the Royal Society in 1896, the final results of this investigation being published in the *Philosophical Transactions* in 1896. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1884, was awarded the Royal Medal in 1891, and was appointed to the office of Secretary to the Royal Society in 1896; he has served as Treasurer of the Physical Society, and as Treasurer of the



ation; he is an Honorary Fellow of *Exeter* College, Oxford, and a Fellow of the University of London. He married in 1876, Marian, daughter of J. D. *Leeds*, F.R.C.P., of Leeds, and (2) *Leeds*, daughter of N. Story-Maskeleyne, *Leeds*. Addresses: 19 Gledhow Gardens, *Leeds* and Athenæum.

**DINI, Marquis di**, Italian statesman, was born in 1840, and when hardly 17, became Syndic of Palermo. In 1876 he was for a short time Minister of the Interior, but did not attain prominence until 1891, when he succeeded *Di Rudini* as Premier, with a programme of enrichment. He resigned in 1892, because he could not have a free hand; and was succeeded by Signor Giolitti (*q.v.*).

At the fall of the second Crispi Cabinet in 1893, owing to the disasters in Erythrea, *Marquis di Rudini* again became Premier. Replying to an interpolation by *Imbriani* in May 1896, the Marquis *di Rudini* strongly supported the Triple Alliance, warmly eulogised the German Emperor, and referred in cordial terms to the friendship between Italy and Great Britain as completing the system of alliances.

In the following month the Government carried a vote closing the Budget by only three votes, and a semi-official note was published stating absolutely current reports to the King that the Marquis *di Rudini* had accepted his resignation to the King.

In March 1897 the Premier issued an election manifesto, which set forth the programme of the Cabinet. The elections at the end of the same month resulted in a large majority for the Government, and, speaking soon after, *di Rudini* expressed confidence in his ability to retain office for a considerable time.

However, it soon became apparent that it was a complete mistake to suppose that the elections signified public approval of the Government. Elections in Italy are the result, it is said, of personal pressures at best, and of official pressure at worst. Notwithstanding the re-election of *di Rudini*, the country evinced a deep discontent with the Government as a whole, particularly with the monarchy.

Disasters in Africa were popularly supposed to have been directly caused by unconstitutional agencies beyond the reach of public opinion. Although the King in his speech from the Throne promised to introduce a Bill for promoting the welfare of the lower classes, the lower classes began to clamour for reform. The reception of the King by the populace of Rome on his way to Parliament was "frigid beyond precedent" and occasional cries of "Viva la repubblica" were even raised. It might be

noted by the way that a press telegram to England referring to the general disfavour was stopped by the authorities as being untrue. Popular feeling was excited by the alleged injustice and inequality of the revised assessments, and the Chamber of Commerce of Rome organised a tremendous and widely-adopted protest, afterwards by deputation interviewing the Premier, who gave unsatisfactory replies to the spokesmen of the demonstrators. The crowd outside, becoming irritated by the delay of *di Rudini's* answer, began stoning the military guard, who subsequently fired on the people, and after a hand-to-hand fight succeeded in clearing the streets. The city soon assumed its usual aspect, but the authorities were blamed for the disturbances. However, the Government granted the desired revision of assessments, and matters were smoothed over for a time. In December 1897 the Government were defeated on a military bill, and the Minister of War, General Pelloux (*q.v.*), persisting in his resignation, the Premier also gave up office. The Marquis *di Rudini*, having overcome the redoubtable Zanardelli, remodelled his ministry, but its life was uncertain from its birth. The pressing need of the hour was social reform, which *di Rudini* was too conservative to undertake. Hence his failure to allay popular discontent.

**RUDLER, Frederick William**, was born in London, July 8, 1840, and appointed an assistant in the Museum of Practical Geology in Jermyn Street, in 1861. He was Assistant-Secretary of the Ethnological Society in 1870; and for some time edited its *Quarterly Journal*, and that of the Anthropological Institute. In 1876 he was appointed Professor of Natural Science in the University College of Wales, but resigned that position in 1879, to take the Curatorship of the Museum of Practical Geology. He also held the office of Registrar of the Royal School of Mines until its amalgamation with the Normal School of Science. For many years he was Honorary Secretary of the Anthropological Institute, and in 1880 presided over the Anthropological Department of the British Association. In 1887 and 1888 he was President of the Geologists' Association, and in 1898 President of the Anthropological Institute. In conjunction with the late Mr. Robert Hunt he edited the seventh edition of *Ure's "Dictionary of Arts,"* and, jointly with others, was author of the volume on Europe in *Stanford's "Compendium of Geography."* Mr. Rudler was a contributor to the ninth edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and to Longmans' two Dictionaries of Chemistry. He is a copious

writer of articles and reviews, mostly anonymous, in various scientific journals, and is a lecturer in connection with the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching. Address: Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn Street, S.W.

**RUMBOLD, The Right Hon. Sir Horace**, Bart., G.C.M.G., G.C.B., Ambassador to the Emperor of Austria, is the fifth son of Sir William Rumbold, by Henrietta Elizabeth, second daughter of the 1st Lord Radcliffe. He was born on July 22, 1829, and succeeded his brother in 1877. He entered the diplomatic service, and was successively Attaché at Washington in 1849, and from 1852 onwards at Florence, Paris, and Frankfurt. On Sept. 19, 1854, he was appointed paid Attaché at Stuttgart, and, in November 1856, second paid Attaché at Vienna. In December 1858 he was selected to be Secretary of Legation in China, and proceeded thither with Mr., afterwards Sir Frederick Bruce, in March 1859. When Mr. Bruce's mission was prevented from proceeding to Peking, and the Taku forts were attacked, June 25, 1859, he was sent home with despatches, and to supply the Government with full particulars of events at the Peiho. In September 1862 he became Secretary of Legation at Athens, and in July 1863 was sent, in company with the French and Russian First Secretaries, his colleagues, to conclude an armistice between the two military factions at that time waging civil war in Athens. Transferred to Bern on May 18, 1864, he nevertheless remained in charge of the mission at Athens until June 30, during which time he accompanied the King on a visit to the Ionian Islands, then newly annexed. On March 7, 1868, he was promoted to be Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg, and was transferred in March 1871 to Constantinople. In October 1872 he became Minister-Resident and Consul-General in Chili, and at the beginning of 1878 was appointed Minister-Resident at Bern. On Aug. 15, 1879, he was made Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, and was transferred in that capacity to the King of Norway and Sweden on April 1, 1881, to the King of the Hellenes on Dec. 17, 1884, and to the King of the Netherlands, and also to his Majesty in his capacity of Grand-Duke of Luxembourg, on Feb. 1, 1888. His present appointment dates from August 1896, when he succeeded Sir Edmund Monson. He was created a K.C.M.G. in August 1886, and a G.C.M.G. in May 1892, and was sworn of the Privy Council in November 1896. He married (1), in 1867, Caroline Barney, daughter of

Mr. George Harrington, (1), and (2), in 1881, Louisa Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Russell, the widow of Captain St. George Russell, of the 1st Life Guards. Address: 127 Sloane Street.

**RUNDLE, Major-General Henry Macleod Leslie**, D.S.O., was born in January 1847, educated at the Royal Military College, Woolwich. He entered the Army as Lieutenant of Royal Artillery in 1866, and was promoted Captain in 1876, and was promoted Major in March 1885, Major in June 1886, and Colonel in January 1887. He first saw active service in the Crimea of 1879 with Sir Evelyn Wood's Column, and was present with his battery in the engagement at the end of the Boer War of 1882 being the Field Artillery, and took part in the defence of Potchefstroom. Then he went to Egypt, and was present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. General Rundle became attached to the Egyptian Army in 1883, since which time he has been actively employed in practically all the various operations that have taken place in Egypt. During the Nile Expedition he was employed on special service with the Bedouin tribes, when he won the D.S.O. and the Medjidieh of 4th class. In 1885 he was attached to the Frontier Field Force, and took part in the action at Sarra, being in command of the Mounted Corps. He won the D.S.O. and the Osmanieh of 4th class. He was present at the battle of Fort Tokar, and at the action of the Nile, when he commanded the artillery. General Rundle served with the Donga Expeditionary Force under Lord Kitchener as Chief of the Staff, and, besides his command at Firket, he took part in the operations at Hafir. He was specially promoted to Major-General for distinguished service in the Nile Expedition of 1898, and was present at the battle of Atbara and the taking of Khartoum. Upon returning to England he was knighted, and appointed to the command of the South-Eastern District. General Rundle is a Pasha and Adjutant-General of the Egyptian Army. Address: Dover.

**RUSDEN, George William**, was born in 1849 appointed agent for the establishment of national schools in the Port Phillip district, now Victoria, and afterwards inspector of schools in New South Wales. When Victoria was separated from New South Wales in 1851 he was appointed Under-Secretary, or Chief Clerk

secretary's Office; Clerk of the Council in 1852; and in 1856 to the establishment of a new with the Houses of Legislature of the Legislative Council, the Parliaments. From 1853 ment from the Civil Service rved as a Magistrate, and was a Member of the National Board in Victoria. He was a the Council of the University e from its foundation, until urope caused him to resign, his advocacy a Shakespeare was founded in the University. athor of "Moyarra: an Aus- id"; "National Education"; Survey, and Settlement of "; "Curiosities of Colonisa- story of New Zealand"; a Australia," published in Lon- ; and of "Aureretanga: The al," by Vindex, 1890. Mr. Fellow of the Royal Geogra- ety, the Royal Historical Royal Asiatic Society, and a the Corporation of the Royal id in England.

**John, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.,** London merchant, was born in et, Brunswick Square, London, 1819, and was educated pri- at Christ Church, Oxford, ined the Newdigate Prize in en devoted himself to painting, under Copley Fielding and g. An unpublished paper in Turner written in 1836 was ort in the cause of modern was enlarged into a standard d "Modern Painters," the first hich appeared in 1843. The cess as a writer on art was the warm reception accorded me, of which many editions een published. Mr. Ruskin's ver, were combated with bitter some of the art critics of the sented with an affectation of s free expression of dissent amnels of their school. In olume of "Modern Painters," r a residence in Italy, and 1846, he took a much wider ne subject originally entered ling the works of the great ters, and discussed at length of their respective schools. ief work, has been completed lication of three additional taining illustrations by him- t of which was published in Ruskin as an undergraduate "The Poetry of Architecture" f papers for a magazine; ten

years later he wrote "The Seven Lamps of Architecture," published in 1849, followed by the first volume of "The Stones of Venice" in 1851, the second and third volumes of which appeared in 1853. The illustrations in the last-named productions, which excited some of the same professional hostility that his first publication evoked, displayed to much advantage his artistic powers. Mr. Ruskin has expounded his views both in lectures and in newspapers and reviews, having contributed articles to the *Quarterly* on Lord Lindsay's "Christian Art," in 1847, and on Eastlake's "History of Oil Painting" in 1848. In 1851 he advocated Pre-Raphaelitism in letters to the *Times*; and in 1853 he lectured in Edinburgh on Gothic Architecture, published as "Lectures on Architecture and Painting," 1854. In addition to the above-mentioned works, Mr. Ruskin has written "Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds," "The King of the Golden River," a story for children, illustrated by Doyle, in 1851; "Notes to Pictures in the Royal Academy, Nos. 1 to 5," in 1854-59; "Giotto and his works in Padua," written for the Arundel Society, of which he was a member; "Notes on the Turner Collection," in 1857; "The Elements of Drawing," and "Political Economy of Art," in 1857; "Elements of Perspective," and "The Two Paths," in 1859; "Unto this Last: Four Essays," republished from the *Cornhill Magazine*, in 1862; "Ethics of the Dust," in 1866; "Sesame and Lilies," in 1865; "Crown of Wild Olive," in 1866; "Time and Tide," in 1867; and "The Queen of the Air, being a Study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm." To the *Art Journal* he contributed "The Cestus of Aglaia," and he has written for various periodicals. Mr. Ruskin was appointed Rede Lecturer at Cambridge in April 1867, and the Senate conferred the degree of LL.D. upon him, May 15. He was also elected Slade Professor of Fine Art at Oxford, and in 1870 published "Lectures on Art"; in 1872, "Aratra Pentelici: Six Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture, given before the University of Oxford in Michaelmas Term, 1870," followed by "The Eagle's Nest," and other courses of lectures. In 1871 he proposed to devote £5000 for the purpose of an endowment to pay a master of drawing in the Taylor Galleries, Oxford, and this handsome offer was, with some modifications, accepted by the University in January 1872. He was re-elected to the Slade Professorship of Fine Art, 1876. From 1871 to 1884 he published the 96 "Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of England" under the title of "Fors Clavigera." In 1883 he was again elected Slade Professor, and at his inaugural

lecture was received with unprecedented enthusiasm. So great was the crowd that thronged to hear his lectures that it was impossible to accommodate the audience, and Professor Ruskin undertook to deliver each lecture twice. He was obliged to resign the post in 1884 on account of failing health. Other works of his later period are "Love's Meilie: Lectures on Birds"; "Proserpina," on Botany; "Detecalion," on Geology; "St. Mark's Rest," on the Art and Architecture of Venice; "The Laws of Fesole," on drawing; "The Bible of Amiens," a historical study; and "Præterita," an autobiography; beside many minor lectures and articles. He has also edited various works on Art and Social questions, and, amongst other books, has published for Miss Francesca Alexander, an American lady, "The Story of Ida," "Christ's Folk in the Apennine," and "The Roadside Songs of Tuscany," the illustrations to which he eulogised and exhibited during his last series of Slade lectures. For several years Mr. Ruskin has lived in tranquil retirement at Brantwood, Coniston. On Feb. 8, 1899, Mr. Ruskin celebrated his eightieth birthday, and was presented with a national address from the St. George's Guild and the Ruskin societies, which ran as follows: "Dear Master and Friend,—The eightieth anniversary of your birthday gives us the opportunity of offering our united loving greetings. As the representative members of the St. George's Guild and the Ruskin societies of the country, owing so much of the good and joy of life to your words and work, we feel that the world is richer and happier for that which you have been able to accomplish year by year in ever-widening extent. There is an increasing desire to realise the noble ideals you have set before mankind in words which we feel have brought nearer to our hearts the kingdom of God upon earth. It is our hope and prayer that the joy and peace you have brought to others may return in full measure to your own heart, filling it with the peace which comes from the love of God and the knowledge of the love of your fellow-men. We have the further happiness of appending to this address of congratulation the names of friends who are associated with our national and other institutions, all of whom have intimated their wishes to be included in this general expression of deepest respect and sincerest affection." The signatories included the Prince of Wales, the trustees of the British Museum, and representatives of the National Gallery, the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours, Oxford University, Whitelands College (with all the "May Queens"), Ancoats Museum, Manchester, the Art for Schools Association,

the Royal Academy, St. John's, and the Glasgow, Liverpool, and Ham Ruskin societies. Addresses were those of the Archbishop of Canterbury and York, the Earl of Lansdowne, Sir John Lubbock, H. W. Acland, Address in Coniston; and Athenæum.

**RUSSELL, General Sir James Duff** **Creed, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.** was born in 1837, and when the Crimean War broke out at Meerut, he was with the Carabineers, and after the Seaton's Movable Column, he was at Gungaree, where he was killed in his regiment. In 1857 he was in the cavalry in the action of the Peshawar, was especially mentioned by Lord Seaton in his despatches. He was at the relief of Bareilly, and in the operations in Oude, and under Brigadier Showers, and in pursuit of Tantia Topa. He accompanied Sir Garnet Wolseley to the Gold Coast, and organised a regiment, which he commanded in the Ashanti war, forming the guard of the army. For his management he was appointed Colonel and C.B. He was with Sir Garnet Wolseley in South Africa, he commanded the forces in the war against Sekukuni, for which he was a K.C.M.G., and an Aide-de-Camp to the Queen. He commanded a cavalry in the Egyptian war, and was present at Kassassin, Tel-el-Khark, the capture of Cairo, for which he was a K.C.B. and the second Lord of Medjidieh. In 1886 he was an Officer of Auxiliary Cavalry; in 1889 Commander at Shorncliffe; in 1890 to 1895 he commanded a brigade at Aldershot. From 1895 he was in command of the North District, and in 1898 was appointed in command of the Southern District. Government House, Broughton.

**RUSSELL, Lord, of Killoch** **Right Hon. Charles, Lord Chief Justice of England, G.C.M.G., Q.C.** of the Universities of Dublin, Edinburgh and Cambridge, and D.L. of the University of London, was born at Newry on Nov. 10, 1812, is the son of Mr. Arthur Russell, of Seaford House, Rosstrevor, and was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He began his professional career by being called to the bar in London, as a solicitor in Belfast; but, in 1841, he was called to the bar in England, he was called to the bar in Lincoln's Inn in 1859, and became a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn in 1872. He entered Parliament in 1868, and was elected Liberal interest as member for



represented from 1880 till 1885; Hackney, 1885-86, when he became Attorney-General in the Gladstone Administration, and was knighted. His eloquent speech before the Commission was one of the most brilliant of modern times. He was appointed Attorney-General in 1886, and on taking office he gave up the old privilege of retaining his private office, which had been a very large and latterly brought him in an income of upwards of twenty-five thousand a year. In 1893 he was given the G.C.M.G. for distinguished services as English representative in connection with the United States Arbitration in Paris. Both in the arbitration and on the third day of the Home Rule Bill in the House of Commons he delivered very eloquent and powerful speeches; but he was, on the whole, so successful as a speaker as at the Bar, that he was in constant request as an eloquent orator. On the death of Lord Russell in 1894 he was appointed a Judge in Ordinary, and a life-peerage was conferred on him. In July 1895 he was appointed Lord Chief-Justice in succession to the late Lord Russell.

As a barrister Lord Russell was without a rival in the English Bar. He was a sound lawyer, and a most able and weighty pleader, especially in uphill or apparently hopeless cases. The list of celebrated cases in which he has been engaged is a long one. He represented Mr. Cleverly in his action against the late Lord Russell of the *Referee*. In the Chamberlain case he secured enormous damages for the plaintiff. He was for the plaintiff also in *Wilberforce v. Phillips*, in the famous *Belt* case, the once famous *Convent* case, *Starr*. In the *Chetwynd* and *Arbitration* case he was one of the counsel, and he defended Mrs. Russell in the *Maybrick* murder case of 1889. In 1889 he made his greatest triumph during the Parnell Commission. Lord Russell is well known and is himself an accomplished sportsman.

He is a Member of the Jockey Club, married, in 1858, Ellen, daughter of John Mulholland, M.P., of Belfast. 12 Cromwell Houses, S.W.; Court, Tadworth, Surrey; and

Russell, and grandson of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, was born Feb. 3, 1853, at 16 Mansfield Street, W., and educated at Harrow and University College, Oxford, where he was Scholar and Prizeman. He graduated in honours, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880. He entered the Inner Temple, 1875, and was elected Liberal Member of Parliament for Aylesbury, 1880, and for North Beds., 1892. He was Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, 1883-85. He was elected an Alderman of the county of London for six years in 1889; and was Under-Secretary of State for India 1892-94, and Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department 1894-95. He is the author of a "Life of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone," in the series of the Queen's Prime Ministers, editor of the "Letters of Matthew Arnold," and many essays and lectures. He has been known in recent years as a leader of a section in the House of Commons styling themselves Liberal Forwards. Address: 18 Wilton Street, S.W.

**RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlaine,** C.M.G., B.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R. Met. Soc., Government Astronomer of New South Wales, Vice-President of the Board of Technical Education, New South Wales, Fellow of the Senate of the University of Sydney, was born in 1836. He has done much for the promotion and study of science in New South Wales. He has been in charge of the Government Observatory since 1862, and Government Astronomer since 1863. He organised and led the N.S.W. Expedition to Cape Sidmouth in 1871; organised and sent out four parties to observe the Transit of Venus in 1874, and six parties in 1882, also three parties for the Transit of Mercury in 1881; and he originated and presided over the first Australasian Meteorological Conference, 1879. In 1890 he was made a C.M.G. He is the author of seventy-five Reports and Original Papers upon Astronomical, Meteorological, and Physical matters, published by the New South Wales Government in the Memoirs and Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, London, and in the Journal of the Royal Society of New South Wales. He is the designer of several improved forms of self-recording Barographs, Thermographs, Pluviometers, Anemometers, Tide-gauges, Actinometers, &c., for use in his observatory. Amongst the above seventy-five papers are "Measures of Double Stars, and a list of 351 New Double Stars"; "Nebula surrounding Eta Argus"; "Measures of Coloured Clusters about Kappa Crucis"; "Measures of Alpha Centauri"; "The Great Southern Cross," 1880; "Meteorology and Climate of New South Wales"; "Tropical Rains";

**LL, Clark.** See RUSSELL, CLARK.

**E L L, George William** son of Lord Charles James Fox

"Rain Maps": "Atmospheric Lines between D Lines at Sydney," &c. In 1861 he published "Notes on the Rate of Growth of some Australian Trees." He married a Sydney lady, a daughter of Ambrose Foss, in 1861. Address: The Observatory, Sydney.

**RUSSELL, Earl John Francis Stanley, J.P., L.C.C.**, was born on Aug. 12, 1865, and is the son of the late Viscount Amberley, and Katherine, daughter of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. He succeeded his grandfather, the illustrious Lord John Russell, in 1878. He was educated at Winchester and Balliol College, Oxford, under Dr. Jowett. He is especially interested in social questions, and is a Progressive Alderman of the London County Council. He married in 1890, Mabel, daughter of Sir Claude Scott, Bart. Address: Amberley Cottage, Maidenhead.

**RUSSELL, Thomas Wallace, M.P.**, for South Tyrone, was born at Cupar-Fife, N.B., Feb. 28, 1841, is the son of David Russell, and was educated at the Madras Academy, Cupar-Fife. He unsuccessfully contested Preston as a Liberal in 1885, but was elected for South Tyrone in 1886, 1892, and 1895 as a Liberal Unionist. His energies were strongly directed, both in the House and in the country, against the Home Rule movement. He was appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board in 1895, and he was largely instrumental in forming the Land Acts Committee of 1894, from which there followed the Land Act of 1896. Mr. Russell has contributed numerous articles to magazines on the Irish Question and other matters. He is a J.P. for the county of Dublin. He married 2<sup>d</sup> Martha, daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Keown, of the 15th Hussars. Address: 90 Astley Gardens, S.W.; and 102 and 103 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**RUSSELL, William Clark**, known under his author's name of Clark Russell, was born at the Carlton House Hotel, Broadway, in the city of New York, on Feb. 24, 1844. His father was Mr. Henry Russell, the composer of "Cheer, Boys, Cheer," "There's a Good Time Coming, Boys," and many other compositions of a like kind. Mr. Clark Russell's mother was, prior to her marriage, Miss Lloyd, a connection of the poet Wordsworth, and the associate in her youth of Coleridge, Southey, Lamb, and others of that group. She died in 1857. Mr. Clark Russell was educated at Winchester and in France, and went to sea as a midshipman in the

Me  
an  
Ind  
the  
a f  
con  
His  
was  
187  
and  
Wh  
to  
stor  
pat  
by  
dies  
"Ti  
ver  
"A  
Lan  
Mat  
was  
Car  
Cov  
city  
of  
stal  
Mr.  
Lon  
chig  
sam  
ing  
hea  
to  
Wh  
to  
gro  
rior  
lea  
put  
Ras  
"T  
and  
win  
gre  
Pap  
as  
Bel  
Fol  
a  
ten  
who  
"M  
For  
low  
nov  
"L  
Sti  
"A  
Tw  
"T  
&c  
I  
LL  
Lib

ilyvale, and Mary, daughter of John Kelly, of Castle Kelly. He was educated principally at Dr. Geoghegan's school in Dublin, and entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1838. During the Repeal agitation he was engaged to describe the monster meeting at the *Times*, and shortly afterwards secured an engagement on the staff of the *Times*. In 1846 he entered the army, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1850. In 1850 he went to Schleswig-Holstein during the war, and was present at the battle of Idstedt. In 1854 he was despatched as correspondent of the *Times* with a special guard of the British expedition to the East, on the declaration of war with Russia, and from Malta he proceeded to the Light Division to Gallipoli, then to the Crimea, where he was present at the landing at Old Fort on the 22nd, till the final armistice and the evacuation of the Chersonese by the British in 1856. He was present at the battle of the Alma, Balaklava, and witnessed the bombardment of the Redan and the two assaults on the city. He accompanied the expeditions to the Tchernaya to Kinburn; and saw the capture of the city on Sept. 8, 1855, and the fall of the city. The privations and sufferings of the British troops during the terrible winter, to which the British troops were exposed in open positions, were made known by his letters and reports, and excited such indignation in the British Ministry that they were turned round, and were succeeded by a Government pledged to reform our military system. In 1856 he went to Moscow for the coronation of the Czar, and was present at the Crimea, and, in the year 1857, he was present at the outbreak of the mutiny at Meerut, and set out for Sir Colin Campbell's headquarters at Cawnpore; was present at the taking of Lucknow, and the capture of Oudh, Rohilkund, &c., and received the Indian War Medal and the Lucknow Clasp. In 1858 he returned to England and established the *London Navy Gazette*, of which he was the proprietor, having remained for a short time with the army in Italy. When civil war was imminent in the United States he proceeded to Washington in the South, and joined the army on the day of the first battle of Bull Run, which ended in the defeat of the Federals. In 1862 he returned to England, and, after an unsuccessful attempt to reach the lines at Döppel in Belgium, remained at home till the outbreak of the war between Prussia and France in 1870, when he repaired to the

headquarters of Von Benedek, and witnessed the disastrous battle of Königgratz. A few years of peaceful life and of travel on the Continent and in the East followed; but in 1870, when war was declared by Napoleon III. against the King of Prussia and his allies, Mr. Russell was attached to the headquarters of the Crown Prince, which he joined at Wörth. He was present at the battle of Sedan, and he accompanied the German army on their march through France, remaining with the headquarters during the siege till the capitulation of Paris, when he entered the city with the Crown Prince's staff. In 1875 he was named Honorary Private Secretary to the Prince of Wales on his expedition to India, and he previously accompanied his Royal Highness during his visits to Egypt, Turkey, the Crimea, &c. When the Zulu troubles were at their height, and Lord Wolseley was sent out to save the situation, Sir William (then Mr.) Russell accompanied him, and was at the taking of Sekukuni's stronghold; and he subsequently was in Egypt during the operations under the same general, which led to the overthrow of Arabi, to the re-establishment of the Khedive in Cairo, and to the British occupation of Egypt. He has published "Letters from the Crimea," 1855-56; "The British Expedition to the Crimea," "Diary in India," "The Sepoy Mutiny," "My Diary North and South, during the Civil War in America," "Canada: its Defences," "Rifle Clubs and Volunteer Corps," "The Adventures of Dr. Brady," "My Diary in the East with the Prince of Wales," "Hesperotheria: or Notes from the West," 1882, &c. He unsuccessfully contested Chelsea in the Conservative interest in 1869. He is a Knight of the Iron Cross, a Commander of the Legion of Honour, has the Turkish War Medal of 1854-56, the Indian War Medal, 1857-58, the South African War Medal, 1879; and the Medjidieh (third and fourth class), the Osmanieh (third and fourth class), the St. Sauveur of Greece, Chevalier of Franz Josef, the Redeemer of Greece, Portugal, &c. The honour of knighthood was conferred upon him in 1895. He married (1), in 1846, Mary, daughter of Peter Burrowes, Esq., of Warren House, co. Dublin; and (2), in 1884, the Countess A. Malvezzi. Address: 37 Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

**RUSSIA, Emperor of.** See NICHOLAS II., CZAR OF ALL THE RUSSIAS.

**RUTHERFORD, The Rev. William Gunion, LL.D.,** Head-Master of Westminster School, born on July 17, 1853, is the second son of the Rev. Robert Rutherford, Newlands, Peeblesshire, and was

educated at St. Andrews University, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. in 1876. He also received the degree of LL.D. from St. Andrews in 1884. He was ordained Deacon by the Archbishop of Canterbury in 1883, and Priest by the Bishop of London in 1885. He held a Classical Mastership at St. Paul's School from 1876 to 1883, when he was appointed, without examination, Fellow and Prælector of University College, Oxford. In the same year he became Head-Master of Westminster School. In 1881 he published "The New Phrynichus, a revised Text of the Ecloga of the Grammarian Phrynichus, with Introductions, and a Commentary"; in 1883 an edition of "The Fables of Babrius, with Introductory Dissertations, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Lexicon"; and in 1889 "The Fourth Book of Thucydides, a revision of the Text illustrating the Principal Causes of Corruption in the manuscripts of this author"; "Scholia Aristophanica," in 3 vols., vols. i. and ii. published in 1896. The introductory chapters of "The New Phrynichus" have been translated into German by Dr. A. Funck, at the instance of the late Prof. Georg Curtius of Leipzig, under the title of "Zwei Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des Atticismus," Leipzig, 1883, and into French by Prof. Kehlhoff with the title "Contribution à l'étude du dialecte attique." Besides these larger works, Mr. Rutherford has published several smaller books, of which the most important are "A First Greek Grammar," which has gone through many editions; "Lex Rex, or Short Digest on the Principal Relations between Latin, Greek, and Anglo-Saxon Sounds"; "Herondas, a first Recension," published in 1892. In the same year he was elected a member of the Athenæum by the committee in virtue of Rule 2. He married Constance, youngest daughter of J. T. Renton, of Bradstone Brook, Shalford, in 1884. Address: 19 Dean's Yard, S.W.; Little Hallands, Bishopstone, Lewes; and Athenæum.

**RUTLAND, Duke of, The Most Noble John James Robert Manners,** K.G., G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., second son of the late John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, by the Lady Elizabeth Howard, fifth daughter of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, born at Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, Dec. 13, 1818, was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1839. In June 1841 he was, with Mr. Gladstone, returned member in the Conservative interest for the borough of Newark, but he did not present himself again to that constituency at the general election in August 1847. He was defeated in a contest for

Liverpool in the latter year. He contested for the City of London against Rothschild in June 1849; but he returned for Colchester in 1852, and continued to represent it till March 1857, when he was elected for North Leicestershire. He made a speech in February 1842, with regard to the repeal of the Corn Laws. Subsequently, the cultivation of friendly relations with the See of Ely, a better understanding with the hierarchy, a relaxation of the law, and the passing of the Ten Hours Act, and in many other matters, that he held too broad a view, and always with his party, though Sir R. Peel's free-importation bill, 1845-46, and from that time he himself completely with the Conservatives. He was appointed First Commissioner of the Office of Works with a seat in the Cabinet, and sworn a Privy Counsellor in Lord Derby's first administration. He held the same post in Lord Derby's second administration in 1858-59, and was appointed in Lord Derby's third administration, 1866-67. On the retirement of the Conservatives to office in 1868, he was appointed Postmaster-General, and he held that post until the Conservatives went out of office in April 1874. He was created a G.C.B. In 1871 he returned for the new Melton constituency in Leicestershire, and was Postmaster-General in Lord Salisbury's Government. He received an honorary degree of D.C.L. conferred upon him by the University of Oxford in 1876. Previously, in 1862, he received the LL.D. of Cambridge University conferred on him. His Grace was a defender of the rights of the poor, and a supporter of the agricultural interest. He acted for many years as Chancellor of the Tithe Redemption Trust. His most notable performance was "England and her other Poems," 1841. Appended to this volume are some minor poems, and "Memorials of other Lands." His Grace's excursion to the Continent with his elder brother, the Duke of Granby (the late Duke of Rutland), to France, Spain, Switzerland, &c. His other works are: "A Poem on the Holy-Days," 1843; "Notes of a Tour," 1849; "Notes of a Cruise on the Waters on board the Duke of Rutland's Yacht, *Resolution*, in 1848," a handsome folio volume embellished with sketches by John Christian Baskin. "English Ballads and other Poems," 1841. "The Factories Bill, a Speech," 1847. "The Church of England in the Nineteenth Century," a Lecture, 1851; "Speech on the Church Rates," 1856. He was appointed Chancellor of the



Lord Salisbury's second adminis-  
He succeeded to the dukedom  
th of his brother, Mar. 2, 1888.  
married first, in 1851, Catharine  
orgiana, daughter of the late  
arlay, C.B. (she died April 7,  
d secondly, in 1862, Janetta,  
ghter of Thomas Hughan, Esq.  
Galloway. Addresses: Belvoir  
Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park,

, **W. P.**, was born in the co.  
Oct. 27, 1867; trained for the  
profession, but left it for jour-  
a step towards literature, and  
ondon in 1886. He was on the  
aff of the *National Press*; was  
tly sub-editor of the *Catholic*  
as one of the founders of the  
rary Society; and assisted Sir  
avan Duffy in his Irish literary  
He joined the *Sun* staff under  
O'Connor in 1894, and for some  
the position of its literary editor.  
the literary staff of the *Weekly*  
Mr. O'Connor, and is an outside  
r to several London newspapers.  
ublished "The Heart of Tippe-  
tomance of the Land League,"  
he Irish Literary Revival," 1894;  
t through the Thatch," a novel  
seudonym of "Kevin Kennedy,"  
literary London: its Lights and  
" 1898. He has also written  
ems. Addresses: *Sun* Buildings,  
reet, London; and Irish Lite-  
ty, 8 Adelphi Terrace, Strand,

, **Rev. Professor Herbert**  
D.D., was born in Onslow  
ondon, May 25, 1856, and is  
d son of the Right Rev. John  
yle, Lord Bishop of Liverpool.  
lucated under the Rev. R. Wace  
, Sussex), 1866-68, and at Eton  
being elected on to the Foun-  
Eton College in 1869, and  
the Newcastle Scholarship in  
tutor being E. C. Austen Leigh,  
the same year he was elected to  
l Scholarship at King's College,  
e; B.A. in 1879 (obliged to take  
ut degree in consequence of  
nt at football); First Class in  
ogical Tripos, 1881. University  
s: Carnus Prizeman (Under-  
, 1875; (Bachelor), 1879; Win-  
Reading Prize, 1878; Crosse  
880; Hebrew Evans and Schole-  
s, 1881. He was elected Fellow  
College, Cambridge, in 1881;  
M.A. degree in 1882, and the  
892. He was ordained Deacon  
Priest in 1883. He was Divinity

Lecturer at Emmanuel College, Cam-  
bridge, 1881-84, and at King's College,  
1882-86. In 1886 he was made Principal  
of St. David's College, Lampeter, South  
Wales, where he remained till 1888, hav-  
ing been elected to the Hulsean Professor-  
ship of Divinity in the University of  
Cambridge, in November 1887, which he  
holds at the present time. He was elected  
a Professorial Fellow of King's College,  
Cambridge, in 1888. He was Examining  
Chaplain to the late Bishop of St. Asaph,  
1887-89, and is now to the Lord Bishop  
of Ripon. He was Examiner for the  
Cambridge Theological Tripos in 1884,  
1886, 1887, 1889, 1892, and was Select  
Preacher before the University of Cam-  
bridge in 1889 and 1892. In 1896 he  
became President of Queen's College,  
Cambridge. He is an Hon. Chaplain to  
the Queen. He has published the follow-  
ing works: "The Psalms of Solomon,"  
edited in conjunction with M. R. James,  
Cambridge University Press, 1891; "The  
Canon of the Old Testament," an essay on  
the gradual growth and formation of the  
Hebrew Canon of Scripture, 1892; "The  
Early Narratives of Genesis," 1892; and  
a "Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah,"  
Cambridge Bible for School Series, 1893.  
He is also a contributor to Smith's "Dic-  
tionary of the Bible," 2nd edit., and to the  
"Cambridge Companion to the Bible,"  
1893. Professor Ryle was married, in  
1883, to Nea Hewish, only daughter  
of Major-General G. Hewish-Adams (late  
Royal Irish Rifles), and has issue living  
Edward Hewish and Roger John. Ad-  
dress: The Lodge, Queen's College, Cam-  
bridge.

**RYLE, The Right Rev. John**  
**Charles**, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool, eldest  
son of the late John Ryle, Esq., M.P., born  
near Macclesfield on May 16, 1816, edu-  
cated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford,  
where he graduated B.A. in 1836, was  
Craven University Scholar, and took a  
first class in classical honours. Having  
been admitted into orders in 1841, he was  
curate at Exbury, in the New Forest; was  
appointed Rector of St. Thomas's, Win-  
chester, in 1843; Rector of Helmingham,  
Suffolk, in 1844; Vicar of Stradbroke,  
Suffolk, in 1861; Rural Dean of Hoxne in  
1869; and an honorary Canon of Norwich  
in 1871. He was nominated to the Deanery  
of Salisbury by Lord Beaconsfield in March  
1880, and soon afterwards the same states-  
man appointed him Bishop of Liverpool.  
He was consecrated in York Minster,  
June 11, 1880. He is the author of  
"Expository Thoughts on the Gospels,"  
in 7 vols., published in 1856-59; of "Plain  
Speaking, First and Second Series," of  
"Hymns for the Church on Earth," and  
\*

Scientific Series, First and Second Series, in 10 vols. of 1000 Leaves a Hundred Years Ago, and Living Plants and Present Times. "Endings and Origins of other Parts." In 1890, "Principles of Reform." In 1891, "Principles for Canon." In 1892, and in 1893, two hundred tracts on religious subjects, many of which have been reprinted in French, German, Dutch, Portuguese, Italian, Russian, Hindustani, Chinese, Norwegian, Swedish, and Danish. Dr. Fife is one of the leaders of the Evangelical School. He married (1) a daughter of J. P. Plumptre, M.P., (2) a daughter of J. Walker, of Crowford, co. Durhamshire; and (3) a daughter of Colonel Clives, of Brookton Hall, Manchester. Addresses: The Palace, Liverpool; and Amsterdam.

## S

**SACHS, Dr. Julius von.** First Counsellor and Austrian Professor in Ordinary of Botany, was born at Breslau, Silesia, on Oct. 2, 1821, where he attended the Elisabethanum Gymnasium. In 1831 he went to Prague, Bohemia, as private assistant to the Physiologist Purkinje; in 1837 he was private lecturer on the Physiology of Plants at Prague; in 1838 at the Agricultural Academy at Tharand, near Dresden; from 1841 to 1847 he was Professor of Botany at the Academy of Poggendorf, near Bonn, on the Rhine; from 1847 to 1858, Professor of Botany at Freiburg, Baden; from 1858 to 1890, Professor of Botany at Würzburg, Bavaria. He is Knight of the Royal Order of Merit of the Bavarian Crown and of St. Michael, as well as of the Royal Bavarian Order of Maximilian for Science and Art. Member of the Royal Academies of Sciences in Munich, Turin, and Amsterdam; of the Royal Society of London; and of the Royal Irish Academy at Dublin; of the Silesian Society for Home-culture; of the Senkenberg Society. Honorary Member of the Philosophical Society of Cambridge; of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh; of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester; of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; of the Society of Natural Philosophy at Odessa; Foreign Member of the Linnean Society of London; of the Royal Botanical Society of Brussels; holder of the Sumner Medal; Honorary Doctor of the Medical Faculty of Bonn, and of the Faculty of Physical Science at Bologna. He is the author of the following scientific works: "Experimental Physiology of Plants," translated into Russian and

French in 1867; "On the Physiology of the Nervous System," translated into French and English in 1868; "On the Physiology of the Nervous System," translated into French and English in 1868; "On the Physiology of the Nervous System," translated into French and English in 1868. Address: Krole, Sevencake, St.

**SACKVILLE, Lord.** The Sackville-West, born July 10, 1827, at the Sackville, is the son of John, 5th Earl De La Warr, and wife, Emma, daughter of John Frederick, 1st Viscount. He was educated at Eton, and was a precise writer to the Earl of Secretary of State for France, 1845; entered the Diplomatic Service, 1847; served as Attaché to the Legations in Lisbon, Naples, and Berlin, till 1858; as Secretary in Paris, Madrid, and Secretary of Embassy in 1859; was appointed Secretary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, 1860; Madrid, 1874; and to the Legation in 1881. He negotiated in 1881, with Sir James Hudson, the Treaty with Sardinia, 1883; visited the Government and that of the Conference of Madrid in 1884; Morocco, 1889; was Minister of the Conference in 1890; in the affairs of Samoa, 1891; in conjunction with the Chamberlain and Sir Charles Fisheries Treaty of Washington the same year he succeeded to his present title. He returned from the United States in 1890, and returned to the now resides at the Sackville, which he has again opened on certain days, and where he is the Prince of Wales in the same Address: Krole, Sevencake, St.

**SADLER, Michael Ernest** of Special Inquiries and Deputy Education Department, was born on July 8, 1861, and is the son of M. E. Sadler, M.D. He was at Rugby and at Trinity College, of which he was sometime Secretary. He took a first class in Classics in 1882, and a first class in Hum. in 1884, and was a Vice-President of the Oxford Union, 1882. Becoming interested in the nascent University Extension Movement, he was appointed Secretary to:

ity Extension in 1885, and held it, with conspicuous administrative for ten years. From 1886 to 1895 Steward of Christ Church, a post held by the Right Hon. Arthur ; and from 1890 to 1895 he was of Christ Church. In 1893 he appointed a Member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education. A years ago Government instituted a office, the Directorship of Special ries and Reports in the Education nt, and Mr. Sadler was appointed . He has issued three volumes of al Reports, written by himself and assistants, which together will pro go far to revolutionise the ideas of igent Englishmen upon education. first volume, issued in 1897, dealt, other matters, with the elementary sional systems of Ireland, Belgium, ark, and Prussia ; and also with the her Primary Schools of France, and 'Realschulen of Berlin. He is a Mem- of the Education sub-committee of Royal Commission for the Paris Ex- on of 1900. Jointly with an old friend, Mr. Mackinder, of Christ roh, he has written on "University ension" in all its bearings. He married, 1885, a daughter of Charles Harvey. Idresses : Eastwood, Weybridge ; and henæum.

**SADLER, Walter Dendy**, was born Dorking, on May 12, 1854, and is the h son of John Dendy Sadler, solicitor, Horsham. He was educated at Hors- m, and studied at Heatherley's, in ndon, for six months in 1871, and at eldorf, under J. M. Burfield and Wil- Simmler. He returned to London in 1877, and has exhibited at the Royal cademy since 1873. His subjects are ose thoroughly English types—the post- oys, squires, farmers, and ruddy-cheeked ountry tradesmen of the beginning of he century—of whom quaint survivals must have been familiar to him in the Surrey towns and villages during the seventies. Among his principal works we may mention "Friday," "It's always the Largest Fish that is Lost," "The Old Squire and the Young Squire," "Old and Crusted," "Uninvited Guests," "Dummy Whist ;" and of late years, at the Royal Academy, "Toddy at the 'Cheshire Cheese,'" and "An Offer of Marriage," 1895 ; "The End of the Skein," "Time and the Flowers," and "Married," 1896 ; "Nearly Done," and "For Weal or Woe," 1897 ; "The Young and the Old," and "A Little Mortgage," 1898 ; "The Christen- ing," and "The Plaintiff and the De- fendiant," 1899. Address : Hemingford Grey, St. Ives, Hants.

**SAGASTA, Praxedes Mateo**, a Spanish statesman, was born at Torrecilla de Cameros, July 21, 1827. He studied in the School of Engineers in Madrid, practised his profession at Valladolid and Zamora, and was elected by the latter town to the Constituent Cortes of 1854. He took part in the insurrection of 1856, and was obliged to seek refuge in France. On the amnesty being proclaimed he re- turned to Spain, and became a Professor in the School of Engineers in Madrid. He was also the editor of *La Iberia*, the principal organ of the Progressist party. After the unsuccessful insurrection of June 1856, he was again under the neces- sity of seeking an asylum in France, and he did not return to Spain until after the fall of Queen Isabella II. Appointed Minister of the Interior in the first Cabinet formed by General Prim, he gradually adopted more and more the views of that statesman and of the Conservative party, and completely broke off his relations with his old friend Zorilla. He was conse- quently exposed to bitter attacks from the Republican minority in the Cortes. Ap- pointed Minister of State in January 1870, he ordered several towns, including Barce- lona, to be placed in a state of siege, de- clared himself in favour of the monarchy, and proposed, on Dec. 17, 1870, the disso- lution of the Chamber, after the king had taken the oath. He continued to be Minister of State and Minister of the In- terior in the first Cabinet of King Ama- deus, and during that monarch's brief reign he took part in several ministerial combinations, either as a Member or as President of the Council. Under the Presidency of Marshal Serrano, in 1874, he was Minister for Foreign Affairs (Jan. 4), Minister of the Interior (May 13), and President of the Council (Aug. 4). After the *coup d'état* re-establishing the mon- archy, he withdrew for a time from public life. In June 1875 he gave in his adher- ence to the cause of Alfonso XII., and endeavoured to form a Liberal Constitu- tional party. Subsequently he joined the Opposition, and attacked the administra- tions formed by Martinez Campos and Cánovas, 1877-79. When a new Liberal party was formed in 1880 Señor Sagasta gave in his adhesion to it. The Conserva- tive Cabinet of Señor Cánovas del Castillo was overthrown early in the year 1881, and a coalition between Señor Sagasta and General Martinez Campos came into power. Sagasta's ministry remained in office till Oct. 1883, when it was super- seded by a Cabinet formed from the Dynastic Left. This, however, was short- lived, and was followed by a return of the Conservatives to power. On the death of Alfonso XII., Nov. 23, 1885, Señor Sagasta,

at the request of the Queen Regent, again became the head of the Government; but, in consequence of a crisis, he re-formed the Cabinet in 1888, and gave to his policy a more markedly democratic character. Among the acts of his ministry may be mentioned the passing of the Anglo-Spanish commercial treaty. After fresh ministerial crises, Señor Sagasta was again commissioned to form a new ministry in January 1890, but in the July following, after violent scenes in the Chamber, he was obliged to retire, and was replaced by Cánovas del Castillo, whose Cabinet remained in power till the elections of March 1893, when Sagasta returned to office as President of the Council and Foreign Minister. He relinquished the latter post, however, on the assembling of the Cortes, in order to devote himself entirely to a general supervision of affairs, 5th April 1893. A Cabinet crisis occurred on March 8, 1894, the ministry resigned, and Señor Sagasta was again requested to form a Cabinet, which came into power, met with constant opposition, and resigned office on October 31. A new ministry was formed a few days afterwards, and Señor Sagasta again became Premier, five of his former ministers resuming office under him. In March 1895 occurred an extraordinary incident, which resulted in the resignation of Sagasta's ministry. A number of army officers, irritated at their conduct being criticised in certain of the Madrid papers, attacked and wrecked the offices of the *Resumen* and *Globo*. The editors naturally claimed the protection of the Government, which was granted, and the officers in question were strongly guarded by the police. When the subject was discussed in the Chamber on the following day (March 15, 1895), the reply of the War Minister, General Lopez Dominguez, was regarded as practically backing up the officers in their illegal conduct. The Press representatives left the House in a body, and the ministry subsequently resigned on the War Minister insisting that the charge of libel against the two newspapers which had attacked the officers should be tried before a court-martial. Previous to the resignation of the Cabinet, a deputation of officers waited upon Señor Sagasta to require the suppression of the *Resumen*. Sagasta met this insolent demand with a flat refusal, and confined to barracks all the officers concerned, while some were court-martialled. The succeeding Premier, the ill-fated Señor Cánovas del Castillo, on assuming office, stated that the new Government had effected no compromise with the military, but were counting on the loyal support of Sagasta and his followers, in order to legalise the strained

situation. In July 1897 Sagasta issued a manifesto to the nation, severing the policy of the Government from Cuba, and stated that the Queen was to send out to Cuba a captain-general whose mission should be limited to suppressing the insurrection, while the Government should be appointed to control the conflicting elements in the island, alluding to the Philippines. He insisted upon the necessity of limiting the influence of the monks and friars, and preventing their interference outside the sphere of their religious duties. In the previous month, owing to a parliamentary dead-lock, the Government had tendered their resignations to the Queen-Regent (q.r.), after she had refused to accept. However, the crisis came to a sudden end on the resignation of Señor Cánovas by the Queen, on the first Sunday in August, 1897. General Weyler was Premier *pro tempore*. General Weyler resigned in the following month, on the receipt of the fact that the Queen had refused to accept his note, and Sagasta was again Premier. He resumed office at the first meeting of the Cabinet, and in plain terms, his dissatisfaction with the course of events in Cuba, and the importance of a report on the position, and details of the Cuban situation, which General Weyler was to submit. The Premier also said that General Weyler would tender his resignation, "but, if he did not, he would be superseded." This step was taken, and General Weyler was superseded by Marshal Sagasta. Sagasta attempted to redeem his promise by granting autonomy to the Cuban people, but their leaders, emboldened by the critical internal state of Spain, refused to accept complete independence. It was a failure of Sagasta's policy, and the consequent imbroglio led to the United States. Sagasta's country's aid at a time when the country touched their lowest point, and a man of his manhood saved a nation. In a crisis after crisis, soothed the passions, allayed public anxieties, and circumvented a hopeless war, and an almost bankrupt treasury, and, as a measure, the national confidence was still engaged on these great

**ST. ALBANS, Duke**  
**Victor Albert Aubrey**  
**Beauclerk**, Hereditary Grand  
 of England, and Hereditary  
 of the Court of Chancery,  
 on March 26, 1870, and  
 son of the 10th Duke, whom  
 in 1898, and Sybil Mary, daughter  
 General the Hon. Charles Gr



ghter of the 2nd Earl Grey. He was one time in the Lothian Militia, and, on succeeding to his dukedom, was a Lieutenant in the Notts Yeomanry. Addresses: Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; and Bestwood Lodge, Notts.

**ST. ALBANS, Bishop of.** See FESTIVAL, THE RIGHT REV. JOHN WOGAN.

**ST. ANDREWS, Bishop of.** See WILKINSON, THE RIGHT REV. GEORGE EDWARD.

**ST. ASAPH, Bishop of.** See EDWARDS, THE RIGHT REV. ALFRED MORGE.

**ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of.** See OWEN, THE RIGHT REV. JOHN.

**ST. GAUDENS, Augustus,** American actor, was born in Dublin, March 1,

At the age of six months he was sent to New York City, which has since been his home. He began to draw at Cooper Union in 1861, and in 1865-66 was student at the National Academy of Design. From 1867 to 1870 he attended the École des Beaux-Arts at Paris. Hence he went to Rome, where in 1871 produced his first figure, "Hiawatha." He returned to New York in 1872, and opened a studio. His most important works are: "The Puritan"; "Adoration of the Cross by Angels," a bas-relief in Thomas's Church, New York; statues of Admiral Farragut (1880) in New York; Albert R. Randall (1884) at Sailors' Snug Harbour, Staten Island, New York; Abraham Lincoln (1887) in Chicago; and the Shaw Memorial, unveiled in Boston in 1897; and portrait busts of W. M. Evarts (1872-73), T. D. Woolsey (1876), the late General Sherman (1888); and many other casts and statues. Early in 1898 he moved his studio to Paris.

**ST. JOHN, Frederick Robert,** British Minister at Bern, is the fourth son of the late Hon. Ferdinand St. John, and entered diplomatic service in 1855 as Private Secretary to the Marquis of Normanby at Florence. He was an Attaché at Pekin (1861), the Hague (1865), Constantinople (1866), and Vienna (1868). He was promoted to be Secretary of Legation at Buenos Ayres (1872), transferred to Rio Janeiro (1877), and Constantinople in 1879. In 1881 he became Minister to the Republics of Central America, in 1884 he was transferred to Colombia, and later the same year to Venezuela, which he left in March 1887, diplomatic relations having been broken off, owing to the dispute with British Guiana as to the

boundary. In 1888 he was promoted to be Minister to Servia, and was transferred to his present post in 1893.

**ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser, G.C.M.G.,** third son of the late Mr. James Augustus St. John, was born in London, Dec. 22, 1825. After receiving a careful education, he began to turn his attention towards the East, and having applied himself diligently to the study of the Malay language, was in 1848 appointed secretary to Sir James Brooke. He resided in Borneo several years as H.M. Consul-General, and received in 1861 the appointment of Chargé d'Affaires to the Republic of Hayti. On returning to this country in 1862, he published an account of his Eastern residence and travels, entitled "Life in the Forests of the Far East." Early in 1863 he left England for the West Indies, and some years later was promoted to the post of Minister Resident and Consul-General in Hayti. About the same time he was accredited also as Chargé d'Affaires to the Dominican Republic. In 1874 he was appointed Minister Resident and Consul-General at Lima, Peru, and in 1875 he proceeded on a special mission to Bolivia. He was created a K.C.M.G. in 1881 for services rendered during the war between Peru and Chili, and a G.C.M.G. in 1894. In May 1883 he was sent on a special mission to Mexico, to negotiate for the resumption of diplomatic relations with that country; and was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Mexico, Nov. 28, 1884, and was transferred to Stockholm, July 1, 1893. Sir Spenser St. John, who is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, published in 1879 "The Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak," and in 1885, "The Black Republic," an account of Hayti. Address: Athenæum.

**ST. JOHN - BRENON, Edward,** F.S.A., F.R.G.S., journalist, the eldest son of the Rev. William Brenon, M.A., was born in Dublin, Feb. 21, 1847, and educated at the High School and Trinity College in that city. In 1866 he published his first volume of poems, entitled "Bianca, the Flower-girl of Bologna." In 1869 followed "Ambrosia Amoris," and a few years afterwards, in rapid succession, "Two Gallian Laments," "The Witch of Nemi," and "The Tribune Reflects." Mr. St. John-Brenon has on several occasions essayed unsuccessfully to enter Parliament.

**ST. LÉON, Madame, née Cerito, Francesca,** called **Fanny**, a celebrated dancer, born in Naples, March 11, 1821, is the daughter of an old soldier of the



alzac, and has published a writer's "Chouans." Other is are: "Essays on English 1780-1860," 1890; "Essays on elists," "Political Verse," and th Century Lyrics," 1891; an Florio's "Montaigne," 1892; a of the "Heptameron," 1894. editor of the "Pocket Library Literature." Among his most ications are: "Corrected Im- and Essays in English Litera- d series, 1895; "Nineteenth rature," 1896; "The Flourish- nce and the Rise of Allegory," alter Scott," 1897; and "A ry of English Literature," married to Emily, daughter of Address: Murrayfield House,

**AN, Charles Kensington,** d professor of music, born in rch 3, 1814, was educated by ion. He began the study of very early age, and in 1824 by competitive examination a he newly-founded Royal Aca- sic, but, instead of studying ame a pupil of Charles Neate ch; made his first appearance ser and pianist in 1828, and musical profession in 1831. composed the Jubilee Ode for hakespearian Jubilee of that oral and orchestral work being rst at Stratford-on-Avon, and at the Old King's Theatre on 30. Mr. Salaman began an of grand orchestral concerts which were engaged all the ts of the day. In 1835 he, in with a few other musicians, the chamber concert under ncerti da Camera. He was ber of the Royal Society of 1837. He is now the "Father" y. Mr. Salaman has acquired reputation as a pianist in rmany, and Italy, and was onorary member of the Aca- Cecilia in Rome in 1846, and hilharmonic Society of Rome. ies of songs, in which is in- ey's celebrated serenade, "I eams of Thee," was composed published in 1838. He has uted largely to the repertory Italian, French, and German and to chamber pianoforte les about 100 musical settings the most eminent lyric poets ry, Mr. Salaman has been the r to wed music to the odes of ullus, and Anacreon in the s. He has also composed

part-songs, and anthems for the English Church service, and nearly 100 numbers of sacred part music in the Hebrew language, for the service of the Synagogue. His orchestral compositions have been few, the most recent being the "Grand Funeral March in memory of Victor Hugo," first performed at the Albert Hall. He has also won reputation as a writer and lecturer on musical subjects, being the first to trace the history of the pianoforte and its precursors. Mr. Salaman, who founded the first amateur choral society in London in 1849, was one of the founders of the Musical Society of London in 1858, and was for nearly ten years its honorary Secretary. He was also one of the founders in 1874 of the Musical Association for the "investigation and discussion of subjects connected with the art and science of music," and he performed the duties of honorary secretary until the end of 1877, when he retired as a Vice-President of the Association. In 1882 he published an important volume entitled "Jews as they are," which deals with the modern Jews from a social, political, and religious point of view, and seeks to vindicate the Jewish character from reproach and prejudice. Mr. Salaman has now retired from professional life, but, in his 85th year, he still continues to compose music, and to celebrate each birthday by the publication of new songs, his latest dating exactly seventy years after his earliest. Address: 24 Sutherland Avenue, W.

**SALISBURY, Marquis of, The Most Hon. Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoigne-Cecil, P.C., K.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., D.L., J.P.,** Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, is the eldest surviving son of the 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, by his first wife, the daughter and heir of Bamber Gascoigne, Esq., born at Hatfield in 1830, was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated, and was elected a Fellow of All Souls' College (1853). In 1853 he was elected M.P. for Stamford, and he represented that borough in the Conservative interest until his succession to the marquise on the death of his father, April 12, 1868. While in the Lower House he was known as Lord Robert Cecil, until the decease of his elder brother on June 14, 1865, when he assumed the courtesy title of Viscount Cranborne. His lordship took an active part in all public measures which affected the interests of the Established Church, and in the chief political questions of the day, and he was a frequent contributor to the *Quarterly Review* and to other periodicals. In Lord Derby's third administration he was, in July 1866,

appointed Secretary of State for India, which post he resigned on account of a difference in opinion respecting the Reform Bill, March 2, 1867, when two other Cabinet ministers, viz., General Peel, War Secretary, and Lord Carnarvon, Colonial Secretary, also gave in their resignations. On Nov. 12, 1869, he was elected Chancellor of the University of Oxford, in succession to the late Earl of Derby. In 1871-72 he and Lord Cairns, as arbitrators, conducted a long investigation into the complicated affairs of the London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company. His lordship was again appointed Secretary of State for India when Mr. Disraeli returned to office in February 1874. When, at the close of the war between Turkey and Servia, differences arose between the former Power and Russia, the Marquis of Salisbury was sent as Special Ambassador to the Sublime Porte, and he and Sir Henry Elliot acted as joint Minister Plenipotentiaries of Great Britain at the Conference of Constantinople. His lordship left England Nov. 20, 1876, and, *en route*, visited Paris, Berlin, Vienna, and Rome. The progress towards agreement made at the preliminary meetings held at the Russian Embassy in Constantinople were so satisfactory that the formal Conference, at which the joint proposals of the Powers were pressed upon the Porte, was opened on December 23. At the same time the new Constitution of the Ottoman Empire was formally promulgated by its author, Midhat Pasha. The Marquis of Salisbury really took the place of leader at the Conference, which held altogether seven plenary meetings. On Sunday, Jan. 14, 1877, he had an audience of the Sultan, at which Sir Arnold Kemball acted as interpreter, and pressed upon his Majesty the two points on which the two Powers intended to insist, informing him that if they were not accepted the Ambassadors would immediately leave Constantinople. These two proposals were, that there should be a mixed Turkish and International Commission of Supervision, and that the first appointment of the Governors should be ratified by the Powers. On Jan. 18 a special meeting of the Ottoman Grand Council was held, and about 140 Mussulmans and about sixty leading Christians were present. The proceedings lasted two hours, and were opened by Midhat Pasha. With one dissentient voice the Council were unanimous in insisting on the rejection of the proposals of the Powers. The Conference held its last sitting on January 20, and immediately afterwards Lord Salisbury left for England. On April 2, 1878, he was appointed Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, in the room of the Earl

of I  
a me  
enut  
with  
He  
after  
Grea  
and  
with  
Char  
inves  
the  
Augu  
recei  
and  
banq  
out o  
they  
April  
Peers  
of La  
bury  
Hous  
has t  
serva  
accep  
vigor  
than  
the  
repr  
mem  
posit  
of th  
June  
beat  
and  
The  
of pe  
and  
by  
and  
supp  
"fri  
elect  
was  
of J  
Glas  
the  
beca  
the  
led  
Lor  
the  
In  
Bill  
of t  
peer  
him  
and  
Pri  
ent  
elec  
go  
did  
suff  
Feb



d electrical railway at Liverpool, the course of a speech delivered on occasion, dwelt on the marvellous of electricity. He is himself an *electrician*, and has applied it to practical *experiments* at Hatfield House and on his *estate*.

He is also much interested in *astronomy* and the whole range of *experimental physics*, and spends much of his *time* in his private laboratory. On March

he presided at Oxford, as *Chancellor* of the University, over a meeting in *the* building fund of the Radcliffe *Library*, and spoke on that occasion on *necessity* of giving increased attention *to the* study of medicine. In April, illness

prevented him from visiting Belfast to *meet* great Unionist demonstrations, but *he* received a number of Ulster delegates *at* home, and himself travelled in Ulster

In August 1894 he presided over *the* meeting of the British Association at *Leeds* and delivered a notable inaugural *address*

in which he dwelt on the *necessities* to scientific speculation.

In December 1895 the Liberal Government *announced* its attitude on the ammunition question *to a* Committee on Army Estimates, and *Lord* Rosebery immediately resigned.

Salisbury was sent for, and duly *formed* an administration. His Cabinet, *recently* constituted, consisted of *several* members, of whom four were

Unionists. The general election *resulted* in giving the Unionist Coalition *a* majority of 150, the strongest Government *of* modern times. During 1896

Salisbury was much occupied by *the* conduct of our relations with America *and* the Venezuelan Boundary

, and his conciliatory attitude has *been* much appreciated at Washington.

Indeed, the present cordial understanding *between* the two branches of the

Saxon race is, in great measure, due *to* Salisbury's endeavours. The *Armenian* atrocities added very much to the

burden of office. The action of Mr. *St. John* and others, who on every occasion

vehemently denounced the Sultan, *only* handicapped the Government in

efforts to obtain a peaceful solution *of the* problem. Isolated action on the

part of England was strongly advocated,

especially by a section of the press, but

Salisbury resolutely pursued a policy *which* enabled him to act in concert with

European Powers, since he held that *a* European war would follow the isolated

action of Great Britain. During the *present* crisis a similar attitude was fol-

lowed, and Lord Salisbury's policy was *severely* criticised. But the chaotic

state of the island itself, and the conflicting *interests* of the Great Powers, rendered

any action by any single Power very

difficult. Upon the outbreak of a conflict *at* Candia, in which British soldiers were

killed and Christian inhabitants massacred,

Admiral Noel, in command of the British

squadron, bombarded the town, and afterwards

sent an ultimatum to the Turkish

Governor demanding the ringleaders. His

request was speedily complied with, and

several of them were executed. Later, a

collective note signed by Great Britain,

France, Russia, and Italy, demanding the

withdrawal of the Turkish troops from

the island, was presented to the Sultan,

who surrendered unconditionally. The

evacuation was completed in November,

when Lord Salisbury urged upon the

Russian Minister at Constantinople to

formally propose Prince George of Greece

as High Commissioner and Governor of

Crete. The proposal met with universal

approbation, and was ultimately accepted

by the Sultan. Affairs in the Far East

reached an acute stage during 1897-98.

Li Hung Chang, the most influential per-

sonage in China, had been sent in 1896 to

Europe as an Envoy Extraordinary, and

after visiting the various capitals, came to

London and received a hearty welcome.

During his visit to this country, he went

to Hatfield as the guest of Lord Salisbury,

and endeavoured, in vain, to get his lord-

ship to assent to an increase of the import

duties levied upon British goods entering

China. The refusal to accede to the

wishes of Li Hung Chang was probably

the cause of his hostility to England

throughout the Chinese crisis, which was

precipitated by the act of Germany in

November 1897, when a force of German

marines landed at Kiao Chau in order to

exact reparation for the murder of two

missionaries. They made their position

secure, and shortly afterwards demanded,

and obtained, the port and the territory

around it on a lease of 99 years. Russia

almost immediately after occupied Port

Arthur and Talienwan in a similar man-

ner, and Lord Salisbury had to face a

considerable alteration in the balance of

power in the Far East. As a set-off against

the Russian aggression, Great Britain put

forward a demand, which was granted,

for the cession of the islands and waters

of Wei-hai-wei for the same number of

years and on the same terms as Port

Arthur had been ceded to Russia. Through-

out the Chinese crisis Lord Salisbury was

subjected to a good deal of criticism from

both sides of the House, and also in the

press, for not pursuing a more active

policy. But the lack of vigorous action

was more apparent than real, as among

the various concessions secured by his

lordship were the opening of all inland

waters to navigation to the vessels of all

nations; the opening of various treaty

ports; the assurance that no portion of the province adjoining the Yangtse-Kiang Valley should be alienated to any other power. The Chinese Government also undertook that so long as British trade continued to exceed that of any other nation the Inspector-General of Maritime Customs should be a British subject. A convention was also signed by which the mainland opposite Hong Kong, and the island of Lan-tao and Miao Bay, were secured to Great Britain, the area thus acquired covering about 200 square miles. The consecutive victories in the Soudan, and the capture of Khartoum by Lord Kitchener in 1898 brought into prominence our relations with France and her interests in Egypt, and when a French force was discovered posted at Fashoda a serious situation was created. In September Lord Salisbury pointed out to the French Foreign Office that all the territories which had been subject to the Khalfah had passed by right of conquest to the British and Egyptian Governments, and that H.M. Government did not consider this right open to discussion. Lord Salisbury also insisted upon the withdrawal of the French force as a condition precedent to negotiation on the matter. His lordship had the unanimous support of the country on the question of the evacuation of Fashoda by the French, and ultimately a satisfactory solution of the difficulty was arrived at by which the French Government relinquished all claims to the Nile Valley in consideration of concessions made to them in the Niger Hinterland. During 1898 Lord Salisbury was obliged for some weeks to give up his duties and go abroad on account of his health, which for some time had given his friends much anxiety. The duties of the Foreign Office devolved upon Mr. A. J. Balfour during his absence. The Marquis of Salisbury is a member of the Council of King's College, London; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Constable of Dover Castle; High Steward of Great Yarmouth; Elder Brother of Trinity House, and Hon. Colonel of the 4th Batt. of the Bedfordshire Regiment and of the Herts Militia. For many years he was Chairman of the Middlesex Sessions. Lord Salisbury's tenure of office during the Jubilee year of the Queen's reign will be memorable in his lordship's family for the honour which her Majesty paid him by going in person to visit him at Hatfield. In 1857 he married Georgiana Caroline, daughter of Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, and niece of the celebrated Mrs. Opie. His eldest son is Viscount Cranborne (born 1861), M.P. for the Darwen Division of Lancashire from 1885 to 1892, and in 1893 returned for Rochester.

**SALISBURY, Bishop**  
**WORDSWORTH, THE RIGHT**

**SALMON, The Rev. George**  
Dublin, and Hon. Edin. D.  
LL.D. Cantab., F.R.S., was born in 1819, was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, was elected as Senior Moderator in 1839. He was successively Fellow of his College, and Regius Professor of Divinity at the University of Dublin in 1866, and held until his appointment as the College in 1888. Besides contributions to theological and periodicals, and in particular "Dictionary of Christian Biography," is the author of treatises on "The Higher Plane," "The Geometry of Three Dimensions," on "The Modern Higher Algebra," have been translated into European languages, and was honoured by the Royal and of the Royal Society, and the Medal of the Royal Irish Academy. He has published four volumes besides many single sermons, published two series of lectures in the Divinity School of the one forming an Introduction to the Testament, and the other on the Infallibility of the Church. His recent publication is "Theological Criticism of the New Testament," 1897. He is a member of the Academy, a Fellow of the Royal Society of London and Edinburgh, a corresponding member of the Académie des Sciences at Göttingen, Berlin, and a Fellow of the Accademia dei Lincei, Rome. He was President of the Mathematical and Physical Sciences at the meeting held in Dublin in 1891. Address: Provost's House, Trinity College, Dublin.

**SALMON, Admiral**  
G.C.B., V.C., was born in 1817 and educated at Marlborough. He is the son of the Rev. H. Salmon of Swarraton, by Emily, daughter of Admiral Nowell. He entered the Navy in May 1847, and was promoted to the rank of Captain in January 1856. While holding that rank he served in H.M.S. *James* in the Russian war, and was awarded the Baltic medal. In the Indian war he gained his V.C. while attacking the strongly occupied fort, the relief of Lucknow, during the attack suffered severe wounds, and distinguished himself by extraordinary marksmanship.

ad posted himself on the wall well over. There appeared to be no chance of checking this deadly fire except by climbing a big tree, which meant almost certain death to the climber. However, Salmon volunteered the attempt, and although his binocular glass (which he took in order that he might be sure of the right man) was shattered in his hand, he took aim and shot the man dead. For his gallant services in the Indian Mutiny Sir Nowell was promoted to the rank of commander, and received the medal with the sword clasp. He was promoted Captain in 1873, and created C.B. in 1875, being afterwards appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen. Admiral Salmon was successively Commander-in-Chief at the Cape, China stations, and also at Portsmouth. He hoisted his flag in H.M.S. *Renown* as commander-in-chief at the naval review held in 1897. On that occasion the First Lord of the Admiralty, in expressing his appreciation of the arrangements made for the sailing of so vast a fleet, said, "The perfect moorings of that 25 miles of ships reflected the greatest credit upon Lord Salmon and his staff." He was created K.C.B. in 1887 and G.C.B. in 1897, and is the senior admiral on the active list. Address: Curdrige Grange, Botten, W.

**SALMONÉ, Professor H. Anthony**, holds the Chair of Arabic at King's College, London, was born in Beyrout, Lebanon, on Sept. 1, 1860. He is of Cretan descent, and derives his family name from Saint Salmoné in Crete, which is mentioned in the Acts of the Apostles. The subject was brought to England when a year old, and later was sent to the Archdeaconry College, Beyrout, in which city he afterwards entered St. Joseph's University, where he completed his education, and then returned to England. He early devoted his whole energy to philological and literary studies. His father, who died in 1894, was himself an accomplished linguist, and was able to read, write, and converse fluently in about a dozen languages. He soon found a number of friends amongst the most distinguished linguists and scholars in this country, and in 1883 was elected a member of the Royal Asiatic Society. During the same year, and under the presidency of the late Bartle Frere, he delivered an address before a well-attended meeting of the Society, "On the importance to Great Britain of the study of Arabic." In 1884 Professor Salmoné was appointed lecturer in Arabic at University College, London, and he began to devote himself to the compilation of an Arabic-English and

English-Arabic lexicon, which was dedicated by special permission to the Queen. It was compiled on a new and unique system, comprising about 120,000 Arabic words in vol. i. and about 50,000 in vol. ii.; this important work, published by Trübner in 1890, was well received by the press and by Oriental scholars at home and abroad. In the same year he was appointed Professor of Arabic at King's College, London. In 1891 he went on an extended tour in the East, visiting among other places some parts of India, Persia, Mesopotamia, Arabia, Egypt, Syria, and various other places in Turkey. His reputation as an Arabic scholar secured for him a welcome reception by the leading native scholars in Syria, Egypt, and Constantinople. In 1892 Professor Salmoné received a gratifying acknowledgment of his work, the Sultan of Turkey sending him the Order of the Medjidieh of the third class, in recognition of the services he had rendered to Oriental literature by the publication of his Arabic-English lexicon. Soon after starting on his Eastern travels in 1891 he was offered the post of special correspondent to the *Times* in Egypt, which, however, he was unable to accept. After his return from the East Professor Salmoné edited and conducted for nearly a year and a half the *Eastern and Western Review*, a monthly periodical intended to arouse public interest in Imperial affairs and Oriental subjects generally. After the discontinuance of this periodical he contributed various miscellaneous and political articles to the reviews and to newspapers, including the *Nineteenth Century*, *Blackwood*, the *Times*, and other journals. One of his most interesting works is "The Fall and Resurrection of Turkey" (published in 1896 by Messrs. Methuen), which gives a full and graphic account of the condition of the Turkish Empire, and indicates the reforms which are needed. He has also devised and edited an interesting work entitled "The Imperial Souvenir" (D. Nutt, 1897), dedicated by special permission to the Queen. It gives a metrical translation of the third verse of the National Anthem in fifty languages spoken in the British Empire. Professor Salmoné was employed at the War Office during 1885 and 1886 in the translation of important documents, also undertaking similar duties for the Admiralty. He has always been an active agitator for the encouragement of Oriental studies in England, and recently delivered an address "On the importance to Great Britain of establishing an Oriental School in London" at the Royal Asiatic Society. Address: 39 Colville Gardens, W.

**SALOMONS, Sir David Lionel**, Bart., J.P., D.L., A.I.C.E., M.S.T.E., is the

son of the late Mr. Philip Salomons, and was born on June 28, 1851, at Brighton. Having lost both his parents when he was very young, the responsibility of his guardianship was undertaken by his uncle, the late Sir David Salomons. He was educated by private tutors and at University College, London, afterwards proceeding to Caius College, Cambridge, graduating in the Natural Science Tripos, his tastes tending rather to physical science than to pure mathematics. The pursuit of scientific attainments has been almost the exclusive occupation of his life. Not content with mere theoretical knowledge, he was in the habit of frequenting workshops, working with the men, and thus gaining an insight into the practical work; his uncle, moreover, provided him with a laboratory where he could devote his attention to the subjects which interested him so deeply. When, however, he succeeded to his uncle's position he was not neglectful of its duties and responsibilities. He worked assiduously as a county magistrate, being a Justice of the Peace for Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London, and he is also a Deputy-Lieutenant for Kent. In 1874 Sir David Salomons stood in the Liberal interest for Mid-Kent, but he was defeated; and at the general election of 1880, through holding the offices of sheriff and returning officer, he was precluded from seeking election. Since that period he had relinquished things political, until 1885, when he consented to contest the new borough of St. George's-in-the-East. Sir David Salomons is a member of several clubs, including the Savage Club; a County Councillor for Kent, representing one of the Tunbridge Divisions; and belongs to many societies, being an Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers, a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, of the Physical Society, of the Chemical Society, of the Geological Society, of the Royal Meteorological Society, and a Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society. He is a Past Vice-President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and a Past Manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Sir David has also studied drawing and painting, the better to appreciate art and its difficulties. He has served on the Scientific Committees appointed by the Institute of Electrical Engineers for settling symbols, fire risks, &c., and has brought out several new and successful inventions. He is also the author of several scientific papers read before many scientific societies: "Electric Light Installations and Management of Accumulators," 7th edit., in 3 vols. (the 8th edition will shortly appear), and of "Photographic Notes and Formulae," &c. Regarding the "Woman's Rights"

q  
a  
I  
w  
L  
a  
C  
p  
e  
e  
H  
H  
e  
T  
of  
w  
th  
th  
U  
ca  
th  
th  
M  
C  
B  
a  
to  
fo  
fo  
th  
P  
is  
A  
a  
  
J.  
  
is  
S  
4,  
L  
H  
fe  
S  
H  
a  
A  
h  
p  
"  
b  
h  
"  
b  
ti  
k  
W  
"  
H  
H  
w  
d  
ti



ings for *Punch* that he is best. It is singular that although Mr. is the *doyen* of English caricature and as such maintains the ancient and highly honourable traditions of a English art, he has never recognition from any Academy. elected to the Athenæum under in April 1896. He is married to eldest daughter of the late Spence-Compton, F.R.S. Addresses: 18 Terrace, Kensington, W.; and m.

**SAMPSON, William Thomas**, a naval officer, was born at Palmyra, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1840, and graduated at the Naval Academy in 1861. He became a Master the same year, and a Lieutenant in July 1862; was stationed at the Academy in 1864, and then served on the monitor *Patapsco*, and was in that vessel when she was destroyed by a torpedo in Charleston Harbour in January 1865. He was in the European squadron in 1867, when he became a Lieut.-Commander, and in August 1874 was made a Commander. He was on the Asiatic Squadron in command of the *Swatara*, 1879–80. Assistant-Superintendent of the Naval Observatory, Washington, 1880–86, and Superintendent of the Naval Academy, 1886–90, becoming a Captain in 1887. From January 1892 till 1897 he was in the Bureau of Ordnance, and from 1897 to the spring of 1898 was in command of the battleship *Iowa*. Just before the war with Spain broke out in 1898 he was placed in command of the American fleet at Key West, with rank of Rear-Admiral, and had the duty of operations in West Indian waters which culminated in the destruction of the Spanish squadron near Santiago on July 3, 1898. He was appointed first one of the Commissioners to negotiate measures with the Spanish authorities for the evacuation of Cuba by Spain, and previously been advanced to the rank of Rear-Admiral for his services.

**MONTAGU, The Right Hon. Sir Samuel**, Bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., J.P., born 1820, is the son of the late Samuel Montagu, Esq., of London. He sailed for New South Wales in 1832; and, after completing his education at the Sydney University, he became extensively engaged in mining, commercial, and literary pursuits, and is recognised as the pioneer of several industries which have since developed into important ones. His public career commenced in 1856, five years before responsible government was inaugurated in New South

Wales; he was then elected a member of the Legislative Council. Soon after the promulgation of the new Constitution in 1856 he was elected a member of the Legislative Assembly; and, in 1859, first accepted office in the Forster Administration as Colonial Treasurer. He held the same portfolio in the Cowper Government of 1865, the Robertson Ministry in 1868, and the Cowper Administration of 1869. He has also acted as Postmaster-General in several Governments, and successfully conducted negotiations with the United States Government for a Postal Convention with New South Wales, which resulted in the establishment of the San Francisco Mail Service with Australia. After holding high office under every Governor of the Colony (except Lord Carrington) since the inauguration of responsible government, he, in 1880, resigned the Postmaster-Generalship in the Parkes Administration, and was appointed Agent-General for the Colony in London, a position which he continues to fill. In that capacity he has conducted diplomatic and financial business of the highest importance with uniform success, and to the great satisfaction of successive Governments. He was created C.M.G. in 1874; K.C.M.G. in 1882; and C.B. (Civil) in 1886. He was created a Baronet in January 1898. He retired in October 1898, after a year's leave, and was thanked by Mr. Chamberlain for the manner in which he had discharged the duties of his post. He has been twice married (1), in 1857, to Henrietta Matilda, daughter of Benjamin Goldsmid Levien, Esq., of Geelong, Victoria; and (2) in 1877, to Sara Louise, daughter of E. Isaac, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand. Address: 34 Nevern Square, S.W.

**SAMUEL-MONTAGU, Sir Montagu**, Bart. (usually called Sir Samuel Montagu), M.P., J.P., D.L., head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu & Co., London, was born at Liverpool on Dec. 21, 1832, and is the son of the late Louis Samuel, of Liverpool, and afterwards of Bloomsbury, a watchmaker. He assumed the name of Montagu by royal license in 1894. He was educated at Liverpool Institute and privately, and established the banking-house, of which he is now head, in 1853. He was a member of the Gold and Silver Commission from 1887 to 1890. He has represented the Tower Hamlets, Whitechapel Division, since 1885, and is a Liberal in politics. He is an authority on currency and a leading member of the Hebrew community in London, a member of the Jewish Board of Deputies, President of the Jewish Working-Men's Club, J.P. for London, D.L. for Tower Hamlets. He married Ellen, youngest daughter of the

late Louis Cohen, of the London Stock Exchange, in 1862. Addresses: 12 Palace Gardens, Kensington, W.; and South Stoneham House, Hants.

**SAMUELSON, The Right Hon. Sir Bernhard, Bart., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.** was born on Nov. 22, 1829, and is the son of S. H. Samuelson, a Liverpool merchant. He was educated privately, and was for some time in a general merchant's office in Liverpool, until in 1842 he was placed in charge of the Continental affairs of Sharp, Stewart & Co., engineers, of Manchester. Leaving their service in 1845, he established railway works at Tours between 1846-48. In 1849 he purchased the agricultural implement works at Banbury, and in 1851 erected blast furnaces at Middlesborough, where he bought collieries and ironstone mines between the years 1872-80. He is Chairman of Samuelson & Co., of Banbury and Orleans. He represented Banbury in Parliament in 1859, and sat as Liberal member for North Oxfordshire from 1885 to 1895. He was Chairman of several Royal Commissions, notably that on Technical Education, and was made a Baronet for his services in 1884. He was member of the Royal Commission on Scientific Instruction, was for three or four years Chairman of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, has been President of the Iron and Steel Institute, is J.P. for Oxfordshire, Knight of the Legion of Honour, &c. He was made F.R.S. in 1881, and P.C. in 1895. His publications take the form of Reports to the House of Commons on Technical Education, Patent Laws, Railway Rates, and Thames Conservancy, &c. He married, in 1889, Mrs. Denny, a daughter of Chevalier Leon Serena, and widow of William Denny, of Dumbarton. Addresses: 56 Prince's Gate, S.W.; and Bodicote Grange, Oxfordshire.

**SAMUELSON, James**, is the eighth son of the late Samuel H. Samuelson, merchant, of Liverpool and Hull. He was born in the latter place in 1829, was educated in Liverpool by the Rev. John Brunner (father of Sir John Brunner, M.P.), and studied zoology under Dr. Zedlitch at Konigsberg University. In 1867 he passed the General Examination of the Inns of Court, and was called to the Bar of the Middle Temple in 1870, but never practised. Mr. Samuelson has all his life been connected with manufacturing industries, and he is now the chief proprietor in a limited company at Birkenhead, managed by his two sons, for crushing palm kernels and cocoa-nuts. His leisure has been employed in literary and social work, the latter including the foundation of the

Live  
whic  
now  
has f  
the s  
ably  
Derb  
arbit  
1879.  
chief  
In 1  
"Hu  
micro  
In 18  
enter  
in 18  
This  
the a  
Sir W  
leadin  
Socia  
Man,  
1879.  
of the  
has p  
count  
and I  
kind  
he rec  
Cross  
of Re  
sent.  
1889.  
edito  
retiev  
tincti  
numb  
rent  
so as  
value  
were  
disco  
recko  
leadu  
with  
he vi  
lishes  
distr  
same  
of Co  
ment  
in th  
these  
of sin  
1896  
"The  
trates  
progr  
he ha  
write  
"Fre  
on "  
Sir F  
E. W  
Unive  
ler,"

of the present state of religious), and of many other experts in their respective departments. Mr. Samuelson has always been an advanced Liberal, and has helped to foster liberty at home and abroad.

He filled the chair on two occasions, the Liverpool Cretan and the Liverpool Greek Committee, both of which contributed considerable sums to the suffering Greeks. He has three times unsuccessfully contested constituencies; belongs to the Liverpool Reform Club, and is an active member of the National Liberal Club. Address: 42 Grosvenor Road, Liverpool.

**BARTOLOMEO, Francesco de**, Baron de, Italian Ambassador at the Court of St. James, was born in 1812 and was educated at the military school of La Nunzcatella, at Naples, which he left in 1854 with the grade of Sub-lieutenant of Engineers. In 1860 he left the service of King Francis II. of Naples, to enter that of Victor Emmanuel. He was at the siege of Gaeta, and his bravery there gained for him the Military Cross of Savoy. He was given a high rank in the Ordnance Corps, and fought against the Austrians in 1866. He is, however, best known as a writer, and in 1868 founded *La Panfulla* at Florence, which became one of the most popular newspapers in Italy. He sold his share on leaving Parliament in 1874. His best-known work is "Ananke," published in 1875. He was appointed to his present post in August 1898.

**SANDAY, The Rev. William, D.D.**, Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, was born at Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham, 1811, and is the eldest son of William Sanday, of Holme Pierrepont, and of his wife Elizabeth Mann, of Scawsby, Doncaster. He was educated at Repton School, and at Balliol and Corpus Christi Colleges, Oxford, being elected scholar of Balliol in 1863. He obtained a first-class degree in 1865, and was ordained Deacon in 1867, Priest in 1869, taking his M.A. degree in 1868. He held a fellowship at Balliol from 1866 to 1873. Dr. Sanday has successively Lecturer of St. Nicholas, London, 1871; Vicar of Great Waltham, Essex, 1872; Rector of Barton-on-the-Heath, Lincoln, 1873; and Principal of Bishop Eldon's Hall, Durham, 1876. In 1882 he was appointed Professor of Exegesis at Balliol, in succession to the late Canon Sanderson, who resigned the post; and in 1883 he was elected to the Lady Margaret Professorship of Divinity attached to a canonry at Christ Church, which he now holds. He was Whitehall Preacher in

1889-90, and Select Preacher in Cambridge University between 1880 and 1892. Dr. Sanday has published "Authorship and Historical Character of the Fourth Gospel," 1873; "The Gospels in the Second Century," 1876; "Commentaries on Romans and Galatians for English Readers," 1878; and is joint editor of "Variorum Bible," and "Studia Biblica," and of a larger "Commentary on Romans," 1895, which is now in a third edition. In 1893 Dr. Sanday delivered the Bampton Lectures, his subject being "Inspiration." They were published later in the year. He married, in 1877, Marion, daughter of W. H. Woodman Hastings, J.P., of the family of Warren Hastings. Address: Christ Church, Oxford.

**SANDEMAN, Albert George**, late Governor of the Bank of England, was born on Oct. 21, 1832, and is the son of George Glas Sandeman, Portuguese merchant. He is senior partner in George G. Sandeman, Sons & Co., of London. He was High Sheriff of Surrey in 1872, stood for Reading as a Conservative in 1880, was Chairman of the London Dock Company when the working agreement with the East and West India Dock Company was effected, is one of the Commissioners of Lieutenancy and Commissioner of Income Tax for the City of London, was Governor of the Bank of England, 1895-97, and in July 1898 was elected President of the London Chamber of Commerce. He is Grand Cross of the Royal Military Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Vicosa. He married a daughter of the Portuguese Ambassador to England, Viscount Moncorvo, in 1856. Address: Presdales, Ware, Herts.

**SANDERSON, Professor Sir John Scott Burdon, Bart., M.A., M.D., D.Sc.** Trinity College, Dublin, D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Edinburgh, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., Regius Professor of Medicine, University of Oxford, was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, in December 1828, and educated at the University of Edinburgh. He was Medical Officer of Health for Paddington, 1856-67; has been Physician to the Middlesex Hospital and the Hospital for Consumption, Brompton. He held the office of Jodrell Professor of Physiology in University College from 1874 to 1882. On Nov. 29, 1882, he was elected Waynflete Professor of Physiology at Oxford. He was Professor Superintendent of the Brown Institution from 1871 to 1878. Dr. Sanderson was employed by the Royal Commissioners to make investigations respecting the Cattle Plague, 1865-66; was sent by her Majesty's Government to North Germany in 1865 to inquire into an Epi-

demic of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis; and was occupied in an inquiry for a Royal Commission as to the influence of extreme heat on the health of workers in the Cornwall mines in 1869. In 1883 he sat on the Royal Commission on Hospitals for Infectious Diseases, and has since served on two other Royal Commissions, viz., that on the consumption of tuberculous meat and milk, 1891, and that on the University of London, 1892. He is the author of numerous Reports on infectious diseases and other subjects connected with Public Health in the Reports of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council in 1869 and for several succeeding years; and of papers on physiological and pathological subjects read before the Royal Society, particularly an elaborate series of researches on the Electrical Properties of the *Dionaea Muscipula*, as well as on the electrical organs of the skate and other electrical fishes. He was President of the Biological Section of the British Association at the meeting at Newcastle-on-Tyne in 1889, and was elected President of the Association at Nottingham in 1893. He has three times filled the office of Croonian Lecturer, viz., in 1867 and 1877 at the Royal Society, and at the College of Physicians in 1891. For his physiological and pathological researches he received a Royal Medal in 1883, and the Baly Medal of the Royal College of Physicians in 1880. In 1895 he was appointed Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford. In recognition of his services to science he was created a Baronet at the Birthday, 1899. Address: Oxford.

**SANDFORD, The Right Rev. Charles Waldegrave, D.D.**, Bishop of Gibraltar, son of the late Archdeacon Sandford, born in 1828, received his academical education at Oxford, where he was a student of Christ Church, and obtained a first class in Lit. Hum., was for several years Tutor and Senior Censor of Christ Church, 1855-1870, became Commissary of the Archbishop of Canterbury in 1869, and Rector of Bishopbourne, Kent, in 1870. On the resignation of Bishop Harris he was nominated by the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the See of Gibraltar, and was consecrated at Oxford, Feb. 1, 1874. He is married to Alice, daughter of Sir George Baker, Bart. Addresses: 4 Hyde Park Square, W.; Cannes, France; and Athenæum.

**SANDFORD, The Right Rev. Daniel Fox, D.D. Hon. Durham, LL.D.** Glasgow, late Bishop of Tasmania, third son of the late Sir Samuel Keyte Sandford, D.C.L., sometime M.P. for Paisley, and Professor of Greek at Glasgow, was born

in 1831. After taking orders he was Incumbent of St. John's Church, Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, and has been elected to the Bishopric of Durham. He was consecrated by the Archbishop of Canterbury (Dr. Benson) at St. Paul's Cathedral, April 25, 1886. He was previously bishopric and was appointed to the Bishopric of Bordon, and Assistant-Bishop of the diocese of Durham, 1889. Address: Rectory, Durham.

**SANDHURST, Lord Mansfield, G.C.I.E., J.P.**, was born in 1811. General Lord Sandhurst G.C.B. was the victor of the Indian Mutiny, Aug. 21, 1855. He became a Major in the Coldstream Guards in 1838, three years later succeeded to the title of the death of his father. He retired from the army, and in 1840 became a Lord-in-Waiting. In 1856 he was Under-Secretary in Mr. Gladstone's short-lived Administration, and he held the same post to 1894. As a junior member of the Government he had few opportunities of showing his talents of administration, and he accepted the post of Governor of Bombay in 1894. In 1898 he was created Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. His mother was elected a member of the London County Council in 1890, but was disqualified from sitting on the Bench. She died in 1892. His grandfather was the famous Lord Mansfield. He married, in 1840, Victoria Alexandrina, daughter of Earl Spencer. Addresses: 10, Grosvenor House, Bombay; and 10, Cadogan Square, S.W.

**SANDYS, John Edwin**, was born in 1844. Camb., Hon. Litt. D. Dublin. late Rev. T. Sandys, was born in 1844. He was educated at Rugby and entered St. John's College, Cambridge, as a minor scholar, in 1863, was elected first Bell's Scholar in 1865, obtained the Gold Medal for a Greek Essay on the "Art of Phidias" in 1867, the Prize for Greek Trochaics in 1868, Greek Iambics in 1869, and was awarded the Members' Prize for Prose Composition. In 1867 he was Senior Classic, and was elected as Lecturer of St. John's College on taking his M.A. degree, and was appointed Tutor of his College, which he still holds. He was elected for the Classical Tripos on the 1st between 1871 and 1876, and was Classical Lecturer of Jesus College from 1867 to 1877. He resigned his appointment after his election, O



of Public Orator of the University of Cambridge. In 1868 he edited *Monicum* and *Panegyricus* of Demosthenes (1874, the second part of the *Orations* of Demosthenes 396); in 1880, the *Bacchæ* of Euripides with illustrations from works of the 17th century (3rd edit., 1892); in 1885, *Cicero*; in 1890, the "Speeches against the Law of Lepidus"; in 1893, Aristotle's "Constitution"; in 1896, a "First Greek Writer"; and in 1897, the *Ippicæ* and *Olynthiacs* of Demosthenes. He has contributed to the *Review* since its foundation in 1851, written articles on the History of the "Social England". He has also edited the late *Commentary on the Rhetoric of Aristotle* (1877); and (in conjunction with Professor Nettleship) has re-issued an English translation of the "Dictionary of Classical Mythology, Literature, Art, and Science" (1891). In 1887 he published *Vacation in Greece*. He is a member of the Managing Committee of the University of Athens, a Vice-President of the Philological Society, and Examiner in Classics at Victoria University. He has been Lecturer of the Cambridge Philology, and Chairman of the Board of Studies. In 1885 he was awarded a degree of Doctor of Letters by the University of Cambridge, in 1892 he received a degree from the University of Oxford, in 1894 he was specially elected member of the Athenæum Club. He resides at 15, Bedford House, Cambridge.

**SANTLEY, Charles**, R.A., was born at Liverpool on April 23, 1820, and received his first lessons in art from John Varley, one of the founders of the British School of water-colours. Later on, Sir Richard Wilson, R.A., gave him some advice and instruction in oil painting, but not, however, till 1842 that he turned himself to painting as a profession, becoming a student of the Royal Academy, where he studied for four years. On leaving, he began to exhibit "pictures," or "fancy subjects," of single figures generally, and especially children, by which pictures probably most widely known, and having been engraved. Of his most select as typical examples are "Samuel," the "Infant Timothy," the "Red Riding-Hood," and "The Boy of the Cross." Among Mr. Santley's other works of this description are "The Boy of the Cross," "Mother's Prayer," and "Evening," "Shepherd's Love," "Harmony,"

"Young Minstrel," "Retrospection," "Saxon Women," "The Boy Shakespeare," "The Walk to Emmaus," "The Miller's Daughter," and "Young Steele." After some years, however, Mr. Santley began to paint portraits, and his pretty pictures of ladies and children became, and for some time continued to be, the fashion. Since 1895 he has continued to exhibit largely at the Royal Academy's Exhibitions, his subjects being chiefly portraits. In 1896 he exhibited a portrait of Miss Dorothea Baird as "Trilby," and in 1899 as many as five portraits. The largest collection of Mr. Santley's works was at Strawberry Hill. For Countess Waldegrave the artist painted no fewer than 22 members of her distinguished circle, including the Duchess of Sutherland, the Marchioness of Westminster when Lady Constance Grosvenor, the Countess of Shaftesbury, the Duke and Duchess d'Aumale, the Duchess of Wellington when Marchioness of Douro, the Earl and Countess of Clarendon, Lord Lyndhurst, the Marchioness of Clanricarde, M. Van de Weyer, the Belgian Minister, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, Countess Morley, Earl Grey, Bishop Wilberforce, and Countess Waldegrave herself. This Strawberry Hill gallery of pictures was exhibited at the French Gallery, Pall Mall, in 1861. He was elected A.R.A. in 1861; R.A. in 1870; and in January 1871 was appointed Principal Painter in Ordinary to the Queen in succession to the late Sir George Hayter, and was commissioned to paint a large picture of her Majesty and her Royal grand-children, the eldest three children of the Prince of Wales, and a State portrait of the Queen for the Turkish Embassy. In June 1877 Mr. Santley was elected a corresponding member of the Royal Accademia Raffaello in Urbino. Mr. Santley married a daughter of R. M. M. Thomson, staff-surgeon, Bengal Presidency. Address: 43 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.

**SANTLEY, Charles**, baritone singer, was born at Liverpool in 1834, and after receiving a good musical and general education in his own country, proceeded to Italy to complete his professional training. He made his first appearance as an operatic singer in this country at Covent Garden, during the Pyne-Harrison management, and achieved his first great successes in the part of Hoel in the opera of "Dinorah" in 1859, and in that of Rhineberg, in Vincent Wallace's opera of "Lurline," in March 1860. He created so favourable an impression in this latter character that he took rank as one of the most effective baritones of the day. His career, especially since he attached himself exclusively to the Italian operatic stage, where he has distinguished himself in

most of the great capitals of Europe, has been very successful. His voice is as remarkable for its quality as for the extent of its register, in the upper part of which it partakes of a pure *tenore robusto*, while in the lower portion it displays the qualities of the *basso profondo*. In Gounod's opera of "Faust," Mr. Santley performed in the same season the parts of Valentine and Mephistopheles. He sang in Australia in 1889-90 and at the Cape in 1893. He has published a work entitled "Student and Singer" (1892). Mr. Santley married, in 1859, Gertrude Kemble, a grand-daughter of Charles Kemble; she had appeared in public as a soprano singer, but gave up her professional career after her marriage. Address: 67 Carlton Hill, N.W.

**SARASATE**, Pablo Martin Meliton, Spanish violinist, was born at Pampeluna, March 10, 1844. He entered the Paris Conservatoire in January 1856, became the favourite pupil of Alard, and gained the first prizes for solfeggio and violin. He then entered Rebur's harmony class and secured a *premier accessit* in 1859, but afterwards relinquished the study of composition for the career of a concert player. His performances were highly successful. He has played in nearly all the great towns between Naples and Norway, and Portugal and Moscow, and has visited America, North and South. His first appearance in London was at the Philharmonic Concert on May 18, 1874. He again appeared at the Musical Union of June 9 of the same year. In 1877 he played at the Crystal Palace on October 13; on March 28, 1878, at the Philharmonic; in 1885 he gave several violin recitals in London, with very remarkable success, and in 1886 a series of equally successful concerts. Since then the "Sarasate Concerts" have become an annual feature of the St. James's Hall musical season. His works, which amount to over thirty, have as their favourite numbers, "Souvenir de Domont," "Spanische Tänze," and "Serenade Andalose." He is unmarried, a fact that is said to be due to advice given him by his master, Auber.

**SARAWAK**, Rajah of. See BROOKE. SIR CHARLES.

**SARDOU**, Victorien, French dramatist, is the son of M. Léandre Sardou, a professor in Paris, and the compiler of several publications. He was born in Paris, Sept. 7, 1831. At first he studied medicine, but he was obliged, in consequence of the embarrassments of his family, to give private lessons in history, philosophy, and mathematics. He also made attempts in literature, writing articles for several reviews, for the minor

journals, and for the "Deuxième Conversation." His first play, "La Taverne des Étudiants," was performed at the Odéon, April 1, 1854, with complete failure. In the year 1855 Sardou was in a state of anxiety and extreme distress. He was attacked with typhoid fever; but a neighbour, Brécourt, nursed him with great care, and he recovered. He married the following year, and by her he was introduced to Mlle. Dejazet, who had established the theatre with her. M. Sardou, undeterred by his former failure, now turned again to dramatic composition, and built up for himself a brilliant career. Nine years later he was in possession of a handsome fortune and a European reputation, when a gloom was temporarily cast upon his career by the death of his wife (1867). M. Sardou's earlier plays performed at the Théâtre de la Renaissance were: "Les Premières Armes de France," April 27, 1859; "Monsieur Garçon," April 27, 1860; and "Les Pré-Établis," April 24, 1862. "Monsieur Garçon" was one of the most prolonged successes of the little theatre, and "Les Pré-Établis," transformed into an opera, was afterwards brought out at the Théâtre des Variétés, and also, in a revised version, at the Criterion Theatre. Subjoined is a list of his other plays, with the dates of their first representation: "Les Gens Nerveux," Palais-Royal, 1859; "Les Pattes de Mouche," May 15, 1860; "Les Femmes de Vaudeville," Dec. 31, 1860; "Le Dégel," under the pseudonym of Camille, Feb. 9, 1861; "Piccolino," Oct. 18, 1861; "Nos Intimes," Oct. 18, 1861; brilliant successes, Vaudeville, 1861; "La Papillonne," Théâtre, April 11, 1862, a piece well favourably received; "La Famille Bénoiton," Gymnase, April 12, 1862; "Le Dégel," same theatre, Oct. 29, 1862; "Le Dégel d'Amour," a comic opera written in conjunction with Opéra Comique, April 13, 1863; "Les Diables Noirs," Vaudeville, 1863, in four acts, which after being suppressed by the censorship, was severely criticised by the press; "Le Dégel," 1864; "Don Quichotte," 1864, in three acts, Gymnase, Jan. 1864; "Les Pommes du Voisin," Oct. 25, 1864; "Capitaine Héros," Opéra Comique, Dec. 26, 1864; "Les Garçons," Gymnase, Jan. 1865; "Famille Bénoiton," Vaudeville, 1855; "Nos bons Villageois," 1855; "Nos bons Villageois," Oct. 3, 1866; "Maison Noire,"

1866; "Séraphine," originally "Dévote," *Gymnase*, Dec. 21, 1866; "Porte-Saint-Martin, March 8, 1867; "Bernande," *Gymnase*, March 8, 1867; "oi Carotte," *Gaité*, Jan. 15, 1867; "agas," *Vaudeville*, January 1867, which was supposed to have been by A. Gambetta; "Les Merveilles du Théâtre des Variétés," 1873; *Gymnase*, March 17, 1873; "L'Américain," a satire on American vaudeville, Nov. 1873; "La Comédie," a comedy which was not successful, December, 1874; "Ferréol," *Vaudeville*, November, 1875; "Dora," a comedy in three acts, which is known in France under the title of "Diplomacy," a sample of M. Sardou's clever construction, *Vaudeville*, 1876; and "Les Bourgeois de Vaudeville," 1878; "Daniel et Catherine," a comedy, *Théâtre Français*, 1880; "Odette," a play in three acts, *Vaudeville*, November 1881; "L'Américain," a comedy in three acts, 1881; 1883; and "Théodora," 1884; being written for Madame Bernhardt. Since then his best work has been "La Tosca," also by Bernhardt, and brought to the Porte-Saint-Martin in 1887; a comedy, "Marquise," *Vaudeville*, 1889; "Thérèse," produced in January 1891, and during the French government political demonstrations it was produced by Bernhardt at the Renaissance, on Oct. 31, 1894, and produced by her in 1897. In 1897 appeared one of his most successful plays "Madame Sans-Gêne," written for Madame Réjane (*q.v.*), who portrayed the outspoken wife of Marshal Lefevre. It was translated into English, and Sir Henry Irving and Ellen Terry were seen in it at the Haymarket. In 1899 he wrote a play on Robespierre for Sir Henry Irving. Sardou has realised a princely fortune from his writings, and has built a chateau at Marly-le-Roy. He died, on June 17, 1892, Mdlle. de la Comédie-Française, Conservateur of the Théâtre de Versailles. He was decorated with the Legion of Honour in 1863, and was a Member of the French Academy in June 1877, in succession to Victor Hugo. His reception into the Academy took place, May 23, 1878. A monograph was written on him in 1892 by Roosevelt. His Paris residence was in the Rue de Madrid.

John Singer, R.A., is of the same parentage, and, like some

other masters of style in art, is the son of a scientific father and an artistic mother. He was born in Florence, Italy, in 1856, his father, who had come to live there, being Dr. Fitz Hugh Sargent, a Boston physician, and his mother, a Miss Newbold, of the Philadelphia Newbolds, a clever water-colourist. He received his education partly in Italy, partly in Germany, and entered the Academy Schools, where he had completed some years of diligent study before he was eighteen. On a visit to the Tyrol with his mother, he met the late Lord Leighton, who praised his work. This encouraged him to study, under M. Carolus-Duran. In 1879 he exhibited at the Salon and was honourably mentioned, and in 1881 obtained a medal of the second class. He has won his European reputation as a peculiarly masterly portrait-painter and painter of genre. Some of the most celebrated portraits in the United States are from his brush, and he is represented at the Luxembourg by his "Carmencita," which was produced in New York, and first exhibited at the Society of American Artists. In 1894 he painted for Sir Henry Irving a portrait of Ellen Terry, and during the last twenty years has exhibited the following principal works: "Fishing for Oysters at Cancale," and "En Route pour la Pêche," 1878; "Neapolitan Children Bathing," 1879; and "El Jaleso," 1882, and, among portraits, those of Carolus-Duran and of Pozzi, the gynæcologist, as well as the "Portrait of a Young Lady" (Salon, 1881); group of four young girls, "Hall of the Four Children," 1882; "Madame G." (Salon, 1884); "Mrs. Marquand" and "Mrs. Boit" (Royal Academy, 1888). At the latter's exhibition in 1895 he exhibited portraits of Mrs. Ernest Hills, Coventry Patmore, W. Graham Robertson, and Mrs. Russell Cooke; in 1896, of the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P., Mrs. Ian Hamilton, Sir George Lewis, and Mrs. Colin Hunter, &c.; in 1897, of Mrs. Carl Meyer and her children, a group which made a profound sensation among connoisseurs; and the Hon. Laura Lister; in 1898, of Francis Cranmer Penrose (President, R.I.B.A., 1894-96), Mrs. Harold Wilson, Johannes Wolff, Asher Wertheimer (a portrait like that of Mrs. Carl Meyer), Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G., M.P., the Right Hon. Lord Watson (painted for members of the legal profession in Scotland), and Mrs. Wertheimer; in 1899, of Mrs. Charles Hunter, Miss Octavia Hill, Miss Jane Evans, and Lady Faudel-Phillips, the last three presentation portraits. Mr. Sargent became an A.R.A. in 1894, R.A. in 1897, and, with Mr. E. A. Abbey, another American, is one of the most famous of English Academicians.

He was elected a member of the Athenæum under Rule 2 in 1898. Address: 33 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**SARLE, Sir Allen Lanyon, J.P.**, Director of the London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, was born at Housay, Orkney, on Nov. 14, 1828, and is the second son of the late Charles Sarle, at one time Stipendiary Magistrate at Dominica. He was educated at Selkirk Grammar School, and at the High School, Edinburgh, and entered into the service of the London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway in 1849. He was General Manager and Secretary of this line from 1886 to 1897. He is a Lieut.-Colonel of Railway Volunteers, and was knighted in 1896. He married, in 1859, Elizabeth Ann, nee Horn. Address: Greenhayes, Banstead, Surrey.

**SARRIEN, Jean Marie Ferdinand**, French politician, was born at Bourbon-Lancy, Saône et Loire, Oct. 13, 1840. He was brought up as a lawyer, and having become Mayor of his native town, he was elected to the Chamber of Deputies in 1876, where he sat among the Republican Left. In 1884 he replaced M. Rouvier (q.v.), as President of the Budget Commission, and in 1885 became Minister of Posts and Telegraphs in the Brisson Cabinet. When this fell, in the same year, he exchanged the portfolio of Posts for that of the Interior in the De Freycinet Cabinet, which was formed in January 1886. In the Goblet Ministry, which followed, he held the Portfolio of Justice. In the second Brisson Cabinet of 1898 he again held that position, and distinguished himself with the Premier as an advocate of the revision of the Dreyfus trial. His Paris address is: 22 Avenue de la Observation.

**SASSOON, Sir Edward Albert, Bart.**, D.L., was born on June 20, 1836, and is the eldest surviving son of the 1st baronet, Sir Albert A. Sassoon, of Bombay. He succeeded his father in 1896, and has been a Major in the Middlesex Yeomanry (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars). He married, in 1887, Alice Caroline, daughter of Baron Gustave de Rothschild. Addresses: 25 Park Lane, W.; 1 Eastern Terrace, Brighton; Sans Souci, Bombay.

**SATOW, Sir Ernest Mason**, K.C.M.G., was born in 1843, and having been educated at London University, became a student interpreter in 1861. He accompanied Colonel Neale, the Chargé d'Affaires, to Japan, and was present at the battle of Kagosima, in September 1863, and at the bombardment of Shimonosaki. In 1864 he was interpreter to

Admiral an intendant to be second 1883 he to be transferred promoted 1893. Japan: M. Satow scholar affairs authors

**SAU**  
F.R.C.S. published  
Saunders March  
guished to 1854  
turer on Teeth a  
been Su 1848. F  
and Prior the Royal  
has been logical S  
B. of the Presiden  
national the auth  
Teeth," considered  
Act," S honour  
for many the Royal  
London, Chrysant  
1848, M Address  
Surrey.

**SAU**  
Right F D.L., was the late Castle S of the 6th some tin and retir 1886 he Colonel the same of Comm Cavan fr has repr as a Un constant He is J. 1859 was was app Council,



daughter of the 3rd Lord Ventry.  
 3: 5 Deanery Street, Park Lane,  
 1 Castle Saunderson, Belturbet,

**ER, Félix Gustave**, French  
 , born at Troyes, Jan. 16,  
 id the military school of St.  
 Second Lieutenant of Infantry,  
 1850. He became a Lieutenant in  
 Captain in 1855, a Major in 1863,  
 Lieut.-Colonel in 1867. He took  
 the wars of the Crimea, Italy, and  
 and was promoted Colonel in  
 During the siege of Metz he com-  
 the 41st Regiment of Infantry.  
 n Marshal Bazaine surrendered  
 ass, he protested, with forty-two  
 officers, against his treachery. He  
 en to Germany as a prisoner, but  
 ed in making his escape, crossed  
 and Italy, and rejoined the army  
 Loire. In January 1871 he was  
 d General of Brigade, and com-  
 at Algiers. In 1873 he was  
 to the Chamber of Deputies for  
 ve Department of the Aube, and  
 lieved of his command, joined the  
 ntre, and took a prominent part in  
 ussions on army re-organisation.  
 sed to be elected to the Senate, in  
 devote himself exclusively to his  
 duties, and in May 1876 he was  
 ed to the command of the 58th  
 of Infantry at Marseilles. In  
 '8 he became a General of Division,  
 nmanded Army Corps at Nancy,  
 and Châlons. When the occupa-  
 funis was in progress, he returned  
 rs, and the French success there-  
 atly aided by his energy. In 1884  
 ed General Lécointe as Governor  
 , and during his long tenure of  
 icult post, he succeeded in inspir-  
 arties with confidence in his abili-  
 ring 1886, when General Boulanger  
 ister of War, he protested in the  
 ainst the attacks of that Minister  
 Paris garrison. On being repri-  
 for this, he sent in his resignation,  
 reated such a stir in high military  
 that he was persuaded to with-

When M. Grévy retired from the  
 icy in 1887, he took measures to  
 vigorously any disturbances that  
 rise if M. Jules Ferry were elected  
 ace. During the great manœuvres  
 he held the supreme command, and  
 ps d'armée obeyed his orders. In  
 reached the limit of age, but was  
 a special dispensation, under  
 e remained at his post until recent  
 hen he was succeeded by Gene-  
 linden. He became a Grand  
 f the Legion of Honour in 1881,  
 s awarded the military medal

in 1882. Addresses: 9 Place Vendôme,  
 Paris; and Château de Thimécourt, Seine  
 et Oise.

**SAVAGE, George Henry**, M.D.,  
 F.R.C.P., was born at Brighton, Nov. 12,  
 1843, and is the second son of William  
 Dawson Savage, J.P., of Brighton. He was  
 educated at private schools at Brighton,  
 then attended classes at Brighton College,  
 and was pupil at the Sussex County Hos-  
 pital, under Drs. Ormerod, Moon, Blaker,  
 Lowdell, and others. He entered at Guy's  
 after matriculating at the London Univer-  
 sity, and took his degree at that University,  
 obtaining a Gold Medal for organic che-  
 mistry and materia medica, being brack-  
 eted with scholar in medicine at the final  
 M.B., obtaining honours in obstetric medi-  
 cine. He received the treasurer's Gold  
 Medal at Guy's for clinical medicine, and  
 held all the appointments open to students  
 at Guy's Hospital, including the House  
 Surgeonship. He then was appointed  
 medical officer of the London Lead Com-  
 pany's mines in Nent-Head, Cumberland,  
 where for over four years he had charge  
 of a very extensive district. He left the  
 North on his appointment to the assistant  
 medical officership to Bethlehem in 1872,  
 in succession to Dr. Rayner, who was ap-  
 pointed to Hanwell. He succeeded Dr.  
 Rhys Williams as senior physician and  
 superintendent in 1878, which post he  
 held till 1888. He is now Lecturer on  
 Mental Diseases at Guy's Hospital. He  
 has been co-editor of the *Journal of Mental  
 Science*, the organ of the Medico-Psycho-  
 logical Association, for over ten years, and  
 has written a manual on insanity, besides  
 many papers in the *Guy's Hospital Gazette*  
 and other medical papers. He has been  
 President of the Medico-Psychological  
 Association, and also President of the  
 Psychological Branch of the British  
 Medical Association. He is ex-President  
 of the Neurological Society, Vice-Presi-  
 dent of the Alpine Club, and sub-editor of  
 the section "Mental Diseases" in Clifford  
 Allbutt's "System of Medicine." He was  
 secretary of the psychological section of  
 the International Medical Congress held in  
 London. He married (1) Margaret, daugh-  
 ter of Jacob Walton, Esq., of Greenends,  
 Alston Moor, who died at the birth of  
 her first child. He married (2), the daugh-  
 ter of Dr. Sutton, physician to the Lon-  
 don Hospital, by whom he has one son.  
 Address: 3 Henrietta Street, Cavendish  
 Square, W.

**SAVAGE, Richard Henry**, author,  
 soldier, diplomat, traveller, &c., was born  
 in 1846 at Utica, New York, and educated  
 at the United States Military Academy,  
 West Point. He is descended from the

Savages of Worcester and the Ewatts of Stirling. His boyhood was spent in California from 1851 to 1864 among the wild scenes of western American life. Promoted as an honour graduate to be an officer of the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, he served upon the western frontier until 1871. Transferred to the diplomatic service, he filled various high positions in Europe and America under General Grant's administration. Selected by General Sherman, he served as Major and Chief of Staff to Sulei Pasha in Egypt. For some years he was identified with railroad construction and practical engineering, but since 1884 has devoted himself to travel and literature. He served with distinction in quelling the Kearny riots in San Francisco as Colonel of the National Guard, and afterwards qualified himself for the Bar, being admitted to practise in the Supreme Court of the United States. He is a member of many scientific and literary societies, and has travelled the whole world over, making special explorations in Siberia, Corea, Central America, Africa, and Russia. He is well known as a public speaker and lecturer upon graver matters, but has latterly gained distinction as a poet and writer of romantic fiction. In 1890 Colonel Savage selected New York City as a residence, and definitely devoted himself to literary pursuits. In eight years he has produced twenty-four volumes, novels, poems, and stories. His first novel, "My Official Wife," scored a wonderful success, and has been translated into seventeen languages, as well as extensively dramatised. "Prince Schamyl's Wooing," "In the Old Château," and "Delilah of Harlem" have been also notable hits. The works of this writer are published in the United States, England, and Germany, and have been translated into nearly all the Continental languages. Colonel Savage enjoys an enormous cosmopolitan acquaintance, the result of twenty-five years of travel and a life of the most stirring adventure. He spends a large portion of his time in Russia, his only daughter being married to a Russian noble of high rank.

**SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG, George Francis**, M.A., D.Lit., poet, born in the county of Dublin, May 5, 1845, is the third and only surviving son of the late E. J. Armstrong, Esq., and Jane, daughter and eventual co-heiress of the late Rev. Henry Savage, of Glasstry, J.P., Incumbent of Ardkeen, co. Down, and representative of the Glasstry branch of the ancient Anglo-Norman family of Savage of the Ards. He received his early education partly in Dublin and partly in Jersey. In 1862 he made a long pedestrian tour in France

with his elder brother, George Armstrong. In the same year he received a civil appointment in the Customs, and culated in Dublin University. His career was most brilliant. He published a volume of "Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic." In 1870 appeared "A Tragedy," written for the stage during his residence in France. He was appointed by the Government to the History and English Literature College, Cork, and a Fellow of the Queen's University in Ireland. The next year he was presented with the degree of M.A. by the Trinity College, Dublin, in recognition of his "high literary character." In 1872 he published "King Solomon's First part of the 'Tragedy' and new editions of "Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic," and "The Tragedy" were followed by "King Solomon's second part of the 'Tragedy' and in 1876 by "King Solomon's completed the Trilogy. In 1877 he published the "Life and Letters of his late brother Edmund, with a volume of his "Essays and enlarged edition of his "Poetical Works" (1st edit., 1877). In 1878 he was presented with the Doctor of Literature, honoris causa, by the Queen's University, and was elected Fellow of the Royal University, and in the spring of the same year published a volume of poems, the title of "A Garland from Greece," suggested by travels in Greece the year or two before. In 1880 he published a new volume of poems, entitled "Wicklow"; in 1887, "Victoria et Imperatrix: a Jubilee-song for Ireland"; and in 1888, "Mephistopheles: a Satire in Verse." In 1889 he published "One in the Land," a philosophical poem in three parts, new and enlarged edition of "Lyrical and Dramatic," and in the same year he was entrusted by the Trinity College, Dublin, with the able duty of writing the Ode for the centenary Festival of Dublin, which was set to music by the Professor Sir Robert Stewart, and performed with great *clat* on the night of the Festival. In the occasion of her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee, Mr. Savage-Armstrong produced an ode in celebration of the event, "Queen-Empress and Empire," for which he was honoured by the expression of her Majesty's thanks. Savage-Armstrong has delivered public lectures on literary subjects to crowded audiences. He is a

ional Literary Society of President of the Dublin Amateur Dramatic Club (of which Irving is President), and a member of various other societies.

In Ireland he is known as "The Wicklow." In 1879 Mr. Savory married Marie Elizabeth, daughter of the late Rev. A. J. Savage, Vicar of Malone, co. Wick. Consequently, he assumed the name of Savage, prefixed to his name as representative of his grandfather, Rev. Henry Savage, of Beech Hurst, Bray.

**Mr. Joseph, Bart., M.P.,** born on July 23, 1843, and a member of the House of Commons. He was educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. He is an Alderman of Birmingham, was Sheriff in 1882-83, and in 1890-91. The German invasion of the city occurring during his mayoralty, he was created a Knight of the Order of the Bath. He is Chairman of Princess Victoria and Governor of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Queen Anne's Bounty, and the new law courts at St. Thomas's. He has sat as Conservative Member of Parliament for the Appleby constituency in Westmoreland since 1892. He is also a member of the Manors of Wharton and of the Manors of Wharton in Westmoreland. He married, in 1871, Miss Pemberton, daughter of George A. Leach, K.C.B., of Upper Brook Street, W.; and has a son, Mr. Joseph, at Sunninghill, Berks.

**Mr. James, M.D., F.R.C.P.,** son of James Sawyer, of Carlisle in 1844, and a member of the University of London. He obtained his degree with first-class honours in 1873; and was chosen a Fellow of the College of Physicians of London and a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1891. He is an consulting physician. He was Resident Physician at the General Hospital, Birmingham, in 1867, and in 1871, Consulting Physician. He was appointed Lecturer in Pathology at the Queen's College, in 1875; Professor of Pathology in 1878, Co-Professor of Pathology in 1885. He has also been a member of the Birmingham Hospital for Sick Children, the Birmingham Clinical Society, and the Queen's Hos-

pitals), President of the Midland Medical Society, President of the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, Vice-President of the New Sydenham Society (London), President of the Birmingham Blue-Coat School, editor of the *Birmingham Medical Review*. He was knighted in 1885, in recognition of his eminence as a physician and his long and valuable services to the Queen's Hospital, is a magistrate for Birmingham, and author of "Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, &c.," London, 1870, pp. 251; "Contributions to Practical Medicine," 1886, 2nd edition, pp. 201, 1891; "Notes on Medical Education," pp. 113, 1889; and has published essays upon "Floating Kidney," "Clinical Thermometry," "Phthisical Laryngitis," "Treatment of Eczema," "Treatment of Gastralgia," "Application of Sphygmograph," &c. He was President of the Birmingham Conservative Association, 1886-89; Chairman of the Midland Union of Conservative Associations (ten counties), 1886-90. He married Adelaide Mary, daughter of the Rev. J. Hill, B.A., F.S.A., Rector of Cranoe, Leicestershire, and has issue two sons and two daughters. Addresses: 31 Temple Row, Birmingham; and Haseley Hall, Warwick; &c.

**SAXE-COBURG and GOTHA, Duke of, H.R.H. Prince Alfred Alexander William Ernest Albert,** first Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., the second son of her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen and his Royal Highness the late Prince Albert, was born at Windsor Castle, Aug. 6, 1844. His early education was entrusted to the Rev. H. M. Birch; from 1852 to F. W. Gibbs, Esq., C.B.; and in 1856 the Prince was placed under the special care of Major Cowell, R.E., and spent the winter of 1856-57 at Geneva, studying modern languages. Having decided upon joining the naval service, Prince Alfred was placed under the Rev. W. R. Jolly, at Alverbank, near Gosport, where he pursued the preparatory studies for his profession during the summer of 1858. He entered the service, after a strict and searching examination, Aug. 31, 1858, was appointed a Naval Cadet, and joined her Majesty's screw steam-frigate *Euryalus*, fifty-one guns, Captain John Walter Tarleton, C.B. After a leave of absence for a few weeks, Prince Alfred joined his ship for active sea-service, Oct. 27, 1858, and served in the *St. George* on various foreign stations, visited many of the countries on the shores of the Mediterranean, and extended his travels to America and the West Indies. In Dec.

1862 Prince Alfred declined the offer made to him of the dukedom of Saxe-Coburg. In Feb. 1863 Parliament granted him £15,000 a year, payable from the day on which he attained his majority, with an additional £10,000 for his carriage. He was created Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Kent, and Earl of Strathearn in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Mar. 24, 1864, and took his seat in the House of Lords, June 5. His Royal Highness was sworn in Master of the Ordnance, March 21, 1866, and received the commission of the Staff of Lord-in-Chief of the Army in 1867. The Duke was appointed to the command of the fleet of the Channel, which sailed from Plymouth on Feb. 24. Since then he has visited nearly every country in the world, proceeding first to Australia, where he met with an enthusiastic reception on the part of the immigrants, and great indignation was caused by the mistaken attempt of an Irishman, named Patrick, to assassinate the Duke at a public levee at start, near Port Jackson, New South Wales, in March 1868. The Prince, however, was not hurt, and escaped in the face of a pistol-shot. Patrick was tried in March 1869, and sentenced to death in April 11. His Royal Highness subsequently visited Japan, where he was received both publicly and privately by the Mikado, China, and India. In 1870 he went to Italy, and in April 2, 1871, in audience with the Pope in Rome. In Jan. 20, 1874, his marriage with the Grand-Duchess Marie Alexandra, only daughter of Alexander III. Emperor of Russia, was celebrated with great pomp at St. Petersburg, and in March 12 the Duke and Duchess, accompanied by her Majesty the Queen, made a public entry into London amid much popular enthusiasm. He and the Duchess celebrated their silver wedding at Coburg in Jan. 23, 1899. His Royal Highness is Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. In Nov. 1892 he was promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral in her Majesty's fleet, and since that time he has held various important commands. In 1893 his Royal Highness, in command of the Mediterranean Squadron, visited some of the chief continental capitals, and on the occasion of his visit to Madrid he was invested with the Order of the Golden Fleece by the Queen-Regent of Spain. He gave up his command in 1899. On the death of H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, on Aug. 22, 1893, the Duke of Edinburgh succeeded him in the Duchy, and took the oath of loyalty to the constitution in the German Emperor's presence, afterwards paying him a state visit at Potsdam. He had previously, June 1889, been promoted to the rank (honorary) of an Infantry

General in the German Army. He spent a year in England in 1894, and in 1895 he remained at Coburg. He retains the rank of a Field-Marshal in 1873, and in 1896 he received the honorary rank of a General in 1896. He is a member of the Order of the Garter, and has been created K.C.H. in 1896.

**SAKE-COBURG AND GOTHA**  
**Duchess of Her Royal Highness Marie Alexandra** of Russia, only daughter of the Emperor of Russia, and the Empress, was born at St. Petersburg, 17. 1874, and was married by proxy to the Duke of Edinburgh, in 1874. The Duchess gave birth to a son, who, on the 10th month, was baptised Alfred Alexander William. The sponsors being the Emperor of Russia, the King of Germany, the Prince of the Princess of Germany, and the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. On Feb. 4, 1875, the Duke's other children were Marie Alexandra Victoria, 1875, the Princess Victoria, at Malta, Nov. 25, 1875, Alexandra Louise, at Coburg, Sept. 1, 1876, and Beatrice Leopoldine, at Coburg, 20, 1884. Her eldest daughter, Princess Marie, was married to the Prince of Roumania, and her second daughter, Princess Elizabeth, and her third daughter, Princess Victoria Maria, at Coburg to the Grand-Duke of Mecklenburg, April 1894, and has since a third daughter, Alexandra, in 1896 to Ernest, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenbourg, and Prince Godefroi.

**SAKE-WEIMAR, HESSE**  
**Marshal Prince William Edward of, K.P., G.C.B.** of the 1st Life Guards at Bushey Park in 1824, eldest son of the late Duke Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach and his daughter of George, Duke of Saxe-Weimar. He entered the Grenadier Guards in 1841, and served through the Crimean campaign, being present at the battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and the Siege of Sevastopol. From 1870 to 1876 he was in the Home District, and from 1876 to 1880 in the Southern District, while



Command of the Forces in  
ghness was sworn of the  
eland) in 1885, and was  
890, G.C.B. (Military) in  
to the rank of Field-  
He married, in 1851,  
atherine Gordon-Lennox  
5th Duke of Richmond  
uently granted the title  
ard of Saxe-Weimar in  
Countess of Dornburg, in  
ss: 16 Portland Place, W.

King of. See ALBERT,

**Rev. Archibald Henry**,  
, Professor of Assyriology  
at Shirehampton, near  
5, 1846, is the eldest  
H. S. Sayce, Rector of  
educated partly at home,  
rosvenor College, Bath.  
lar of Queen's College,  
was first class in Modera-  
first class in the Final  
in 1868, and was elected  
College in 1869, Tutor in  
rdained Deacon in 1870,  
71. He became Deputy-  
comparative Philology in  
nted Professor of Assyri-  
University in 1891, and is  
er of the Royal Academy  
rary Centenary Member  
ciety of Bengal, Honorary  
merican Anthropological  
ing Oriental Society, &c.  
of the Society of Biblical  
e received an honorary  
Dublin in 1881, and an  
degree in Edinburgh in  
ublished: "Outlines of  
uar," in the *Journal of*  
"An Assyrian Grammar  
Purposes," 1872; "The  
Comparative Philology,"  
1875); "The Astronomy  
the Babylonians," 1874;  
Assyrian Grammar and  
1875 (2nd edit., 1877);  
e Assyrian Syllabary and  
7; "Babylonian Litera-  
Critical Examination of  
ix., the Chaldean Account  
d the Date of the Ethno-  
genesis," in the *Theological*  
"The Jelly-Fish Theory  
the *Contemporary Review*,  
e Karian Inscriptions," in  
of the *Society of Biblical*  
Accadian Phonology" in  
the *Philological Society*,  
es of the Assyrian Verb"  
ons of the *R.S.A.*, 1877;  
the Science of Language,"

2 vols., 1880; "The Monuments of the  
Hittites," 1881; "The Vannic Inscrip-  
tions Deciphered and Translated," 1882;  
"Herodotus, i.-iii." 1883; "The Ancient  
Empires of the East," and "Fresh Light  
from the Ancient Monuments," 1884;  
,"Introduction to Ezra, Nehemiah, and  
Esther," and "Assyria," and decipherment  
of "The Inscriptions of Mal-Amir," 1885;  
"Presidential Address to the Anthropol-  
ogical Section of the British Association,"  
1887; "Life and Times of Isaiah," and  
"The Hittites," 1889. Mr. Sayce has  
edited the late George Smith's "History  
of Babylonia," 1877, and "Sennacherib,"  
1878; and "Chaldaean Genesis," 1879, and  
the second series of "Records of the Past,"  
1888-90. In 1891 he wrote largely on  
Greek papyri. In 1893 appeared his edi-  
tion of Vaux's "Ancient History from  
the Monuments," and in 1894 "The  
Higher Criticism and the Verdict of  
the Monuments" (C.K.S.). In the same  
year he contributed chapters to Flinders  
Petrie's "Tell El Amarna." His most  
recent publications are: "Patriarchal  
Palestine," "The Egypt of the Hebrews  
and Herodotus," 1895; "Murray's Hand-  
book to Egypt," 1896; "The Early History  
of the Hebrews," 1898. He has also edited  
the English translations of Maspero's  
"Dawn of Civilisation," and "Struggle of  
the Nations." In May 1898 he had in  
the press (1) "Early Israel and the Sur-  
rounding Nations," and (2) "The Life  
and Customs of the Babylonians and  
Assyrians." In 1887 he delivered the  
Hibbert Lectures on "The Religion of the  
Ancient Babylonians," and presided over  
the Anthropological Section of the British  
Association. Professor Sayce left Oxford  
in November 1890, to spend the winter in  
Egypt, and since that time has spent more  
than half the year on the Nile in his  
tahabia, *Istar*, engaged in exploration  
and literary work. Addresses: 23 Chep-  
stow Villas, W.; Queen's College, Oxford;  
Cairo; and Athenæum.

**SCHÄFFER, Professor Edward**  
**Albert**, LL.D. Aberdeen, M.R.C.S., F.R.S.,  
was born in Hornsey in June 1850, and is  
the third son of the late J. W. H. Schäfer,  
of Highgate. He was educated at Clewer  
House School, Windsor, and in the Medical  
School of University College, London,  
gaining at the University of London the  
scholarships in Zoology and in Anatomy  
and Physiology. He was for some time  
assistant to Dr. Burdon Sanderson, and  
is famous as a physiological investigator,  
and from 1883 to 1899 was Jodrell Professor  
of Physiology at University College, Lon-  
don, having been appointed first Sharpey  
Scholar in 1873, and Assistant-Professor  
of Physiology in 1874. Since 1895 he has

cent. General Secretary of the British Association. In 1875 he was elected F.R.S., and was a member of Council of the Royal Society, 1880-82. In succession to the late Professor Richardson he was elected Professor of Physiology in the University of Edinburgh in 1880. He is well known for his "Course of Practical Histology," "Essentials of Histology," and as editor of the "Advanced Text-Book of Physiology," "Histology," and "Embryology" in the 11th, 12th, and 13th editions of Quain's "Anatomy" are from his pen; he has edited ten numbers of the "Collected Papers of the Physiological Laboratory of University College," and has contributed many papers to the *Transactions* and *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and other leading scientific periodicals. Addresses: Croxley Green, Rickmansworth; and Athenaeum.

**SCHARLIEB, Mary Ann Dacomb.** M.D. Lond., 1888; M.S. 1896, &c. &c. is the wife of Dr. Herbert Johann Scharlieb, and received her medical training at the London School of Medicine for Women, and at the Madras Medical College and the University of Vienna. She obtained the M.B. and B.Sc. at the London University in 1882, being Scholar and Gold Medalist and gaining other honours in medical subjects. In December 1889 she passed the M.D. London, and is the first lady to attain to that distinction. Mrs. Scharlieb is Senior Surgeon at the New Hospital for Women, Lecturer on the Diseases of Women at the London School of Medicine for Women, Queen's Lecturer on Gynecology to the National Association of Nurses, and was formerly Superintendent at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Madras, Lecturer at the Madras Medical College, and Examiner at Madras University. In 1897 she published a "Review of Surgery at the New Hospital for Women" in the *British Medical Journal*. Address: 149 Harley Street, W.

**SCHIAPARELLI, Giovanni Virginio,** F.R.S., was born March 14, 1835, in Savigliano, Piedmont. He took the degree of Doctor of Mathematics in the Royal University, Turin, in 1854, and in 1859 became First Assistant in the Brera Observatory, Milan. In 1862 he was appointed Director of the same institution. He has published some memoirs on shooting stars, on double stars, on Mars, Mercury, and Venus, and on several other astronomical subjects. Address: Royal Observatory, Milan, Italy.

**SCHILLER, Madame** (formerly Mdlle. Yvette Guilbert), French singer, first attracted notice at the Cafés Concerts of

Paris by her extraordinary range of songs dealing with all subjects. She is now believed that the most dramatic singing talent in London professionally. In 1897 she married M. address: 7, Avenue de

**SCHILLING, Johann** sculptor, was born at Saxony, June 2, 1822, with Rietschel and Hubert as a sculptor in the full group. "Antike" then in Berlin with the Victory Column, and of relief medallions— which procured him a scholarship; and the result of residence in Italy, which enabled to spend with "Achilles" and his "Greece." Returning to steady work he turned out in rapid succession of high production, and Rietschel undertook the city of Spire's figure monument at Worms. Egypt was bestowed on his "Fountain" the Brühl Terrace in Dresden, statue in Vienna, his "Maximilian" in Trieste, and his "Warrior" in Hamburg, not to mention others which were all surpassed at the Grand National Monument edge of the Niederwall, Rhine. This was unveiled by William, Sept. 28, 1888. In 1889, his statue of King of Saxony unveiled at Dresden.

**SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN Prince Christian Victor Albert Ernest Anton of, G.C.E., G.C.V.O.** born on April 14, 1867, and son of their Royal Highnesses Princess Christian. He was at Magdalen College, Oxford, King's Royal Rifle Corps, and he be Major. He served in the Campaign of 1895-96, and at the Atbara and Khartoum, 1898. In 1898 he was created G.C.V.O.

**SCHLEY, Rear-Admiral** Scott, American naval officer, near Frederick, Maryland, Oct. Graduating from the U.S. Navy in 1860, he served in the U.S. *Niagara* in Chinese and Japan after carrying the Japanese Emperor to their own country in 1860. He was promoted to Master in 1861, ordered to the U.S. frigate *Plover* while serving on her was pres

Mexico by the combined  
and, France, and Spain,

He was commissioned  
July 1862, and participated  
as which led to the capture  
on, in Louisiana, in 1863.  
1866 he was attached to the  
t *Wateree* in the Pacific  
suppressed an insurrection  
nese coolies on the Chincha  
. He became Lieut.-Com-  
d, and in 1871 participated  
on the forts on the Salee  
l. After his return to the  
ordered to the Naval Aca-  
d of the department of  
ges in 1872. He became

1874, and commanded the  
He commanded the Greely  
ion in 1884, and on June  
tenant Greely and six sur-  
Sabine. In 1889 he com-  
ltimore as Captain, and was

the trouble with Chili in  
came Commodore in 1898,  
aking out of war with Spain  
om id of a squadron and  
V. es, where he was

actually present at the  
the Spanish squadron off  
Cuba, July 3, 1898. After  
was made a Rear-Admiral  
he thanks of Congress.

**IORST, Francis**, was born  
1840, and educated at King  
Grammar School of that  
he was invited by the lead-

Birmingham to reorganise  
he city. He became secre-  
ral Association, and speedily  
a considerable reputation  
country. His services were  
the presentation of a purse  
guineas and an address in

am Town Hall on April 9,  
entation being made by Mr.  
1, M.P. Under Mr. Schnad-

sation, Liberal associations  
of the Birmingham organi-  
stablished in most of the  
tuencies; and in 1887 these  
ere banded together in the  
ral Federation, of which  
adhorst became Secretary.

l meetings of the new  
isation were attended by

. In 1884 Mr. Schnadhorst  
secretaryship of the Birming-  
on, and was made its Chair-  
ttee. In the following year

ted President, but resigned  
eaving Birmingham to take  
e in London, to which place  
ers of the National Liberal  
re removed after the split

in the Liberal party upon the Irish ques-  
tion. On March 9, 1887, Mr. Schnadhorst  
was entertained at a banquet at the Hotel  
Métropole, and was there presented with a  
national testimonial of ten thousand  
guineas and an illuminated address. Lord  
Burton presided at the banquet, and Sir  
Wm. Harcourt was the chief speaker. A  
letter was read from Mr. Gladstone ex-  
pressing his sense of the services which  
Mr. Schnadhorst had rendered to the  
party. On coming to London Mr. Schnad-  
horst accepted the post of honorary secre-  
tary to the Liberal Central Association,  
which office he still retains. Ill-health  
has compelled Mr. Schnadhorst during  
recent years to pay lengthened visits to  
Australia, Egypt, and to South Africa.  
On his return from Africa in 1890, Mr.  
Schnadhorst addressed himself again to  
the organisation of the Liberal party, and  
was rewarded by its triumph at the  
General Election in 1892. In 1893 Mr.  
Schnadhorst resigned the secretaryship of  
the Federation, and was elected Chairman  
of its Committee, which post he held until  
his retirement in the autumn of 1894,  
owing to ill-health. Mr. Schnadhorst has  
been frequently invited to enter Parlia-  
ment, but has hitherto declined all re-  
quests. Address: Woodford Green.

**SCHNEIDER, Hortense Catherine**,  
a French actress, born at Bordeaux about  
1835, displayed while very young an apti-  
tude for the stage, and at the age of fifteen  
played with applause in "Michel et Chris-  
tine" at the Athénée of her native city. An  
old teacher named Schaffner gave her  
lessons in singing, and she subsequently  
spent three years at Agen, playing second-  
ary parts. Going to Paris, she obtained  
an engagement in the company of the  
Bouffes-Parisiens, and on Sept. 19, 1853,  
made her début in "Le Chien de Garde"  
at the Théâtre des Variétés. Here she  
met with considerable success, which was  
increased by her performances at the  
Théâtre du Palais Royal, where she made  
her first appearance, Aug. 5, 1858. In Dec.  
1864 Mdle. Schneider returned to the  
Variétés, and elicited great applause by  
her acting in "La Belle Hélène." She  
achieved a success even more signal in  
"La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein"  
during the Universal Exposition of 1867,  
and appeared in the same part in London  
in July 1868. In the following year she  
returned to the Bouffes-Parisiens. On her  
marriage, in 1881, she retired from the  
stage.

**SCHOFIELD, Alfred Taylor**, born  
June 4, 1846, is the eldest son of Robert  
Schofield, Esq., of Heybrook, Lancashire,  
and Mary, eldest daughter of James

Taylor, Esq., of Ravenswood, Croydon. He was educated by private tutors in Devonshire, &c., and at Elizabeth College, Guernsey, passing the Senior Cambridge Local Examination. He entered the London Hospital in 1879, whence he passed out in 1883 First Prizeman in Medicine and Obstetrics, and second in Surgery. While there he held the post of House Physician to Dr. Langdon Down. He took the diplomas of both Colleges, M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. Lond., and in 1884 passed the examination for M.D. in all subjects in honours at the University of Brussels. The same year he commenced general practice, but soon turned his attention to the treatment of nervous diseases, in which he has now for some years been almost exclusively engaged. Struck with the unconscious mental origin of most of these diseases, he studied psychology, and became a member of the Philosophic Institute. He is the author of a book on "The Unconscious Mind," dealing *in extenso* with the unconscious psychic forces within, and of works on "The Formation of Habit in Man," "Some Relations of Mind and Body," "The Natural and the Artificial," "Nerves in Order and Disorder," "Faith Healing," and "The Fourth Dimension," as well as of various papers in the *Lancet*, &c. He helped to found the Friedenheim Hospital for the Dying, of which he is a Trustee and Hon. Physician. He holds the latter post also in the Homes for Working-Girls, the Factory Girls' Union, the Morley Homes for Working-Men, the Church Army, &c. Dr. Schofield is also Member of the British Medical Association and Sanitary Institute, Member of Council Central Hospital Committee, Lebanon Hospital for Insane, District Nurses' Association, Royal British Nurses' Association, Chairman Parents' National Educational Union, Member of Council and Examiner to the National Health Society and the British College of Physical Education, Consulting Physician to Bishopstoke Asylum, Bedford. Soon after commencing practice Dr. Schofield's attention was drawn to the deplorable general ignorance of personal and domestic hygiene, and for many years most of his leisure time has been absorbed by seeking to make this an integral part of the education of every woman. In this cause he enlisted the sympathy and active co-operation of hygienic reformers, and eventually succeeded in 1895 in getting hygiene added to the subjects for the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examination. He has continued actively working in the cause, and has written and spoken much on the subject. Among his works are two manuals of physiology, "Personal and Domestic Hygiene," "How to Keep

Healthy," "Health at Home," as well as numerous articles in magazines and reviews. He is a religious worker, and has written religious books. Address: 40 Grosvenour Terrace, Hyde Park.

**SCHOFIELD.** General M'Allister, was born in Dutchess County, New York, Sept. 1, 1817; graduated at the Military Academy at West Point in 1838, and served in Florida as Lieutenant of Artillery. From 1855 to 1860 he was at West Point as Assistant Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy. From 1860 to 1861 was Professor at Washington University, St. Louis, after the outbreak of the Civil War he was appointed Brigadier-General, and in November 1862 Major-General of Volunteers, commanding the 1st Division, Kansas, with head-quarters at Fort Leavenworth. In February 1864 he took command of the Army of the Ohio, and joined the combined armies under General Sherman, taking a prominent part in all their operations to the close of the war. He was Brigadier-General in the regular army in 1864 and Major-General in 1865. He was placed in command of the Military District, consisting of the States of Virginia. In 1868 he was Secretary of War, but resigned, and was given the command of the Department of the Missouri, and the Division of the Pacific. From 1881 he was Superintendent of the Academy at West Point. In 1882 he was again given the command of the Division of the Pacific; from which in 1883 he was transferred to the command of the Division of the Missouri, with head-quarters at Chicago; and in 1886 to the command of the Division of the Atlantic, with head-quarters at Governor's Island, New York City. At the death of General Sheridan, in 1888, he was in command of the Army of the Potomac, with head-quarters at Washington. He retired because of the age limit in 1895. In February preceding his retirement he had received promotion to Lieut.-General of the army. He has published "Forty-six Years in the Army."

**SCHREINER, Olive** (Mrs. Wright), a South African author, the second daughter of a Lutheran minister in Cape Town, and was born in the early sixties. At the age of twenty she came to England with the marriage of her father. Her best-known work, "The Story of an African Farm." She was anxious to devote herself to physiological science, and the publication of her book, after it had been submitted to Mr. George Y.

t great promise, led her to literature. "The Story of a Farm," by "Ralph Iron," won immense popularity, and in 1893 brought many editions. A story by Olive Schreiner is entitled "The Story of an African Farm," 1893, a collection of parables. In May 1893 she visited England, and in October published a little African story, "The Story of a Real Life," in the *Library*. Her most notable work of recent years has been a serial tale "Trooper Peter termatloo," 1897. Her latest work (1899) is "An English South African of the Situation," being a study of the Transvaal imbroglio from a point of view. In February 1899 Schreiner married a young man, John W. Wright. She is the sister of P. Schreiner, Q.C., C.M.G.

**MR. The Hon. William Schreiner**, C.M.G., Cape Premier, is a German missionary to South Africa. His English lady, Miss Tindell, was in a convent at Grahamsburg, where he was born in 1859. He was educated at the Cape University, where everything before him. He studied in England, entered Downing College, Cambridge, and was Senior in his class in 1881, obtaining the gold medal. He gained an honorary studentship, and was called to the Inner Temple in 1882. He returned to the Cape, and soon began to practice before the Supreme Court and was appointed Counsel to the Government of South Africa. When Rhodes became Prime Minister of the Cape, Schreiner was appointed Attorney-General, and on President Krüger's refusal to allow drifts to all colonial traffic he advised the Government that they should oppose the terms of the Convention. This opinion being opposed by the Imperial Government, it brought to bear on the Transvaal, which resulted in war. In 1897, when he was a witness before the South Africa Committee of the House of Commons, his evidence was so good that it would have been a better one for the difficulty, although he still held that the London Convention was invalid. Mr. Schreiner was a witness before the South Africa Committee and his description of his interview with Mr. Cecil Rhodes on the news of the Jameson Raid was so good that it formed one of the

sensational incidents of the inquiry. Mr. Justice Bigham, as a member of the Committee, had taken a view strongly in favour of the Uitlanders, and he subjected Mr. Schreiner to a very searching interrogatory. The struggle was an intellectual one, and has been regarded as one of the most notable displays of mental power ever witnessed in a parliamentary committee room. The Government of Sir Gordon Sprigg (*q.v.*) was defeated in July 1898, on a motion of want of confidence moved by Mr. Schreiner, by a majority of 41 against 36. Thereupon, the Government appealed to the country, and the General Election of September 1898 left them in a minority of one, which the election of the Speaker, Dr. Berry (*q.v.*), increased to two. Mr. Schreiner then brought forward another vote of want of confidence, by which the Government were defeated by 39 to 37. He accordingly was called upon to form a Ministry, and, although he professes steadfast loyalty to the Imperial crown, it is felt that Mr. Hofmeyr of the Africander Bond really directs the policy of the new combination. Holding office with such a small majority, he had to consent in the early days of his administration to a conference with the opposition led by Mr. Rhodes, on the subject of a Redistribution Bill, which, if carried, will be the knell of his party. Mr. Schreiner is the brother of Miss Olive Schreiner ("Ralph Iron"). He is married to a daughter of Mr. Retz, for many years the President of the Orange Free State. Address: Sweet Repose, Cape Town.

**SCHUNCK, (Henry) Edward**, Ph.D., F.R.S., was born in Manchester on Aug. 16, 1820, and is the youngest son of the late Martin Schunck, foreign merchant. On the completion of his school education, he was sent to Germany to study chemistry, as it was intended that he should take the direction of his father's large print and calico works in Manchester. At Berlin, under Rose and Magnus, he made first-rate progress, and under Liebig, at Giessen, he took the degree of Ph.D. On returning to England, Dr. Schunck engaged for some years in practical work, but finding this repugnant to his tastes and inclination, he gave it up, and devoted himself to pure science. It is in consequence, however, of his early connection with print and dye work, that his attention was directed more especially to the chemistry of colouring matters, a knowledge of which is most essential to the proper understanding of dyeing processes. The research which Dr. Schunck conducted in Germany was "On the Action of Nitric Acid on Aloes." The chief result



AND CUIQUEM. Among all the colouring matters there are none the study of whose properties and reactions is calculated to throw more light on the whole class than those which are prepared by an artificial process from certain kinds of lichens. Dr. Schunck, in common with many other philosophers, was surprised that lichens, a class of plants themselves colourless, should yield colouring matters by the combined action of ammonia and oxygen. Another paper on this subject appeared in 1846 being a special research "On the Substances contained in the *Rocella tinctoria*," which derives its interest from the fact of its being that species of lichen from which the finest kind of archil dye is prepared. From 1846 to 1853 Dr. Schunck was at work on the subject of the colouring matters of madder, then one of the most important dye-stuffs used in calico-printing, but which has since been replaced by artificial alizarin. Dr. Schunck investigated the properties of "rubian" at great length, and read several memoirs on the subject to the Royal Society. In 1854 Dr. Schunck produced, among other papers, one "On the Action of the Ferment of Madder on Sugar" being one of a

suits as that salt of all being a growth underta George —impor view—t. other ve of activ ing and menced cation ( Chemical of that the Anc ancient kinds of dyeing c at all ti curious, numerou vestigati one may than of Some C which it teins in

of Chemical Industry, and at general meeting of the Society in 1897 delivered an address which was published *in extenso* in *al.* In March 1898 he received Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society the Society's Dalton Medal for his researches, particularly colouring matters. In 1851 he married Edith, daughter of John Brooke, Esq. Address: Kersal, Manchester.

**LN, Jacob Gould,** American, was born at Freetown, P.E.I., 1854. In 1870 he won a Scholarship of Wales College, Charlotte; in 1875 he won the Canadian Scholarship in connection with University of London, and two years resided there with the University of London Philosophy. In 1877-78 he resided in Paris and Edinburgh, and in 1878 he won the Hibbert Travellership, spending the ensuing two years as Hibbert Fellow at Heidelberg, Göttingen, as well as in Italy. In 1879 he was a Professor at Acadia College, Nova Scotia, and in 1882-86 was Professor of Classics and English Literature in Acadia College, Halifax. From that time he was head of the Philosophical Department at Cornell University, Ithaca, and in 1892 became President of the Association for the Advancement of Science, a position which he still (1898) occupies. He was elected a Fellow of the Association in 1895. He has published "Ethics," 1881; "Ethical Idealism," 1887; "Belief in God," 1887; "Agnosticism and Religion," 1887.

**Z, Carl,** was born at Liblar, Prussia, Germany, March 2, 1829. Educated at the Gymnasium of Bonn and at the University of Bonn. He became associated with Gottschalk, in editing a revolutionary and subsequently he participated in the revolutionary movement in South America. At the surrender of the fortress of Montevideo, he escaped into Switzerland, and in May 1850 he returned secretly to Germany and rescued Kinkel, who had been sentenced to twenty years' imprisonment in the fortress of Spandau. The two were then expelled from Scotland. Schurz then resided in London as a newspaper correspondent, and a year later returned to London. In 1852 he went to the United States, remained in Philadelphia for some years, and then settled in Wisconsin, where he became prominent as a political writer. The following year he was

nominated by the Republicans for Lieutenant-Governor of the State, but was defeated. In 1861 he was appointed Minister to Spain, where he remained till December 1861. Returning to the United States, he resigned his office, and entered the army, and in the May following was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers. He took part in the second battle of Bull Run, was promoted to the rank of Major-General, and commanded a division in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. In the autumn of 1863 he went to Tennessee, and took part in several battles, but resigned after the close of the war in 1865. In the summer of 1865 he was sent by President Johnson on a confidential mission into the Southern States, and his elaborate report on their condition was published by Congress. In 1866 he removed to Detroit, Michigan, where he founded and edited for some time the *Detroit Post*. In 1868 he removed to St. Louis, and in 1869 was elected U.S. Senator from Missouri. He opposed President Grant's San Domingo policy, and in several speeches advocated the return to specie payments. In the Presidential canvass of 1872 he united with that portion of the Republican party known as Liberals, who nominated Mr. Greeley for President, in opposition to General Grant; but on the defeat of Mr. Greeley he, with most of the Liberals, returned to the regular Republican party; and in 1876 took an active part in the canvass for Mr. Hayes, by whom he was in 1877 appointed Secretary of the Interior. During his occupancy of that position he seconded Mr. Hayes's efforts at a reform of the civil service by instituting competitive examinations for appointments to clerkships in his department. At the expiration of his term, 1881, he removed to New York, and was the editor of the *Evening Post* until August 1883. Since then he has been engaged in literary pursuits. In 1884 he took a leading part in the Independent movement in the Presidential campaign, opposing the election of James G. Blaine and advocating that of Grover Cleveland. He published a "Life of Henry Clay," in 2 vols., in 1887, and a biographical sketch of Abraham Lincoln in 1891. In 1888 he visited Germany, and was received with distinction by Prince Bismarck, the present Emperor (then Crown Prince), and many of the prominent public men of the Empire. In the same year he wrote a public letter in favour of the re-election of President Cleveland. In 1893 he was elected President of the National Civil Service Reform League, succeeding George William Curtis, deceased.

**SCHUSTER, Professor Arthur,** Ph.D., F.R.S., son of Francis Joseph

Prof. Schwann was born in Bremen, Germany, on Sept. 13, 1810, and educated in the sciences at the University of Bonn. He spent a considerable part of his life in the laboratory of the late Hermann von Helmholtz. He received his degree of Ph.D. from the University of Bonn in 1834, and was appointed to the post of Honorary Demonstrator in the Physiological Laboratory of the Owens College. After having spent a few months in Helmholtz's Laboratory in Leipzig, he was appointed early in the year 1837 to the post of Lecturer in Natural Science of the Owens College, and was then appointed to leave England for Bonn. In 1841, a Professorship of Applied Mathematics was founded at the Owens College, and he was appointed to the chair, which he held till 1858, when he succeeded Robert Stewart as Professor of Physics. He took part in four different expeditions in observations of total solar eclipses—the Spanish eclipse which has already been mentioned; the eclipse in Colorado, which took place in 1874; the 1882 eclipse in Egypt, in which he photographed for the first time on plates prepared by Captain Abney, the spectrum of the solar corona; and finally the eclipse of 1889 in the West Indies. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1874. In 1882 he was President of Section A of the British Association, which met at Edinburgh during that year. He was appointed by the Council of the Royal Society to give the Bakerian Lecture in 1884 and 1890, on the discharge of electricity through gases. He is the author of several papers published in the *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and the *Reports of the British Association*; amongst others a paper, published by the Royal Society in 1884, in which the experimental proof was first given that the apparent repulsion observed in Crookes's radiometer is due to the residual gas left in the vacuum. The *Philosophical Transactions* of the year 1889 contain a full discussion of the diurnal variation of terrestrial magnetism, in which it is proved that the cause of variation is to be found in the earth's atmosphere. A number of his papers "On the present state of Spectrum Analysis," are published in the *Reports of the British Association*. During the last few years Prof. Schuster's time has principally been given up to the investigation of the dis-

tribution of the solar spectrum, and the annual meeting of the British Association in 1890, he reported on the progress of his researches in this direction. He is also a member of the Royal Society, and has been elected a Foreign Honorary Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He is also a member of the Royal Society of London, and has been elected a Foreign Honorary Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He is also a member of the Royal Society of London, and has been elected a Foreign Honorary Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

### SCHWANN CLAIMED

was born in the city of Bonn, Germany, on Sept. 13, 1810, and educated at the University of Bonn. He spent a considerable part of his life in the laboratory of the late Hermann von Helmholtz. He received his degree of Ph.D. from the University of Bonn in 1834, and was appointed to the post of Honorary Demonstrator in the Physiological Laboratory of the Owens College. After having spent a few months in Helmholtz's Laboratory in Leipzig, he was appointed early in the year 1837 to the post of Lecturer in Natural Science of the Owens College, and was then appointed to leave England for Bonn. In 1841, a Professorship of Applied Mathematics was founded at the Owens College, and he was appointed to the chair, which he held till 1858, when he succeeded Robert Stewart as Professor of Physics. He took part in four different expeditions in observations of total solar eclipses—the Spanish eclipse which has already been mentioned; the eclipse in Colorado, which took place in 1874; the 1882 eclipse in Egypt, in which he photographed for the first time on plates prepared by Captain Abney, the spectrum of the solar corona; and finally the eclipse of 1889 in the West Indies. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1874. In 1882 he was President of Section A of the British Association, which met at Edinburgh during that year. He was appointed by the Council of the Royal Society to give the Bakerian Lecture in 1884 and 1890, on the discharge of electricity through gases. He is the author of several papers published in the *Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and the *Reports of the British Association*; amongst others a paper, published by the Royal Society in 1884, in which the experimental proof was first given that the apparent repulsion observed in Crookes's radiometer is due to the residual gas left in the vacuum. The *Philosophical Transactions* of the year 1889 contain a full discussion of the diurnal variation of terrestrial magnetism, in which it is proved that the cause of variation is to be found in the earth's atmosphere. A number of his papers "On the present state of Spectrum Analysis," are published in the *Reports of the British Association*. During the last few years Prof. Schuster's time has principally been given up to the investigation of the dis-

### SCLATER, Philip Linn

Ph.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S. of Oxford University. Winchester House, London. He was the late W. L. Sclater's brother of the Right Hon. Lord Basing, born in 1824, was educated at Winchester School, and at the age of sixteen was elected scholar of Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated in 1843, taking a first class in the Natural Sciences. He was subsequently a Fellow of Balliol College until 1862, and in 1862 was elected an honorary Fellow of the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, and went the Western Circuit for several years; became secretary to the Society of London in 1874, was elected F.R.S. in 1881, and was named *honoris causa* by the University of Oxford in 1860. He was elected to the Athenæum under Rule 1 in 1860. He is editor of the *Ibis*, a journal of ornithology, and is author of a "Catalogue of the Tanagrine Genus Calliste" and a "Zoological Sketches," "Catalogue of the American Birds," "Guide to the Gar-

ety of London," of three  
 "Catalogue of Birds in the  
 ," and of upwards of 800  
 moirs on ornithology and  
 of natural history in the  
 1 *Proceedings* of the Zoolo-  
 he *Journal of the Linnean*  
 nnals of Natural History,"  
 the *Natural History Review*,  
 of *Science*. Of his nume-  
 apers a catalogue has been  
 as published at Washing-  
 he Smithsonian Institution  
 he title, "Bibliography of  
 Vritings of P. L. Sclater."  
 ater was appointed Private  
 s brother, then the Right  
 r-Booth, President of the  
 ent Board (afterwards Lord  
 signed that office in 1877.  
 ear he became one of the  
 ies to the British Associa-  
 vancement of Science, and  
 et in that capacity until  
 a member of the Council  
 eographical Society. Mr.  
 , in 1862, Jane Anne Eliza,  
 ter of the late Sir David  
 art., of Blairquhan, Ayr-  
 issue. His son, Captain  
 ed at Zanzibar in July 1897.  
 lanover Square, W., &c.;

: **Andrew Richard, Q.C.**,  
 was born in London on  
 and is the second son of  
 f Kingsbridge, Devon, at  
 nber in the Parliaments  
 on of Canada. He was  
 e City of London School,  
 to the Bar at Lincoln's  
 'rom 1872 to 1877 he was  
 ral and member of the  
 ncil, Bombay, and from  
 gal Member of Council of  
 al of India. In 1899 he  
 er of Lincoln's Inn. In  
 turned to the House of  
 onservative member for  
 y, which he now repre-  
 : silk in 1876, became a  
 9, a C.S.I. in 1889, and  
 . He has translated his-  
 Guizot and Mignet. Ad-  
 ton, Wimbledon Common ;

**Charles Prestwich, M.P.**,  
 Bath, Oct. 26, 1846, and is  
 1 of Mr. Russell Scott and  
 a Prestwich, sister of the  
 Joseph Prestwich, F.R.S.  
 d privately, and at Corpus  
 Oxford, where he gradu-  
 class honours Final Classi-

cal School, 1869. In 1872 he became  
 editor of the *Manchester Guardian*, and in  
 1874 a member of the firm of Taylor,  
 Garnett & Co., proprietors of that paper.  
 He unsuccessfully contested North-East  
 Manchester in 1886, 1891, and 1892 against  
 Sir James Fergusson. He was selected for  
 the Leigh Division of Lancashire in 1895.  
 He has taken an active part in political  
 and other public works in Manchester.  
 is President of the Manchester Liberal  
 Union, and a member of the governing  
 bodies of the Victoria University, the  
 Owens College, the Manchester Grammar  
 School, and Hulme's Trust. In 1874 he  
 married Rachel, youngest daughter of the  
 late Rev. John Cook, D.D., Professor of  
 Ecclesiastical History in St. Andrews Uni-  
 versity. Address : The Firs, Fallowfield,  
 Manchester.

**SCOTT, Right. Hon. Sir Charles  
 Stewart, G.C.M.G., G.C.B.**, Ambassa-  
 dor at St. Petersburg, was born in  
 Ireland, March 17, 1838, and is the  
 fourth son of the late Major Thomas  
 Scott, of Willsborough, co. London-  
 derry. He was educated at Cheltenham  
 and Trinity College, Dublin, and entered  
 the Diplomatic Service in 1858. After  
 seeing service at many capitals, he was  
 appointed Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg in  
 1879, and in 1886 Secretary of Embassy  
 at Berlin, being created C.B. in the same  
 year. In 1888 he went to Switzerland as  
 Minister, and in 1889 he was Plenipoten-  
 tiary to the Samoan and Labour Confer-  
 ences at Berlin. He was transferred to  
 Copenhagen in 1893, and to his present  
 post in June 1898, in succession to Sir  
 Nicholas O'Connor (*q.v.*). He was created  
 G.C.M.G. at New Year, 1899, and G.C.B.  
 at the Birthday in the same year. Ad-  
 dress : British Embassy, St. Petersburg.  
 Clubs : St. James's, and Travellers'.

**SCOTT, Clement William**, son of  
 the Rev. William Scott, Vicar of St.  
 Olave, Old Jewry, London, was born Oct.  
 6, 1841, at Christ Church Parsonage,  
 Hoxton, London, and educated at Marl-  
 borough College, Wiltshire, under the late  
 Dr. G. E. Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta, and  
 Dr. Bradley, the present Dean of West-  
 minster. He was appointed to a clerkship  
 in the War Office in 1860, and retired on  
 a pension in May 1879. He then joined  
 the editorial staff of the *Daily Telegraph*, to  
 which paper he had contributed dramatic  
 criticisms and special articles since 1871.  
 Previous to that time, Mr. Scott was suc-  
 cessively dramatic critic to the *Sunday*  
*Times* (1863), the *Weekly Dispatch*, and the  
*Observer*. He is the author of "Lays of a  
 Londoner," 1882; "Poems for Recita-  
 tions," 1884; and "Lays and Lyrics," all





the following books: "The  
ure," 1889; "Suspense,"  
ers and Captives," 1891;  
eneration to Another," and  
the Lamp," 1892; "With  
1894; "The Grey Lady,"  
m," "Dross," "The Money-  
From Wisdom Court" (the  
oration with S. G. Tallen-  
is best-known book, "The  
red in the same year, and  
blished "In Kedar's Tents,"  
oden's Corner," 1898.

**Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G.,**  
gan in 1841, and is the son  
ott, solicitor, of that town.  
ed at Bruce Castle School,  
id at Pembroke College,  
868). He was called to the  
er Temple in 1865, joined  
ircuit, was Judge, and after-  
sident of the International  
al in Egypt from 1874 till  
the latter year to 1890 was  
igh Court of Bombay. He  
adviser to the Khedive of  
90 to 1898, and in October  
Deputy-Judge-Advocate-  
ord University conferred  
Hon. D.C.L. in June 1898.  
ed K.C.M.G. in 1894. He  
67, Leonora, daughter of  
one of the Secretaries of  
st Office. Addresses: Cairo,  
r House, St. Albans.

**John Murray, Bart.,**  
at Boulogne, on Feb. 23,  
he eldest son of the late  
D. He was educated at  
College, at the University  
Germany. He was called  
1869, and was private sec-  
ate Sir Richard Wallace,  
om 1871 to 1890. He is a  
National Gallery, having  
l to a newly-created trus-  
, and a J.P. for co. Antrim.  
d a Baronet at New Year,  
es: Hertford House, Man-  
and Castle House, Lisburn,

**bert Henry, M.A., D.Sc.,**  
t son of James Smyth Scott,  
isa, daughter of the Hon.  
ck, D.D., Archbishop of  
ary of the Meteorological  
Dublin, at 3 Merrion Square  
28, 1833, was educated at  
nity College, Dublin, where  
s First Senior Moderator in  
Physics in 1855. He was  
urer in Mineralogy to the  
ociety in 1862, and Director

of the Meteorological Office in 1867, a title  
changed to Secretary of the Meteorological  
Council in 1877. Since 1874 he has been  
Secretary of the International Meteoro-  
logical Committee, which organises occa-  
sional meetings and conferences in the  
various capitals of Europe. Mr. Scott is  
author of a "Manual of Volumetric An-  
alysis," 1862; "Weather Charts and Storm  
Warnings," 1876; "Elementary Meteor-  
ology," 1883; and of various papers on  
geology and meteorology in the *Transac-  
tions* of scientific societies. Mr. Scott is  
responsible for the daily weather forecasts  
which are one of the features of the modern  
newspapers. He married, in 1865, Louisa,  
daughter of the Hon. W. Stewart, Island  
Secretary, Jamaica. Addresses: 6 Elm  
Park Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**SCOTTER, Sir Charles,** late General  
Manager of the London and South-Western  
Railway, was born in 1835. Originally  
connected with the Manchester, Sheffield,  
and Lincolnshire Railway, he was knighted  
in 1895 for his long services to the public  
in connection with the now greatly pros-  
pering L. and S. W. R. He is now Director  
of that line, and Chairman of the Great  
Northern and City Railway. In February  
1899 he was elected Deputy-Chairman for  
the ensuing year of the London and South  
Western Railway, the new Chairman being  
the Hon. H. W. Campbell. He was pre-  
sented with his portrait, by H. J. Wells,  
R.A., on his retirement from the General  
Managership of the L. and S. W. R. The  
presentation took place in March 1899,  
and represented some 13,000 subscribers.  
He is a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Engineer  
and Railway Volunteers. Address: Sur-  
biton Hill Park, Surrey.

**SCRUTATOR.** See MACCOLL, CANON  
MALCOLM.

**SCUDDER, Horace Elisha,** Ameri-  
can writer, was born at Boston, Massa-  
chusetts, Oct. 16, 1838. He graduated at  
Williams College in 1858, and soon after  
went to New York, where he taught for  
three years. In 1862 his first book "Seven  
Little People and their Friends," appeared,  
and for a time his principal attention was  
given to writing for the young. Returning  
to Boston he edited the *Riverside Maga-  
zine* from 1867 to 1870, and then became  
associated with the publishing house which  
now bears the name of Houghton, Mifflin  
and Co., first as partner and afterwards  
as editorial adviser and manager. In  
1890, upon the resignation of Mr. Aldrich,  
he added to his duties the editorship of  
the *Atlantic Monthly*. In addition to  
editorial work and voluminous periodical  
contributions, Mr. Scudder has published

[illegible]

**SEALE-HAYNE.** The Right Hon. Charles. F. F. M.P. born in 1838, was educated at Eton and is the son of Charles Hayne of Fife, Dartmouth. He was elected to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1867. He has sat as Liberal member for the Devonshire Division of Devonshire since 1885. He was Paymaster-General of the Forces from August 1892 to the dissolution of the Gladstone Government in 1895. He is M.P. for Devon and Middlesex, was appointed Hon. Colonel of the 1st Battalion of the Devonshire Regiment in 1895, and was first Chairman of the Dartmouth Harbour Commission. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1892. In February 1896 he was appointed Treasurer of the Cricket Club. Addresses: 6 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; and Kingswear Castle, Dartmouth.

**SEAMAN, Owen**, member of the staff of *Punch*, son of the late William Mantle Seaman, was born on Sept. 18, 1861. He was educated at Shrewsbury School, of which he was captain in 1880, and at Clare College, Cambridge. He was a foundation scholar of Clare from 1881 to 1884, and in 1882 winner of the Porson University Prize for Greek Verse. In 1883 he was in the first class in the Classical Tripos, and from 1884 to 1885 Master at Rossall School. In 1888 he became Lecturer on Literature at the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and in 1890 Professor in the newly appointed Chair of Literature in that College. In 1888 he became Extension Lecturer of the Syndicate of Cambridge University, and in '93 Lecturer to the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching. He published at Cambridge "*Paulopostprandials*," in 1883;

[illegible]

**SEARLE, Rev Chas**  
D.D., Master of Pembroke College, was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, and studied at the Mathematical Institute. He was ordained Deacon and Priest in 1875. He was at Pembroke College from 1871 to 1875, appointed Master. He had broken College for twenty years was Lady Margaret Professor Vice-Chancellor in 1880. He published several religious works we may mention "The Christian Stewardship," 1878. Addressed Lodge, Pembroke College, Cambridge.

**SEBAG-MONTEFI**  
Joseph, J.P., is the son of S  
and was born in 1822. In  
1885 to the estate of his ma  
father, Sir Moses Montefi  
the additional surname. H  
tenant of the City of Lon  
knighted in 1896. Address  
Park Gardens, W.; and East  
Ramsgate.

**SEDDON, John Poll**  
Thomas Seddon, was born at London House, Aldersgate, and educated at Bedford Grammar School. He was articled to Mr. Donaldson, architect, and in 1862 was in partnership with him. He was diocesan architect at London, since practised. His principal works are the restoration of Llandaff Cathedral, in connection with Mr. Prichard. He has restored various churches, parsonages, &c. in the Llandaff Diocese; Lambeth Palace; St. Nicholas and St. James, Southwark; St. James, Lambeth; St. Barnabas', near St. James', Redruth; St. Peter, St. Peter's, and Sanitarium, Thanet; University College, and Llanbadern Church, Cardiff; Hoarwithy Church, Hereford.

de, Merionethshire ; Ros-Kerry ; Oxted, Surrey ; ks, &c. ; North and South rkenhead. He has pub- in Art and Architecture," memoir and Letters of the don, Artist," and in 1868 Rhine Provinces."

**Right Hon. Richard** premier of New Zealand, son nd Jane Lindsay, was born Lancashire, in 1841, and ctoria at the height of the 363, as a mechanical en- grasped the possibilities In 1867 he married Miss l at Williamstown, and ed to New Zealand. His e was as Chairman of the cial Council, and he was of Kumara. In 1879 he the House of Representa- for Hokitika, and after- ra (1881), and Westland uary 1891 he accepted nce Ministry as Minister rards he was Minister of nd in 1895 he became me to England in 1897 when he was made a

**Adam, M.A., F.R.S.,** of Trinity College, Cam- er of Animal Morphology y, was born in Norwich and is the eldest son of k, Vicar of Dent, Yorks. d at Marlborough and Cambridge. He was ap- 1886, and served on the oyal Society in 1892-94. ted many papers, some- ollaboration with the late , to the learned *Transac-* oject in very many cases y of the embryo chick. ghter of Captain Robin- 1892. Address : White- ord, Cambridge.

**Professor Harry Govier,** F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c., born 18, 1839, is the second lovill Seeley, and is of t on his mother's side ers of the Vale of Taun- ated privately ; attended oyal School of Mines by lward Forbes, and Sir R. wards at Sidney Sussex . In 1859 the late Rev. .F.R.S., invited him to ls in the Woodwardian is work continued till

1871, with teaching of Field Geology and Palæontology and occasional lectures for the Professor. In 1876 he was appointed Professor of Geography and Lecturer on Geology in King's College and Queen's College, London ; of Queen's College he became the Dean in 1881. He originated in 1885, and has since conducted, the London Geological Field class, having published in 1891 a handbook for its use. He became a member of the British Association for the Advancement of Science in 1861, and subsequently Fellow of the Geological, Linnean, Zoological, and Royal Geographical Societies. He was elected Fellow of the Royal Society in 1879. His original writings, about 120 in number, relate to Palæontology and other departments of geology, and to Comparative Anatomy. He has published a "Catalogue of Fossil Reptiles in the Woodwardian Museum," 1869 ; the "Ornithosauria," 1870 ; "Physical Geology and Palæontology," 1885, issued as vol. i. of Phillips's Geology ; "The Freshwater Fishes of Europe," 1886 ; and "Factors in Life," 1887 ; "Fossil Reptilia," 1887 ; and "Story of the Earth in Past Ages," 1895. He has studied the Fossil Reptilia in the public museums of France, Belgium, Holland, North and South Germany, Austria, Russia, and Cape Colony, from which country he has collected several new types of reptiles. His scientific memoirs are contained in the publications of the Geological, Linnean, and Royal Societies, the *Geological Magazine*, and *Annals of Natural History*. Among the results of his researches was the discovery (1865) that the Fossil Reptiles named Pterodactyles, are more nearly related to birds than are living reptiles ; this was made out by evidence from the breathing organs and brain. He regarded (1865) the succession of geological deposits of different mineral character as evidence of changed geographical outlines of ancient lands ; and explained the changes in fossil life of successive deposits as results of migration of faunas consequent on geographical changes. He enunciated the mechanical law in 1866, that growth is in proportion to work done ; and regarded it as explaining the different proportions of organs and of animals. In 1869 he founded the genus Ornithopsis on a vertebra in the British Museum which had previously been regarded as part of the skull of Iguanodon, indicated it as a new ordinal group of reptiles, which have since been found in the Isle of Wight and the United States. He discovered that Ichthyosaurus was viviparous, 1880, and that some Plesiosaurs were viviparous, 1887. In a Croonian lecture of the Royal Society, 1887, the Fossil Reptilia of South Africa were found to be a link between

the existing Amphibia and Mammalia. Professor H. G. Seeley received from the Geological Society the Murchison Fund, 1876, and the Lyell Medal, 1885. He was made a Foreign Correspondent of the Academy of Sciences of Philadelphia in 1878; Corresponding Member Kk. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Vienna, in 1879; and member of the Imperial Society of Naturalists of Moscow in 1889. Address: 25 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

**SEFTON, Earl of, Charles William Hylton Molyneux, Bart., K.G.,** Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Tower and Sword, was born on June 25, 1867, and succeeded his father, the 4th Earl, in 1897. He is a Lieutenant in the Lancs. Hussars. Yeomanry Cavalry. Addresses: 37 Belgrave Square, S.W.; and Croxteth Hall, Liverpool, &c.

**SELBORNE, Earl of, William Waldegrave Palmer, J.P.,** Under-Secretary for the Colonies, was born on Oct. 17, 1859, and is the son of the 1st Earl, the eminent Lord Chancellor Selborne, and Laura, daughter of the 8th Earl Waldegrave. He succeeded his father in 1895. He was educated at Winchester College, and University College, Oxford, where he obtained a first class in the Modern History School. He was Assistant Private Secretary to the Right Hon. H. C. E. Childers, Chancellor of the Exchequer, from 1882 to 1885. As Viscount Wolmer he was Member of Parliament for East Hampshire, first as a Liberal and afterwards as a Liberal Unionist from 1885 to 1892, when he was returned for West Edinburgh. He represented that constituency until 1895, when he entered the Upper House, and was appointed Under-Secretary for the Colonies. He is a Major in the Hants Militia, and co. Alderman. He married, in 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil, daughter of the Marquis of Salisbury. Addresses: 49 Mount Street, W.; and Blackmoor, Petersfield, Hants.

**SELLA, Vittorio,** was born at Biella, in N. Italy, in August 1859, and is distinguished as a mountaineer, geographer, and photographer. Between 1881 and 1890 he received many medals and diplomas for photography in London, Turin, Vienna, and Florence; and in the last year he received the Murchison award in recognition of his recent journey in the Caucasus, and his series of panoramic photographs of the chain. He has written many memoirs, the last being "Nel Caucaso Centrale: Excursioni colla camera oscura," and he is well known as having obtained the largest, and probably the

best, views of the Alps made, in 1882, the first of the Matterhorn, and of the Rosa.

**SELOUS, Frederick** Explorer, naturalist, and sportsman, born in London on Feb. 18, 1857. His father was of Huguenot descent, and on his mother's side he is descended from the Bruces of Clackmannan. Educated at Bruce Castle and at Eton, he was famous for his high school days of violent mischief, and his precocity. His schoolfellows showed their appreciation of his character by changing his name of Selous into "Zulu," which became his nickname. When a few years of age he left Rugby for a couple of years in Switzerland, and many, where he learnt French from the former, as he thinks, with great facility. Whilst in the latter country he attracted some notice in the press by jumping into the Rhine to catch after a wild duck which he had seen had on a greatcoat and top hat, and filled with water, and then, as a swimmer he found great difficulty in getting to shore with the greatcoat still quite a youth he had decided to cast his lot in South Africa. In 1878 he sailed from England, and he first set foot upon the shores of Africa in 1881 he published his first book, "Hunter's Wanderings in Africa," which won instant recognition, but he received more credit from the general public for his prowess as a hunter than for what he had done as a naturalist and sportsman. From the Royal Geographical Society, however, he received successively Cuthbert Peake grant, the Buxton Medal, and finally, in 1893, the Forster Medal, the highest honour which their power to bestow. Such honours are not gained by hunting, and his services to Africa, to which he has so largely contributed, will show how Mr. Selous has won his. His services to natural history have received recognition from the Royal Society, who have made him a corresponding member. In 1885 Selous published his second and most known work, "Travel and Sport in South-East Africa." A matter of varied and often of great interest, it contains an account of a historic pioneer expedition which the author so successfully led. In his first Matabele campaign Mr. Selous was with great gallantry on the front of the colonists, and was wounded while protecting some waggon trains which were surprised by the enemy. On

campaign, he character-  
his fellows-in-arms from  
thirstiness and cruelty  
hem by Mr. Labouchere.  
ran for some months in  
the *Times* during 1894.  
ed to Matabeleland in  
op when the native re-  
n March 1896, and served  
campaign until the dis-

Buluwayo Field Force.  
rote an account of the  
bellion in a book entitled  
form in Rhodesia." He  
gland, and will probably  
qa except on short visits.  
involved in controversy,  
the *Times*, this time with  
charges similar to those  
it against his friends in  
e married recently Marie  
s, daughter of Canon  
therley, Gloucestershire.  
Alpine Lodge, Worples-

de, Préfet of the Seine,  
oulouse, July 19, 1848.  
1870, he was a Captain  
came Bâtonnier, or Head  
ontauban. Before occu-  
post, he governed the  
ie Oise, and the Meurthe  
ad been the Director of  
Office. He replaced M.  
Address: Hôtel de

**v. Edward Carus,**  
Uppingham School, was  
1853, at Lee, Kent. His  
rev. E. J. Selwyn, then  
Blackheath Proprietary  
ly (till 1893) the Rector  
t. The family includes  
holars and divines, not-  
op Selwyn of New Zea-  
, and his brothers, Pro-  
f Cambridge, and Sir  
elwyn. Mr. Selwyn was  
heath Proprietary School  
nce, after obtaining the  
ship, he proceeded, in  
College, Cambridge, of  
was elected a scholar.  
uate, he obtained the  
ment Prize in 1872; was  
1873; and Browne's  
nd 1875. In 1876 he  
3 7th Classic; was very  
elected to a Fellowship;  
to 1878 was Assistant  
at King's College. He  
1879, and held, for some  
at St. Paul's, Jarrow-on-  
ne Rev. Canon Edward

Liddell was rector. He returned to Cam-  
bridge in 1880, as Divinity Lecturer of  
Emmanuel College, and Dean and Divinity  
Lecturer of King's College. On the retire-  
ment of the late Canon Butler in 1882, Mr.  
Selwyn was offered and accepted the  
Principalship of Liverpool College. In  
1887 he succeeded Mr. Thring as Head-  
Master of Uppingham School, the position  
he now holds. He married (1) a daughter  
of Thomas Arnold, Esq., Professor in the  
Royal Irish University, second son of Dr.  
Arnold of Rugby; and (2) Maud Stuart  
Dunn, first cousin of his first wife. Ad-  
dress: Uppingham School.

**SEMBRICH, Marcella,** a distin-  
guished vocalist, was born at Lemberg,  
Galicia, Feb. 15, 1858, and for some years  
studied the piano and violin, firstly under  
her father, and before she was six she  
appeared on the concert platform. While  
receiving piano lessons from Liszt in  
Vienna, it was discovered that she had a  
splendid voice, and she was at once sent to  
Milan to study singing under Lamperti.  
She made her début as an opera singer in  
Athens in "I Puritani," 1877, and then  
returned to Vienna for further study; she  
subsequently appeared in Dresden, and  
remained at the Royal Opera House till  
1880. She soon became a great favourite  
in the characters of "Zerlina," "Susanna,"  
"Constance," "Martha," "Lucia," &c.  
In 1880 she made her first appearance in  
London. Mdle. Sembrich has sung in all  
the principal cities of Europe, and has  
been everywhere received with the greatest  
enthusiasm. In 1883-84 she was a member  
of Mr. Abbey's Italian Opera Company at  
New York, where she created a great  
sensation by the compass of her voice and  
the brilliance of her execution.

**SEMON, Sir Felix, M.D., F.R.C.P.,**  
was born at Danzig, in Eastern Prussia, on  
Dec. 8, 1849. His father was the late Mr.  
S. J. Semon, stockbroker, of Danzig, later  
of Berlin; his mother the eldest daughter  
of the late Alderman S. Aschenheim, of  
Elbing. He received his education at one  
of the Berlin High Schools, between 1856  
and 1868, and from 1868 to 1874 studied  
medicine at Heidelberg and Berlin. His  
studies were interrupted by the Franco-  
German war, through which he served as  
a volunteer in the 2nd Uhlans of the  
Guard (medal and five clasps). In 1873  
he passed the examination for the M.D. of  
Berlin; in 1874 the German States exa-  
mination. After the completion of his  
official course of studies he went to  
Vienna, Paris, and London, with a view  
of seeing practice abroad. Having been  
appointed Clinical Assistant at the Throat  
Hospital, Golden Square, in 1875, he



pointed to the Sage Professorship of Moral Philosophy in Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. In 1897 he succeeded the late Professor Calderwood in the Chair of Moral Philosophy at Edinburgh University. He has been a frequent contributor to magazines on philosophical subjects, and he assisted the late Professor Calderwood in the revision and re-writing of Fleming's "Vocabulary of Philosophy." In 1881 he published an essay, entitled "Freedom of the Ethical Postulate," and in 1894 completed and published a larger work, entitled "A Study of Ethical Principles." While at Cornell University he acted as co-editor of the *Philosophical Review*. Address: Edinburgh University.

**SEWELL, Elizabeth Missing**, sister of the Rev. William Sewell, was born in the Isle of Wight in 1815. She became known as a writer of High Church fiction by her "Amy Herbert," 1844. This was followed by "Gertrude," "Sketches," and "Laneton Parsonage," 1847; "Margaret Percival," "Child's History of Rome," 1849; "The Earl's Daughter," 1850; "Readings for Lent, from Bishop Taylor," 1871. "Experiences of Life" "A Visit to the

Col  
to 1  
187  
Un  
of 1  
of  
Col

S  
Ed.  
Rich  
mir  
born  
Rad  
He  
Ter.  
the  
born  
pol,  
the  
rece  
In 1  
cultu  
whi  
Chi  
was  
in 1  
rece  
also

and commanded H.M.S. Egyptian war, taking part in the capture of Alexandria. He received the Medal, Khedive's Bronze of the third class. Sir Edward was a Naval Officer of the Queen, and in July 1891 was promoted to the rank of Admiral. He hoisted his flag in command of the Channel Fleet in September 1892, and was appointed Superintendent of Naval Affairs, and, by virtue of this position, took part in the Naval Review of 1893. He was promoted to the rank of Admiral K.C.B. in June 1897, and in the same year was appointed Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean. At this appointment he now stands at the head of the fleet under his command is, the Mediterranean, the largest fleet ever commissioned for a time of peace. Admiral Seymour has a very high reputation as a tactician and strategist, and is one of the most capable naval officers of the day. Address: 9 Oving-

ton. See **CULME-  
LORD MICHAEL.**

**William R.**, American, born in 1835 at Galesburg, received a common-school education. He entered the service as Lieutenant in the 1st of Michigan Volunteers, and distinguished himself in the campaigns in Virginia, receiving promotion to Major, and later Lieutenant-Colonel. He organised a regiment and fought them brilliantly in the war between the States. He was promoted Brigadier-General for gallantry in action, and when the Army was disbanded he re-entered the Regular Army as Lieutenant-Colonel of U.S. Infantry. He was promoted to Brigadier-General in 1879, and on the outbreak of the war with Spain he was made Major-General of Volunteers and put in command of the expedition which landed in Cuba in June 1898. He captured Santiago together with the northern end of the island and the Spanish forces, on July 17th of 1898, which greatly influenced Spain to accept the proposal for which the war ended on December 12, 1898.

[A. See **MUZAFFER-**

**Shand, The Right Hon.  
James Shand, D.C.L. Hon.**

**Oxford, LL.D. Glasgow, D.L.**, was born Dec. 13, 1828, and is the son of Alexander Shand of Aberdeen, and Louisa, daughter of John Whyte, M.D., of Banff. He was educated at the Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Heidelberg, was called to the Bar, at Edinburgh, in 1853, and was Advocate-Depute from 1860 to 1862. He has been Sheriff of Kincardineshire, Haddingtonshire, and Berwickshire. In 1872 he was appointed a Judge of the Court of Session, and retired in 1890, when he was appointed a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. In 1882 he was appointed a Commissioner under the Educational Endowments Act. In 1892 he was made Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn, and raised to the Peerage as Baron Shand. He was Chairman of the Coal Owners' and Miners' Conciliation Board in 1894. He married Emily Merelina, daughter of John Clarke Meymott, in 1857. Addresses: 32 Bryanston Square, W., and Athenæum.

**SHANNON, James Jebusa, A.R.A.**, is an Irish Canadian, and was born at Auburn, in New York State, in 1862. He came to England at the age of sixteen, and was for three years a student at South Kensington, where he gained the gold medal for the figure. He first became known as an admirable portrait-painter by his likeness of the Hon. Horatia Stopford, one of the Queen's maids of honour, exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1881, and painted for her Majesty. In 1887 appeared his full-length portrait of Henry Vique, Esq., a picture for which he has been awarded first-class medals at the Paris, Berlin, and Vienna Exhibitions. At the Chicago Exhibition he gained a medal for his full-length portrait of Mrs. Charlesworth. His noted Academy portraits and pictures during recent years have been—"The Marquis of Granby, M.P.," "Winifred, daughter of G. H. Pember, Esq.," and "The Lady Boston," 1895; "Mrs. Baird," 1896; "Clare Sewell Read, Esq., M.P. for Norfolk, 1865-85" (presentation portrait), "Mrs. George Peck," "Jill, the daughter of G. W. Rhodes," and "The Right Hon. Sir John T. Hibbert, K.C.B.," 1897; "The White Mouse," "Kathleen, daughter of Hon. Mr. Justice Mathew," "Mrs. Herbert Cohen," "Sir James Smith" (presentation portrait), and "Sir Thomas Roe" (presentation portrait), 1898; "Babes in the Wood," and portraits of Lady Mathew, the Lady Ulrica Duncombe, and Lord Cranworth, 1899. Mr. Shannon was for some years a Member of the New English Art Club, of which he was an original member. With Mr. E. A. Abbey and Mr. Sargent he shares the distinction of being one of

the few Americans who, since the time of West, have won a high place in the annals of English art. In 1897 he was made A.R.A. Address: 3 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W.

**SHARP, William**, was born at Paisley on Sept. 12, 1856, and was educated at Glasgow University. He spent his boyhood in the West Highlands, and there probably acquired his appreciation of things Celtic. He has travelled in Australia, and among the South Sea Islands: also extensively in Europe, Canada, &c. In 1879 he came to London, and was introduced by Philip Bourke Marston to Rossetti, of whom he saw much, and whose biography he wrote. He is well known as a critic and magazine-writer, and as general editor of the "Canterbury Poets," in which series he published "Sonnets of this Century," which has gone into nearly twenty editions, and as editor of "Lyra Celtica," published in collaboration with Mrs. Sharp, a Highland relative of his, who is herself an author, and ardent student of literature. "Lyra Celtica" is an anthology of English poems, written by authors with Celtic blood in their veins. The above are only a few among the works published by Mr. and Mrs. William Sharp, which include many volumes of verse, novels, anthologies, monographs on Philip Bourke Marston, Brown, &c. Address: 30 Greencroft Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

**SHARPE, Richard Bowdler, LL.D.**, was born Nov. 22, 1847, at 1 Skinner Street, Snow Hill, London, where his father was publisher and editor of *Sharpe's London Magazine*, a famous literary journal of the time. He was a King's Scholar at Peterborough and Loughborough Grammar Schools, of both of which successively his cousin, the Rev. James Wallace, was headmaster. At the age of eighteen he was appointed the first Librarian of the Zoological Society of London, a post which he held from November 1866 to February 1872. In September of the latter year he received the appointment of Senior Assistant in the Zoological Department of the British Museum, in charge of the collection of birds, which post he still holds. In 1875 he received the Honorary Fellowship of the Zoological Society, "for distinguished services to science." He is also an Honorary Member of the New Zealand Institute, a Foreign Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, of the Zoological Society of Amsterdam, of the Imperial Society of Naturalists of Moscow, and many other foreign societies. He is also LL.D. of the University of Aberdeen, and holds the Gold Medal for Science

from H.L.M. The Empire bestowed upon him the Zoological Congress at London when he was President of the Zoology and Comparative Anatomy section. He delivered an address on "The Evolution of Birds." Dr. Bowdler Sharpe's principal works are: "A Monograph of the Alcedinidae, or Family of Kingfishers," "A Monograph of the Family of Swallows," and "Layard's 'Birds of Syria' and many popular books on ornithology. His greatest work, however, is the "History of Birds" in the British Museum, a graphic record of all the birds of the world. Of the twenty-three volumes of this work as yet published there are no less than eleven birds of the world also completed several of the volumes of the late John Gould, after the plan of the latter, such as "The Birds of New Guinea," "The Birds of New Guinea," "The Birds of New Guinea," &c. The donations of the great collector of birds, notably Allan Hume, C.B., Mr. F. L. Man, Mr. Osbert Salvin, Mr. Ramsay, and Mr. Henry See, under Dr. Sharpe's curatorship of the Zoological collections of the British Museum have increased the series of the "History of Birds" to an enormous extent, so that the series amounts to about 100 volumes—more than four times as many as possessed by any other museum in the world. Address: Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W.

**SHAW, Byam**, painter, born Madras on November 13, 1857, son of John Shaw of Artillery, Registrar of the High Court. He was educated at home, and at St. John's Wood Art School, and at the Royal Academy School. In November 1894 he was elected a member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, and in January 1895 a Member of the Society of Artists. He is a brilliant colourist, and an interesting and talented disciplinarian. He exhibited notable pictures at the Royal Academy since 1893, among which may mention a scene illustrating Rossetti's "Blessed Damsel," a portrait, 1895: "Whitner," a portrait, 1896; "Love's Labour's Lost," "The Comforter," two very original, and notable paintings, "Truth," and "The Queen," 1898; and "Love the Comforter." There is a great future for Byam Shaw, who in time will be accepted successor to Sir E. Jones, Rossetti, Madox-Brown,

1. Home address. 12 Kentment, W.

Mr **Eyre Massey, K.C.B., D.L.**, he Metropolitan Fire Brigade, he late Bernard Robert Shaw, Rostown, co. Cork, and was, and educated at Dr. Cogh Queenstown, and at Trinity Lin, where he took his B.A. degrees. He entered the army, in 1860, and became Superintendent of the Borough Forces of Belfast, Police and Fire Brigade. On Mr. Braidwood, in 1861, he was appointed Chief Officer of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade, which, from being supported by the Insurance Companies, was taken in charge by the Board of Works, and under his able guidance became the best brigade in the world. In 1870 he received a pension from the Government of the Fire Brigade. He received the honour of knighthood at the instance of her Majesty's Government for his long and valuable services. He has published various books on Fire and Fire Protection, and Reports on the work of the Fire Brigade, among these may be mentioned the Manual of the Organisation and General Working of the Fire Brigade of London. He has been severely wounded at fires. Ad-Adland Gate, S.W.

**Flora L.**, who is at the head of the Editorial Department of the *Times*, went to South Africa and Australia. Her activity at the Jameson Raid brought her before the public. In Australia she investigated the question of the South Sea Islanders on the sugar plantations. More recently she has been in Canada, her series of articles in the *Times* on the Dominion of the Klondike interest in 1898. She was in the Klondike in that year, and her experiences in a lecture at the end of 1899. Her account of the diggings bore eloquent witness to her kindness, not to say chivalry, to the travellers, who were all men. In herself she was chiefly impressed by the honesty which reigns among the miners. Gold lies about openly in the hands of the diggers, who do not think of locking it up. She is a believer in the great auriferous possibilities of British Columbia, and her opinion that the Klondike will be exhausted for some fifty

**SHAW, George Bernard**, critic, was born in Dublin on July 26, 1856. His father, George Carr Shaw, was an ex Civil servant, who capitalised his pension and embarked on flour-milling, failing entirely in this new business. His mother was Lucinda Elizabeth Gurly, who had much talent as an amateur singer and teacher. The only education George Bernard received was at the Wesleyan Connexional School in Dublin, although his family were not Methodists, and this ended when he was fourteen. He came to London in 1876, but for several years could obtain no literary recognition. Meantime, he flung himself into Socialism, and was one of the founders of the Fabian Society. For four years, from 1886 to 1890, he was art critic to the *World*, and for one year (1891) to *Truth*. He gained his reputation as a musical critic by his articles in the *Star*, signed "Corno di Bassetto" (1888-91). He then for four years was musical critic of the *World* (1890-94), until the death of Edmund Yates. From 1895 to 1898 he was dramatic critic of the *Saturday Review*, under the editorship of Frank Harris, and wrote such pertinent accounts of new plays that he reminded old readers of the palmy days of the "Saturday Reviler." In 1892 his play, "Widowers' Houses," was produced by the Independent Theatre Society, creating as much discussion as did his "Arms and the Man" at the Avenue Theatre in 1894. Other plays of his which have been performed in 1897 are: "Candida," "The Man of Destiny," and "The Devil's Disciple." His literary output began with four novels: "The Irrational Knot," "Love among the Artists," "Cashel Byron's Profession," and "An Unsocial Socialist," which were published between 1880 and 1883. In 1889 he edited a volume of Fabian Essays, to which he contributed two himself; and he has written other Socialist pamphlets, such as: "The Impossibilities of Anarchism," and "The Fabian Society, what has it done?" He has written an analysis of the plays of Henrik Ibsen, whom he regards as the greatest living dramatist. In 1898 appeared his "Plays Pleasant and Unpleasant," in two volumes, which provoked as much discussion as Mr Shaw's works are accustomed to do; and in the same year he wrote a commentary on Wagner's "Der Ring der Nibelungen" for the use of spectators at the performances at Covent Garden in that year, entitled "Wagner's Ring, what it means." In this year he was nursed through a serious illness by Miss Payne Townshend, a wealthy supporter of Socialism, who had done much good work in connection with the Fabian Society and the London School of Economics. Mr Shaw married this

SHAW. William. LL.B., Q.C., M.P.

**SHAW. Richard Norman.** The son of Mr. Richard Norman Shaw, F.R.S., and Mrs. Isabella Shaw, nee Wisbart, both of Dunfermline. He was educated at the High School of his native town and at Edinburgh University, M.A. 1874; LL.B. 1875. He was Hamilton Fellow in Mental Philosophy, and Lord Rector's Historical prizeman at the University. In 1875 he became an Advocate; in 1880, Advocate-Depute for the Western Circuit, and was Solicitor-General for Scotland from 1884 to 1895. In 1892 he was returned as Liberal member for the Hawick Burghs, which he now represents in the House of Commons. He has contributed to the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Addresses: 17 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; and Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

**SHAW. Thomas, LL.B., Q.C., M.P.** D.L. was born at Dunfermline in May 28, 1870, and is the son of A. Shaw and Isabella Wisbart, both of Dunfermline. He was educated at the High School of his native town and at Edinburgh University, M.A. 1874; LL.B. 1875. He was Hamilton Fellow in Mental Philosophy, and Lord Rector's Historical prizeman at the University. In 1875 he became an Advocate; in 1880, Advocate-Depute for the Western Circuit, and was Solicitor-General for Scotland from 1884 to 1895. In 1892 he was returned as Liberal member for the Hawick Burghs, which he now represents in the House of Commons. He has contributed to the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Addresses: 17 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; and Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

**SHAW. William.** The son of Mr. Richard Norman Shaw, F.R.S., and Mrs. Isabella Shaw, nee Wisbart, both of Dunfermline. He was educated at the High School of his native town and at Edinburgh University, M.A. 1874; LL.B. 1875. He was Hamilton Fellow in Mental Philosophy, and Lord Rector's Historical prizeman at the University. In 1875 he became an Advocate; in 1880, Advocate-Depute for the Western Circuit, and was Solicitor-General for Scotland from 1884 to 1895. In 1892 he was returned as Liberal member for the Hawick Burghs, which he now represents in the House of Commons. He has contributed to the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Addresses: 17 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; and Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

**SHAW. LEFEVRE.** Hon. George John, L.C. John George Shaw-Lefevre, Rachel Emily, daughter of Wright, of Mapperley Hall, was born on June 12, 1850. His education at Eton and legal, Cambridge. He was Barrister at the Inner Temple in 1875. He was first elected M.P. for the Liberal interest, and has been one of the representatives of the borough down to 1885, when



Murdoch. He was a Lord of the Treasury from May to July 1866; the Board of Trade from 1866 to January 1871; Secretary of the Admiralty from the last date to November 1874, and again from April 1874 to November 1875, when he resigned that office on becoming Governor of Madras. As Secretary of the Admiralty he introduced improvements into the service, notably at Westminster and at Hyde Park. On the death of Mr. Fawcett he was appointed Postmaster-General (1874), and his tenure of this office was marked by the introduction of reforms. Mr. Shaw-Lefevre was a Benchman of the Inner Temple in 1882. He is the author of an article on "Public Works in the Nineteenth Century" (November 1882), his defeat at Reading in 1885, he was without a seat in the election, April 1886, he stood for Bradford, vacant on the death of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. In 1893 appeared his important work on "Tenure of Land." At the general election of 1886 and 1892 he was elected as a Gladstonian Liberal. In 1892 he was appointed First Secretary of Works, in which office he was succeeded by Mr. Herbert Gladstone. He succeeded Mr. H. H. Matthews in 1895 as President of the Government Board. At the general election of 1895 he was defeated for Central Bradford. In a severe contest, he was re-elected for Haggerston Division of the London County Council. Mr. Shaw-Lefevre took part in establishing the Common Law Society in 1866, and has been a member of the Society, with intervals, ever since. At his death, a number of suits were instituted by Lords of Manors who claimed the commons round the suits were in all cases lost. These were the means of saving the commons. In 1895 he published "English Commons and their History," a history of the Commons. Other works which he has written are "Peel and O'Connell," a criticism of the Irish policies of the Government. His sister, Miss Madeffevre, was formerly Principal of the Hall, Oxford. In 1873 she married Constance Emily More of the Earl of Ducie. Ad-

resses: 18 Bryanston Square, W.; Oldbury Place, Ightham, &c.; and Athenæum.

**SHEA, Sir Ambrose, K.C.M.G.**, was born in Newfoundland in 1820, received his education there, and for over thirty years occupied a foremost place in the public affairs of that Colony. For six years he was Speaker of the Assembly, and subsequently for five years was an unofficial Member of the Council of Government. He was one of the two delegates from the Colony at the celebrated Quebec Conference at which the Constitution of the Canadian Dominion was framed. In 1888 Sir Ambrose was delegated to London to urge the right of the Colony to enforce restrictions on French fishing operations on the Newfoundland coasts, but owing to some Imperial Cabinet difficulties at the moment nothing could be done. The Legislature of the Island, however, renewed their efforts, and he was again sent, in conjunction with the Premier, Sir Robert Thorburn, to press the question, and this time with success. Soon afterwards Lord Knutsford offered Sir Ambrose the Governorship of the Bahamas, on the acceptance of which he retired from commercial pursuits. This post he assumed at the end of 1887, and it would be difficult to parallel the record he has made in that Colony during a short period of years. On his arrival the place was in a state of impending bankruptcy. The precarious resources, fruit, and sponge-fishing, were declining, and those having means were unwilling to invest a shilling in any untried adventure. The population was thinning by emigration to the Southern States, and no one thought of the future without misgiving. The prospect for a new Governor was cheerless in the extreme; but Sir Ambrose is sanguine, and he betook himself at once to an examination of the situation. He had not been a month in his position before he felt that he had lighted on a solution of the difficulties. His attention was attracted to a bold-looking plant of the aloe order, and he found on inspecting it that it held a fibre similar to manilla; and his experience enabled him to see that this had a stable commercial value, though he was not encouraged when he explained what he thought of the capabilities of this plant. He was told that attempts had before been made in the direction he proposed, but without any success, and that the plant was now universally regarded as a noxious weed, which defied all efforts to eradicate it. This was the prevailing feeling; but Sir Ambrose had formed a strong opinion, and gradually he gained assent to his views. The growth seems to set all ordinary adverse or disappointing influ-

ences at defiance, and the product is all but, if not quite, equal to the celebrated manilla-hemp. The exports of the Colony have hitherto averaged about £125,000 a year, but no one on the spot, who knows on what grounds the calculations rest, has a doubt that within a very few years the value of the exports will be quadrupled, and an output of a million is within range of the most reasonable contemplation. Land has gone up to four times its former value, and already the revenue responds to the industrial activity that prevails. These results are by common consent due solely to the ability and unflagging energy of the Governor. Sir Ambrose is the first Colonist who ever held the post of Imperial Governor, and his splendid success will be hailed with great satisfaction by Colonists everywhere, for there are few to whom his name as a prominent Colonist has not been long familiar. Sir Ambrose returned to England in January 1895, on the expiration of his term of office.

#### **SHEEPHANKS, The Right Rev.**

**John, D.D.**, was born in 1834, and educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, of which he was a scholar. He was ordained, and was appointed Rector of New Westminster and Chaplain to the Bishop of Columbia in 1859. Returning to England in 1867, he became Vicar of Bilton, Yorks., in 1868, and in 1873 Vicar of St. Margaret Anfield, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool. In 1893 he was consecrated Bishop of Norwich. Address: The Palace, Norwich.

**SHERARD, Robert Harborough**, man of letters, born in London, December 3, 1861, is the second son of the Rev. Bennet Sherard-Kennedy, of Stapleford Hall, Melton Mowbray. His mother is a granddaughter of William Wordsworth, the poet. He was educated at Queen Elizabeth's College, Guernsey, at Oxford, and at the Universities of Bonn and Paris. In 1882 he dropped the affix of Kennedy. Since 1883 he has acted as special correspondent to leading English and American papers and magazines in various parts of the world. He has written poems, biographies, sociological works and novels, *inter alia*, "Emile Zola," 1893, "Alphonse Daudet," 1894; "A Bartered Honour," 1894; "Rogues," 1889, "By Right not Law," 1891, "Jacob Niemand," 1893; "The Iron Cross," 1897; translated and edited "Mérol's Memoirs," collaborated with the late Alphonse Daudet on a tale called "Premier Voyage, Premier Mensonge," 1898. He has written a series of articles on certain iniquities in English industries, entitled "The White Slaves of England." These appeared in serial form in *Pearson's Magazine*, and were republished in book form

(Bowden, Longmans edit., 1898). Translation and Lad a large novels formed the critical study in *Le Romancier Anglais*. Member of the Author's Club, J. W.

#### **SHERMAN, The E.**

brother of the late U. S. was born at Lancaster. He received an education studied law, and became a lawyer in 1844. He was a delegate to the Wing Conventions of 1844, a Member of Congress. He entered the Republican Party after its formation, and remained with it. In 1861 he was elected to the U. S. Senate and re-elected in 1872. On the accession of Mr. Hayes, in 1877, he was appointed Secretary of the Treasury, a position retained by him of President Hayes in 1881, when he re-entered the State in the Cabinet of McKinley, March 4, 1897. He resigned from the Cabinet to private life. It was during his term while at the head of the resumption of the currency (in 1879) was effected with the financial or commercial country. Senator Sherman was a prominent candidate for Presidential nomination in 1880 and was the presiding officer in 1895-87. He published in 1895 of his "Selected Speeches on Finance and Taxation." Address: Washington.

#### **SHERRINGTON, P.**

**Charles Scott, M.A., M.D.**, born in London on Nov. 2, 1851, the son of J. C. Sherrington, Great Yarmouth, and Anne B. Norwich. He was educated at Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, College, Cambridge; and St. Thomas's Hospital (M.A. and M.D. Cantabrigiæ). In 1884 he was appointed Gower Student in Physiology, and in 1887 Lecturer in Physiology at St. Thomas's Hospital. From 1888 he was Hon. Sec. of the Physiological Society, and in 1891 to 1895 Professor of Physiology at the Brown Institution, of London, and in 1895 was at the Holt Professorship of Physiology at University College, Victoria University, London. In 1892, 1895, and 1898 he was British Secretary for the Trier International Congresses of Physi-



duated in 1861, having obtained distinguished honours in English composition and in divinity. He afterwards proceeded to the degree of M.A. *comitatus causæ* at Oxford. He was ordained in 1865 by the Bishop of London (Dr. Tait), and having held successively the curacies of Chelsea and of Kensington, and of St. Peter's, Vere Street, under Frederick Maurice, and been for two years incumbent of St. Mildred's, Lee, he was appointed in 1873 to the incumbency of Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair. He has published two volumes, entitled "Some Difficulties of Belief," and "The Life of the World to Come," and "St. George for England," a volume of sermons to children which has been translated into French, German, and Italian. He was one of the contributors selected by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol for his lordship's New Testament Commentary. He has also edited a series of volumes, entitled "Helps to Belief," and has written the one on "Prayer" in that series. Mr. Teignmouth Shore was appointed one of her Majesty's chaplains in July 1878, in succession to Dr. Maclagan, now Archbishop of York. He prepared the daughters of the Prince and Princess of Wales for their confirmation, and officiated at the marriage of the Princess Louise of Wales with the Duke of Fife in 1889; and was made Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in 1889, and Canon of Worcester in December 1890. Canon Teignmouth Shore has the Jubilee Medal with a clasp, which was conferred on him by the Queen, and the Order of Princess Alice of Hesse, which was given him by the Grand-Duke of Hesse, as well as the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. He is married to Eleanor, daughter of J. F. Waller, J.P. Addresses: College, Worcester; and Athenæum.

**SHORTER, Clement King**, editor of the *Illustrated London News*, the *Sketch*, and, for short periods, of the *English Illustrated Magazine* and *Pick-Me-Up*, is descended from Huntingdonshire ancestry, and was born in London, July 19, 1858, and educated at Downham Market, Norfolk. In 1877 he entered the Exchequer and Audit Department at Somerset House, and twenty years later retired from the Civil Service in order to become editor of the *Illustrated London News*. Subsequently he took over the editorship of the *Sketch* and *English Illustrated*. Mr. Clement Shorter is also well known as an author, and has published in volume form: "Charlotte Brontë and her Circle," 1896, and a comprehensive work on Victorian Literature, 1897. He has edited (1898) the Temple Edition of the Waverley Novels. He has also edited a selection of the

poems of Wordsworth. b. 1896, Dora, daughter: M. D. (see SHORTER MS. address: 16 Marlborough Wood, N.W.

**SHORTER, Mrs. Clara**  
Sigerson, under which name known as a poetess, is the George Sigerson, M.D. Biology in the Royal University. July 1896 she was married to Shorter. She is one of the of Irish poetesses, and "Verses" in 1894, and "The Slipper and other Poems" contributing poems to the *Chap-Book*, &c. One of the remarkable long poems appeared in the *Daily Chronicle*. It was a Woman who went to Hell published in a volume of 1899. Address: 16 Marlborough St. John's Wood, N.W.

**SHORTHOUSE.** Joseph, eldest son of Joseph Shorthouse, manufacturer, of Birmingham; Anne, daughter of John Shorthouse, manufacturer, of the same town. Born Sept. 9, 1834, in Great Chalmingham, and educated at home. He is famous as the author of "John Inglesant," which has taken twenty years to think out, and was first privately printed, and published in 1881, and excited an amount of interest. He has published "The Platonism of 1881: the Preface to George Temple," 1882: a "preliminary Spiritual Guide" of Miguel. "The Little Schoolmaster M. Romance." 1885: "Sir Percival: A Teacher of the Victorian Tales." "The Countess Evelyn." "Blanche, Lady Falaise." 1886, on George Herbert. Wordsworth. Maurice, &c. He married, in 1886, daughter of John Scott, of Birmingham. Address: Lansdowne, Edgbaston.

**SHREWSBURY. Bis**  
**STAMER, THE RIGHT RE**  
**LACE T.**

**SHUTTLEWORTH.**  
Cary, Rector of St. Mary's Abbey, City of London, 1888; Pastoral and Liturgical Theology, College, London, 1890; Lecturer in Literature, King's College, London, 1891. Chaplain, 1st Tower of London, 1892. He was born at Eglos-hayle, Cornwall, and is the eldest son of

eworth, and Letitia, second the late Captain Cary, R.N. ated at Forest School, Walder the late Dr. Guy, and at ll and Christ Church, Oxford, ed various scholarships (such and prizes, and was placed in ss of Final Theological School 873, M.A. 1875). Ordained in racy of St. Barnabas', Oxford, of Christ Church, 1874, he anon of St. Paul's, 1876-84, Lecturer at King's College, 83. He founded, in 1889, the Club (formerly St. Nicholas n and women employed in is well known as a preacher, er, and contributor to the *New*, the *Outlook*, and occa- ie *Times*. His publications ace of Music in Public Wor- stock), 1892; "Some Aspects hment" (A. D. Innes), 1894; 'private Use" (Gay and Bird), icholas Manual and Hymnal E. Stock), 1897; Addresses .C.K., 3rd edit.), 1897; and ns, lectures, articles. He is as an authority on Church a leader of the same, and y identified with Christian other advanced movements. 1878, Mary, eldest daughter er, M.D., Brighton. Address: lectory, Lambeth Hill, E.C.

, **Walter**, painter, was born 860, at Munich, and is the Adalbert Sickert, and grand- nes Sickert, both painters. ed at King's College School, thought of embracing an . He studied art at the and has exhibited at the y, the Royal Institutes of -Colours and Water-Colours, Societies of British Artists tchers, and at the New Eng- He has contributed many to journals and magazines, f down "a pupil of Whistler," essionism or method he is Address: 13 Robert Street, arket.

**K, Eleanor Mildred**, was eing the eldest daughter of d Balfour, Esq., of Whit- stonkirk, father of the Right James Balfour. She was ome, and married in 1876 idgwick, now Knightbridge ral Philosophy in the Uni- mbridge. For two years, 1882, she held the position pal of Newnham College,

Cambridge, and succeeded Miss A. J. Clough as Principal in 1892. Mrs. Sidgwick has published "Health Statistics of Women Students of Cambridge and Oxford" (1890), and various papers on educational and other subjects. She was a member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education of 1894. Permanent address: Newnham College, Cambridge.

**SIDGWICK, Professor Henry, M.A.**, Litt.D., born at Skipton, Yorkshire, May 31, 1838, was educated at Rugby and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was Fellow of Trinity College from 1859 to 1869, and Lecturer of Trinity College from 1859 to 1875, when he was appointed Prælector of Moral and Political Philosophy. He was elected an honorary Fellow of Trinity College, April 16, 1881; and was appointed Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy in 1883. Professor Sidgwick is the author of "The Methods of Ethics," 1874; "Outlines of the History of Ethics," the "Principles of Political Economy," 1883; the "Elements of Politics," 1891; "Practical Ethics," 1898; and of several articles on philosophical and literary subjects. He took a prominent part in the promotion of the higher education of women at Cambridge, especially in the foundation and management of Newnham College. Professor Sidgwick is LL.D. of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and St. Andrews, and was made a D.C.L. of Oxford in 1890. He married Eleanor Mildred, daughter of the late James Maitland Balfour, in 1876. Address: Newnham College, Cambridge.

**SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk**, Polish novelist, was born at Okreya, in Podlasia, on an estate belonging to his mother. His family was originally Lithuanian, and removed to Poland in consequence of the Russian war; his grandfather served under Napoleon, and his father took part in the revolutions of 1830 and 1863. Having been educated at the Warsaw Gymnasium and the University, he emigrated in 1876 to California, to the colony that Madame Modjeska (*q.v.*) intended to found there. But the colony was a failure, and he returned to his own country, where his first literary work, the recital of his travels, was published in the Warsaw reviews. In 1891 he travelled to Central Africa with Count Tyshkevich. His great work is an early Christian story, "Quo Vadis," which he finished at Nice in 1896. It has been translated into almost every European language, and has given him a world-wide reputation. His other works include: "Szkice Weglem" (Sketches in Charcoal), 1874; "Ogniem I Mieczem" (Fire and Sword), 1885; "Potop" (The Hood), 1886. Most of his works have been translated



by Mr. Jeremiah Curtin, the latest being "Hania," a collection of short stories, published in the spring of 1898. His next book is to be "The Knights of the Cross."

**SIEVEKING, Sir Edward Henry**, M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., F.S.A., Physician in Ordinary to H.M. the Queen and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, was born in London, within the sound of Bow Bells, on Aug. 24, 1816. He is descended from an old North German family, still flourishing in Hamburg, and was educated partly in England and partly in Germany. He commenced the study of medicine at the universities of Berlin and Bonn, and continued it at University College, London, and the University of Edinburgh, where he took his degree of M.D. in 1841. He travelled abroad, studying in Paris, Vienna, and Berlin. He practised among the English colony at Hamburg for four years, and while there contributed to *Oppenheim's Medical Journal*; wrote a treatise on Ventilation, a previously unconsidered subject in Germany, and built a children's hospital. In 1847 he returned to London, became a Member of the Royal College of Physicians, and four years later Fellow. After serving as Physician to the Northern Dispensary he was appointed in 1851 to St. Mary's Hospital, with which he remained actively associated for thirty-five years, and is now Consulting Physician. He has been President of the Harveian, and President of the Royal Medical Chirurgical Society. His first publication in England was in 1849, and was a pamphlet on nursing, in which the provision of nurses for the poor, as part of a perfect system of state sanitation, was strongly urged. A paper on the same subject by Dr. Sieveking was subsequently read before the Epidemiological Society, and this led to the formation of a committee, which, for a series of years, sought to carry out the views advocated by him. Lord Shaftesbury on two different occasions introduced the committee to the Poor-Law Board, which gave its official support; but nothing came of it. The present appreciation of nursing, as an aid to curative medicine, may, in a great measure, be attributed to the work done by the committee. Dr. Sieveking was a co-translator of Rokitsky's great work on Pathology for the Sydenham Society, and subsequently translated from the German for the same society Romberg's work on nervous diseases. In 1854, with his colleague at St. Mary's, Dr. Handfield Jones, he published a work on Pathological Anatomy, of which a second edition has since been edited by Dr. Payne. From 1855 to 1860 Dr. Sieveking was editor of the *British and Foreign Medical and Chirurgical Review*,

founded, and long carried on by Sir John Forbes. In 1857, on the recommendation of Sir J. Forbes, he was Physician in Ordinary to H.M. the Prince of Wales, and was offered the same position by Dr. Sieveking. In 1858 he was Physician Extraordinary to H.M. the Queen, and in 1859 he was Physician in Ordinary to H.M. the Prince of Wales. He was knighted in 1890, and received LL.D. Edinburgh, at the University of Edinburgh University: wrote *Epilepsy*, two editions; a work on *Advice in Life Assurance*; and delivered frequent addresses on medical subjects. He was Croonian Lecturer at the College of Physicians; and gave the Harveian oration there in 1887, in consequence of which the College of Physicians and Surgeons made him an Honorary Member. He was also the author of the publication of the MS. of the original Physiological Lectures given in 1616 *et seq.* Sir E. H. Sieveking filled many offices at the Royal College of Physicians. He was the President of the Edinburgh University Club, and a member of the Athenæum Club. He married in 1849, Miss Jane Ray, daughter of John Ray, of Finchley. He has five sons and three daughters. He resides at 17 Manchester Square, W.

**SIGERSON, Dora**, S. Mrs. CLEMENT.

**SIMEON, Sir John**, Bart., M.P., J.P., born at Swainston, Isle of Wight, Feb. 31, 1850, and is the eldest son of a baronet, whom he succeeded. He married Jane, daughter of Sir Frederick Bart. He served as a Lieutenant in the Rifle Brigade from 1868 to 1870, and as Private Secretary to the Right Hon. Mr. Bright, M.P., from 1880 to 1885. He was returned to the House of Commons as Liberal Unionist member for the Isle of Wight. He is a Director of the South-Western Railway, and a Justice of the Peace and D.L. and County Alderman of Wight. He married the daughter of the Hon. R. H. Dulton. He resides at 19 Wilton Crescent, Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight.

**SIMMONS, Field-Marshal**, Lintorn Arabin, G.C.B., of Captain Thomas Frederick Simmons, R.A., was born at Langford, Devon, Feb. 12, 1821, and educated at the College, Guernsey, and at the Military Academy, Woolwich. He was appointed to the Royal Engineers in 1840, and served for several years in the Crimea. He was appointed Inspector-General of Fortifications in December 1846, and in 1850

Commissioners. Upon the that Commission he was the Board of Trade as the Railway Department. in Turkey, he was specially the late Viscount Stratford several important missions, er Majesty's Commissioner sh Army under the command, in which position he served, and during the occupation In November 1854 he went to concert with the allied n-Chief as to the employ-Turkish army, when it was t was to occupy Eupatoria. in the battle of Eupatoria, of Sebastopol, and subse-Caucasus, and was present assage of the Ingur, where the division which crossed urned the enemy's position, works and guns. He was ommissioner for the regula-Turco-Russian Boundary in Consul-General at Warsaw 1860; commanding Royal ldershot, 1860-65; Director of Military Engineering at -67; appointed Lieutenant- e Royal Military Academy, rch 18, 1869, and Governor ; year, which appointment ne 1875. He then became eral of Fortifications, which until 1880. He served on ions on Accidents on Rail-the Defence of British Pos-ommerce abroad. He was e special Embassy during Berlin, and was appointed Ampthill at the Conference e Greek Frontier Question. ed the Crimean Medal and kish Gold Medal for the paign, a Sword of Honour ish Government, the Grand Order of the Medjidieh, h class of the Legion of was made C.B. in 1855; ; G.C.B. in 1878; G.C.M.G. was Governor and Com-f of Malta from June 1884 and has since been Envoy Ex-Minister Plenipotentiary to In 1890 he became Field-married (1) Ellen, daughter n Simmons, of Keynoham, (2) Blanche, daughter of l Charles Weston, in 1856. ebruary 1898. Addresses: , Blackwater, Hants; and : John, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., M.D. Dublin, Hon. D.C.L.

Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Cambridge, Consulting Surgeon St. Thomas's, was born on October 10, 1816, and is the son of Louis Michael Simon, for thirty-one years an influential member of the Committee of the Stock Exchange, and of his wife, *née* Nonnet. By both grandfathers he was of French origin, each grandfather having come to England (where he soon married an English wife) at about the beginning of the last quarter of last century. John Simon was educated chiefly at the Rev. Dr. Burney's school at Greenwich, spent a year in the family of a German Pfarrer, and in 1833 began the study of medicine at King's College, then of new establishment in the Strand, and St. Thomas's, under the famous Joseph Henry Green, who was Professor of Surgery at the latter institution. During the winter of 1837-38 he acted as Prosector to Dr. Todd during his course on physiology. On Aug. 24, 1838, he was allowed by Mr. Green to go up for examination at the College of Surgeons, although his hospital apprenticeship had not yet expired, in order to be ready for an appointment as Joint-Demonstrator of Anatomy at King's College, London. He held this Demonstratorship for nine years, his colleague being Dr. (afterwards Bishop) Macdougall. In 1840, on the foundation of King's College Hospital, the subject of our memoir was at once appointed Senior Assistant-Surgeon, under Partridge and Fergusson, his colleague being Mr. (afterwards Sir William) Bowman, who had become second to him in the Demonstratorship. The dissecting-room at King's College was not in those days one of the finest in London, and the future sanitary reformer's health suffered from constant confinement there. He was accordingly rescued from an increasingly difficult situation, when, in 1847, he received the very high honour of appointment as Lecturer in Pathology, and virtually as Surgeon, at his more familiar home, St. Thomas's, of which he is still an officer. At King's College his career had been practically a period of waiting; he had enjoyed considerable leisure there, and, in accordance with the honourable tradition of the medical profession in old days, had devoted much time to cultivated pursuits, such as the study of art, metaphysical literature, Oriental languages, which he studied in the Marsden Library at King's, and kindred subjects. These interests, which have been lifelong, and have left their impress upon his polished literary style, led him at different times into the society of a very varied and brilliant circle, including such names as William Wordsworth (to whom he was introduced by Green), Tennyson, Ruskin,



s a member of the Royal Inquiry into the Causes of castle-on-Tyne, Gateshead, ; in 1854-55 a member of all's Medical Council ; and er of the Royal Commission the constitution of the sion. Sir John Simon's "Reports on the Sanitary uirements of the City of -55, and on those of the gland," 1855-77 ; "Obser- lical Education," being a d to the President of the of Surgeons, 1842 ; "Com- ny of the Thyroid Gland," 344 ; "Physiological Essay Gland," 1845 ; "Sub-acute f the Kidney," *Med. Chir.* "The Aims and Philosophi- Pathological Research," l Pathology," 1850 ; "In- Reprint of City Sanitary ; "English Sanitary In- edit., 1897. He has also e "Spiritual Philosophy" er, Joseph Henry Green. uted to Holmes's "System article on "Inflammation," "Dictionary of Medicine" agion." In the "Life of e," 1893, the "In Memo- is pen, as also is an article Government" in the *Nine-* 1894. In July 1848 he aughter of Matthew Dela- io had served with distinc- sary-General in the Penin- is wife, a daughter of the nish, Rector of Ross-Car- etown-Berehaven, co. Cork. Kensington Square, W. ;

**Maxwell, M.D., LL.D.,** R.S., born in 1815, in the , Ireland, is the youngest of the late Thomas Simp- eechhill, co. Armagh, and Newry School, and Trinity and is A.B. and M.B. of ity. The degree of M.D. was conferred on him by versity in 1864 ; and that s *causa*) in 1878 ; and the D.Sc. by the Queen's Uni- He was appointed Exa- ia Medica in the Queen's 69, and Professor of Chem- s College, Cork, in 1872. or of papers on several ches, which appeared in *tendus*, the *Annalen der Proceedings and Transac- al Society*, and were after- to most of the scientific

journals in Europe. The following is a list of some of the most important of the papers : "On Two New Methods for the Determination of Nitrogen in Organic and Inorganic Compounds," "Sur une Base nouvelle obtenue par l'action de l'Am- moniaque sur le Tribromure d'Allyle," "On the Action of Acids on Glycol," "On the Synthesis of Succinic and Pyrotartaric Acids," "On the Action of Chloride of Iodine on Iodide of Ethylene and Propylene Gas," "On the Synthesis of Tribasic Acids." Dr. Maxwell Simpson became a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1862 ; is Honorary Fellow of the King and Queen's College of Physicians ; a Fellow of the Chemical Society, and of the Institute of Chemistry. He was a member of the Senate of the Queen's University ; and, on its extinction, became a Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland. At the meeting of the British Association in Dublin, Dr. Simpson acted as President of the Chemical Section. In the year 1845 he married Mary, second daugh- ter of Samuel Martin, Esq., of Long- horne, co. Down, and sister of the late John Martin, member for co. Meath. Ad- dress : 9 Barton Street, West Kensing- ton, W.

**SIMPSON, William, R.I.,** artist, was born at Glasgow, Oct. 28, 1823. He began life as an architect, and turned from that to art. He went through the war in the Crimea as an artist, and published sketches in two volumes, entitled "Campaign in the East," 1854-55. Mr. Simpson travelled in India, including the Himalayas and Tibet, from 1859 to 1862. The result was published in a work entitled "India, Ancient and Modern," 1867. Since 1866 he has travelled in Russia, Palestine, Abyssinia, China, Japan, America, India, Afghanistan, and Central Asia, the last being with the Afghan Boundary Com- mission, and other places as special artist of the *Illustrated London News*, which he has represented as special artist since 1860. In addition to the works already mentioned, he has published : "Meeting the Sun ; a Journey all Round the World," 1873 ; "Shikare and Tamasha," 1876 ; "Photographs from Drawings of the Prince of Wales's Visit to India," "Pic- turesque People," 1876 ; "The Buddhist Praying - Wheel," 1896 ; and numerous archæological papers at various times. Mr. Simpson is a member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours ; an Hon. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects ; a member of the Royal Asiatic Society ; and a Fellow of the Royal Geographical and other societies. Address : 19 Church Road, Willesden, N.W.





on," "The Ancient British and "The Churches of the declines to identify himself in the Church, while believing of the Reformation to circumstances would admit of the Holy Scriptures and Church of the first three in doctrine and practice. pursued a policy of conciliation and without the Church he has shown that he thinks of the two great parties congresses, diocesan conferences, diocesan conferences, is likely to understand the other better, justice to the other's motives. shown that he thinks it possible the strictest Churchman to ally and courteous terms with its without the smallest sacrifice. In educational matters desired that the children in should have as much recreation and training as the law out this, he thinks, is more cured by coming to an understanding the vast body of Nonconformity by triennial contests on the thinks that if the clergy themselves heartily and sympathize into School Board management would find the Nonconformists cooperate with them. He is at a warm and steady support of voluntary schools, as affording of management, and maintaining highest standard and security teaching. With regard to and municipal politics, he to maintain that the clergy ly in keeping out of all party and associations, giving, like the House of Lords, a general re possible, to the Queen's

He has always shown great institutions for young men, and associations of Scotsmen in g President of the London Association, Chaplain of the h Corporation, of the Royal Asylum, of the Highland London, and of the Gaelic also believes that Free-thoroughly in accordance principles of Christianity, and soften party and class dislike he is a Past Grand Chaplain

He has carried out the tradition in joining constantly in and social work, and has gave his sympathy with the es by joining the Foresters, ws, and other friendly societies: The Chapter House, hedral, E.C.; and Athenæum.

**SKEAT, Professor the Rev. Walter William, Litt. D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.,** born in London, Nov. 21, 1835, was educated at King's College School; at Sir R. Cholmeley's School, Highgate; and at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1858, being fourteenth Wrangler. He was elected Fellow of his College in July 1860; became Curate of East Dereham, Norfolk, in December 1860; Curate of Godalming, Surrey, in December 1862; and Mathematical Lecturer at Christ's College in October 1864. He was elected to the recently founded Erlington and Bosworth Professorship of Anglo-Saxon at Cambridge, May 15, 1878; and re-elected to a Fellowship at Christ's College in January 1883. Dr. Skeat, who has chiefly devoted his attention to early English literature and English etymology, has published "The Songs and Ballads of Uhland, translated from the German," 1864; "A Tale of Ludlow Castle: a Poem," 1866; and "A Mæso-Gothic Glossary," printed by the Philological Society, 1868. For the Early English Text Society he has edited "Lancelot of the Laik: a Scotch Metrical Romance," 1865; "Parallel Extracts from twenty-nine MSS. of Piers the Plowman," 1866; "The Romans of Partenay or Lusignen; otherwise known as the Tales of Melusine," 1866; "The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman," five parts, 1867-84; "Piers the Plowman's Crede," 1867; "The Romance of William of Palerne; or William and the Werwolf," 1868; "The Lay of Havelok the Dane," 1868; "The Bruce; by Master John Barbour," four parts, 1870-89; "Joseph of Arimathea; or the Romance of the Saint Graal, or Holy Grail; with other Lives of Joseph of Arimathea," 1871; "Chaucer's Treatise on the Astrolabe"; "The Wars of Alexander," 1886; "Ælfric's Lives of Saints," four parts, 1882-98; &c. In a new edition of Chatterton's Poems, he has finally settled the question of the authenticity of the so-called Rowley Poems, by showing the precise sources whence Chatterton obtained the old words which abound in them. Dr. Skeat was chosen by the Syndics of the Cambridge University Press to continue and complete the work of the well-known Anglo-Saxon scholar, the late J. M. Kemble, who died before his edition of the Anglo-Saxon Gospels was finished. In 1873, with the help of others, Dr. Skeat started the English Dialect Society, for the record and preservation of provincial English words, of which Society he was the Director for four years, and afterwards President. In the course of 1873 and 1874 six works were published for this Society, five of which were edited by him. The Society lasted for twenty-four years

1870-1871, during which time it issued eight publications, upon which the English Index Dictionary is mainly founded. For the Oxford Press he has edited several of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, a portion of "Piers the Plowman," and two volumes of Specimens of English Literature, one of them in conjunction with Dr. Murray also for the same press, the "Gospel of St. Mark in Gothic," an "Etymological English Dictionary," his last work, and an abridgment of the same, entitled a "Concise Etymological Dictionary"; besides two vols. on the Principles of English Etymology. In 1890 he completed a two-volume edition of "Piers the Plowman," showing all three texts, with notes, &c.; and, in 1897, a new edition of Chaucer's Works in seven volumes. A Scottish Text Society having been founded in 1886, Dr. Skeat edited the Society's first volume, viz., an edition of the King's Quair, by King James the First of Scotland; and, subsequently, a reprint of his edition of Barbour's Bruce. In 1896 he edited "The Student's Chaucer," in the volume; and in 1898 reprinted numerous short articles in a work entitled "A Student's Pastime." His various works have greatly contributed to the increased interest which is now taken in the intelligent study of our older literature. Address: 2 Salisbury Villas, Cambridge.

**SKRINE.** Rev. John Huntley. M.A., Canon of St. Ninian's, Perth, Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, was born April 8, 1848, and is the third son of H. D. Skrine of Warleigh Manor, Somerset. He was educated at Uppingham and at Oxford, where he became a Scholar of C.C.C. in 1867: took a first class in Classical Mods. and in "Greats," and won the Newdigate Prize Poem, "Margaret of Anjou," in 1870. He was elected Fellow of Merton in 1871, and graduated M.A. in 1874. He was ordained Deacon in 1874 and Priest in 1876 (Oxon.). In 1876 he became Assistant-Master at Uppingham under his old Headmaster, Edward Thring, with whom he shared the migration of the school to Borth, N. Wales, in 1876-77, of which he wrote the story "Uppingham-by-the-Sea." He left Uppingham at the end of 1887, on the death of Edward Thring, and became Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perthshire. The school has extended during his tenure, rising in numbers from 60 to 150, and acquiring further buildings and land. On Oct. 1, 1891, he celebrated the jubilee of the foundation, at which were present, by an interesting conjuncture, the survivor of the founders, William Ewart Gladstone; the first Warden, Dr. Wordsworth, Bishop of St. Andrews; and the first boy who had entered the school,

the Marquis of Latham, B.P., appointed Canon of St. Nicholas, Perth by the Rev. Andrews. His published works are: "Memory of Edward, Duke of Columbia," a dramatic poem; "Joan the Maid," a dramatic poem; "Songs of the Maid," 1890; "A Goodly Hermitage," 1896; "Glenaimold," 1897, and other volumes. In 1878 he was the daughter of the Rev. G. M. Andrews: Trinity College, Perth.

**SLADE.** Wyndham, JP, son of General Sir John Slade, Montys Court, Somerset, and Aug. 27, 1826. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, graduated B.A. in 1848. He took the Bar at the Inner Temple, Counsel for the Post Office and Criminal Court, and acted as a barrister from 1865 to 1877. Recorder of Penzance in 1878, in the following year, Police Magistrate at the Greenwich Court, and was transferred to the Police Court at Southwark. Mr. Slade was married in 1861 to the daughter of Sir Richard Dugby Newell. Address: 88 Chester Square, W.

**SLADEN.** Douglas Brooke Winton, B.A., LL.B., editor of "Winton," born at 29 Gloucester Terrace, Regent W., Feb. 5, 1856, is elder son of Brooke Sladen of Phillimore Park, Kingston, W., and Mary, daughter of Wheelton, of 59 Gloucester W., and Meopham Bank, Kent. He was first Chairman of the Leamington County Bank, and Sheriff of Warwick, 1840. Mr. Wheelton was imprisoned in the House of Commons for being a witness in the famous Stock Exchange Case. He is a nephew of Sir Charles Sladen, K.C.M.G., 18 years Leader of the Conservative in Victoria. Mr. Sladen was educated at Temple Grove, East Sheen; at Christ Church College and Trinity College, Oxford; he took open classical Scholarship at the University of Melbourne. He is B.A. Oxford, and B.A., LL.B., Melbourne; took a first class in History at Oxford, and was holder of the Chair of History at the University of Sydney, N.S.W. He is editor of "Who's Who"; principal of the Queen; Hon. Secretary of the Authors' Club; Joint Hon. Secretary of the New Vagabond Club. He is author of "Frithjof and Ingebjorg," 1882; "Australian Lyrics," 1882; "A Poet's Exiles," 1883; "A Summer Ch..."

ornwall and Across the Edward the Black Prince, ' Spanish Armada, ' 1888 ; Loyalist, ' 1890, " The ' 1892 ; " On the Cars and Japanese Marriage," 1895, Britons," 1896 ; " Trin The Admiral," 1898, the a work in defence of lady Hamilton. He has Jan Ballads and Rhymes," tury of Australian Song," an Poets," 1898 ; " Younger s," 1891 ; " Who's Who," e won the Spencer Cup at 1874. He has spent much Sicily, Greece, and Japan, years in Australia and two the United States. Ad d 34 Addison Mansions,

**ACHA, Sir Rudolf C.,** M.V.O., was born in Vienna having entered the Austrian the Soudan in 1876. He te part in the war against the end of 1878 General him a position at Khartoum. was appointed Governor of ried to stem the tide of h had arisen in Kordofan. nty-seven battles, and lost t of his troops and ammuni- nt off from all communica- rtoum and El Obeid, and disaffected, he was forced The Mahdi placed him in e was subjected to the ions until, after the fall of the death of the Mahdi in was released by the Khalifa, n one of his body-guard nder his eye, escape was ficult, and he failed in nine in 1895, through the efforts Wingate, of the Egyptian apartment, he succeeded in nitors, after having been close captivity. After his pt he returned to Europe, back as one of the chief Egyptian Intelligence De- a Colonel in the Egyptian npanied the British force cessive campaigns of Don- a, and Omdurman, and his he Dervish dispositions was e has written a vivid de- experiences, entitled "Fire the Soudan," which was 1896. He was created C.B. L.C.M.G., 1898. He is also . The Emperor Francis ed upon him the title of

**SMEATON, Oliphant.** See SMEATON, WILLIAM HENRY OLIPHANT.

**SMEATON, William Henry Oli-** phant, "Oliphant Smeaton," joint editor of the Famous Scots Series, was born at Aberdeen, on Oct. 24, 1856, and is the youngest son of the late Rev. Prof. Smeaton, D.D., and great-grandnephew of the builder of the Eddystone. He was educated at the Royal High School, Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh University. He studied for the Church, but did not enter it. In 1878 he went out to New Zealand, and was for some years Principal of Whangarei High School. In 1883 he became leader-writer and dramatic critic on the *Daily Telegraph*, Melbourne, and from 1888 to 1893 was editor of the *Daily Northern Argus*, Queensland. In 1893 he returned to England, where he has been editor of the *Liberal*, and has written constantly in home, colonial, and American journals. His works include "By Adverse Winds," 1895 ; "Allan Ramsay," 1896 ; "Smollett," 1897 ; "William Dunbar and His Times," and "Memorable Edinburgh Houses," 1898 ; "A Mystery of the Pacific," "English Satires and Satirists" (Warwick Library), 1899, &c. Address. 37 Mansion-House Road, Edinburgh.

**SMILES, Samuel, LL. D.,** was born at Haddington, Scotland, on Dec. 23, 1812. His father died of cholera in 1830, and his mother was left to educate eleven children. He was educated for the medical profession, and practised for some time as a surgeon at Haddington ; but abandoning medicine, he succeeded the late Mr. Robert Nicoll as editor of the *Leeds Times*. He became, in 1845, secretary of the Leeds and Thirsk Railway, and after ten years (on the amalgamation of the railway with the North-Eastern) he transferred his services at the end of 1854, to the South-Eastern Railway, from which he retired in 1866. The University of Edinburgh conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1878. He has written, "Physical Education ; or, Nurture and Management of Children," 1838 ; "History of Ireland," published while he was at Leeds ; "Railway Property, its Conditions and Prospects," 1849 ; "Life of George Stephenson," 1857, of which the fifth edition appeared in 1858 ; "Self Help ; with Illustrations of Character and Conduct," 1859 ; "Workmen's Earnings, Strikes, and Wages," and "Lives of Engineers, with an account of their works," 1861 ; "Industrial Biography," 1863 ; "Lives of Boulton and Watt," 1865 ; "The Huguenots : their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland," 1868, 3rd edit.,

1869; "Character," a companion volume to "Self-Help." 1871; "The Huguenots in France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes: with a Visit to the Country of the Vaudois," 1874; "Life of a Scotch Naturalist," 1876; "George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist," 1878; "Life of Robert Dick Baker of Thurso, Geologist and Botanist," 1878; "Duty, with illustrations of Courage, Patience, and Endurance," 1880; "Men of Invention and Industry," 1884; "Life and Labour: or Characteristics of Men of Industry, Culture, and Genius"; "Jasmin: Barber, Poet, Philanthropist," 1891; "Life of Josiah Wedgwood"; "Life of George Moore." He also edited the Autobiography of Mr. James Nasmyth, 1883, and has been a constant contributor to the *Quarterly Review* and other periodicals. In 1897 the King of Servia presented him with the Knight Commander's Cross of the Royal Order of St. Sava in appreciation of his literary work. Address: 8 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.

**SMITH, The Right Hon. Sir Archibald Levin**, Lord Justice of Appeal, was born in 1836, educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1860. He was Junior Counsel of the Treasury from 1863 to 1868, and from 1879 to 1883, when he was elevated to the Bench as a Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice. In 1888 he was one of the three Judges appointed on the Parnell Commission. In 1893 he was appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal. In 1867 he married Isabel, a daughter of J. C. Fletcher. Address: Salt Hill, Chichester; and 66 Cadogan Square, S.W.

**SMITH, Benjamin Leigh**, was born March 12, 1828, and educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated as a Wrangler in 1852. He was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1856. Mr. Smith has made five voyages to the Arctic regions. He visited them first in 1871, in the *Samson*, when he sailed to the north-east of Spitzbergen; reached latitude 81° 24', and added greatly to the knowledge of land in that direction: secondly, in 1872, in the *Samson*, to the north of Spitzbergen; thirdly, in 1873, with the *Dianna* steamer and *Samson*, again to Spitzbergen, when he relieved the Swedish Expedition, for which he received the Order of the North Star from the King of Sweden. In these three voyages he took deep-sea temperatures, which added much to the knowledge of the Gulf Stream, and established the fact of warm under-currents flowing

beneath surface-water in that temperature. In 1880 he sailed in the *Eira*, and again went to Spitzbergen, attempting to reach the east coast of land, and to pass to the north of Spitzbergen, he returned to Spitzbergen; and steamed north, through much ice to Josef Land, on August 1st. To the west, he discovered nearly over 200 miles of new coast. He again started in the *Eira* to Josef Land, which he reached but unfortunately the *Eira* was stuck in the ice on August 21st, and many stores were saved. He had a hut of turf and stones erected, living mostly on bear. On June 21, 1882, they left and reached Nova Zembla. The next day they fell in with the *Barents* and the *Hope*, which to their relief, and they were taken on board the *Hope*. Mr. Smith received a Gold Medal of the Paris Geographical Society and a Gold Medal of the Royal Society in 1881.

**SMITH, Sir Cecil Clement** was born in London, Dec. 2, 1837, is the son of the Rev. John Smith and of Cecilia, daughter of the composer, Muzio Clementi. He was educated at St. Paul's School, and at Christi College, Cambridge, where he took his M.A. in 1868. He entered the Colonial Service on appointment, after examination, as a Student Magistrate in Hong Kong, in 1862; filled the offices of Police Magistrate, Registrar, Treasurer, and Acting Colonial Secretary of that Colony. In 1876 he was appointed Colonial Secretary of the Straits Settlements. From 1884 to 1885 he was Governor, and was appointed Lieutenant-Governor and Colonial Secretary of the Straits Settlements in 1885. He was promoted to be Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements in 1881. He was also Governor of Christmas Island, and Governor of the Cocos-Keeling Islands, and was H.M. High Commissioner and General for Borneo, 1890. He was C.M.G. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1886, and was promoted to be Knight in 1892. He went in 1878 on a mission to the Government of the Pine Islands to settle certain marine claims, and received the thanks of H.M. Government for his management of the "Nisero" case. He retired on a pension in 1893. He married in 1868, Teresa, daughter of A. M. Kirkletham Hall, Redcar. Address: Garden House, Wheathampstead.

**I, Charles, M.A.,** Master of Sussex College, Cambridge, was matriculated on May 11, 1841. He graduated at Sidney Sussex College, 1858 stood third Wrangler, and was elected Fellow of his College, of which he has also been Tutor. He was appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University in 1895-96 and 1896-97. Governor of Eton College. His publications include the popular text-books "Elementary Algebra," 1886, and "Treatise on Algebra," 1887, which are to the present generation of schoolboys what Euclid was to their predecessors in the sixteenth and eighties. He has also written text-books on Conics, Solid Geometry, Geometrical Conics, &c. He married Miss Annie, only daughter of Lieut. General Sir R. N. in 1882. Address: 1, Sidney Sussex College, Cam-

**I, Sir Charles Bean Euan.**  
—SMITH, SIR CHARLES BEAN.

**I, Charles Emory,** American leader, was born at Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1842, and received his education at Albany, N.Y., his parents had removed early in life. He was graduated from Union College in 1861, and the same year was appointed on the staff of General Rothery where he spent two years in organising volunteers for the army. In 1865 he became editor of the *Albany Express*, which he held for five years, acting for a time also as Private Secretary of the Governor of the State of New York. In 1871 he was associate editor of the *Albany Express*, and in 1876 its editor-in-chief. He was selected as editor-in-chief of the *Philadelphia Press*. He was chosen editor of Union College in 1871, and the following year of New York in 1879 elected agent of the University of the State of New York. He was appointed Minister to the United States by President Harrison, and became Postmaster-General of the United States April 21, 1898, under President McKinley.

**TH, The Rev. Frederick John.**  
—VIS-SMITH, THE REV. FREDERICK

**TH, George Barnett,** was born at Wetherby, near Halifax, Yorkshire, May 1, 1841, and educated at the British Law School, Halifax. In March 1864 he came to London for the purpose of pursuing a journalistic and literary career. He was first engaged on the staff of the *Standard* newspaper, and afterwards for eight

years on that of the *Echo*. He contributed to the *Edinburgh Review* articles on "The Works of Thackeray," "Recent Editions of Molière," "English Fugitive Poetry," and other subjects. Mr. Smith has contributed a great number of literary, critical, and biographical articles to the *Cornhill Magazine*, and has likewise contributed to the "Encyclopædia Britannica," the *Fortnightly* and *British Quarterly Reviews*, and *Fraser's* and *Macmillan's Magazines*. He is also a contributor to the *Times* and the *Saturday Review*, and has written many biographical and other articles for the "Dictionary of National Biography," and the new edition of "Chambers's Encyclopædia." His first published work was a volume of poems, 1869, followed by "Poets and Novelists," a series of literary studies, 1875; and "Shelley: a Critical Biography," 1877. In 1879 was published his "Life of Mr. Gladstone." Two years afterwards appeared the companion work, "The Life of Mr. Bright." Mr. Barnett Smith has edited, with introductions and notes, a work entitled "Illustrated British Ballads," in two volumes. He is also the author of "The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria," and of "The Life of Queen Victoria"; likewise "Victor Hugo: His Life and Work"; this appeared in 1885; and his "William I. and the German Empire" in 1887. Mr. Barnett Smith is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical, Royal Historical, and other societies. In 1892 his most important work was published in two large octavo volumes, "History of the English Parliament, together with an Account of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland." This standard work occupied five years in preparation. Among the writer's most recent volumes are: "Eminent Christian Workers," a Biography of Ferdinand de Lesseps, and a volume of "Nineteenth-Century Studies," entitled "Women of Renown." In 1896-97 he wrote two volumes on "The United States," and one volume on "Canada," for a series of works on "The Romance of Colonisation," and in 1898, "The Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone." Mr. Barnett Smith is known as an artist, and has published a number of etchings. Owing to prolonged ill-health he now resides permanently at Argyle Lodge, Surrey Road, Bournemouth.

**SMITH, George Vance, B.A.,** Philos. and Theol. Doct., was educated for the Nonconformist ministry at Manchester College, York, and was afterwards Professor of Theology in the same College, established of late years at Oxford. Subsequently he was minister of St. Saviour-gate Chapel, York, and later, for twelve years, terminating in 1888, Principal of





of Public Health, and  
atron. He organised the  
g of the Institute in August  
; also done much for the  
interests of London as one  
l Managers of the Metro-  
ns Board, has taken the  
at part in putting all ques-  
l hygiene on a proper foot-  
endered noteworthy service  
with the Special Schools for  
Children, being one of the  
Committee of the Educa-  
ent who reported on this  
8. He has taken a great  
Volunteer movement, and  
of Brigade Surgeon-Lieu-  
, East London Volunteer  
o the London Rifle Brigade  
and was one of the Depart-  
ttee of the War Office in  
ew up the scheme of Volun-  
Organisation. He is the  
e Laboratory Text-Book of  
," and editor of the 7th  
uy and Ferrier's Forensic  
has contributed extensively  
and scientific press. His  
's College have been largely  
many of those occupying  
lic Health positions in all  
world have received their  
er his superintendence. In  
the Council of the Royal  
Public Health appointed  
cturer for 1899. He chose  
is subject. Addresses: 74  
Street, Bloomsbury Square,  
nstead, Kent.

**the Most Rev. William**  
D., Lord Bishop of Sydney,  
f New South Wales, and  
ustralia, was educated at  
e, Cambridge, where his  
lliant. He was a scholar  
was in the first class of the  
s, and in the first class of  
l Tripos, and graduated in  
several University prizes,  
was elected Crosse Theo-  
; and in 1860 Tyrwhitt's  
ar. He twice won the  
lish Verse prize, and pro-  
62; B.D. 1871; D.D. 1889.  
ok Holy Orders, and was  
ate of St. Paul's, Cambridge,  
w of Trinity College, Cam-  
; Chaplain to the Bishop  
-65; Curate of Holy Trinity,  
6; Vicar of Trumpington,  
ipal of St. Aidan's College  
Chaplain to the Bishop of  
90. From 1880 to 1890 he  
n of Chester, and on June  
consecrated, in St. Paul's

Cathedral, Lord Bishop of Sydney, Metro-  
politan of New South Wales, and Primate  
of Australia. He is author of "Obstacles  
to Missionary Success" (Maitland Prize  
Essay), 1868; "Christian Faith," 1869;  
"Lessons on the Book of Genesis," 1879;  
"The Blood of the New Covenant," 1889;  
and articles in the ninth edition of the  
"Encyclopædia Britannica" on Corin-  
thians and Colossians. Address: Bishops-  
court, Randwick, New South Wales.

**SMITH-WILLIAMS, Mrs., née**  
**McKenzie, Marian, A.R.A.M.,** con-  
tralto singer, is the elder daughter of  
Captain Joseph McKenzie, shipowner, of  
Plymouth, where she was born. She  
studied singing under Mr. Samuel Weeks  
of that town, and, coming to London  
to complete her education, gained the  
Parepa-Rosa Scholarship at the Royal  
Academy of Music, also the Westmoreland  
Scholarship, and the bronze, silver, and  
gold medals of the Academy, the latter  
for declamatory singing. She was a pupil  
of Signor Randegger, and for elocution, of  
Mr. Walter Lacy. She has also studied  
oratorio singing with Miss Anna Williams,  
and has an extensive *repertoire* in works  
of the classical composers from Bach  
and Handel down to those of the present  
day. Among the latter we notice repeated  
successes in Sir Arthur Sullivan's "Golden  
Legend," Dr. Mackenzie's "Rose of Sha-  
ron," Dvorák's "Stabat Mater," and Dr.  
Hubert Parry's "Judith." Besides having  
an established reputation as a festival  
singer, especially as principal contralto at  
the Handel and Bach festivals, &c., Miss  
McKenzie has achieved distinction in  
classic and ballad concerts. She has also  
sung at State Concerts and at Welsh Eis-  
tedfodds. With a voice remarkable for  
richness and sympathy, she is perhaps un-  
rivalled for sweetness and distinctness in  
the use of the mother tongue. She is an  
Associate of the Royal Academy of Music,  
and of the Philharmonic Society. Miss  
Marian McKenzie married Mr. Smith-  
Williams, the brother of Miss Anna  
Williams, the soprano. Address: Prince's  
House, Victoria Street, S.W.

**SMYTH, Charles Piazzi, LL.D.**  
Edin., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., for a time  
F.R.S., and for forty-three years Astrono-  
mer-Royal for Scotland, was born in 1819  
at Naples, and is the second of three sons  
of the late Admiral Smyth, but was edu-  
cated in England. He commenced his  
astronomical service at the Royal Observa-  
tory, Cape of Good Hope, under Sir T.  
Maclear, in 1835, and subsequently as-  
sisted in the re-measurement of La Caille's  
South African Arc of the Meridian. He  
was appointed, in 1845, to succeed Thomas

Henderson, First Astronomer-Royal for Scotland, in the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. He applied himself, on arrival, to clearing off five years' arrears of computation and printing, and next to continuing Meridian star observations, besides establishing a daily time-ball, and afterwards an electrically-fired daily time-gun for the service of the city. In 1858 he was appointed to prepare for Government all the meteorological deductions furnished by 55 observing stations. In 1856, soon after his marriage with Jessie Duncan, he spent several months in testing, with her, the qualities of the Peak of Teneriffe for star observation above the level of the clouds. In 1859 he visited and published on the Russian Observatories. In 1864-65 he visited (accompanied again by his wife), investigated, and published on, the great pyramid in Egypt, and described the results in various works, one of which has just reached its 5th edition. In 1871 he began to compose a comprehensive star-catalogue and ephemeris of all the Edinburgh and best contemporary observations of the same stars, of which new kind of catalogue the first four hours were published in 1877 in the 14th volume of the Edinburgh Observatory's publications, and the last twenty hours were published in 1886, as the 15th volume. Then, with failing instruments and insufficient means for rectifying them, he applied for retirement, and obtained it in August 1888, and was awarded a small pension. He and Mrs. Piazzzi Smyth have since resided near Ripon, where he has devoted himself to solar photographic spectroscopy, and to watching and photographically recording cloud-forms. Address: Clova, Ripon.

**SMYTHE, Lionel Percy**, painter in oil and water-colours, was born in London in 1840, of English parents, and was educated at King's College School. He was elected a Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours in 1880, but retired in 1889. Being elected an Associate of the Old Society of Painters in Water-Colours in 1893, he became a full member in the following year, and was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy of Arts in 1898. Addresses: Château d'Honvault, par Wimilla, Pas de Calais; and 36 Gloucester Crescent, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

**SNEBUS, George James, F.R.S., F.C.S.**, Bessemer Medallist, Vice-President of the Iron and Steel Institute, &c., an iron-master, was born June 25, 1837, at Camden Town, London, and is the son of James Snelus, a builder, who died when George James Snelus was seven and a half years of age, and the family was left im-

poverished by a long illness. Thanks, however, to his father, James Snelus was provided with a good education. He was originally a teacher at St. John's College, and for some years he acted as a city with great success in the conduct of Science Classes in the Science and Art Department. At that time he also attended lectures at Manchester, as a student of Roscoe, and the Physical Professor Clifton. In the examinations of 1864 he obtained the Royal Albert Scholarship, and with the whole of the University securing the Gold Medal in Geography, Bronze Medal in &c., and a free education for at the Royal School of Mines. There he was eminently successful, obtaining the first scholarship for the year, second scholarship for the year, and the first place and Beche medal for Mining in passing out as an Associate in mining and metallurgy. He was nominated by Dr. Percy for the position of chief chemist to the Works, which appointment he held for four and a half years, to the satisfaction of the late William Me in 1871, recommended him as a scientific adviser to the committee being sent out by the Iron Institute to the United States to study and report on the Danks Puddling Process. Mr. Snelus had studied the theory of all the processes of making steel and iron when at the time he had at this time formed an idea of the action of phosphorus on iron, and the investigation of this process enabled him to point out to Percy, on his return to England in the spring of 1872, that contrary to the opinion entertained up to that date by metallurgists, and in opposition to the opinion of the Doctor himself, that the phosphorus was eliminated in the puddling process by liquation, the phosphide of iron from the pig iron (ball), the phosphorus was eliminated in the early stages of the process, and while the iron was fluid and contained a large amount of carbon, and that therefore it was possible to eliminate the phosphorus by the Bessemer process: that he believed he had discovered the secret of overcoming the difficulty considered insurmountable. At the time he remarked that he had made a very great discovery, his discovery the Iron and Steel Institute in 1883 awarded Mr. Snelus

being "the first to make impure iron in a Bessemer with basic materials." 10 tons of steel have since been made from phosphoric iron, prepared for steel-making. This is due to a large extent revolutionizing steel-making, and no country has been so much advanced owing to the stringency of the Laws of that country in 1850 as was unable to obtain a patent for the invention, and so has never received the reward or recognition which it deserves although his work has brought fortunes to those who have lived off the process. At the Exhibition in London Mr. Snelus showed some illustrations of the process, together with the phosphorous steel made by his process, and was awarded a Gold Medal for his series of inventions. At the Exhibition of 1878 Mr. Snelus showed a laborate set of analysed specimens illustrating the manufacture of steel in various countries, for which he was awarded a Gold Medal. The set was subsequently purchased as a collection for the Polytechnic Museum at Aix-la-Chapelle. Mr. Snelus, a principal member of the Iron and Steel Institute, has been a member of the Council since 1881, and in 1897 was elected one of the Vice-Presidents. The list of his most important papers includes the "Iron and Steel Process," 1870; "On the Condition of Carbon in Iron and Steel," 1870; "On the Gases evolved from the Blast Furnace during the Blow," 1871; "On the Process," 1871; "Science of the Danks Puddling Process," 1871; "Manufacture and Use of Fireclay and Refractory Materials," 1875; "Use of Direct from the Blast Furnace in Steel-making," 1876; "Removal of Sulphur during the Siemens-Martin Processes," 1879; "Distribution in Steel Ingots," 1881; "Position and Testing Steel," 1881; "The Iron and Steel on many points," 1881; his principal works include two able articles on "Chemistry, as applied to Manufactures." For his discovery of the process, in particular, the Royal Society made him a Fellow in 1887. He married in 1867 to Lavinia Wood, daughter of a silk manufacturer of Manchester, and has now a family of three daughters. Mrs.

Snelus died in 1892. Address: Ennerdale Hall, Frizington, Cumberland.

**SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of.**  
See STRATON, THE RT. REV. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN.

**SOLLAS, Professor William Johnson, M.A., D.Sc. Cambridge, LL.D. Dublin, F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.E., F.G.S.,** Officier d'Académie, Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Oxford; born May 30, 1849, at Birmingham, eldest son of William Henry Sollas, was educated in the City of London School, afterwards in the Royal School of Mines, and next at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a Fellow in 1882. He took his B.A. degree in 1873, subsequently D.Sc., and was made an honorary LL.D. (Dublin) in 1886. In 1893 he received the Bigsby Medal of the Geological Society. He was appointed Lecturer on the Cambridge University Extension in 1873, and for it delivered courses of lectures on geology in most of the large towns of England and Wales; in 1880 he was appointed Professor of Geology and Zoology in the University College, Bristol; in 1883 he was elected Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Dublin; and in 1897 Professor of Geology and Palæontology in the University of Oxford. From 1895 to 1898 he was also Petrologist to the Geological Survey of Ireland. He has been continuously writing memoirs on scientific subjects since 1872. Most of these have appeared in the *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, *Geological Magazine*, and in the publications of the Royal Irish Academy and the Royal Dublin Society. These have for subjects, amongst others, the relations of fossil to recent sponges, the replacement of silica (opal) by carbonate of lime, the origin of flint, of fresh-water faunas, the estuary of the Severn, the characters of plesiosaurus, glacial phenomena, particularly the nature of the movement of glacier ice and the origin of eskers, the structure and history of granite and other igneous rocks, and the anatomy of living sponges. He is the author of the article "Sponges" in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and of the twenty-fourth volume of the Reports of the *Challenger* Expedition, treating of the Tetractinellida, 1888. He has paid special attention to theories of coral reefs, and in 1896 conducted an expedition sent by the Royal Society to investigate the coral island of Funafuti. He has travelled over many parts of Europe, North America, and Australia, and has visited several islands in the Pacific. He married Helen, daughter of W. J. Coryn, Weston-super-

Mare. Address : 169 Woodstock Road Oxford.

**SOLOMON, Solomon Joseph, A.R.A.**, artist, was born in Southwark, Sept. 16, 1860. His father is a leather manufacturer, and his mother a native of Prague (Bohemia). He was educated at the school of Mr. Thomas Whitford, M.A., and privately by the Rev. Mr. Singer. His artistic training was begun in 1876, at Heatherly's School of Art in Newman Street, and the next year he entered the Schools of the Royal Academy. In 1879, through the kindness of H.I.H. Prince Lucien Bonaparte, he got an introduction to Cabanel, who received him into his studio in the Beaux Arts in Paris. The following year found him in Munich : but he thought little of the German training, and, after a tour round Italy and Holland, he returned to England, and exhibited his first picture at the Royal Academy (a portrait of a gentleman). With his friend Mr. Hacker, Mr. Solomon journeyed through Spain, resting a while at the Shrine of Velasquez in Madrid, and passed the winter working in Morocco, where it was difficult at that time to induce the Moors to become their models. He again sought his master, Cabanel, and remained with him for about nine more months, having a studio of his own in Paris, and exhibiting at the Salon a portrait of Dr. Stevens, and, at the Royal Academy, a small highly-finished work, "Waiting." His next exhibit was "Ruth and Naomi," done in his garden in Tangier, on his second visit to Morocco ; and since then, every year, he has shown a composition and a portrait at the Academy. The picture which first brought him any reputation was "Cassandra," now in Ballarat ; then "Samson," "Niobe" following, and an allegorical work, "Sacred and Profane Love," with a portrait of the late Sir John Simon. Mr. Solomon was elected a Member of the Institute in 1887. At the Salon of 1889 he received a Medal for "Niobe," and in 1890, at the Academy, he exhibited "Hippolyte," and a portrait of "Mrs. George Mosenthal," full length. In 1893 he exhibited, at the Academy, two portraits and "Your Health !" and in 1894 "Mrs. Patrick Campbell as Paula Tanqueray," and a likeness of Mr. I. Zangwill. In 1895 he exhibited a portrait of Mr. Arthur Hacker, A.R.A., another of Miss Ingram, and "Echo and Narcissus" ; in 1896 a portrait of Mrs. Albert H. Jessel and "The Birth of Love" ; in 1897 portraits of George Frampton, A.R.A., Raphael Tuck, and Mrs. Adolph Tuck ; and in 1898 portraits of Mrs. Kenneth Foster, of his wife, of Sir George Faudel Phillips, Bart., and a Jubilee picture, "On

the Threshold of the City." In 1899 he exhibited two portraits, at the same time. He has also recently painted for the Royal Exchange. Mr. Solomon was elected A.R.A. in 1896. In 1897 he married Hyman Montague, F.S.A., at John's Wood Studios, N.W.

**SOMERSET, Duke of**, **St. Maur, Bart., J.P.**, was born 22, 1846, and is the son of whom he succeeded in 1874, daughter of John Philip M. at Dresden. He was formerly in the 60th Rifles, and served in the River Expedition of 1871. Lieut.-Colonel of the 1st West. In 1877 he married Susan M., daughter of Charles Mackintosh, Maiden Bradley, Bath, &c.

**SOMERSET, Lady Henry**, in London, Aug. 3, 1851. She is the eldest daughter of Earl Somers, and in 1872 married Somerset, M.P., second son of Beaufort. She has one son, Somers Somerset, who is Lady Katherine Beauchamp, Duke of St. Albans. In 1871 Somerset was elected President of the British Women's Temperance Association, which is now the largest Women's Temperance Association in England. She was elected Vice-President of the World's Women's Christian Union. By the death of Mr. Willard in 1898, she took the place of President of the International Association, which numbers over half a million women. For two years she edited *Women's Signal*, a newspaper dealing with questions of the day. She has written magazine articles, and a series of short stories entitled "Black and White." In 1895 she founded the Industrial Farm Colony, and this scheme has now grown to considerable dimensions. In 1896, after the death of her father, she succeeded to estates in Herefordshire, Wiltshire, Surrey, and London. She has done a deal of platform work, and has the habit of addressing very large meetings in all parts of this country and the continent of America, in the cause of Temperance, and for the advancement of women. Address : 10, Castle, Ledbury ; and the Priory, Hereford.

**SOMERSET, Lord, The Duke of Beaufort**, **Henry Richard Charles, J.**, born on Dec. 7, 1849, and is the son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort.



ive M.P. for Monmouth-  
and from 1874 to 1879  
the Household. He has  
songs, some of which are  
He married, in 1872,  
daughter and co-heiress  
Somers (see LADY HENRY  
dress: 1 Via Guido Monaco,

**Henry Clifton, LL.D.,**  
was born at Woodbourne,  
May 10, 1826, and educated  
Collegiate School, and by  
He is an honorary LL.D.  
(1879), and he has been  
e Geological Society. On  
he was elected President  
e, Sheffield, and has been  
in developing literature,  
in the West Riding. He  
many separate papers on  
al structure of rocks, on  
a and use of the micro-  
studying animal and  
ring matter, on a new  
ing the optical characters  
the physical geography of  
al periods, and on various  
connected with geology  
he microscope. His latest  
e been on the microscopi-  
iron and steel, and on the  
the water in estuaries.  
years been much occupied  
cial archaeological studies,  
preparations of inverte-  
as lantern slides, and for  
ns. He spends almost half  
d his yacht, the *Glimpse*.  
ch Hill Road, Broomfield,

**Mrs. R.** See FARREN,  
FARREN).

**RK, Bishop Suffragan**  
**IAN-BIGGS, THE RIGHT**  
**ALCOTT.**

**LL, Bishop of.** See  
LIGHT REV. GEORGE.

**g of.** See ALFONZO XIII.

**ueen Regent of.** See  
A.

**FOR."** See WALKLEY,  
AM.

**therine Helen, Member**  
**ldren's Council of South**  
**ter of David Spence, first**  
**he City of Adelaide, was**  
**, Scotland, in 1825, and**

emigrated with her parents to Australia  
in 1839. She has written several novels  
of Australian life: "Clara Morison: a  
Tale of the Gold Fever," 1854; "Tender  
and True," 1856; "Mr. Hogarth's Will,"  
1865, and "The Author's Daughter," 1868.  
Her little book on "The Laws we Live  
Under," with some chapters on political  
economy and the duties of citizens, was  
published under the direction of the  
Minister of Education in 1880, and is  
taught in the schools of South Australia.  
She has taken an active part in the work  
of dispersing the Children of the State in  
natural foster homes, which was initiated  
first in that province under the leadership  
of Miss Emily Clark. This was so great a  
success both socially and financially that  
it was adopted all over Australia, Tasmania,  
and New Zealand. She has contributed to  
the *Cornhill*, *Fraser's*, and *Harper's Magazine*  
and the *Arena*, as well as to Australian  
newspapers and to Australian magazines,  
literary, critical, and social articles, and  
has generally identified herself with all  
public movements, political and educa-  
tional. The main object, however, of her  
life since the year 1860 has been electoral  
reform on the lines of equitable repre-  
sentation of minorities, and her "Plea for  
Pure Democracy," published in 1861, is an  
argument from the popular side for Hare's  
system of voting. In 1892 she thought that  
democratic developments in the colonies  
made the reform urgently necessary, and  
changed her position as a writer for  
that of a lecturer. On this mission she  
travelled all over her own province with  
ballot papers to give practical proof of this  
method of "Effective Voting." Having  
been appointed Delegate to the Chicago  
Congresses in 1893, and having received  
a Government commission to inquire into  
and report on matters of public interest  
in America and elsewhere, Miss Spence  
travelled through the United States, and  
paid a visit to Toronto, in order to explain  
and advocate this method of voting, as the  
only means of moralising politics and edu-  
cating representatives and citizens. She  
visited England in 1865-66, and again in  
1894, when she lectured before the Royal  
Colonial Institute and other audiences, on  
Social and Intellectual Aspects of Life in  
the Colonies. She resides at Eildon, East  
Adelaide, South Australia.

**SPENCE, The Very Rev. Henry**  
**Donald Maurice, M.A., D.D., Dean of**  
**Gloucester, son of George Spence, Esq.,**  
**Q.C., M.P., born in Pall Mall, London, on**  
**Jan. 14, 1836, was educated at Westminster**  
**School and at Corpus Christi College,**  
**Cambridge (B.A. 1864; M.A. 1866; D.D.**  
**1887). While at the University he obtained**  
**a first class in the voluntary theological**

the Commentators of the New Testament and also of the Old Testament, edited by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. Dean Spence is likewise editor and one of the writers of the "Pulpit Commentary on the Old and New Testaments," 47 volumes, and of several works on the Talmud. He is the author of a translation of the "Teaching of the Twelve Apostles," with excursus and notes (1885). Amongst other works he has written are "Dream-land and History," the story of the Norman dukes, and "Cloister Life in the Days of Cœur de Lion," "The Church of England, a History of the People," in 4 vols., 1898. He married Louise, daughter of David Jones, Esq., of Pantglas, M.P. for Carmarthenshire. Addresses: The Deanery, Gloucester; and Athenæum.

**SPENCER, The Right Hon. Charles Robert, M.A.**, heir to his half-brother, Earl Spencer, was born on Oct. 30, 1857, and is the son of the 4th Earl. He was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). He represented North Northamptonshire in the House of Commons from 1880 to 1885, and the

ciple  
 before  
 A br  
 prove  
 1858,  
 variou  
 In 18  
 of his  
 which  
 cation  
 gener  
 essay  
 tion c  
 been  
 posin  
 They  
 edit.,  
 2 vols  
 ciples  
 edit.,  
 vol. i.  
 (3rd e  
 Instit  
 tical  
 (2nd  
 Instit  
 ciples  
 1896),

7); "Various Fragments," his own proper work Mr. published eight parts of the "Sociology," classified and himself, and compiled by can, Dr. Scheppig, and Mr. work was originally under- or the purpose of providing materials for the "Principles but was eventually pub- use of others. Part VIII., 81, contained the announce- ing during the preceding between £3000 and £4000 aking, he could no longer

Spencer paid a visit to es in 1882. On May 12, elected a correspondent of ademy of Moral and Political e section of Philosophy, in erson, but he declined that h all academic honours, and ons. Mr. Spencer's works tensively translated. All nto French, nearly all into ussian, many into Italian nd the work on Education so in Hungarian, Bohemian, Danish, Swedish, Greek, Chinese. Since 1886 Mr. en an invalid. From that he published nothing; but completed the "Synthetic esides an abridged and of "Social Statics," 1892, nd enlarged edition of his hree volumes, 1891. Mr. ecently gone to reside at is devoting himself to a e Principles of Biology." lress: 5 Percival Terrace,

**Earl, The Right Hon. Spencer, K.G., D.C.L.,** of the 4th Earl Spencer, r House, Oct. 27, 1835, re- cation at Harrow and at e, Cambridge, where he 1857. He represented the on of the county of North- House of Commons from umber 1857, when he suc- title on his father's death. of the Stole to the late 1859-61; and Groom of Prince of Wales, 1862-67. 68 he was appointed Lord Ireland, and he made his to Dublin, Jan. 16, 1869. t office till the resignation ne Ministry in February return of the Liberals to 80, he was appointed Lord e Council. He was nomi- tenant of Ireland, on the

resignation of Earl Cowper, May 4, 1882, retaining his seat in the Cabinet. He arrived in Dublin Castle on May 6, on the evening of which day Lord Frederick Cavendish, the newly-appointed Chief Secretary, and Mr. Thomas A. Burke, the Under-Secretary, were stabbed to death by assassins in the Phoenix Park, close to the Viceregal Lodge. After this it fell to Lord Spencer to administer the provisions of the Crimes Act. In March 1883 Earl Spencer resigned the office of Lord President of the Council, but still remained a member of the Cabinet, until the close of Mr. Gladstone's Administra- tion in June 1885. On the return of Mr. Gladstone to office in February of the fol- lowing year, Lord Spencer became for the second time Lord President of the Council. By that time he had adopted Home Rule opinions, and his support was of great value to the Government. In August 1892 he was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, and held office until 1895. The University of Dublin conferred on Lord Spencer the honorary degree of LL.D., June 30, 1883. His lordship is Lord-Lieutenant, and was Chairman of the County Council of Northamptonshire. Since 1890 he has been Master of the Pytchley. In 1892 he became Chancellor of the Victoria University, Manchester. His lordship married Charlotte, daughter of Frederick Charles William Seymour, grandson of the 1st Marquis of Hertford. Addresses: 27 St. James's Place, S.W.; and Althorp Park, Northampton.

**SPENCER, Joseph William,** Canadian geologist, was born at Dundas, Ontario, Mar. 26, 1850. He was educated at M'Gill University and at Göttingen University, graduating at the latter institution in 1877. In the same year he was elected a Fellow of the Geological Society of Lon- don (England), and he is also a Fellow of the Geological Society of America and of other learned bodies. He was Science Master in Hamilton College Institute, 1877-79; Professor of Chemistry in King's College, N.S., 1880-82; Professor of Geo- logy in the University of Missouri, 1882-87; State Geologist of Georgia in 1888-93; and is now (1898) conducting geological investigations in the West Indies. His observations on the interesting geological phenomena of his native valley near Dun- das gave rise to enthusiasm in scientific work at an early age, and from his college days until the present time he has been engaged in original geological work. Many papers from his pen have been pub- lished since 1881 up to the present time in the *American Journal of Science*, the *Bulle- tins of the Geological Society of America*, the *Journals of the Geological Society of Lon-*

don, the Royal Society of Canada, the American Philosophical Society, &c. He received the degree of Ph.D. from Göttingen in 1877. His work has been mainly in questions relating to surface and glacial phenomena, both in America and in Europe, and he was one of the pioneers in America in Lacustrine geology.

**SPENDER, John Alfred**, born at Bath, 1862, is the eldest son of Dr. J. K. Spender and of Mrs. Spender (author of many novels). He was educated at Bath College and Balliol College, Oxford (M.A. 1887). He was editor of the *Eastern Morning News*, Hull, 1886-90, assistant-editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette* till it changed ownership in 1892, then joined the staff of the *Westminster Gazette*, of which he became editor in 1896. He is author of the "State and Pensions in Old Age" (Social Science Series), and "The New Fiction and other Papers" (by the "Philistine"), which appeared originally in the *Westminster Gazette*. The humour of this work depended on the "Philistine's" apparently assumed ignorance of the names and reputations of the best-known younger men in the world of art and letters. He is Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society. His brother, Mr. E. Harold Spender, is a journalist and author. Address: 29 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea.

**SPICER, Albert**, M.P., J.P., is the second son of James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford, Essex, and was born in 1847. He was educated at Mill Hill School, and privately at Heidelberg. He is a wholesale stationer and manufacturer, and a member of the firm of James Spicer and Sons, which has seven branches in principal towns in London, &c., and the Colonies. He has been Liberal M.P. for the Monmouth District since 1892, is Treasurer of the London Missionary Society and of Mansfield College, Oxford, and was Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales in 1893, and Joint Chairman of the London Congregational Union in 1897. He is the author of several pamphlets on social questions, and was member of special deputations on behalf of the London Missionary Society to India in 1881-82, and to the Samoan Islands in 1887-88. He also accompanied the late Dr. Dale to Australasia on behalf of the Congregational Union. He married a daughter of the late D. Stewart Dykes, Grove Hill, Surrey. Address: 10 Lancaster Gate, W.

**SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich**, a German novelist, was born at Magdeburg, Feb. 24, 1829, being the son of a Government official. At an early age he accompanied

his father to Stralsund, where the sea made a lasting impression on the susceptible mind of the young man, who has in most of his works a life and incidents at sea of great force and vividness. He studied at the University of Bern, and then to Bonn, where he applied himself to the study of the law for a short time, then turned his attention to natural and literary studies, and was occupied with great zeal in Berlin and Göttingen. In 1854 he settled in Bonn, where he taught in the University till the sudden death of his father, which changed his circumstances and led him to his adopting literature. Since the year 1854 he has been occupied with ever-increasing success in novels, which have gained the most place among German fiction. His larger works are "Natural Natures," 1861 (with sequel, "Through Night and Day," 1861); "Hammer and Anvil," 1861; "Ever Forward," 1861; "The Swallow Sang," 1861; "Floods," 1878. He has also written "Hohensteins," 1864; "Falk," 1866; "Low Land," 1866; "Sana," 1880. Among his shorter works are: "Clara Vere," 1857; "Downs," 1858; "At the Tower," 1863; "The Rose of the Cross," 1868; "Hans and Margaret," a novel, 1868; "The Village Captain," 1868; "German Pioneers," 1873; "The Skeleton in the Closet," 1879; and "Angela," 1881; "Love for Love," 1875, and "Ulysses," 2 vols., 1884, a family novel with political background representing the period 1830-40; "Die Schwestern," 1885; "Noblesse," 1888; "A New Pharaoh," 1888. His poems appeared in 1891. His translations into German of Emerson, Michelet, and others, he published "Faustulus," which related his life in his "Recollections," published in 1889.

**SPIELMANN, Marion**, born in London (7 Mecklenburg Square, 22, 1858, son of Adam Spielmann of Lombard Street, and, late of Bedford House, West Brompton, was chiefly at University College School in a public school in France, and at University College, London, but he quitted early in order to enter the profession of engineering. He relinquished in 1883 in order to devote himself to the study of literature, and in that year began his connection with the *Pall Mall Gazette*, which he

In 1887 he was appointed *Magazine of Art*, and on the *Daily Graphic* was in the art critic to that paper, at the same time to the *c.* In 1890 he accepted the editor of *Black and White*, of part organiser, but from drew in 1891, on account of

On the foundation of the *zette* he became a regular timately discontinuing at a turned attention rather to s, and magazines than to olism, in respect to which, emains an occasional con- the *Daily News*, *Speaker*, well as to the *Graphic* and

In respect of the art and s of the day, he is a con- ie *Nineteenth Century*, *Con- iew*, *National Review*, *Revue et Moderne*, *Scribner's Maga-* an occasional correspondent

He is a prolific contributor 'ne of Art, which he still l of his writings on art and e been translated into French

In 1886 he published, as a tra," "The Works of Mr. G. .," an artist on whose ex- biography he is at present

1891 he published "Hen- " of which a second edition the following year; "The nch," Cassell & Co., 1st and 5; "Millais and His Works,"

Co., 1896, reprinted with ice to the Millais Exhibition Academy, 1898; and is joint- ie Modern Poster," Scribner, tor of the eighth edition of ger's "Belvedere Gallery."

and Member of Council of iety of Literature, an origi- the Institute of Journalists, e Society of Authors, Mem- al Literary Fund, Honorary tistic Societies, was Working e Committee of the Fine Art e Brussels International Ex- assisted in inducing Parlia- ury into the condition and n of the South Kensington 1880 he married Mabel, he senior partner in the firm ontague, & Co. Address: 21 lens, S.W.

**Victor Julian Taylor**, , Professor of French lan- iterature at King's College, ie fourth son of the late Dr. uthor of the famous dic- was born in 1860. He was the Lycée St. Louis, Paris,

and at University College, Oxford. In 1881 he obtained the Taylorian Exhibition for French. and two years afterwards took his degree, with honours, in the School of Modern History. From 1883 to 1885 he was an Assistant-Master at the Merchant Taylors' School, and since then he has been Senior French Lecturer at "Wren's." His works include: "History and Literature of France in Synoptic Tables and Essays" (Riv- ingtons); "Rapid Exercises on French Gram- mar" (Rivingtons); "Graduated Course of French Prose" (Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.); "Drill on French Accidence and the Essentials of Syntax"; "French Vocabu- laries for Repetition" (Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.); "Practical French Primer" (Simpkin, Marshall, & Co.); "Historical French Grammar and Etymological Lexi- con for Schools" (Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.); and several editions of Modern French Classics. He has been Examiner in French to the University of London since 1893, to the University of Wales since its foundation, to the Victoria University (1894-97), to the London Chamber of Commerce since 1893, to the Oxford and Cambridge School Examinations Board, &c. Since the foundation of the Modern Language Association he has been an active member of its committee, and is on the committee of the Société Nationale du Professeurs de Français; he is also a member of the Entente Cordiale, and in the summer of 1899 received the guests at an At Home given by this Society, at which Mme. Bernhardt and many other distinguished visitors were present. In 1895 he was decorated an Officier de l'Instruction Publique. In 1891 he mar- ried Florence, daughter of the late George Mathews, of Streatham. Address: 75 Lancaster Road, North Kensington, W.

**SPRENGEL, Hermann Johann Philipp**, Dr.phil. (Heidelberg, 1858); F.R.S. (London, 1878); Royal Prussian Pro- fessor, 1893; was born on Aug. 29, 1834, at Schillerslage, near Hanover, in Germany, where his father owned a property, and received his education first at the family home, by a private tutor, later at school in the town of Hanover, whence he re- moved to the Universities of Göttingen and Heidelberg, where he studied natural sciences (chemistry and physics in par- ticular), and took his degree Aug. 2, 1858 ("Examine rigoroso summa cum laude superato"). Coming to England early in 1859, he engaged in research work with the Professor of Chemistry at the University of Oxford till the middle of 1862; after which he settled in London, engaged in research work at the laboratories of the Royal College of Chemistry, Guy's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, till the



autumn of 1864; and since then in work more or less connected with his inventions and discoveries. These, with some omissions, are: "Über einen neuen Löthrohr-apparat," *Pogg. Ann.*, B. cxii., 1861; "On the Detection of Nitric Acid," *Jour. Chem. Soc.*, 1863; "Researches on the Vacuum," *ibid.*, 1865; "On Determining the Weight of Heterogeneous Liquids," *ibid.*, 1866; "Improvements in Explosive Compounds," *Engl. Pat.*, No. 921 and No. 2642, 1871; "The Water Air-pump," *Phil. Mag.*, 1873; "An Air-bath of Constant Temperature between 100° and 200° C.," *Jour. Chem. Soc.*, 1873; "A Method of Determining the Specific Gravity of Liquids with Ease and great Exactness," *ibid.*, 1873; "A New Class of Explosives, which are Non-explosive during their Manufacture, Storage, and Transport," *ibid.*, 1873; "Use of the Atomiser or Spray-Producer in the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid," *Engl. Pat.*, No. 3189, 1873, and *Chem. News*, 1875; "Sprengel's Vacuum Pump, commonly called Bunsen's Pump" (London, E. & F. N. Spon), 1881; "Notes on so-called Panclastite," *Chem. News*, 1886; "The Hell Gate Explosion near New York and so-called 'Rackarock,'" *Chem. News*, 1885; "Use of Exhaust Steam in the Production of Sulphuric Acid," *Engl. Pat.*, No. 10,798, 1886, and *Chem. News*, 1887. The more important among these refer to the two extremes in the gaseous state of matter—to vacua and detonating agents. As to vacua he discovered a new method of producing them, viz., by the fall of water or mercury in tubes, a method distinguished by its convenience and effectiveness. Thus we see, *Chemical News*, vol. xxix., p. 125, that in 1870 his mercury air-pump produced vacua so nearly perfect that the trace of air remaining in the exhausted vessel amounted to only  $\frac{1}{1000000}$  part of its original volume, leaving for further cultivation that field which lies between  $\frac{1}{1000000}$  and 0. The eyes of the scientific world turned towards this instrument in 1866, after the late Prof. Graham, Master of the Mint, had bestowed upon it (anent his then newly-discovered occluded gases) the following encomium: "The pneumatic instrument of Dr. Sprengel is peculiarly applicable to researches of the present kind. Indeed, without the use of his invention some parts of the inquiry would have been practically impossible" (*Philosophical Transactions*, vol. clvi., p. 408). Since then this instrument has become a most useful servant both in science and industry, and has been singularly productive of further important results, which to enumerate fully we have no space. Suffice it to point to a few, *e.g.*, to Bunsen's filtering process, to Crookes's radiometer-work, and to Edison and Swan's incandescent

vacuum-lamp industry. In his researches on explosives he is only briefly referred to here, but first to shake our ears with an infallible means of rendering a non-combustible, by virtue of a patent of 1871, which announced the use of certain nitro-compounds fired by a detonating force. These contain water up to 10% and was the first also who described (in *Jour. Chem. Soc.*, 1873) the now called "cumulative" (Witt's *Prometheus*, Berlin, 1892, p. 230), by means of sensitive explosives, if explosion such as wet gun-cotton with a nitro-compound with 15% water may readily be exploded, of which every charge of 1 lb. has since been exploded up to 100 lb. As wet gun-cotton is now used on an extensive scale for military purposes, Sprengel's cumulative and first use of a hydrate of picric acid attained a high degree of importance. He was the first to apply (in 1873) to Picric Acid Mel as "a powerful explosive and detonator" ("The Inventor," *Standard*, April 10, 1890). At the time this material is largely used as a detonating charge for shells, the virtue of their prodigious effect greatly raised the influence of modern warfare. Witness the havoc which was made of the tomb at great ranges" by the *(Times*, Sept. 11, 1890), and He was the first who patented in England a substance called Safety-explosive, either of two liquids or of a solid, which are non-explosive themselves, but become explosive and are known as Hell Gate Panclastite, Rackarock, &c. in particular, consisting of potassium chlorate and 21% benzol, has recently been used in America, for it was chosen by Newton, Chief of Engineers, to rack a rock called Flood covering an area of nine acres at Hell Gate, an entry to the Hudson River, New York. The mine excavated this rock was charged with "rackarock," primed by 22 lb. of mite, and the whole exploded (costing £22,190), was succeeded Oct. 10, 1885. The explosion produced an earth-tremor of short duration, felt at a distance of 10 miles, and will be remembered as the first of its kind as yet recorded. A. Club, 107 Piccadilly, London.

**The Right Hon. Sir John M.G., D.C.L. Oxon.,** Com-  
e Legion of Honour, was  
ch, Suffolk, in 1830, and is  
Baptist minister. He went  
olony in 1858, owing to ill-  
orked there as a journalist  
s. He was first returned to  
Assembly in 1869. He was  
etary and Prime Minister,  
asurer, 1884–86, when he  
er for the second time. In  
led over a Free-Trade Con-  
legates from Cape Colony,  
e Orange Free State, at  
object of a South African  
as discussed. In 1890 he  
d as Premier by Mr. Cecil  
whom he became Finance  
92. On Mr. Rhodes's retire-  
ary 1896, Sir Gordon Sprigg  
er for a third term. He was  
e polls in 1898, when Mr.  
) took office by a majority  
s a staunch Imperialist, and  
Privy Councillor in 1887.  
Gardens, Cape Town.

**The Right Rev. Charles A., D.D.,** Bishop of Clogher,  
at Trinity College, Dublin,  
uated B.A. in 1848, M.A. in  
in 1875. He was ordained  
became Curate of Lack,  
h. He held the Rectory of  
Monaghan, from 1871 to  
Rector of Monaghan, and  
f Clogher in 1873, and was  
d Bishop of Clogher, being  
n Armagh Cathedral in the  
Address: Knockballymore,  
d.

**LE, Frederick, A.R.A.,** is  
st representative of the old  
gravers. He has engraved,  
other important pictures,  
s "Circe." His latest pic-  
oyal Academy have been "In  
," 1896; "An Anxious Mo-  
" "A Glimpse of the Sea,"  
s "First Voyage," 1899. Ad-  
ing Street West, Hammer-

**2, Sir John, M.A., Mus.**  
, was born in 1840, and is  
a schoolmaster in South-  
is a chorister at St. Paul's  
' and 1856. At the age of  
came organist to St. Michael's  
bury, then recently founded  
Sir F. G. Ouseley; and three  
rds he was at the early age  
de organist of Magdalen  
u. He seized the opportunity

of graduating in arts as well as in music,  
proceeding to Mus. Bac. in 1859, B.A.  
1863, Mus. Doc. 1865, M.A. 1866. In  
1860 Dr. Stainer had been appointed or-  
ganist of the University Church by the  
then Vice-Chancellor, the Rev. Dr. Jeune,  
late Bishop of Peterborough, and he held  
this appointment, together with the or-  
ganistship of Magdalen, until 1872, when  
he was appointed to succeed Sir John Goss  
as organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, London,  
which post he resigned early in 1888. He  
has composed a large number of anthems  
and Church services, as well as songs of a  
secular character, a Treatise on Harmony,  
educational Primers on Harmony, Com-  
position, and the Organ. Jointly with W.  
A. Barrett he has published a "Dictionary  
of Musical Terms," is joint-editor of  
"Carols New and Old," with the Rev. H.  
R. Bramley, and with the Rev. W. Russell,  
of the "Cathedral Prayer-Book." He has  
achieved a high reputation as a scientific  
musician. A cantata by Dr. Stainer, "The  
Daughter of Jairus," was composed for,  
and produced at, the Worcester Festival,  
1878. In the same year he was nominated  
by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales one of the  
jurors of the Exhibition in Paris, and when  
it was closed he was made a Chevalier of  
the Legion of Honour. In 1883 his can-  
tata, "St. Mary Magdalen," was produced  
at the Gloucester Festival. In the same  
year Dr. Stainer was appointed Inspector  
of Music to the Education Department in  
the place of the late Dr. Hullah, and also  
had the honour of being nominated a  
member of the Council of the Royal Col-  
lege of Music by H.R.H. the Prince of  
Wales. In 1885 Dr. Stainer received the  
degree of Mus. Doc., and in 1895 that of  
D.C.L., *honoris causa*, from the University of  
Durham. In 1888 he received the honour  
of knighthood, and in 1889 was appointed  
Professor of Music in the University of  
Oxford, as successor to Sir F. G. Ouseley,  
deceased. He is an Honorary Member of  
the Royal Academy of Music, one of the  
Vice-Presidents of the Royal College of  
Organists, and President of the Musical  
Association. In 1893 he received the dis-  
tinction of being elected an Honorary  
Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxon. In  
July 1899, he was entertained at dinner  
by the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, to  
commemorate the completion of the fiftieth  
year of his association with the Cathedral.  
Addresses: 10 South Parks Road, Oxford;  
and Athenæum.

**STAIR, Earl of, John Hamilton Dalrymple, Bart., K.T., D.L., LL.D.,**  
was born on April 1, 1819, and is the son  
of the 9th Earl, whom he succeeded in  
1864, and Margaret, daughter of James  
Penny, of Arrad, Lancs. He was educated

at Harrow, and as John H. Dalrymple and afterwards as Viscount Dalrymple, represented Wigtownshire in the House of Commons from 1841 to 1856, was Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland from 1869 to 1871, was at one time Captain in the Scots Guards, was Lord-Lieutenant of Ayrshire from 1870 to 1897, has been Lord-Lieutenant of Wigtownshire since 1851, Chancellor of Glasgow University since 1884, and is Chairman of the Bank of Scotland and Major-General of the Royal Scottish Archers. He was created a Knight of the Thistle in 1865. He married, in 1846, the late Louisa Jane Henrietta Emily de Franquetot, daughter of the Duc de Coigny, and grand-daughter of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart. She died in 1896. Addresses: Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; Oxenfoord Castle, Midlothian.

**STALBRIDGE, Lord. The Right Hon. Richard de Aquila Grosvenor.** Chairman of the London and North-Western Railway, was born at Motcombe House on Jan. 28, 1837, and is the second son of the 2nd Marquis of Westminster, and Elizabeth, second daughter of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. He was educated at Westminster School and Trinity College, Cambridge, was Liberal M.P. for Flintshire from 1861 to 1886; Chief Liberal Whip, 1880-86; Vice-Chamberlain of the Queen's Household, 1872-74; Patronage Secretary to the Treasury, 1880-85. He was created Lord Stalbridge in 1886, and sworn of the Privy Council in 1872. Since 1891 he has been Chairman of the L. and N. W. R. He married (2), in 1897, Eleanor Frances B. H., daughter of the late Robert H. Stubber, of Moyne, Queen's Co. Addresses: Motcombe House, Shaftesbury; and 32 Queensborough Terrace, W.

**STALKER, James, M.A.** Edinburgh, D.D. Glasgow and Yale, was born at Crieff, Perthshire, on Feb. 21, 1848, and educated there, and at Edinburgh, Berlin, and Halle. He was appointed minister of St. Brycedale Church, Kirkcaldy, 1874; of Free St. Matthew's, Glasgow, 1897; and delivered the Lyman Beecher Lectures on Preaching at Yale University, U.S.A., in 1891. He has been appointed Cunningham Lecturer for 1899 in Edinburgh. His published works include: "The Life of Jesus Christ," 1879; "The Life of St. Paul," 1884; "Imago Christi," 1889; "The Preacher and his Models," 1891; "The Trial and Death of Jesus," 1894; "The Two St. Johns," 1895; which books have been translated into many languages. He is married to Charlotte Melville, daughter of Francis Brown-Douglas, of Edin-

burgh. Address: 6 Colinton Road, Glasgow.

**STAMER, The Right Rev. Lovelace Tomlinson, D.D.** Shrewsbury, Suffragan Bishop of Lichfield, was born in York, 1829, and was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1853, after being placed in the first class of the Classical Tripos, and D.D. in 1888. He was Rector of Cross, Derbyshire, in 1850; of Beds., in 1854; and of L. Suffolk, in 1856-58. From 1861 to 1892 he was Rector of Stoke-upon-Trent, and from 1858 to 1888 he was Rector of Stoke-upon-Trent. In 1877 he was consecrated Bishop of Stoke-upon-Trent, and from 1888 to 1892 he was Bishop of Lichfield. In 1892 he was transferred to the Vicarage of St. Chad, Lichfield, and was thence transferred to the Vicarage of Edgmond, Salop, in 1894. He married Ellen, daughter of Joseph Hall, Yorks., in 1857. Address: Rectory, Newport, Salop.

**STANFORD, Professor. Dr. Villiers, M.A., Mus.D.** Professor of the late John Stainer, Examiner to the Irish Court of Appeal, and Mary, third daughter of Henn, Esq., Master in Chancery, born in Dublin, Sept. 30, 1852. His first musical instruction was from O'Leary and Sir R. P. Stewart. He matriculated at Queen's College, Cambridge, but shortly afterwards transferred to Trinity, where, on the death of J. L. Hopkins in 1873, he was appointed organist of the College, a post he has retained ever since. In the same year he was appointed conductor of the Cambridge Musical Society. In 1874 he graduated in classical honours, and afterwards studied music at Leipzig under Reinecke, and in Berlin under Kullak. His principal compositions up to 1880 include a setting of Klopstock's Hymn "Die Hoffnung" (op. 5), incidental music to Tennyson's "Queen Mary," and a setting of the 46th Psalm, all of which were performed by the Cambridge Musical Society in 1876. In the same year Stanford took the degree of M.A. In the same year an Overture by him was produced at the Gloucester Festival. His next few years were devoted to the writing of various chamber compositions for two church services, one of which was written for the Festival of the Holy Trinity by the Clergy in 1880, and a grand opera.

of Khorassan" (libretto by [unclear]), which was produced [unclear] 6, 1881. In 1882 an [unclear] was performed at Cambridge. Hymn (op. 16) to words [unclear] St. Paul's Cathedral, and Serenade (op. 17) at the [unclear] Festival. Shortly afterwards [unclear] collection of old Irish songs.

[unclear] of the Royal College of [unclear] was appointed Professor of [unclear] and Orchestral playing, [unclear] honorary degree of Mus. [unclear] [unclear] upon him by the University. In 1884 he produced [unclear], "Savonarola" at Cambridge (in a fortnight) "The [unclear] Grimms" at Drury Lane; [unclear] both works were by G. [unclear]. The same year witnessed [unclear] at the Norwich Festival [unclear] Walt Whitman's Elegiac [unclear] in Lincoln (op. 21), three [unclear] words by Robert Browning) [unclear] pianoforte sonata (op. 20), [unclear] Monday Popular Concerts. [unclear] was elected Conductor [unclear] choir. His oratorio "The [unclear] Children" (op. 22) was produced [unclear] Birmingham Festival, and [unclear] "Eumenides" (op. 23)

[unclear] the performance of the [unclear] [unclear]. His choral setting of [unclear] [unclear], "The Revenge" (op. [unclear]) [unclear] at the Leeds Festival [unclear] pianoforte quintet (op. 25), [unclear] Popular Concerts. In 1887 [unclear] the "Carmen Sæculare" [unclear] [unclear], which was performed [unclear] with Madame Albani as [unclear]. The same artist sang the [unclear] a setting of the 150th [unclear] expressly for the opening [unclear] Exhibition of the same [unclear] [unclear] conducted the first [unclear]

his "Irish" Symphony [unclear] the following autumn his [unclear] "Edipus Rex" (op. 29) of [unclear] [unclear] at Cambridge. Shortly [unclear] was elected Professor of [unclear] University of Cambridge, in [unclear] George Macfarren. In [unclear] Professor Stanford conducted [unclear] Fourth Symphony in F (op. [unclear]) [unclear] also Dr. Joachim

Suite with orchestral accompaniment (op. 32). His setting of [unclear] "Mældune" was [unclear] the Leeds Festival of the [unclear] oratorio, "Eden," of [unclear] was written by Mr. [unclear], was produced at the [unclear] Festival of 1891. In the [unclear] was elected a corresponding [unclear] French Société de Composition, and received the

diploma of honorary membership of the Beethoven-Haus at Bonn. A ballad for chorus and orchestra, "The Battle of the Baltic" (op. 41), was given at the Hereford Festival of the same year. The year 1892 saw the production of two string quartets (op. 44 and 45), and a sonata for violoncello and piano (op. 39), and two sets of part songs. In 1893 he wrote in conjunction with Mr. Swinburne an ode, "East to West," for the Chicago Exhibition, which was first given in the Albert Hall; and a Mass in G major (op. 46). He was requested by Mr. Henry Irving to write the incidental music for the production of Lord Tennyson's tragedy, "Becket," for the Lyceum. He also published a further set of thirty Irish Songs and Ballads. His first opera, "The Veiled Prophet," was given for the first time in England at Covent Garden Theatre in July 1893. On the occasion of the Jubilee of the Cambridge University Musical Society in June 1893, when Saint Saëns, Bruch, Tschaikowsky, and Boïto conducted their own compositions and received honorary degrees from the University, Professor Stanford resigned the conductorship and took up his residence in London. His six Irish Fantasies for Violin were produced in London in 1894. In the same year the University of Durham conferred upon him, in conjunction with Lord Leighton and Sir Hubert (then Dr. Hubert) Parry, the honorary degree of D.C.L. A setting of Gray's ode, "The Bard" (op. 50), was first given at the Cardiff Festival of 1895, and in the same year his fifth symphony, "L'Allegro ed il Penseroso," was produced by the Philharmonic Society, and a Pianoforte Concerto (op. 59) was played by Mr. Borwick at the Richter concerts. Both these works formed part of a concert of English music conducted by Mr. Stanford at Berlin in December of that year. His Irish opera "Shamus O'Brien" was produced at the Opéra Comique in the spring of 1896, and after a long run both in London and the provinces, was given in New York and other American cities. At the Norwich Festival of the same year his choral ballad "Phaudrig Coshone" (op. 59) was first given. His most recent works have been a Requiem (op. 63), composed in memory of Lord Leighton, first performed at the Birmingham Festival of 1897, repeated by the Royal Academy of Music and the Bach Choir in London, and the Apollo Club at Chicago; a String Quartet, No. 3 (op. 64), composed for the Joachim quartet, and given by them both in Berlin and London; a Cycle of Songs from Tennyson's "Princess," for vocal quartet; and a Te Deum in honour of her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee (Leeds Festival of 1898). In 1897 Mr. Stanford was ap-





the region of Lake Victoria. This, after many encounters with the natives and the loss by death of 104 men out of 300, he found in February 1875, and found it to be the largest body of fresh water on the continent, having an area of 40,000 square miles.

He then pushed westward towards Lake Albert N'yanza, and was able to convince himself that it was not, as had been generally supposed, connected with the Tanganyika. Forced by the hostility of the natives to return to Ujiji, he intended to descend the great river discovered by Livingstone, and believed it to be the Nile, but which others thought was the Congo (and Stanley by his journey ascertained it was). It had been named by Livingstone the Luálaba, but by Stanley it was named the Livingstone.

The descent, chiefly by canoes, occupied him eight months, cost him the lives of thirty-five men, and was accompanied under the greatest difficulties and dangers. On reaching a settlement on the coast, a Portuguese national vessel came to him, and an English vessel conveyed the party to the Cape of Good Hope, and thence to England. Here his men were left at their homes; and Stanley reached England in January 1878. He has published an account of his first expedition, under the title of "How I Found Livingstone," 1872. His second expedition an account is given in "Through the Dark Continent," an abridged edition, 1885). The President of the French Geographical Society awarded the Cross of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour to Mr. Stanley at the Exposition Universelle, Paris, June 28, 1878. In 1879-80 he visited Africa again, sent there by the Brussels African International Association with a view to developing the great resources of the river Congo. The King of Belgium devoted from his private purse £50,000 per annum towards this enterprise. Stanley completed the expedition in 1884, having established trading posts along the Congo River from its mouth to Stanley Pool, 1400 miles by water.

A description of his labours in this expedition was published by him in 1885 under the title "The Congo and the Founding of its Kingdom." On Jan. 13, 1887, he was created with the honorary freedom of the City of London, just on the eve of his departure for a fourth time to Africa. His expedition was made for the purpose of relieving Emin Pasha, Governor of Equatorial Africa, whose condition was such as to induce him to leave Europe to have become precarious. Stanley fulfilled his mission, succoured Emin and brought him and his followers safely back to Egypt, but only after the most severe hardships endured

in any of his explorations, and with a loss of over 400 out of the 650 men he had taken with him. Nearly three years were occupied in the journey. Among the important geographical results of the expedition were the discovery of the Semliki River, of Mount Ruvenzori (thought to be 17,000 feet high), of Lake Albert Edward, and of the south-western extension of Lake Victoria. Lake Albert Edward proved to be the primary source of the White Nile, and it was shown that its waters connect through the Semliki with the Albert N'yanza. Stanley reached Cairo near the close of 1889, and remained there until the following spring in order to write a record of the journey. This was published simultaneously in England, France, Germany, and the United States in June 1890, under the title of "In Darkest Africa" (2 vols.). His return to England was an unending ovation. The Universities of Oxford and Durham bestowed upon him the degree of D.C.L.; that of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Cambridge, and every institution and individual sought to do him honour. On July 12, 1890, in Westminster Abbey, he was married to Miss Dorothy Tennant, an artist of considerable talent, and a lady well known in society. She is the daughter of Sir C. Tennant. A controversy subsequently arose relative to certain incidents mentioned in a "Life of Major Barttelot," which amounted to charges against Mr. Stanley. He defended himself from these charges before undertaking a lecturing tour to America. On his return with Mrs. Stanley in 1891, he lectured in many parts of the United Kingdom, and in 1892 paid a visit to Australia. On his return he settled in London and took out a certificate of naturalisation. At the general election in July he stood as a Unionist for North Lambeth, but was not returned. During the controversy about Uganda he was strongly in favour of retaining that country. In November 1893 appeared his book on "My Dark Companions and their Strange Stories." In 1898 appeared his "Through South Africa," being an account of his recent visit to the Cape. He was created G.C.B. at the Birthday, 1899. Addresses: 2 Richmond Terrace, S.W.; and Cadoxton Lodge, Neath, Glamorganshire.

**STANMORE, Lord, The Right Hon. Arthur Hamilton Gordon, G.C.M.G., Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., D.L., J.P., Ex-Governor of Ceylon,** is the youngest son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, and was born in 1829, and educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1851; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1879). He sat in Parliament as Liberal Member for Beverley from 1854

to 1857; was Secretary to the special mission to the Ionian Islands in 1858; appointed Governor of New Brunswick in 1861; Governor of Trinidad in 1866; Governor of Mauritius in 1871; the first Governor of the Fiji Islands in 1875; High Commissioner for the Western Pacific in 1877; Governor of New Zealand in 1880; and Governor of Ceylon from 1883 to 1890. In 1878 he was made G.C.M.G. In 1879 he received the honour of the Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford University. He was raised to the peerage in 1893. As an author he has published "Wilderness Journeys in New Brunswick," 1864; "Story of a Little War," 1879; "Life of Lord Aberdeen," 1893; together with pamphlets and articles. His wife, who died in 1889, was the eldest daughter of Sir John Shaw Lefevre. Addresses: The Red House, Ascot; and Athenæum.

**STANNARD, Mrs. Arthur**, "John Strange Winter," F.R.S.L., the popular author of "Bootles' Baby" and many other well-known novels, was born at York on Jan. 13, 1856. She was the only daughter of the late Rev. H. V. Palmer, Rector of St. Margaret's, York, who, before taking Holy Orders, was in the Royal Artillery, and was one of the officers selected to attend the coronation of Queen Victoria. One of her ancestors was the celebrated actress, Hannah Pritchard. Mrs. Stannard began her public literary career in 1874. Her first publication in volume form was a collection of military sketches entitled "Cavalry Life," issued in 1881, for which her publishers induced her to adopt the masculine *nom de guerre* by which she has since become so well known. In 1885 two stories from her pen, entitled "Bootles' Baby," and "Houp-la," appeared in the *Graphic*, and attracted immediate attention from the author's evident familiarity with army matters and child life. Up to this time it was universally assumed that the author was a cavalry officer, but when the success of "Bootles' Baby" had established her reputation as a writer on army life, she disclosed her identity. In 1892 Mrs. Stannard became the first President of the "Writers' Club," which is the first women's Press Club ever established. In 1893 she was unanimously elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, an honour which had only once before been conferred on a woman. She was married in 1884 to Mr. Arthur Stannard, a civil engineer, and has four children. Since 1896 Mr. and Mrs. Stannard have lived at Dieppe, and have prominently identified themselves with the interests of that town as a resort for English visitors. It is to their efforts that English tourists

owe the Golf Club, of which she is secretary, and the Committee for Publicity and Information. Mrs. Stannard has written a letterpress for a handsome book setting forth the attractions of Dieppe. Stannard has published many novels, including: "Cavalry Life," "Regimental Legends," "Houp-la," "Pluck," "The March," "Army Society," "Gossip," "Mignon's Secret," "Mignon's Husband," "A Soldier's Confessions of a Pariah," "Children," "Beautiful Jane," "Dick," "Harvest," "A Little War," "Buttons," "Mrs. Bob," "Ferrers Court," "Heavenly Creatures," "The Other Man's Wife," "Lumley the Painter," "The Only Human," "My God," "Children," "Three Girls," "Smith!" "Aunt John," "Man," "The Soul of the Blameless Woman," "The Grip," "Into an Unknown World," "Peacemakers," "Heart and Hand." Mrs. Stannard presented the right of "A Soldier's Child" to the Victoria Hospital for Children, Villa des Rosiers, Dieppe.

**STANTON, Rev. Arthur**, M.A., is the son of Charles Stroud, Gloucester, and was born 21, 1839. He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he obtained B.A. in 1862, and M.A. in 1863, and was ordained in 1863, and from that date Curate of St. Alban's. He is well known as an eloquent preacher, and as an indefatigable worker among the poorer classes, who form a large portion of the thickly populated parish of St. Alban's. He is unmarried, and lives in the clergy house which is attached to the church.

**STANTON, Rev. Vincent**, D.D., son of Rev. V. J. Stanton, of Halesworth, Suffolk, and: was appointed Chaplain of Victoria, British Columbia, descended, on the mother's side, from Robert Barclay, of Ury, and of Victoria, Hong Kong. June 1866; was educated at Kensington School, and by private tuition; Scholar of Trinity College, 1866; Major Scholar, 1868; B.A. (1st class, Wrangler and 2nd class, Tripos); M.A. 1873; B.D. 1891; and Fellow of Trinity College. He was ordained deacon 1871; 1874; appointed one of the first Extension Lecturers on the scheme in 1873; was

college, 1874-76; Senior Dean; or, 1884-89; Divinity Lecturer 1882-89; Ely Professor of the University of Cambridge, of Ely, 1889; Select Preacher University in 1874, 1878, &c.; turer, 1879; Cambridge White-er, 1880-81; Select Preacher University of Oxford, 1897-98; Chaplain from 1875 to two bishops of Ely. He has for aken an active part in College ty business, and is the author ish and the Christian Messiah, he Earliest History of Chris-The Place of Authority in Religious Belief," 1891; and ermons and pamphlets. Ad-ity College, Cambridge; and Ely.

**William Thomas**, was born , Northumberland, on July 5, the son of a Congregational , a few months later, settled on-Tyne. Mr. Stead was edu-e and at Wakefield. He left fourteen; became office boy tile office, then Russian Vice-t Newcastle-on-Tyne; was litor of the *Northern Echo*, a aily paper published at Dar-1871; assistant editor to Mr. the *Pall Mall Gazette*, Sep-; succeeded to the control of the spring of 1883; resigned p, Dec. 31, 1889; and is now publishing the *Review of* penny monthly, founded by ary 1890. As editor of the *Gazette* he was said by Mr. nold to have invented the alism," naturalised the inter-; English press, introduced into the daily newspaper, and he *Pall Mall Extras*. It was v with General Gordon at which led to the mission to His "Truth about the Navy ng Stations" marked the be-the revival of our Naval In July 1885 Mr. Stead pub-Maiden Tribute of Modern exposure of crimes against children, for which the law remedy. The immediate re-passing of the Criminal Law Act of 1885. Mr. Stead nd in 1886, and published ion, No Rent, a Plea for the paign." In 1888 he visited ich country he has been the vocate in the English press, d on his return "Truth about e volume. In 1889 he went n to report on the attitude of

the Pope to the new era, and published a work on that subject in January 1890. On Jan. 15, 1890, having terminated his editorship of the *Pall Mall Gazette*, he brought out the first number of the mid-monthly *Review of Reviews*, and a few months afterwards became its sole proprietor, as well as editor. On July 15, 1893, he brought out the first number of *Borderland*, a quarterly devoted to the study of psychical phenomena. He has also carried on a vigorous propaganda in many cities and towns with a view to the establishment of what he has styled "The Civic Church," an organisation or federation of religious, philanthropical, industrial, and other bodies in a given town in furtherance of its civic welfare, a voluntary ethical advisory counterpart of the Town Council. In the same year he visited the World's Fair at Chicago, and published a book, "If Christ came to Chicago," on the latter city, which has run through several editions. Among his other publications should be mentioned "The Story that Transformed the World," 1890; "The Labour War in the United States," 1894; and "Her Majesty the Queen," and "Satan's Invisible World: a Study of Despairing Democracy," 1897; "Blastus, the King's Chamberlain: a Political Romance," "Gladstone, 1809-98: a Character Sketch," "The Centenary of 1798," 1898. He is also issuing a series of "Books for the Bairns," and has taken great interest in the Peace Conference, which he visited (1899). He married, in 1873, Emma L. Wilson. Address: Cambridge House, Wimbledon Park.

**STEBBING, The Rev. Thomas Roscoe Rede, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**, was born in Euston Square, London, Feb. 6, 1835, and is the fourth son of the late Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., F.R.S. He was educated at King's College School and King's College, London, and at Worcester College, Oxford. He obtained the Classical Scholarship and a divinity prize at the B.A. examination, University of London; at Oxford took a First Class in Moderations, Second Class in Literæ Humaniores, First Class in Law and Modern History, was Scholar of Lincoln College, and successively Scholar, Fellow, and Tutor of Worcester College; was ordained Deacon in 1858, Priest in 1859, by Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford; was engaged in tuition from 1857 to 1884; devoted several arduous years to preparing the Report on the *Challenger* Amphipodæ, contained in three quarto volumes, and is now engaged on a "Monograph of the Amphipoda" in general for "Das Tierreich"; was elected President of the Torquay Natural History Society for the

years 1871, 1874: of the Devonshire Association for the advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, 1874: of the Tunbridge Wells Natural History Society, 1882 to 1885: of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1887, 1897: of the Tunbridge Wells Literary Society, 1898: from 1872 to the present time has contributed numerous papers and articles to scientific and literary serials, including the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, *the Monthly Magazine*, *Nature*, *Natural Science*, *the Zoological Record*, *Popular Science Review*, *Fraser's Magazine*, *the Westminster Review*, *Good Words*, *the Nineteenth Century*, *Edinburgh*, *the Edinburgh Review*, *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*, *the Linnean Society of London*, and *the Society of Naturalists*. Many of his scientific papers are published separately. "Everette, a Book of Prayer for the Sabbath-School," Fells & Palfrey, 1874: translation of Irenaeus on the Solime Shipwreck, Oxford, 1877: "Essays on Darwinism," Longmans, 1871: "Report on the Amphibia collected by H.M.S. *Challenger*, 2 vols., text, 1 vol. plates, H.M. Stationery Office, 1888: "The Naturalist of Cambridge," Kegan Paul & Co., 1891: "A History of Crustacea," International Scientific Series, Kegan Paul & Co., 1893. He married, in 1877, Mary Anna, third daughter of the late W. Wilson Saunders, Esq., F.R.S., Address: Egham Lodge, the Common, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

**STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence**, was born at Hartford, Connecticut, Oct. 8, 1860. He is a graduate of Yale College, 1881; A.M. of Yale and of Dartmouth; and L.H.D. of Columbia. After some experience on the Connecticut press, he obtained a position, in 1880, in the New York Tribune office. During the Civil War he was a war correspondent of the New York Herald. In 1885 he left journalism and went into business in Wall Street, in order to obtain the means and time for purely literary work. Besides his contributions to the *Atlantic Century*, and other periodicals, he has published "Poems," 1877, 1878; "Alice of Monmouth," 1879; "The Blameless Prince," 1880; a volume of essays on Victorian Poets, 1875; "Octavins Brooks Frothingham and the New Faith," 1876; "Hawthorne and other Poems," 1877; "Lyrics and Lyrics," (London), 1879; "Edgar Allan Poe," 1888; and a collection of his "Poetical Works," 1884. In 1885 his "Poets of America" appeared, and in 1887 the thirteenth edition of "Victorian Poets," extended to the fiftieth year of her Majesty's reign. From 1883 he was engaged, with Ellen M. Hutchinson, in the compilation of "A Library of Ameri-

can Literature," at New York, in which the eleventh edition appeared in 1890. He has also founded Turnbull Lecture at Johns Hopkins University, opening course of lectures. These lectures were repeated at the University of Columbia, New York, and gained him his doctorate in corporation. In the same year published in book form *Elements of Nature and Elements of Art*. In 1890 he published "A Victorian." Upon the death of Professor Felt, he succeeded to the Professorship of American Copyright Law, which he still holds, 100 Nassau Street, New York, N.Y.

**STEEL, Flora Anne**, was born at Harrow on April 1, 1847, the second daughter of John Webster, Sheriff-Clerk of Essex. She was educated at home until 1859, her husband was born in 1867, being a civil servant. She was for some time in the service of Government and in the Punjab, and Member of the National Committee. In 1870 that knowledge and experience places her second origin among novelists of Harrow. Her life and character. Her works are: "From the North," "The Potter's House," "The Punjab," 1894; "Red," "On the Face of the Waves," "Tideway," 1896; "In the East," 1897. Address: Dunlop, 7, The

**STEEL, Miss Kate**, was born at Liverpool, England, in 1847. Professor of Singing at the Academy of Music since 1877. As a child, she was remarkable for her extraordinary having then a high soprano natural flexibility. She studied and composition under Mr. Royal Academy, and with great proficiency on the piano. Mr. Walter Macfarlane. She came up to London, and in 1867, her sensibility and great talent seemed to point her out as a pianist. After a successful debut at the Hall, her wrists gave strain which made the recital impossible. Meanwhile she continued her vocal studies with such brilliant career in the concert hall, the stage seemed open to her too, she was doomed to it for no sooner had she appeared twice in public, and won go-

oat also proved unequal to strain now put upon profession, and she had to abandon this also. But so exceptionally a pianist could not be allowed to leave the Royal Academy, so her services were employed unofficially by Signor Ranieri for some years she was chiefly occupied in preparing his pupils. Subsequently he decided to offer Miss Steel the post of Lady Professor of Singing at which she accepted, and is the only lady Professor at the Royal Academy of Music. Miss Steel has been careful to place her own art on a scientific, and, above all, on a hygienic basis than has hitherto obtained after spending many years on some obscure points of psychophysics, notably the influence of the lungs on respiration and circulation, has established a complete physical and mental training, intended primarily for exercises, which attracted the attention of the medical faculty through its therapeutic value, and is being recommended for the cure of nervous exhaustion and other ailments. The Organ School of the first public institution which has classes on these important subjects has recently appointed Miss Steel to give lectures and to hold classes on the subject: Nerve and Muscle Training, Memory and Ear Training, Gymnastics," in addition to her vocal staff. Address: 7 Maida Hill, W.

**The Hon. Sir James** the third son of Lee Steere, of Surrey, was born in 1830, educated at the Clapham Grammar School. He emigrated to Western Australia in 1860; became Justice of the Peace in 1860; has been Member of the Legislative Council since 1868; Member of the Executive Council since 1884; Member of the Federal Council of Australia since 1885; and Speaker of the Legislative Council since 1886. He received the honour of knighthood, 1888. He was married, in 1859, Kate, daughter of the late Luke Leake, of Western Australia. Address: West Australia.

**S. George Warrington**, born 10, 1869, and educated at London School and Balliol College (B.A. Oxford and London). Fellow of Pembroke College, was on the staff of the *Pall Mall* during the editorship of Mr. 1893 to 1896, and contributed to *Observer* during the editor-

ship of Mr. W. E. Henley. He is author of "Monologues of the Dead" and "Naval Policy," 1896. The latter work brought him prominently before the public. He has been on the staff of the *Daily Mail* from 1896, for which paper he visited on journalistic missions the United States, Germany, Egypt, and served as correspondent during the Turco-Grecian war and Soudan Expedition of 1898. He has embodied his experiences successively in "The Land of the Dollar," "With the Conquering Turk," 1897; "Egypt in 1898," and "With Kitchener to Khartoum," 1898. Address: Russell Mansions, Southampton Row, W.C.; and Merton Abbey, Surrey.

**STEINITZ, William**, was born May 14, 1836, at Prague, Bohemia, where he was also educated, finishing his studies, however, at the Polytechnic Institute, Vienna. He early attained distinction as a chess-player, and by his defeat of the late Professor Anderssen in 1866 won the match championship of the world, a position which he held against all contestants for a long time. He won every single-handed match or series for thirty years after 1862, and gained either first or second place (or tied for first or second) in every tournament he entered for many years after 1867. His average score in tournaments was the highest, and in any single one his score was the best. Among the tournaments in which he has taken part have been those held in Dublin, 1865; Paris, 1867; Dundee, 1867; Baden, 1870; London, 1872-1883; Vienna, 1873 and 1882; and among the well-known players he has been matched against are Anderssen, Blackburne, Bird, Gunsberg, Zukertort, Martinez, Mackenzie, Tschigorin, Golmayo, and Vasquez. In 1883 he settled in the United States, where, since 1885, he has been the editor of the *International Chess Magazine*. In 1889 he published the first part of a work entitled the "Modern Chess Instructor." In 1894 he suffered defeat at the hands of Lasker, who won ten games to his five (four drawn).

**STEPHEN, Sir Alexander Condie**, K.C.M.G., C.B., Minister at Dresden, was born in 1850, and is the younger son of Oscar Stephen, a former partner in Allsopps'. He was educated at Rugby, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1876. Having served at St. Petersburg and Constantinople, he was appointed Consul-General in Eastern Roumelia in 1880, and C.M.G. in 1881. In the next year he was employed on special service to inquire into the condition of Khorassan. In 1884 he was Assistant-Commissioner for the demarcation of the N.W. Boundary of Afghanistan. He became Consul-General



in Bulgaria in 1886, Secretary at Vienna in 1887, and in Paris in 1888. In 1893 he became Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg, and in 1897 was appointed, in addition, to his present post, Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg. He is a good Russian and Persian scholar, and has published translations of tales in these languages. Addresses. British Legation, Dresden; 84 Cadogan Square, S.W.

**STEPHEN, Leslie, M.A., Litt.D.**, son of the late Right Hon. Sir James Stephen, the author of "Essays on Ecclesiastical Biography," and brother of the Hon. Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, was born at Kensington, Nov. 28, 1832, and educated at Eton College and at King's College, London, whence he proceeded to Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1854 and M.A. in 1857. For several years he was Fellow and Tutor of Trinity Hall. In 1864 Mr. Stephen left Cambridge, and since then he has been actively engaged in literary pursuits in London. He was editor of the *Cornhill Magazine* from 1871 till 1882, when he resigned that post in order to undertake the responsible task of editing the important "Dictionary of National Biography," which is in course of publication in a series of quarterly volumes. He was succeeded in the editorship in 1891 by Mr. Sidney Lee. In May 1883 he was elected to the Lectureship of English Literature at Cambridge, founded in honour of the late W.G. Clark, of Trinity College, but he held the office for only a year. His separate publications are: "The Playground of Europe," 1871; "Hours in a Library," 1st series, 1874, 2nd series, 1876, 3rd series, 1879; "Essays on Free-thinking and Plain Speaking," 1873; "History of English Thought in the 18th Century," 1876; "The Science of Ethics," 1882; and "Johnson," "Pope," and "Swift," in "English Men of Letters." He edited Fielding's works, "with a biographical essay," 10 vols., 1882. His other publications include: "The Life of Henry Fawcett," 1885; "An Agnostic's Apology," 1893; the standard "Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen," 1895; "Social Rights and Duties," 1896; and "Studies of a Biographer," 1898. Mr. Leslie Stephen has also contributed numerous articles to the *Saturday Review* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*. Mr. Stephen married Harriet Marion, younger daughter of William Makepeace Thackeray. This lady died in 1875. He married, secondly, in 1878, Julia Prinsep Duckworth. She died in 1895. Address. 22 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

**STEPHENS, The Very Rev. William Richard Wood, B.D., F.S.A.**, the Dean of Winchester, was born in

B. on the recommendation of the Duke of Devonshire, when First Lord of the Treasury, and a K.C.B. on the same day, in 1886. Sir Augustus was made Queen's Counsel in 1886, on the recommendation of Lord Salisbury, and retired from his office as Public Prosecutor in 1891, in 1864, Eglantine, daughter of the late Right Hon. Lord Bouverie. Addresses: 10, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; and

**ON, General Sir Frederick** Arthur, G.C.B., Constable of the Tower of London, Keeper of the Jewel House, was born in 1821, and entered the Guards in 1837, retiring in 1861, in rank of General, to which

His military career was distinguished. He served during the Crimean War, and was present at Alma, Inkermann, and the siege of Sevastopol. In the China war as Assistant Adjutant-General he was present at the Taku Forts, 1857-61. In 1879 he commanded the

The army of occupation in the Sudan was under his command from 1883 to 1888, and for services rendered he received the thanks of Parliament and the Order of the Medjidieh. He was promoted to G.C.B. (Mil.) in 1884, and was in the Tower of Jewels in 1884, and the Tower in 1898. Address: 56, Rutland Gate, W.

**ON, Vice-Admiral Sir** Henry, K.C.B., was born on 10th March 1812, and entered the navy in 1826. He served as midshipman on board the *Agincourt* in the Black Sea during the Crimean war, and was present at the siege of Kertch and the siege of Eupatoria. In 1857 he went to command the *H.M.S. Raleigh*, which was wrecked, and served in the Japanese war at Fatshan Creek and in the Indian Archipelago. During the Indian Mutiny he commanded the *Pearl*, and took part in every engagement against the mutineers, being mentioned in despatches for his services. The Naval Brigade awarded him the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. He was promoted Rear-Admiral in 1861, and had command of the *H.M.S. Rattler* on the lakes of Canada during disturbances in 1865. He was promoted to the rank of Admiral in 1881, and in the same year was appointed Commander of the *H.M.S. Discovery*, which

formed part of an Arctic expedition. Upon returning to England he received the Arctic Medal and a C.B. (Civil Division). He was appointed equerry to the Prince of Wales in 1878, an honour that he retained till 1893. As Captain of *H.M.S. Carysfort* he served in the Egyptian war, being employed in the Suez Canal, and he also accompanied the Headquarters Staff in the night march from Kassassin. He was present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir. For these services he received the Egyptian Medal with clasp, Khedive's Star, and the Osmanieh of the 3rd class. In the Mediterranean, from 1885 to 1888, with the Duke of York as one of his lieutenants, he commanded *H.M.S.S. Thunderer* and *Dreadnought*. Sir Henry was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen in 1888, and was promoted Rear-Admiral in 1890, and Vice-Admiral in 1896. He became successively Commander-in-Chief in the Pacific, and Senior Officer in Command of the Channel Squadron, and was promoted to a K.C.B. in June 1897. He is also a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Dannebrog. Address: 56 Rutland Gate, S.W.

**STEPHENSON, Rev. Thomas** Bowman, B.A. Lond., D.D., LL.D. (Hon.), minister of the Wesleyan-Methodist Church, was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne in 1839. His father, the Rev. John Stephenson, was a minister of the same Church. Dr. Stephenson was educated at Wesley College, Sheffield, and graduated at the University of London in 1860. His first clerical appointment was to Norwich, where he took part in the then novel experiment of theatre preaching. Removing to Manchester in 1862 he threw himself into the various labours rendered necessary by the cotton famine; and then, and subsequently at Bolton, his attention was turned to those social and philanthropic problems which have specially engrossed his subsequent years. He held two charges in London, and in the year 1869 commenced the great group of institutions known as the Children's Home, by opening for waif lads a small cottage in Lambeth. He was a member of the second School Board for London, is an ardent "Temperance Reformer," and connected with several of the leading philanthropic societies. He has travelled extensively in many parts of the British Empire and in the United States, and has promoted, for many years, emigration, especially that of children, to Canada. He was elected in July 1891 to succeed Dr. Moulton as President of the Wesleyan-Methodist Conference, and visited the United States as President when the second Oecumenical Conference of the Methodist Churches was held in Washing-

son. He is one of two representatives of Nonconformity on the Council of the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, and has been prominently identified with the St. John's Ambulance Association. Address: The Children's Home, Alverstoke, near Gosport.

**STEPNEY, Bishop of.** See WINNINGTON-INGRAM. THE RIGHT REV. A. F. W.

**STERLING, Antoinette.** See MAC-KINLAY. MRS. JOHN.

**STERNBERG, George Miller,** Surgeon-General of the U.S. Army, was born in Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N.Y., June 8, 1838. He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City in 1860, and was appointed Assistant-Surgeon in the U.S. Army in 1861. In 1875 he was made a Surgeon, with the rank of Major; in 1881 Deputy-Surgeon-General, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; and in 1893 Surgeon-General, with the rank of Brigadier-General. The National Board of Health appointed him in 1879, Secretary of the Havana Yellow Fever Commission; the Secretary of State sent him, in 1885, as a delegate from the United States to the International Sanitary Conference at Rome; and in 1885-87 he was detailed by the American President to make investigations in Brazil, Mexico, and Cuba relating to the aetiology and prevention of yellow fever. By authority of the War Department he was, at the special request of the New York Chamber of Commerce, made consulting bacteriologist to the Health Officer of the Port of New York in 1892. He is an honorary member of the Academies of Medicine of Rome, Rio Janeiro, and Havana, the American Academy of Medicine, and of the Epidemiological Society of London, and Associate Member of the French Society of Hygiene, a Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society of London and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, ex-President of the American Public Health Association, and is a member of many other scientific bodies. The Lomb prize of 500 dollars was awarded him in 1885 for his essay on "Disinfectants" by the American Public Health Association, and he has invented automatic heat-regulating apparatus. Besides numerous contributions to scientific journals he has published "Photo-Micrographs," 1883; "Bacteria," 1884; "Malaria and Malarial Diseases," 1884; "A Manual of Bacteriology," 1892; "Immunity: Protective Inoculations in Infectious Diseases, and Serumtherapy," 1895; and "A Text-Book of Bacteriology," 1896.

**STEVENSON, Henry,** President of the United Free Church in Christian County, Ireland, was born in 1835, but removed to Illinois. He was educated at the University of Kentucky, and at the University of Edinburgh, where he practised at Medical Law. From 1861 to 1867 he was the Chancellor of Wood County, and from 1868 to 1870 States Attorney. Member of Congress from 1871 to 1873. First Assistant Postmaster from 1874 to 1877.

**STEVENSON, Daniel,** R.S.A., was born in 1845, 10 miles to the west of Edinburgh. His artistic life under Mr. Brodie, R.S.A., in New York, and himself from the first, and the studio during the day, and in the evening and during the hour. Under Mr. Brodie, 10 years, receiving every year, although not a pupil, but of acquiring varied experience in departments of sculpture. The first half of that period at the School of Art under the instruction of Mr. Brodie, and the "Venus of Melos," made at the school, was published, and largely subscribed for. Admission to the life school of the Scottish Academy having been continued his studies for 10 years, at the same time, in the exhibition of the Academy for 1859 a favour had, by a stroke, been accepted: it was the next year by better work, and son has continued a regular at the annual exhibitions of the Academy, which body he was elected in 1877, and an Academician in 1886, without friends and a sum which he had saved, and £20 lent by his mother, he began his own account, his first work, Mr. J. H. A. Macdonald, after Advocate, now Lord Justice, Mrs. Millar, wife of Lord, and figure of a youth modelled, attracted the attention of Mr. Sir John Steel, R.S.A., her Master for Scotland, who, on the George Maccallum in October, commissioned him to execute a group representing "Labour" the angles of the Prince Consort, Edinburgh, primarily entrusted sculptor, but by him only a length of the first sketch, and then begun *de novo*. The execution

satisfactory to the commission immediately followed by to carry out the companioning "Learning," and on of the memorial by the 1876 he had the honour, ther artists who had been he work, of being preajesty. In the spring of ong-desired visit to Rome, there a life-size statue of or which he had carried : modelled a statue to et, which was erected at olossal statue of Wallace l monument to the hero he Abbey Craig, Stirling, n the interior of the tower, s in marble, also by Mr. nent Scotsmen, beginning ag Robert the Bruce, not being based on the cast bones of the head found the king in Dunfermline es includes busts of Knox, n Smith, Burns, Scott, Thomas Chalmers, and statue of Knox also was dington. In the intervals arger works various ideal uted, including a "Nymph seated figure, now in the dham. He executed also ble of "Lady Godiva," in movement, and one of group of a "Pompeian ed the attention of the at the International Ex- at Edinburgh. In 1881 as one of the successful the first competition for statuary for Blackfriars his design, "India visits warded the third premium , among whom were Sir on, P.R.A., Mr. W. Calder teran sculptor, and other : Royal Academy. Mr. ecuted numerous portrait t men, among the more John Fowler, Bart., the ineer, exhibited at the n 1889, and Mr. (now Sir the constructor of the life-size statue of R. L. bronze statue of Burns for his most recent achieve- : The Dean Studio, Edin-

**J, Francis Seymour,** orn on Nov. 24, 1862, and e Sir William Stevenson, r of Mauritius. He was anne, Harrow, and Balliol where he obtained a first

class in Lit. Hum. in 1884. He has been Liberal Member of Parliament for the Eye Division of Suffolk since 1885, was Parliamentary Charity Commissioner from April 1894 to August 1895, and has been of late years much before the public as an advocate of the Armenians, and as President, since 1892, of the Anglo-Armenian Association. In 1893 he published a work on "Historic Personality," and is author of numerous pamphlets and articles in English and French. Addresses : 5 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. ; and Playford Mount, Woodbridge.

**STEVENSON, Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P.,** received his medical education at Guy's Hospital, graduated M.D. Lond. (Univ. Scholar in Forensic Med. and Midwifery) in 1864, and became F.R.C.P. in 1871. He is Scientific Analyst to the Home Office, and Lecturer on Chemistry and Medical Jurisprudence at Guy's Hospital. He is also Examiner in Sanitary Science at the University of Cambridge, in Public Health at the Conjoint Board, and in Forensic Medicine at the University of London and Victoria University. He is editor of Taylor's "Medical Jurisprudence," and "Manual of Medical Jurisprudence," and is author of a "Treatise on Alcohol," and various papers in the *Chemical News*, *Guy's Hospital Reports*, *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, &c. Address : 45 Gresham Road, Brixton, S.W.

**STEWART, Professor Charles, F.R.S., F.L.S., M.R.C.S.,** was formerly Curator of the Museum at St. Thomas's Hospital, Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, and Joint-Lecturer (with Prof. Harley) on Physiology at the same institution. He was subsequently Professor of Biology and Physiology at Bedford College, and he now holds the position of Conservator of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, where he is also Hunterian Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy, and has frequently delivered courses of lectures, illustrative chiefly of the specimens added to the Museum under his charge. He is a Past President of the Linnean Society. Address : Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

**STEWART, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D.,** was born on March 21, 1824. He received his education at the University of Aberdeen, and entered the Bengal Staff Corps in 1840. He served against the Hill Tribes in the Peshawur district in 1854 and 1855, when he was honourably mentioned in the

at Zulla and Senafé. He was then rewarded with the C.B. He attained the rank of Lieutenant-General in 1877. He was in command of the Candahar column of operations in the Afghan campaign from November 1878 to April 1880, and for his services received the thanks of Parliament and was made K.C.B. He commanded the field force which marched from Candahar to Cabul in April 1880, fought and defeated the Afghans at Ahmed Kheyl, and again at Oorzoo. General Stewart subsequently held supreme command of the army in Northern Afghanistan, and after despatching Sir Frederick Roberts to the relief of Candahar, he carried out the withdrawal of the British army from Cabul and Northern Afghanistan. For these services he received the thanks of Parliament, and was made G.C.B. and baronet. In September 1880 he was appointed Member of the Council of the Governor-General, and in April 1881 succeeded Sir F. Haines as Commander-in-Chief in India. Sir D. Stewart is Governor of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, and, since 1885, a member of the Indian Council. He was made a Field-Marshal in November 1891. He married,

this  
view  
a h  
as  
put  
Nei  
and  
see  
Imj  
pap  
the  
Lie  
soc  
Fel  
of I  
Phi  
the  
like  
on  
Tri  
the  
of  
den  
and  
Ed  
of  
was  
Ber



gress was much admired. Josephine Dubois, daughter of person of Jamaica; and (2), daughter of the Rev. R. D. Address: 19 Charlotte Street.

**T.**, President of the Orange Society, born at Winbury, Orange County, Oct. 2, 1857, and is the son of Martinus Steyn, of Bloemfontein, educated at Grey College, Cape Town, and in Holland, and has been called to the English Bar (Inner Temple).

He is an advocate at Bloemfontein. In the eighties, was appointed Attorney-General in 1889, and was raised to the second Puisne Judge in that year. In 1893 he was appointed First Judge.

He was elected to the House of Assembly in 1896 by Universal Suffrage, and fought the bonds connecting the Free State with the Transvaal. In 1897 a Joint-Federal Council of five members from each side to consider questions of mutual franchise was granted to the other State indiscriminately, and the public agreed to stand by the case either were attacked. In 1898 President Steyn visited the Orange Free State. He attended the Conference between Sir Alfred James and President Kruger, which took place in the summer of 1899 at Bloemfontein. He has since married the daughter of J. Fraser. Address: Bloemfontein.

**William**, son of the late John, Esq., of Devonport, born at Shrewsbury and educated at Shrewsbury and Trinity College, Cambridge. After leaving the equity branch of the profession, he was called to the Bar in June 1852. He has written of *Barbarossa*, and other subjects; "Athenais; or the First of June"; and "Life, Work, and Heinrich Heine," 2 vols., and has contributed largely to the *Edinburgh Reviews*, and other periodicals; he served the British Consular Service as Consul at Boulogne-sur-Mer in 1873, successively Consul at Rangoon, and Palermo.

**NG, Edward Charles**, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., Lecturer of the South Australian University, born in South Australia in 1851, the eldest son of the late Hon. Sir Edward. He was educated at St. Peter's, South Australia, and at

Trinity College, Cambridge, and St. George's Hospital, London, where he held the posts of House Surgeon, Assistant-Surgeon, and Lecturer on Physiology. He is M.D. of Cambridge University. In 1881 he became Lecturer on Physiology at Adelaide University, of which he is now also a Member of Council. He is also Senior Surgeon to the Adelaide Hospital, and Director of the South Australian Museum. From 1883 to 1886 he was a member of the South Australian House of Assembly, and in 1893 was made C.M.G. and F.R.S. He is an Hon. Fellow of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain, and has contributed numerous important papers to the medical journals, the *Transactions* of the Roy. Soc. of South Australia, the Roy. Zool. Soc., &c. Addresses: The University, Adelaide; and Athenæum.

**STIRLING, The Hon. Sir James**, LL.D., a Judge in the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, was born at Aberdeen, May 3, 1836, and is the eldest son of the Rev. James Stirling, George Street U.P. Church, Aberdeen, and Sarah Irvine. He was educated at the Grammar School and University of Aberdeen, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was Senior Wrangler and first Smith's Prize-man in 1860. He was called to the Bar in 1862; was reporter at the Rolls Court on the Staff of the Law Reports, 1865-76; junior Counsel to the Treasury in 1881; Member of the Bar Committee in 1883; and was raised to the Bench in 1886. He received the honour of the hon. LL.D. of Aberdeen University in 1887. He married Aby, eldest daughter of John Thomson Renton, Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey. Addresses: Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent; 3 Hans Crescent, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**STIRLING, James Hutchison**, F.R.C.S. and LL.D. Edin., born at Glasgow, June 22, 1820, youngest son of William Stirling, of James Hutchison & Co., Glasgow, was educated at Glasgow University for nine consecutive winter sessions in arts and medicine, and spent six years afterwards in France and Germany. He became LL.D. of Edinburgh, 1867; and a Foreign Member of the Philosophical Society of Berlin, 1871. In earlier days he held appointments as surgeon to the Hirwain and other iron and coal works, South Wales, but he relinquished professional practice in 1851, and went to the Continent to pursue there those literary and philosophical studies for which, as a student at college, he had shown a taste, and in which he had gained distinction. Returning to England in 1857, he devoted himself to the study of philosophy.

and literary pursuits generally. Leaving earlier contributions out of view, he published in 1865 "The Secret of Hegel," from the appearance of which work there dates in Great Britain, academically and generally, a new movement towards the study of philosophy, more particularly German and ancient. A new edition of this work appeared in 1898. The following are the titles of his other works: "Sir William Hamilton, or the Philosophy of Perception," 1865; "Schwegler's History of Philosophy, translated and annotated," 1867 (11th edit., 1891); "Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay, with other Critical Essays," 1868; "Address on Materialism," 1868; "As Regards Protoplasm," 1869 (2nd edit., 1872); "Lectures on the Philosophy of Law," &c., 1873; "Burns in Drama, together with Saved Leaves," 1878; "Text-Book to Kant," 1881; "Of Philosophy in the Poets," "The Community of Property," 1885; "Thomas Carlyle's Counsels," 1886. In 1888 he was the first appointed Gifford Lecturer; and, as such, he delivered, in the two subsequent sessions, courses of lectures on Natural Theology to the University of Edinburgh. These lectures, under the title of "Philosophy and Theology," were published in 1890. In 1894 he published his "Darwinianism: Workmen and Work." He has also contributed to periodicals. He married Jane Hunter, youngest daughter of William Mair, Irvine, Ayrshire. Address: Laverock Bank, Trinity, Edinburgh.

**STOCKHAUSEN, Julius**, was born in Paris, July 22, 1825. His father was a harpist, and his mother a well-known singer. Intended at first for the priestly calling, he received his early education at the school of Gebwiler in Alsace, and subsequently attended the College in Strasburg. His mother's success at a farewell concert given in Basle, however, changed the course of his life, and in 1845 he went with his father to Paris, and there became the pupil of Hallé and Stamaty for piano, and of the famous Garcia for singing. In 1848 he sang the part of Elijah in Basel, and with such success that from that time he gave himself up entirely to singing. In 1849 he came to England, where he continued his studies with Garcia, and in 1851 sang in the 9th Symphony in London. From 1857 to 1859 he was engaged at the Opéra Comique in Paris, where he specially distinguished himself in the part of the Sénéchal in Boieldieu's "Jean de Paris." There he formed a close friendship with Ary Scheffer, the painter, in whose house, together with Berlioz, Duprez, Pauline Viardot, and Saint-Saëns, German music was diligently cultivated. Concert tours

followed in 1854-55. At Cologne he sang Schumann for the first time. In 1856 he entered the second period of his life as leader of the Harmonic Society; and in 1871, as the famous Stern Choral Society. Great as his success as a teacher has been, Stockhausen's importance culminates in his achievements as a singer. His voice perfect, and he had such command of the instrument that the power of the intellectual expression of his art was sacrificed the one to the other, an astonishing distinction of position, as well as its beauty of significance, was due to a profound understanding of the nature of the instrument of speech. Nowhere was there trace to be detected of a trace of after effect, or a display of effort. Joachim plays the violin, Schumann the piano, so does he sing and interpret the music of great masters. Scarcely ever has the reproductive power been distinguished for such purity and dignity. In 1878 began the first of his artistic career, that first at the newly founded Conservatoire in Frankfort-on-Main. However, he quitted in the fall of 1880. Since then he has been at the head of a singing school of his own, and has repeatedly, up to the most recent time, himself sung in concerts. His "Method of Singing," an important work, was published in Leipzig, and translated in 1888.

**STOCKTON, Frank**, an American writer, was born April 5, 1834. He graduated from Philadelphia Central High School, and began life as an engraver, and devoted engraving to devoted journalism. His earliest work was a number of fantastic tales which he contributed to the *River* and other periodicals. He became connected with the *Philadelphia*, and afterwards with the *and Home*, New York. He was on the editorial staff of *the Century* (now the *Century*), and on the management of *St. Nicholas* became an editor. His "Rudder of the Ship," which appeared in *Scribner's*, was first to attract general public attention, which he had successfully characterized of the short story, he is chiefly celebrated. The best known of these are: "The Tiger," "The Transference."

gage," "The Discourager," "Negative Gravity," &c. published novels entitled: "The Null," "The Hundredth," "The Claverden," and "The Cha," besides "The Casting Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine," "The Merry Chanter," "The Star Syndicate," "The Stories of the Thuglars," and "The Squirrel and the Dove"; also "Pomona's," "The Adventures of Captain Chap," 1895; "Captain Chap," 1896; "The Yacht," 1896; "Stories of the Sea," 1896; "The Great Stone of the Sea," 1896; "A Story-Teller's Pack," 1896; "The Associate Hermits," 1898, "The Holt, Convent Station," S.A.

**STODDARD, Richard Henry**, was born in Amherst, Mass., July 2, 1825. His father moved to New York, and he followed the trade of an iron-smith. In 1848 he began to write for the press in prose and verse. In 1851 he received an appointment in the Custom-House, which he held until 1861, the same time continuing to write. He has published: "The Poems," 1849; "Poems," 1852; "The Fairy-Land," 1853; "The Summer," and "Town and Country," 1857; "Life of Alexander von Humboldt," 1859; "Loves and Heroines," 1860; "The King's Bell," 1860; "The Story of Little Red Riding-Hood," 1860; "Under Green Leaves," and "The Poets," 1865; "Melodies of the Old," mostly from the Old, 1865; "The Children in the Wood," 1866; "Putnam, the Brave," 1866; "The Book of the East, and other Poems," 1867; new and enlarged editions of "The Poets of America," 1873; "The Poets of America," 1874; "Poets of England in the Nineteenth Century," 1875; "Memoir of Edgar Allan Poe," 1880; "Henry Longfellow," 1882; "The Poems and other Verses," 1892; and "The Evening Lamp," 1893. He has also a series of dainty works, the "A-Brac Series," 1874-75; and "The Poets," and more recently a series of volumes relating to English literature and memorabilia. In connection with others he published in 1877 a book entitled "Poets' Homes." He spent most of his time after leaving the Custom-House, as City Librarian, and is now the literary editor of the *New York Press*.—His wife, **ELIZABETH STODDARD**, born at Mattachusetts, in 1823, is also a contributor to periodicals, and has published

three novels: "The Morgesons," 1862; "Two Men," 1865; and "Temple House," 1867. These novels have recently been reprinted, "Two Men" and "Temple House" in 1888, and "The Morgesons" in 1889, and have met with great critical success.

**STODDART, Andrew Ernest**, cricketer, member of the Middlesex Eleven, was born in South Shields on March 11, 1863. He was privately educated, and did not enjoy the cricket training which is to be obtained at public schools and at the universities. Indeed, though he played, he was not remarkable at the game. As a young man, too, he devoted his best energies to football, and gained celebrity as a three-quarter before he was ever heard of as a cricketer. He first came into notice as a batsman at Hampstead, where he made some big scores for the Hampstead Club, and thus earned for himself a place in the Middlesex Eleven in the latter part of 1885. From that time, when he was playing football in Australia, to the present day, he has been one of the finest bats in England, a bat second only to Dr. W. G. Grace. His most brilliant English season was in 1893, when both he and William Gunn scored over 2000 runs each in first-class matches, a feat only previously equalled by Dr. W. G. Grace. In a match against Notts at Lord's that summer he scored 195, not out, and 124. This was his highest score in a first-class match up to that date, though when playing for Hampstead Club against the Stoics, in 1886, he made his record score, amounting to 485 in one innings. This was said to be the highest individual innings ever played. In 1894 Mr. Stoddart took an English eleven over to Australia, and captained them throughout with brilliant success. In a match against All Australia, played at Melbourne on New-Year's Day, 1895, he made 173. In the series of five matches between the English team and All Australia played on this tour, victory rested with the English team. During recent years he has again headed English teams in Australia. Address: 30 Lithos Road, N.W.

**STOKES, Sir George Gabriel**, Bart., M.A., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., Sc.D., ex-M.P., born Aug. 13, 1819, at Skreen, co. Sligo, is the youngest son of the Rev. Gabriel Stokes, Rector of Skreen, and Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. John Haughton, Rector of Kilrea. He was educated at Dr. Wall's school, in Dublin, at the Bristol College, and at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1841, as Senior Wrangler, and was elected to a Fellowship. In 1849 he was appointed

death of Mr. Beresford-Stowe, in 1881, he was returned as one of the representatives in Parliament of Cambridge University, and sat till 1892. In 1889 he was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom; and in 1892 retired from the Presidency of the Royal Society, and was succeeded by Sir William Thomson, now Lord Kelvin. He has also retired from the Committee of Solar Physics. In 1891 he published "Natural Theology," being the Gifford Lectures for the year, and has at various times contributed short articles on religious topics to periodical literature. He has published many papers on mathematics and physics in scientific journals, especially in the *Phil. Transactions* of Cambridge and of the Royal Society. In 1887 he delivered the Burnett Lectures on Light, and published them. His jubilee as a Cambridge Professor was celebrated in 1899. In 1857 he married Mary, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Robinson, D.D., Director of Armagh Observatory. Addresses: Lensfield Cottage, Cambridge; and Athenæum.

**STOKES, Lieut.-General Sir John.**

the D  
signed  
navig  
In 18  
seal, i  
tion w  
Austr  
Turke  
until  
Sulim  
Decer  
the R  
May 1  
sione  
missio  
to D  
Canal  
1874  
Royal  
Nov.  
of M  
Nov.  
to M  
Dec.  
thank  
ventu  
under  
then

and Major-General in e was nominated a Com- th, and in 1877 a Knight e same order (Civil Divi- l with the rank of Lieut.- . In that year he was : the Vice-Presidents of . In December 1893 he Vice-President, with the ring to his Highness the elmi, on his first visit to endly greeting from her n. He married, in 1849, ina de Villiers, second les Maynard of Grahams- : Spring House, Ewell,

**Hitley, C.S.I., C.I.E.,** n., Hon. LL.D. Dublin, burgh, Hon. Fellow Jesus . Hon. Member of the nländische Gesellschaft, de l'Institut de France Inscriptions et Belles Inner Temple, Barrister- a in Dublin in 1830, and of the late Wm. Stokes, fessor of Medicine in the y. He was educated at Dublin, practised at the ent to India in 1862, was High Court and acting neral, Madras, from 1863 subsequently as Secretary nt of India in the Legis- nt, and law member of e Governor-General, May 1882; President of the mission, 1879; draughts- sent codes of criminal dure, and of the Acts vely with the transfer sts, easements, specific tion. In 1868 he framed collecting and cataloguing SS. preserved in India. : author or editor of the orks: "A Treatise on the Practitioners," London, ers of Attorney" (Bythe- an's Conveyancing, 1st part 1), London, 1861; ks," Madras, 1865; "The n Act, with a Commen- 1865; "The Indian Com- 1866, with notes; "The n Force in India," with The Unrepealed General ernor-General of India," cal Tables, &c., 3 vols., and 1876; "The Anglo- vol. i., 1887, and vol. ii., Press, Oxford, with two 89, 1891. In 1892 he Murray a selection of the

Indian speeches and minutes of the late Sir Henry Maine. He is also the author of the following philological works: "Irish Glosses," Dublin, 1860; "Three Irish Glossaries," London, 1862; "The Play of the Sacrament," a Middle-English Drama, with a Glossary, Berlin, 1862; "The Passion," a Middle-Cornish Poem, with a translation and notes, Berlin, 1862; "The Creation of the World," a Cornish Mystery, with a translation and notes, Berlin, 1863; "Three Middle-Irish Homilies," Calcutta, 1871; "Goidelica, Irish Glosses, Prose and Verse," London, 1872; "The Life of S. Meriasek," a Cornish Drama, with a translation and notes, London, 1872; "Middle-Breton Hours," Calcutta, 1876; "The Calendar of Oengus," *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy*, Dublin, 1880; "Togail Troi," Calcutta, 1881; "Saltair na Rann," Ox- ford, 1883; "The Tripartite Life of Patrick," with other documents relating to that Saint (in the Roll Series of Chronicles and Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland), London, 1887; "The Old Irish Glosses at Würzburg and Carlsruhe," London, 1887; "Lives of Saints from the Book of Lismore," Oxford, 1889; "Ur- keltischer Sprachschatz" (the second volume of Professor Fick's "Comparative Dictionary of the Indo - Germanic Languages"), Göttingen, 1894; "The Martyrology of Gorman," 1895; "The Annals of Tigernach," 1897; and "The Gaelic versions of Marco Polo and Maun- deville and Fierabras," 1897-98. He married (1) Mary, daughter of Colonel Bazeley; and (2) Elizabeth, daughter of William Temple. Address: 15 Grenville Place, S.W., &c.

**STONE, Marcus, R.A.,** painter of his- torical and genre subjects, son of the late Frank Stone, A.R.A., a distinguished artist (who died in 1859), was born in London, July 4, 1840. He received his education at home, and was never a student in any art school. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy, Jan. 24, 1877, and was made full R.A. on Jan. 7, 1887. Mr. Stone received one of the medals awarded to the English school at the Vienna, Phila- delphia, Paris, Berlin, Chicago, and Mel- bourne International Exhibitions. As a very young man he illustrated the works of Dickens, and later, those of Anthony Trollope, and various numbers of the *Cornhill Magazine*. Mr. Stone has been much in Paris, and has visited Italy several times. He exhibited first in 1858, and achieved his earliest marked success in 1863 with "From Waterloo to Paris," a picture of Napoleon in a peasant's cottage. His principal pictures since then are: "Stealing the Keys," 1866; "Nell



Gwynne," 1867; "The Princess Elizabeth forced to attend Mass," 1869; Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyn," 1870; "The Royal Nursery," 1871; "Edward II. and Piers Gaveston," 1872; "Le Roi est Mort—Vive le Roi," 1873; "My Lady is a Widow and Childless," 1874; "Sain et Sauf," 1875; "An Appeal for Mercy," 1876; "A Sacrifice," 1877; "The Post Bag," and "The Time of Roses," 1878; "In the Shade," 1879; "Amour ou Patrie," 1880; "Married for Love," 1881; "Bad News," and "Il y en a toujours un autre," 1882 (purchased under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest by the Royal Academy); "An Offer of Marriage," and "Asleep," 1883; "A Gambler's Wife," 1885; "A Peacemaker," 1886; "In Love," 1888; "The First Love-letter," 1889; "A Passing Cloud," 1891; "Two's Company, Three's None," 1892; "A Honeymoon," 1893; "A Sailor's Sweetheart," 1895; portrait of Miss Messel, 1896; "Thoughts," 1897; "A Welcome Footstep," and "The Question," 1898; and "Reverie," 1899. Several of these have been engraved. Mr. Stone has painted some landscapes, and some water-colour pictures. He is a Member of Council of the Royal Academy. Address: 8 Melbury Road, Kensington Road, W.

**STONEY, Bindon Blood, C.E., LL.D., F.R.S.**, engineer of the Dublin Port and Docks Board, was born in Ireland on June 13, 1828, and is the second son of the late George Stoney, and Anne, second daughter of Bindon Blood, D.L. He was educated at home and at Trinity College, Dublin, was, like his brother, astronomical assistant to Lord Rosse, from 1850 to 1852, and then for a few years an engineer on Spanish railways and on the Boyne Viaduct. He became assistant-engineer at the Port of Dublin in 1856, and rose to his present position in 1862. In 1871 he was President of the Inst. C.E. of Ireland, and was awarded the Telford Medal and Telford Premium of the Inst. C.E. in 1884. He was made F.R.S. in 1881. He is well known as the author of a work on the "Theory of Stresses in Girders, &c.," 1886, and has contributed several communications on engineering subjects to the scientific journals. He married a daughter of J. F. Walker, Q.C. Address: 14 Elgin Road, Dublin.

**STONEY, George Johnstone, D.Sc., F.R.S.**, was born in Ireland on Feb. 15, 1826, and is the eldest son of the late George Stoney, of Oakley Park, King's County, and Anne, second daughter of Bindon Blood, D.L. He was educated at home, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where, in 1847, he was Second Senior Moderator in Mathematics

and Physics. In 1852 he won the Madden Prize (M.A. hon.) at Queen's University. He was appointed astronomical assistant to Lord Rosse, and in 1855 he was elected to the Natural Philosophy in the University, Ireland, to which he was secretary from 1857 to 1861. When the University ceased to exist he was elected F.R.S. in 1861. He has collected papers, chiefly on physical subjects, to the *Philosophical British Association Reports*. He married a daughter of R. J. Stoney, of Sonstown. Address: 5 Upperville Rise, N.

**STOREY, George Adolphus**, second son of James Parry Storey, wife Emily Fitch, born in London, 1834, was educated in Paris, where Morand, Professor in the Academy, his painting master being Morand. He returned to London in 1852, attended Mr. J. M. Leighton's School in Man Street. He first exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1852, and was a student there in the following years. In 1858 he painted the "Wedding Burial," which was followed by "The Annunciation," "The Closed House," and others in the Raphaelite manner. In 1859 he painted "Spain, painting portraits of the following year he first attracted special notice of the public by "The Meeting of William the Conqueror with the Lady Arabella of Normandy," "The Court of James I., 1609," and "A Royal Challenge." He painted "You," 1867; "The Shy Soldier," 1868; "The Old Soldier," 1869; and "Only a Rabbit," 1870; "Cheeks," and "Lessons," 1871; "Buttercups," 1872; "Scandal," (his best picture), "Love," "Mistress Dorothy," "Mamma's Christmas Visit," "Girls of Canterbury," and "Down," 1874; "Caught in a Dancing Lesson," 1876; "The room, Bath," and "The Paris," 1877; "Sweet Lilies, Oleanders, and," "Follow my Leader," 1878; "Door," 1881; "The Court," "As Good as Gold," 1885; and "On Guard," 1886; "Gal," and "Salome," 1887; "A Spanish Interior," and 1888; "Godiva," 1889; "Messenger," and "Paris," 1890; "The Milliner's Shop," and Miss Storey," 1891; "Reid," 1892; "Waiting for," and "Miss Jenny," 1893;

**Francis, B.A.,** chief master on the north side of Merchant Taylors' Lane, and editor of the *Journal of Education* in Suffolk, Feb. 28, 1839, and son of the late Rev. Francis was educated at Harrow, and scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge. He took the Bell University Scholarship and was sixth in the Classical Tripos. From 1864 to 1875 he was Master at Marlborough College. He then went to Merchant Taylors' School, on their removal from Suffolk Lane to the new premises in Finsbury, to preside over the school, then first formed. Mr. Francis was the mainstay of more educational

**STORY, Mrs. Julian (Emma Eames),** was born at Shanghai, on Aug. 13, 1867, and is the daughter of a distinguished American lawyer, employed at the time of her birth in the International Courts at Shanghai. She spent the first five years of

her life at Bath, Maine. Her early musical studies were directed by her mother, herself a musician of talent. From 1883 to 1886 she developed her voice under Miss Munger, of Boston, and in the latter year entered the School of Mme. Marchesi, in Paris, under whose tuition and that of M. Pluque of the Opera, she studied diligently for two years. Her first engagement was at the Opera Comique in 1888, and in 1889 she made her debut at the Grand Opera in Gounod's "Romeo and Juliette," as *remplacante* to Mme Patti. She sang with the brothers De Reszke, and her success was immediate and overwhelming. She shortly afterwards still further added to her reputation by her impersonation of Marguerite. The late Sir Augustus Harris engaged her for the Covent Garden season of 1891. She made her first great English success in the part of Marguerite at Covent Garden on April 7, 1891, and at the close of the year won fresh laurels in America, in Mr. Grau's "ideal cast," which included the De Reszkes. She has won her chief successes as Marguerite and Juliette, but has also sung in most well-known operatic parts, is one of the glories of Covent Garden, and one of the world's most admired *prima donne*. She was decorated at Osborne in 1897 with the Jubilee Medal. In 1891 she married, in England, Mr. Julian Story, son of the well-known sculptor of that name, long a leader of the artistic English colony in Italy. Address: 7 Place des États Unis, Paris.

**STORY.** The Very Rev. Robert Herbert, D.D., LL.D., Principal of Glasgow University, Queen's Chaplain, was born at Roseneath Manse, Scotland, Jan. 28, 1835, being the son of the Rev. Robert Story, minister of that parish. He was educated in Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and St. Andrews: was appointed assistant-minister of St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, in February 1859; ordained there Sept. 20, 1859; presented by the Duke of Argyll in the same year to the parish of Roseneath on the death of his father; and received the degree of D.D. *honoris causa* from the University of Edinburgh, April 22, 1874. Besides contributions to current literature of a minor character, including many pamphlets and articles on the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland, he has published "Life of the Rev. Robert Story, including Passages of Scottish Ecclesiastical History during the Second Quarter of the Present Century," 1862; "Christ the Consoler, being a Manual of Scriptures, Hymns, and Prayers," 1864; "Memoir and Remains of Robert Lee, D.D.," 2 vols., 1870; "William Carstares; a Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch, 1649-1715," 1874;

"Creed and Conduct," 1874; "Haunts of the River," 1874; "Ecclesiastica," 1884. He was one of the founders of the Scottish Society, and convener of its committee, and has had the publication of "Eucharistic Common Order," now in use, and has assisted in the Liturgical restoration in Scotland. He became minister of the Church of Scotland, a meeting was instituted in 1887 in the Church of Scotland, which merged in 1887 in the Church of Scotland for some time edited by Dr. Story, was appointed in 1887 one of the chaplains: was elected to the Assembly to the office of Secretary in succession to Dr. Milligan, and subsequently to that of President, which he now holds. In the same year he was appointed Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Glasgow. He was appointed in succession to Principal of Glasgow University, and succeeded in his chair by Dr. Cooper, D.D., of Glasgow, editor of a work in the Church of Scotland, Pastors issued in 1890-91; and has been Apostolic Ministry in the Church of Scotland, being the Baird Lecture for a member of the "Moderate Church party. He was Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland in 1894. He married, in Leith, daughter of Captain Ghan, the novelist. Address: College, Glasgow.

**STORY-MASKELEYNE.** Herbert Nevil, M.A., F.R.S., Waynflete Professor of Mineralogy at Oxford University, and formerly Keeper of Minerals at the British Museum, was born in 1823, and is the son of Story-Maskeleyne, F.R.S., and Dr. Maskeleyne. He graduated at Wadham College, Oxford, which he is an Hon. Fellow, in the second class in Mathematics, and was Examiner in Natural Science from 1855 to 1856. In 1856 he was Waynflete Professor of Mineralogy at Oxford, and held that post until 1880. He represented Cricklade in Parliament from 1880 to 1885, and North Wilts from 1885 to 1892, being latterly a Unionist. He has written "The Geology of Crystals," "A General Collection of Minerals in the British Museum"; in 1881 the "Catalogue of Minerals in the British Museum."

private,  
and cat  
Gems,  
Dillwyn  
dresses  
and Art

STO  
late Pre  
son of  
Shelton  
wick in  
School  
of teach  
in the  
1865  
shortly  
appoint  
was en  
fess  
Gov  
scho  
law  
land  
one  
Dun  
Sto  
Cour  
to  
ne  
elect  
Dun  
ret  
and  
Gene  
Gene  
187  
188  
be  
var  
ha  
the  
ser  
d  
ce  
M  
V  
S  
A  
S  
w

ed catalogue of the intaglios  
own as the "Marlborough  
married a daughter of J.  
llyn, F.R.S., in 1858. Ad-  
t Down House, Swindon;  
l.

**on. Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.,**  
New Zealand, is the eldest  
Stout of Lerwick, in the  
merchant, was born at Ler-  
educated at Lerwick Parish  
s trained for the profession  
ving his pupil-teachership  
hool. Towards the end of  
Otago, New Zealand, and  
his arrival he obtained an  
the Grammar School. He  
n the exercise of his pro-  
er until 1867, either in the  
hools or in private grammar  
he commenced the study of  
admitted to the New Zea-  
l, and before long became  
ling members, not only of  
f the colony. In 1872 Mr.  
a seat in the Provincial  
o. In 1875 he was elected  
of Representatives, as  
versham. In 1876 he was  
e of the members for  
retained his seat until his  
une 1879. He was offered,  
the office of Attorney-  
ister of Lands in Sir  
Ministry in 1878. From  
Stout was not engaged in  
ring that period, as before,  
in the administration of  
dies, *e.g.*, the Otago Land  
rs. In 1884 Mr. Stout was  
r of the House of Repre-  
Dunedin East, and on the  
e Atkinson Ministry, took  
er, Attorney-General, and  
lucation, with Sir Julius  
al Treasurer. In 1886 Mr.  
the Order of K.C.M.G.  
l election in 1887 Sir R.  
ood for Dunedin East, but  
chiefly, it was said, as a  
the unpopular financial  
Ministry. He was offered  
l parts of the Colony, but  
stire into private life, and  
taken any active part in  
has been an industrious  
numerous journals and  
the writer of a number of  
has also delivered, and  
ectures and addresses on  
l, and religious subjects.  
of the New Zealand Uni-  
o a member of the Council  
University, and has always  
interest in education. At

the general election of 1890 he was again  
requested to enter active political life  
by several constituencies, but declined.  
When the late Mr. Balance was on his  
death-bed, he requested Sir Robert Stout  
to again enter political life. A vacancy  
occurring at Inangahua in the Nelson Dis-  
trict at this time, Sir Robert Stout became  
a candidate, and was returned in June  
1893 by a very large majority, about two  
to one over his opponent. At the general  
election in November 1893 he was a can-  
didate for the City of Wellington, which  
returned three candidates, and he was  
returned at the top of the poll, obtaining  
no less than 6200 votes. He held this seat  
until 1898. He married, in 1876, Anna,  
daughter of J. Logan, Esq. Address:  
Watson Street, Wellington, N.Z.

**STRACHEY, John St. Loe**, joint-  
editor and part-proprietor of the *Spectator*,  
was born in 1860, and is the second son of  
Sir Edward Strachey, Bart., and Mary  
Isabella, second daughter of the late J. A.  
Symonds. He was educated at Balliol  
College, Oxford, and obtained a first class  
in Modern History in 1882. He was after-  
wards called to the Bar, and entered upon  
the career of journalism. In 1896-97 he  
edited the *Cornhill*. He is author of  
"From Grave to Gay." Addresses:  
14 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., &c.; and  
Athenæum.

**STRACHEY, Lieut.-General Sir**  
**Richard, R.E., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., LL.D.,**  
third son of Edward Strachey, B.C.S., and  
Julia, daughter of Major-General Kirk-  
patrick, Indian Army, was born July 24,  
1817, at Sutton Court, Somersetshire.  
He was educated at a private school and  
at Addiscombe, and in 1836 entered the  
corps of Bombay Engineers, from which  
he was shortly transferred to the Bengal  
Engineers. He was employed on irrigation  
works in the N.W.P. from 1840, and ap-  
pointed executive engineer on the Ganges  
Canal in 1843. He served in the Sutlej  
campaign with Sir Harry Smith's division;  
was in the battles of Aliwal and Sobraon,  
was mentioned in despatches and received  
a brevet majority. In 1857 he became  
Under Secretary to the Government in the  
Public Works Department; and in the  
same year was appointed Secretary to the  
Government of the Central Provinces,  
which, during the mutiny, were placed  
under Sir John Peter Grant as Lieut.-  
Governor. He became consulting engineer  
in the Railway Department in 1858;  
Secretary to the Government of India in  
the Public Works Department in 1862;  
and Inspector-General of Irrigation in  
1866. He was appointed additional  
Member of the Governor-General's Council

in 1869. He took an active part in the organisation of the Public Works Department, and improvement of the System of Accounts, as well as in the formation of the Meteorological and Forest Departments, and originated the scheme for the decentralisation of the finances of India. He also originated the measures taken by the Government for carrying out railway and irrigation works on a large scale by means of borrowed capital. On leaving India, in 1871, he was appointed Inspector-General of railway materials and stores at the India Office. In 1875 he retired from the army on full pay as a Lieut.-General; and in the same year was appointed a Member of the Council of India; which post he vacated in 1877, in order to proceed to India on special duty, viz., to arrange for the purchase by the Government of the East Indian Railway. He is Chairman of this railway and of the Assam Bengal Railway Company. He became Officiating Financial Member of the Council of the Governor-General in 1878, and Officiating Military Member thereof in 1879; he also presided over the Famine Commission which was then formed. On his return to England, in 1879, he was reappointed to the Council of India, from which post he retired in 1889, and became Chairman of the East Indian Railway Company. He was appointed Grand Commander of the Star of India in 1897, and is in receipt of a good-service pension. In 1892 he was sent as a representative of the Indian Government to the Monetary Conference at Brussels, and became a Member of the Committee under Lord Herschel to report on the Currency of India. Lieut.-General Strachey was employed on a scientific survey of the Himalayan province of Kumaon in 1848 and 1849, and made valuable geological and botanical researches and collections. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1854, and received one of the Royal Medals in 1897. He is Chairman of the Meteorological Council. He was President of the Royal Geographical Society from 1887 to 1889, and is an Honorary Member of the Geographical Societies of Berlin and Italy. He was appointed one of the Delegates of Great Britain at the International Prime Meridian Conference which was held at Washington in 1884. In 1892 he received the honorary degree of LL.D. at Cambridge. He has contributed papers to various scientific societies, and is the author of "Lectures on Geography," and, jointly with Sir John Strachey, of "The Finances and Public Works of India." He married, in 1859, Jane, daughter of Sir John Peter Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., of Rothiemurchus, Scotland. Address: 69 Lancaster Gate, W.; and Athenæum.

**STRAIGHT, Sir Douglas** born in London on Oct. 1, 1821, son of Robert Marshall Straight, and Clerk of the Central Criminal Court by Janet, daughter of John Straight, of Great Yarmouth. He was educated at Semple Grove, East Sussex, and at which latter school he remained until his father's sudden death. From 1845 to 1865 he wrote frequently for newspapers and magazines, and was a frequent writer for children, under the name of "Sidney Daryl." He was called to the Bar in 1865, and soon obtained a large and varied practice in the Criminal Court, Surrey Sessions, and many other courts in the county. He was a candidate for election in 1868, but was unsuccessful; was elected for the county in 1870, and held the office until 1874, when he resigned on petition. But after a contest he was maintained in his seat by John Channell. He was Junior Counsel in the Treasury and Bankers' Association, and Central Criminal Court, and was appointed as a Judge of the District Court at Allahabad in 1874. He was a great friend of Mr. Munro Watson, who sat on the Bench in India for 20 years, retiring on pension in 1890. He was knighted, and in 1891 contested Stafford at the election, but was defeated. While in India he took much interest in the University there, and was a Member of the Senate and Syndicate of the Law Faculty. In recognition of his services the Senate, on his return to India, conferred on him the LL.D. In 1893 he became the *Post-Mortem* Magazine, and in 1895 succeeded Mr. H. C. Watson as editor of the *Post-Mortem*. In this position he has since held office. In 1867, Jane Alice, daughter of Bridgman, D.C.L., who was married by whom he has one son, was born at North-West London Police Force. Address: Cavendish Street, Portland.

**STRANG, William**, engraver, was born at Dundee on 13. 1859, and was educated at the Academy, afterwards studying at the Slade School. Since 1877 he has been doing in London. In 1887 he won the first-class Gold Medal at the Dresden International Exhibition. Address: 17 St. George's Street, Park, N.W.

**STRASBURGER, Edward**, F.R.S., Polish botanist, was born



l, 1844, and studied Natural the Universities of Bonn and -67, when he became a Pro- tany at Warsaw, but two years roduction of the Russian lan- Poland made him resign his e at Jena, and in 1880 he was to Bonn. He has chiefly himself with studies on the cells. His chief works are : g und Zellteilung," Jena, 1876; ng und Zellteilung," Jena, er Bau und Wachsthum, der Jena, 1882; "Ueber Befruch- g bei den Phanerogamen," "Das Botanische Praktikum," ; and "Strifzüge an der In 1891 he was elected a ie Royal Society; in 1887 the of Göttingen made him an ctor of Medicine, and in 1894 ty of Oxford conferred upon orary degree of D.C.L. Ad- l.

**N, The Right Rev. Nor- enil John**, Bishop of Sodor the eldest surviving son of the eorge W. Straton, Rector of was born in 1840, and edu- nity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1869; Hon. D.D. 1892. From 6 he was Curate of Market om 1866 to 1875, Vicar of rfe, Yorkshire; from 1875 to of Wakefield, and Rural Dean.

been Proctor for the Arch- Craven, Hon. Canon of Ripon, of Wakefield, and from 1888 to icon of Huddersfield. He was Bishop of Sodor and Man in er on March 25, 1892. At ie Bishop was one of the of the Wakefield Bishopric er with Archdeacon Brooke, gely instrumental in bringing nt to a successful issue after of hard work, at a cost of 000. In the Isle of Man his been instrumental in found- and Chapter of Man, and in a successful movement for poorer clergy of the Diocese. married Emily, daughter of J. Hull. Addresses: 1 White- s, S.W.; and Bishops court,

**S, Edward**, Austrian musi- hird son of Johann Strauss, of the waltz (1804-49), and brother of the late Johann died in June 1899. He was 5, and educated at Thérèse g intended for the Diplomatic heredity was too strong for

him, and he took to music. He has his own orchestra in Vienna, and conducts the Imperial Orchestra at the great Court functions. He visited England during the Inventions Exhibition of 1885, and the Imperial Institute in 1897. But his man- nerisms were somewhat too pronounced to suit the taste of the British public. He has composed a great deal of dance music, but nothing to compare with his brother's famous works.

**STREET, George Slythe**, author, was born at Wimbleton on July 18, 1867, and is the son of the late Samuel Street. He was educated at Temple Grove, East Sheen, at Charterhouse, and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was in the first class in Mods., 1888, and second class in Lit. Hum. in 1890. He is author of "Miniatures and Moods," 1893; "The Autobiography of a Boy," perhaps his best-known book, 1894; "Episodes," and an edition of Congreve's Comedies, 1895; "Quales Ego," 1896; "The Wise and the Wayward," 1897; "Some Notes of a Struggling Genius," 1898, and has besides contributed stories and critical articles to the *Pall Mall Gazette*, the *New Review*, *Cosmopolis*, &c. Address: 3 St. James's Place, St. James's, S.W.

**STRINDBERG, Auguste**, Swedish novelist and dramatist, was born at Stock- holm in 1849, and having been educated at the public school of his native town he was about to enter the University, when poverty compelled him to earn a livelihood instead, and he was by turns private tutor, theatrical super, telegraphist, and librarian, and even endeavoured to try painting and photography. Finally he resolved to de- vote himself wholly to literature, and be- came a successful exponent of poetry, journalism, social satire, romance, and drama. In all of these, however, the bit- terness of his early struggles and miseries exhibit themselves in the form of pessi- mism. This is especially seen in his hatred of women, which has been caused by domestic disappointment. After his first success he left Stockholm, and travelled through Denmark, Germany (where he met and became a disciple of Nietzsche), France, Switzerland, and Italy; everywhere preparing or writing works in- spired by the scenes he was observing. He returned to his native country in 1885 to answer an attack upon the supposed atheism displayed in his novel "Mariés," but such was his popularity that the accusation became, for him, a triumph. Among the better-known works of Strind- berg are: "Nuits d'un Somnambule," 1885, a set of poems; "La Chambre Rouge," 1879, a novel satirising Swedish



rganisation of University especially in its adaptation the engineering profession, l extensive workshops and in the University of Cam- an Associate Member of f Civil Engineers, and has tive of the University and bodies of the Colleges at gham, Liverpool, Sheffield, th. He is the author of o the Workmen of Crewe," f Science," "Science and cture," "The New Aboli- etter on University Exten- to the University of Cam- umber of articles, speeches, on educational, scientific, stions. Professor Stuart bridge University in 1882

On the death of Professor ember 1884, he was unani- by the Liberal party of s successor, and was re- iament by a majority of general election of 1885, ; divided into seven dis- or Stuart stood for the on of Shoreditch, and was ajority of 1037. He was l (as a Gladstone Liberal) n 1892 and 1895 was re- ssor Stuart has been editor y *Leader*, and was one of f the *Star*. In the recent l election, March 1898, he second on the poll for ey with 3125 votes to Mr. d's 3162. In the same year Lord Rector of St. Andrews e married in 1890 Laura hter of J. J. Colman, M.P., ress: 24 Grosvenor Road,

**ORTLEY, The Right B., Q.C., M.P.**, is the son on. James Stuart-Wortley, ndson of the 1st Baron d was born on Sept. 15, ck Park, York. He was gby, and Balliol College, he took his M.A. in 1879, l to the Bar at the Inner 6. He practised on the Circuit from 1876 to 1885, ited a Q.C. in 1892. Mr. was elected as Conservative Hallam Division of Sheffield ill represents that consti- as Parliamentary Under- he Home Department in i from 1886 to 1892. He ne of the Deputy Chairmen of the House, and was airman's Panel for Stand-

ing Committees in 1895, and in the same year he acted as a Church Estates Com- missioner. In 1890 he went as principal delegate of the British Government to the Madrid International Conference on the Protection of Industrial Property, and the Repression of False Trade Descriptions; and again, in 1898, he attended, in the same capacity, the Brussels Conference on the Industrial Property Convention. He is a Director of the Great Central Rail- way. Mr. Stuart-Wortley has been twice married, viz. (1) to Beatrice, daughter of Thomas Adolphus Trollope, in 1880 (she died in 1881); and (2) to Alice, daughter of the late Sir John E. Millais, Bart., P.R.A., in 1886. Address: 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

**STUBBS, The Very Rev. Charles William, D.D.**, Dean of Ely, was born in Liverpool, Sept. 3, 1845, and is de- scended from the same Yorkshire stock as Bishop Stubbs, of Oxford. He received his earlier education at a Quaker school at Southport, and was afterwards sent to the school of the Liverpool Royal Institution, when he was contemporary with the pre- sent Bishop of Ripon. In 1864 he proceeded to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Divinity Prizeman and Scholar of his College). He graduated in 1868, having obtained honours in the mathematical tripos. He subsequently won the Le Bas University Prize for an essay on "Inter- national Morality," which was published by Messrs. Macmillan. Ordained in 1868, he held the curacy of St. Mary's, Sheffield, from that year till 1871, during which period he became intimately acquainted with the labour question among the Shef- field grinders. In 1871 he became Vicar of Granborough, Bucks, on the presenta- tion of the late Sir Harry Verney, and took a prominent part in North Bucks in the agricultural labourers' agitation (1872), of which Joseph Arch was the leader. Whilst at Granborough, his church, on Sunday evenings, became a rallying-ground for the labourers who crowded to hear him; and he published a volume of ser- mons and addresses on "Village Politics." He held the appointment of Commissioner of Education to the Government of Siam (1878-81), and published a report on the training of Siamese students. In 1881 he was preferred to the Vicarage of Stoken- ham, Devon, by Mr. Gladstone. In the same year he was Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, and in 1883 he occupied the pulpit of St. Mary's at Oxford. These University sermons are published under the title of "Christ and Democracy." In 1888 Canon Warr pre- ferred him to the Rectory of Wavertree. At St. Bridget's, the parish church of



n 1862. He retired from , and was elected for the district, which he represented. He was called to the bar Temple in 1866, was from 1880 to 1885, and the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen 1886 (February to July). of the Privy Council in 1888. F.R.S. in March 1888. 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, 1st Ion. Fredk. J. Tollemache, 8th Earl of Dysart. Address: Lodge, Ham Common,

**HN, Hermann**, German dramatist, was born at Matzicken, Prussia, pt. 30, 1857. He studied in Berlin, and in 1881 director of the *Deutsches Theater*. He subsequently gave him literary work. He was known by his realistic drama, *Die Weber*. His chief novels are: *Die Weber* 1885; *"Frau Sorge,"* 1887; and *"Der Katzenstrolach"* last has been translated 1898, under the title of *Sins of the Fathers.* It is characterized by a desire to depict the petty parochialism of Prussia, and it is a kind of Rousseau and his tragedy, *"Sodom's Children"* forbidden to be represented, but *"Heimat,"* known as *"Magda,"* has been translated into most European languages, and has been played by Mme. Mrs. Patrick Campbell. His plays: *"Die Schmetterlingskinder"* composed in 1896; *"Das Leben"* and *"Morituri"* and appeared in the same year. Representative master of realism. Address: 13 Tauenzien-

ward, Foreign F.R.S., was born in London, 1857. He was educated at the University of Vienna, and in 1880 appointed to a post in the Geological Museum. In 1857 Professor of Geology at the University of Vienna, and ten years later of the Academy of Sciences. In 1869 he was elected a member of Lower Austria, and especially with education and published many elementary instruction. In 1880 elected a Corresponding

Member of the Institute of France. His chief works have to do with the Geology of Italy, and the classification of Molluscan Brachiopods. Other works by him are *"Der Boden der Stadt Wien,"* 1862; *"Die Entstehung der Alpen,"* 1875; *"Die Zukunft des Goldes,"* 1877; and *"Das Antlitz der Erde,"* 1885. Address: Geologisches Museum, Vienna.

**SUFFIELD, Lord, The Right Hon. Charles Harbord, Bart., K.C.B.,** was born at Gunton Park, on Jan. 2, 1830, and is the son of the 3rd Baron. He succeeded his half-brother, the 4th Baron, in 1853. He was educated at home by tutors, and in 1847 joined the 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars. He retired in 1853, and is now Hon. Colonel of the 3rd Battalion of the Norfolk Regiment, having commanded the Norfolk Militia Artillery from 1866 to 1892, when he resigned. He was Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen from 1868 to 1872, was Chief of the Staff of the Prince of Wales during H.R.H.'s visit to India in 1875-76, was appointed Master of the Buckhounds in 1886, and is Militia A.D.C. to the Queen. In 1876 he was created K.C.B. (Civil). Since 1872 he has been Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, and is his Superintendent of Stables. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1886. He is a keen sportsman, and has for many years been Master of the Norfolk Foxhounds and Stagbonds. In 1854 he married Cecilia Annetta, daughter of the late Henry Baring, and niece of the 1st Lord Ashburton. Addresses: 4 Manchester Square, W.; and Gunton Park, Norwich.

**SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour, Mus.D.,** was born in London, May 13, 1842. His father, Thomas Sullivan, was principal Professor of Kneller Hall, the training school for British military bands. He received his first systematic instruction in music at the Chapel Royal, St. James's, under the Rev. Thomas Helmore, and he was still a chorister when, at the age of fourteen, he gained, the first time it was competed for, the Mendelssohn Scholarship. After two years' study under Mr. (afterwards Sir Sterndale) Bennett, and Mr. (afterwards Sir John) Goss, he studied at Leipzig for three years at the Conservatorium. Upon his return to England in 1861 he brought with him his music to Shakespeare's *"Tempest,"* which was performed for the first time at the Crystal Palace. His next work was the cantata *"Kenilworth,"* produced at the Birmingham Festival in 1864. This was followed by the Symphony in E (Crystal Palace), 1865; overture *"In Memoriam"* (Norwich), 1866; overture *"Marmion"* (Phil-





er of the Académie Française to Duvergier de Léry. His works of his are "Le Génie de Pascal" and "Étude sur Pascal." He was a contributor to the *Revue des Deux Mondes*, and his finest work is "Le Génie de Pascal," a study of the intellectuality and serene melancholy of the great philosopher. 82 Faubourg St. Honoré.

**The Right Rev. George Sumner**, Bishop Suffragan of Guildford, son of the Right Rev. George Sumner, Bishop of Winchester, and nephew of Archbishop Sumner, was born at Windsor, July 18, 1818. He was educated at Eton and Oxford, whence he graduated with his M.A. in 1848. He was ordained Deacon, and in 1848 he was elected to the Order of St. Swithin at Winchester, and in 1850 he was appointed to the Rectory of Old Alresford until 1885, for the last years of the time acting as Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop of Winchester. In the year 1876 he was elected Proctor in the Lower Convocation of Canterbury and Bishop of Winchester, which until his appointment as Bishop Suffragan of Winchester, in 1884, gave him a seat in Convocation. A year later he was elected Prolocutor of the Convocation. In the year 1888 he was elected to the Bishopric of Winchester, and on that occasion he had the degree of Doctor of Divinity conferred upon him by decree of the University of Oxford. Winchester also conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was born at Old Alresford, and his canonical residence at Winchester. In the year 1888 he was appointed Bishop Suffragan of Winchester, an office he now holds. In the year 1888 he edited a volume of the "History of Winchester" published under the title of "The History of Winchester," which passed through several editions; and in 1881 he published "A Day in the East," by Mr. Charles Richard Sumner, which also passed through several editions. In 1876 the Bishop published "The History of Winchester"; and in 1890 he published "The History of Winchester," showing the privileges, and duties, which have been conferred upon him. In 1848 he married Mary Elizabeth, younger daughter of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Winchester. Address: The Close, Winchester, and Athenæum.

**AND, Duke of, Croftland-Leveson-Gower**, born July 20, 1851, and is the

son of the 3rd Duke, whom he succeeded in 1892, and Anne, only child of John Hay-Mackenzie, who was created Countess of Cromartie. He entered the 2nd Life Guards in 1870, and retired as a Lieutenant in 1875. From 1882 to 1891 he was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sutherland Rifles. From 1874 to 1886 he was Liberal M.P. for Sutherlandshire, is Alderman of Longton, and was Mayor in 1895-96, and Lord-Lieutenant of Sutherlandshire from 1892 to 1898; since 1892 has been Hon. Colonel of the Queen's Own Staffordshire Yeomanry, &c. He is a very extensive landowner. In 1884 he married Millicent, daughter of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn. Addresses: Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Dunrobin Castle, Sutherlandshire, &c.

**SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas**, G.C.M.G., LL.D., M.P., son of Robert Sutherland and Christian, daughter of Thomas Webster, was born in Aberdeen, Aug. 16, 1834, and was educated at the Grammar School and University of his native city. At a very early age he entered the service of the Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company, and before completing his twentieth year he was sent by the Company to Bombay, and subsequently to Hong Kong, where he may be said to have begun his real career. In a few years he rose to be the head of the Company in China and Japan, the various stations in these countries being under a central management in Hong Kong. While in this position Mr. Sutherland not only succeeded in administering the affairs of the P. and O. Company with much success, so far as it lay in his power, but he came gradually to take a leading part in connection with local affairs in China, such as in founding the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, at present the greatest financial institution in the East, and the Hong Kong and Whampoa Docks Company, a corporation which owns the finest system of dry docks out of Europe. In a very large measure Sir Thomas Sutherland may be said to have originated both those important undertakings. In 1864 he was called upon by Sir Hercules Robinson, in highly flattering terms, to fill a vacancy in the Legislative Council of the colony, and serving there he took an active part in promoting the welfare of the colony, but in 1866 he returned to England to become associated with the management of the P. and O. Company in London. He did not, however, settle down in this capacity until nearly two years afterwards, subsequently to having made a complete tour of the whole of the Company's Eastern stations. Scarcely had he commenced his duties in London, when the Suez Canal

[illegible][illegible]

its adnexa, and as a con-  
appointed in 1895 to the  
the Chelsea Hospital for  
ss : 48 Queen Anne St., W.

?, Otto, Norwegian Arctic  
tracted notice as the assist-  
en (*q.v.*). He accompanied  
is expedition across Green-  
more famous voyage in the  
occasion he remained in  
e ship when Nansen and  
or their dash to the Pole.  
ship safely back to Nor-  
fêted with his brother  
June 24, 1898, he left  
another expedition to ex-  
and North-West Coast of  
Dr. Nansen's old ship the  
the same day on which he  
the boat is in every way  
than she was before, hav-  
rebuilt by her constructor,  
r.

, The Rev. Robert, M.D.,  
on of the late Mr. James  
derland, and was born on  
ember 1846, at Sheepwash,  
and. He became a local  
teen, and after a short  
determined to enter the  
e United Methodist Free  
er going through the usual  
he was ordained, and sub-  
red in the Hartlepool and  
s. He then offered him-  
work, and was accepted as  
China. In that country he  
or upwards of twenty-four  
ction with the church at  
is in a very flourishing con-  
; the great need of medical  
is work, he entered upon a  
in London, and then went  
nal medical course at the  
edical College, San Fran-  
graduated as M.D. in 1892.  
n to China he opened a  
edical School in connection  
at Ningpo. He returned  
furlough, for the second  
d in that year was elected  
of the United Methodist  
at the annual Assembly  
at Nottingham. Address :

ohn Macallan, A.R.A.,  
orn at Old Brentford in  
ed at Worcester School of  
Art School, and in Paris  
Bastien-Lepage, and Dag-  
who taught him painting,  
iet, who was his master in  
began exhibiting at the

Royal Academy in 1878, painting animals  
and the figure. He has also been an  
exhibitor at the Old Grosvenor and the  
New Gallery. He draws his inspiration  
from the Zoological Gardens, which he  
constantly visits. His principal works in-  
clude : "Orpheus," "The Prodigal Son,"  
1888 (Academy), purchased under the terms  
of the Chantrey Bequest ; "Lioness De-  
fending her Cubs" (Salon picture),  
"Polar Bears Swimming," "A Dead  
Hero," &c. In the Royal Academy  
of 1895 he exhibited "The Goatherd,"  
"Tigers at Dawn," and "Orpheus,"  
a silver statuette ; in 1896, "The Lion-  
Hunter," "Study of East African Leo-  
pards," "The Sirens" ; in 1897, "Tigress  
and Cubs at a Torrent," and a "Young  
Indian Leopard and Tortoise," in silver ;  
in 1898, "Fortune and the Boy," and "A  
Broken Solitude" ; in 1899, "Leopard  
Running," and "Leopard Eating," bronzes.  
He was elected A.R.A. in 1894, obtained  
honourable mention at the Salon in 1885,  
a silver medal in 1889 at the Paris Exhi-  
bition, and the first and second gold medals  
at the Munich Exhibition. He held a  
special exhibition of his studies at the  
Fine Art Society in 1897. In April 1899  
he was elected a full member of the Royal  
Society of Painters in Water-Colours.  
Address : 3 Acacia Road, N.W.

SWAN, Joseph Wilson, M.A.,  
F.R.S., the second surviving son of John  
Swan and Isabella Cameron, was born at  
Sunderland, on Oct. 31, 1828. He was  
educated at Hendon Lodge and Hylton  
Castle, near Sunderland. Mr. Swan is  
chiefly known as the inventor of the in-  
candescent electric lamp. After many  
years of tentative experiment he suc-  
ceeded in producing a lamp of the type  
now so well known. In 1879 a degree of  
success was reached that gave complete  
assurance of the feasibility of electric  
lighting on the incandescent principle.  
Early in that year Mr. Swan publicly  
exhibited lamps having all the essential  
features of the lamps which are now  
manufactured so widely, and which have  
brought electric lighting into general use,  
incidentally giving a great impulse to the  
use of electricity for many other purposes.  
Among other electrical inventions of Mr.  
Swan are : The miners' electric safety-  
lamp, improvements in the electric ac-  
cumulator, and also in electric meters.  
Mr. Swan's name is equally well known in  
connection with photographic inventions.  
Amongst these are the "carbon process,"  
better known as "Autotype," and the  
modern "dry plate," which has revolu-  
tionised the art of photography. He was  
also co-inventor, with the late Mr. Wood-  
bury, of "Woodbury type," and an early

school at the age of thirteen, and after some years of private study, repaired to Berlin, where she studied, not only German, but Greek and Hebrew. On her return to England she joined her family, which then resided in London, and while continuing her philological pursuits she studied the Higher Mathematics under Professor Newman. In 1843 she published a volume of translations, entitled "Selections from the Dramas of Goethe and Schiller." Her translation of Schiller's "Maid of Orleans" was published in 1847; and in 1850 the volume containing her translation of the first part of "Faust," with other master-works of Goethe, "Tasso," "Iphigenia," and "Egmont." In 1878 appeared her translation of the two parts of "Faust," 4to, with Hetch's illustrations, which was followed by a smaller edition in 1879. She was strongly urged by the late Baron Bunsen to undertake the translation of the Great Dramas. Acting upon his suggestion she translated the Æschylean Trilogy, published in 1865, which was followed, in 1873, by her translation of the complete dramas of Æschylus, with Flaxman's illustrations. A fourth and revised

into  
the  
Sec  
sign  
Ass  
and  
Bis  
acte  
he  
of T  
the  
in  
Univ  
Cans  
  
87  
of.  
  
87  
Bar  
Fello  
Brist  
the I  
Gony  
1854  
ment  
Prize  
Class



"Dictionary of Christian 377-86; "The Old Testament, according to the Septuagint," 1887-94; "The Akhmimic Apocryphal Gospel of St. Mark," 1894; "The Apostles' Creed in its primitive Christianity," 1894; "The Creed, Thought, and Church Services and Sermons," 1896; "The Gospel according to Matthew: introduction, notes, and Address: Cambridge.

**HAM, Sir Frank Athel-**ston, Resident-General of the Malay States, was educated at Edinburgh, Scotland, and St. Peter's College, Cambridge. He entered the Civil Service in 1870, and was British Resident at Selangor in 1875, was Deputy Commissioner of the Perak Expedition in 1876, mentioned in despatches, and received a medal and clasp, held important posts in the Malay States. In 1896 was appointed to the position. He was created Knight of the Order of St. Michael and St. George in 1897; C.M.G., 1892. Like other members of his family, he has been a literary possibilities and an environment, and has released a most interesting work, "Letters" (John Lane), on the feelings of Englishmen in the East and barbarous lands. He has also written "Malay-English Vocabulary," "About Perak," 1893; "The Malay States," 1895, &c. Address: Singapore, Malay Peninsula.

**Benjamin.** See PATERSON, BENJAMIN.

**NE, Algernon Charles,** 1st Baron Swinburne, son of the late Admiral Swinburne, by Lady Jane Swinburne, daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Devon and grandson of Sir John Swinburne, Bart., of Capheaton, was born in Chester Place, London, April 5, 1835, bred as a commoner at Oxford, in 1857, but left without taking a degree. He visited Florence, and met with Walter Savage Landor's production, "The Queen of the Rosamond," two plays in 1861, attracted little attention in Calydon, a Tragedy, 1864; "Chastelard," a Tragedy, 1865; and "Poems and Ballads," 1866. The latter work was not very discerningly, was withdrawn from circulation. Moxon. Mr. W. M.

Rossetti then published "Poems and Ballads: a Criticism," and Mr. Swinburne himself "Notes on Poems and Reviews." Among his other works are: "A Song of Italy," and "William Blake: a Critical Essay," 1867 (2nd edit., 1868); "Siena: a Poem," 1868; the second part of "Notes on the Royal Academy Exhibition," 1868, the first part of which was written by Mr. W. M. Rossetti; "Ode on the Proclamation of the French Republic," Sept. 4, 1870; "Songs before Sunrise," 1871; "Bothwell: A Tragedy," 1874; "Essays and Studies," 1875; "Erechtheus," 1876; "A Note on Charlotte Brontë," 1877; "Poems and Ballads: Second Series," 1878; "A Study of Shakespeare," 1879; "Studies in Song," 1881; "Tristram of Lyonesse," 1882; "A Century of Roundels," 1883; another volume of "Prose Miscellanies," and "The Life of Victor Hugo," 1886; "The Armada," 1888; "A Study of Ben Jonson," 1890; "Astrophel, and other Poems," and "Studies in Prose and Poetry," in 1894. Mr. Swinburne is the greatest living English poet. He has not travelled very much, but with his family he stayed at Florence and on the Riviera, and with Sir Richard Burton he visited Vichy. Subsequently he spent some time with Mr. Watts-Dunton in the Channel Islands, and in Paris, where the two friends went to witness the memorable jubilee revival of Victor Hugo's "Le Roi s'Amuse" at the Théâtre Français. There Mr. Swinburne met Victor Hugo for the first time. For twenty years Mr. Swinburne has lived with Mr. Theodore Watts-Dunton at the Pines, Putney. He is a good pedestrian, and his physical vigour is exceptional for a man of his years.

**SYLVA, Carmen.** See ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ROUMANIA.

**SYMONS, Arthur,** was born in Wales, Feb. 28, 1865, of Cornish parentage. He was educated at various private schools, and has lived in many parts of England, in France, and in Italy. His earliest literary work was in connection with Shakespeare; he edited four of Quaritch's Shakespeare Quarto Facsimiles, in 1884-86, and afterwards seven plays in the Henry Irving Shakespeare, 1888-89. He has done literary criticism, chiefly of poetry, in the *Athenæum* from 1891, and in the *Saturday Review* from 1894. He edited the *Savoy* during the year of its existence, from January to December 1896. His play in one act, "The Minister's Call," was performed at the Royalty by the Independent Theatre, March 24, 1892. He has published, in verse: "Days and Nights," 1889; "Silhouettes," 1892; "London Nights," 1895; "Amoris Victima," 1897;

in 1877. An Introduction to the Study of Barometrical and Thermometrical Observations. 1877. Address: Fountain Court, The Temple.

**SYMONS, George James, F.R.S.** was born in August, 1801, and is the only child of Joseph and Georgiana Symons. He was educated privately. Before he was twenty he had been elected member of the Meteorological Society, had given several lectures upon the subject, had commenced a series of observations with standard instruments, the records of which were supplied to Mr. Glaisher, F.R.S., for insertion in the "Quarterly Reports" of the Registrar-General; and had started in 1827 an organisation for the observation of thunderstorms and the record of injuries by lightning. In 1830 he was elected a member of the General Committee of the British Association, and is now a member of the Council. In 1831 he became a member of the British Meteorological Society, issued its first separate publication, "Notes on the Solar Eclipse of July 18, 1831," and accepted the invitation of Admiral Fitzroy, F.R.S., to become one of his assistants at the Meteorological Office, where he continued until nearly the time of his chief's death, being occupied principally with preparing for publication the records of the Anemometers at Bermuda and Halifax. During these years he devoted all his non-official time to collecting details of the fall of rain, and commenced the organisation known as the British Rainfall system, which now includes more than 3000 observers. The results have been published in 36 successive volumes of *British Rainfall*, and in 32 volumes of the *Meteorological Magazine*, which have been compiled and edited under his direction. With the above exception, Mr. Symons has written few books, but his papers and reports communicated to scientific societies in this and other countries, and his letters to the *Times* on meteorological subjects, are to be numbered by hundreds. In 1872 he was elected Membre de la Soc. Mët. de France, and has served three times on the Council. In 1873 Mr. Symons was elected Hon. Secretary of the (now) Royal Meteorological Society, which office he has held ever since, excepting during 1880 and 1881, when he was President. In 1875 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, and during that and the subsequent year drew up a complete summary of the statistics and bibliography of the meteorology of our Colonial Empire. The results of that inquiry were embodied in a paper which he read before the Royal Colonial Institute in 1877. In the autumn

of 1877 another paper was presented to the Royal Engineers a paper on "Rainfall and Water Engineering," the summary of the Meteorological Service of telegraphic societies was published. In 1878 he was elected a member of the Council of the Royal Society, and his work extended over four years, acting throughout as a member of the "Department of Commerce." In 1879 he was President of the Congrès International de Médecine et de Chirurgie, and in 1880 Vice-President of the meeting. In 1879 he was elected a member of the Sanitary Institute, and the Health Exhibition of 1884, in which he was Membre Correspondant. In 1880 he was elected Membre of the Académie de Médecine, and in the autumn of 1880 he was elected Mitglied der Deutschen Akademie. In the autumn of 1880 the Congrès International was held at Biarritz, and Mr. Symons was appointed Vice-President, and subsequently Juror of the Congrès, afterwards visited the Pyrenees, and this led to the question of the exactness of the temperatures. After full inquiry, and with the sanction of the Royal Society, special thermometers, at the principal stations in 1887, determining the temperature to all possible precision. Mr. Symons was elected F.R.S. in 1878, and in 1884 a Committee of the Royal Society was appointed to report upon the eruption of Krakatoa, he was chosen a member, and subsequently presented a report. In 1891 Mr. Symons was elected President of the French Cross of Knight of the Legion of Honour, and in 1898 from H.R.H. the Prince of Wales the Albert Medal for "for the services he has rendered to the United Kingdom by attending to the water supply of towns a trustworthy work, by establishing and during nearly forty years of observations (now at over 1000) the rainfall of the British Empire, recording, tabulating, and indicating the results of these in the annual volumes published." Address: 62 Cannon Row, N.W.

oloman, Hungarian Premier, July 8, 1845, at Gosztony, in e graduated at the National Budapest, and in 1868 was arliament, his political career under the auspices of Francis ; well known as a financier, ed one of the great Hungarian ted President of the Finan- ion of Parliament, he became inances in 1875, but left this r the occupation of Bosnia. e Premiership early in 1899. a daughter of the poet

## T

**TI, Pierre**, Foreign F.R.S., omer, was born at Modena, 38, and studied mathematics ity of his native town, where degree of Doctor in 1857. er he was appointed astrono- bservatory of Modena, and ed to Palermo in 1863. In nade Director of the Obser- Roman College at Rome, and Meteorological Office. Here a complete seismological ser- ut all Italy. He is a member Academy of Rome, of the Sciences of Turin, Modena, gna, and Palermo, and of the , and the Royal Astronomical ondon. In 1888 the Royal led him the Rumford Medal, he French Academy granted er Medal. He has taken part stronomical expeditions to rica, and India. He has an Societies of Spectroscopy gy, in the journals of which und most of his published as received several Italian ecorations. Address: Ufficio Centrale, Rome.

**trick Macnaghten**, F.S.S., of the late William Tait, n in Edinburgh, and educated city, having for some time e late Principal Tulloch. He he Scottish Union Insurance urgh, of which Sir Walter Director, and in 1851 pro- dia; was in India during nd 1859, the years of the he raised the Rifle Company utta Volunteer Guards, in he held a command. Sub- travelled in India, Ceylon, , Canada, and the United erica. He has contributed

largely to the *Edinburgh Review* and *Calcutta Quarterly Review*, also to the *Examiner*, *Life*, and other London weekly papers. He is the author of numerous papers read before different societies, including the British Association, the Institute of Actuaries, and the Royal Statistical Society; amongst which may be mentioned: "Observations on Existing Tables of Mortality of Europeans in India," 1855; "Mortality of East Indians," published in the *Calcutta Review* for December 1858; "Mortality of Christian Females in India," published in the *Calcutta Review* for March 1859; "The Mortality of Eurasians," 1864; "The Population and Mortality of Calcutta," 1867; "The Population and Mortality of Bombay," 1869; "Anglo-Indian Vital Statistics," 1874; "The Theory and Practice of Accident Insurance on Sea and Land," "Original D and N Tables for Joint Lives in India," "Vital and other Statistics Applicable to Musicians," 1880; "Vital and other Statistics of Eastbourne," 1885; "On the Value of European and Native Life in India," 1888. Address: 6 Rossetti Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

**TAIT**, Professor Peter Guthrie, M.A., D.Sc., whose father was private secretary to the late Duke of Buccleuch, was born at Dalkeith, April 28, 1831, and educated at the Academy and University of Edinburgh, and at Peterhouse, Cambridge, where he was Senior Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman. In 1852 he was elected Fellow of Peterhouse, and in 1854 was appointed Professor of Mathematics at Queen's College, Belfast, where he remained until 1860, when he was elected Professor of Natural Philosophy in Edinburgh, a post since held by him. He is Secretary of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Professor Tait has published a number of scientific and other works, amongst which are: "Dynamics of a Particle," 1856; "Quaternions," 1867 (translated into French by the late Dr. Gustav Plarr, 1882); "Thermo-Dynamics," 1868; "Recent Advances in Physical Science," 1876; "Heat," and "Light," 1884; "Properties of Matter," 1885; "Dynamics," 1895; besides a large number of papers contributed to different periodicals, among which may be mentioned those on "Knots," on the "Kinetic Theory of Gases," and on "Thermo-electricity." In conjunction with Lord Kelvin (then Sir William Thomson) he published in 1867 a "Treatise on Natural Philosophy." He was also, with the late Prof. Balfour Stewart, joint-author of the essay called "The Unseen Universe." To the *Challenger Reports* Prof. Tait has contributed an experimental discussion of the

"Pressure Errors of the *Challenger* Thermometers," and of the "Physical Properties of Water." Another experimental work which he carried out in conjunction with the late Dr. Andrews, deals with the "Volumetric Relations of Ozone." His collected "Scientific" papers were published (1898). His latest papers, "On Impact," and "On the Path of a Rotating Spherical Projectile," have very obvious bearings on the game of golf. Professor Tait's son, affectionately known to followers of the game as "Freddy," is champion amateur golfer of Scotland. Address : 38 George Square, Edinburgh.

**TALBOT, The Right Rev. Edward Stuart, M.A., D.D.,** Bishop of Rochester, born in London on February 19, 1844, is the second son of the Hon. J. C. Talbot, Q.C., one of the leaders of the Parliamentary Bar, and of Caroline, daughter of the first Lord Wharncliffe. He was educated at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a first class Lit. Hum., 1865; and first class Law and Modern History, 1866. He was ordained in 1867 and took priest's orders in 1870. He was elected senior student of Christ Church in 1866, and obtained the Eilerton Prize Essay in 1869, on the "Influence of Christianity on Slavery." In 1870 he was appointed first Warden of Keble College, Oxford, and was Select Preacher in 1873 and in 1883. He was Examiner in the Final Classical Honour Schools in 1874-76, and was appointed examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury in 1883. In 1889 he retired from the wardenship of Keble College, and was appointed to the Vicarage of Leeds. In 1890 he was appointed Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, and in 1895 became Bishop of Rochester. He is author of "The Preparation in History for Christ," in "Lux Mundi," 1889; "Some Titles and Aspects of the Eucharist"; Leeds Parish Church Sermons. Dr. Talbot married, in 1890, Lavinia, third daughter of the 4th Baron Lyttleton. Addresses : Bishop's House, Kennington, S.E.; and Athenæum.

**TALBOT, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Milo George Talbot,** successor to Sir Francis Wingate, as Director of Military Intelligence in the Egyptian Army, is a younger brother of Lord Talbot de Malahide, was born in 1854, and was educated at Wellington. He entered the Royal Engineers at the age of 19, in 1873, and served with distinction in the Afghan war of 1879-80, when he was present at the capture of Ali Musjid, the action of Charasiah, the operations round Kabul, the march from Kabul to the relief of Candahar, and the battle

of September 1. He was decorated with despatches (*London Gazette*), and received a medal with clasp and the Bronze Star. He also received a medal with clasp in the Afghan war of 1877-78, and in 1881 was awarded the Mashood Wuzecree Expeditionary Medal. Recently he served in the Egyptian Army at Khartoum. He has gained distinction as a surveyor, and has been chiefly in Beluchistan and the Afghan Boundary Commission, of which he was a member. He has a thorough knowledge of Egyptian and Arabic, having been employed in surveying for the Egyptian Government on the Nile, before being sent to the Egyptian army. He was at one time a D.A.A.G. at headquarters. In January 1899 he was appointed to succeed Sir Francis Wingate in his post.

**TALMAGE, Thomas de Witt,** was born at Bound Brook, N.J., January 7, 1832. He studied at the University of the City of New York, and graduated at the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1854. In 1854 he was chosen pastor of the Dutch Church at Belleville, N.J. From 1859 to 1862 he had charge of a church in Syracuse, N.Y.; and from 1862 to 1864 he was pastor of a church in Philadelphia. During the Civil War he was chaplain of a Pennsylvania Regiment, and he is now chaplain of the 13th New York Regiment. Since 1864 he has been pastor of the Central Dutch Church at Brooklyn, N.Y. During this period his church edifice was destroyed by fire, once in 1872, and again in 1894. In 1873 he received the degree of D.D. from the University of Tennessee. Dr. Talmage is a popular lecturer and preacher, and his sermons are weekly reported in a number of newspapers. He visited England in November 1889, and made a Continental tour, and visited Palestine. He was in 1894 again on an extended tour in foreign lands. From 1873 to 1876 he edited the *N.Y. at Work*; in 1877-78 the *Christian Advance*; and later *Frank Leslie's Magazine*, and the *Christian Home*. He has published "The Almond-Tree Blossom"; and "Crumbs Swept Up"; "Abominations of Modern Society"; "One Thousand Gems," 1873; "Gleanings Dug Out," and "Around the Earth," 1874; "Sports that Kill," and "The Day Religion," 1875; "Night-Side of Life," 1878; "Masque Torn Off," 1884; "The Brooklyn Tabernacle," 1884; "Battle for Bread," and "The Mill-Ring," 1886, besides several volumes of collected sermons and a number of lectures, addresses, and magazine articles.

**K, The Rev. Charles** A., Head-Master of Ton- is the third son of the Rev. Tancock of Truro, and was He was educated at Sher- and Exeter College, Oxford, as a scholar from 1870 to : a first class in Classical 1872, and a first in Lit. B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877. He years an assistant-master , and in 1886 was elected Rossall School, where he en years until ill health to resign and to accept the near Manchester. In De- ne was appointed Head- ridge School, in succession Wood, then Head-Master 7. Address : The School- ge.

**VILLE, Earl of, The** Charles Bennet, P.C., D.L., on January 10, 1810, and is 5th Earl, whom he suc- and a daughter of the Duc ie was educated at Christ (B.A.). He represented berland in the Conserva- the House of Commons 59, when he was summoned use as Viscount Ossulston, father as Earl a month 67 he was Captain of the nen-at-Arms, and in 1867- d of the Household. He of the Northumberland ers. He married, in 1850, ontagu, daughter of the Manchester. Addresses : tle, Belford, Northumber- ombe End, Kingston-on-

**Charles Kerns Dease,** born in 1850, and is the William K. Tanner, M.D. l in Paris, at Winchester, ollege, Cork, and at the Leipzig and Berlin, and ical profession. He was tomy at Queen's College, w surgeon to the South and County Hospital. s been prominently before Commons as Nationalist Cork. He is Town Com- :. Addresses : 2 Colherne n Gardens, S.W.; and

**Henry, Bart., J.P.,** was Lancashire, in 1819, and ev. W. Tate. He was for d of the firm of Henry

Tate & Sons, sugar refiners, of Liverpool and London. He has long been engaged in philanthropic enterprises, and has given Lambeth a Free Library, which is equipped on a handsome scale. His libraries are alone sufficient to perpetuate his name, but these have of late years been put in the background by his grand donation to England of the Tate Gallery. Some years ago Sir Henry Tate learnt, to quote his own words, that "a great want was felt of some place where works of modern art could be seen at any time of the year." He decided that if he could succeed in obtaining from the Govern- ment a suitable plot of land he would build a gallery for a permanent exhibi- tion of British art. Sir William Harcourt warmly interested himself in his proposal, and, chiefly through that statesman's repre- sentations, the Government placed the site of Millbank Prison at his disposal. Here Sir Henry, then Mr. Tate, built what are known as the "Tate Galleries," the architect being Mr. Sidney Smith, and the contractors Messrs. Higgs and Hill. The new galleries contain an overflow of pic- tures from the National Gallery, the Chantrey Bequest pictures from the South Kensington Museum, a number of his masterpieces presented by Mr. Watts to the nation, and sixty-five modern pictures, chiefly illustrative of the pre-Raphaelite movement, from Sir Henry Tate's own collection. The trustees of the National Gallery have become trustees of the new institution, which Sir Henry Tate has made over to the nation and intends enlarging. The galleries were opened by the Prince of Wales, the Princess of Wales, and other members of the Royal Family, on July 21, 1897, on which notable occasion the bene- ficent donor stated the objects and history of the gift, and was eloquently thanked, in the name of the British people, by the Prince of Wales, the Right Hon. A. Balfour, and the Right Hon. Sir William Harcourt. Sir Henry Tate received the honour of a baronetcy in 1898. He is one of the newly- created Trustees of the National Gallery. Lady Tate is a daughter of the late Charles Hislop. Address: Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.E.

**TAYLOR, The Rev. Charles, M.A.,** D.D., Hon. LL.D. Harvard, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and late Vice-Chancellor of the University, was born in Middlesex, May 27, 1840, and was educated at King's College School, London, and St. John's College, Cambridge. He proceeded to the degree of B.A. in 1862, and in the same year became an editor of the *Oxford, Cambridge, and Dublin Messenger of Mathematics*. In 1863 he published his first work on "Geometrical Conics." He



was elected Fellow of St. John's College in 1864, and Master of the same, 1881. and shortly afterwards received the degree of D.D., *jure dignitatis*. He is the author of numerous articles on Hebrew, geometrical and other subjects; of the Kaye Essay for 1867, on the citations from the Old Testament in the New, published under the name, "The Gospel in the Law," 1869; and of the following works: "The Dirge of Coheleth," 1874, a monograph giving a new and literal interpretation of the 12th chapter of Ecclesiastes; "Sayings of the Jewish Fathers," in Hebrew and English, edited for the Syndics of the Cambridge University Press, 1877; an "Introduction to the Ancient and Modern Geometry of Conics, with Historical Notes and Prolegomena," 1881. In the Prolegomena he proves that the modern period properly begins with Kepler, who distinctly formulated the principles of infinity and continuity, which differentiate the modern from the ancient geometry. He has given a course of lectures at the Royal Institution on the "History of Geometry," 1886; also on the then lately discovered *Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα ἀποστόλων*, 1885; these were published in April 1886, under the title "The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, with illustrations from the Talmud: two Lectures on an Ancient Church Manual discovered at Constantinople." More recently he has published "An Essay on the Theology of the Didache," 1889; and "The Witness of Hermas to the Four Gospels," 1892. He was joint-editor of the *Messenger of Mathematics* from 1862 to 1887. Dr. Taylor received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Harvard (Cambridge, Mass.), 1886; and was Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1887 to 1888. He was Select Preacher at Cambridge in 1887 and 1893, and delivered the Macbride Sermon at Oxford in 1897; was an Alderman of Cambridge Borough from 1889 to 1895, and Acting President of the Statutory International Congress of Oriental Scholars held in the Temple in 1891. Addresses: St. John's Lodge, Cambridge; and Athenæum.

**TAYLOR, The Rev. Isaac, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.,** Canon of York, born May 2, 1829, at Stanford Rivers, is the eldest son of the late Isaac Taylor, author of the "Natural History of Enthusiasm." Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, he obtained the Silver Oration Cup, and graduated as a Wrangler in 1853. In 1854 he edited a translation of Becker's "Charicles." He was ordained in 1857 to a country curacy, and published in 1860 "The Liturgy and the Dissenters." Removing to London, where he successively held two West-End curacies, he published

in 1864 a work on the Egyptian Names, entitled "Words and Etymological Illustrations in Ethnology, and Geography," which passed through numerous editions. In 1865 he undertook the duties of the poorest parishes in the diocese. His plans and labours for the benefit of his destitute parishioners are recorded in a little book entitled "The Poor." In 1867 he published "The Family Pen; Memorials of a Family Literary, of the Taylor Family." In 1869 he accepted the rectory of the church at Twickenham. In 1870 he read a paper before the Philological Society, "The Etruscan Numerals," which brought out a volume entitled "Etruscan Researches," which was a condensed abridgment of his "Etruscan Language." Presented by Earl Brownlow, to the University of Settrington, in Yorkshire, for systematic researches into the history of the alphabet. These studies appeared in a volume called "Greeks and Goths, and the Runes," in which the mysterious runes received attention, now generally accepted by scholars. Shortly afterwards, at Berlin a paper "Ueber den Ursprung des glagolitischen Alphabets" was read, which discussed the origin of the Cyrillic alphabet. In 1879 he received the LL.D., *honoris causa*, in recognition of his discoveries and philological labours. In 1883 Dr. Taylor published two volumes, his most important work, "The Alphabet, an Account of its Origin and Development of Letters, and a consideration of its merits for the purposes of Classical Studies at Cambridge." It was unanimously recommended its author to the degree of Doctor in Letters. In the year (1885) he was collated to a Prebendal Stall in York. Two years later was appointed. In 1887 he read a paper at the meeting of the British Association, "The Origin and Primitive Language of the Aryans," which was afterwards incorporated into a volume, published in the Temporary Science Series in 1889. It received the honour of being translated into French by Dr. H. de Va. In the winter of 1887-88 he spent some time in Egypt, whence he wrote to the *St. James's Gazette* a series of letters recording his observations with Egyptians on social life, and on religion. These letters, which were published, with considerable controversy, published, with additional chapters on the tenets of Islam, in the autumn of 1888, in a volume entitled "Leave

e-book," with the object of judices as to the beliefs and Mohammedan fellow-sub-and elsewhere. In 1886 he lent part in the Domesday and afterwards, in 1888, he the memorial volume called studies," essays on "Domes-," "The Ploughland and the," "Wapentakes and Hun-1896 he followed up his of 1864 by a more complete treatise on the same subject, nes and their Histories; a Historical Geography and Nomenclature." Canon

is one of the founders of the s a frequent contributor to icals, especially on subjects h Aryan and Ural-Altaic omatology, Ethnology, Pal-igraphy, and Comparative e has also written numerous r on the subjects dealt with for "Chambers's Ency- similar publications. He ted a member of various es in England and America. ried a daughter of the Hon. Cust, Canon of Windsor. ington Rectory, Malton,

**General Sir Richard yes**, K.C.B., born in Dublin, ), second son of the Hon. ard Taylor, younger son of of Bective, by Marianne, olonel the Hon. Richard St. icated at Hazelwood School yal Military College, Sand- ered the army as Ensign of anders in 1835. He served onies and in the Crimean the battles of the Alma siege and fall of Sebastopol f his regiment), also in the , including the siege and cknow, operations in Oude d, Trans-Gogra campaign, oyah-Allygunge, Bareilly, , Punniar, Mahomdee, , passage of the Gogra olumn), and was frequently espatches. He was Assist- eneral, Shorncliffe and , from July 1860 to July g Field Officer and Assist- eneral, Home District, 7 to April 1871; Inspector- ruiting from August 1873 1876; Deputy-Adjutant- e Forces from December er 1878; Adjutant-General om August 1882 to Novem- rnor of the Royal Military

College, Sandhurst, from January 1883 to August 1886. He was promoted Colonel, May 1858; Major-General, March 1868; Lieutenant-General, October 1877; General, April 1883; and nominated C.B. 1857, and K.C.B. 1882; retired list, August 1886. He married, in 1863, the Lady Jane Hay, daughter of the 8th Marquis of Tweeddale, and has issue one son and four daughters. Permanent addresses: 16 Eaton Place, S.W.; and Dowestown, Naven, co. Meath.

**TAYLOR, William Mackergo**, D.D., LL.D., was born at Kilmarnock, Scotland, Oct. 23, 1829. He graduated at the University of Glasgow in 1849, and at the Divinity School of the United Presbyterian Church at Edinburgh in 1852. For two years he was pastor of a small church at Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, and in 1855 went to Liverpool to take charge of a newly organised Presbyterian Church, which under his care became a large and influential church society. Visiting the United States in 1871, his preaching while there was received with so much favour that he was called to succeed the late Dr. Joseph P. Thompson in the pulpit of the Broadway Tabernacle (New York City), one of the most prominent Congregational Churches in America, and of this church he has been, since 1872, the pastor. In 1876 and 1886 he was lecturer at the Yale Seminary, and in 1880 at Princeton Seminary. From 1876 to 1880 he was editor of *The Christian at Work*. He has published "Life Truths" (sermons), 1862; "The Miracles," 1865; "The Lost Found and the Wanderer Welcomed," 1870; "Memoirs of the Rev. Matthew Dickie," 1872; "Prayer and Business," 1873; "David, King of Israel," 1875; "Elijah the Prophet," and "The Ministry of the Word" (Yale lectures), 1876; "Songs in the Night," 1877; "Peter the Apostle," and "Daniel the Beloved," 1877; "Moses the Lawgiver," 1879; "The Gospel Miracles in Relation to Christ and Christianity" (Princeton lectures); and "The Limitations of Life" (sermons), 1880; "Paul the Missionary," 1882; "Contrary Winds" (sermons), 1883; "Jesus at the Well," 1884; "John Knox, a Biography," 1885; "Joseph the Prime Minister," and "The Parables of Our Saviour," 1886; "The Scottish Pulpit," 1887; "Ruth the Gleaner," and "Esther the Queen," 1890; "The Miracles of Our Saviour Expounded," 1890; and "The Boy Jesus and other Sermons," 1893. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by both Yale and Amherst Colleges in 1872, and that of LL.D. by Princeton College in 1883. In the spring of 1892 he had a stroke of paralysis, in consequence of which he

resigned his pastoral charge in the following fall, but was made Pastor Emeritus, an honorary position which he holds for life.

**TCHIGORIN, T.**, Russian chess-player, was born at St. Petersburg, Oct. 14, 1850, and entered the Russian Civil Service, which he left to devote himself entirely to chess. His first appearance as an European master was at Berlin in 1881, when he divided the third prize, Blackburn and Zukertort being first and second. He was fourth in the London Tournament of 1883. In 1889 he met Steinitz at Havana, and was beaten by four games out of twenty; but in 1891 he beat him in two games played by cable. In the next year he was defeated by the same player for the championship of the world. His style is always to attack.

**TEALE, Thomas Pridgin, M.A.**, M.B. Oxon., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., was born at Leeds, June 28, 1831, and is the son of Thomas Pridgin Teale, F.R.S., sometime surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, and one of the first members of the General Medical Council nominated by the Queen. He was educated at the Leeds Grammar School, Winchester, Brasenose College, Oxford, and King's College, London. He has been a "Crown nominee" on the General Medical Council since the year 1876, and is now serving his fifth period of five years. He was Lecturer on Anatomy and Surgery in the Leeds School of Medicine, 1856 to 1876; Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds, 1864 to 1884; and subsequently Consulting Surgeon. He was President of the Health Section of the Social Science Congress at Huddersfield, 1883; President of the Public Health Section of the British Medical Association at Liverpool, 1883; President of the Association of Sanitary Inspectors of Yorkshire from 1888 to 1898; and President of the Leeds Philosophical Society from 1889 to 1891. He is the author of "Dangers to Health, a Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects," first published in 1879, now in the 4th edition. This work has been translated into French, Spanish, and Italian, and into German by H.R.H. the Princess Christian, and is now in its 2nd edition. "Hurry, Worry, and Money, the Bane of Modern Education," being the Presidential address in the Health Section of the Social Science Congress at Huddersfield, 1883; "Economy of Coal in House Fires," 1886; "The Principles of Domestic Fireplace Construction," a lecture delivered at the Royal Institution, 1886; "Dust and Fresh Air: How to keep out the one and let in the other," a lecture delivered at the

Society of Arts, 1892; and contributions to medical literature. In his book on the economy of coal, it is noticeable that in fireplace construction recently taken place in the United Kingdom is the direct result of the fact that the author has been teaching for the past twenty years that, in addition to warmth, a reduction in the consumption of coal, and a marked diminution of soot. He married Alice, daughter of the Rev. J. M.A., Rector of Devizes, in 1891. Addresses: 58 Colton Road, Leeds; and North Grantham, Lincolnshire.

**TECK, H.S.H. Prince Albert** Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Louis, K.C.V.O., was born at Kensington on Aug. 13, 1868, and is the second son of H.H. the Duke of Teck and the late Princess Mary Adelaide. He was educated at Wellington College, and entered the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, was gazetted as a second lieutenant in the 17th Lancers in 1893. In June 1895 he was promoted to be Captain in the 1st Life Guards, and married, in December 1894, Lady Evelyn, third surviving daughter of the Duke of Westminster, K.G. Residence, Devonshire Place, W.

**TECK, H.S.H. Prince Albert** Augustus Frederick William George of, K.C.V.O., was born at Carlton Palace on April 14, 1874, and is the second son of H.H. the Duke of Teck and the late Princess Mary Adelaide. He was educated at Eton, passed through the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, and was gazetted in the 1st (The Buffs) Buffs in October 1894. He was in the operations in South Africa as a Staff Officer under Sir Frederick Buller in 1896, and was mentioned in despatches and awarded a medal. In December 1896 he was created K.C.V.O.

**TECK, Captain H.S.H. Prince** Francis of, K.C.V.O., D.S.O., is the second son of the Duke of Teck and H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide. He was born at Kensington Palace on Jan. 9, 1870, and received his education at Wellington and the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. He was gazetted as a Second Lieutenant in the 1st Life Guards in January 1889, and promoted to Lieutenant in August 1891, and to Captain in July 1894. He has been A.D.C. to the General Officer commanding at Q. R. S.

at of Justice of St. John of le fought with distinction in Atbara and Khartoum (1898), the Distinguished Service cember 1898 he was created

ake of, **His Highness d Charles Louis Alex-**, only son of Duke Alex-temberg and the Countess De Rhédey, to whom he ically married, was born 1837. His Highness he Austrian army, was Austro-Italian Campaign, s mentioned in despatches, fter the campaign in 1866. the staff of Lord Wolseley 1882, and received the al and the Khedive's Star, d in the despatches, and nel unattached, and is now e British army. His High- à la suite of the Würtem-regiment, "Queen Olga"; nel, 1867, of the First City lly Volunteers; Honorary of the 24th Middlesex Rifle 'ost Office"; and President botanic Society of London. married, on June 12, 1866, Princess Mary Adelaide, H.R.H. Prince Adolphus e of Cambridge, the seventh sty King George III. This s most popular in society, own for her charities and g cordiality of her manners, ainful illness, at the White lamented by her family on Oct. 27, 1897. He has ene Highnesses (all born at lace) the Princess Victoria a Louise Olga Pauline (q.v.), born May 26, 1867, 1893, to H.R.H. the Duke he Prince Adolphus Charles ert Edward George Philip s, K.C.V.O., born Aug. 13, ce Francis Joseph Leopold a Jan. 9, 1870; and the der Augustus Frederick l George, born April 14, : White Lodge, Richmond

**IER, William B., F.Z.S.**, action, eldest son of G. C. rgeon in the Royal Navy, olnbrook, Bucks, in 1816, or the medical profession ollege, London. He was ondon University and the thecaries, was Lecturer at aining College, and Davis

Lecturer at the Zoological Society. Together with Mr. A. Halliday he was first Secretary of the Savage Club. Mr. Tegetmeier is well known as a writer on natural history. He is the author of "The Poultry Book," "Pigeons," "The Natural History of the Pheasants," "Monographs of the Cranes," "Pallas's Sand Grouse," "Poultry for the Table and Market," "The Cottager's Manual of Poultry-keeping," &c., and as having republished many rare ornithological treatises, as "Boddaert's Planches Enluminées" and "Moore's Columbarium." In conjunction with Mr. C. L. Sutherland, of the Indiana Service, he has published an important work on the utilisation of mules for military and agricultural purposes, entitled "Horses, Asses, Mules, and Mule Breeding," 1895. He has devoted much attention to the variation of species, and greatly assisted Darwin in the preparation of his volumes on "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," and other works. Mr. Tegetmeier has contributed articles to the "Encyclopædia Britannica" and the organ of the British Ornithologists' Union, of which he is one of the old members; and is the author of two text-books on "Domestic Economy," written at the request of the School Board of London, and for the Government Training Colleges. He has been for more than forty years on the staff of the *Field* newspaper, and actively continues his ornithological work. Address: *Field* Office, Bream's Buildings, E.C.

**TEMPLE, The Most Rev. Frederick, D.D., LL.D.**, Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, son of an officer in the army, Major Octavius Temple, late Governor of Sierra Leone, was born Nov. 30, 1821, in Santa Maura, Ionian Islands. He was educated at the Grammar School at Tiverton, and proceeding to Oxford, became Scholar of Balliol College, and took his degree of B.A. in 1842 as a double first class. He was elected Fellow and Mathematical Tutor of his college, and, having been ordained in 1846, was appointed Principal of the Training College at Kneller Hall, near Twickenham, in 1848. This post he resigned in 1855; and having held an Inspectorship of Schools during the interval, was appointed, on the resignation of Dr. Goulburn, in 1858, Head-master of Rugby School. Dr. Temple, who was a Chaplain to the Queen, gained some notoriety in 1860 as the author of the first of the seven "Essays and Reviews," which caused so much controversy soon after their appearance. The Essay was entitled "Education of the World," and was held, by the timid and partially educated opinion of those





in 1896. He is a J.P. for  
e. He married (1), in 1849,  
daughter of B. Martindale (who  
, and (2), in 1871, Mary,  
Charles Lindsay. Addresses:  
Kempsey, near Worcester;  
Hampstead; and Athenæum.

, **Lieut.-Colonel Richard**  
E., the eldest son of Sir  
ple, Bart., was born in 1850,  
his first commission in the  
Corps in 1871. In 1879 he  
Punjab as Assistant Canton-  
ate, and was promoted to be  
Magistrate to Burma in 1887,  
Commissioner in the next  
0 he was Superintendent of  
eturns, and President of the  
municipality in 1891. In 1895  
oted to the Chief Commis-  
the Andaman and Nicobar  
h post he still holds. He  
"Notes on the Translitera-  
Burmese Alphabet," "Wide-  
s" (Indian Folk Tales), and  
*Indian Notes and Queries*. He  
30, Agnes, daughter of Major-  
A. Searle. Address: Port  
an Isles.

**T, Sir Charles, Bart., J.P.**,  
n on Nov. 4, 1823, and is the  
nnant, of St. Rollox, Lanark.  
the firm of Charles Tennant,  
Chairman of the Union Bank  
and director of some twenty  
His own firm has a large  
ufacturing business in Glas-  
loys a very large amount of  
other engagements include  
ships of most of the "John  
of Indian gold mines, such  
ion Reef, the Coromandel,  
re. He is a director of the  
e Road Block, the Balaghat,  
and the Gold-fields of Mysore  
interest. He is chairman of  
Board of the North British  
e Insurance Company, hono-  
of the United Alkali Com-  
e Steel Company of Scotland,  
the Tharsis Sulphur and  
any, and director of the  
ys and Trading Company,  
w Oil Company, the New  
ay, and the Forth Bridge  
was Liberal M.P. for Glas-  
30, for Peebles and Selkirk  
1886, and as a Gladstonian  
ted the Partick Division of  
a 1890. He is a trustee of  
Gallery, and was created a  
885. He married Emma,  
Richard Winsloe, of Mount  
, in 1849. She died in 1895.

Addresses: 40 Grosvenor Square, W.;  
and Innerleithen, Peebles.

**TENNANT, Harold John, M.P.**,  
was born at The Glen, Innerleithen, Nov.  
18, 1865, and is the third and youngest  
son of Sir Charles Tennant. He was edu-  
cated at Eton, and at Trinity College,  
Cambridge (B.A.). He served as Secretary  
to the Departmental Committee on "the  
Various Lead Industries," appointed in  
1893, and was appointed Chairman of the  
Departmental Committee on miscellaneous  
dangerous trades 1895-98. He was Private  
Secretary to the Home Secretary, the  
Right Hon. H. H. Asquith, from 1892 to  
1895. Since March 1894 he has been  
Liberal Member of Parliament for Berwick-  
shire. He married (1) Helen, daughter of  
Major Gordon Duff, of Drummuir (she  
died in 1892); and (2) Margaret Edith,  
daughter of G. Whitley Abraham, of Rath-  
gar, co. Dublin, formerly Superintending  
Inspector of Factories (*q.v.*). Address: 33  
Bruton Street, W., &c.

**TENNANT, Lieut.-General James**  
**Francis, R.E., C.I.E., F.R.S.**, was born  
in 1829, and as an officer in the Royal  
Engineers served through the Indian  
Mutiny. He was present at the siege and  
capture of Delhi and Lucknow, was men-  
tioned in despatches (May 1858), and ob-  
tained a medal with two clasps and the  
brevet of major. He was for many years  
Assistant in the Survey of India, and was  
Master of the Mint at Calcutta from 1871  
to 1874. He was made F.R.S. in 1869.  
He has contributed some important papers  
on astronomical subjects to the Astronomi-  
cal Society's *Monthly Notices*, chiefly on the  
Transit of Venus of 1874. He reported in  
the *Astron. Society's Memoirs* "Observations  
of the Total Eclipse of the Sun on Decem-  
ber 11-12, 1871, made by order of the  
Government of India, at Dodabetta, near  
Ootacamund." He is Vice-President of  
the Royal Astronomical Society. He has  
also written articles on Indian coinage in  
the *Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal*. Ad-  
dress: 11 Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W.

**TENNANT, Mrs. (May)**, daughter  
of the late George Whitley Abraham, Esq.,  
was born in 1870, at Blackrock, co. Dublin,  
and married, in July 1896, Mr. H. J. Ten-  
nant, M.P., Private Secretary to the Right  
Hon. H. H. Asquith, Secretary of State.  
Miss Abraham was appointed in 1892 an  
Assistant-Commissioner of the Royal Com-  
mission on Labour, for the purpose of  
investigating the conditions of the em-  
ployment of women in England, and  
presented a valuable report. She was  
appointed in 1893 one of her Majesty's  
Inspectors of Factories, and in April 1896

"A Dead Heart," as Queen Catherine in "Henry VIII.," as Lady Macbeth, and Cordelia, as Rosamonde in "Becket," 1893, as Guinevere in "King Arthur," 1895, as Imogen in "Cymbeline," 1896, as Madame Sans-Gêne in the English version of the play of that name in 1897, and as the ci-devant Marquise in "Robespierre," 1899. Miss Terry's son plays under the name of "Gordon Craig," and made a spirited appearance in "A Dead Heart," &c. Address: Lyceum Theatre, Strand.

**TERRY, Fred**, was born in London in 1865, and is the youngest of the Terry family. He was educated in France and at Geneva, and made his first appearance on the stage in 1880, when at the age of fifteen he appeared at the Haymarket, at the beginning of the Bancrofts' tenancy of that theatre. He is well known as an actor of romantic parts, both here and in America, and is married to Miss Julia Neilson (q.v.), to whom, as leading lady, he has played in "Hypatia," "As You Like It," &c. Address: 27 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

**TERRY, Mrs. Fred.** See NEILSON, JULIA.

**TERRY, Kate** (Mrs. Arthur Lewis), was first seen as Arthur in Kean's performance of "King John," on which occasion Lord Macaulay, who was present when the play was represented before the Queen at Windsor, wrote to the effect that "The little girl who acted Arthur did wonders. It is almost worth while to be past middle life to see Miss Kate Terry play this." This was the first of many Shakespearian triumphs. She played as Cordelia to Charles Kean's King Lear, at the Princess's; as Ophelia to Fechter's Hamlet, at the Lyceum; as Ariel, and as the Boy in "Henry V.," at the Princess's; and as Juliet to Henry Neville's Romeo, at the Adelphi. She doubled the parts of Viola and Sebastian in "Twelfth Night." For some time she appeared in romantic drama at the Olympic, and achieved one of her chief successes at the St. James's, when, as understudy to Miss Herbert, she played in Horace Wigan's "Friends and Foes," a version of "Nos Intimes." Other famous impersonations were as Monee in "Up at the Hills," an Anglo-Indian drama; as Lena in "Bel Demonio," where she played to Fechter, as the original Blanche de Nevers, in that great actor's production of "The Duke's Motto"; and as the original Mary Leigh in Boncicault's "Hunted Down," a play in which Irving took the part of Rawdon Scudamore. She made the part of Alice in Tom Taylor and Dubourz's play of

"A Sister's Persecution" at the Adelphi, and won much success in Charles Reade's play from the son's poem. She returned in the spring of 1899 in "Hypatia," induced by Mr. John Hare.

**TESLA, Nikola**, inventor, was born at Smiljan, on the border of Austro-Hungary, in 1857. He was educated in schools, and then went to the Schule at Karlstadt, where he was in 1873; he devoted his efforts to experiments in electricity and magnetism against the wishes of his father, a priest of the Greek Church, who intended him for a priest. His genius was so strong in the domain of mechanics that he was allowed to pursue his studies at the Polytechnic of Gratz, and later studied at Prague and Budapest. He was thoroughly for the engineering. He served a short time in the telegraph engineering department as assistant, and later he went to America, where he was employed by one of the electric lighting companies in 1881. He later he went to America, where he made his home in the United States, and found employment at once in the establishment of Thos. A. Edison. He has always had the greatest reputation; but later he worked in a different part of the field of investigation. He was the first to propose a method of utilising effectively alternating current, and has made startling innovations and improvements in using currents of high tension. He lectured before the highest authorities in London, Paris, and New York.

**THACKERAY, Miss Anna**, bella. See RITCHIE, ANNE.

**THEEBAW**, ex-King of Burma, whose Burmese name was Theebaw Min. His Majesty, the Excellent Majesty, &c., is the king of the Alompra Dynasty, which was founded in 1853 by the first Burmese king of that name. He was born in 1875, and succeeded his father, Mindon Min, in 1878. He was placed on the throne by the intrigues of the favourite of the late King, who assumed the title of Dowager-Queen, and was proclaimed, at the same time, an alliance between the two dynasties. The king's second daughter, See Phah Lay, married shortly after his accession. His reign was unfortunately marked by palace orgies, and for the first time

relative  
archy  
king  
British  
cent  
count  
in the  
away  
For  
relat  
the  
obse  
larr  
In N  
des  
prop  
rease  
the  
chap  
of  
sum  
also  
the  
man

Jan

Th

co

N

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

lowers, and servitors. Ansrule reigned throughout his heebaw sought to injure and influence by placing the whole commerce of his the taxation of the frontier of French agents, and took k forests from British con- o give to French monopolists. e he endeavoured to establish foreign agents, and to con- ents or alliances, with the ating a situation full of em- for the English Government. r 1885 an ultimatum was o King Theebaw, but the an amicable settlement were ical Prendergast then sailed ddy to his capital, and pro- position and the annexation rma to England. Theebaw n November 29, and shortly as sent first to Rangoon, itish India, where he still

**ORUS."** See MULLINGER,

**RD, Bishop of.** See LLOYD, LEV. ARTHUR THOMAS.

**IDIN, Jean,** a French born at Moulins-Engilbert . 13, 1822, and received his ation at Saint-Cyr. He first ervice in Africa, and after- rough the Italian campaign. reak of the Franco-Prussian nt as Lieut.-Colonel to serve l Frossard, took part in the bach and Rezonville, and was r after Bazaine's capitulation succeeded, however, in escap- e his way back to the French under an assumed name, he a regiment. After the con- ce he was promoted Colonel, ecame General. In 1883 he eneral Billot as Minister of once appeared as a prominent ile to the Orleans Princes. the Duc d'Aumale and the res were placed on the retired visit of the late Alfonso XII., , to Paris, in September 1883, audin was thought to be com- the hostile demonstrations e, and he was dismissed from Oct. 5, 1883. In 1885 he re- ies as a Member of the Com- ntry. In December 1886 he l Commandant of Paris. In he presented himself first as en as a Radical-Boulangist,

for election to the Chamber of Deputies, but on both occasions he was defeated.

**THICKNESSE, The Right Rev. Francis Henry, D.D.,** Suffragan Bishop in the Diocese of Peterborough, Archdeacon of Northampton, Canon of Peterborough, was born on May 14, 1829, and is the second son of the Rev. H. E. Coldwell, Prebendary of Lichfield. He was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, of which he was a scholar (M.A. 1856; B. and D.D. 1879), was successively Vicar of Deane, Lancs., and Brackley, Northants; was Hon. Canon of Manchester from 1863 to 1875, when he was appointed Canon of Peterborough. He was appointed Suffragan Bishop of Peterborough in 1888, and became Rector of Oxendon, Northamptonshire, in 1892. He assumed the name and arms of Thicknesse by Royal license in 1859. He married (2) a daughter of Dean Argles, of Peterborough. Address: Oxendon Rectory, Northamptonshire.

**THISELTON-DYER, Sir William Turner, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.,** son of the late W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, M.D., was born in the parish of St. James, Westminster, July 28, 1843, and educated at King's College School, where he was first class Mathematical Scholar, at King's College, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he became Junior Student in 1863. He obtained a second class in Mathematics, a first class in Natural Science in the Final Schools, 1867, the B.Sc. London, 1870, and the M.A. Oxford in 1873. He is also Hon. Fellow of King's College, London. He has held successively the following appointments: Professor of Natural History at the Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1868; Professor of Botany at the Royal College of Science for Ireland, 1870; Professor of Botany, Royal Horticultural Society, 1872; Assistant-Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew, 1875; and Director, 1885. At the International Phylloxera Congress, Bordeaux, 1881, he was the representative of New South Wales, South Australia, and Victoria. He has been a Royal Commissioner for the Melbourne Centennial International Exhibition of 1888, and is the same for the Paris Exhibition of 1900. In 1873 and several succeeding years Mr. Thiselton-Dyer delivered in the Schools of the Science and Art Department, South Kensington, courses of instruction in Botany to teachers in training. In these a new treatment of the subject was developed; the leading types of vegetable organisms were described and practically demonstrated, and for the first time the same methods of class exposition



nductor of the American  
r. In 1891, Mr. Thomas left  
ake the Conductorship of  
mphony Orchestra and the  
the Music of the World's  
osition, and has since then  
ago. Mr. Thomas has un-  
one more than any one else  
musical standard in America  
thirty years.

**William Lusson**, manager of the *Graphic* and *Daily*, born on Dec. 4, 1830, and privately. He is the younger son of George H. Thomas, the artist, and the youngest son of Thomas, shipbroker, of London. At sixteen he went to Paris; afterwards to Rome, and drawing with his brother. He returned to London, and was put to James W. Linton, the engraver; and two years afterwards commenced business on his own account, in success. He employed his talents in painting, and was elected a member of the Institute of Painters, and a few years afterwards a member; since which time he has been a constant exhibitor. The Institute, after their laws and admit works at their exhibition, intend to build a new gallery for the display of Water-Colour Art in order to invite the senior society

Water-Colour to amalga-  
L. Thomas was very active  
t, viz., to have only one  
lour Exhibition, but, un-  
the advancement of Water-  
s not successful; he, how-  
l in obtaining the principal  
large capital required, and  
hairman of the Piccadilly  
o. The building embraces  
eries of the Institute and  
t Hall. In 1869 he estab-  
phic, and was decorated  
Government "Officier de  
ublique." In 1890 he at-  
ven more formidable task  
laily illustrated paper—the  
which has long been firmly  
le married, in 1854, Miss  
ael. Addresses: Weir Cot-  
; and 31 Brixton Hill, S.W.

**William Moy**, was born London, in 1828, and is the son of Moy Thomas, solicitor. Educated by private tutors, and by Charles Dickens's "young men" when he joined the staff of *Edwards*, for which he was celebrated for some seven years.

Subsequently he joined the staff of the *Athenæum*, and has since then been a contributor to many important journals and reviews. He was the first editor of *Cassell's Magazine*, in which his novel, "A Fight for Life," appeared in 1866-67. He joined the staff of the *Daily News* in 1868, and has for many years been prominently before the public as its dramatic critic. From 1875 to 1879 he was also dramatic critic to the *Academy*. He is Honorary Secretary of the Copyright Association, Fellow of the Institute of Journalists, and member of Committee of the Society of Authors. He has published an edition of William Collins in the Aldine Poets, and of the works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, with life; also "When the Snow Falls," 1859; and "Pictures in a Mirror," 1861. Address: 18 Overstrand Mansions, Chelsea Reach, S.W.

**THOMPSON, Edmund Symes, M.D., F.R.C.P.,** is the third son of the late Theophilus Thompson, M.D., F.R.S., Physician to the Hospital for Consumption, Brompton; author of "Annals of Influenza"; Clinical Lectures on "Pulmonary Consumption," &c. Dr. Symes Thompson was born in London on Nov. 16, 1837, and was educated at St. Paul's School and at King's College Hospital. At the M.B. examination of the University of London he obtained the Scholarship and Gold Medal in Medicine. He took the M.D. Lond. in 1860, and was appointed in the same year Assistant-Physician to King's College Hospital. In 1864 he was elected Assistant-Physician to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton, Physician in 1871, and Consulting Physician in 1889. In 1867 he became Professor of Physic in Gresham College (founded A.D. 1574); Fellow and (for four years) Secretary of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society; Fellow and (for three years) Secretary and Vice-President of the Medical Society of London; and F.R.C.P. in 1868. He is also Physician to the Equity and Law Assurance Society, and to the Artists' Annuity and Benevolent Funds, and is Chairman of the Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf, at Ealing. In 1894 he was Provost of the Guild of St. Luke. He is editor of the 2nd edition (with additional chapters) of "Lectures on Pulmonary Consumption," and author of "Influenza, an Historical Survey," "Gout in Relation to Life Assurance," "Essays on the Influence of Cod-liver Oil," on "Sciatica," on "Mediastinal Growths," on "Indigestion in Early Phthisis," on "The Elevated Health Resorts of the Southern Hemisphere," "Gresham Lectures," on "Coughs and Colds," on "South Africa as a Health Resort," on "Winter Alpine Health Re-



sorts," on "Sea Voyages," articles on Devonshire and the Channel Islands, and on the "Climates and Baths of England," issued by the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society. In 1872 he married Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. H. G. Watkins. Address: 33 Cavendish Square, W.

**THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde,** K.C.B., F.S.A., Hon. LL.D. of St. Andrews, Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford and of Durham, Hon. Fellow of University College, Oxford. Correspondent of the Institute of France and of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences, is the eldest son of the late Edward Thompson, Custos of Clarendon, Jamaica. He was born May 4, 1840, in Jamaica, and was educated at Rugby and Oxford. He was appointed an Assistant in the British Museum in May 1861, became Assistant-Keeper of the MSS. in 1871, and was appointed Keeper of the MSS. in 1878, and Principal Librarian and Secretary in 1888. Sir E. M. Thompson, who is a barrister of the Middle Temple, has edited "Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-1388" (in the Rolls Series), 1874; "Letters of Humphrey Prideaux" (for the Camden Society), 1875; "Chronicon Adæ de Usk, 1377-1404" (for the Royal Society of Literature), 1876; "Correspondence of the Family of Hatton" (for the Camden Society), 1878; "Diary of Richard Cocks, in Japan, 1615-1622" (for the Hakluyt Society), 1883; jointly with Professor Jebb, the facsimile of the "Laurentian Sophocles" (for the Hellenic Society), 1885; "Chronicon Galfridi le Baker de Swynebroke, 1303-1356," 1889; and "Adæ Murimuth Continuatio Chronicorum, 1303-1347," with "Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus Regis Edwardi Tertii" (in the Rolls Series), 1889. He was joint editor of the publications of the Palæographical Society from 1873 to 1893, and in 1893 published a "Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography" in the International Scientific Series. In the summer of 1898 the Trustees of the British Museum changed the official title of Sir Edward Maunde Thompson from "Principal Librarian and Secretary" of the British Museum to "Director and Principal Librarian." This change was effected in order to remove misapprehension as to his actual position at the head of the national collection. He is married to Georgina, only child of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica. Addresses: The British Museum; The Hollies, Brasted, Kent; and Athenæum.

**THOMPSON, Francis,** the son of a medical man in Lancashire, and the nephew of the Rev. Edward Healy Thompson, one of the Oxford seceders to the

Roman Catholic Church, was educated at Ushaw College, near Durham. He was frequently, while studying at Ushaw College, Manchester, he turned himself to literature. His career was ended by the acceptance of a position as a contributor to *Mercy's English Magazine*. His son's poems soon won the notice of Mr. Browning, Mr. Cornhill, and others; and his first volume appeared at the end of 1890. It was through edition after edition that an admiration not often expressed by a poet by his contemporaries. His volumes are "Sister Mary," "New Poems," 1897. Address: Court, W.

**THOMPSON, Sir Henry,** F.R.C.S., M.B. Lond., born in Suffolk, Aug. 6, 1820, is the son of Thompson, of Framlingham, and daughter of Samuel May. He was educated at University College, and was appointed Assistant Surgeon in 1863, Professor of Surgery in 1866, and Professor in 1874. In 1884 he held the position of Professor of Surgery and Pathology at the Royal College of Surgeons. He gained the Jacksonian Prize at the College of Surgeons in 1852. His work on "The Pathology and Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra" won the prize in 1860, with an essay on "Healthy and Morbid Anatomy of the Prostate Gland," both written with his "Clinical Lectures" and "Practical Lithotomy and its Variations" have run through numerous editions and have been translated into many European languages. After a difficult but successful operation on the late King of the Belgians, he was appointed Surgeon Extraordinary to His Majesty, and to the present Emperor. He is an honorary member of the Academy of Surgery in Paris, of the Faculty of Hygiene, and of that of Medicine at Rome, and of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts of Antwerp, besides many other foreign societies; he was an officer of the Order of Leopold in 1876. He was knighted in 1876. His articles written by him in the *Quarterly Review*, in 1874, drew public attention to the subject of cremation. Since then he has written other articles on the subject; and in the *Contemporary Review*, in 1872, a paper on "The Practice of Cremation: hints towards a serious estimate its value." At various

79 he has written on matters re-  
Food and Diet, in the *Nineteenth*  
also a work entitled "Food and  
' the 9th edit. of which, much en-

been issued in 1898. Sir Henry  
studied painting under Mr.  
and Mr. Alma Tadema, and he has  
ly exhibited pictures at the Royal  
r, in the Salon of Paris, and else-  
He is also known as the author  
novels under the pseudonym of  
"Oliver"; the former entitled  
"Kingston's Aunt"; the second  
t," which met with considerable

More recently he has written a  
ork entitled "Diet in relation to  
Activity," followed by "Modern  
on, its History and Practice," of  
veral editions have appeared. He

President of the "Cremation  
of England" since 1874, when it  
ided, and has taken an active part  
cating the practice here and

For many years he has devoted  
at several times (first in 1874) to  
st of exposing the inefficient  
of certifying the cause of death  
cases adopted throughout Great  
and the total neglect of it in  
He was at length mainly instru-  
by letters to the *Times* on the  
own case of Matilda Clover, whose  
ad been caused by criminal poison-  
892, in securing public attention  
subject, and by means of a deputa-  
the Home Secretary bringing it  
ie notice of the Government, who  
a select committee of inquiry on  
Certification." The result was a

ompletely justifying the allegations  
dopting the remedies which had  
ested by him on the part of the  
Society, and recommending  
the interest of public safety such  
as should be enforced by law")  
). It forms a blue-book issued  
he above title in 1893. He was  
a Baronet at the New Year, 1899.  
he married Kate Fanny, daughter  
Loder, of Bath. Addresses: 35  
et, W.; and Athenæum.

**THOMPSON, The Rev. John, A.M.,**  
in the city of Carlisle more than  
r years ago. He is to a large  
self-made man. Losing his father  
ge of four, his early training was  
ed by his mother. During leisure  
e studied Latin and Greek. He  
Glasgow College in 1843, and left  
8, after taking the degree of M.A.  
c classics he obtained two prizes,  
ral Philosophy one, awarded by  
s of his fellow-students. During  
logical course at the United Pres-  
Divinity Hall, in Edinburgh, he

obtained four scholarships, varying in  
value from £15 to £31, 10s. He was  
ordained to the ministry in West Calder  
United Presbyterian Church in 1852.  
There he laboured more than six years;  
was then translated to St. Paul's, Birken-  
head; and thence, after fourteen years,  
was removed in 1872 to Westmoreland  
Road Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-on-  
Tyne. Mr. Thompson gave his chief  
strength to ministerial work, and was  
favoured with much success. At his  
ordination in West Calder the membership  
of his church was 250; at his removal it  
was 375. At his induction in St. Paul's  
Church, Birkenhead, the members were  
33; at his leaving they were 153. In  
1872 the members of Westmoreland Road  
Church were about 130; at the end of  
1889 they were over 600. He was unani-  
mously chosen Moderator of the Presby-  
terian Church of England by the Synod of  
1890. There he delivered an inaugural  
address on "The Spiritual Success of  
Christianity." He has been on the New-  
castle-on-Tyne School Board. For many  
years he has been Chairman of the Works  
Committee; and throughout his career he  
has done everything in his power to secure  
for England the benefits of a liberal edu-  
cation. He published "Life-Work of Peter  
the Apostle," in 1870; and "Life and  
Writings of John the Apostle," in 1882.

**THOMPSON, Joseph, F.R.G.S.,** Afri-  
can explorer, was born at Penpont in 1858,  
and at the age of twenty, visited Central  
Africa in company with the late Keith  
Johnston, and assumed the command of  
the expedition on the death of his chief.  
In 1884 he began his famous journey to  
Masai Land, and was successful in reach-  
ing the north-eastern corner of Lake  
Victoria Nyanza. He published a descrip-  
tion of his journey under the title of  
"Through Masai Land." In 1888 he  
started on an expedition to Morocco,  
during which he crossed the Atlas chain  
of mountains in six different places. In  
1889 he published "Travels in the Atlas  
and South Morocco." He has received the  
Gold Medal of the Royal Geographical  
Society, and is also Gold Medallist in  
geology and zoology at the University of  
Edinburgh.

**THOMPSON, The Right Hon. Sir  
Ralph Wood, K.C.B.,** was born in 1830,  
and in 1853 became a clerk in the War  
Office, of which he was appointed Registrar  
in 1854. In 1871 he rose to be Chief  
Clerk, and in 1877 was appointed Under-  
Secretary of State for War. From 1878 to  
1895 he was Permanent Under-Secretary  
for the War Department. He was created  
K.C.B. in 1882, and was sworn of the Privy



became Senior Demonstrator on Photography in 1879, and of Professor C. L. Bloxam in 1880. He was appointed to the chair which he also held the Professorship in Queen's College, London, in 1887. Professor Thomson is a Fellow of the Chemical Society; he served on the Council of the Institute from 1880 till 1883, when he was elected one of the Honorary Officers. In this office he held till 1897, when he resigned, becoming a Vice-President. He became a Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry in 1878, held the office of Secretary of the Institute from 1887 till 1897, and is now the present Honorary Registrar.

He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh in 1879, a Fellow of the Royal Society of London in 1880, and an Honorary LL.D. of the University of Glasgow and Honorary Member of Queen's College and King's College, London. Professor Thomson has occupied during his scientific career, taking at the same time part in the business of the Institute, in which he has been conducting his writings and lectures. He has published his papers "On the Electrical and Optical Properties of Nickel and Cobalt," in the *Transactions of the British Association*; "On the Determination of Nuclei in Determination of Supersaturated Vapour," in the *Transactions of the Royal Society*; "On the Chemistry of Pigments," in the *Transactions of the Chemical Society*; "On the Chemistry of Substances in Putrefaction and Antiseptics," in the *Transactions of the Chemical Society*; "On the Chemistry of Building Materials," (Cantor Lectures delivered at the Society of Arts). He is also the author of the article "Photography" in Rees's "Dictionary of Chemistry, Arts and Manufactures," and is the editor of the 7th and 8th editions of Bloxam's "Chemistry." Address: Addison Road, W.

**THOMSON, Professor Joseph John,** F.R.S., Cavendish Professor of Natural Physics, Cambridge, was born in 1830, at Manchester, and is the son of the late Mr. J. J. Thomson of Manchester. He was educated at Owens College, Manchester, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was a member of the Mathematical Tripos.

He was elected Professor of Natural Physics in the University of Cambridge in 1884. In 1894 he was elected to the Cambridge Philosophical Society. In 1896 he presided over the British Association. He is the author of a treatise "On the Motion of Solids," 1883; "The Applica-

tion of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry," 1888; "Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism," 1892; "Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism," 1895, 2nd edit., 1898; and of various papers in the *Transactions* of scientific societies. He is a Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and a Fellow of the Royal Society. Address: 6 Scrope Terrace, Cambridge.

**THOMSON, Leslie, R.I.,** landscape painter, was born at Aberdeen in 1851, and partly educated at the Grammar School there. He has exhibited at all the leading exhibitions since 1873. His most recent Royal Academy pictures have been "A Stack-Barge, Essex," 1895; "Gold-hanger, Essex," and "A Bit of Dorset," 1896; "Dordrecht" and "A Spring," 1897; and "A New Forest Stream," 1898. Address: 98 James Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

**THORBURN, Hon. Sir Robert,** K.C.M.G., was born March 28, 1836, at Juniper Bank, in the county of Peebles, Scotland, and is the son of the late Robert Thorburn, Esq., of Juniper Bank, and Alison, daughter of the late Robert Grieve, Esq., of Kailatar, Perthshire, Scotland. He was educated in Edinburgh; went to Newfoundland in 1852; settled at St. John's, the capital of the island, where he has followed mercantile pursuits, and is now engaged in business. He was appointed Member of the Legislative Council of Newfoundland, Feb. 14, 1870, but resigned his seat in that body in 1885, when he entered the House of Assembly, and became Premier, which office he held till the close of 1889. Sir Robert Thorburn represented the Colony of Newfoundland at the Colonial Conference in London in 1886, when he received the honour of knighthood, and, being senior member of the Conference, had the honour of reading and presenting the address of the Conference to Her Majesty the Queen. He is now a Member of the Legislative Council of Newfoundland. He is by Royal permission an Honorary Member for life. He married, in 1865, Susanna Janetta, daughter of the late Andrew Milroy, of Hamilton, Canada. Address: St. John's, Newfoundland.

**THORLEY, The Rev. George Earlam, M.A.,** Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, was born at Knutsford, in Cheshire, on Aug. 25, 1830, and is the eldest son of Robert Thorley, Commander R.N. He was educated at Manchester Grammar School, and at Wadham College, of which he was scholar, 1849-54. He obtained a first class in Classical Moder-





ght up in a remote part of  
l educated at Macclesfield  
ool, and at University College  
n. At the age of seventeen  
work in his father's studio,  
as admitted a student at the  
e Royal Academy. In 1871  
ited at the Royal Academy,  
ne year proceeded to Italy,  
ure of his art received con-  
flication from study of the  
Renaissance. In 1875 Mr.  
gained the biennial Gold  
Royal Academy for a group  
r bearing a Wounded Youth  
ld of Battle." In 1880 he  
great success, with a statue  
," which he executed in  
; Duke of Westminster, and  
at Eaton Hall. In January  
nycroft was elected A.R.A.,  
xhibition of the same year  
statue of "Teucer," which  
l from the Chantrey Fund,  
bronze, in the National Gal-  
Art. Since then his most  
rks have been: the statue  
er," 1884; "The Memorial  
ray," at Pembroke College,  
85; and the statue of "The

Also in 1885 he executed  
muel Taylor Coleridge for  
Abbey; also a memorial to  
for the crypt of St. Paul's,  
missioned by the Govern-  
ite the National Memorial  
ordon which now adorns  
re. A replica of this statue,  
erent sculptural treatment  
ie executed for Melbourne  
3 he exhibited his statue  
and was elected a Royal  
nd in 1890 an Hon. Member  
Academy of Munich. He  
90, a public statue of John  
chdale. In the same year  
it exhibited at the Academy  
rk, a marble relief, entitled  
' and some small bronzes.  
e recent works may be men-  
ue of "Summer," 1893; a  
f Sir Steuart Bayley erected  
ord Granville, in the House

Majesty the Queen, in the  
ge; Archbishop Thomson,  
ter; Bishop Goodwin, in  
dral; "The Joy of Life,"

he completed a monument  
ven Stanley at Holyhead,  
rtant intra-mural work Mr.  
s yet executed. In 1898 he  
onze statue entitled "The  
portrait bust of Sir George  
destined for Cambridge.  
ft exhibited at the Royal  
) a colossal statue in bronze

of Cromwell for Westminster, and also a  
memorial statue to Dean Colet, the founder  
of St. Paul's School. In 1884 Mr. Thorny-  
croft was married to Agatha, daughter of  
the late Homersham Cox, Esq., lately  
County Court Judge of Tonbridge. Ad-  
dresses: 2A Melbury Road, Kensington,  
W.; and Athenæum.

**THORNYCROFT, John Isaac,**  
F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., and naval architect,  
eldest son of Thomas and Mary Thorny-  
croft, the sculptors, was born on Feb. 1,  
1843, in the Via Felice, Rome, where his  
parents were then studying classic art.  
His mechanical training was commenced  
at an early age by his father, who made  
a locomotive, on which his children rode  
round his studio. The cylinders of this  
locomotive were afterwards adapted by his  
eldest son to form the engines of a very  
successful model steamer, which contained  
several of the most important elements to  
which the success of the modern torpedo  
boat is due, the closed stokehole and fan,  
by means of which air could be forced  
through the fire, and the relatively large  
size and low position of the propeller.  
Rather later, when eighteen years of age,  
he constructed a small steam-launch, the  
*Nautilus*, which was the first steam-launch  
on the Thames that attained sufficient  
speed to keep up with racing crews. In  
1863 he designed the *Ariel*, which was  
built at Chiswick, where he started  
almost as an amateur boat-builder. The  
*Ariel* was an example of a very fast steam-  
boat, which was surpassed in speed by  
only the *Miranda*. The exact perform-  
ance of the *Miranda* was measured by Sir  
Frederick Bramwell in 1872, and made a  
considerable sensation when published at  
a meeting of the Naval Architects. This  
boat may be considered as the progenitor  
of the torpedo boats of the present day.  
The closed stokeholes, however, were per-  
fected by Mr. Thornycroft only in 1876,  
in the *Gitana*, a yacht on the Lake of  
Geneva, which has never yet been beaten  
by a boat of similar size. After building  
the *Ariel* Mr. Thornycroft went for nine  
months as a draughtsman to Palmer's  
Shipbuilding Co., on the Tyne; he then  
went to Glasgow to go through the engi-  
neering course at that University, and  
obtained the certificate of proficiency in  
less than the usual time. On leaving the  
University he spent nine months at Mr.  
John Elder's, of Govan, in studying the  
method of shipbuilding on the Clyde. He  
then returned to Chiswick, and became a  
builder of torpedo boats. In this profes-  
sion he rapidly took the first place; and  
he has constructed a very large number  
of such boats for the British and foreign  
Governments. Among some of the more



847, a daughter of Dr. Macne Bengal Army. Address: Richmond, Surrey.

ount **Franz Hohenstein**, er of Austria, is a member oldest families of Bohemia, in 1847. He was educated which he left, however, in years later he entered the a member of Dr. Rieger's distinguished himself for his German policy, claiming for plete independence. In 1888 ed his compatriots openly to ependence by force of arms. afe, then Premier, appointed vernor of Bohemia, and his t once became apparent; he and honest, and held the between the Germans and August 1893, owing to the secret societies in Prague, l a state of siege, and ruled but well. He put down all ation, and made all under-law had to be obeyed. In e succeeded Baron Gautsch ster of Austria, with a com-t, in order to appease the tions of the Reichsrath. In en partially successful.

**DW, Lord, The Right as John Hovell-Thurlow-ruce**, F.R.S., D.L., J.P., hurlow, of Thurlow, county born in London on Dec. 5, a son of the 3rd Baron, by laughter of Peter Hodgson, ceeded his elder brother as n on April 22, 1874. Lord descendant of a Norfolk dates back several centuries. ncestors was William Thur-am-Ulp, in Norfolk, who died 90. The Barony of Thurlow a 1792, and the first Baron Thurlow, who was born in l in 1806. It was in recog-high legal merits that the urlow was created a peer, l the woolsack, as Lord or close on twenty years. Lord Thurlow entered the ervice in the year 1858, and llowing became attached to at Paris. During 1860-61 was attached to the Earl of mission to China. He was e capture of the Taku forts and was one of the recipi-ina Medal. In 1862 he was ate Secretary to the Viceroy -General of India, and in ched to H.M. Embassy at

Vienna. During the years 1865-66 he was Private Secretary to Sir Frederic Bruce, H.M. Minister at Washington. Subsequently he was appointed Second Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, proceeding to the Hague in December 1866. He resigned that appointment in July 1870, and retired from the Diplomatic Service. He is a Justice of Peace and Deputy-Lieutenant for the counties of Elgin, Nairn, Stirling, and Suffolk, and was a Lord-in-Waiting upon the Queen from September 1880 to June 1885, and from February to May 1886. From the April to the August of 1886 he occupied the position of Paymaster-General; and was also, in that year, appointed to represent her Majesty as Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, which holds its annual meetings in Edinburgh. He was then also sworn a Privy Councillor. He is Chairman of the Salt Union. He has published, among other works, "The Company and the Crown" and "Trades Unions Abroad." In 1864 he married Lady Elma, the only surviving child of the 8th Earl of Elgin by his first wife, Elizabeth Mary, who was the only daughter of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq., M.P., of Roseisle, Dunphail and Kinnaird, N.B. Lord Thurlow assumed in the right of his wife, and by Royal license, in July 1874, the additional names of Cumming-Bruce. Lord Thurlow has six children, and his heir, the Honourable James Bruce, was born in 1867. Address: Dunphail, Scotland.

**THURSTON, Professor Robert H.**, LL.D., formerly of the United States Naval Engineer Corps, late Professor of Engineering, was born in Providence, R.I., Oct. 25, 1839. He is the son of Robert L. Thurston, who built his first engine in 1821, and founded the Providence Steam-Engine Company in 1837. R. H. Thurston was educated at Brown University, and received, during youth, a useful practical education in his father's workshops. When he left college, in 1859, he was familiar with the work of the draughtsman, designer, pattern-maker, moulder, the forge, and machine-shop. Mr. Thurston applied for appointment in the engineer corps of the navy, passed examination in the summer of 1861, and was ordered to duty on board the *Unadilla*. He was six years continuously on duty at the Naval Academy. In July 1871 Mr. Thurston accepted an appointment at the school of mechanical engineering at Hoboken, and for fourteen years filled the chair of engineering in the Stevens Institute of Technology, resigning his commission in the navy in 1872. He organised, about 1873 or earlier, what was probably the



which the author discovered that waters had previously been analysed by Liebig, and, in 1869, Tilden, in the *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy*, a new body, called colophonic hydrate. As Tilden was elected to the Royal Irish Academy and aided him in his researches for the Royal Dissociation. In 1870-71 he published many papers on dust as a particularly street dust. These are briefly described in Tilden and Parkes' "Manual of the Processes of Pharmacy" and many of the processes in pharmacopœia are based upon his experiments. He is now a member of the Pharmacopœia Committee of the Council of Education, and took an active part in the construction of the "Pharmacopœia" of 1898. He was made an Honorary Member of the Académie Royale de Pharmacie in 1880. He was elected to the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1881, and to the Chicago College of Pharmacy in 1882. He published, in connection with his researches, a work entitled "The Chemistry of Coal-gas in Europe." Professor Tilden invented an instrument for determining the relative densities of gases, which was most highly valued by the Institute of Gas Engineers, and about 1888 he was associated with a syndicate, for the liquefaction, and utilisation of carbonic acid gas given off in the production of coal-gas. This Tilden process was successfully carried into effect at one of the largest breweries in England, Guinness's, of Dublin, and at several of the large breweries and distilleries in London, Paris, Melbourne, and Sydney. Professor Tilden's latest researches have been in connection with the production of coal-gas, and are to be published in the *Journal of Gas-Lighting*, 1893. He was elected to the *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* for the year 1899 upon the subject of Dissemination of Micro-organisms. Professor Tilden is well known amongst art circles as a musician. He married, in 1871, the daughter of Surgeon-General Black Rock, co. Dublin, and has three daughters. Address: Pharmaceutical Society, Dublin.

**Professor William Tilden**, F.R.S., eldest son of John Tilden, formerly of the Bank of England, was born in London on the 15th of January 1817.

Having passed through public and private schools, he was educated at Eton and at University College, London, to be

trained as a pharmaceutical chemist. Here he attended the lectures on Physics, Chemistry, and Botany, at the Pharmaceutical Society's School in Bloomsbury Square, and in 1860 followed Hoffmann's lectures at the Royal College of Chemistry. About this time he won the first Bell Scholarship awarded by the Pharmaceutical Society, and after attending courses of lectures on Physics by Tyndall, and Geology by Ramsay, at the School of Mines, he entered, in 1862, the research laboratory of the late Dr. Stenhouse, in the capacity of junior assistant. A year later he was appointed Demonstrator of Chemistry in the laboratory of the Pharmaceutical Society, where he remained seven years. In 1871 he obtained the D.Sc. degree Lond., and in 1872 was appointed Senior Science Master at Clifton, and there remained till 1880, when he was appointed the first Professor of Chemistry at Mason College. Dr. Tilden was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1880. In 1892 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Sciences from the University of Dublin on the occasion of the celebration of its 300th anniversary. He has completed three years' service as President of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland; he is also a Vice-President of the Chemical Society of London, and has served for two years on the Council of the Royal Society. In 1893 he was elected an Honorary Member of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Corresponding Member of the College of Pharmacy of Philadelphia, Honorary Member of the Society of Public Analysts, and in April 1894 was appointed Professor of Chemistry in the Royal College of Science, London. During his residence in Birmingham he held office as President of the Birmingham Teachers' Association, 1884, and of the Philosophical Society, 1886; as Vice-President of the British Association, 1886; and President of the Chemical Section of the British Association at its meeting in Bath, 1888. Dr. Tilden was for three years Chairman of the Academic Board in the early days of the Mason College. He is the author of some sixty papers in the *Transactions of the Chemical Society*, the *Phil. Trans. of the Royal Society*, the "*Berichte*" of the *German Chemical Society*, and other journals. He has also published several text-books, including recently "A Manual of Chemistry," 1896. Addresses: Royal College of Science, S. Kensington, S.W.; and 9 Ladbroke Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

**TILLET, Benjamin**, Labour leader was born in Bristol in 1859, and went to work in a brickyard before he was eight years old. At twelve he was for six





D. He had spent three years painting each picture on the wall, and was fully associated with its subject. The pictures shown in Paris, these pictures exhibited in London in 1898.

**Count Borosjenö Koloman**, Minister of Hungary, was born Jan. 16, 1830, and educated for the law, but his career was set aside by the Revolution of 1848. In the years he devoted himself to the study of law, in 1859 first became known as a member of the Government policy of intolerance. In 1860 his policy was one of independence; he then sat in the Hungarian Parliament as a Moderate Radical. In 1875, in this branch to the united Diet, he became Minister of Justice, and subsequently Prime Minister of the Hungarian Cabinet. In the period of 1876-78, he opposed Slavism, being less vacillating than Count Andrassy, who kept between the views of Russia and Austria on the Eastern Question. In 1890, with his co-ministers when the votes were insufficient to meet the demands of the Bosnian occupation, he returned to his former position. In March 1890 he resigned the office and was succeeded by Count Tisza. On March 11, 1895, he delivered an important speech in the Diet at Budapest, in the course of which he severely criticised the attitude of the Liberal opposition in regard to the existing constitutional position between Hungary and Austria, and gave his whole support to the Government. At the beginning of the following year Mr. Tisza, in his speech on the Austro-Hungarian situation, declared his strong personal support of Free Trade, and asserted that the reasonable claims of Austria should be maintained, no alteration should remain but that of establishing a uniform customs system for each country. On Dec. 20, 1898, he delivered a remarkable confession of his position as a constitutional statesman in a speech in the Diet. After dwelling on the difficulties created by the vital interests of the country as a consequence of the policy of the Government, he referred to the course of action that had been taken in the treatment of Slavism in the House of Representatives. "All my life," he said, "I have been against the closure; but should there be a choice between the Constitution and the closure, I would give way for the latter. I am convinced that we cannot give way on this point, which would mean the

abdication of the majority and the abolition of the cardinal principle of Parliamentary government that the majority must rule. We may learn what true Parliamentary government is from the English." Notwithstanding the compliment to this country in the last sentence, it was ably pointed out at the time that had Hungary copied the example of England, and devoted time and thought to the revision of Rules of Parliament, the constitutional difficulty in Austria-Hungary would never have arisen, and the necessity for government by decrees would have been averted. It has been said that Tisza has neither the glowing temperament of Gladstone nor the wise moderation of Deák. He knows not the art of winning the crowd, and while a truly remarkable man, he is not a great one. Still, the "General," as Tisza was popularly called by the people, has been a keen debater in his time, never at a loss for a reply, surveying his domain with sure gaze, detecting in cool blood the weaknesses of his adversary, and utilising them with patience and self-possession.

**TITHERINGTON, The Rev. Arthur Fluitt**, youngest son of W. Titherington, of Dee Hills, Chester, was born Nov. 14, 1865, and was educated at Arnold House, Chester, Charterhouse, and Magdalen College School, Oxford. He was elected Scholar (Classical) of Queen's College, Oxford, in 1884, took a second class in Moderations in 1886, a second class in Lit. Hum. 1888, and a second class in Mod. Hist. in 1889. After reading with pupils in Oxford, 1888-89, he was appointed to an Assistant-Mastership at Radley in 1889, and was ordained in 1890. In 1895 he was appointed Head-Master of Brighton College. Whilst at Oxford Mr. Titherington stroked the winning trial heat in 1886, and also stroked the University eight in 1887. He married Gertrude, the youngest daughter of W. J. Kent, Heatherley, Grassendale, near Liverpool, in 1891. Address: The College, Brighton.

**"TOBY, M.P."** See LUCY, HENRY W.

**TODD, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., M.A.** Cantab., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., &c., Postmaster-General, Superintendent of Telegraphs, and Government Astronomer, Adelaide, South Australia, was born at Islington, July 7, 1826, and entered the Government Service at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in 1841. In 1848 he was appointed Assistant-Astronomer at Cambridge, under the late Rev. Professor Challis. In 1854 he was appointed Assistant-Astronomer at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and in the following year he was offered, by the Secretary of State for

the Colonies. Lord John Russell, and accepted the appointment of Government Astronomer and Superintendent of Telegraphs in South Australia, and left for that colony in July 1855, where he introduced the electric telegraph system. In January 1870 the Colonial Government, having decided upon amalgamating the postal and telegraph services, appointed Mr. Todd Postmaster-General in addition to his duties as Superintendent of Telegraphs and Government Astronomer. Under his direction the telegraph was rapidly extended throughout the colony, his greatest work being the construction of a line from Adelaide through Central Australia, then a *terra incognita*, to Port Darwin, on the north coast, 2000 miles long, to meet the cable of the Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. This work was carried out, in the face of great natural difficulties, in the space of about twenty months, being completed towards the end of 1872, in which year Mr. Todd rode across the Continent and thoroughly organised the service; and, on his return to Adelaide, received from her Majesty the honour of the Companionship of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. Shortly after this, the South Australian section, 1000 miles long, of the telegraph line from Adelaide to Perth was constructed under Mr. Todd's immediate direction. As Government Astronomer, Mr. Todd has carried out an extensive series of Astronomical and Meteorological Observations, the latter affording much valuable information on the climate of Australia, including the dry interior, and the north coast. He determined the position of the eastern boundary line of the colony, or 141st meridian; and, in conjunction with Messrs. Ellery and Russell, the Government Astronomers of Victoria and of New South Wales, he made a careful telegraphic determination of the difference of longitude between Singapore, Adelaide, Melbourne, and Sydney. In 1886 Cambridge University conferred upon him the degree of M.A. *honoris causâ*; and in 1889 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of London. He is a Member of the Council of the Adelaide University; one of the Governors of the South Australian Public Library; has been President of the Royal Society of South Australia; and is a Member of the Council of the Adelaide School of Mines, &c. He was made a K.C.M.G. in 1893. He married Alice, daughter of E. Bell, Esq., in 1855. Address: Adelaide, South Australia.

**TODHUNTER, John, M.D.**, eldest son of the late Thomas Hervey Todhunter, merchant, was born in Dublin on Dec. 30, 1839, and educated in Quaker schools. At

the age of sixteen he entered a cantile career in his father's business in Dublin and Limerick. Afterward he became a student in Trinity College, Dublin, and studied for a degree of B.A. in 1857, M.A. in 1860, M.D. in 1871. He spent his studies in Paris and Vienna, and returned to Dublin in 1874. He was Assistant Surgeon in the Cork Street Fever Hospital at the same time held the Chair of Literature in Alexandra College. On signing these appointments he came to London, where he devoted himself to literature. His works comprise: "The Beautiful," a Saturday Lecture; "Laurelia," and other Poems; "Alcestis," 1879; "A Story," 1880; "The True Tragedy," 1881; "Forest Songs," 1881; "Helena in Troy," a play, produced at Her Majesty's Theatre, and June 1886, and afterwards at Exeter; "The Bardic Poems," 1888; "A Sicilian Idyll," produced at Bedford Park, St. John's the Vaudeville Theatre, and at Campden Hill, between 1887 and "The Poison Flower," 1887. "Sicilian Idyll" at the Vaudeville Theatre. Dr. Todhunter has also produced a drama in prose, "The Black Cross," by the Independent Theatre, and the Opéra Comique in December, and "A Comedy of Signs," at the Miss Florence Farr's management, Avenue Theatre in March 1891. His published work is "Three Little Tales," 1896. He married Katharine, daughter of the late Mr. Ball, LL.D., of Dublin; and has two daughters, Dora Louisa, daughter of the late Mr. A. Digby, of Dublin. Address: Bedford Park, W.

**TOLSTOI, Count Lyof Nikolaevitch**, usually called Count Leo Tolstoy, the most eminent living Russian writer and social reformer, is a descendant of Count Peter Tolstoy, the friend and aide of Peter the Great, and was born Aug. 28, 1828, at Yasnaya Polyana, Government of Toula, but was orphaned at an early age. He received his usual education of a Russian nobleman, privately and afterwards at the University of Kazan. He spent the subsequent years in study till 1851, when, at the age of twenty-three, he entered the army, and accompanied his brother to the Crimean War. On the outbreak of the Crimean War he was called to Sebastopol and saw active service there, taking the command of a mountain battery, and assisting in

the citadel. Resigning himself to literature. His "Peace" (1860), a tale of the Russia by Napoleon in 1812, is Russians as his masterpiece; "Karenina," which appeared better appreciated abroad. Tolstoi spoke most enthusiastically a few months before George Meredith says that beautiful but unfaithful wife, guilty passion by suicide, is perfectly depicted female character. Since the publication of his work, Tolstoi has given himself earnest working out of the life, the attainment of a higher moral philosophy. He makes

"Evil" the keystone of the arch, and insists that the literal fulfilment of the Sermon on the Mount is the rule of Christian life. His views are set forth in "Christ's Kingdom" and "My Religion." His "Anna Karenina," with its strange theory of life, was published in 1890. In 1891 Count Tolstoi deposited his diaries with the Curator of the Imperial Museum, on condition that they not be published till ten years after his death. In November he legally bequeathed his whole fortune to his wife.

In 1893 he published "The Kingdom of God within Us," a work on religion, and in 1894 "Patriotism," a criticism of the Russian Alliance, in a series of articles which appeared in the *Daily Chronicle*. Since the foregoing was written Tolstoi's influence has steadily increased. His personality and work have been the subject of much writing and discussion, appreciations, deprecations, innumerable paragraphs, have been printed before Europe, and his views by various activities—more particularly the Church at Croydon—marks a new epoch in which he is held by large numbers. In February 1895 the *North American Review* published an effusion exalting Tolstoi as the greatest living moralist, and compared his work with that of certain of his predecessors—unquestionably to their credit.

Three months later (May 1895) a Russian broke down completely, and was ordered a radiation of his property upon which he abandoned his preparation, and withdrew to his estate in Poland. In 1896 Tolstoi wrote a most powerful sermon of the Dukhobortsy sect, the year, had suffered greatly for their religion, and on the

Russian Censor refusing to allow its publication, Tolstoi sought the hospitality of the *Times*, which devoted full space to his somewhat lengthy article. Evidently convinced that speech was denied him in his native land, Tolstoi continued to address his literary pieces to the English press, notably to the *Daily Chronicle* and the *New Age*, the former publishing on March 17, 1896, a long letter of Tolstoi's to a correspondent in England on the Venezuela imbroglio which had recently occurred between this country and America. This letter exhibited that habitual "other-worldliness" of the novelist which distinguishes all his writings, but was without doubt a strong indictment of war, and consequently of patriotism, inasmuch as he argued that the former cannot exist without the latter. Rumours became current during September 1897 that the great novelist was suffering from an illness which necessitated a serious operation, but on a member of the staff of the *Odessa Listok* visiting the Count at Yasny Polyana he found him quite well. He was then working hard at a preface for a forthcoming book on contemporary science, and was giving the finishing touches to his long-promised and eagerly-expected work on art, which was to be published in London in the Russian original as well as in an English translation. In the following month (October 1897) a complete vindication of Tolstoi's robustness, both physical and mental, was afforded by the appearance in the *Peterburghskiya Vedomosti*, the organ of Prince Ukhtomsky, who was rigorously condemning the Government religious persecutions, of a daring letter on the fanatical intolerance which incited these outrages. The writer's wrath was fully aroused owing to several cases of children being actually removed from the custody of their parents on so-called religious grounds. It was truly noted at the time by a prominent English journal that the publication of such an epistle from Count Tolstoi in a St. Petersburg newspaper was a significant sign and an unusual event. A few months later was published the before-mentioned work of Tolstoi's on art. This book, "What is Art?" attracted wide-spread attention, and much interesting and suggestive writing was the result. Mr. George Bernard Shaw (*q.v.*) contributed a striking review to the *Daily Chronicle*, but the fundamental principles of Tolstoi's essay did not receive any general acceptance. Mention should be made of the issue in the autumn of 1898 of an excellent little monograph on Tolstoi by Mr. G. H. Perris, who had previously written some articles in the *Ethical World* on "Ethics and Revolution in Russia."





ing of the New Adelphi. Webster, Mr. Toole became a comedian. He has for more years been a popular favourite, and in the broad region of those more important parts in and laughter equally pre-eminently as Caleb Plummer, in Dickens's "Cricket on the Hearth," the honest fireman, Joe in the drama "Through Fire and Smoke," and several years Mr. Toole has been a bit of making a professional provinces, where he is as great a success in the metropolis. In July 1875 on a "starring" tour to the United States, and made his American debut at the American Black's Theatre, New York, where he re-appeared at the Gaiety Theatre, London, Nov. 8, 1875. On Nov. 1875 he undertook the management of the Theatre, which he reconciled in accordance with all the wishes of the authorities, and re-named it after his own name—Toole's. In 1888 he published his "The Toole Tour." In March 1890 he made a tour in Australia, which was successful. His most recent work is "Walker," in Mr. Barrie's play "The Boy in the Dressing-Gown." Address: Maida

**3, Albion Winegar, Ph.D.,** an American author and jurist, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, May 2, 1838. He graduated from Rochester University, 1859—served in the Union army and served in the Civil War. At its close he resided in Salisbury, N.C., where he resided 30 years. He was a member of the National Conventions in 1868 and 1875, and was one of the first to codify and revise the laws. He was elected Judge of the Court of the State in 1868, and continued in office until 1874. He edited "The Weekly Magazine," New York. He has been a Professor of Law at the Law School since 1889, and "The Standers' Notes," which appeared in the *Chicago Inter-Ocean*, from 1889 to 1891. He is the author of several works: "The Code with Annotations," 1877; "A Digest of Cited Cases," 1879; "Statutory Decisions of the North Carolina Reports," 1879. He is the author of the following novels: "A Royal Gentleman," 1874; "A Fool's Errand," 1879; "The Thistles," 1879; "Bricks and Mortar," 1880; "John Eax," 1882; "The Shares," 1883; "Black Ice," 1884; "The Inn," 1887; "With the Swallow," 1889; "Pactolus," 1890; "Murvale Eastman," 1891;

"A Son of Old Harry," 1892; "Out of the Sunset Sea," 1893; "An Outing with the Queen of Hearts," 1894; "The Mortgage on the Hip-roofed House," 1896; and "The Man who Outlived Himself: a Story," 1898. Miscellaneous Works: "An Appeal to Cæsar," 1884; "The Veteran and his Pipe," 1887; "Letters to a King," 1888. Since 1888 he has been a frequent contributor to the *North American Review*, *Forum*, and other magazines. His residence has been at Mayville, a village at the head of Lake Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, N.Y., since leaving the South.

**TOWNSEND, Meredith,** joint-editor and part proprietor of the *Spectator*, was born in 1831, and is the son of William Townsend, of Bures, Suffolk. In early life he went out to India, and during twelve years was successively sub-editor and editor and proprietor of the *Friend of India*. Returning to England, he became proprietor of the *Spectator* in 1861, and for many years edited the political department of that important journal, while the late Mr. Hutton was its distinguished literary chief. He now edits that journal jointly with Mr. J. St. Loe Strachey. Address of *Spectator*: 1 Wellington Street, Strand.

**TOZER, The Right Rev. William George, M.A., D.D.,** was born in 1830, and is the third son of John Chapell Tozer, of Teignmouth. He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford (M.A. 1854; D.D. 1863). He was ordained Priest in 1855, and was Vicar of Burgh-le-Marsh with Winthorpe, Lincs., from 1857 to 1863, when he was ordained Missionary Bishop to Central Africa or Zanzibar. Remaining in this cure for ten years, he became Bishop of Jamaica in 1879, and was Bishop of Honduras from 1880 to 1881. In 1888–1889 he was Rector of S. Ferriby, Lincolnshire. Club: Oriental, 18 Hanover Square, W.

**TRACY, The Hon. Benjamin Franklin,** American statesman, was born at Oswego, N.Y., April 26, 1830. He received an academic education, studied law and began its practice as soon as he was of age. In 1853 and 1856 he was elected District Attorney of Tioga, his native county, and in 1862 was a member of the New York legislature. He was appointed, in 1862, by Governor Morgan, on a committee to organise recruiting for the United States army, and later commanded a regiment in the field, taking part in the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania; and subsequently being in charge of the rendezvous and prison camp at Elmira, N.Y. When mustered out at the close of the war



most he was transferred, in  
Keepership of the Natural  
History in the Museum of  
Edinburgh. He has also  
been Lectureship in Geology  
Museum for two periods of  
(183-88) and one of three  
years. Traquair's attention was  
drawn to the study of the structure  
among the extinct forms of  
rocks he soon found a rich  
field for original investiga-  
tion. He has published over one hundred  
papers on Ichthyology, of which the  
most important are: "On the Structure  
of *Tristichopterus alatus*,"  
*Proc. Zool. Soc. Edin.*, 1875; "On the  
Structure of *Palæoniscus*, *Amblyop-  
terus*, and *Gyrolepis*," *Quart. Jour.  
Geol. Soc.*, 1877; "The Structure  
of the *Platysomidae*," *Trans.  
Zool. Soc.*, 1879; "Report on Fossil  
Fish found by the Geological Survey  
in Eskdale and Liddesdale,"  
*Proc. Zool. Soc. Edin.*, 1881. He is also  
occupying the Fishes of  
the Devonian and Carboniferous  
of Britain for the Palæontological  
Society. Of Dr. Traquair's  
contributions to the structure of recent  
fishes the most important are his  
thesis, "On the Asymmetry of  
the Fishes," published in *Trans.  
Zool. Soc.*, 1865, and his "Cranial  
of *Polypterus*," *Jour. Anat. and  
Physiol.* Attention should also be made  
to the Vertebrata of the Moray  
Fishes of Harvie-Brown and Buck-  
rate Fauna of the Moray  
Fishes, 1896. Dr. Traquair  
received the Neill Medal of the Royal  
Society of Edinburgh in 1876; in 1881,  
Fellow of the Royal Society  
and in 1893 the University  
conferred on him the  
degree of LL.D. in recognition  
of his services to science. Dr. Traquair  
married, in 1873, Phoebe Anna, daughter  
of William Moss, physician,  
and has two sons and a daughter.  
He resides in Park Crescent, Edinburgh.

**R., Lord, John Trayner,**  
of the Court of Session and  
Counselor of Justiciary, Scot-  
land, born in Edinburgh on April 19,  
1825, the son of Hugh Trayner.  
He was educated at the  
University of Glasgow and Edinburgh,  
entered the Scottish Bar in 1858,  
and was Sheriff of Forfarshire in 1881,  
and a member of the Court of Session in  
1887. His official title of Lord Tray-  
ner was conferred in 1887. He has been Lord Com-  
missioner of Justiciary. He is also an  
member of the Scottish Railway

and Canal Commission. He is author of a  
well-known work on "Latin Maxims and  
Phrases." In 1863 he married a daughter  
of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston. Ad-  
dress: 27 Moray Place, Edinburgh, &c.

**TREDEGAR, Lord, Godfrey Charles  
Morgan, Bart., D.L., J.P.,** was born at  
Ruperra Castle, Cardiff, on April 28, 1830,  
and is the son of the 1st Baron, whom he  
succeeded in 1875, and Rosamund, only  
daughter of General Godfrey Basil Mundy.  
He was educated at Eton, and entered the  
army, joining the 17th Lancers, and as  
Captain Godfrey Morgan took part in the  
famous Balacava Charge in 1854. In an  
interview with a representative of the  
*Western Mail* he recently gave a graphic  
account of his experiences. Describing  
the advance just after Nolan's death, and  
when the battery of the Russian Horse  
Artillery opened fire, he said: "I do not  
recollect hearing a word from anybody as  
we gradually broke from a trot to a canter,  
though the noise of the striking of men  
and horses by grape and round shot was  
deafening, whilst the dust and gravel  
struck up by the round shot that fell short  
was almost blinding, and irritated my  
horse so that I could scarcely hold him at  
all. But as we came nearer I could see  
plainly enough, especially when I was  
about a hundred yards from the guns. I  
appeared to be riding straight on to the  
muzzle of one of the guns, and I distinctly  
saw the gunner apply his fuse. I shut my  
eyes then, for I thought that settled the  
question as far as I was concerned. But  
the shot just missed me and struck the  
man on my right full in the chest. In  
another minute I was on the gun, and the  
leading Russian's grey horse, shot, I sup-  
pose, with a pistol by somebody on my  
right, fell across my horse, dragging it  
over with him, and pinning me in between  
the gun and himself. A Russian gunner  
on foot at once covered me with his car-  
bine. He was just within reach of my  
sword, and I struck him across his neck.  
The blow did not do him much harm, but  
it disconcerted his aim. At the same time  
a mounted gunner struck my horse on the  
forehead with his sabre. Spurring 'Sir  
Briggs,' he half jumped, half blundered,  
over the fallen horses, and then for a short  
time bolted with me. I only remember  
finding myself alone amongst the Russians  
trying to get out as best I could. This,  
by some chance, I did, in spite of the at-  
tempts of the Russians to cut me down.  
When clear again of the guns I saw two  
or three of my men making their way  
back, and as the fire from both flanks was  
still heavy, it was a matter of running the  
gauntlet again. I have not sufficient  
recollection of minor incidents to describe

them, as probably all the men who were in that charge would describe it in the same way. When I was back pretty nearly where we started from I found that I was the senior officer of those not wounded, and consequently in command. There being only two others, both juniors to me, in the same position—Lieutenant Wainwright and Captain Cleveland afterwards killed at Kerman. We remained there till the evening, when, as the enemy made no further attempt to advance, we returned to our tents, not very far from the 15th to 17th Captain Murray, who retired from the army in 1888, represented the Conservative and the Conservative interest in the House of Commons. Since 1888 he has been Hon. Colonel of the Royal Munster Artillery Militia. Addresses: at Kerman, 1888, W. R. R. R. Castle, Kerman, to.

**TREE.** Herbert Beerbohm, actor and manager, son of the late Mr. James Beerbohm, a retail merchant, was born in London on Dec. 17, 1862, and educated partly in England and partly in Germany. In 1879 he entered his father's office, but shortly afterwards became devoted to dramatic living, gradually drifting into the profession and made his debut on the regular stage of the Theatre, London, in 1879, in the character of "Gummi". After serving for some time in the provinces, he appeared in London in "The Two Orphans" and "The Congress at Paris." In March 1884 he made a hit in the part of the Rev. Robert Spalding in "The Private Secretary" at the Prince of Wales's, and shortly afterwards played the part of the spy Macart in "Called Back." His great versatility and industry as an actor made him so famous that he determined to try management on his own account, and in 1887 he took the Comedy Theatre, where he produced "The Reliance," and played the part of an old English squire in perfection. Among his most successful productions at the Haymarket, which he took in the autumn of 1887, are "A Man's Shaving," "Circumstances," "The Village Priest," "Fear Astringent," "The Hamlet Manager," "The Merry Wives of Windsor," "The Pantomime," "The Farago-Girl," "Himself," and "Hipparchus." 1892: "A Woman of No Importance," and "The Tempest," 1893: "The Quaker," "A Bachelor's Wife," and "The Merry Wives." 1894. In all these pieces Mr. Tree has taken principal parts, and has been supported by Mrs. Beerbohm Tree—Mrs. Hall, an accomplished actress, whom he married when she was a governess at Queen's College, Harley Street. Mr. Tree frequently makes known his views on the

actors in the play  
 paper to the New York  
 Office of the New York  
 the Modern Stage and  
 lectured in the New York  
 Imaginative. The play  
 the first of the series  
 columns of the New York  
 and the first of the series  
 tical affairs. The play  
 the first of the series  
 was entertained in the  
 his first important work  
 ceased to be managed  
 theatre. The play was  
 directed in the New York  
 opening of the New York  
 by Mr. W. W. W. W. W.  
 House. The play was  
 the same time as the  
 of the New York Office  
 capacity Mr. W. W. W.  
 of his first important  
 second of the series  
 Parker's "Scene" and  
 recently directed  
 of the New York Office  
 Manager. The play  
 of the New York Office  
 and a Mr. W. W. W.  
 several of the series  
 while Mr. W. W. W.  
 manner the first of  
 while Mr. W. W. W.  
 direct during the series  
 as Manager of the  
 respectively. Mr. W.  
 of the New York Office  
 of the New York Office  
 Address of the New York

[illegible]

**TREVELYAN.** The Rev. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart., M.P., I.L.D., born on 22nd July 1876, at Temple, Leicestershire, son of the late Sir Charles Trevelyan, Bart., K.C.B., and of the late Marjory, sister of the late Lord Trevelyan, was educated at Harrow School.

at Cambridge, where he was second in first class in classics. He was a member for Tynemouth, in the interest, in 1865, and for the Burghs in 1868. Mr. Trevelyan was appointed Civil Lord of Admiralty, in Gladstone's Government, in December 1868, but resigned office in July on a point of conscience connected with the Government Education Bill. He advocated a sweeping reform of the army, including the abolition of the purchase of commissions, both in and out of Parliament, and was for many years the foremost supporter of the extension of the Franchise. Mr. Trevelyan succeeded Mr. Shaw-Lefevre as Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty in November 1870, and held that office until his resignation, after the murder of Lord Cavendish, as Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (May 1872). This arduous post he held for two most trying years, and in December 1874 he joined the Cabinet as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. On the formation of Mr. Gladstone's third administration in 1885, he was appointed to the new post of Secretary for Scotland, resigning on March 27, 1886, in consequence of disagreement with the Prime Minister's proposed scheme for Ireland. He was elected to secure re-election after the dissolution of 1886, but in 1887 he was elected as member for the Bridgeton division of Glasgow. In August 1892 he became Secretary for Scotland in Gladstone's Administration. He resigned from Parliament in February 1897. He is the author of "Letters of a Competition Judge," republished from *Macmillan's Magazine* in 1864; "Cawnpore," in 1865; "Ladies in Parliament," "Horace at the University of Athens," and others, collected and published in 1868; "Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay," 1876 (2nd edit., 1877); and "The History of Charles James Fox."

He is married to Caroline, daughter of R. N. Philips, at one time M.P. for Lancs. Addresses: 8 Grosvenor Crescent, Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon; and Æmum.

**TREVES, Frederick**, F.R.C.S., was born at Dorchester on Feb. 15, 1843, and received his medical education at the London Hospital, where he was afterwards Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery. He became F.R.C.S. in 1878, is a Member of Council and Member of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons, and, Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Duke of York, Examiner in Surgery at the University of Cambridge, and in

Anatomy at the Universities of Aberdeen and Durham. He won the Jacksonian Prize Essay at the Royal College of Surgeons, England, in 1884; and as Hunterian Professor of Anatomy lectured in 1885-86, the subject in all cases being the Intestinal Canal. He is author of the following standard works: "Scrofula and its Gland Diseases," 1882; "A Manual of Surgical Applied Anatomy," 1883; "German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms," 1889; "A Manual of Operative Surgery," 1891; "The Surgical Treatment of Typhlitis," 1888 and 1891; "The Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations," 1892. He is editor of "A System of Surgery," 1895; and "A Manual of Surgery in Treatises by various Authors." He has also contributed largely to Heath's "Dictionary of Surgery," Morris's "Anatomy," Allbutt's "System," and other standard works of the same nature. Mr. Treves was appointed an Emeritus Professor of Surgery at the London Hospital in March 1899. Address: 6 Wimpole Street, W.

**TREVOR-BATTYE, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort**, explorer and zoologist, was born at Hever, in Kent, and is the second son of the Rector of Hever, the late William Wilberforce Battye, of Tingrith Manor, Beds., and Harriet, only daughter of Edmund Wakefield Meade-Waldo, of Stonewall Park and Hever Castle, whose ancestress, Ruth Hampden, daughter of the patriot John Hampden, married Sir John Trevor. He was educated at St. Edward's School and Christ Church College, Oxford (B.A.). He studied biology in his college days, under the then Linacre Professor, H. N. Moseley, of *Challenger* fame. On leaving the University he took to literary and scientific journalism, and wrote for the *Saturday*; but he is now best known as a zoologist who has travelled widely in little-known countries. He was the first white man to enter the farther parts of North-West Canada after the Riel Rebellion. He has also travelled on the Pacific sea-board of North America, in the north of Africa, Russia, Spitzbergen, Scandinavia, &c. In 1893 he investigated the Dwina Delta, after crossing to the White Sea, and explored the almost unknown Arctic Island of Kolquev, embodying these last experiences in his well-known book, "Ice-Bound in Kolquev," 1895. He has contributed largely to the scientific press, and has published: "Pictures in Prose," 1893; and "A Northern Highway of the Tsar," 1897. He is member of several learned societies. Address: 2 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

**TRIMEN, Roland**, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.Ent.S., Zoologist, third son of



Richard and Mary Ann Trimen, was born in London, Oct. 24, 1840, and was educated at a private school near Brighton, and at King's College School in London. He voyaged to the Cape in medical advice 1858-59, and was appointed to the Cape Civil Service, July 1859. He served in the Audit, the Colonial Secretary's, the Governor's, and the Crown Land's Offices, until 1870, when he was appointed Curator of the South-African Museum, Cape Town, a post from which he retired in January 1890. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, June 1884, and in 1887 was elected President of the Entomological Society of London; and is the author of "*Indigastera Africæ Australis: a Descriptive Catalogue of South-African Butterflies*" London and Cape Town, 2 vols., 1892-93, and "*South-African Butterflies: a Monograph of the Extra-Tropical Species*" London, 3 vols., 1887-89; also of various memoirs on Entomology, Ornithology, and Botany in the *Transactions* or *Proceedings* of the Entomological, Linnean, and Zoological Societies of London, the *Quarterly Journal of Science*, and other publications. He was President of the South African Philosophical Society from 1880 to 1883; and Commissioner of the Botanic Gardens, Cape Town, from 1876 to 1880. He was Chairman of the Phylloxera Commission, Cape Town, 1880; and represented the Cape at the Bordeaux Phylloxera Congress of 1881, and at the Congress of Zoologists held in Paris in August 1889. Address: 11 Chandos Street, W.

**TRISTRAM, The Rev. Henry Baker, D.D., LL.D., Edin. and St. Andrews, F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.,** son of the late Rev. Henry Baker Tristram, Vicar of Eglingham, Northumberland, a grandson of Viscount Barrington, was born May 11, 1822, and educated at the Grammar School of Durham, and at Lincoln College, Oxford (B.A. 1844, second class Lit. Hum.; M.A. 1846). In 1845 he was ordained to the Curacy of Morchard-Bishop, Devonshire, which he was obliged to resign in less than two years in consequence of ill-health. At that juncture Admiral Sir Charles Elliot was about to proceed to Bermuda as Governor, and Mr. Tristram accompanied him as Chaplain and Secretary. He resided at Bermuda three years, and then accepted, in 1849, the small rectory of Castle Eden, co. Durham. In 1855 the state of his health again induced him to seek a milder climate. He spent that winter in the city and neighbourhood of Algiers, making excursions into the Northern Sahara. A second year was occupied in researches beyond the range of the Atlas Mountains, guarded as far as

the southern frontier by Field-Marshal Bugeaud, General of Algeria, and on board a vessel which afforded him the opportunity of visiting Palestine. He was accompanied by Fisher, Lecturer in Geology at Greattham, Hampshire. On his return to Greattham, where he was appointed Rector, he was appointed Lecturer in Durham Cathedral. In 1856-57 he spent a year in the Northern Land, making a tour of identifying specimens. He made a similar tour in 1861, made an expedition to Palestine and the Levant, Syria and Armenia. In 1862 he made a tour to the Beaufort of the Arabian Desert, Jerusalem. In 1863 he visited the world, he spent a year exploring the little-known parts of Japan, in which his daughter engaged in missionary work. He was elected Convocation of the Faculty of Divinity and Provincial Grand Master of Masons for the two counties of Durham and D. Prov.-G. Master of the Province of Durham. He was elected to the Biological Section of the Association at Nottingham. Tristram is the author of "*The Sahara*," 1860; "*The Land of the Journal of Travels with Henry Tristram*," 1867; "*The Physical History*," 1867; "*The Natural History*," 1867; "*The Natural History of Palestine*," 1867; "*A Wanderer in Palestine*," published in *Vol. 1*, 1864; "*Scenes in the Desert*," 1864; "*The Daughters of Syria*," 1864; "*The Seven Golden Cities*," 1864; "*Bible Land*," 1864; "*Geography of the Holy Land*," 1864; "*The Land of the Bible*," 2nd edit., 1874; "*Pathways of the Bible*," 1st series, 1881, 2nd series, 1881; "*Cidents in Bible History*," 1881; "*Ancient Monuments*," 1881; and the *Brick Kiln*, 1881; "*Flora of Palestine*," 1881; "*Exploration Fund*," 1881; "*Bible Lands*," 1884; "*Railways*," 1885; contributions to the *Review*, Smith's "*Dictionary*," and many scientific periodicals. In 1850, Eleanor Mary, P. Bowlby, an officer who had been in the Peninsula and at Waterloo, was elected to the College, Durham; and Arthur

**TROUTON, Frederick M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,** was born Nov. 24, 1863, and is the young

Trouton of that city. He was at the Dungannon Royal School, Dungannon, Dublin, taking a first in Experimental Science at Trinity College, with the intention, afterwards, of adopting an engineering career; he passed through the school connected with Trinity College, and received *stip. con.* the degrees of B.Sc. from his University, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society.

On taking his degree in 1874, he offered and accepted the post of Assistant to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, which post he has held from time to time he has contributed to various scientific journals and has carried out experimental researches connected with the Physical Laboratory of Trinity College, among which of most importance are some giving an account of the competition and extension of the range of experiments on Electricity, which have been new to the scientific community, the important extension being the determination of the velocity of electric and magnetic waves, the polarisation of light; "Refractive Index's Experiment, and Determination of the Direction of the Magnetic Field," *Nature*, 1889; "Electro-Magnetic Radiation, in the Phase of Secondary Emission," 1889; "Secondary Emission of Waves," *Phil. Mag.*, 1889; "Influence the Size of the Electric Field in Hertz's Experiment," 1889.

Among his other publications may be mentioned that on "On the Effect of Heat," *Phil. Mag.*, 1889; "Motion under Gravity of Bodies through Vertical Columns of Media of different Density," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1889; "An Experimental Investigation of the Laws of Attrition," *Phil. Mag.*, vol. 59; "On Temporary Changes in Iron," *Rept. Brit. Assoc.*, 1889; "Experiment of the Crystals of Ice on Solidification," *Phil. Soc.*, vol. viii. 1898. Address: Killiney, co. Dublin.

**Charles Jules**, French actor, born at Paris in 1856, and entered the Conservatoire, where he obtained a prize for comedy. He was immediately at the Odéon, where he made his appearance in "Cendrillon," 1875. He was admitted to the Comédie-Française, where he acts now, such as M. Purgon in "Le Médecin malgré lui," Jean de Carillon in "Le Médecin malgré lui," Raymond in "Le Médecin malgré lui," &c. M. Truffier is a poet, having published "Le Poète," 1879, and "La Statue,"

1885. His comic opera, "Sauterelle," was produced in 1883, and he has written a comedy, entitled "Le Papillon." He married Mdlle. Zoé Caroline Marie Molé, one of the chief singers at the Opéra Comique. He is an officer of Public Instruction, and lives at 178 Rue de Rivoli.

**TRURO**, Bishop of. See GOTT, THE RIGHT REV. JOHN.

**TUKE, Henry Scott**, was born at York on June 12, 1858, and is the son of the late Dr. D. Hack Tuke. He studied art at the Slade School, in Italy, and for two years under Laurens in Paris. His earliest Royal Academy picture was exhibited in 1879, since which he has been a fairly constant exhibitor there, and at the New, Grosvenor, and some foreign galleries. He is well known for his sea-pieces, &c. His "All Hands to the Pumps" and "August Blue," exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1889 and 1894 respectively, have been purchased under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest, and, in the latter year, his "Sailors Playing Cards" obtained the first gold medal at Munich, and was bought by the Bavarian Government. His more recent Royal Academy pictures have been a portrait of Mrs. George Talbot, and "The Swimmers' Pool," 1895; "Beside Green Waters," 1897; a portrait of Miss Muriel Lubbock, and "An Idyll of the Sea," 1898; and "The Diver," 1899. Address: Lyndon Lodge, Hanwell, W.

**TUNIS**, Bey of, Sidi Ali, was born in 1817, and succeeded his brother Bey Mohammed-es-Sadok in 1882. The very year of his accession the French established a Protectorate over Tunis, and reorganised the internal government of the country, under the direction of the Resident-General, M. Paul Cambon, the present French Ambassador in London (*q.v.*).

**TUPPER**, The Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., was born at Amherst, N.S., July 2, 1821. He is LL.D. of Cambridge and Edin., and M.A. and D.C.L. of Acadia College, Nova Scotia. He is Governor of Dalhousie College, Halifax (appointed by Act of Parliament in 1862); was President of the Canadian Medical Association from its formation, 1867, until 1870, when he declined re-election. He was a Member of the Executive Council and Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia from 1857 to 1860, and from 1863 to June 30, 1867; and Prime Minister of that Province from 1864 until he retired from office with his Government, on the Union Act coming

into force on July 1, 1867; he was a delegate on public business from the Nova Scotia Government, 1858 and 1865, and from the Dominion Government, March 1868; leader of the delegation from Nova Scotia to the Union Conference at Charlottetown, 1864; to that in Quebec in the same year; and to the final Colonial Conference in London to complete terms of Union in 1866-67; he holds patent of rank and precedence from her Majesty as an Executive Councillor of Nova Scotia; was sworn as a Privy Councillor of Canada, June 1870, and was President of that body from that date until July 1, 1872, when he was appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, which office he held until Feb. 22, 1873, when appointed Minister of Customs. He resigned office with Sir John Macdonald in November 1873, and on the return of Sir John to power, was appointed Minister of Public Works in October 1878, and Minister of Railways and Canals in 1879. He represented the county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia, in Parliament for thirty-two years, in the Nova Scotia Assembly from 1855 until the Confederation in 1867, and thence in the Commons of Canada to 1884, when he resigned his seat in Parliament, and was appointed High Commissioner for Canada in London. He was appointed by the Dominion Government Executive Commissioner for Canada of the Antwerp Exhibition, 1885, and of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886, of which he was also appointed Royal Commissioner by the Queen. He received, in 1886, the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws (Cambridge), and the same day had conferred on him the honorary freedom of the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers of London. Just previous to the Federal elections of February 1887, he re-entered the Cabinet as Finance Minister, which position he retained until May 24, 1888, when he was re-appointed High Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada in London. Sir Charles was appointed one of her Majesty's Plenipotentiaries to the Fisheries Conference in Washington in 1887, the result of which Conference was the signature of a treaty on Feb. 15, 1888, subject to ratification, for the settlement of the matters in dispute between Canada and the United States in connection with the Atlantic Fisheries. Sir Charles carried a Bill through the Canadian Parliament for the ratification of a Treaty, where it was passed in both Houses without division. He was created a Baronet under patent dated Sept. 13, 1888. In January 1896 he entered the Bowell Administration as Secretary of State and Leader of the House of Commons, and later in the year succeeded him as Prime Minister of Canada. At the defeat of his party

at the polls, June 2, 1896, he retired from office, and was elected to the position in the new Parliament. Address: Ottawa, Ont.

**TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles Albert, K.C.M.G., LL.B.** (Canadian), Canadian jurist and politician, born at Amherst, N.S.; was educated at Windsor and at McGill University and the University of Toronto; called to the Bar at the Ontario Bar in 1874, and to the Ontario Bar in 1882 he was elected to the House of Commons for Pictou, and re-elected in 1887 and in 1891. He was appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries in that office under Sir John A. Macdonald until December 1894, when he was appointed Minister of Justice and Attorney-General under Sir Mackenzie Bowell. He was made a Q.C., and assisted the British Ambassador in London in the discussion respecting fur seals, and was chosen to be Lord of the Great Britain in the Parliament of 1895, which met at London. His zeal and ability in the case led to his appointment as K.C.M.G. In October 1896 he was appointed to the office of British Columbia.

**TURKEY, Sultan of.**  
**HAMID II.**

**TURNER, The Right Rev. Henry, D.D., Bishop of Exeter.** A distinguished Bishop in the Anglican Church, and Rector of St. Andrew's, Exeter, is the eldest son of Thomas Turner, treasurer of the Exeter Diocese, and was born on Jan. 1, 1823. He was educated at Chelmsley and at Trinity College, Exeter, of which he was a Scholar. He was tenth Wrangler, and was ordained by the Bishop of Exeter of Godmanchester. He was Resident Chaplain to the Queen in London from 1873 to 1877, and resumed parochial work as Vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square. After his return to Exeter in St. Pancras he succeeded Harry Jones as Rector of St. Andrew's, Exeter, a position which he held for fifteen years and only resigned in 1895. He became a Prebendary of Exeter in 1895. In the same year he was appointed an honorary Chaplain to her Majesty, and was promoted to be a Chaplain in Ordinary in April 1898. He has taken part in connection with many

anisations in London, and fourteen years has served as chaplain under three Bishops. He was appointed Bishop of Suffragan to the Bishop of Edinburgh in 1898. He is married to a late Dr. M'Dougall, Bishop and subsequently Canon of the Isle of Skye: Westfield, West Hill, Glasgow; and Athenæum.

**The Right Hon. Sir James G. Thompson**, Premier and Treasurer, was born at Melbourne, Aug. 1845. He was educated at the Central School, and practised as a Solicitor and was elected a member of the House of Commons for St. Kilda in 1885. He took office as Commissioner, and continued to hold office until 1894. Mr. Shiels was reconstructed ministry. He has been Solicitor-General, Commissioner of Customs, and Minister of Finance. In 1894 he became the Leader of the Opposition, and the Patterson Government was overthrown on his motion. He returned to power at the general election, and became Premier on September 1895. He is well known as an advocate who came to England with the Premier for the Diamond Jubilee when he was made a Privy Counsellor and an Honorary LL.D. of the University of Edinburgh. He is a Member of the British National Federation, and the successful issue of its constitution in 1899 has been greatly due to his energetic advocacy of Federation. Address: 15, York-Carlisle Street, St. Kilda.

**Professor Sir William Turner**, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. London, F.R.C.S. London, and F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, was born in Lancaster in 1832, the son of William and Margaret Turner. He received his medical education at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, where he held a scholarship, and in 1853 he became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in England. As a student he won the Exhibition and Gold Medal at the University of London, and took his degree in Medicine in 1857. In 1854 he became Demonstrator of Anatomy at the University of Edinburgh; and in 1858, on the death of Professor John Hunter, he became Professor of Anatomy. He is Honorary Professor of Anatomy at the Royal Scottish Academy. At various times he held the following offices: Examiner in Anatomy in the University of London, Oxford, and Edinburgh; Lecturer on Anatomy and Phy-

siology in the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and President of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. For many years he has represented the University of Edinburgh on the General Council of Medical Education, and is now the President, having been elected in the spring of 1898. In 1889 he was elected by the Senate of the University as one of their representatives on the University Court. He was made, in 1881, a Member of the Royal Commission to inquire into the working of the Acts affecting the Medical Profession. He has written numerous articles on anatomy, both human and comparative, in the *Transactions* of various learned societies, in the Reports of H.M.S. *Challenger*, and in different journals, more especially in the *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*, of which he is one of the founders and editors. Some years ago he was awarded by the Royal Society of Edinburgh the Neill Medal for his contributions to Scottish Natural History. He is a member of many scientific societies, and has received the Honorary Membership of the Royal Irish Academy, the Anthropological Societies of Berlin, Rome, and Paris, and the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of London, the Royal Academy of Science of Berlin, the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, the Obstetrical Societies of London and Edinburgh. The Universities of Oxford, Glasgow, Dublin, Montreal, Trinity University, Toronto, and Durham have conferred on him honorary degrees, and he has been elected a member of the Athenæum under the rule which admits those who have attained eminence in Science, Literature, the Arts, or Public Service. In 1886 he received the honour of Knighthood, and is D.L. of the City and County of Edinburgh. He joined the Volunteer force at its institution in 1859, and held for thirty years a commission in the Queen's Rifle Volunteer Brigade, Royal Scots, when he retired with the honorary rank of Lieut.-Colonel. In December 1898, on the occasion of the Jubilee of the St. Petersburg Academy of Medicine, he was appointed an Honorary Member of the Academy. He is married to Agnes, eldest daughter of Abraham Logan, of Burnhouses, Berwickshire. Addresses: 6 Eton Terrace, Edinburgh; and Athenæum.

**TÜRRE, Gen. Stephen**, born at Baja, in Hungary, in 1825, became a lieutenant in the Austrian army in 1848. His regiment was stationed in Italy, and his rooted dislike of the House of Hapsburg inspired him with a strong sympathy for the Italian cause. The Revolutionary Government of Hungary having called

of the Vice-Presidents for 1899-1900. He has written largely on the Eye in Heath's "Dictionary of Practical Surgery." Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine," the *Transactions of the Ophthalmic Society*, &c. Address: 100 Harley Street, W.

**TWINING, Louisa**, was born in London, N. v. 16, 1820, and is the daughter of Richard Twining. She was educated at home, and by attending Lectures at the Royal Institution, Queen's College, Harley Street, and elsewhere. She acted as Guardian of the Poor at Kensington from 1884 to 1890, and of the Tonbridge Union from 1893 to 1896. Miss Louisa Twining has been engaged in Poor-Law Administration during more than forty years. In 1858 she founded the Workhouse Visiting Society, for the purpose of looking after the poor, especially the incurably sick, in workhouses. The Society consisted of ladies, and these aimed, as their prospectus set forth, at the moral and spiritual benefit of inmates, but their labours naturally led to the whole question of pauperism coming before the notice of Parliament and of the nation. In 1858 she wrote an important letter to the *Times*, which has throughout seconded her in her labours, on workhouse nurses, their habits of intemperance, &c. In 1861, when a Select Committee on Poor-Law Relief had been appointed, she gave important evidence about the work of her society before the Committee. Four years afterwards, in 1865, the *Lancet*, in obedience, as it stated, to the best traditions of the medical profession, who had played their part for years in establishing kindlier relations between rich and poor, started its Sanitary Commission for Investigating the State of the Infirmaries of Workhouses. The work of this Commission is well known, and was doubtless originally suggested by the labours of Miss Twining. Among books published by the subject of our memoir may be mentioned: "Symbols and Emblems of Early and Mediæval Christian Art," illustrated, 1st edit., 1852; 2nd edit., 1884; "Types and Figures of the Bible," illustrated, 1855; and many writings on the subject of workhouses, including "A Paper on the Condition of Workhouses," read before the Social Science Congress at Birmingham, 1857; "Letter to the President of the Poor-Law Board," "Morning and Evening Prayers for Workhouses," "Readings for Visitors to Workhouses and Hospitals," "Metropolitan Workhouses and their Inmates," "Workhouses and Women's Work," "Recollections of Workhouse Visiting and Management during twenty-five years," 1880; "Poor-Law Relief in Foreign Countries and Outdoor Relief in Eng-

land," 1884; "Workhouse Pauperism," 1898. Address: 100 Harley Street, W.

**TYLOR, Professor** **Edmund**, D.C.L., LL.D., was born at Camberwell, and educated at the School of Friends, Grovehill. His work has been steadily the study of the races of humanity, languages, and customs, time when anthropology was having attained to the position now receives, and was the subject for instruction in the fortune of accompanying Henry Christy, on a journey in 1856, the archaeological collection in the Ethnological Collection in the British Museum. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society, received the honorary degree from the University of Oxford in 1873, and of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1875. In 1875 he was Keeper of the Oxford Museum and Reader in Anthropology. On the subject he became in 1875 professor. In 1888 he was elected Gifford Lecturer by the University of Aberdeen, delivering a two-part "Natural Religion," the results in which still await complete publication. Dr. Tylor has been of the Anthropological Institute, 1880 and 1891-92. He is the author of "Anahuac, or Mexico and the Aztecs," 1861; "Researches into the History of Mankind," 1865; and "Primitive Researches into the Development of Language, Philosophy, Religion, Art, and Civilization," 2 vols., 1871 (3rd ed., 1881). His more recent work is an edition of the book of the Science of Man and Civilization: an introduction to the study of Man and Civilisation, 1881. In 1858, Anna, daughter of Sylvanus Fox, of Wellington, was his wife. Address: Museum House, 61, Athenæum.

**TYNAN, Katharine** **Mary** **Tynan Hinkson**, was born in Dublin in the earlier sixties, and spent nearly all her life till her death in Whitehall, Clasdalkin, co. Dub. Her father, Mr. Andrew C. Tynan, was a farmer on his own land. She went to the Dominican Convent of St. Catherine, Sienna, Drogheda, but left at an early age, and educated herself by reading, and a free country life, and the shadow of the mountains. Her first critic, she believed, was her first critic. She began to please him, published very



lin paper, the *Graphic*, and *athly* under the editorship of Matthew Russell, brother of of-Justice of England. To tion of Father Russell she essful entry on literature. her first volume of verse, *La Vallière*," with Kegan 1885; "Shamrocks," two "Ballads and Lyrics," in she began to write prose *lence Sunday Journal*, and the *Speaker* and *National* 1893 she married Mr. H. A. Dublin University, and came lon. The succeeding spring shed her "Cuckoo Songs," wrence & Bullen her "Cluster ume of Irish stories. Since has contributed to most of , reviews, and newspapers of . To the *Pall Mall Gazette* is much prose and verse in ys. In 1895 she published s," with Mr. Lane; "An ater," with Messrs. Black; y of a Maid," with Messrs. Bullen. In 1896, "Oh, what ove!" with Messrs. A. & C. Lover's Breast-Knot," with hews. Her two most recent "The Handsome Brandons" nd in the Trees" (poems), views much and writes many articles. Address: 107 Blen-, Notting Hill, W.

("Tze," or "Tsze," signify-ve, or the love of a superior r), **Dowager-Empress** of aternal aunt of Kwang-Hsu child of poor parents, who suburbs of Canton. At an owing a common practice in as sold as a slave by her ount of their poverty. She roperty of a famous general, ed with her great beauty, and offered her as a present ing Emperor, Hsien-Feng. ed the "Son of Heaven" by l intelligence, that he made ary wife, and on her bearing e future Emperor Tung Chih, the first rank. On his death the Regent of the Empire, the national affairs for with more vigour than any essors. According to rumour the cause of the death of the ror's mother, her own sister, Tseng, and Prince Chun, and who have stood in her way. een denied by Dr. Dudgeon. minority of Kwang Hsu she 1889. In September 1898 she

virtually deposed Kwang Hsu because of his desires for reform; she reinstated her ancient ally and adviser, Li Hung Chang (*q.v.*), and reintroduced the time-honoured celestial régime. She has lately received the ladies of the diplomatic body in Peking in an affable manner, an act probably without precedent in the imperial annals, and is now (1899) again permitting the Emperor to issue rescripts.

## U

**UDNY, Sir Richard**, K.C.S.I., late Commissioner of the Peshawar Division, Punjab, was born in 1847, and is the eldest son of the late George Udny, H.E.I.C.S., Sub-Treasurer of the Bank of Bengal, and pursuer in the famous real property case of Udny v. Udny, and Anne Lydia, second daughter of the late Samuel Tomkins, banker, of Lombard Street. He was educated at schools at St. Andrews, and at Aberdeen University, where he took the M.A. degree in 1866, after obtaining first class honours in Mathematics and a second class in Classics. In 1867 he obtained the Fullerton Mathematical Scholarship at Aberdeen, and subsequently spent a term or two at Cambridge. He entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1869, and has served as political officer with the Jawaki Expedition, 1877-78; the Mahsud Wazir Expedition, 1881; the Samana (Miranzai), 1891, and Isazai or Black Mountain Expedition in 1892, for which he obtained a medal and two clasps. He was appointed on a special mission to the Kurram Valley in 1888, and was Commissioner for the delimitation of sections of the Indo-Afghan Boundary in 1894-95 and 1896-97. From 1891 to 1898 he was Commissioner of the Peshawar Division. His position here has been most responsible. He has been thrown into constant intercourse with wild tribes, members of which have not infrequently shot at him as he has ridden among their mountains. His tact, and his extreme versatility as a linguist, however, have endeared him to the frontier tribesmen, and their revolt in the recent war cannot be laid at Sir Richard's door. He has been repeatedly and violently assailed by a section of the Indian press for allowing weapons to fall into the hands of the enemy, and for refusing help, as he had advisedly refused it before, at a moment when the Khyber was threatened by the tribesmen. But from the vexatious charges of party journalists he was triumphantly cleared by Lord Lansdowne, in his great speech on the Indian Frontier Question, delivered in Parliament at the close of the

campaign. Sir Richard Udney was with General Lockhart during the greater part of the war, and was the spokesman of the English Government at a durbar where the rebel chiefs assembled to hear the conditions of peace propounded to them in Pushtu. He was honoured by his old University with the degree of LL.D. in August 1878. He retired in 1878. He is married to Alicia, daughter of the late Samuel Tomkins, jun., banker, of Lombard Street. Address: East Indian United Service Club, 16 St. James's Square, S.W.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
President of. **Sir M'KINLEY, THE HON. WILLIAM.**

**UNWIN, Professor William Cawthorne,** B.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.C.E., Hon. M.I.M.E., was born at Coggeshall, in Essex, in 1838, and is the son of William Jordan Unwin, LL.D., for many years Principal of Homerton College. He was educated at the City of London School, and was apprenticed in the works of Sir William Fairbairn at Manchester, 1855 to 1862. Professor Unwin was Instructor at the Royal School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington, 1868-72; Professor of Mechanical and Hydraulic Engineering, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1872-84; and since that time has been Professor of Engineering, Central Institution of the City and Guilds Institute at South Kensington. He is the author of "Wrought-Iron Bridges and Roofs," 1869; "The Elements of Machine Design," 1877 (11th edit., 1890-91); "The Testing of Materials of Construction," 1888; and of various papers in the *Proceedings of Society*. In 1893 he delivered the Howard lectures on the "Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations." In 1895 he delivered the Forrest lecture on "The Experimental Study of Steam-Engines," and in 1896 the Watt lecture on the life of Hirn. He was Secretary of the International Commission on the Utilisation of Niagara. Address: 7 Palace Gate Mansions, Kensington.

**UZÈS, Duchesse d', Marie Adrienne Anne Clémentine de Rochechouart-Mortemart,** was born in Paris in 1848, and in 1867 married the Duc d'Uzès, who died in 1878. Her husband was a great supporter of Legitimist principles, and his widow continued his policy, putting her immense fortune at the service of the monarchical party. She came greatly into notice during the Bonlangist agitation, 1888-90, by spending vast sums of money in the electoral campaign. She was reported to have given three millions of

francs to aid in the election of a candidate who would be brought back to power. She is in favour of the Legitimist cause. Duchesse is an aristocratic title. Having been at the Salon of 1875, she was elected to the Académie des Beaux-Arts. She could not be elected to the Académie des Sciences, and was elected to the Académie des Lettres in 1895. Her election to the Académie des Lettres was the result of the vote of the Académie des Lettres in 1894, "Le Voyage en Italie." Her Paris address is 10, rue de la Chapelle, Paris.

**VAMBÉRY, Professor** born at Duna-Szerdahely in 1832, of very poor parents, and at an early age obliged to leave the paternal roof and seek his own support. He studied in the University of Pest, and devoted his life to the study of foreign languages. To complete his knowledge of the languages he went to the East, and up his residence in Constantinople, and many parts of the East in the disguise of a doctor. He is known to Europeans as the author of the *Travels and Adventures of a Doctor from Bokhara to Samarcand*, 1867. His "Travels and Adventures" appeared in London in 1867, and he was appointed Professor of Oriental Languages at the University of Pest. In his town he has for many years written frequent letters to the English papers, warning them of the designs of Russia. He has once visited England on a mission, the last occasion being in 1875, when he was in London at the same time as Lessar, whose diplomacy he sought to counteract. His more recent works are "Djagatai Language," 1867; his "Wanderings and Adventures in Persia," 1867; "Sketches of Asia," 1868; "Uigur Linguistics," 1870; "History of Bokhara from the Earliest Period down to the Present," 1873; "Central Asia and the Russian Frontier Question," 1875; "Sketches of Man and Manners in Oriental Countries," 1875; "Etymological Dictionary of the Tartar Languages," 1875; "Civilisation of the Turco-Tatars," 1879; "Sheibaniname," and "The Struggle for India," 1885. An account of his "Life and Adventures" written by himself, with a de-

s of England, was published in 1889. Since that date he has published "The Story of Hungary," 1877, many essays in English, German, Hungarian, and has written an introduction to the "Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto," in the Adelphi Series, 1891. Address: The University of Pesth.

**VANBRUGH, Irene**, was born at Exeter, Devon, and is the youngest daughter of the Rev. Preb. R. H. Barnes. She was educated first at the High School, Exeter, and then at a finishing school.

After a season with Miss Sarah Barrett, she joined Mr. Toole's company in November 1889, and played the leading part in the repertory in London, in the production of "The Tempter," "Six Characters in Search of an Author," and in the production of "Ibsen's Ghost," and in his production of "The Importance of Being Earnest," which ran for eighteen months.

In September 1893 she went to America for "The Tempter," "Six Characters in Search of an Author," and leaving Mr. Tree in November 1894, went to the St. James's Theatre to play "The Masqueraders." This was followed by "The Importance of Being Earnest" by "Guy Domville," and by re-appearing in "The Tempter."

When her brother-in-law, Mr. Arthur Bourchier, in September 1895, took the management of the Royalty Theatre, she joined his company.

Miss Irene Vanbrugh joined his company to its great advantage, for it was she who played in "Kitty Clive" and "The Liars," as well as in "The Chili Widows."

After touring with Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bourchier in America, she returned to the Criterion to create the part of the Countess in "The Liars." Jan. 6, 1896, was the first night of Miss Irene Vanbrugh's appearance in the title-rôle of "The Countess of the Wells" at the Court Theatre.

Permanent address: 190 Earl's Court Road, S.W.

**VANBRUGH, Violet (Mrs. Arthur Bourchier)**, was born at St. Mary Church, Exeter, Devon, and is the eldest daughter of the Rev. Preb. Reginald H. Barnes.

After a season with Miss Sarah Barrett, she joined Mr. Toole's London company, and as Lady Anne Babbicombe in "The Butler" made an instant success.

She and Mrs. Kendal opened at the Court Theatre, and Miss Vanbrugh went to them for "The Leaker Sex," and stayed with them during their London work and for two American tours, playing through secondary parts to Mrs. Kendal. In "The Leaker Sex" was produced at the Court Theatre.

Miss Vanbrugh added greatly to her success by the charming fashion in which she represented Anne Boleyn.

After much good work at Daly's she was married to Mr. Arthur Bourchier on Dec. 9, 1895, and a few months later the young couple started in management on their own account at the Royalty Theatre, where they produced "The Chili Widow" and "The Queen's Proctor." These two plays they took to America in November 1896, and upon their return they played a short season at the Strand. In May 1898 Miss Vanbrugh created the title-rôle in George Bancroft's play "Teresa," and subsequently played in Mrs. Craigie's "Ambassador" at the St. James's. Permanent address: 190 Earl's Court Road, S.W.

**VANDAM, Albert Dresden**, the "Englishman in Paris," author and journalist, was born in London on March 1843, and is the eldest son of Mark Vandam, District Commissioner for the Dutch State Lotteries. He received a private education in Paris, and in 1866, during the war between Prussia and Austria, began his career as a publicist. During the war of 1870 he was correspondent to American papers. After the war he settled in London, and during ten years published "Amours of Great Men," "An Everyday Heroine," an adaptation, &c. In 1882 he became the *Globe* correspondent in Paris, which he left in 1887, finally settling in London, and only leaving it on special journalistic missions to France, Germany, &c. The book with which he achieved fame was his "Englishman in Paris," published in 1892, and followed in 1894 by "My Paris Note-Book." Both these works display a penetrating knowledge of French affairs under the Second Empire and in the early days of the Republic. Among his other works we may mention: "The Story of the Coup d'État," 1884; "Behind the Scenes of the Comédie Française," 1889 (both translations); "Undercurrents of the Second Empire," 1896, &c. He ranks with the late Philip Hamerton and with Miss Betham-Edwards and Mr. J. E. C. Bodley as one of those who speak with especial authority on French men, manners, and affairs. Address: 47A Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.

**VAN DYKE, Henry, D.D., LL.D.**, American author and preacher, was born at Germantown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1852. He graduated at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in 1869, Princeton College in 1873, Princeton Theological Seminary in 1877, and studied for two years at the University of Berlin. In 1879 he was called to the United Congregational Church of Newport, R.I., and in 1882 to the Brick Presbyterian Church, one of the historic churches of New York City. In 1889 he

in 1875, and at University College, Oxford. Here he obtained a first class in the Honour School of Natural Science (1878), and was Public Examiner in the same school in 1887-90. He was appointed Demonstrator and Lecturer at the University Museum, Oxford, in 1887. Lecturer of Queen's College in 1891, and Tutor to the Delegacy of the Non-Collegiate Students in 1890. He has published numerous memoirs on theoretical, physical, and applied chemistry in the *Philosophical Transactions* and *Proceedings* of the Royal Society, the *Journals of the Chemical Society*, and of the *Society of Chemical Industry*, and the *Philosophical Magazine*. The most important are the following: "The Rate of Decomposition of Ammonium Nitrate," *Jour. Chem. Soc.*, 1883; "Some Sulphur Compounds of Calcium," *Jour. Chem. Soc.*, 1885; "The Lime Process for Purification of Coal Gas," *Jour. Soc. Chem. Indust.*, 1885; "The Conditions of Evolution of Gases from Homogeneous Liquids," *Phil. Trans.*, 1888; "The Conditions of Chemical Change between Nitric Acid and Metals," *Phil. Trans.*, 1891; "The Variations of Electromotive Force of Cells consisting of certain Metals and Nitric Acid" (with G. J. Burch), *Phil. Trans.*, 1891; "The Inertness of Quicklime," *Jour. Chem. Soc.*, 1893-94; and "The Phases and Conditions of Chemical Change," *Phil. Mag.*, 1891. He is joint-translator of the "Handbook of the Polariscope." Address: 22 Norham Road, Oxford.

**VENN, John**, Sc.D., F.R.S., is the eldest son of the late Rev. Henry Venn, Prebendary of St. Paul's, who was for many years Hon. Sec. of the Church Missionary Society. He was born at Hull, Aug. 4, 1834, and was educated at the Grammar School, Highgate, the Islington Proprietary School, and afterwards at Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1857, and obtained a Fellowship in the same year. He took orders in 1858, and for some years held curacies at Cheshunt, Herts, and Mortlake, Surrey; but later (in 1883) he abandoned the clerical calling. Since 1862 he has resided mostly at Cambridge, being Lecturer in Moral Sciences at Caius College, and frequently an Examiner in the same subjects in the university. In 1869 he held the office of Hulsean Lecturer. In 1883 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. He is the author of "Logic of Chance," 1866, 1876, 1888; "Symbolic Logic," 1880 (2nd edit., 1894); "Empirical Logic," 1889; and various papers in scientific and other periodicals. In 1891 he edited for the Cambridge Antiquarian Society the Register of Baptisms, &c., in St. Michael's Parish Church, Cambridge, between the years

1588-1887. He married Susanna Carterie, daughter of Rev. C. W. Edmonstone, 3 St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge.

**VENOSTA, Marco**, Italian Minister of Foreign Affairs, born in January 1841, followed a diplomatic career, and was Minister for Foreign Affairs when Italian troops entered Rome. When Italian unity was complete, he fell, and during the years Depretis, Cairoli, and Crispien were entirely forgotten. He was Signor Giolitti's agent and arbitrator in the Balkans. In 1896, after Cassafium resigned in consequence of his actions in the Greek Balkans, Venosta returned to the office, exactly twenty years after he resigned in May 1876, in differences of opinion with Sir. On the new Cabinet of Giolitti being formed in May 1902, he resumed his old post, succeeding Giolitti. His long experience of office and his great moderation gave him greater prestige than that by any other Foreign Minister.

**VERBEEK, Reinier Dirck**, engineer, was born at Maastricht, Sept. 5, 1841, studied at the University of Liège, Belgium, and at the Academies of Clausthal and Freiberg, Saxony, whence he received a degree of Mining Engineer. He is the author of several papers on the laws of the Netherlands, the mineral wealth of the Indies, and was the first to draw attention to the occurrence of gold in quantities in the Isles of Borneo. For many years he was in the Dutch East Indies, became Superintendent of Survey of Sumatra, and published important maps and reports on the Krakatau eruption of 1883, naturally selected by the Government to be the head of the commission to examine and report upon the eruption; the report, and series of maps, sections, and drawings subsequently issued, are proof of his energy and ability. He is Ingénieur-en-chef des Ponts et Chaussées, Chevalier du Lion Neerlandais.

**VERDI, Giuseppe**, composer, from very humble parents, being a peasant in the village of Roncole, near Busseto, was

9, 1814. He early showed love for music, and his first position was obtained from one organist of the little church position to which Verdi himself when only ten years old. His father, a musical amateur, M. Verini, seeing the boy's genius, gave him a position in his business and secured him every opportunity to follow his natural bent. Verdi remained at Busseto under Ferdinando Provenzale, cathedral organist, until he was sixteen, when he gained a Scholarship at the Conservatory, where he studied for some time, and was appointed organist in 1833, on the death of the previous organist. Verdi was unsuccessful in his application for the post of cathedral organist, which was offered vacant by the decease of the previous organist. He stayed at Busseto for five years, and published his first opera, *Oberto, Conte di San Bonifacio*, which was produced by the impresario, Merelli, at the La Scala Theatre, Milan. This was followed by the comic opera, *Un Giorno a Reims*, "Nabucco," and *I Lombardi alla prima Massima*, the last of which gained a great popularity and laid the first basis of his fame. It is curious to note that while at Milan, he was refused admission to the Conservatoire by an old organist on the ground that "you are not made for music." His best-known operas are "*Nabucodonosor*," founded on Victor Hugo's *Nabucodonosor* (produced in 1844 at the Fenice Theatre); the "*Due Foscari*," "*Macbeth*," the "*Masnadieri*" (the "*Robbers*" of Schiller), "*Rigoletto*," the "*Trovatore*," "*La Traviata*," "*Un Ballo in Maschera*" (produced in London in 1861), and "*Aida*" (performed at the Royal Theatre, Covent Garden, in 1867). "*Macbeth*," written for her theatre, and produced in 1847, in which Verdi, as heroine, proved a success, though it has since been rarely performed. The "*Trovatore*" and "*Macbeth*" have had great success, not only in Germany, France, and England, but also Verdi's more recent operas, "*Il Giovane d'Arco*," in 1868; "*Il Destino*," in 1869; and "*Aida*," produced at the Scala, Milan, in 1871. "*Requiem Mass*," a requiem in honour of his great countryman, was first performed in the Theatre Marco at Milan, May 23, 1874, and Verdi was elected a member of the Academy of Fine Arts in 1861, and in 1871 he was appointed in order to assume the post of organist by the Italian Minister of Education, for the improvement of the Italian Musical Academy, which Verdi, who is a member of

the Legion of Honour, was elected corresponding member of the Académie des Beaux-Arts, Dec. 10, 1859; was made Grand Cross of the Russian Order of St. Stanislaus in 1862; Foreign Associate of the Académie des Beaux-Arts, June 15, 1864; and Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy in 1872, in which year the Viceroy of Egypt conferred on him the Order of Osmanieh. King Victor Emmanuel, by decree dated Nov. 22, 1874, created Signor Verdi an Italian Senator. In May 1875 he was nominated a Commander of the Legion of Honour, and the Italian Minister at Paris was charged to present him with the insignia of the order, accompanied by a flattering letter from the Duc Decazes. In the same year he was decorated with the Cross of Commander and Star of the Austrian Order of Franz-Joseph. Signor Verdi completed, in 1878, a new opera in five acts, entitled "*Montezuma*," which was given for the first time at La Scala, Milan. This was followed in 1886 by "*Otello*," which was reproduced at the Lyceum in London, in 1889. In 1893, "*Falstaff*," a new opera, was produced at Milan, and received with great enthusiasm. At its reproduction in Paris in 1894 Verdi himself was present. On his return from Paris to his native country, in April 1880, he received the Order of the Crown of Italy. Verdi is carrying to completion a great scheme of his own for providing a Home of Rest for old Italian artists of all classes. The building, which is situated outside the Gate Magenta, at Milan, was designed by Signor Camille Boilo, a brother of Arigo, the librettist of "*Otello*" and "*Falstaff*," and is estimated to cost £16,000. The Home will provide shelter for 100 inmates—60 men and 40 women—but the present arrangement is that the *Casa di Riposo*, as it is to be named, will not be opened until Verdi's death, although the Home will be ready for occupation shortly. The civilised world hopes that the master will long be spared to it, and his recovery from a most serious illness in 1897 gives renewed hope. In May 1898 Maestro Verdi received from the Philharmonic Choral Society of Berlin a magnificent palette of flowers, decorated with ribbons of the German and Italian colours. The affectionate inscription ran: "To the ever-young and incomparably great master, in sign of admiration and homage — The Philharmonic Choral Society of Berlin, May 1898." Address: Genoa.

**VERESTCHAGIN, Vassili**, Russian painter, was born at Tcherepovets, in Novgorod, Oct. 26, 1842. He entered the navy in 1859, but soon gave it up to enter the Academy of Fine Arts at St. Petersburg. In 1831 he obtained a silver medal with



his "Lovers of Penelope slain by Ulysses," which he afterwards destroyed as being too classical. He then went to Paris and studied under Gérôme, and in 1866 exhibited "Ulysses' men singing the Psalms" at the Salon. He took part in General Kaufmann's Central Asian Expedition in 1871, went to India in 1874, and fought and sketched throughout the Russo-Turkish war of 1878. His pictures of the Turkistan campaign were acquired by the Moscow Museum, and in 1880 he exhibited a large number of his war pictures in Paris, and seven years later in London. In 1885 his exceedingly realistic pictures from the New Testament were removed from the Kunstlerhaus in Vienna by order of the Archbishop. He published his "Autobiographical Sketches" in 1887. His great aim in his work is to paint war as he actually sees it. He revisited London in 1888, when he was exhibiting a series of pictures on Napoleon's Russian campaign of 1812.

**VERNE, Jules**, a popular French writer, born at Nantes, Feb. 8, 1828, was educated in his native town, and afterwards studied law in Paris. Turning his attention to dramatic literature, he wrote a comedy in verse entitled "Les Pailles Rompues," which was performed at the Gymnase in 1850. This was followed by "Onze Jours de Siège," a three-act comedy, brought out at the Vaudeville, and "L'Oncle d'Amérique," and by several comic operas. But his fame rests chiefly on his scientific romances, the first of which appeared in 1863, under the title of "Cinq Semaines en Ballon." Its success led the author to produce many similar works, now numbering nearly sixty, of which the following have been translated into English and other languages, even into Japanese and Arabic: "Five Weeks in a Balloon: a Voyage of Exploration and Discovery in Central Africa," 1870 (2nd edit., 1874); "A Journey to the Centre of the Earth," 1872; "Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea," 1873; "Meridiano: the Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa," 1873; "From the Earth to the Moon Direct in Ninety-Seven Hours Twenty Minutes; and a Trip Round It," 1873; "The Fur Country: or, Seventy Degrees North Latitude," 1874; "Around the World in Eighty Days," 1874; "A Floating City, and the Blockade Runners," 1874; "The English at the North Pole," "Dr. Ox's Experiment," 1874; "Adventures of Captain Hatteras," "The Mysterious Island," "The Survivors of the *Chancellor*," 1875; "Michael Strogoff, the Courier of the Czar," 1876; "The Child of the Cavern," "Hector Servadac; or, the

Career of a Comet," "The Boy Captain," "Vert," 1882; "Kaiser," "L'Ecole de Saint-Maurice," 1884; "Le Billet de Loterie," 1884; "Le Chemin de Fer," 1884; "Vacances," 1885; "Fanny," 1886; "Mathias Sarrasin," 1886; "César Castan," 1886; "The North Pole," "Bombardac," and "Le Patillas," 1887; "Antifer," 1887; "Fanny," 1887. He lives at Amiens.

**VERNON-HARCOURT, George**, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., Reader in Chemistry at Oxford, was born in London, 1834, and is the eldest son of Frederick E. Vernon-Harcourt, sister of the 1st Lord of the daughter of Admiral. His youngest brother is Professor Engineering at University Street. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he took a first class in Natural Science and a Senior Studentship in 1859. He was Science Lecturer at St. Mary's Church from 1871 to 1872. Lee's Reader in Chemistry, Vice-President of the Chemical Society, and Gas Referee for the Metropolitan Gas Company. He has published, in co-operation with Madan, of Queen's, "Experimental Chemistry," 1882; "Grange, Oxford, &c.; and

**VERTUE, The Right Rev.** D.D., F.S.A., Roman Catholic, Portsmouth, was born in London, 1826. He was ordained by Cardinal Patrizi in 1848, previously studied at St. Edmund's, Hertfordshire, and the University of Rome. Poplar was the secretary of his missionary labours, and in 1848 he was the Apostolic Nuncio at Rome, as his Secretary of States and Canada. On the acknowledgment of his services he was made Chamberlain of Her Majesty, April 18, 1854. Monsignor Vertue was appointed to Aldershot Camp on the 18th of 1855; but he was appointed to the Forces, June 24, 1855, and held for twenty-seven years. He was mentioned in General Order for distinguished and meritorious services in the epidemic of yellow fever, and was promoted from the third class of army chaplain to the second class, 1865, for the services he rendered. Monsignor Vertue was six

was re-appointed Chamberlain to Pope Leo XIII., April 1879, appointed the first Bishop of the Apostolic brief of June 13, 1879, consecrated by Cardinal Manning on June 25. He has edited a "Prayer Book for the Army," 1859; and a revised edition of Challoner's "Meditations," 1860, and has contributed various articles to the *Dublin Review* and the *Quarterly Review*. He represented the English hierarchy at the Centennial celebration at the World's Fair, United States, in 1889. He is a member of the Society of Antiquaries, the Archaeological Institute and various learned societies. Address:

**Lermann**, actor, was born in 1829, in Philadelphia, U.S., his parents, his father being a German, a distinguished merchant. He was intended for the law, and took the degrees of B.A. and M.A. at the University of London.

Having a passion for the theatre, he came to England, and obtained the patronage of Mr. Charles Kean, and acted in the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, his London début at the Theatre under Mr. Charles Kean. Having visited America professionally in 1857, he returned a year later, and after several engagements, appeared at the Theatre, London (1859), as Hamlet, Othello, Shylock, King Lear, &c. During Mr. Phelps's management of Sadler's Wells (1860) Mr. Lermann played as Orlando, Mark Antony, Cassio. In 1864 they produced Marston's comedy of "The Taming of the Shrew," at the Princess's Theatre, London. In 1870 he alternated Othello with Hamlet, under Mr. Phelps. Later he played in G. Wills's romantic drama "The Queen's Theatre." In 1871 he played with Phelps, Toole, at the Gaiety Theatre. At 1876, he played Macbeth for the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, and played Oedipus at Colonus, which was assigned to Mr. Vezin. In 1876, he made his first appearance at Haymarket, in Mr. W. S. Gilbert's "Dan'l Druce." After playing the part of Druce 106 times, he created the character of De Taldé in an English comedy, "The Danicheffs," produced at the Theatre, 1877. In 1878, at the Court Theatre, Dr. W. G. Wills's drama of "The Vicar of Wakefield" was played, at that time Mr. Vezin has acted both in London and the

provinces. Address: 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

**VIARDOT - GARCIA, Madame Michelle Pauline**, vocalist, daughter of the great tenor, Emmanuel Garcia, and sister of the lamented Madame Malibran, born in Paris, July 18, 1821, at four years of age spoke four languages, and at seven was able to play the pianoforte accompaniments for the pupils to whom her father gave lessons. After sharing the family migrations, first to England, and afterwards to the United States, she returned to Europe in 1828, and her education was continued at Brussels. In consequence of her manual facility on the piano, she became one of Liszt's most accomplished pupils. Her father died in 1832 before her voice was formed, and her sister being constantly absent on professional tours, her studies, which included various branches of the arts, drawing and painting, as well as music and singing, were directed by her own tastes and the counsels of her mother. She made her first appearance in London at the Opera-House in 1839, in the character of Desdemona. Her voice, like that of her sister, combined the twofold register of soprano and contralto, embracing a compass of three octaves. At the close of the season she joined the Italian operatic company, then acting at the Odéon, in Paris, and was equally successful. In 1841 she reappeared in England, singing with Mario in Cimarosa's opera "Gli Orazi e i Curiazi." Her next engagement was at Vienna; and Rubini, on forming an operatic corps for St. Petersburg, selected her for his prima donna. She afterwards appeared at Berlin, and when Jenny Lind quitted the German Opera, Madame Viardot-Garcia proved herself an able successor in the repertoire, which she greatly extended. Her name is associated with the first performances of "Les Huguenots," in which she took the part of Valentine, and of "Le Prophète," in which she performed the part of Fides, an exquisite impersonation. Madame Viardot is also celebrated for her singing of Spanish songs. She retired from the stage in 1862, and devotes herself to composition. In April 1840 she was married to M. Louis Viardot, Director of the Paris Italian Opera (he died in May 1883).

**VIAUD, Louis Marie Julien**, known as "Pierre Loti," French naval officer and man of letters, was born at Rochefort on Jan. 14, 1850, and is descended from an old noble Huguenot family long settled in that district. He went to school in his native town, entered the navy in 1867, and went several voyages in the Pacific.

remained. His speech on election contained an attack upon the realism of Zola. As an author he is indeed the very antithesis of that writer, and his books, with their dreamy and melancholy beauty of style and subject, mark a revival of the spirit of romanticism and mysticism in French literature. His works, which have run through many editions, are: "Aziyade" (Stamboul, 1876-77, 1879; "Rarahu," a Polynesian idyll, 1880, reprinted under the title of "Mariage de Loti," in 1889; "Le Roman d'un Spahi," 1881; "Fleurs d'Ennui," a volume containing some of his finest work, such as "Pasquaia Ivanovitch," "Mon Frère Yves," of which there is an English translation, 1883; "Les Trois Dames de la Kasbah," 1884; "Pêcheur d'Islande," also translated into English, and into German by the author's friend, Carmen Sylva, and awarded the Prix Vitet by the Academy, 1886; "Madame Chrysanthème," 1887; "Propos d'Exil," 1887; "Japonneries d'Automne," 1889; "Au Maroc," 1890; "Le Roman d'un Enfant," an autobiography, 1890; "Le Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort," 1891; "Fantôme d'Orient," a

all  
Qu  
an  
late  
Lo  
the  
sist  
aft  
at  
par  
res  
En  
"be  
die  
tion  
ned  
of 2  
Um  
the  
reti  
ent  
Vici  
Jun  
corc  
Abb  
mar

mstadt (H.R.H. died Dec. 14, 1842). H.R.H. Prince Alfred Ernest Augustus, born Aug. 6, 1844, created Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, May 24, 1866, married, Jan.

Grand-Duchess Marie Alexandrovna, daughter of the late Emperor Nicholas I., H.R.H. Princess Helena of Schleswig-Holstein, born May 26, 1846, married, May 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein; 6, H.R.H. Princess Louise of Alberta, born March 14, 1848, married to the Marquis of Lorne, May 1, 1871; 7, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, Duke of Connaught, born May 1, 1850, married, March 1, 1873, to Princess Louise Margaret of Schleswig-Holstein; 8, H.R.H. Prince Leopold George Duncan of Albany, born April 7, 1851, married, April 2, 1882, to the Princess Alice Augusta, daughter of the Duke of Gloucester and Pyrmont (H.R.H. Prince of Wales, 1842-1892); and 9, H.R.H. Princess Mary Victoria Feodore, born May 1, 1857, married July 23, 1885, to Prince Maurice of Battenberg. Her Majesty's grief which her Majesty felt at the loss of her mother, the Queen Adelaide, in 1825, the loss of the Prince Consort, to the great sorrow of the kingdom, Dec. 14 in the same year, her Majesty's intense sorrow at the loss of her mother, although it has in a measure disqualified her from appearing at court ceremonies, and on her the habits of a life of seclusion, has, however, never prevented her to interfere with the performance of her important duties as a sovereign. Neither has it checked the natural anxious interest which she has ever since her accession steadfastly manifested for the welfare of her people. It is a natural pride to her subjects, and it tends in no small degree to soothe her Majesty's abiding grief, that she rules over her own vast dominions, but in the eyes of the civilised world, her Majesty is never mentioned save in terms of sympathy, affection, and respect as a woman and as a queen. It would require much more space than our limits allow to give even a brief outline of the events of her Majesty's reign, therefore merely glance at salient features. On succeeding to the throne, her Majesty found the Conservative parties nearly divided in the House of Commons. Lord Melbourne and his colleagues continued in office until September 1841, when they retired to their increasing unpopularity; mainly from a want of

financial ability, or at least of financial success, they were obliged to give place to the late Sir Robert Peel. Although he was pledged to maintain the Corn Laws, he found himself compelled, in 1845, to acquiesce in their repeal, which was carried into effect at his instance in 1846. The effect of this change in Sir Robert Peel's policy caused a disruption in the Conservative party, and led to the accession to power of Lord John Russell, who was succeeded in January 1852 by the Earl of Derby. In the following December the Conservative party, beaten on their own budget, resigned, and gave place to Lord Aberdeen and the Coalition Cabinet, which, in February 1855, was dismissed for having mismanaged the Russian war. It was succeeded by Lord Palmerston's first administration, which was defeated on the Conspiracy to Murder Bill, in March 1858, and Lord Derby held power for the second time, until June 1859, when Lord Palmerston formed his second Cabinet. On his death, October 1865, the Ministry was remodelled, Earl Russell assuming the post of Premier. His Ministry having decided upon introducing a Reform Bill, the duty of conducting it through the House of Commons devolved upon Mr. Gladstone. Having been defeated on an important clause in June 1866, Ministers resigned. Lord Derby formed his third administration, and during the session of 1867 carried a Reform Bill, thereby settling a question which had long been a stumbling-block impeding the progress of legislation. The Conservatives being placed in a minority at the general election of 1868, Mr. Disraeli resigned office, and was succeeded as Prime Minister by Mr. Gladstone. The chief events of Mr. Gladstone's administration were the disestablishment of the Irish Church, the passing of the Irish Land Act and the Elementary Education Act, the abolition of purchase in the army, the negotiation of the Treaty of Washington respecting the Alabama Claims, and the passing of the Ballot Act. At the general election of February 1874 the Conservatives again came into power, and a new administration was formed by Mr. Disraeli, afterwards Lord Beaconsfield. By virtue of the power conferred by an Act of Parliament passed in the previous session, her Majesty was, on Jan. 1, 1877, proclaimed Empress of India, by the Governor-General, at the durbar at Delhi, before an imperial assemblage of all the governors, lieutenant-governors, heads of Government, princes, chiefs, and nobles of India. On the defeat of the Conservatives at the general election of 1880 Mr. Gladstone formed another Liberal administration, which continued in office until June 1885, when it was succeeded

by a Conservative Government under Lord Salisbury. After the general election of November 1885 the Liberals again came into power, and the spring of 1886 was devoted by Mr. Gladstone to the consideration of the Irish question. His Home Rule Bill, however, met with so much opposition that the Government decided to appeal to the country, and the result of the general election of July 1886 was an immense Conservative majority. Lord Salisbury's second Government came into power on Aug. 3, 1886. In April 1882 an attempt on the Queen's life was made at Windsor by one Roderick Maclean, who after trial was ordered to be confined during her Majesty's pleasure. "The Early Days of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort," compiled under the direction of her Majesty, by Lieut.-General the Hon. C. Grey, was published in July 1867, and was followed, in 1869, by "Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands"; and in 1874 by the first volume of Mr. (now Sir) Theodore Martin's "Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort," of which the fifth and concluding volume appeared in 1880. In 1885 her Majesty published a second volume, entitled "More Leaves from the Journal of our life in the Highlands." In 1887 her Majesty celebrated the Jubilee of her accession to the throne. A Thanksgiving Service was held in Westminster Abbey, and was attended by her Majesty and all the Royal Family, the Indian Princes, the King of Denmark, the King and Queen of the Belgians, the King of Saxony, the King of the Hellenes, the Crown Prince of Austria, the Crown Prince of Portugal, the Infante Don Antonio of Spain, Prince Ludwig of Baden, the Crown Prince of Greece, the Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar, the Queen of Hawaii, with her attendants in cloth of gold, and representatives from every nation upon earth. The service in the Abbey was conducted by his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury in the presence of 10,000 spectators. Since the Jubilee of 1887 her Majesty has travelled abroad more than formerly, and has generously patronised music and the drama, on many occasions summoning eminent singers and actors to perform before her at Windsor and even at Balmoral. She has paid several visits to Florence or to such places in the south of France as Cimiez, and has made prolonged stays there. In 1892 the Queen addressed a letter to the nation thanking her subjects for the sympathy they had shown her at the time of the Duke of Clarence's death. Lord Salisbury's Government went out of office in 1892, and the Queen summoned Mr. Gladstone to form a Cabinet. In March 1894, on Mr. Gladstone's retire-

ment from office Lord Salisbury became Premier, and some time later entered in the Ministry. On her visit to Florence in 1894 she was met by Prince Coburg, on April 18, at the residence of the Grand-Duke of Hesse and Rhine, and by Princess Melita of Coburg. She spent some time at the residence, but did not again reach Windsor. Later her Majesty met with a very enthusiastic reception in March 1895, on May 21, she opened the Jubilee Exhibition in person. The Rosebery and the Grosvenor were of very short duration. On May 21, 1895, the Government was divided upon a question of the supply of money to the army. The following day Lord Rosebery placed his resignation in the hands of the Queen, by which it was accepted. Lord Salisbury then formed an Administration, and duly formed an Administration, as ultimately consisting of no less than thirteen members, of whom fifteen were Conservatives and four Unionists. Mr. George Goschen, First Lord of the Admiralty, was appointed Chamberlain Secretary for the Admiralty. One notable event of the year 1895 was the disappearance of the illustrious Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone from Parliamentary life. In 1896 her Majesty was visited by the Shah of Persia, and also by the Shah of Afghanistan, Khan, son of the Ameer. In January 1896 Prince Herbert died, having contracted the disease at Ashanti, where he went with the punitive expedition against King Prempeh. The Queen was much attached to the Prince, and his death very keenly. In April 1896 the Order of Knighthood was instituted, and long been considered deserving of some special mark of distinction to reward British subjects who had rendered important or personal services to the Sovereign, and the Queen Victoria's Order for Merit. Its peculiar feature is its division into three classes, the first two of which are knighthood upon the recipient's name, the Queen invited to Windsor, and Honorable Artillery, and the third to Boston. She held a review of the troops in the Park, and they were to march past fully armed with their colours. The gracious manner in which the Queen received them, and the welcome which London gave to the occasion, gave great satisfaction in America, and this time much indignation in England by the cruel massacre of the Armenians which was going on in the Minor, with the alleged support of the Sultan of Turkey. Many in America advocated independent action.



try to put a stop to these in the hope of ameliorating of the sufferers, the Queen graph letter to the Sultan special effort in respect of a difficulty. In September and Czarina of Russia paid Queen at Balmoral, staying a Lord Salisbury was summoned by an audience with the many political questions, particularly to Eastern affairs, &c. In May 1897 the Queen left Sheffield on her way to London after opening the new Town Hall. Messrs. Armstrong's works had viewed the rolling of a steel plate as armour for a battleship. Her Majesty completed the work of her occupation of the English throne by establishing the longest reign of a monarch in the history of modern Europe. It may be said that the whole world participated in the Jubilee celebrations which brought honour to the event. The Jubilee Commemorative Service was begun on Saturday, with a military tattoo attended by the troops of the garrison. The same day a route march of 100 miles was made by Imperial troops. The force was composed of representatives from all the regiments, numbered 2500 officers and men. On the anniversary of the Queen's birth, being upon a Sunday, the day was spent throughout the Empire by giving services. Her Majesty visited Windsor and attended divine service at George's Chapel, the congregation limited to the Court and members of the Royal Family staying on. At St. Paul's Cathedral an immense gathering, including the Prince of Wales and every Royal personage in London, foreign Ambassadors, Bishops, fifty peers, two hundred knights and members of the Bar, representatives from all the learned societies and bodies. Services of a special kind were held in all the principal churches of every denomination. On Monday afternoon the Queen received a reception, which was followed by a banquet. In the House of Commons a congratulatory address was presented by the Marquis of Salisbury and Lord Kimberley, and in the House of Lords a similar address was moved by Lord Salisbury and Sir William Harcourt. Honours announced on that day included peerages and fifteen appointments to the Privy Council, including Colonial Premiers. Many promotions in the various branches of the civil and military service were made. On

Tuesday, Diamond Jubilee Day, the principal event of the celebration took place. An immense procession was organised, comprising representatives of all the naval and military forces of the Empire. It started from Buckingham Palace, followed by the Queen at 10 A.M. The morning was fine, and dense crowds of spectators lined the whole route, and thanks to the admirable arrangements of the police, the day passed off without any serious accident. The novelty and variety of the uniforms, many of which had never been seen before in London, gave a picturesque charm to the procession. The vociferous cheering all along the line left no doubt as to the loyal sentiments of the people, the greeting of the royal carriages being especially enthusiastic. Her Majesty's carriage was preceded by one containing the royal grandchildren, and this was followed by a conclave of forty Princes on horseback, mostly representatives of foreign Kings and Governors. Just before leaving the Palace the Queen telegraphed to all parts of her dominions the message, "From my heart I thank my beloved people. May God bless them." Upon the arrival of the Royal Procession at Temple Bar, the Lord Mayor, Sir F. Faudel-Phillips, and his deputation, on foot and bareheaded, met the Queen and presented to her the historic sword. Her Majesty touched the hilt, and commanded the Lord Mayor to lead the way into the City. He thereupon mounted his horse and preceded the Queen, bareheaded and holding the sword aloft. The great episode of the procession was the Thanksgiving Service outside St. Paul's Cathedral. An immense concourse was assembled there, including dignitaries of the Church in their robes, and City officials. A short service was held, and the benediction pronounced by the Archbishop of Canterbury; then the whole assembly joined in singing the Old Hundredth. On Wednesday the Queen received the addresses, and afterwards the Members of both Houses of Parliament at Buckingham Palace. It was remarked at the time that the restrained simplicity of the Parliamentary procession, headed by the Speaker in his ancient coach, did honour to the best traditions of English Parliamentaryism. Thursday was marked at Windsor by the reception of the Lords of the Admiralty and of the Admirals of the foreign warships lying at Spithead. In the evening a carnival procession was held, and the Castle illuminated. In London interest chiefly centred in the Jubilee dinners given in fifty-six different districts to over 300,000 people. The scheme had been promoted at the suggestion of the Princess of Wales. Among the subscribers were Sir Thomas Lipton, who

gave £25,000, and the Australian Colonies, which sent 20,000 carcasses of mutton. Friday was a day of social royal gatherings. The naval review, which took place on Saturday, June 26, as an historical event was the most striking and important of the national celebrations in connection with the Diamond Jubilee. Between Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight was moored the most magnificent and efficient fleet that has ever been got together. The fleet was moored in five lines, each line extending nearly five miles, and with regard to the ships assembled it is important to point out that no single vessel had been recalled from a foreign station to swell the numbers at Spithead. The Prince of Wales, representing the Queen, at 2 P.M. began a procession between the lines, and following him in various vessels were Indian Princes, Colonial Premiers, foreign Ambassadors, and Members of both Houses of Parliament. As the Prince passed each ship a royal salute was fired, the whole fleet cheering lustily when the royal yacht anchored. The illumination of the fleet at night was a perfectly unique sight. At a given signal the whole fleet instantaneously burst into light, every ship being illuminated with lines of incandescent lamps, tracing out the hulls, barbettes, bridges, funnels, and masts. Just before midnight the Prince again passed down the lines, and again received a royal salute. The firing of the guns, combined with the illumination, made an exceedingly grand spectacle. The Queen afterwards expressed to Admiral Sir Nowell Salmon, O.C., the Commander-in-Chief, her entire satisfaction with the management of the review. The number of vessels of all kinds was 150, manned by nearly 40,000 officers and men, and representing in money value a sum of £38,000,000 sterling. Not only our own countrymen, but foreigners of all nations were present, and expressed their admiration in no measured terms, and, taken as an exhibition of British naval power, the review made a deep impression upon the mind of Europe. In conclusion it may be mentioned that her Majesty has outlived all those members of the House of Lords who sat there at her accession, and all the members of her first House of Commons. She has seen six Archbishops of Canterbury, the same number at York, five Bishops of London, and every Episcopal See vacated at least twice. Eleven Lord Chancellors have received the Great Seal at her hands. Ten Prime Ministers and six Speakers of the House of Commons have taken office during her reign, and she has survived every member of her first Privy Council. To find in the closing years of her long reign

her people stronger, her Empire more united, and her own person more vigorous, than ever, is a happier fate than that of any of her predecessors.

**VILERS, Charles Marie de**, was born in 1827 in a family. He began his career at the age of sixteen, and at twenty-six received the Legion of Honour. He entered the Civil Service, was Préfet at Joigny and promoted in 1877 to the Ministry of the Colonies. He was Minister of the Colonies in 1882. For his gallantry in the Algerian campaign he was promoted to the rank of Admiral. In 1879, the Cabinet determined to appoint him as Governor to Cochinchina, and in June of that year he was appointed Plenipotentiary to the Government of the colony. He made himself extremely popular and introduced many improvements, repressing a serious insurrection and constructing the railway of the colony. In 1882 he became Minister of the Navy, and with respect to the appointment of an officer, and was recalled to France. He lived quietly until 1887, when Freycinet was desirous of making war with Madagascar to acquire a treaty with that country, which was duly ratified by the French Government, but would need delicate handling to carry out. In the spring of 1888 M. de Vilers was appointed Minister for Antananarivo as Plenipotentiary, being fully aware of the nature of his task. The Minister, a clever and astute diplomat, soon found he had a stubborn antagonist to deal with, and as the treaty had been very vague, the Résident-General insisted on the rights of his country. The French Government requiring funds for indemnity due to France, entered into communication with an English syndicate for a loan of francs. The French Envoy insisted on his right, and insisted on his appeal to the French for the loan. After discussion the Prime Minister accepted the offer made by the Comptoir d'Escompte at Paris, which advanced francs at 6 per cent., to be repaid in 25 years by levies on the certain selected seaports. The question that arose between M. de Vilers and the Malagasy Government

of a mission to Europe entrusted to an Englishman in the service of the Hovas. This was General Willoughby, M. de Vilers desired to see banished from the island, and he had at last the satisfaction of seeing him embarked for Europe. M. de Vilers openly displayed his feeling towards the English element at Antananarivo, especially against the Hovas, who are very influential.

From the first he kept entirely aloof from the British colony, and endeavoured to prevent British enterprise from getting a footing in the island. The Governor-General refused to recognise the authority of the Hova Government to grant capitulations to representatives of foreign powers, alleging that the French Envoy had the right to do so. In 1887 Lord Dufferin, the British Consul, took notice of this requirement of M. de Vilers and applied for it to the Hovas' Government. Many interviews took place, but at last the French Envoy broke off all negotiations, hauled down the tricolour, and ordered his escort of marines to Tamatave and prepared to leave the capital with his staff. The Prime Minister, foreseeing the consequences of his leaving, immediately sent for the French Plenipotentiary, and complied with all his demands; but it is nevertheless a question which will always be mooted, and has more than once nearly caused a rupture between the two countries. In 1888 M. de Vilers returned to France, and was promoted to be Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. He went back to Madagascar, but a few months later resigned his appointment there, and was elected Deputy for Shanghai in September 1889. In 1890 he was sent to negotiate the convention with Siam, and successfully achieved his mission. In September 1894 he was once more appointed Envoy to settle affairs in Madagascar, and reached Antananarivo in October. With his accustomed promptitude he at once started thither on his mission. On Tuesday, October 1st, he, M. Rauchot, and the Vicomte de Ségur, had an audience of the Governor and the Prime Minister, and opened negotiations and put forward demands which, if acceded to, would have the effect of constituting Madagascar a French colony.

**VILLARI, Pasquale**, Italian writer, born at Naples in 1827, and having studied for the law, in 1847 became involved in revolutionary politics, for which he was imprisoned. He then retired, and devoted himself to historical research. In 1859 he was appointed Professor of History at the University of Pisa, and in 1862 came to London as the Italian delegate to the

Universal Exhibition. On his return he was promoted to be Professor of History at Florence. In 1884 he became Minister of Public Instruction in the Rudini Cabinet, and has distinguished himself by his reforms in education. His best-known works are: "Vita di Savonarola," Florence, 1859, "Antiche Legende e Tradizioni che illustrano la Divina Commedia," 1865; "Insegnamento della Storia," 1869; "Nicolo Machiaveli e suoi Tempi," 1877. Most of these have been translated into English by his wife, née Linda White. His last book has been "The First Two Centuries of Florentine History," published in 1895.

**VILLIERS, Frederic**, was born in London on April 23, 1852. He is the son of Henry Villiers, by Caroline, daughter of Thomas Bradley, and was educated in the north of France at Guines. Afterwards he studied in the Schools of Art at South Kensington, and became a student of the Royal Academy in 1870. In 1876, as special artist and correspondent to the *Graphic*, he went through the Servian campaign with Mr. Archibald Forbes. He was with the armies of the Timok, Drina, Eber, and with Tcherniaieff on the Morava; was decorated with the Order of the Takova, and received a war medal for this campaign, being recalled in November to Constantinople. He then travelled in Roumelia and Bulgaria, examined the Turkish army, re-crossed the Servian lines, and returned with the Turkish troops to Constantinople. Having been ordered to go into Russia, he, in January, started for Kisheniff, and saw the mobilisation of the Russian troops in Bessarabia. Mr. Villiers returned to England in February 1887. The day on which war was declared between Turkey and Russia, he started for Bucharest, where he joined Mr. Forbes and was present at all the chief engagements. When the armistice was declared, he was the only English correspondent who accompanied the Russian army to enter Constantinople, and was present at San Stefano when peace was signed and announced to the Russian Guard by the Grand-Duke Nicholas on Sunday, March 3, 1878. Mr. Villiers received the Cross for the passage of the Danube, and the war medal. In June of that year he went to Malta, and was present at the review of the Indian Contingent by the Duke of Cambridge. In November he left England for Afghanistan. He went through the first part of that campaign till the signing of the Treaty of Gandamak; then left for Australia; was at the opening of the Sydney Exhibition; travelled through New Zealand; and returned to England via San Francisco and New York, thus

making a journey round the world. Mr. Villiers left England for Egypt immediately on receipt of the news of the massacres at Alexandria, of June 11, 1882; was on H.M.S. *Concor* during the bombardment of that city; and landed with the marines. Afterwards he followed the army to Ismailia; was at the first fight at Tel-el-Mahouta, and was with the Highland Brigade during the night march and subsequent attack on Tel-el-Kebir. Mr. Villiers remained in Cairo till the trial and banishment of Arabi and his confederates. He received for this campaign the order and rosette of the Medjidieh, and the Egyptian war medal from the hands of the Khedive. In May 1883 he was one of the English correspondents invited to attend the coronation of the Czar at Moscow; received silver medal and badge. In February 1884 Mr. Villiers left for Suakin to join General Graham, who had gone to avenge the defeat of General Baker at the first battle of Teb. Mr. Villiers was present at the Arab defeat at the second battle of Teb. On March 13 he was at the battle of Tamai, and subsequently, as special correspondent of the *Daily News*, accompanied Admiral Sir W. Hewett on his mission to the court of King John of Abyssinia. In the autumn of 1884 and the spring of 1885, Mr. Villiers was with the Nile Expedition for the relief of Khartoum, being present at the battle of Abu-Klea and the advance upon Metemneh. Returning to England, he started almost at once for Ireland, where he witnessed the manoeuvres of the Evolutionary Squadron in Bantry Bay, in June 1885. A period of rest followed, and in November 1885 Mr. Villiers started for Serbia, and was with the Serbian forces at all the chief encounters with the Bulgarians. An armistice being declared, he started on his homeward journey. At Venice he found a telegram from the proprietors of the *Graphic*, telling him to go to Burma. He accomplished the journey from Venice to Rangoon in one month—arriving just in time to accompany Lord Dufferin on his journey up the Irawaddy to Mandalay. When Lord Dufferin returned to India, Mr. Villiers left for Constantinople, to await the development of events in the Balkan Peninsula. He eventually joined the Greek army, and was in Athens during the blockade of the Greek ports. As a peaceful solution of the Turko-Greek question took place, Mr. Villiers returned to England. Since 1887 he has been lecturing in England, the United States, and Canada, on his varied experiences during the last decade. In August 1889 Mr. Villiers was invited by the Governor-General of Canada to accompany his Excellency on his official tour

through the Atlantic. He was the Canadian principal of the F. Japanese illustrated at the bar vance on I place. He turning tour his paper. He repres war betw and visite joined the Omdurman and Illust campaign. Sept. 2, 18 service. (

**VILLIERS**  
Henry d  
Cape Colon  
lative Cou  
called to  
1865. Fro  
General o  
pointed to  
he is Cons  
Imperialis  
a descends  
which sett  
revocation  
authority  
is regarde

**VINCE**  
Edward  
D.L., was  
Sussex, bei  
Sir Freder  
educated a  
Royal Mil  
was appoin  
Welsh Fus  
tenant in 1  
in the Roy  
year; but  
Lieut.-Col  
Rangers, v  
in 1878, or  
of Criminal  
the Inner  
the Bar in  
Circuit: a  
Division: a  
de Droit in  
of the Pol  
Chairman  
Police Orph  
Vincent wa  
*Daily Telog*  
the thanks  
grant from

1872; gave numerous lectures on Armies at the Royal United Institution between 1872 and 1878; Commissioner of the *Daily* in 1877; and assembled a force upon the requirements of the force, leading to considerable results in 1878, and obtained like results in 1887. He resigned, March 4, 1878, to reorganise the System of the Metropolitan Police, and with absolute authority the criminal administration. He resigned in 1884, in order to be a Member of Parliament, and was appointed Commandant of the Queen's West-India Regiment, which post he still held, the regiment being one of the best in the country, and selected for the inspection of the German Emperor in 1891. In 1888 he was elected Metropolitan Board of Works for Hanover Square, and in 1889, 1892, was returned unopposed for his constituency to the London Council. In 1895 he was returned for a contest, but resigned in 1896. He is a magistrate for Westminster, and Berkshire, a tenant for London, and has travelled over the whole world. In 1885 he was elected as Conservative Member for the Central Division of Sheffield by a majority of 1149, and by 1195 in 1886, 1892, and again unopposed in 1896. In Parliament he is identified with the Social Movement, United Empire League, British Labour Questions, for the Probation of First Offenders, the first nine years of which have saved under it from imprisonment £100,000 was not spent in gaol, the Saving Life at Sea, the Schools, the appointment of a Trustee, and prohibiting the sale of Prison-Made Goods are due to him. In 1886 he was created a Knight of the Bath, and K.C.M.G. In 1899, for his services as representative at the late Anarchist Congress in Rome. In 1895 he was elected to the Council of the National Conservative Associations, and appointed to the Royal Commission for the Paris Exhibition of 1900. He founded the United Empire League, and has since acted as its secretary, succeeding in 1897 in the ratification of the treaties of 1862 and 1864, and was knighted by the Emperor of Germany in 1896. He is also a knight of the German Crown and of the Kingdom of Italy. His published works are: Reports upon the Prussian

Army," 1871; "Elementary Military Geography, Reconnoitring and Sketching," 1872; "Russia's Advance Eastward," 1873; "The Law of Criticism and Libel," 1876; "The Improvement of the Volunteer Force," 1878; "Procédure d'Extradition," 1880; and "A Police Code and Manual of Criminal Law," which has gone through ten editions, and has been adopted as the text book of all English-speaking police. Sir Howard Vincent married, in 1882, Ethel Gwendoline, daughter and co-heiress of Geo. Moffatt, Esq., M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire, a great traveller and authoress of "40,000 Miles over Land and Water," "Newfoundland to Cochin-China," and "China to Peru over the Andes," by whom he has an only daughter, Vera Howard, born 1883. Addresses: 1 Grosvenor Square, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**VINCENT, Sir Edgar, K.C.M.G.,** youngest brother of the above, was born at Slinfold, Sussex, on Aug. 19, 1857. He was educated at Eton, and passed an examination for the appointment of Student Dragoman at Constantinople, in October 1877, but did not take up the appointment. He was subsequently appointed 2nd Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards (1877), and resigned (1882). In May 1880 he was appointed Private Secretary to Lord E. Fitzmaurice, Commissioner for Eastern Roumelia; and in June 1881, Assistant to Her Majesty's Commissioner for the evacuation of the territory ceded to Greece by Turkey. He was appointed British, Belgian, and Dutch Representative on the Council of the Ottoman Public Debt at Constantinople, March 1882; President of the Council of Ottoman Public Debt at Constantinople, March 13, 1883; and Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, Nov. 4, 1883. He has received the first class of the Medjidieh, and was made a K.C.M.G. in August 1887. It was mainly owing to his efforts that Egyptian finance was restored to prosperity. When the financial difficulties of Egypt were overcome, Sir Edgar Vincent resigned the post of Financial Adviser and was appointed Governor of the Imperial Ottoman Bank, a post he held till 1897. As evidence of the progress of Egyptian credit during the six years that he was Financial Adviser, it may be stated that the selling value of Egyptian securities in 1883 was £76,251,678, and in 1889 had risen to £103,362,730, this result having been obtained with a diminution of the charges of the Egyptian Government and of the taxpayer. While in Egypt, Sir Edgar Vincent undertook and carried out with success a reform of the Egyptian currency. Since his appointment, Turkey has regularly paid



"Syrie, Palestine, Mount Athos," 1876; "Histoires Orientales," 1879; "Le Fils de Pierre le Grand," 1884; "Histoires d'Hiver," 1885; "Le Roman Russe," 1886; "Souvenirs et Visions," 1887; "Remarques sur l'Exposition du Centenaire," 1889. Vicomte Melchior de Vogue was elected a Member of the Académie Française in November 1888. He was promoted Commander of the Legion of Honour in 1879.

**VOULES, Horace St. George**, journalist and editor of *Truth*, was born at Windsor on April 23, 1844, and is the son of Charles Stuart Voules, solicitor, Windsor. He was educated at private schools at Brighton and Eastbourne. He began life in 1864 in the printing trade at Cassell, Petter, & Galpin's, and in 1868 originated for them the *Echo*, the earliest halfpenny evening paper. When, in 1875, the paper was sold to the late Albert Grant, he continued as editor and manager of the same till it passed into the hands of its present proprietor, Mr. Passmore Edwards, in 1876. In that year he arranged with Mr. Labouchere to start *Truth*, which was issued in January 1877. He has remained in this post ever since, and has been sole editor for several years. He at one time, during a year or more, assisted in the reconstruction of the *Pall Mall Gazette*, from which Mr. Greenwood had then seceded. Addresses: *Truth* Office, Carteret Street, S.W.; and Uplands, Brighton.

**VOYSEY, The Rev. Charles, B.A.**, was born in London, March 18, 1828, being the youngest son of the late Mr. Annesley Voysey, architect. He was educated partly by private tuition, partly at Stockwell Grammar School, and afterwards at St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, where he took his B.A. degree in 1851. From 1852 to 1859 he held the curacy of Hessle, near Hull, after which he was curate (under the Crown) of Craigton, Jamaica, for fifteen months. In 1861 he was appointed curate of Great Yarmouth, but in the same year was transferred to St. Mark's, Whitechapel. Being ejected from that curacy in consequence of a sermon against endless punishment, he was recommended by the Bishop of London (Dr. Tait) to the curacy of the well-known Victoria Dock parish, under the Rev. H. Boyd, Vicar. After six months' service there he was invited by the patron and Vicar of Healaugh, Yorkshire, to accept the curacy of that parish, and at the expiration of six months the Vicar resigned and presented Mr. Voysey to the benefice (1864). Mr. Voysey began his career as a

religious reformer by his sermon entitled "Is God in the Bible about Our Faith strictly true?" This was in 1865, by "The Sunday School," which first appeared in 1865, and was continued through 1866 to the present time for the issue. The opinions expressed were denounced as heretical by orthodox parties in the Anglican Church, and eventually in the proceedings were instituted by the bishop of York's secretary, Mr. Voysey. The case was heard in the Chancery of the Minster, Dec. 1, 1868, when it was pronounced against Mr. Voysey, appeal, confirmed by the committee of the Privy Council, sentenced the appellant to be living, and to pay the costs. In October of that year Mr. Voysey holding Theistic services in London, first at St. George's, at Langham Hall, and since at the Theistic Church, 8, Piccadilly. The religious movement which he is associated with is the "Voysey Establishment" in 1880, at his own request, and congregation enrolled into the "Theistic Church" been properly settled by a Trust Deed. For the first of his preaching in London, his sermons were published with *Eastern Post*, and frequently in papers in England, in America, and India. Every sermon was preached since October 1865, printed and circulated in the world. The issue is 120,000, the total number of sermons reprints, is over 1,250,000. The Theistic Church in two years has cost over £40,000, and a of £2653 has been collected. Mr. Voysey is the author of a work, entitled "The Mystery of Death, and Sin"; and he issued what may be regarded as works on the religion which entitled "Theism, or The Common Sense" and "The Science"; also an important book, entitled "The Testimony of the Four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ." By the aid of a munificent friend Mr. Voysey has been able to purchase over 14,000 volumes of his Public Free Libraries, College, &c., besides many thousands of pamphlets and sermons. Address: Annesley Lodge, Platt's Lane, N.W.

## W

**W.** **The Rev. Henry, D.D.**, St. Michael's, Cornhill, late Prin-  
ing's College, London, was born  
, Dec. 10, 1836, and educated  
rough, Rugby, King's College,  
nd Brasenose College, Oxford,  
raduated B.A. in 1860, taking a  
ss both in Classics and Mathe-  
le proceeded to D.D. at Oxford  
nd in the previous year received  
ary degree of D.D. from the  
of Edinburgh. He was ordained  
erved as Curate at St. Luke's,  
rest, from 1861 to 1863; at St.  
iccadilly, from 1863 to 1869; and  
er at Grosvenor Chapel, South  
cet, from 1870 to 1872. In 1872  
ted by the Benchers of Lincoln's  
lain of that Society; and in  
romoted by them to the office of  
f Lincoln's Inn. He preached the  
ures for 1874 and 1875, on the  
'Christianity and Morality.' In  
reached the Bampton Lectures  
on the "Foundations of Faith."  
lect Preacher at Cambridge in  
t Oxford from 1880 to 1882. In  
s appointed Professor of Eccle-  
story in King's College, London;  
51 he was nominated by the  
London a Prebendary of St.  
e was appointed one of the  
of Canterbury's Chaplains in  
; and in November the same  
ipal of King's College, London.  
was appointed one of the Hono-  
ains to the Queen, and became  
n Ordinary in 1889. In 1896  
ssented by the Drapers' Com-  
be Rectory of St. Michael's,  
and resigned the offices of  
f King's College and Preacher  
s Inn. In conjunction with the  
lliam Smith, he is the editor of  
onary of Christian Biography,  
Sects, and Doctrines, during  
Eight Centuries," 4 vols., 1877-  
is the Editor of "The Speaker's  
y on the Apocrypha"; and  
n conjunction with the late Dr.  
a few of the volumes of the  
ne Library of Translations from  
a." He is also the author of  
eached in 1881 at St. James's,  
on "The Principal Facts in the  
Lord, and the Authority of the  
1 Narratives"; of a volume of  
on "Some Central Points of  
Ministry," 1890; of a series of  
The Christian Faith and some  
ostic Attacks," 1894; of some

discourses on "The Sacrifice of Christ,"  
1898; in conjunction with Dr. Buchheim, of  
an edition of Luther's Primary Works, 1893  
and 1897, and "The Sacrifice of Christ,"  
1898. Address: 22 Gordon Square, W.C.

**WADDY, His Honour Judge Samuel Danks, Q.C.**, is the son of the  
late Rev. S. D. Waddy, D.D., Wesleyan  
minister, and was born in 1830. He was  
educated at Wesley College, Sheffield,  
took the B.A. degree at the London Uni-  
versity in 1851, and was called to the Bar  
at the Inner Temple in 1858. He sat in  
the House of Commons as Liberal member  
for Barnstaple from 1874 to 1879, as one  
of the members for Sheffield from 1879 to  
1880, as a member for Edinburgh from  
1882 to 1885, and for the Brigg Division  
of Lincolnshire from 1886 to 1894. Mr.  
Waddy was appointed a Q.C. in 1874, and  
became Recorder of Sheffield in 1894,  
whilst two years later he was made Judge  
of the County Court in the same borough.  
He is married to Emma, daughter of  
Samuel A. Garbutt, of Hull. Addresses:  
Claremont, Sheffield; and 12 Eton Avenue,  
Hampstead, N.W.

**WAKEFIELD, Bishop of.** See  
EDEN, THE RIGHT REV. GEORGE RODNEY.

**WAKLEY, Thomas Henry, F.R.C.S.**,  
joint-editor of the *Lancet*, is the son of the  
famous founder of that journal, the late  
Thomas Wakley, Coroner for West Middle-  
sex and M.P. for Finsbury. He was born  
in London on March 20, 1821, and was  
educated by a private tutor, at University  
College Hospital, and in Paris. He was  
formerly Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery  
at the Royal Free Hospital, and is now  
Consulting Surgeon to the same. From  
1848 to 1883 he was in practice as a Con-  
sulting Surgeon. He has been the author  
of many scientific papers in his own journal,  
and of several articles, including that on  
"Diseases of the Joints," in Cooper's  
"Surgical Dictionary," &c. Addresses: 5  
Queen's Gate, S.W.; and 1 and 2 Bedford  
Street, Strand, W.C., &c.

**WAKLEY, Thomas, junior,**  
L.R.C.P., was born in London on July 10,  
1861, and is the only son of Thomas H.  
Wakley, F.R.C.S. (q.v.). He was educated  
at the Westminster School, at Trinity  
College, Cambridge, and at St. Thomas's  
Hospital. He is joint-editor of the *Lancet*  
with his father, and is a Fellow of the  
Medical Society of London, and the Royal  
Medical Chirurgical Society, and Member  
of other Medical Societies. Addresses:  
5 Queen's Gate, S.W.; and 1 and 2 Bed-  
ford Street, Strand, W.C., &c.

**WALDECK - ROUSSEAU, Pierre Marie**, French politician and lawyer, was born on Dec. 2, 1846, and is the son of the famous politician who died in 1882. Like his father, he chose the profession of the law, and in 1879 was elected a member of the Chamber of Deputies for Rennes. There he sat among the United Republicans, and introduced a Bill for the Reform of the Judiciary. Re-elected in 1881, he became Minister of the Interior in Gambetta's Cabinet of that year, and endeavoured to keep the administration of the country free from political interference. He resigned with the rest of the Ministry in January 1882, but accepted the same post in Jules Ferry's Cabinet of 1883, and retained it until March 1885. In the next year he became a member of the Paris Bar, and there acquired a great success, being engaged in all the famous cases, notably in the defence of De Lesseps in the Panama scandals of 1893. So great was his work that in 1889 he did not come forward as a Parliamentary candidate, although he was elected a Senator a few years later. He had completely severed himself from political life, when at the fall of the Dupuy Cabinet in June 1899 over the riot at the Auteuil racecourse, President Loubet (a fellow-lawyer) appealed to M. Waldeck-Rousseau to form a Coalition Cabinet to see the Dreyfus rehabilitation through. After a first failure, he succeeded in his task, having the former Imperialist, General de Gallifet, as Minister of War, and the Socialist, M. Millerand, as Minister of Commerce. Despite these heterogeneous ingredients, he succeeded in gaining a vote of confidence in the House, and speedily dissolved the Chambers in July, having the support of all right-thinking Frenchmen. His Paris address is 35 Rue de l'Université.

**WALDEGRAVE, Earl of, The Right Hon. William Frederick Waldegrave**, is the son of Viscount Chewton, was born on March 2, 1851, and succeeded his grandfather as 9th Earl in 1859. He was educated at Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. He held the appointment of Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen from 1886 to 1892, and from 1895 to 1896, and he has been Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1896. He was Second Conservative Whip in the House of Lords from 1889 to 1896, and since the latter year he has acted as Chief Conservative Whip. Lord Waldegrave is Vice-Chairman of the National Rifle Association, and is an Hon. Major of the London Rifle Brigade. He married, in 1874, Mary Dorothea, daughter of the 1st Earl Selborne. Address: 20 Bryanston Square, W.

**WALDERSEE, General** late Chief of the General Staff of the Prussian army, was born in 1824. He entered the army in 1850, and served through the war of 1870-71. He became Quartermaster-General as Deputy Chief of the General Staff on the behalf of the aged Count von Moltke, whose resignation he succeeded in procuring. Count Waldersee married a lady who had received the title of Countess Maria von Noer, as the daughter of the late Prince Frederick of Holstein.

**WALDSTEIN, Charles** Ph.D., L.H.D., Knight of the Order of the Redeemer, and of the Saxon Order, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Slade Professor of Archaeology, and University Reader in Classical Archaeology, Member of the Imperial Archaeological Institutes of Berlin, Athens, &c., was born in New York, March 30, 1856, and is the surviving son of Henry Waldstein of that city. Educated at New York, then for three years to 1870, travelling in Europe, and at schools in Switzerland, many, he in 1870 prepared for the University, New York, at the Mr. Leggett in that city. He entered the University there at the age of fifteen. He went in 1873 to the University of Berlin, where he took Ph.D. in Prehistoric Archaeology, and Political Science, and thence went to study at the Museum, and since then has resided in England. In 1878 he gave a series of lectures on Greek Art in the British Museum, under the patronage of the University of London, published a volume "Balance of Emotion and Intellect," contributed articles to the *Nineteenth Century*. Early in 1880 he was invited to a course of lectures on Greek Art at the University of Cambridge: was Lecturer there, and in 1883 accepted the newly-created Chair of Classical Archaeology, which he still holds. The same year he succeeded Professor Colvin as Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, a post he held for six years; he gave it up in order to take the ship of the American Archaeological Expedition at Athens; the University of Cambridge granting him leave of absence for winter months. He resigned the ship of the American School in 1892, since then living at Cambridge, he was made Slade Professor of

5. He is one of the leading excavators of the day, having directed extensive excavations in Greece at the ancient Eretria, where he has found the tomb of Aristotle, and at the Heraeum. These works are still on, having been directed by him the last three years. He has been in recognition of his work, honorary member of several foreign learned bodies, Knight Commander of the Hellenic Order of the Redeemer, and K.C. of the Ernestine Order. Besides "The Art of Emotion and Intellect," published in London in 1878, he has written essays on the Art of Phidias," Cambridge, 1885; "Catalogue of Casts in the Museum of Classical Archaeology," London, 1885; "Excavations at the Hereion of Argos," London, 1892; "The Work of the Parthenon," London, 1894; "The Art of Art," London, 1895. Most of his works have appeared in American editions. He has published about thirty-six articles in the special Archaeological Journal of England, America, and the Continent, and has been a frequent contributor to the *Nineteenth Century*, *Harper's*, *Century Magazine*. Permanent Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge.

**LES, H.R.H. Albert Edward**, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., I., G.C.M.G., &c., Heir-Apparent to the British Crown, eldest son of her Majesty Queen Victoria and the late Prince Consort, was born at Buckingham Palace, November 9, 1841. He was created Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, by patent under the Great Seal, on December the 4th of the same year. His early education was entrusted to the Rev. Henry M. Birch, Rector of Christ Church; Mr. Gibbs, Barrister-at-law; Mr. C. F. Tarver; and Mr. H. W. Parnell. Having studied for a session at Christ Church, he entered Christ Church, Oxford, where he attended the public lectures for a year, and afterwards resided for three or four terms at Cambridge for the purpose. His Royal Highness visited most of the summer of 1860 in a tour to Canada, subsequently making a tour through the United States, where he was most enthusiastically received. In October 1858 he was appointed a brevet Lieutenant in the Army, and in June 1861 he was sent to the Camp at the Curragh, Kildare, to undergo a course of military training. He was promoted General in November 1865 and attained the rank of Field-Marshal in May 1875. His Royal Highness was also Colonel-in-Chief of the Household Cavalry, the 10th Hussars, and the 1st Brigade; Captain-General of the 1st Artillery Company, and Colonel of the Gordon Highlanders. In the German

Army he holds the rank of Field-Marshal, and is also Colonel-in-Chief of the 5th Pomeranian Blücher Hussars. In the Austrian Army he is Colonel of the 12th Regiment of Hussars. Accompanied by Dean Stanley the Prince, in 1862, travelled on the Continent, visiting Germany and Italy; thence he journeyed through Egypt and Syria, to Jerusalem. Upon his return he was introduced at the Privy Council, and took his seat in the House of Lords as Duke of Cornwall. His Royal Highness is also Prince of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Garriock, Earl of Dublin, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland. He is also patron of twenty-six livings, chiefly as owner of the Duchy of Cornwall. On March 10, 1863, His Royal Highness married, at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Princess Alexandra, eldest daughter of the King of Denmark, and was at once granted an income of £40,000 per annum, exclusive of the revenues of his Duchy, making an aggregate of about £100,000 a year. At the same time he relinquished his right to the succession of the throne of Saxe-Coburg Gotha in favour of his younger brothers, by a formal act. In the following year he visited Denmark, Sweden, and Russia. Between the years 1864 and 1870 the Prince visited many parts of the United Kingdom, opening Exhibitions, laying foundation stones, and performing other civic functions, being always most warmly received. He went to Egypt for the second time in 1869, and examined the Suez Canal, afterwards departing for Constantinople, Sebastopol, and Athens. In July 1870 His Royal Highness inaugurated the Thames Embankment, and opened the Workmen's International Exhibition at Islington. Towards the close of 1871 the Prince was attacked with typhoid fever, and for some weeks his life was despaired of; but he slowly recovered, and was able to take part in the memorable Thanksgiving Service in St. Paul's Cathedral, on February 27, 1872. He was elected Grand-Master of the Freemasons in England, in succession to the Marquis of Ripon, in 1874, and during April of the following year was admitted to the office at a Lodge held in the Albert Hall. In May 1875 he was installed at the Freemasons' Hall, as First Principal of the Royal Arch Freemasons. About this time Parliament voted over £100,000 to enable His Royal Highness to visit India. He left Dover on October 11, and landed at Cairo on the 25th, and invested Mohammed Tewfik, son of the Khedive, with the Order of the Star of India. He arrived at Bombay in November, and then proceeded to Ceylon and Calcutta. After visiting all the princi-

pal cities of the Empire, the Prince arrived in London in May 1876. He brought home with him about 500 animals, and these he presented to the Zoological Society's Gardens. In the following July he reviewed 30,000 Volunteers in Hyde Park. His Royal Highness was appointed President of the British Commissioners at the Paris Exhibition of 1878, in which he took a great interest. He attended the Court festivities held in Berlin in March 1883, to celebrate the "Silver Wedding" of the Crown Prince of Germany with the Princess Royal of England. During 1885, in company with the Princess of Wales, he made a tour through Ireland, visiting Dublin, Killarney, and Limerick, and everywhere received a most enthusiastic welcome. The Prince and Princess celebrated their "Silver Wedding" in 1888. Their Royal Highnesses and their two sons visited the Paris Exhibition of 1889, the Prince at that time evincing an active interest in the promotion of the series of Exhibitions which were being held in South Kensington. The establishment of the Imperial Institute was, in a large measure, due to the efforts of the Prince, and in spite of a good deal of opposition and hostile criticism, he succeeded in obtaining a royal warrant for its constitution. In May 1891 His Royal Highness was made a grandfather by the birth of the Duchess of Fife's daughter. He was appointed a Member of the Poor-Law Commission in 1893, and attended its sittings with great assiduity. During the summers of 1893 and 1894 the Prince raced his yacht, the *Britannia*, in most of the chief regattas round the coast, and secured many victories. He was present, in April 1894, at the wedding of Princess Victoria Melita at Coburg; and also, with the Princess of Wales, attended the marriage of the late Czar's daughter at St. Petersburg. In the following July the Prince and Princess were present at the Welsh Eisteddfod, on which occasion the Princess was admitted a Bard. During the autumn, accompanied by the Duke of York, he hastened to join the Russian Imperial family, on the occasion of the decease of the late Czar; and the Prince, by his courteous attention to Russian etiquette and constant attendance at the prolonged funeral ceremonies, gained the affection of the Russians to a marked degree. During 1896 His Royal Highness won most of the principal turf races, securing the Derby at Epsom with his horse "Persimmon," amid a scene of unparalleled enthusiasm. In June of the same year he was installed as Chancellor of the new University of Wales, and in the following month attended the marriage, at Buckingham Palace, of his second daughter, the Princess Maud, to

Prince Charles of Denmark. In the Jubilee year, 1897, was the inauguration of the Imperial Hospital Fund. His Royal Highness appealed to the public for contributions, and was enabled to raise a sum of £1,000,000, which was devoted to the permanent support of the London Hospitals, and to enable them to free themselves from debt. Before the year, he received nearly £1,000,000, including £500,000 which were promised as additional contributions. The Prince took a great interest in the Jubilee celebrations, and on the 20th, attended divine service at St. Paul's Cathedral, at which he was the principal personage in London. On the following day he was appointed Master and Principal Knight of the Bath. In the month of June 20, the Prince and Princess of Wales, in the Queen's carriage, attended the review of the Prince and Princess of Wales, with a very distinguished escort, were the guests of the Lord Mansfield House. The most important event in connection with the Jubilee was the Naval Review, at which the Prince represented the Queen. The fleet, moored in the Solent, opposite Portsmouth, consisted of ships of all classes, in number and variety never before seen, and was considered the greatest ever got together. The Prince and Princess of Wales, in the Victoria, accompanied by a great number of people in other vessels, steamed to the review, and reviewed the fleet, receiving a Royal salute as he passed. He afterwards held a reception on the Royal yacht, to which all the officers taking part in the review, as the English admirals, were invited. Admiral Sir Northbrook, Commander-in-Chief, made a signal during the reception, ordered by the Prince of Wales, sending the Queen, to express his satisfaction with the magnificent display at Spithead, and the manner in which all the orders were carried out; at his request the mainbrace to be sprung. In 1898, while on a visit to Baron de Rothschild at Waddesdon, the Prince had the misfortune to fall, fracturing his leg. Sir William MacCormac and other members of the medical profession were called in, and operative interference was decided against. A mode of enforcing prolonged rest was adopted, and though many weeks elapsed, His Royal Highness could not be expected that no permanent injury would be obtained as a result of the accident.



always taken a great interest in the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, and was Executive President of the Queen in May 1886. He has been elected the Royal College of Physicians President of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and of the Society of the Universities of Cambridge and Oxford that have conferred upon him the degree of LL.D., and Oxford that The Prince for several years has been a Bencher of the Middle Temple and also an Elder Brother of the Society. He is President of the Royal Agricultural Society. In the Royal Navy he holds the rank of Rear Admiral of the Fleet, and Captain in the Royal Naval Reserve.

**S, Her Royal Highness Princess Alice, the Princess of, is the daughter of Christian IX., King of Denmark, was born at Copenhagen, Dec. 1, 1844, was married at Windsor on Nov. 25, 1863, to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and has three children: Albert Victor Christian Prince of Clarence and Avondale, born at Marlborough Lodge, near Windsor, Dec. 24, died January 1892, within a few weeks after his betrothal to his fiancée May of Teck; George Ernest Albert, born at Marlborough House, June 3, 1865, married Mary of Teck, July 1893; Louise Alexandra Dagmar (Duchess of Fife) at Marlborough House, Feb. 20, 1862, married to the Duke of Fife in July 1889. Princess Alexandra Olga Marie, born at Marlborough House, July 6, 1868; Maud Marie Victoria, born at Marlborough House, Nov. 26, 1869, married to the second son of the Crown Prince of Prussia, in July 1896, and Prince Alfred who died shortly after his birth, June 6, 1871. Her Royal Highness accompanied the Prince of Wales to Russia on the occasion of the death of Alexander III., and spent a prolonged stay with her sister-in-law, with whom she attended the funeral ceremonies at St. Petersburg. The late Queen of Denmark's illness took her to her native land in the summer of 1898, and, with the Princess of Wales, she was subsequently present at the funeral ceremonies of the late Queen, to whom she had been tenderly attached. The Princess is well known for her interest in all kinds of benevolent enterprises, and as an accomplished linguist, holding the degree of Hon. D.Litt. as a collector of old lace and china, and a devotee of country life in Lincolnshire, where her dairy is a source of much pleasure.**

**WALFORD, Mrs. Lucy Bethia,** novelist, was born on April 17, 1845, and is the youngest daughter of the second son of Sir James Colquhoun of Colquhoun and Luss, 10th baronet of the name, and brother of the unfortunate Sir James who was drowned in Loch Lomond, within sight of his own door, some years ago. Her mother was the daughter of E. Fuller-Maitland, Esq., of Stanstead, Essex, and this lady—as is little known—was the writer of the principal portion of those verses, now in every hymn-book, and usually attributed to H. Kirke White—

“Oft in danger, oft in woe,  
Onward, Christians, onward go.”

Of these Kirke White wrote only the first six lines, and the poem was finished by Miss Frances Fuller-Maitland, then only in her sixteenth year. From both parents Mrs. Walford thus inherits literary tastes, as her father's comprehensive sporting work, “The Moor and the Loch,” lately gone into its seventh edition, is considered a classic among lovers of the rod and the gun. It was not until four years after her marriage, in 1869, to Mr. Alfred Saunders Walford, that Mrs. Walford published “Mr. Smith,” her first serious attempt. It was sent anonymously to Mr. John Blackwood, and by him was accepted and published at once. Mr. Blackwood, on the success of “Mr. Smith,” urged Mrs. Walford to write for the “Maga” (*Blackwood's Magazine*), and the result was a series of short tales, beginning with “Nan: a Summer Scene,” which has lately been brought out under this heading in book form. They comprehended “Bee or Beatrix,” “Lady Adelaide,” “Fashion and Fancy,” “Eleanor: a Tale of Non-Performers,” and “Mattie: the History of an Evening,” all which made their first appearance in *Blackwood*. “Pauline,” Mrs. Walford's first *Blackwood* serial novel, ran its course in 1877; “Cousins,” her third novel, was published by the same firm in 1879. “Troublesome Daughters” followed in 1880; “The Baby's Grandmother” was the *Blackwood* serial in 1885; and “A Stiff-Necked Generation” completed its course in the same pages in 1888. Alongside of these, her larger works, Mrs. Walford wrote a series of biographical essays for *Blackwood*, which were afterwards published under the title of “Four Biographies from *Blackwood*”; “Dick Netherby,” a one-volume tale of humble Scottish life, for *Good Words*, in 1881; and “Dinah's Son,” on the same lines, for *Life and Work*, also in 1881; “The History of a Week” formed the Christmas number of the *Graphic* in 1885; and all these have also

been republished in book form. Other novelettes are: "A Mere Child," "The Havoc of a Smile," "A Sage of Sixteen," "A Pinch of Experience," "The One Good Guest," and two collections of short magazine stories. In 1891 Mrs. Walford's novel, "The Mischief of Monica," formed the serial for the year in *Longmans' Magazine*, and was re-published by the same firm, who have brought out several succeeding editions. Messrs. Longman also published in the autumn of 1892 "Twelve English Authoresses," being a collection of biographical essays written for *Far and Near*, an American monthly, and contemporary with this appeared a small volume of "Stories for Grown-up Children," illustrated by T. Pym. This was followed by "A Question of Penmanship," 1893. In 1894 "The Matchmaker" ran as a serial for the year in *Longmans' Magazine*. "Ploughed" appeared in 1894; "A Bubble," and "Frederick," 1895; "Successors to the Title," 1896; "Iva Kildare," 1897; "The Intruders," and "The Archdeacon," 1898. In 1869 Mrs. Walford was married to Mr. Alfred Saunders Walford, of Cranbrooke Hall, Essex, where she resides.

**WALKER, Frederick William**, High Master of St. Paul's School, only son of Mr. Thomas Walker, of Tullamore, was born in London, July 7, 1830, and educated at Rugby, under Dr. Tait. He was Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1849 (first class in classical, and second class in mathematical moderations, 1852; first class in Classics, and second class in Mathematics. Final Examination, 1853), Boden Sanskrit Scholar, Vinerian Law Scholar, and Tancred Law Scholar, 1854; and Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College. He was called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1857; and was appointed High Master of Manchester Grammar School, 1859; Public Examiner at Oxford, 1868; High Master of St. Paul's School, London, 1877; Honorary Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1894; and member of the Court of Assistants of the Fishmongers' Company, 1897. Under Mr. Walker's mastership St. Paul's School has been removed from St. Paul's Churchyard to West Kensington. He married, in 1867, Maria, eldest daughter of Richard Johnson, of Manchester. She died in 1869. Address: St. Paul's School, West Kensington, W.

**WALKER, John James**, M.A., F.R.S., President of the London Mathematical Society from 1880 to 1890, member of the Physical Society, was born, Oct. 2, 1825, at Kennington, Surrey, and is the son of John Walker, B.A., Head-Master of Uni-

versity College, London. His mother was the daughter of a farmer at Hingham, New Hampshire, sister of Ed. Frackerham. He was educated at Hingham, and Plymouth New Grammar School, and Trinity College, Dublin. He had an hereditary calling for mathematics from his grandfather, Matthias Walker, and his grandfather, John Walker, and his father, having been a student at Dublin University, first in Mathematics and Logic at 1845; Sen. Mod. Mathematics Degree Exam., 1849; and 1850 Prizeman. 1850; M.A. 1851. From 1862 he was private tutor to Lord Ardilaun, Captain B. and Lord Iveagh; from 1862 to 1863 Afternoon Lecturer in Mathematics and Physics, University School; and from 1868 to 1872 Principal University Hall, London. From 1872 to 1883 Examiner in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy for the University Scholarships. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1883. He is the author of numerous reviews in the *Philosophical Magazine*, *Iris*, *seen in Water*, *1851*, *Annuaire de Chim. et de Phys.* (xxxix.), *Cambridge Quarterly Journals of Mathematics*, *Quarterly Journals of Mathematics*, *London Society Proceedings*, *British Reports*, 1859-63; *Proceedings of Society*, *Philosophical Transactions*, *Nature*. Since 1888 Mr. Walker has devoted himself entirely to research in Pure and Applied Mathematics. He is residing in Somersetshire. He is famous in discovering, raising, and a fine specimen of Ichthyosaurus rostris, from the lias near London on the property of the late Duke of Burlington, late 7th Duke of Devonshire. A careful drawing of which was made by the late Sir R. Owen and is now in his British Fossil Reptiles. His daughter Emma, youngest daughter of William Turner, of Newcastle, 12 Denning Road, Hampstead, N.

**WALKER, The Right Hon.** is the second son of Captain A. Walker, of Goreport, co. Westmeath, and was born in 1832. He was educated at Trinity College, and Trinity College, Dublin. He was called to the Irish Bar in 1857, and was appointed a Q.C. in 1872. In 1872 he was appointed Solicitor-General for Ireland from 1883 to 1885, he became Attorney-General of Ireland in 1885, and the Irish Lord Chancellor in 1895. In the latter year Mr. Walker was appointed a Lord-Justice of Appeal for Ireland. He sat in the House of Commons from 1884 to 1885 as member

is married to Eleanor,  
ne Rev. A. MacLaughlin.  
broke House, Lower Mount

**WALKINGTON, Miss Letitia**  
L.D., was born in Belfast,  
early all her life in Strand-  
70 and a half miles out of  
father, Mr. T. R. Walkington.  
family that has been well  
eral generations in Antrim  
1695 Edward Walkington  
d Bishop of Down and  
mother is the daughter of  
ian Consul, G. von Heyn.  
on was educated at home  
Miss Bessel, until sixteen,  
o a boarding-school, first in  
en in Paris. She did not,  
to study seriously until  
ar after she had left school.  
ed in 1882 in the Royal  
ublin. After doing so, she  
Methodist and Queen's Col-  
and with a barrister, Mr.  
and took her B.A. degree  
M.A. in 1886, taking the  
sic, and Political Economy  
or both degrees. In 1888  
B., and in 1889 the LL.D.  
Walkington was the first  
the last three degrees.  
ave since taken the M.A.,  
Miss F. Gray, has taken the  
Miss Gray, Miss Hamilton,  
Walkington have organised  
es to prepare young ladies  
diate and R.U.I. examina-  
hereby to supply a want,  
ing of the kind for girls in  
in close connection with  
hools. Their success, as  
are concerned, testifies  
was really experienced.  
Walkington was invited to  
he Congrès International  
Institutions Féminines, in  
the Paris Exhibition. Of  
Walkington has been en-  
ing and charitable work,  
among the blind in con-  
Workshops for the Blind,  
She has invented, with  
iends, a machine for print-  
embossed type for the  
ill greatly facilitate the  
ooks for the blind. She  
much engaged in temper-  
onnection with the Irish  
erance Union, and is try-  
to build an Institute in  
the use of her branch.  
speaks at meetings, and  
ays. Address: Edenvale,  
Down.

**WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham**, only  
son of the late Mr. A. H. Walkley, of  
Bristol, was born there on Dec. 17, 1855.  
He was educated at Warminster Grammar  
School, and, after matriculating at Oxford  
as Exhibitioner of Balliol College in 1873,  
was elected Mathematical Scholar of  
Corpus Christi, graduating in honours in  
1877, in which year he was appointed,  
after an open competitive examination,  
to a Clerkship in the Department of the  
Secretary to the Post Office. In 1897 he  
was Secretary of the British Delegation  
to the Postal Congress held at Washing-  
ton, U.S.A. Under the pseudonym of  
"Spectator" he became dramatic critic  
of the *Star* on the foundation of that  
journal, and subsequently of the *Speaker*  
and *Cosmopolis*, joined the leader-writing  
staff of the *Daily Chronicle*, and is a regu-  
lar contributor to the literary columns of  
other newspapers and reviews. He is the  
author of a collection of theatrical essays  
entitled "Playhouse Impressions," 1892.  
Address: Devonshire Club, St. James's,  
S.W.

**WALLACE, Alfred Russel**, D.C.L.,  
LL.D., F.R.S., born at Usk, Monmouth-  
shire, Jan. 8, 1823, of Scottish descent,  
was educated at the Grammar School,  
Hertford, and articulated with an elder  
brother as land surveyor and architect, but  
gave up that profession in order to travel  
and study nature. In 1848 he visited the  
Amazon with Mr. Bates. Returning in  
1852, he published his "Travels on the  
Amazon and Rio Negro," and a small  
volume on "Palm-Trees of the Amazon  
and their Uses." In 1854 he visited the  
Malay Islands, where he remained eight  
years. He published "The Malay Archi-  
pelago," 2 vols., in 1869 (10th edit., in one  
volume, 1890), and a volume of essays en-  
titled "Contributions to the Theory of  
Natural Selection" in 1870, as well as a  
large number of papers in the publications  
of the Linnean, Zoological, Ethnologi-  
cal, Anthropological, and Entomological  
Societies. In 1868 he was awarded the  
Royal Medal of the Royal Society, and in  
1870 the Gold Medal of the Société de  
Géographie of Paris. In 1875 he printed  
a small volume "On Miracles and Modern  
Spiritualism." His elaborate work, in two  
volumes, on "The Geographical Distribu-  
tion of Animals," was published in 1876,  
in which year he was President of the  
Biological Section at the meeting of the  
British Association at Glasgow. In 1878  
he published a volume on "Tropical  
Nature," containing, besides a description  
of the equatorial climate and aspects of  
nature, his views on the colours of natural  
objects, on sexual selection, the geogra-  
phical distribution of animals and plants,

Member of the National Assembly in 1849, but resigned in 1850. After the fall of the Empire he was again returned, as a moderate Conservative, by the Department of the Nord, but he joined the Lavergne group on the question of the Constitutional Laws. To his moderation and vigour was due the definite establishment of the Republic—indeed, he is still commonly called Father of the Republic—and accordingly M. Buffet, on forming his administration in March 1875, nominated him Minister of Public Instruction. It was he who proposed the clauses which first gave constitutional shape to the Republic. M. Wallon is a Member of the Institute, and Secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. He was a candidate for the seat in the French Academy that had been vacated by M. Claude Bernard, but M. Renan defeated him by 19 to 15 (June 13, 1878). He was promoted to be a Commander of the Legion of Honour in 1886. M. Wallon is a sound historian. His chief works are "Richard II."; "Histoire de l'Esclavage dans l'Antiquité" (3 vols.); "Jeanne d'Arc"; "St. Louis et son Temps" (2 vols.); "De l'Autorité de l'Evangile" (1 vol.); "Le Tribunal Révolutionnaire de Paris" (6 vols.), 1886; "La Révolution du 31 Mai et le Fédéralisme en 1793" (2 vols.); "Les Représentants du Peuple en Mission et la Justice Révolutionnaire dans les Départements en l'An II." (5 vols.), 1889-90. Paris address: 25 Quai de Conti.

**WALPOLE, Sir Horatio George,** K.C.B., Assistant Under-Secretary for India, was born in 1843, and is the second son of the Right Hon. Spencer Walpole, Q.C., and Isabella, daughter of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. He was educated at Eton, and received his present appointment in 1883. He was created K.C.B. in 1892. Club: Athenæum.

**WALPOLE, Sir Spencer,** K.C.B., Hon. LL.D. Edin., late Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, eldest son of the Right Hon. S. H. Walpole, and his wife, Isabella, daughter of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, was born Feb. 6, 1839, and educated at Eton. He entered the War Office in 1858, and has been Private Secretary to the Right Hon. T. Sotherton Estcourt, and to his father. He was made one of her Majesty's Inspectors of Fisheries in 1867, and was appointed Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man in 1882. He held that position till 1893, when he was made Secretary to the Post Office. Sir Spencer Walpole was a member of the Tweedmouth Committee, which inquired into the grievances of the men in the postal service, and he was also a member of Lord Rothschild's Committee

on Old-Age Pensions. In 1897, the General Post Office appointed him to the post of Chief Clerk of the British Post Office. In 1899 he retired from the Post Office, having reached sixty, at which he is entitled to a pension. He was created a Knight of the Order of St. Michael and St. George in 1900. He received an honorary D.D. from the University of Edinburgh in 1901. He is the author of the "Life of the Hon. Spencer Perceval," "The Electorate and the Legislature," "Foreign Relations of Great Britain," "The History of England from the Close of the Great War in 1815," vols. i. to iii. 1880, vols. iv. to vi. 1881. "Life of Lord John Russell," "The Land of Home Rule," &c. He has been a contributor to the "Pall Mall Gazette." Sir Spencer Walpole was married in 1867, Marion, the youngest daughter of John Digby Murray, Esq., of Queen's Gate Place, S.W. : 1899.

**WALROND, The Hon. Sir William Hood,** Bart., J.P., was born on Feb. 1, 1824, succeeded his father as 10th Baron Walrond in 1889. He was educated at Eton, and obtained a commission in the Grenadier Guards; he became a captain in 1854, and retired in the following year. He was elected Conservative Member for Devon in 1880, and again returned in the same year. He was elected Tiverton Division of the constituency which he has since represented. Sir W. Walrond was Lord of the Treasury from 1880 to 1881, and again from 1886 to 1887, and acted as second Conservative Whip from 1885 to 1886, and from 1887 to 1888, which date he has been Private Secretary to the Treasury, and Conservative Whip. In August 1899, together with his fellow-members, he was awarded a handsome testimonial by the House of Commons for making the presentation of the Colours to the Colonel of the 1st Devonshire Regiment, and he is a D.L. and a J.P. He was sworn of the Privy Council on Jan. 1, 1899. He was married to Elizabeth, heiress of the manor of Dunchidcock, Hants. Addresses: 65 Cadogan Place, London, W.; and Bradfield, Cullumpton, Devon.

**WALSH, Right Hon. John,** M.A., Hon. D.D., only son of John Walsh, of Chatham, was educated at Alban's Hall, Oxford, where he took his B.A. in 1859, and M.A. in 1860, in 1860, he was succeeded by his son, John, of Horsell, Surrey, from 1860 to 1861.

from 1863 to 1865. For years he was Associated Church Missionary Society, and Surrey; and from was Superintendent of Clerical Secretary of He was perpetual curate Watford, from 1873 to n Rome from 1878 to referred to the Vicarage Newington, Surrey, in sh was again, in 1886, ntendent of Missionaries etary of the L.D.H.M., le a Prebendary of St. n 1889. Two years later d Bishop of Mauritius; ured to England, where appointment of Arch- n of Canterbury, and in iffragan Bishop of Dover. r of "Progress of the n during the last Fifty dresses: The Precincts, Athenæum.

**Most Rev. Dr. Wil-**

Catholic Archbishop of ate of Ireland, was born . 30, 1841, and was edu- ence O'Toole's Seminary afterwards at the Catholic and, under the rectorship and at Maynooth. He ademic course in 1864, ung to be ordained, he unboyne Establishment, three years in special ies. During that period tant-Librarian at May- id in 1867 he was ap- of Theology. In 1878 resident of the College, of Dr. Russell, in 1880, animously chosen Presi- bishops. Acting for the s of the College, he gave ne "Bessborough" Com- 0, explaining the refusal tenants of the Duke of the "Leinster Lease," ent under which it was tenants to "contract of the protection of the . By this evidence on hich had resulted in the ishops by the Duke of lsh exercised no little aming of the Land Act , through his exertions, s appointed to inquire of the Queen's Colleges some time he was a al University of Ireland, he resigned in protest nation arrangements of

that body. He became a Member of the Chapter of Dublin on the accession of Cardinal MacCabe to the archiepiscopal throne. On the death of that prelate in February 1885, Dr. Walsh was elected Vicar Capitular; and in the June of the same year he was appointed to the See of Dublin. Since his appointment as Archbishop he has taken an active interest in the leading questions of the day in Ireland. He has warmly advocated an amicable settlement of the Land Question through the establishment of some system of arbitration for the settlement of disputes between landlords and tenants. He was a witness before the Parnell Special Commission of 1888-89, in connection with which he also had a prominent part in the exposure of the forger, Richard Pigott. He gave important evidence before the Evicted Tenants Commission in 1892, in the course of which he insisted strongly on the injurious bearing of our present monometallic system of currency upon the agricultural interest, especially in Ireland under the land legislation of 1881 and subsequent years. But the principal subject of Dr. Walsh's public action, outside the strictly religious sphere, has been the Irish education question: he has made many suggestions for its settlement, the keynote of his numerous letters and addresses on the subject being a demand for equality between Roman Catholics and Protestants in Ireland in the matter of educational endowments and privileges. He has also taken an active part in the settlement of trade disputes and strikes in Dublin: he opportunely intervened in the great strike on the Great Southern and Western Railway in 1890, and secured its amicable settlement, a public service for which he has received the honorary freedom of the city of Cork. His interest in the cause of temperance is warm and practical: in addition to a widespread temperance organisation in the diocese of Dublin, there has been created under his guidance a similar organisation throughout all the dioceses of his archiepiscopal province. In addition to his appointment as a member of the Senate of the Royal University of Ireland, a position which he resigned in 1884, he has been appointed by successive Governments to various public positions of importance; since 1892 he has been a Commissioner of Intermediate Education in Ireland; since 1893, a Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests; and since 1895, a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland. As a Commissioner of National Education he has laboured strenuously to effect a reform of the existing system of primary education in Ireland by the introduction of various suitable forms of manual training,



and other changes in the direction of practical usefulness to the children attending the National schools. He has also taken a prominent part in the work of a Commission issued by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1897, for the investigation of this subject of educational reform. Dr. Walsh has contributed many articles to the periodical press, especially to the *Contemporary Review*, the *Dublin Review*, and the *Irish Ecclesiastical Record*. He is also the author of several works on subjects of general public interest in Ireland, as well as on important branches of theological and scriptural science. Of his published works the principal are an ethical treatise in Latin on "Human Acts," a "Harmony of the Gospel Narrative of the Passion," "The Liturgical Music of the Office and Mass of the Dead," a "Grammar of Gregorian Music," a "Plain Exposition of the Land Act of 1881," "Bimetallism and Monometallism," a volume of addresses on various subjects of general interest, "Addresses on the Irish University Question," a "Statement of the Chief Grievances of the Catholics of Ireland in the Matter of Education, Primary, Intermediate, and University," and his most recently published work, "The Irish University Question," 1897. His address is: Archbishop's House, Dublin.

**WALSH, The Right Rev. William Pakenham, D.D.**, Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, was born at Mote Park, county of Roscommon, Ireland, May 4, 1820, and is the son of Thomas Walsh and Mary Pakenham Walsh. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman; Biblical Greek Prizeman; Divinity Prizeman; Theological Society's Gold Medallist of Dublin University; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1853; B.D. and D.D. stip. con. 1873; ordained Deacon, 1843; Priest 1844; Curate of Ovoca, 1843; of Rathdrum, 1845; Chaplain of Sandford, 1856; Donellan Lecturer, T.C.D., 1861; Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, 1872; Dean of Cashel, 1873; and elected Bishop of Ossory, 1878. The following is a list of his published works; "Donellan Lectures," 1861. T.C.D.; "The Moabite Stone," and "The Forty Days of the Bible," 1874; "The Angel of the Lord," and "Daily Readings for Holy Seasons," 1876; "Ancient Monuments and Holy Writ," 1878; "Heroes of the Mission Field," 1879; "The Decalogue of Charity," 1882; "Echoes of Bible History," 1886; "The Voices of the Psalms," 1891. He married, in 1861, Clara, daughter of Samuel Ridley, Esq., Muswell Hill, London; secondly, in 1879, Annie Frances, daughter of Rev. J. W. Hackett, A.M., Incumbent of St. James's, Bray, co. Dublin. Club: Grosvenor.

**WALSHAM, Sir John**, K.C.M.G., D.L., late Lord of the Manor of Pekin, born at Chesham, Bucks., 1830, is the eldest son of John Walsham, the 1st Baronet. He succeeded in 1874. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and took the degree of M.A. in 1852. He was some time employed in the Foreign Office in 1854. He was Acting Consul in Mexico in 1857, Secretary of Legation in 1858, and d'Affaires in 1863. In 1867 he was transferred as Second Secretary, and was appointed to the Legation of Pekin, October 1873, but he died in 1875. From 1875 to 1878 he was Secretary of Legation in Madrid, and in 1878 he was transferred to Berlin as Secretary of Embassy. In 1881 he was transferred to Peking as Minister Plenipotentiary in the absence of the ambassador. He was there from 1885 to April 1892, when he returned to England, but in the latter year was appointed to the Legation of Bucharest. He retired in 1894. C.M.G., February 1895. He married, in 1867, the daughter of the Hon. P. C. Lett, C.B. Address: Kilmarnock, Herefordshire.

**WALSHAM, William**, F.R.C.S., received his medical education at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and at the University of London, where he is M.B. and C.M. He was formerly Demonstrator in Ophthalmology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and is now Surgeon and Lecturer in Surgery at St. Bartholomew's, and at the Royal College of Surgeons in England, Consulting Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital, &c. Fellow of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, and of the Medical Society, &c. He has published "Surgery: its Theory and Practice" (6th edit.); "Surgical Pathology" (2nd edit.); "Deformities of the Nose" and "Nasal Obstruction." He is also of Smith's "Operative Surgery," the "St. Bartholomew's Hospital," and has contributed to "Treatise of Surgery," Heath's "Diseases of the Eye," and largely to the "Transactions of the Medical Society," and to his own Hospital. Address: 1, St. Bartholomew's Street, W.

**WALSINGHAM, Lord de Grey, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.**, was born on July 29, 1843, and was educated at Eton and Trinity

He sat in the House of Conservative Member for from 1865 to 1870, and he of Lord-in-Waiting from Lord Walsingham has been of the University of Cam-; he is also High Steward of King's Lynn, and is a British Museum. He was 77, to Augusta, daughter . Locke, and widow of . Addresses: Eaton House, W.; and Merton Hall,

**Arthur Fraser**, eldest of the late John Walter of s, and Emily Frances, his on Sept. 12, 1846, at Water- Wokingham. Educated Christ Church, Oxford, he the Bar at Lincoln's Inn. and J.P. for Berks, Lieu- ity of London, Lieutenant- ndant of the 1st Volunteer Royal Berkshire Regiment, ard of Wokingham. He ber 1872, Henrietta Maria, of the Rev. T. Anchitel of Longford, near Derby. rood, Wokingham.

**Sir Edward**, K.C.B., is late John Walter, M.P., of s, and was born on Dec. 9, educated at Eton and Oxford, and he subse- d a commission in the 44th coming a Captain in 1847, nto the 8th Hussars in the and retired from the army Valter, as he was at that l the idea of forming a missionaires, which was ted in 1859, and has been arked success. For his connection he received the uke of Cambridge, and he esented with a testimonial f the Army and Navy. He K.C.B. in 1887, and he was 3, to Mary, daughter of e, of Dinnington Hall, Edward Walter still holds Commanding Officer of the missionaires. Addresses: Corps, the Strand, W.C.; ourt, Southampton.

**S, The Rev. Frank** incipal of King William's Man, Examining Chaplain Sodor and Man, was born 851, at Buckland Mon- von, and is the son of the ters, Rector of Buckland

Monachorum. He was educated at Up- pingham School, and was Scholar of Queen's College, Cambridge, where he graduated in Mathematical Honours in 1877, being eighth Wrangler bracketed. He was elected Fellow of Queen's College in 1877, ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Ely in 1885, priest in 1886, and was Master at Clifton College 1878 to 1881, and House-Master at Dover College 1881-86. He was appointed to the Principalship of King William's College in 1886. He is joint-author, with Arthur Cockshott, of a "Treatise on Geometrical Conics." He married, in 1878, Frances, youngest daugh- ter of the late Patrick Beales, of Cam- bridge. Address: King William's College, Isle of Man.

**WALTON, John Lawson**, Q.C., M.P., is the son of the Rev. John Walton, M.A., formerly Wesleyan missionary in Ceylon, and afterwards President of the Wesleyan Conference for Great Britain and South Africa, and was born in 1852. He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and at the London University, where he was First Prizeman in Common Law. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1877, and joined the North-Eastern Circuit. He was appointed a Q.C. in 1890, and was elected a Bencher of his Inn in 1897. Mr. Walton unsuccessfully con- tested Central Leeds in the Liberal in- terest in 1892, but in the same year he was returned to the House of Commons as Liberal member for South Leeds, a con- stituency which he has since continued to represent. He is a famous cross-examiner, and in Parliament a rising orator. In February 1898 he made an important speech in the House, in connection with his indictment of the Indian frontier policy of the Government. He was mar- ried, in 1882, to Joanna, daughter of the late Robert Hedderwick, founder of the *Glasgow Citizen*. Address: 5 Paper Build- ings, Temple, E.C.

**WALTON, Joseph**, Q.C., was born in 1845, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1868, becoming a Bencher in 1896. In 1895 he was appointed Re- corder of Wigan, and in June 1899 was elected Chairman for the ensuing year of the General Council of the Bar, Mr. C. M. Warmington being appointed Vice- Chairman. He is at present engaged in a long tour through China and Japan. He has published "Practice and Procedure of Court of Common Pleas at Lancaster," a work now in its second edition. Address: 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.

**WANKLYN, James Alfred**, M.R.C.S., London, 1856, chemist, was born

at Ashton-under-Lyne, in the year 1834. He studied chemistry under Bunsen at Heidelberg, and became Demonstrator of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh in 1859, was Professor of Chemistry at the London Institution from 1863 to 1870, and Lecturer on Chemistry and Physics at St. George's Hospital from 1877 to 1880. He has held office as Public Analyst for the county of Buckingham, and for the boroughs of Buckingham, Peterborough, Shrewsbury, and High Wycombe. In the year 1856, whilst he was assistant to Dr. Frankland, he turned his attention to the organo-metallic bodies, and, treading in the footsteps of that eminent chemist, produced cadmium-ethyl by the well-known method of acting upon iodide of ethyl by the metal. Next year he devised an original and entirely new method of obtaining the organo-metallic bodies, and produced first sodium-ethyl, and continuing the work during the next few years, formed potassium-ethyl, lithium-ethyl, calcium-ethyl, and strontium-ethyl. These substances are the most combustible known to chemists, and possess the unique property of decomposing carbonic acid at ordinary temperatures, and by their action on carbonic acid yield propionic acid, as was shown in 1858 when Professor Wanklyn made propionic acid in that manner, giving the first example of the artificial production of an organic substance directly from carbonic acid. In 1861, in conjunction with the late Lord Playfair, then Dr. Lyon Playfair, he communicated to the Royal Society of Edinburgh a paper "On a Mode of taking the Density of Vapours of Volatile Liquids at Temperatures below the Boiling-Point." Subsequently he pursued, conjointly with Dr. Emil Erlenmeyer, a series of researches which, besides settling the formula of mannite and the relation of the sugar group to the alcoholic series, afforded one of the earliest complete studies of isomerism among the alcohols. In 1867 he prepared propione, by the action of carbonic oxide on sodium-ethyl, and together with the late Mr. E. T. Chapman and Mr. Miles H. Smith invented the well-known ammonia process of water analysis. Some years later, conjointly with Mr. W. J. Cooper, he brought out the moist combustion process. In 1871 he conducted for the Government an investigation into the quality of the milk supplied to the London workhouses. Conjointly with Mr. W. J. Cooper, he made periodical analyses of the London Water Supply, which were regularly published by the late Government's Water Examiner in his official returns. Mr. Wanklyn is author of five text-books for Chemists and Medical Officers of Health, viz. : a "Treatise on Water Analysis," a "Treatise on

Milk Analysis," 1873; a "Treatise on Coffee, and General Chemical Analysis," 1881; and a "Treatise on Water Analysis," 1890, the two last-named being joint productions of Mr. Wanklyn and himself. He is also the author of "Gas Engineer's Chemical Analysis." In 1859 he was elected a member of the Royal Society of Sciences. He was an honorary member of the Edinburgh Chemical Society, and belongs to none of the European societies.

**WANTAGE, Lord, Robert Lloyd-Lindsay, U.K. &c.** second son of the late Lord James Lindsay, of Balarnock, was born on April 17, 1862. Educated at Eton, and then entered the Grenadier Guards. Obtaining a commission in the Grenadier Guards in 1880. He served throughout the Crimean War, and was decorated with the Victoria Cross for his bravery at Alma. He became Lieutenant in the Scots Guards in 1887, and retired from the army. He was Equerry to the Prince of Wales, and was Colonel of the Royal Scots Volunteers from 1890 to 1895. He was of the Hon. Artillery Commission to 1881. He sat in the House of Commons as member for Berkshire from 1885 to 1885, and was Financial Secretary to the War Office, in Lord Salisbury's Government, from 1887 to 1888. He was raised to the Peerage in 1888, and took the title of Baron Wantage. He was Chairman of the Committee for Recruiting in the Army in 1888, and was a Member of the Royal Commission on the Fund Commission. Lord Wantage was Chairman of the English Branch of the Society, and in this capacity he was in Paris during the siege of 1870, and was present during the War of 1876. An extensive landowner in Berkshire and other counties, he has himself the farming of a number of estates, and in 1894 he was before the Royal Commission on Agriculture, and also before the Commission on Agricultural Holdings, and was over by Mr. Chamberlain. He was Lieutenant of Berkshire, and General of Volunteers, and was a Member of the Prince of Wales. He has published articles in the *Century* and in other papers on Volunteer matters, on the subject of the Society, and on farming and agriculture. Addresses: 2 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Lockinge House, Windsor; and the Athenæum.

**Adolphus William**, Litt.D., born at Hampstead, Dec. 2, educated in Germany (where he held Consular and diplomatic appointments), and at Bury St. Edmunds School. In 1854 he entered at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which College he became a Fellow in 1860, having graduated with the Classical Tripos of the previous year. In 1866 he was appointed Lecturer in History and English Literature at Owens College, Manchester. He was elected to the Examinerships in the University of Cambridge and London, and was awarded an hon. LL.D. of Glasgow, and a Litt.D. of Cambridge. He took a part in the movement for the re-organization of the Victoria University, 1889; and afterwards succeeded to the chair, in the new University, the first Chairman of the General Board of Studies (during three periods) of the University. In December 1888, he was elected Principal of Owens College. He held the Principalship at the close of the term on the occasion of his resignation of the office of the city of Manchester, which was conferred upon him. Dr. Ward is the English translator of Curtius's *"History of Greece,"* 5 vols., 1868-73; and of the following works: *"A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne,"* 2 vols., 1875; *"History of Austria in the Thirty Years' War,"* 1869; *"Chaucer,"* 1880; *"The English Letters,"* 1882, in Morley's *English Letters* series. He edited the Clarendon Press edition of *"Pope's Poetical Works,"* the Clarendon Press edition of *"Doctor Faustus"* and *"The Works of Francis Bacon,"* 1878 (2nd edit., 1892); the Chetham edition of *Byron's Poems*, 2 vols., 1878; *"Sir Henry Wotton,"* a bio-essay, 1898; and has contributed to the *"Dictionary of National Biography,"* the *"Encyclopædia Britannica,"* *Edinburgh, and English Reviews*, *Herbst's Encyclopædie der Geschichte*, the *Saturday Manchester Guardian*, and other periodicals. He is Litt.D. of the University of Cambridge, Hon. Litt.D. of the Victoria University, and Hon. LL.D. of the University of Glasgow, a Life Governor of Owens College, Manchester, an Honorary Fellow of Peterhouse, and Hon. Fellow of the German Shakespeare Society. In 1879 he married Adelaide, daughter of the Rev. J. B. Lancaster, Rector of Grittleton, Wilts. The Hollies, Fallowfield, Manchester. Athenæum.

**Professor Harry Marshall Ward**, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.R.H.S.,

Professor of Botany in the University of Cambridge, is the eldest son of Francis Marshall Ward, Esq., and was born in 1854, and educated at the Owens College, Manchester, and at Christ's College, Cambridge. He commenced his scientific career as a Field Botanist, after the model of the older school of naturalists, his studies being incited by his early life having been spent in the country. About 1870 he came under the influence of Darwin's writings and teachings, and in 1874 he entered more formally on a scientific career by attending Professor Huxley's Biology course at South Kensington. Since that period he has worked especially as a Cryptogamic and Physiological Botanist and Pathologist. In 1875 he entered the Owens College, Manchester, and obtained distinctions under Professors Roscoe, Gamgee, and Williamson. In 1876 he gained an entrance Scholarship in Natural Science at Christ's College, Cambridge, and remained a scholar of that College until 1879, when he took his B.A. degree, having obtained first class honours in the Natural Science Tripos for that year. He proceeded to the M.A. degree in 1885, and in 1892 was made Doctor of Science of the University of Cambridge. Meanwhile he had assisted in the teaching of Botany at South Kensington, and at the Owens College, and had delivered a course of lectures on Botany at Newnham College, Cambridge. Besides coming under the influence of the late F. M. Balfour and others at Cambridge, he had also studied in Germany during vacation, and especially in the laboratories of Professor Sachs of Würzburg; he had also published the results of original investigations into the embryology of Angiospermous flowering plants, the researches having been carried out in the laboratory at Würzburg and in the Jodrel laboratory at Kew. Immediately after taking his degree in 1879, Mr. Ward was appointed by the Colonial Government to proceed to Ceylon on a scientific mission, to investigate and report upon the causes of the coffee leaf disease, which was then devastating that island. This investigation occupied two years, and he returned to England in 1882, having meanwhile published several Reports and Memoirs on his discoveries connected with the parasitic fungus which caused that disease, and the measures necessary to combat its ravages, as well as on other botanical subjects. During his travels in the tropics he also made observations and collected material and notes for subsequent publications. Some of the principal were on the structure and morphology of *Asterina*, and of *Meliola*, and other tropical fungi, and especially of the curious epiphyte *Strigula*, an epiphyllous lichen. On his return in





"How," 1867; "The Gates Men, Women, and Ghosts," 1868; "The Silent In," "The Silent," "The Trotty Book," 1870; "The Tour," and "What to Poetic Studies," poems, "The Story of Avis," 1877; "My I," "Old Maid's Parable," "Sealed Orders," 1879; "Duet," 1881; "Beyond the Dr. Zay," 1884; "Burdisse," and "The Madonna," 1886; "The Gates Between," "The Fisherman," 1887; "A poem," 1889; "The Struggle," 1889; "A Singular," "Chapters from a Life," "The Story of Jesus Christ," 1897. She was married to Herbert D. Ward in conjunction with him, in 1890, "The Master of the House," and "Come Forth." Her father, Austin Phelps, her father, 1891.

**John Quincy Adams,** sculptor, was born at Urbana, Mass., 1830. In 1850 he entered the studio of the late H. K. Brown, an architect, where he remained six years. He then opened a studio in New York, where he modelled his "Indian Boy," "The Good Samaritan," "Commodore Perry, with reliefs, "The Death of General Sherman," and many busts and small figures. He built a studio in Fortynine New York, where he made statues of "The Soldier," and statues of Gen. Reynolds, Gen. Washington, Gen. Putnam, an equestrian statue of Gen. Thomas, Gen. Daniel B. F. Johnston, Lafayette. He built a larger studio, where he has made the statue of Washington for the New York Currency building, a colossal statue of President Garfield, with three figures on the pedestal; "The Pillage of Henry Ward Beecher," statues, a seated statue of George Washington, &c. He visited Europe in 1887. For three years he was president, and for one term President of the National Academy of Design.

**Mary Augusta,** or, as the "Robert Elsmere" prefers to call her, on the title-page of her novel, "The Humphry Ward," is a granddaughter of Dr. Arnold, of Rugby. Her father was his eldest son. The other Thomas Arnold, the son of the Rev. Thomas Ward, at one time held an appointment in Tasmania. There is a granddaughter of Governor Arthur, at Hobart, several of his children born, among them (in 1851)

his eldest daughter, Mary Augusta. Mrs. Ward, who at that time devoted much attention to early Spanish literature and history, contributed a large number of articles on Spanish subjects to the "Dictionary of Christian Biography," edited by Dr. William Smith and Dr. Wace. She also, up to 1885, wrote many critical articles for *Macmillan's Magazine*. Her first volume was a child's story—"Milly and Olly," 1881, illustrated by Mrs. Alma Tadema. Her first novel was "Miss Bretherton," 1884, which was favourably received but made no particular noise in the literary world. The story is a mere sketch by the side of the later novel. Mrs. Ward's next volume was the translation (1885), of that very remarkable book, Amiel's "Journal Intime." In February 1888, she published her novel of "Robert Elsmere," which was widely read and much discussed. It passed, in five months, in the three-volume form, through seven editions; and since that time over 80,000 copies of the one-volume edition have been sold in this country, and about half a million in America, the sale in this latter case consisting largely, of course, of pirated editions. It has been translated into German, Dutch, Danish, and Spanish. During 1892 appeared her second long novel, "The History of David Grieve," which was followed in 1894 by "Marcella," by "Sir George Tressady" in 1896, and by "Helbeck of Bannisdale" in 1898. In the spring of 1890 Mrs. Ward took part in founding a settlement for social work amongst the crowded working-classes of South St. Pancras. That was known for some years as University Hall. Gradually, however, the work of the settlement outgrew the limits of the small and dingy hall in Marchmont Street, in which, up till June 1897, the social work was carried on by the Warden and residents from the hall in Gordon Square. An appeal was made for funds with which to build a new settlement, and owing to the munificence of Mr. Passmore Edwards, the fine building in Tavistock Place which bears his name was begun in 1896 and opened informally in October 1897, and formally by Mr. John Morley in February 1898. Combined with the social and educational work of the settlement is an annual lectureship, named after Dr. Jowett, the aim of which is to further an improved historical teaching of the Bible. Mrs. Ward remains the Honorary Secretary of the Settlement. She married, in 1872, Mr. Thomas Humphry Ward, M.A., formerly Fellow and Tutor of Brasenose College, Oxford (*see following memoir*).

**WARD, Thomas Humphry, M.A.** is a son of the late Rev. Henry Ward,

formerly Vicar of St. Barnabas, King Square, E.C., and was born at Hull on Nov. 9, 1845. He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated (first class Final Classical School) in Mich. Term, 1868. Before this he had been a candidate for the Civil Service of India, and in 1886 was placed first in the Open Competition. He resigned, however, without proceeding to India, and in February 1869 was elected Fellow of Brasenose, of which College he was Tutor from 1870 to 1880. He then engaged in literary work in London. In 1880-81, with the aid of the principal critical writers of the day, he brought out "The English Poets: Selections with Critical Introductions" (4 vols.); in 1884 he published "Humphry Sandwith, a Memoir"; in 1885 he edited "Men of the Reign"; and in 1887 the 12th edition of "Men of the Time." In 1886, with the help of various writers on Art, he brought out "English Art in the Public Gardens of London," a work illustrated with 120 photogravures; and in 1887 he published "The Reign of Queen Victoria: a Survey of Fifty Years of Progress." In this work he had the assistance of Mr. Matthew Arnold, Professor Huxley, Lord Wolseley, Sir Henry Sumner Maine, and others. It should be added that as an undergraduate he was (with the late Edward Nolan and R. S. Copleston, now Bishop of Colombo) joint author of "The Oxford Spectator." Mr. Humphry Ward is a member of the staff of the *Times*. In 1872 he married the eldest daughter of Mr. Thomas Arnold, Mary Augusta, the authoress of "Robert Elsmere" (q.v.). Addresses: 25 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Stocks, Tring; and Athenæum.

**WARDELL, Mrs. E. A.** See TERRY, ELLEN.

**WARDEN, Florence (Mrs. James).** is the daughter of C. W. Price, of the London Stock Exchange, and was born at Hanworth, Middlesex, on May 16, 1857. She was educated at Brighton, and in France, was engaged in teaching from 1875 to 1880, and was on the stage from 1880 to 1885. She then devoted herself to writing, and a large number of popular novels are the result of her work, amongst which there may be mentioned: "At the World's Mercy," "The House on the Marsh," "A Prince of Darkness," "A Witch of the Hills," "St. Cuthbert's Tower," "Ralph Ryder of Brent," "A Woman's Face," "A Spoilt Girl," "A Passage through Bohemia," "A Perfect Fool," "Kitty's Engagement," "A Dog with a Bad Name," "Our Widow," "Pretty Miss Smith," "Fanny and Fur-

nace," "A Sensational Mystery of Dudley Heath by the Shore"; "A ... 1897; "Girls will be Girls at the Romp," 1897. Mrs. Warden married in 1887 to Mr. James

**WARDLE, Sir Thomas** the Chemical, Geological, and Societies, and of the Imperial Member of Council of the Geological Society, Chevalier of the Honour of France, Officier de France. Member of the Exposition de la Soie aux Expositions de Paris, 1878 and 1889. He was in Cheddleton, Staffs. He was educated at Marlborough School and Leek Grammar School, and is in business as a silk and calico printer. He is a great authority on the history and manufacture of silk, was honorary superintendent of the Silk-Culture Court in the Colonial Exhibition of 1884, and Chairman of the Silk Committee Manchester Royal Jubilee, 1887, besides being Chairman of the St. James Square, London, held in St. James Square, London, the auspices of Lord Ebury, and that held at the Duke of Devonshire, in 1894. He has written several monographs, chiefly on the history of silk. He married Elizabeth Wardle. Address: 54 St. Edward Street, Manchester.

**WARE, The Right Rev. D.D.,** Bishop Suffragan of London, was born in London, the youngest son of Major Ware of Russell Square, London. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (Wrangler and first class in Mathematics, D.D. 1889; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, from 1855 to 1889; Bishop Suffragan of London from 1879 to 1888; Bishop Suffragan of London (Diocese of Carlisle) from 1888 to 1894. He married (1) Elizabeth Sarah Ware, G. Hornby; and (2) in 1894, Catherine of Harvey Goodwin, B.A. Addresses: The Abbey, How Foot, Grasmere, R.S.

**WARINGTON, Robert** F.C.S., F.I.C., &c., eldest son of Warrington, F.R.S., was born Aug. 22, 1838, and educated at the Royal Academy of Arts. He has pursued chemistry from 1858 to 1863, and has held appointments, first as Chemistry at the Royal Academy, Cirencester, 1863; and

and Research Chemist, under  
ves, F.R.S., 1867 to 1893; and  
of Rural Economy in the Uni-  
ford, 1894 to 1897. He is the  
rty papers describing original  
s in Analytical and Agricul-  
stry; the most important of  
been on tartaric and citric  
absorptive power of soil; on  
and on the composition of  
ge, and well-waters. He is  
f a small manual of Agricul-  
stry, "The Chemistry of the  
h has a large circulation; of  
ectures delivered in America  
othamsted Trust; and of a  
r of articles in dictionaries  
als. In 1884 he married  
ter of G. H. Makins. Ad-  
enden, Herts.

**R. Charles Dudley, L.H.D.**,  
rican writer and journalist,  
t Plainfield, Massachusetts,  
l. He graduated at Hamilton  
51; studied law and was ad-  
Bar in 1856. He practised  
0, when he began journalism  
editor of the Hartford (Conn.)  
in 1867 was absorbed by  
of which he has ever since  
ner. He has travelled in  
the East and over his own  
l for a few years, in addition  
rial duties in Hartford, he  
he "Editor's Drawer," and  
the "Study," in *Harper's*  
le has contributed to the  
*ature*, *Harper's*, and other  
azines, and has published:  
er in a Garden," 1871;  
s," and "Back-Log Studies,"  
leck and that Sort of Thing,"  
Winter on the Nile among  
es and Moslems," 1876;  
oy," and "In the Levant,"  
ie Wilderness," 1878; "Cap-  
smith," and "Washington  
; "Roundabout Journey,"  
ir Pilgrimage," 1886; "On  
1888; "South and West and  
n Canada," and "A Little  
he World," 1889; "As We  
," 1892; "The Work of  
Irving," and "As We Go,"  
Golden House," 1894; and  
e for whom Shakespeare  
7. He is editor of the  
the World's Best Litera-  
in conjunction with S. L.  
rk Twain), has written "The  
' 1873. Address: Hartford,

**Professor George Charles**  
l., was born on May 23, 1845,

at Oakville, Toronto, and is the son of the  
late Canon Warr, M.A., Vicar of Child-  
wall, Lancs. His maternal grandfather  
was Henry Denny, of Waterford, Ireland,  
founder of the firm of H. Denny & Sons.  
He was educated at the Royal Institution  
School, Liverpool, and at the University  
of Cambridge, as a foundation scholar of  
Christ's, and subsequently of Trinity Col-  
lege. He was first Bell (University)  
Scholar in 1866, Porson and Members'  
Prizeman in 1868, third in the first class  
of the Classical Tripos in 1869. He was  
elected by competition to a Fellowship at  
Trinity College, 1870, but refused it on  
the ground of the religious tests then in  
force, to which he objected as restricting  
liberty of conscience, and as debarring  
Nonconformists from the benefits of the  
national universities. Mr. Warr otherwise  
took a prominent part in the Liberal  
movement which led to the abolition of  
the tests in 1871. He was Secretary of  
the Cobden Club from 1871 to 1874, and  
he has been active in popular educational  
work. He was on the staff of St. Paul's  
School from 1870 to 1872, Lecturer at  
Garrick Chambers from 1872 to 1881, and  
was elected to the chair of Classical Lite-  
rature in King's College, London, 1881,  
having previously been Classical Lecturer  
in the same college. He is also Professor  
of Latin at Queen's College, London, and  
assisted Bishop Barry in founding the  
Ladies' Department of King's College in  
1877. He has advocated the establish-  
ment of a Teaching University in London,  
and in connection therewith, the restora-  
tion of Gresham College according to the  
founder's design, as a department of re-  
search and higher (post-graduate) instruc-  
tion. In 1883 he wrote the "Tale of  
Troy," a classical masque founded on  
Homer, which he produced with the co-  
operation of the late Sir Charles T.  
Newton, at Cromwell House; this was  
followed in 1886 by the "Story of Or-  
estes," from *Æschylus*. The *mise-en-scène*  
was designed by Lord Leighton, P.R.A.,  
Sir E. J. Poynter, R.A., Mr. G. F. Watts,  
R.A., Mr. Henry Holiday, Mr. George  
Simonds, and Mr. Walter Crane. The  
two plays, with introduction and sonnets  
by the author, and the music (chiefly  
composed by Sir Walter Parratt), are pub-  
lished in a volume entitled "Echoes of  
Hellas" (Marcus Ward, 1888), elaborately  
illustrated by Mr. Crane. Mr. Warr is  
also the author of a work entitled "The  
Greek Epic," 1895, and has translated  
from the German Teuffel-Schwabe's "His-  
tory of Roman Literature" (Bell, 1890).  
He has contributed articles to the *Classi-  
cal Review*, and poems and translations to  
the *Academy*. He married, in 1885, Con-  
stance Emily, daughter of the late Thomas

Keddey Fletcher. Address: King's College, Strand, W.C.

**WARRE, The Rev. Edmond, D.D.**, Head-Master of Eton College, was born in London, on Feb. 12, 1837, and is the second son of the late Henry Warre, of Bindon, Somerset, and Mary Caroline, third daughter of Nicolson Calvert, Hunsdon, Herts. He was educated at Eton, where he obtained the Newcastle Scholarship in 1854, and Balliol College, Oxford, of which he was a Scholar. He obtained a first class in Classical Moderations in 1856, and in the final Classical Schools in 1859. He rowed in the Oxford University eight against Cambridge at Putney in 1857-58, and was President of the O.U.B.C. in 1859. He was elected Fellow of All Souls in the same year, and retained his Fellowship three years. He assisted in raising the University Volunteer Corps, and was Senior Captain of the Battalion, 1859-60. He was also one of the Committee which formed the N.R.A. He commanded the 2nd Bucks Eton Coll. Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1878-84, and is Hon. Colonel of the corps and V.D. In 1860 he went to Eton as Assistant-Master, a post which he held under Drs. Goodford, Balston, and Hornby, until the appointment as Provost of the last-named in 1884. At that date, Mr. Warre was designated by general opinion as the most likely successor to the vacant post, for which his services and his great popularity at Eton seemed specially to qualify him. He was accordingly elected Head-Master by the governing body, and shortly afterwards he took his degree of D.D. at Oxford. He became one of her Majesty's Honorary Chaplains in 1885, and was elected an Honorary Fellow of Balliol College in 1896. He married, in 1861, Florence Dora, second daughter of Lieut.-Col. C. Malet, of Fontmeil Parva, Dorsetshire. Addresses: Eton College, Windsor; Baron's Down, Dulverton; and Athenæum.

**WARREN, Lieut.-General Sir Charles, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., R.E., F.R.S.**, late Chief Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, was born at Bangor, on Feb. 7, 1840, and is the second son of the late Major-General Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B. He was educated at Cheltenham College, Sandhurst, and at Woolwich. He entered the Royal Engineers in 1857, became Captain in 1869, Major and Lieut.-Colonel in 1878, and Colonel in 1882. From 1867 to 1870 he conducted a series of excavations in Palestine, chiefly round the walls of the enclosure of the Temple of Jerusalem; and wrote "Underground Jerusalem," 1876; "The Temple or the Tomb," 1880; and, in conjunction with

Captain Conder, "Jerusalem," 1876. In 1876 he was Special Commissioner to settle the boundary of the State; and in the same year he settled the Land Question in the land. He commanded the 1st Horse during the Siege of the Field Force in 1880, and the same year. During 1880 he organised a Volunteer Force in the capacity of Colonel and Administrator of the Major Warren returned in 1880, and was appointed Surveying at Cheltenham, and went to Egypt, and was on duty in restoring in the vicinity of the Khiva, and justice the murderers of the party. From 1884 to 1887 he was commander of the Bechuanaland; and in 1887 he was commander of the forces at the station in the same year. He was also a member of the Metropolitan Police, which he resigned in 1887. He was appointed to command the Straits Settlements with the rank of Major-General. He returned to England, and was appointed to command the Thames District. He married, in 1864, Fanny, daughter of Henry Haydon, Esq., of 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

**WARREN, Thomas**, President of St. Mary's, Oxford, since 1885, was born at Bristol, Oct. 21, 1853, and is a surviving son of Algernon Warren, J.P., merchant in that city. His father was the daughter of Thomas H. gadock, Carmarthenshire. He was educated at Manilla Hall, and then at Clifton College, where he was Scholar of Balliol College from 1872 to 1876. He won the Hulse Scholarship in 1873, took a first class in Moderations in 1873, and won the Prize for Greek Verse in the first class, Lit. Hon. He obtained the Craven Scholarship and was Fellow and Tutor in College from 1877 to 1880. He was President of Magdalen College from 1875 to 1876 he was Librarian of the Union Society; has been a member of the Council of Clifton College, and was Governor of St. Paul's School, Margaret Hall, Oxford. He was a Departmental Commissioner of the Treasury to inspect Universities in Great Britain in 1896. He has translated Plato's "Republic," Bks.

on and notes, Macmillan, 1888 (re-  
l, 1892 and 1898); "Education and  
ty," an address on secondary educa-  
Stanford, 1895; "By Severn Sea and  
r Poems," printed at the private press  
ev. H. O. Daniel, of Worcester, Ox-  
1897, and published by John Murray,  
lon, in 1898 (two editions). He has also  
ten introductions to the poems of J.  
lymonds and Robert Bridges for A. H.  
s's "Poets of the Century," and has  
ad "Selection of Poems of G. J.  
s, F.R.S.," Longmans, 1896. He  
married, on Dec. 16, 1886, to Mary  
youngest daughter of Sir Benjamin  
2nd Baronet. Address: The  
igs, Magdalen College, Oxford.

**WARRY, George Deedes, Q.C.**, is  
son of George Warry, of Shapwick,  
Dorset, and was born on June 7, 1831.  
was educated at Winchester and  
College, Oxford, where he graduated  
in 1856. He was called to the Bar  
Lincoln's Inn in 1859, and practised on  
the Western Circuit. He was appointed  
Recorder of Portsmouth in 1879, and be-  
came a Q.C. in 1888. He is the author of  
"Treatise on Rating." Mr. Warry was  
married, in 1860, to Catherine Emily,  
daughter of the late John Clitsome  
sen, of Taunton. Address: 1 Essex  
St., Temple, E.C.

**WATERHOUSE, Alfred, R.A., LL.D.**,  
born July 19, 1830, at Liver-  
pool, and is the eldest son of Alfred Water-  
house, of Liverpool, and White Knights  
Park, Reading. He studied architecture  
in Manchester, under Richard Lane, where  
he began to practise his profession, after  
travelling, chiefly in Italy. His first con-  
siderable work was the Manchester Assize  
Houses, the result of a hardly-contested  
competition. In that city he has also  
been the architect of the County Jail,  
the Owens College, the National Provin-  
cial Bank of England, the Refuge Assur-  
ance Company's Offices, and the Town  
Hall, the result of another competition.  
In Liverpool his works comprise the  
London and North-Western Hotel, the Sea-  
man's Orphanage, the Turner Memorial  
Home, the Royal Infirmary, and Univer-  
sity College; in London, the Natural His-  
tory Museum, the Prudential Assurance  
Company's Office in Holborn, the New  
University Club, the New St. Paul's School,  
the Central Institution of the City and  
Guilds of London Institute, the National  
Liberal Club, the New Weigh-House  
Chapel, the Surveyors' Institute, Univer-  
sity College Hospital. At Bushey the  
Clergy Orphan School was built by him.  
Balliol College at Oxford, Caius and Pem-  
broke at Cambridge, have been partly

rebuilt from his designs. At Leeds the  
Yorkshire College of Science and W. W.  
Brown & Company's Bank have been  
erected from his designs. The Hotel  
Métropole, Brighton, is also an example of  
his work. Among mansions may be men-  
tioned Heythrop, Oxon., Eaton Hall,  
Cheshire, Iwerne Minster, Dorset, as his  
most conspicuous works. Mr. Waterhouse  
was honoured by receiving a grand prize  
for architecture at the Paris Exhibition of  
1867, and a "Rappel" at that of 1878.  
He is a Member of the Royal and Imperial  
Academy of Vienna; an Associate of the  
Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres,  
et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique; an As-  
sociate of the Royal Academy of Arts at  
Brussels, Antwerp, Milan, and Berlin;  
also Correspondant d'Académie des Beaux-  
Arts (Institut de France). He was elected  
an Associate of the Royal Academy of  
Arts, England, Jan. 15, 1878, and became  
a full member on June 4, 1885. He re-  
ceived the Royal Gold Medal of the Royal  
Institute of British Architects in 1878;  
and has filled the President's chair of the  
same body during 1888, 1889, and 1890.  
He was made LL.D. of Victoria Univer-  
sity in 1895. He married Elizabeth,  
daughter of John Hodgkin, barrister, in  
1860. Addresses: 20 New Cavendish  
Street, W.; Yattendon Court, Berks;  
and Athenæum.

**WATERHOUSE, John William,**  
R.A., was born in Rome in 1849. His first  
important picture was "Sleep and his  
brother Death," exhibited at the Royal  
Academy in 1874. This was followed by  
"Miranda," 1875; "After the Dance"  
(hung on the line), 1876, and "The  
Emperor Honorius," a classical picture,  
the most important he had as yet painted,  
which is said to have been suggested by  
a passage in the "Antonia" of Wilkie  
Collins. The "Oracle" and the "Lady  
of Shalott," and "Circe" followed among  
many other works, and in 1895 Mr.  
Waterhouse achieved fame with his "St.  
Cecilia," and with his "Pandora" in  
1896. "Hylas and the Nymphs" was  
exhibited in 1897, and "Flora and the  
Zephyrs" and "Ariadne" in 1898. In  
1899 he exhibited a portrait of Miss Molly  
Rickman. He was elected an A.R.A. in  
1885, and R.A. ten years later. In April  
1899 he was elected a member of the  
Athenæum under Rule 2. Addresses: 6  
Primrose Hill Studios, Regent's Park,  
N.W.; and Athenæum.

**WATERLOW, Ernest Albert,**  
A.R.A., is the son of the late A. C. Water-  
low, lithographer, and was born in London  
on May 24, 1850. He was educated at  
Eltham Collegiate School, at Heidelberg,



and entered the Royal Academy Schools in 1872, obtaining the Turner gold medal in the fall of the year. Mr. Waterlow, who is well known as a landscape painter, was elected a member of the Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours in 1880; he is now the President of this Society. His most recent Royal Academy pictures have been: "A Sussex Homestead," "Golden Autumn," "Green Pastures," "The Watermill," 1897; "Clouds over the Sea," "In the Moonlight," "Autumn Light," "Where Early Falls the Dew," 1898; "A Tranquil Street," "Autumn Fields," "Flowery Fields," and "Summer Flowers," 1897; "Summer Afternoon," "The Lonely Church," "A Moorland Road," and "Through the Wood," 1898; "La Côte d'Azur" and "Forest Oaks," 1899. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1897. Address: 1 Maresfield Gardens, Fitzroy Avenue, N.W.

### WATERLOW, Sir Sydney Hedley.

Born, was born Nov. 1, 1822, and is the son of the late James Waterlow, of Hunnington Lodge, Surrey. He was educated at the Grammar School, Southwark, and at the age of nineteen was apprenticed to the late Mr. Thomas Harrison, Government printer; at eighteen he was placed in charge of the Carpent Printing Press at the Foreign Office, Downing Street, and at twenty he went abroad, and was engaged in the well-known establishment of Messrs. Galignani. In 1844 he joined his father and brothers in business at 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Royal Jubilee and the same year he was elected Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Vice-President of the District Council involving arduous work, recognition of his patriotism and philanthropy, and a baronet in 1870. In 1871 he was elected treasurer of the Hospital, and in 1872 his office in a manner that lasting benefit to the Hospital, he resigned in 1872. In 1873 election, he succeeded the stone, but lost his seat, and elected for Gravesend, to represent until the year 1875. In 1875-1876 he was a member of the committee on Artisans and Labourers, a subject on which he took a keen interest, and his ailments prevented him from making a tour of the various places to the various places are well known, and his appreciation of the art of Sydney was also known, and Gull's of London for Advancement of the Arts, and is a member of the committee for the Exhibition of the General Commission in the City of London. In 1876 he was elected six thousand pounds to the Earl of Derby, Westminster, and in the London County Council at Highgate, and in about 24 acres of land, the public as a Park, known as Waterlow Park, in 1882. Margaret, daughter of Hamilton, of New College, 24 Chestnut Place, S.W. Towers, West, and Son.

### WATHERSTON, E.

Edinburgh, 1822, and known for his personal collection of the plates of 1841, and for his work together with the late Mr. Smith, to effect the interests of the Metropolitan Libraries and the Museum and Art Galleries, and Captain F.O.C. in the Minister Rife Voluntary Society of Arts, and the Goldsmiths' Company, of the Economic and Science Association, 1877.

sociation for the Advancement; and one of the governors of Birkbeck Institution. Mr. Watkin is the author of "Taxation and the Poor," "Our Railways: should they be National Property?" "Rates and Fares," "Our Railways," "The Progress of British Elementary Education at the present time," "Technical Education and Industrial Employment of the Working Classes in England," "The Employment of Women Abroad," "French Silk Manufacture," "Industrial Employment of the Working Classes of Commercial Geography," "The Essence of Art: is it a Science?" "Manual or Mechanical Instruction, a Necessary or a Compulsory System of Education?" "Diamonds and Precious Stones." Mr. Watkin's advocacy of the necessity of Technical Education is founded on extensive investigation; he has visited the principal capitals and cities of Europe and made in 1878 an extended tour of the United States and Canada. He was a Captain in the Royal Artillery, has served in Hong-Kong, India, at Chatham, and in Africa. Arkston Gardens, S.W.

**Sir Edward William Watkin**, Bart., Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, of Greece, and of Leopold of Belgium, the eldest son of the late Watkin, who was born in Manchester in 1800, began business as a merchant in 1820, and continued till his death in 1861. Edward William Watkin, born Sept. 26, 1819, and was first employed in his father's counting-house (becoming a partner), until the year 1840, when he was appointed to the management of the Trent Valley Railway. He joined the London and North-Western Railway Co., and to his various offices he has now retired, having been manager, and afterwards as a director, of the Manchester, Lincolnshire Railway, and the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. He was a director of the Great Eastern Railway, and became one of the directors of the Manchester Athenæum, and was secretary of the committee organised to extricate the company from its pecuniary embarrassments, and carried out the plans of that institution, and in the Free Trade Hall, presided over by Mr. Charles Dickens, and Serjeant Talfourd, in

the years 1843, 1844, and 1845 respectively. In 1843 he wrote a pamphlet entitled "A Plea for Public Parks," and became one of the honorary secretaries of the committee which followed, through whose efforts the three existing parks (viz., the "Queen's," "Peel" and "Philip's") were obtained for Manchester and Salford. In 1843 he and a few other members of the Manchester Athenæum started the "Saturday half-holiday" in Manchester, which resulted in the general closing of the warehouses for business at 2 P.M. every Saturday. In 1845, Mr. Watkin was one of the originators of the *Manchester Examiner* newspaper. In 1861 he undertook a private mission to Canada, at the desire of the Duke of Newcastle, then Secretary of State for the Colonies, with the object of bringing the five British Provinces into union, and the establishment of a connection between Canada and the Atlantic by an independent railway system, which he successfully accomplished. Mr. Watkin was first elected to Parliament in 1857, but was afterwards unseated. He was returned to Parliament, unopposed, for Stockport, in 1864, and again returned at the head of the poll in 1865. He was defeated, however, by a narrow majority in 1868, and contested East Cheshire unsuccessfully in 1869. Whilst in Parliament in 1866-67, he obtained, as the Chairman of two Select Committees, important alterations in the laws affecting railways, and especially the change in the law of limited liability, which enabled companies to reduce the capital by mere resolution, and without winding up. In 1868 he received the honour of knighthood. Sir E. Watkin was again returned to Parliament at the general election of February 1874, for the united boroughs of Hythe and Folkestone, and was returned unopposed for the same boroughs, at the general election of 1880. In that year he was created a baronet. He was High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1874. He has done much to improve the harbours of Boulogne and Calais, so as to establish fixed services by large steamers, to increase the comfort of the transit, and to have already reduced the time between London and Paris to seven hours; this movement is progressing. The proposed tunnel under the Channel to connect England and France is an enterprise with which he has been connected in conjunction with the late Michel Chevalier, M. Léon Say, and other eminent French and English public men. Assuming that the experiment would succeed, Mr. Watkin recommended Mr. Gladstone to approach the European and American powers with a view to the complete neutralisation of the work, believing that this would do away with

ham, was born on Jan. 19, 1844, and is the fourth son of Welsh parents of good family, and was educated at King's College, London, of which he is a Fellow and a member of Council, and at Balliol College, Oxford, of which he was sometime a Scholar. After a distinguished University career, he graduated at London and Oxford, and was ordained in 1871 to the curacy of Pluckley, Kent, on the nomination of Dr. Plumptre, late Dean of Wells. In 1873 he was presented to the vicarage of Much Wenlock, in Shropshire, and quitted the living two years later to become Tutor, Chaplain, and Lecturer on the Greek Testament and on Hebrew at King's College, London. Shortly afterwards he was appointed first professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy in the same College. In 1878 Dr. Warkins was elected to the Wardenship of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York and the Bishop

ar by writing for various joined the staff of the 172. He wrote frequent *Saturday Review*, from 1885 to *Punch*; and from he edited the *Illustrated Dramatic News*, using the "Rapier." He now occupies the position of editor of the *Badminton* and of the *Badminton* also musical and dramatic standard. Mr. Watson is the sketches in the Hunting 'Race Course and Covert Types of the Turf," 1885; 3" (*Badminton Library*). is also written chapters in n" volumes on Hunting, ing, &c. Address: Palace nsington.

**The Rev. Henry Wil-** R.S., was born in London, 7, and is the only surviving Thomas Watson, Esq., R.N. d at King's College, London a Mathematical Scholar's first establishment, and College, Cambridge, in cted Scholar thereof in his B.A. degree in 1850; angler and Smith's Prize- elected Fellow of Trinity ppointed Assistant-Tutor 1; and was appointed of the City of London Mathematical Lecturer at London, 1856; Assistant- ow School, 1857; and was e Rectory of Berkswell, 365. He acted as Modera- r in the Cambridge Mathe- 860 and 1861 respectively, al Examiner in the year y years he has acted as ner to the Civil Service and has been occasional e degree of D.Sc. in the ndon. He is the author on Geometry," in Long- s of Science series, 1871; the Kinetio Theory of d by the Clarendon Press, nd sundry Mathematical pers in the *Philosophical Quarterly Journal* of l elsewhere. He is joint- on and Burbury's Treatise Co-ordinates applied to 'a Material System"; urbury's Electricity and t 1, Electrostatics, 1885; m and Electrodynamics, Molecule," in the ninth ncyclopædia Britannica." l, in 1879, a representative

governor for the University of Cambridge, of King Edward VI.'s School, Birmingham, and was joint founder of the Birmingham Philosophical Society in 1879, and President of the same, 1880 and 1881. The Rev. H. W. Watson was elected Fellow of the Royal Society in 1881, and Examiner in Mathematics in the University of London in 1893. He is one of the original founders of the Alpine Club. Address: Berkswell Rectory, Coventry.

**WATSON, Rev. John** ("Ian Mac-laren"), M.A. Edin., D.D. St. Andrews, son of John Watson, collector of Inland Revenue, Edinburgh, was born on Nov. 3, 1850, at Manningtree, Essex, and was educated at Stirling and Perth Grammar Schools, and at Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh; and Tübingen. Adopting the ministry as his profession, he was licensed in 1874, and became Assistant at Barclay Free Church, Edinburgh. He was ordained in 1875, and has been minister at Logiealmond, Perthshire; at Free St. Matthew's, Glasgow, 1877-80; at Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, from 1880 until the present time. Under his pen name of "Ian MacIaren," he has published the following famous studies of Scottish rural life: "Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush," 1894; "The Days of Auld Lang Syne," 1895; "Kate Carnegie and those Ministers," 1896; "A Doctor of the Old School," 1897; "Afterwards, and Other Stories," 1899. As John Watson he has written: "The Upper Room," 1895; "The Mind of the Master," 1896; "The Cure of Souls" (Yale Lectures on Practical Theology), 1896; "The Potter's Wheel," 1897; "Companions of the Sorrowful Way," 1898. His works have enjoyed an immense popularity, and have run through many editions. Address: 18 Sefton Drive, Liverpool.

**WATSON, John Crittenden**, American naval officer, was born in Kentucky, August 24, 1842, and appointed to the Naval Academy in Sept. 1858, graduating there in 1860. From 1862 to 1864 he was aide to Admiral Farragut on the *Hartford*, and took part in the forcing of the Mississippi River and capture of New Orleans in April 1862, and the subsequent operations in that vicinity. In 1864 he was in the battle of Mobile Bay, and was wounded there; from 1865 to 1867 he was attached to the *Colorado*, in the European Squadron, being made Lieut.-Commander in July 1866, and Commander in 1874. He was Lighthouse Inspector from 1880 to 1886, and became Captain in March 1887, and Commodore in November

editor to that paper. He is author of various plays, including "A Pretty Bequest," "In Cupid's Court," "Tally-Ho!" "Wanted—an Heir," "Tuppins & Co.," "Carnival Time," "Killicrumper," "An Odd Pair," "A Big Bandit," and "Melodrammie," written for the German Reeds. "Held Asunder," his first important piece, in four acts, was produced at the Prince of Wales's Theatre in April 1888. Subsequently, "Christopher's Honeymoon," three-act farce, was played at the Strand in 1889; "Calumny," an adaptation of José Echegaray's "El Grase Galeoto," at the Shaftesbury in 1889; "The Pharisee," in association with Mrs. Lancaster-Wallis, at the Shaftesbury in 1891; "For Love and Liberty," at the Union Square Theatre, New York, in 1891. "Joseph" (1895) was played over a twelvemonth throughout the United States. "The Haven of Content" was played at the Garrick in 1896. He is also author of a number of one-act pieces,



, **The Right Hon.** Lord of Appeal in is the son of the Rev. Covington, Lanark- in 1828. He was and at Glasgow and ies. He was called r in 1851, acted as Scotland from 1874 an of the Faculty of o 1876. He was Lord to 1880, and in the ted a Lord of Appeal g at the same time a 1876 to 1880 he sat in ions as Conservative and Aberdeen Uni- ion is a Deputy Lien- Edinburgh and Glas- in 1868, to Margaret, John Bannatyne. Ad- Gate, S.W.; and

**Ion. Henry**, Ameri- tesman, was born in b. 16, 1840. He was tutors, and began his l writer in the press , but his professional by the Civil War, in he Confederate side. ccceeded George D. r and editor of the , in conjunction with founder of the *Louis-* lidated all the news- o the *Courier-Journal*, agement, has become newspaper. He is a in the Democratic any years he had to ajority of his party essfully opposed the t of the Southern the reconstructory Constitution, and of ts as to the national ne of the leaders of who sought to elect ne Presidency. He ominent Democrats ith Free Trade ideas ngress "a tariff for or many years has embodiment of tariff d States. He has , but in the political accepted a seat in th distinction, and . He is a constant sturer, a voluminous nic subjects to the e and familiar figure party. He delivered on the official open-

ing of the Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893. He is the author of many tracts and pamphlets, and a volume of sketches, entitled "Oddities of Southern Life and Character," 1892, and a "History of the War with Spain," 1898. He has travelled extensively, and has published a collection of foreign letters.

**WATTS, George Frederick**, R.A., D.C.L., LL.D., born in London on Feb. 23, 1817, first exhibited at the Academy in 1837. In addition to portraits, he made some historical attempts, such as "Isabella finding Lorenzo dead," from Boccaccio, in 1840, and a scene from "Cymbeline" in 1842. At Westminster Hall, in 1843, his cartoon of "Caractacus led in Triumph through the Streets of Rome," obtained one of the three highest class prizes of £300, and created sanguine hopes for his future career. Having spent upwards of four years in Italy, he again obtained, in 1847, the highest honours at the competi- tion in Westminster Hall. His two colossal oil-pictures, "Echo" and "Alfred inciting the Saxons to prevent the Landing of the Danes," which secured for him one of the three highest class prizes of £500, were, with the pictures of Mr. Pickersgill and Mr. Cross, purchased by the Commis- sioners. The latter is in one of the com- mittee-rooms of the new Parliament Houses. Mr. Watts exhibited his "Paolo and Fran- cesca" and "Orlando pursuing the Fata Morgana" at the British Institution in 1848, and his full-length portrait of Lady Holland at the Royal Academy in the same year. "Life's Illusions," a picture of the class of "Fata Morgana," exhibited in 1849, was followed in 1850 by "The Good Samaritan," painted in honour of Thomas Wright, of Manchester, and presented by the artist to the Town Hall of Manchester. For the Houses of Parliament Mr. Watts has executed one of the frescoes in the Poets' Hall, "St. George overcomes the Dragon," from Spenser, finished in 1853, and he has painted in fresco the west end of the new hall at Lincoln's Inn. For some time he has exhibited regularly at the Royal Academy and Grosvenor Gallery. His principal productions have been por- traits and ideal or mythological subjects, such as the well-known "Love and Death"; "Endymion"; "Orpheus and Eurydice"; "Daphne"; and (1886) "Hope." In 1882 an exhibition of Mr. Watts's works was held at the Grosvenor Gallery, and in February 1897 another exhibition of his works was held at the New Gallery. Reaching the age of eighty in this month, he was pre- sented with a congratulatory address, signed by several hundreds of names, the foremost in the country, and representa- tive of the most divergent interests. The

bar, set to Corot in the last year of his life can alone be compared to this presentation. Mr. Watts originally painted for his own house some forty portraits of the most eminent of his contemporaries in public life, literature, and art, and these he has now bequeathed to the nation. He executed the portrait of Lord Tennyson in 1860. Mr. Watts is still at work, either at his easel or at an immense equestrian statue, which he hopes to be the crown of his career. The Watts portraits are now placed in the National Portrait Gallery. They include portraits of Tennyson, Matthew Arnold, and a number of other great Englishmen of modern times, and are unquestionably the prime glory of this section of the national collections. Mr. Watts has also presented to the Tait Gallery a number of his finest allegorical paintings. In 1869 he exhibited at the Royal Academy a portrait of the Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour, M.P. In 1880 the honorary degree of D.C.L. was conferred upon Mr. Watts by the University of Oxford, and that of LL.D. was offered by the University of Cambridge in 1882, and conferred the following year. In 1883 Mr. Gladstone was empowered to bestow the honour of a baronetcy upon Mr. Watts, which honour was declined by him. He is a member of foreign academies, and has received the Cross of the Légion d'Honneur. In 1886 Mr. Watts married Mary, third daughter of the late Charles Edward Fraser Tytler, Esq., of Aldourie, Inverness-shire. London address: Little Holland House, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.

**WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore**, poet and critic, was born at St. Ives in 1836, but has spent most of his life in London. He received a somewhat elaborate private education at Cambridge. Originally trained as a naturalist, his father having been an active member of scientific societies, he was afterwards brought up to the law, and passed his legal examination in 1863. He first attracted the attention of the literary public as a writer of sonnets. One of the chief of those who took an interest in his early poetical work was Dante Rossetti, whose intimate friend Mr. Watts became. Under Mr. Rossetti's influence he made a critical study of the Old Masters in Florence, Venice, and Rome. After Rossetti's death he expounded the principles of his art in the *Nineteenth Century* and elsewhere. Mr. Watts-Dunton, then Mr. Watts, became literary and artistic critic to the *Examiner* at a time when that paper was being brilliantly conducted by Prof. Minto, who numbered among his contributors such men as Mr. Swinburne and Mr. W. Bell Scott. When Prof. Minto left the

*Examiner* Mr. Watts and became the *Athenæum*, as well as in the *Examiner*, he found criticism, with efforts by the *Athenæum*. Mr. Watts-Dunton's 'cyclopædia' are volume from 1880 and his 'Reminiscences' are in the *Athenæum*. He has to the *Quarterly Century*, and War. He is specially known of the romantic movement. *Poetic Romance*, 1895, after being known to a select circle, endeavoured to cast temporary life to the romantic art which expressed only in. His art as a writer in Rossetti's 'Life' and in the preface. 'Sonnets of this' other works on the 1897 he published 'Spithead to the Moon' and 'The Coming Dunton, who received in place of Watts. Mr. Swinburne, who lived in his house The Pines, Putney.

**WAY, Rev. John**, at Bath on October the late Rev. John of Christ Church, at Bath College, of Classical Scholarship Oxford. At Oxford in Classical Modern class in Lit. Hon. degree in 1874, M.A. 1896. He went borough, being appointed by Dr. Farrar (in 1875; was made took Holy Orders elected Head-Master and in 1896 of rowed stroke of 15 years in successive Oxford crew in latter year Oxford first time after. He married, in 1 of Francis Leach, Address: The Ha

**WAY, The Rev. James, Bart., Q.C.**

f the Vice-Admiralty of the University of 1890 appointed Lieut.-Australia, is the son of ay, and was born at 11, 1836. He was and went to South 1853. He was called alian Bar, March 23, 1871; .C., Sept. 12, 1871; se of Assembly, Feb. ed Attorney-General, ointed Chief-Justice, ected Vice-Chancellor of Adelaide, April 28, llor, Jan. 26, 1883. ay has administered South Australia five 78, 1879, 1883, 1889; e Executive Council; ort of the Commission ct, 1881," published in elaborate treatise on Australia), and other s. He was created Adelaide University, C.L. Oxon., 1891; and 1897. He became the e of the Australian icial Committee of the 1897. He was created ccasion of the Birth- es: Montefiore, North ia; and Athenæum.

, A.R.A., F.R.I.B.A., of the late Edward l water-colour painter, don on May 22, 1849. , he was articed to rry, architects, in 1866, practise on his own He was President of Association in 1884, of the Royal Institute ts from 1893 to 1897. .R.A. in March 1899. nsible for the careful ration of St. Bartholo- nithfield, and from his ult numerous churches, ch Protestant Church, ointed architect for the Kensington Museum, Naval College, Dart- ration with Mr. E. T. he Victoria Courts at ropolitan Assurance is engaged in build- s of Christ's Hospital. Anne's Gate, West-

, LL.B., is the son of Webb, and was born in 1859. He was educated

at private schools in London, in Switzer-land, at the Birkbeck Institute, and the City of London College. After spending three years in an office in the City, he entered the Lower Division of the War Office in 1878, became a Surveyor of Taxes in the following year, and in 1881 gained a place in the Colonial Office (Class I.), by open competition; he resigned, however, in 1891. He then lectured on Political Economy at the City of London College, and the Working-Men's College, and he now is a Lecturer in the same subject at the London School of Economics and Political Science. He was called to the Bar in 1885, has devoted a good deal of time to writing on economical subjects, and still continues to do so. He has a seat on the London County Council as Progressive Member for Deptford. Amongst his many works there may be mentioned: "Socialism in England," 1890; "The Eight Hours' Day," which he published in 1891, conjointly with Mr. Harold Cox; "The London Programme," 1892; "The History of Trade Unionism," 1894, con-jointly with his wife; also with her, in 1898, "Industrial Democracy," and "Prob-lems of Modern Industry" (a reprint of essays and studies written during the last ten years); and "Labour in the Longest Reign," 1898. Mr. Webb was married, in 1892, to Beatrice, daughter of the late Richard Potter, who is herself deeply interested in matters relating to Trade Unionism and labour problems, and who wrote the "Co-operative Movement in Great Britain" in 1891, and also con-tributed to Charles Booth's "Life and Labour of the People." Address: 41 Grosvenor Road, Westminster Embank-ment.

**WEBBER, The Right Rev. William Thomas Thornhill, D.D.,** Bishop of Brisbane, is the son of the late William Webber, surgeon, of Norwich, by Eliza, daughter of the late Sir Isaac Preston, Bart. He was born in Upper Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, London, Jan. 30, 1837, and educated first at Tonbridge School, and afterwards at Norwich, under the late John Woolley, D.C.L. (who was subsequently head of Sydney University), and at Pembroke College, Oxford. B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D., *honoris causa*, 1885. He was ordained by the Bishop of London (Dr. Tait), deacon, 1860; and priest, 1861. He was assistant curate at Chiswick from 1860 to 1864, when he was put in charge of the newly-constituted district and parish of St. John the Evangelist, Red Lion Square, Holborn, which he held up to 1885. Here he built the noble church in Red Lion Square, together with clergy-house attached, and schools with accom-

modation for 700 children in three departments. The site, church, clergy-house, schools, &c., cost £49,000. This large sum of money was collected and administered by Mr. Webber, in the course of an exceedingly busy life of public usefulness. He was one of the Governors of Sion College from 1882 to 1885, and represented Finsbury on the London School Board from 1882 to 1885; was Chairman of the Local Managers of the Board Schools from 1877 to 1885, and Guardian of Holborn Union from 1874 to 1883. He was also connected very prominently during these years with the Charity Organisation Society, the Working-Men's Club and Institute Union, the Girls' and the Young Men's Friendly Societies, and many other institutions and societies. On the resignation of Bishop Hale he was appointed to the vacant See of Brisbane, and was consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral by the Archbishop of Canterbury (Dr. Benson), on St. Barnabas's Day, 1885. When the Bishop took charge of the diocese in 1885 there were but 33 clergy and 39 churches; these, as the result of five years' work, have been increased to 67 clergy and 75 churches. Address: Bishopsbourne, Brisbane.

**WEBER, Sir Hermann, Kt., M.D., F.R.C.P.**, received his medical education at Bonn University, of which he is M.D., and at Guy's Hospital. He is a Fellow of the Royal Med. Chir. Soc., Consulting Physician of the German Hospital, London, and of the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor. He received the honour of knighthood at New Year 1899. Together with Mr. Rube, Dr. Hillier, and Dr. Malcolm Morris he was appointed by the Prince of Wales as representative of the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and Other Forms of Tuberculosis at the Berlin Congress for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, May 24-28, 1899. In conjunction with his son, Dr. Parkes Weber, he has published a work, now in its second edition, on "The Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of Great Britain." He is also author of "Notes on the Climate of the Swiss Alps," 1864; "Klimato-Therapie," in Ziemssen's "Handbook of Gen. Therap.," 1880; the Croonian Lectures for 1885 on "Hygienic and Climatic Treatment of Phthisis"; and of many contributions to Quain's "Dictionary of Medicine," Allbutt's "System," the *Transactions of the Royal Med. Chir. Soc.*, &c. Address: 10 Grosvenor Street, W.

**WEBSTER, Hugh Alexander**, born April 21, 1849, at Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, is the second son of the Rev.

David Webster, Colonel, and Isabella Mackenzie; the most part privately educated. He had spent the early part of his life as schoolmaster, he afterwards attended the University of Edinburgh from 1872 and 1880. After leaving the University he devoted to scholastic and literary work, and joined the editorial staff of the "Encyclopædia Britannica" in 1881. He has contributed to the success of the work in biography, literature, and natural history, geology, and geographically. For some time he has been in hand with the "Europe," "Italy," "Japan," "Patagonia," as well as with the geographical work of the "Encyclopædia." He has contributed also to the "Encyclopædia," the "Globe," the "Ordnance Gazetteer," and to the "Press." He was one of the first to edit the Scottish (now Royal) Gazette in 1884. He was the chief editor of the first honorary edition of the magazine (1885-87), and his services were elected first of the Society. He was a member of the University of Edinburgh in 1887, and was elected Fellow of the Society of Edinburgh in 1888. Address: Edinburgh University.

**WEBSTER, Sir Richard, K.B., G.C.M.G., Q.C.**, General, second son of Sir Richard Webster, Esq., Q.C., and daughter of Richard Calverley, Abbey, Lincolnshire, was born in 1842. He received his education at Trinity College, Cambridge, and gained a Foundation scholarship. He graduated in both the Mathematical and Classical Tripos. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1864. He was afterwards an ancient but honorary officer of the Postman in the Court of Westminister. He was Counsel in 1878, and is the only man who has in the past received that honour. He has been extensively in most of the heavy commercial cases of the day, and in a large general practice, in numerous appeal cases before the Lords. He is one of the judges of the Charterhouse. He contested the election of 1880. He was appointed Attorney General in the first Government of Lord Salisbury, having up to that date

held the same office from 1886 and was reappointed in 1895. From July to November 1885 he was at Llancauneston, and at the general election of 1885 he successfully stood for Wight, defeating Mr. the former Liberal member, by a majority of 436. In 1886 he was again elected at constituency, where among others he is extremely popular. Secretary-General in the late Conservative Government, he appeared in the *Times* before the Parnell

In 1893 he was one of the representatives in the Behring case. He married, in the previous year, Miss Mary, the only daughter of William Calthrop, Esq., M.D., of the county of Lincoln; she died in the year 1877. Addresses: Hornsey, Kensington, W.; 2 Pump Court, E.C.; Winterford, Cranford; and Athenæum.

**WEDDERBURN, Alexander Dunlop**, Q.C., was born in 1854, and was the surviving son of the late James Wedderburn, of the Madras Barristers' Society (see Burke's "Baronetage," 1896). He was educated at Balliol College, Herts, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated in 1877. He was called to the Inner Temple in January 1880; to the Queen's Bench in May 1897, and to the Exchequer in November 1897.

In 1887, Mathilde, only child of William Segelcke, Esq. Address: Cadogan Place, S.W.; Chambers Building, Temple, E.C.

**WEDDERBURN, Sir William**, was born in Edinburgh on 18th March 1838, and succeeded his father as 10th Lord Wedderburn in 1882. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, and Edinburgh University, where he won the third place in open competition for the Indian Civil Service. He was in the Bombay Civil Service from 1860 to 1887, became a Judge of the Court at Bombay, and finally acted as Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay. He was President of the Indian National Conference, was a member of the Royal Commission on Indian Expenditure in 1894, and acted as Chairman of the Indian Parliamentary Committee. After leaving North Ayrshire unsuccessfully for the Liberal member in the following year. Sir W. has written numerous papers on Procedure, Arbitration Courts, Banks, Village Communities, and matters of Indian interest. He

was married, in 1878, to Mary Blanche, daughter of H. W. Hoskyns, of North Perrott Manor, Somerset. Address: 84 Palace Chambers, Westminster.

**WEDMORE, Frederick**, born at Richmond Hill, Clifton, July 9, 1844, is the eldest son of the late Mr. Thomas Wedmore, of Druid Stoke, Stoke Bishop. He is of an old Quaker family, and was educated at a Quaker private school, and studied afterwards at Lausanne and Paris. Resolved upon the pursuit of journalism and eventually literature, he entered, for a while, a Bristol newspaper office, but in 1868 came to London and wrote occasionally in the *Spectator*. His novels of "A Snapt Gold Ring" and "Two Girls," published in 1871 and 1874, were, at the time, well reviewed, but are understood to be works on which Mr. Wedmore sets small store. He has never been willing to reprint them, and it is no doubt by his volumes of short stories, "Pastorals of France," "Renunciations," "English Episodes," and "Orgeas and Miradou," that Mr. Wedmore takes serious rank as an imaginative writer. But about the time of the appearance of the first of these volumes, "Pastorals of France" (1877), he had become known to the public by his contributions to art-history and criticism; "Studies in English Art" showing his familiarity with the earlier masters of the English School, the "Masters of Genre Painting" (1880), evincing an appreciation of Dutchmen such as Terburg and Metz, and of the elegant and penetrating art of the French Eighteenth Century; while, a little later, "The Four Masters of Etching," and a much-remarked study in the *Nineteenth Century* of the great French etcher, Mercur, proved Mr. Wedmore's knowledge of the principles and history of the art of etching. More recently, his volume called "Fine Prints," in the Collector Series, dealt likewise from the point of view of the connoisseur with mezzotint and line-engraving, and in a manner singularly lively and vivid. Mr. Wedmore occasionally contributes a paper on art or dramatic subjects to the reviews, and the more important art criticisms in the *Standard*, with which journal he has been connected in this matter since 1878, have for years been known to proceed from his pen. He has nevertheless found time to produce an original study on the chief French novelist, Balzac, in the Great Writers Series (1889), to edit the English edition of M. Michel's "Rembrandt" (1893), and to write since that time the later and most characteristic volumes of his imaginative work. It should be added that Mr. Wedmore has not only given readings of his short stories before distinguished audi-



ences in England, but that he has visited America and lectured at Harvard and the Johns Hopkins University in 1885. He is an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Painters, Etchers, and Engravers, and a member of the Committee of the Burlington Fine Arts Club. He is married to the youngest daughter of the late Mr. John Peele Clapham, a Yorkshire magistrate and Treasurer of County Courts of the West Riding, and by her he has one daughter. Club: Burlington Fine Arts.

**WEIR, Harrison William**, born at Lewes, May 5, 1824, second son of John Weir and Elizabeth Jenner, at an early age showed a great inclination for drawing animals and birds, and the study of natural history. He was, in 1837, articled to Mr. George Baxter to learn designing on wood, colour-painting, and wood-engraving. This proving quite a different kind of work to what it was represented, he used means to have his articles cancelled, but having in vain endeavoured to get released from his engagement, he of necessity served his time; thus seven years of his life, as far as the work of an artist was concerned, were entirely wasted, and therefore he, in his profession, is self-taught. He was elected a member of the new Society of Painters in Water-Colours in February 1849, and some time before exhibited his first picture, the "Dead Shot," at the British Institution. He also exhibited in Suffolk Street and at the Royal Academy, his pictures of animals, birds, domestic poultry, fruit, &c., being much sought after. Among his best are "Startled," "The Forester," "A Servant of all Work," with several of birds singing: "The Christmas Carol"—a robin, published by the *Illustrated London News*. Mr Weir's first wood drawings appeared in the *Illustrated London News*, also the *Pictorial Times*; he was one of the original staff of the *Field*, and also the *Graphic* and *Black and White*. He has been connected, either by his pencil, pen, or both, with over one hundred and twenty books, his best known being "Routledge's Natural History," "Poultry Book," "Funny Dogs with Funny Tales," "The Adventures of a Bear," also those of "A Dog" and "A Cat." His later works, which are written by himself as well as illustrated, are: "Every Day in the Country," "Animal Stories, Old and New," "Bird Stories, Old and New"; but what he considers his chief book is, "Our Cats, and All About Them," a quite original production, and one that will last as a work of reference, the standard of excellence being given in it, as laid down by Mr. Harrison Weir for judging at shows. He also gives rules for breeding cats; among others the

tortoise  
cessful  
for the  
*Band of  
Chatter  
ciers' G*  
has lab  
and bo  
Fellow  
and has  
Commit  
been aw  
in fruit  
able att  
varieties  
gained  
besides  
pigeon  
has also  
the large  
establis  
Crystal  
induce  
medium  
interest  
their cat  
attained  
the pecu  
curious  
is, altho  
out such  
his career  
nearly the  
nervous  
days, and  
not been  
two year  
daughter  
horse pai  
the seco  
M.R.C.S.,  
dress: Id

**WEK**  
Hungary,  
having b  
He was e  
the Mini  
fessor of  
sity of B  
resigned  
Wekerle  
own sugg  
ceeded C  
popular  
eratic par  
and enter  
the marri  
his Civil  
persistent  
compelled  
ceeded by

**WELE**  
at Bogota  
George E

e, was born in 1851, and he Diplomatic Service in ing been an Attaché at Buenos 5, he was Third Secretary at 7, and promoted to be Second 1 1880. He was at St. Peters- ; Paris, 1886; and Madrid, 1892 he was transferred to res as Secretary of Legation, lm in 1894, and to Brussels in October 1898 he obtained his t.

**7, Lord, Reginald Earle C.B.**, is the son of the late Rev. Welby, and was born at Harestershire, on Aug. 3, 1832. He ed at Eton and Trinity College, and entered the Treasury in was appointed Assistant-Financary to the Treasury in 1880, the Civil List in 1881, and he he duties of Permanent Secre- Treasury from 1885 to 1892. ated a G.C.B. in 1892, and was ne peerage in 1894 under the on Welby. He is a Commis- the Patriotic Fund, a Commis- the Exhibition of 1851, and f the Royal Commission on the d Civil Expenditure of India. r is a Liberal in politics, and is ve Alderman of the London ncil. In February 1899 he was Hon. Secretary to the Cobden March was elected Chairman lon County Council in succes- MacKinnon Wood. Addresses: Street, Piccadilly, W.; and um.

**ND, The Right Rev. James, D.D.**, Bishop of Down, d Dromore, is the son of the Welland, architect to the al Commissioners of Ireland, n in Dublin on March 31, 1830. cated at Bective House School, l at Trinity College, Dublin, aduated B.A. (Junior Moderator tics, and Divinity Testimonium, ) in 1854, and M.A. in 1857. a 1854, he was successively larlow from 1854 to 1856, Per- te of Painstown from 1856 to ssistant-Chaplain to the Mari- h, Kingstown, from 1858 to acted as Clerical Secretary to ociety in Ireland from 1862 to was Assistant-Chaplain of the sylum from 1866 to 1870. In ar he became Perpetual Curate as's, Belfast, where he remained when he was elected Bishop of dress: Ardtullagh, Hollywood,

**WELLDON, The Right Rev. James Edward Cowell, D.D.**, Bishop of Calcutta, and late Headmaster of Harrow, son of the late Rev. Edward Ind Welldon, of Tonbridge School, and nephew of Edward Ind Weldon, D.C.L., Headmaster of Tonbridge School, who died at the age of eighty-five on Christmas Day 1896, was born April 25, 1854, educated at Eton, and obtained the Newcastle Scholarship there in 1873. He was Scholar and afterwards Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Bell Scholar in 1874, Browne's Medallist in 1875 and 1876, Craven Scholar in 1876, Senior Classic and Senior Chancellor's Medallist in 1877. After living some time abroad he was appointed Lecturer, and subsequently Tutor, of King's College, Cambridge. He became Master of Dulwich College in 1883, and Headmaster of Harrow School in 1885. He is Chaplain to the Queen; was Member of the Royal Commission on a Teaching University for London, and has several times been Select Preacher at Oxford and Cambridge, and Speaker at various Church Congresses. In August 1898 he was appointed by the Queen Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan Bishop in India and the island of Ceylon, in succession to Bishop Johnson, who had resigned for reasons of health. He is the second Scholastic Bishop of Calcutta, one of his predecessors having been the well-known and influential Dr. Cotton. He remained at Harrow until Christmas 1898. He is the author of "Translations of Aristotle's Politics," of his "Rhetoric" and "Nicomachean Ethics," "Sermons preached to Harrow Boys," and "The Spiritual Life and other Sermons," "Gerald Eversley's Friendship," 1895, and "The Hope of Immortality." Addresses: Calcutta; and Athenæum.

**WELLINGTON, Duke of, Henry Wellesley, D.L., J.P.**, is the second son of Major-General Lord Charles Wellesley, M.P., and grandson of the 1st Duke of Wellington. He was born at Apsley House on April 5, 1846, and succeeded his uncle as 3rd Duke in 1884. He was educated at Eton, and entered the army, becoming eventually Lieut.-Colonel of the Grenadier Guards; he retired in 1882. He sat in the House of Commons as Conservative member for Andover from 1874 to 1880. He was married in 1882 to Evelyn, daughter of the late Colonel Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berkshire. The Duke is a Deputy-Lieutenant, a Justice of the Peace, and Hon. Colonel of the 3rd and 4th Battalions Duke of Wellington's West Riding Yorkshire Regiment. Addresses: Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.; and Strathfieldsaye House, Mortimer, Berkshire.

**WELLS, H. G., B.Sc.**, is the son of Joseph Wells, a professional cricketer, and was born at Bromley, Kent, on Sept. 21, 1866. He was educated at a private school at Bromley, then at Midhurst Grammar School, and afterwards at the Royal College of Science, London. He took the B.Sc. degree at the London University with first class honours in Zoology, and he is also a Fellow of the College of Preceptors. After serving as a draper's apprentice from 1881 to 1883, he was successively a Junior Master in a school, Scholar at the Royal College of Science from 1884 to 1888, and Science Master in a private school from 1888 to 1890. In the latter year he began to coach for London University examinations, and also wrote and lectured on educational methods. After an illness in 1893 he became a journalist, and worked for the *Pall Mall Gazette*; was on the staff of the *Saturday Review* from 1894 to 1896, reviewed for *Nature*, and was dramatic critic of the *Pall Mall Gazette* in 1895. Mr. Wells now devotes his time to novel-writing, and he is the author of the following works: "Select Conversations with an Uncle," 1895; "The Time Machine," 1895; "The Stolen Bacillus," 1895; "The Wonderful Visit," 1895; "The Island of Doctor Moreau," 1896; "The Wheels of Chance," 1896; "The Plattner Story and Others," 1897; "The Invisible Man," 1897; "The War of the Worlds," 1898; "When the Sleeper Wakes," 1899. He has also published a "Text-book of Biology," 2 vols., 1892-93. Address: Heatherlea, Worcester Park, Surrey.

**WELLS, Henry Tanworth, R.A.**, was born in London on Dec. 12, 1828, and is the only son of Henry Tanworth and Charlotte Wells. His first practice in art was as a miniature painter. When only seventeen years of age he exhibited at the Royal Academy a portrait of "Master Arthur Prinsep," a brother of Mr. Valentine Prinsep, R.A. Steadily, if at first slowly, the young artist advanced in this difficult branch of art. From the year in which he first exhibited till 1861 he never ceased to be fully represented as a miniaturist on the walls of the Academy; and in this long series were a portrait of Princess Mary of Cambridge, painted for her Majesty, 1853; a group of the painter himself and his wife in tourist costume, 1860; together with full lengths of the Duchess of Sutherland and Frances, Countess of Waldegrave. In the Academy Exhibition of 1861 he made his first appearance as an oil-painter with a full-length portrait of the volunteer colonel, Lord Ranelagh. A prominent place was awarded in 1865 to his "Preparing a Tableau Vivant"—a portrait group of

three sisters; and he also painted a landscape, entitled "Orchard at Twilight." In 1866 he painted a large picture of "Valentine Prinsep Point," and in May 1867 was elected A.R.A. Since that time he has been a constant exhibitor of pictures, some of which are of historical importance, as "The Rides Past and Present," 1867; "The Earl of Spencer and their Friends," 1868; "Letters and Notes from the Side," 1868; "Lord Clarendon with his Attendants in France," 1868; the House of Lords, painted on a scale for the Fishmongers' Company; "Lord Chancellor Selwyn," 1868; "A November Morning at the House, Yorkshire," 1868; "Robert Jardine, with Gregory," 1868; "The Old Stonebreaker," 1868; "Walk," 1879. In 1880 he painted a large painting of "Victoria presenting the Queen in the East of June 20, 1837, receiving the death of William IV. and the Archbishop Howley and the Emperor of Berlin." In 1882 was exhibited at Yewden, a group of artists (including the painter himself and his friends, painted for the painter G. C. Schwabe. This was followed by subjects of labour, "Loaders," 1884; and "Quarrymen," 1885. In 1887 appeared his painting "The Queen and her Judges," representing the ceremonial of the opening of the Courts of Justice. Since that time he has sent a succession of portraits to the Academy Exhibitions, and has painted Drury Lowe and his brother Drury Drury-Lowe, Mr. T. N. of Hounds, Mr. Justice Lowthian Bell, Bart., Sir M. Beach, the Bishop of Ripon, Pembroke, (in 1899), Sir C. (presentation portrait), and Finlay, Q.C., M.P., Solicitor-General, the Grillon Club Series, and was elected a Royal Academician in 1870. He married Joan, an accomplished artist, who painted Addresses: Thorpe Lodge, W., &c.; and Athenæum.

**WELLS, Commandant Latour, R.N.**, Captain of the 1st London Fire Brigade, was educated at Eton, and entered the service in 1871. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in 1878, and Lieutenant in 1881. In 1882 he joined H.M.S. "Hector" in the Egyptian War, and saw action in command of a torpedo boat, and received the Khedive's

Medal, and in 1892 was promoted. He was a Member of the Royal Naval Committee of 1891, and Manager of the torpedo manoeuvres on the lake. Under of H.M.S. *Benbow* he sailed with all his clothes on board with all his clothes on board with all his clothes on board. He was the life of a boy who had fallen from the ship. Commander Wells' last was that of Senior Officer of the Portsmouth flotilla of torpedo destroyers. As a torpedoist he had a high reputation, and in the manoeuvres of 1890 he showed ability while in command of No. 87, making a continuous run of miles in supposed hostile waters; which he examined fifty miles. A part of this cruise took place in crowded anchorage, and as he tried to escape observation he was detected during the night without success. In 1896 he was appointed Commander of the London Fire Brigade. Wells is the author of "Jack Wells' Souvenir of the Victory." In 1897, Ida Caroline, daughter of the late Joseph Busk of Welwyn, Herts. Adolphe, Metropolitan Fire Brigade, South-

and **MARCH**, Earl of, Hon. Francis Wemyss, D.C. to the Royal Commissioners, D.L., LL.D. Edin., Francis Wemyss Charteris, Wemyss, and Louisa, daughter of Earl Lucan, was born on Aug. 1841. Educated at Eton and Christ Church (B.A. 1841). In the same year he returned to the House of Commons, the Eastern Division of which he represented until 1852, when he resigned his seat, having lost the support of the protective measures of Sir R. Peel. In 1852 he was returned as a Liberal for Haddingtonshire, which he represented until his succession to the peerage; was a Lord of the Treasury under the Aberdeen Ministry, siding with the Peelite party of that year from the Administration of Lord Palmerston. As Lord March he took a very conspicuous part in the Reform movement, and he is an authority on various questions connected with naval defence and armaments. He was Lord of the London Scottish and, as Chairman of the National Rifle Association, presided over the Wimbledon meetings. He is an A.D.C., and a Deputy-Lieutenant of

Haddingtonshire since 1846. He succeeded to the Earldom of Wemyss on the death of his father, Jan. 1, 1883. His lordship is the author of "Letters on Military Organisation," 1871. He married Anne, daughter of the 1st Earl of Lichfield, in 1843. The Countess died, much regretted, in July 1896. Addresses: 23 St. James's Place, S.W.; Elcho Castle, Perth, &c.

**WENDOVER**, Viscount. See **CARRINGTON**, EARL.

**WERE**, The Right Rev. Edward Ash, D.D., Bishop-Suffragan of Derby, was born at Clifton, Bristol, Nov. 14, 1846, and is the youngest son of Thomas Bonville Were, Esq., and Frances Anne Were, daughter of William Wright, Esq., of Clifton. He was educated at Rugby, under Dr. Temple, from 1860 to 1865; gained the Second Exhibition in 1865; entered at New College, Oxford, in 1865; took First Class in Classical Moderations, 1867; and Second Class in Final School of Lit. Hum., 1869; B.A., 1870; M.A., 1872; Hon. D.D., 1889; was Assistant Master at Winchester College from 1870 to 1880; Vicar of North Bradley, Wilts, from 1880 to 1885; Examining and Private Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell from 1885 to 1889; Vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1889; consecrated, in Westminster Abbey, Nov. 1, 1889, Bishop-Suffragan of Derby for the Diocese of Southwell. He is married to Julia, daughter of Thomas Miller, of Barrow. Address: St. Werburgh's Vicarage, Derby.

**WEST**, The Right Hon. Sir Algernon, K.C.B., third son of Martin West, Esq., and Lady Maria West, was born April 4, 1832, was educated at Eton, and was appointed Private Secretary to Sir Charles Wood and the Duke of Somerset at the Admiralty, and Private Secretary to Sir Charles Wood and the Marquis of Ripon at the India Office. He was also Private Secretary to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone when Prime Minister in 1868; was Deputy-Director of Indian Military Funds; appointed Commissioner of Inland Revenue in 1873; served on a Royal Commission on the Legal Departments; was appointed Deputy-Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue in 1877, and Chairman of the Board in 1881. From this last post he retired in 1892. Sir Algernon West was formerly a Gentleman-Usher of her Majesty's Private Chamber; and is J.P. for Middlesex, Surrey. He married Mary, daughter of Hon. George and Lady Caroline Barrington; and was created a C.B. in 1880, and K.C.B. in 1886, and a Privy Councillor in 1894. He is a Director of

was in 1840, and again in the following year; and obtained the Bachelor's Prize for Latin Essay in 1847, and again in 1849. He obtained the Norrisian Prize in 1850, and was ordained deacon and priest in the following year by the Bishop of Manchester. He was elected Fellow of his College in 1849, and proceeded M.A. in 1851, B.D. in 1865, and D.D. in 1870. Dr. Westcott received from Oxford University the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1881. He received also the degree of D.D. from Edinburgh University at its Tercentenary Commemoration in 1883, from the University of Durham in 1890, and from the University of Dublin in 1898. He held an Assistant-Mastership in Harrow School from 1852 to 1867 under Dr. Vaughan and Dr. Montagu Butler. In 1868 he was appointed Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, and to a canonry of Peterborough Cathedral in 1869, when he left Harrow. He was elected Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1870, on the retirement of Dr. Jeremie. Dr. Westcott was nominated honorary chaplain to the Queen in 1872, and a chaplain in ordinary in 1879. In May 1881 was



came Q.C. 1874, and a Lincoln's Inn; honorary h, 1877. In 1885 he was M.P. for the Romford ex, but was defeated in stood as a Unionist. Mr. ublished "A Treatise on tional Law, or the Con- 1858 (2nd edit., entirely ; 3rd edit., 1890); "Chap- inciples of International so many contributions to *Transactions*. He was one and editors of the *Revue ational et de Législation* hed at Brussels; a mem- ute of International Law, lent at the Cambridge was Foreign Secretary of sociation for the Promo- ience, and President of its Department at the Bir- ng, 1884; and has been ernational Law in the mbridge, in succession to , from 1888. Mr. West- 1864, Alice, daughter of sq., author of a "Treatise on." Mrs. Westlake was e London School Board 388, and is Treasurer of d for Women. Address: kment, W.

**), Sir James, K.C.S.I.,** son of James Westland, born at Dundee on Nov. as educated at Aberdeen entered the Bengal Civil n competition, in 1861. various district appoint- ed the financial depart- was Comptroller-General 85, and was a temporary ouncil from 1887 to 1888. the Civil Service in 1889, 3 to 1898 financial member the Governor-General of estland, who was created , was married to Mildred, geon-Major C. J. Jackson, s: Calcutta, India.

**ER, The Dean of.** See ERY REV. G. G.

**TER, Duke of, The** gh Lupus Grosvenor, t Eaton in 1825, and suc- as 3rd Marquis of West- . He was educated at d College, Oxford. He e of Commons from 1847 ber for Chester, and he e of Westminster in 1874. the Whig Dukes of Mr.

Gladstone's creation, but at the time of the first introduction of his great leader's Home Rule Bill his convictions drove him into the Unionist camp. His allegiance to his leader was, however, not shaken in other directions, and in Mr. Gladstone's closing years he was his chief supporter in the ex-Premier's crusade against Turkish atrocities in Armenia. He has long been very prominent and active as Chairman of the Armenian Committee, and at Chester, in August 1895, he supported Mr. Gladstone on the platform when the latter delivered his last great speech in the cause of the oppressed Christians in the East. He filled the office of Master of the Horse from 1880 to 1886, was appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Cheshire in 1883, and of the County of London in 1888. The Duke is also High Steward of Westminster, and A.D.C. to the Queen, and honorary Colonel of the 13th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers. His London residence, Grosvenor House, contains a valuable collection of pictures by old masters, and he is well known as an owner and breeder of racehorses. He married (1), in 1852, Constance, daughter of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she died in 1880); and (2), in 1882, Catherine Cavendish, daughter of the 2nd Baron Chesham. The Duke's eldest daughter was married in 1894 to Prince Adolphus of Teck. Addresses: Grosvenor House, London; and Eaton Hall, Chester.

**WEYLER, Don Valeriano y Nicolan,** Spanish general, was born in 1840. He entered the army at an early age, and after greatly distinguishing himself in the San Domingo campaign, he was appointed Captain-General of the Canary Isles in 1879. During the Carlist war of 1874-77 he was uniformly successful. Having served in the Philippines and at Barcelona, he was despatched in 1896 to Cuba to ascertain if stricter methods would succeed where the mildness of Martinez Campos had failed. His rule there was called firm by his friends, and brutal by his enemies, and it was probably the chief indirect cause in the Spanish-American war of 1898. He was recalled to Spain in October 1897, to be succeeded by Marshal Blanco, since when he has lived in retirement, and although he has been credited with the desire to become the military dictator of Spain, up to the present he remains a loyal subject of Alfonso XIII.

**WEYMAN, Stanley John,** roman- cist, was born at Ludlow, Shropshire, on Aug. 7, 1855. He is the second son of the late Thomas Weyman, solicitor. He was educated at Shrewsbury School and Christ Church, Oxford, and took his B.A. degree in 1877. He read for the Bar after leaving

**WHARTON, The Right Hon. John Lloyd, M.P.**, is the son of the late J. T. Wharton, of Dryburn, Durham, and was born in 1837. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1862. He represented Durham in the House of Commons from 1871 to 1874, and he has, since 1886, been Conservative member for the Ripon Division of Yorkshire. He received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from the University of Durham in 1887. Mr. Wharton is an Alderman, and Chairman of the Durham County Council, a Director of the North-Eastern Railway, a Deputy-Lieutenant, and Chairman of Quarter-Sessions. He was married, in 1870, to Susan, daughter of the Rev. A. D. Shafto. Addresses: 42 St. James's Place, S.W.; and Dryburn, Durham.

**WHARTON, Rear-Admiral Sir William James Lloyd, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.**, is the second son of the late Robert Wharton, County Court Judge, of York, and was born in London, March 2, 1843. He was educated at the Rev. Philip

ia, Sept. 10, 1836, and graduated at Point Military Academy in 1859. as Lieutenant of Cavalry until 1861, he resigned and entered the Confederate service for the war between the States, where his abilities had ample opportunity, and his rise in rank was rapid. Soon became Colonel of an Infantry Regiment, and then Brigadier-General, Major-General, and Lieut.-General of the Army. He commanded the Cavalry Corps of the Western Army in 1862, and was made Senior Cavalry General of the Confederate Armies, May 11, 1864. After the close of the war he became a lawyer and settled in Alabama in 1869, and was elected to Congress, serving in the Lower House of the Forty-seventh, Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, and Fifty-fifth Congresses. On the outbreak of war between the United States and Mexico in 1898 he was one of the first to offer his services to the Government, and received an appointment as Major-General of Volunteers. He was second in command of the force sent to invade Cuba, and his energy, bravery, and ability were conspicuous in the operations resulting in the capture of Santiago, July 17, 1898. In August he returned with his troops to the United States to recuperate, after a severe campaign in the malarial regions in the sickly season.

**WHISTLER, James Abbott** Mill, painter, was born at Lowell, Massachusetts, in 1834, and is the son of an engineer. He studied first at the Military Academy of West Point, and afterwards, in 1857, under Gleyre, the artist, in Paris. There he was a fellow-student with George du Maurier, who has so amusingly caricatured him in "Trilby." In 1859 he began to exhibit at the Royal Academy, and in 1863 settled in London. His more important paintings are: "The White Girl," 1862; "The Last of Old Westminster," 1863; "At the Piano," 1867; "Portrait of my Mother" (an arrangement in grey and black, now in the Luxembourg, in Paris) and "Portrait of Thomas Carlyle" (bought by the Glasgow Corporation in 1891), 1872, two of his most famous portraits; "Nocturne in Blue and Silver," 1882; "Arrangement in Black" (Lady Archibald Campbell), and the still better known "Arrangement in Grey and Green" (Miss Alexander), both exhibited in Munich in 1888. Of later portraits, that of Señor Sarasate is the most famous. His fame as an etcher is even higher than his fame as a painter; and he has also issued some wonderful lithographs on the architectural beauties of London, especially the picturesque side of river life. His theories on art are eminently original and individual,

and in consequence have been the subject of much criticism; he has made most interesting experiments in colour, generally succeeding best with the more subdued. In 1878 he sued Mr. Ruskin for disparaging his art in "Fors Clavigera," and at the end of a very lengthy trial he was awarded one farthing damages. He became President of the Royal Society of British Artists, and obtained for it a Royal Charter. In 1888 he married the widow of the late E. W. Goodwin, architect and writer, and a daughter of Mr. J. B. Philip the sculptor. In 1895 he was sued by Sir William Eden for not delivering up a portrait of Lady Eden which had been paid for. He was allowed to keep the portrait, but amerced in damages. Besides being a painter, Mr. Whistler has published one of the most amusing books of modern times, "The Gentle Art of making Enemies," 1890, which is in every way a remarkable human document. He has also written "Ten o'Clock," 1888. In 1898 he was the President of the International Exhibition of Art which was held at Knightsbridge. Paris address: 110 Rue du Bac.

**WHITAKER, William**, B.A. (London), F.R.S., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., was born in London, May 4, 1836, and educated at St. Alban's Grammar School and at University School, London. He was appointed to the Geological Survey, April 1, 1857, and retired from the service in 1896. He has written many Geological survey memoirs, notably "The Geology of the London Basin," 1872; and "The Geology of London, and of Part of the Thames Valley," 2 vols., 1889; also many papers in the *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, in the *Geological Magazine*, and in several other scientific publications, ranging from 1860 to 1898. Mr. Whitaker was Murchiston Medallist of the Geological Society, 1886; and received a medal from the Society of Arts in 1890. He was editor of the *Geological Record* for several years, and is hon. member of the Geologists' Association, of the Geological Societies of Manchester and of Liverpool, and of various other local societies. He has been President of the Norwich Geological Society, of the Hants Field Club, of the Hants Lit. Phil. Soc., of the Geological Section of the British Association, 1895, and of a Section of the Congress of the Sanitary Institute, 1886 and 1897. He was elected President of the Herts Nat. Hist. Soc. in 1897, and of the Geological Society in 1898. Permanent address: 3 Campden Road, Croydon.

**WHITE, The Hon. Andrew Dickson**, American educator and statesman,

Stanford University, in California. In 1892 he became American Minister to Russia, and in 1897 he was again sent to Germany as American Ambassador. President White gave very largely of his own means to Cornell University, and endowed the school of history and political science in that institution with his own valuable library, comprising 30,000 vols. and 10,000 pamphlets. Besides contributions to periodicals he has written "Outlines of a Course of Lectures on History," 1861; "A Word from the North-West," 1863; "Syllabus of Lectures on Modern History," 1873; "The Welfare of Science," 1876; "Paper Money Inflation in France," 1876; "The New Germany," 1882; "On Studies in General History and in the History of Civilisation," 1885; "A History of the Doctrine of Comets," 1886; "European Schools of History and Politics," 1887; and "A History of the Welfare of Science with Theology in

ta  
of  
In  
D  
2n  
E  
th  
ca  
wi  
an  
me  
K.  
In  
the  
ch  
me  
me  
Qu  
suc  
G.  
Ba

1879 was elected Mendelssohn the usual period of two years. e Valérie White is famous as a and composer of songs, and popularity with her "Absent," "Other well-known songs of The Devout Lover," "Crabbed outh," and "Montrose's Love e has frequently set Herrick's music, and has vocalised a er of exquisite German poems. arck is reported to have been admirer of her work.

**Percy**, author and journalist, n London in 1852, and is the of Dr. Charles White. He ed privately and abroad, and ne time Professor of English h college, after which he took ils, and in 1880 became a jour- was for ten years editor of ion, and at one time conducted *News*. He has written much ss, and for reviews and maga- in 1893 won great success with t satire "Mr. Bailey-Martin." has been followed by "A y," 1894; "Corruption," 1895; 1896; "A Passionate Pilgrim," Percy White's sister is the well- iature painter. Address: 21 eet, Kensington, W.

**E, William Hale, M.D.**, as born in London on Nov. 7, is the eldest son of William e, of Hastings. He received education at Guy's Hospital, as at one time Anatomy De- and is now Physician and a *Materia Medica*. He is an n Medicine to the Conjoint has been Examiner in Medicine University, has been Hon. Sec. ical Society, is Fellow of the Chir. Soc., and is member of ical societies. He is author of l work, now in its third edition, *Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacotherapeutics*, and of a "Text- eral Therapeutics," has repub- roonian Lectures on the tem- the body, 1897; and has been a tributor to Allbutt's "System," *Dictionary of Medicine*, the ital Reports," *Clinical Society's*, and other journals. He mar- hter of A. D. Fripp, R.W.S. i Harley Street, W.

**Sir William Henry, K.C.B.**, D., F.R.S., &c., Director of truction, and Assistant Con- ie Navy, was born at Devon- 2, 1845, and educated at the

Royal School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington, when that institution was under the direction of the Lords of the Council, the Admiralty supporting it. He graduated at the head of the list of students in 1867, and received the highest diploma as naval architect (Fellow of the Royal School of Naval Architecture); was at once appointed to the Constructive Department at the Admiralty, where he remained until 1883, rising through the various grades to the rank of Chief Constructor. He was appointed Professor of Naval Architecture at the Royal School in 1870, and held that position there and at the Royal Naval College, concurrently with his Admiralty appointment, until 1881. He resigned his position in the Admiralty in March 1883, receiving a special letter of thanks from the Lords Commissioners for past services. From March 1883 to October 1885 he was engaged in the organisation and direction of the shipbuilding department of the Elswick Works of Sir William Armstrong and Co. During that period he designed and built a number of warships for foreign navies, with speeds exceeding any previously attained. He was invited by the Admiralty, in 1885, to assume the office of Director of Naval Construction, which he now holds, in conjunction with that of Assistant Controller of the Navy. He is the professional chief of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors. During the period he has occupied this position there has been unprecedented activity in shipbuilding for the Royal Navy. The special programme of construction proposed by Lord Northbrook in 1885 was in its early stages at the date of his appointment, and he had responsible charge of its execution. Sir William White has been responsible for the designs and supervision of the construction of all the ships laid down for the Royal Navy since 1885. These number 216, with an aggregate displacement tonnage of 1,200,000 tons, 2,000,000 horse-power, and over 2000 guns. This great fleet cost nearly seventy millions for hulls, propelling machinery, armour, &c.; and the outlay on their armaments probably brings the grand total up to nearly ninety millions sterling. It includes various special programmes of new construction. That under the Imperial Defence Act of 1888 involved an expenditure of £850,000 on eight vessels built for service in Australasian waters, and maintained by grants made by the Colonies. The Naval Defence Act of 1889 provided for the construction of seventy ships at a cost of £22,500,000. These were practically finished in five years, and represented the greatest feat in new construction accomplished up to that time. Subsequently the "Spencer Pro-



programme" of 1895, and the "Goschen Programmes," from 1896 to 1899, threw the Naval Defence Act into the shade. The average annual rate of expenditure on new construction has been more than trebled during the period Sir William White has held office, and in the current financial year (1899-1900) is to exceed £8,800,000, whereas, prior to 1887, the yearly average was only about £2,250,000. Amongst the vessels designed by Sir William White are some of the largest, swiftest, and most powerful battleships and cruisers existing in modern war-fleets. His services in connection with the Naval Defence Act were recognised by his appointment as C.B. in 1891. In January 1896 he was created K.C.B. His Majesty the King of Denmark has conferred the distinction of Knight Commander of the Dannebrog on him. The University of Cambridge has given him the honorary degree of Doctor of Science, and the University of Glasgow that of Doctor of Laws. He is also a Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh; President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Vice-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Institution of Naval Architects; Past President of the Institute of Marine Engineers; Member of the Royal Commission for the Paris Exhibition of 1900; Honorary Member of the Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, the Liverpool Engineering Society, and the Society of Engineers; Member of the Association Technique Maritime of France, the Royal United Service Institution, and the Royal Institution; Fellow of the Royal School of Naval Architecture, and of the Imperial Institute. He is the author of a "Manual of Naval Architecture," which has become a standard work, and has been translated into Russian, German, and Italian, and officially approved as a textbook for the English, German, Italian, and other navies; also of a "Treatise on Shipbuilding," and of numerous memoirs and papers on the science and practice of shipbuilding, either published separately, or appearing in the *Proceedings* of the societies of which he is a member. Addresses: The Admiralty, S.W.; 39 Roland Gardens, S.W.; and Athenæum.

**WHITEHEAD, Right Rev. Henry,** M.A., was educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was a Scholar of his College, took a first class in Classical Moderations in 1874, and a first class in the final school of Lit. Hum. in 1877. He graduated B.A. in the same year, and was also elected a Fellow of his College. From 1878 to 1883 he was a Lecturer and

Tutor of Trinity College and in 1879. During the year 1879-80 he was an Oxford Don, he was at St. Nicholas, Abingdon, and was appointed Principal of Trinity College, Calcutta, in 1881. He became Examining Officer of the Bishop of Calcutta in 1881, and the Oxford University Member in 1890. Mr. Whitehead was consecrated Bishop of Calcutta in 1899.

**WHITEHEAD, Sir James,** D.L., J.P., F.S.A., F.R.H.S., Lord of Wilmington Manor, youngest son of the late Mr. Whitehead, of Appleby, Westmorland, born March 2, 1834, and was the Appleby Grammar School, one of the leading schools. He was engaged for many years as a merchant in the City of London. In 1879 he was largely instrumental in founding the Rowland Hill Fund for Aged and Distressed Servants, of which he is a member. In many years he has taken an active part in political matters, his views being an advanced Liberal; and in other constituencies, he was invited to contest the West of Kent. At that time he declined to stand, his health being precarious as to necessitating a voyage; and in 1881 he was elected business. In 1882 a requisition was presented to him by nearly all the electors of Cheap was presented to him, and he was elected Alderman of that ward. In 1884-85 he served as Sheriff of London and Middlesex, and was decorated by the King of Belgium with the Knight Officer of Leopold on his visit to London in connection with the Congo Conference. In the same year the King of Spain conferred on him with the Knight Commander of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, for his services to the Servian Minister in London, and for his warm advocacy of the Federation. In 1885 he was elected to the Fanmakers' Company. Her Majesty's Lieutenant of London; a Deputy-Lieutenant of the county of Westmorland; a Justice of the Peace for Kent, Westmorland, and the County of London. He was Chairman of the Visiting Committee of the Loway Prison, and one of the governors of the City of London Asylum. In many years he was a Governor of the Anne's Bounty, of Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, and other hospitals. He is a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and of the Royal Society.

Statistical, and other learned. In 1884 he was induced to be Liberal candidate for North id; and after the Redistribution of 1885, and again in 1886, he that constituency, on each offering defeat by a small majority hands of the Hon. William

He is an extensive traveller, visited most of the countries of Egypt and the Soudan, the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand,

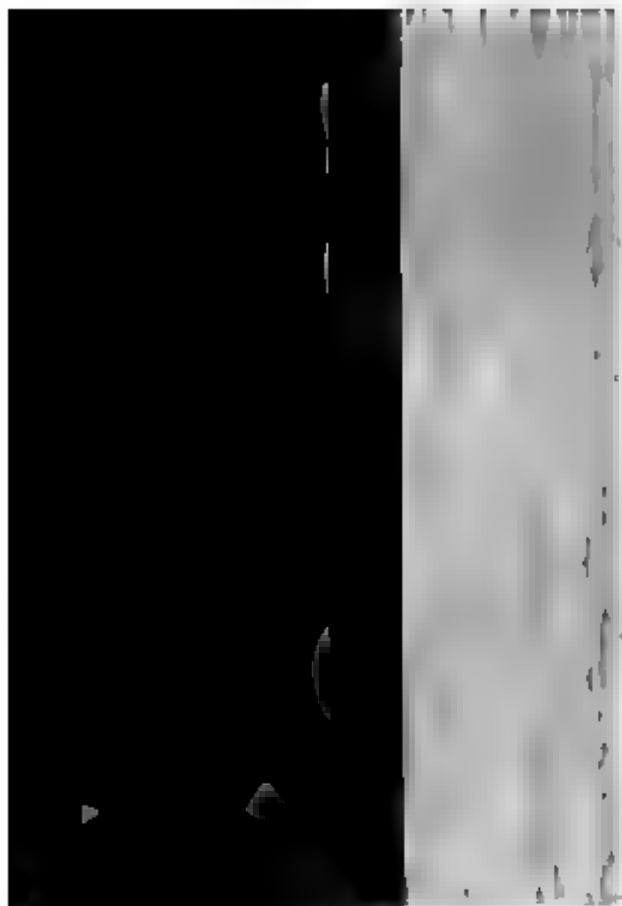
British colonies and dependencies. He is an ardent educationist, in regard to technical, agricultural and higher commercial education. In 1888 he was elected Lord Mayor

On November 9 he abolished the "poor" element, substituted a "state" for a "show," and instead ascertained 10,000 poor people. In the evening his speech in favour of strengthening the navy largely influenced the decisions of the Government in favour of his proposals to that end. On his return from England of Mr. Phelps, then Minister, he gave a farewell banquet of great splendour to distinguished men of law, science, art, and literature.

When the Freedom of the City was conferred upon the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, and later upon Prince of Wales, he gave banquets in their honour. He induced the Corporation to entertain the Shah on his visit to London, and was subsequently decorated with the Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun. In connection with the Paris Exposition of 1889 he sent over seventy-five representatives to examine and report upon the various exhibits connected with the exhibition, particularly in the departments of fine arts, handicrafts, for the instruction of the English workmen and the improvement of the English trade. He also visited the Exposition on special invitation, and was entertained by both the President of the Republic and the President of the Municipal Council of Paris. In return he gave a grand banquet to the Mayor and other distinguished

For his services as President of the British Section of the French Exposition of 1889 he was at the end of the year created with the Commandership of the Order of Honour. Arising out of the Exposition of Paris was the fund which was established for sending poor persons to the colonies and abroad animals to the Pasteur Institute, and for acknowledging in a formal manner the gratuitous services of the Englishmen. In recognition of his services to the Royal Agricultural Society, on acting as Chairman of the Committee, he was presented with the Society's Gold Medal; and for his efforts towards the restoration of orchards

in our homesteads and cottage gardens, and education in fruit-growing, he was presented with the Freedom of the Fruit-growers' Company, and was immediately advanced to the office of Master. The great Fruit Show held in the London Guildhall in the autumn of 1890 was organised by him, and in many other ways he has contributed to the advancement of fruit culture in this country. For the famine in China he raised a larger sum than was ever collected for sufferers in any foreign country, with the exception of the fund organised after the capitulation of Paris; and as a mark of appreciation he received a magnificent Tablet of Honour from the Viceroy of the two Kiang provinces of China. As chairman he established and organised a penny-a-week collection in London factories, shops, workshops, and warehouses in aid of the Hospital Saturday Fund, from which there has been a large increase in the income of the hospitals. To meet the deficiency in the equipment of the Metropolitan Volunteers he raised another fund, by which he was enabled to award to all the Metropolitan regiments sums sufficient to complete their equipment and to pay off all debts which had been incurred by them in the purchase of accoutrements. In July 1889 he established the Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic, to watch over the interests of agriculture and commerce in the revision of railway rates; and after his election to Parliament he took a prominent part in this and other important commercial matters, and was the acknowledged representative of the traders and agriculturists in the matter of railway rates. When in September 1889 the prolonged Dock Strike had dislocated the trade of London, he formed a small Committee of Mediators which was ultimately enabled to bring the conflict to a close. In addition to these more noticeable features, his mayoralty was distinguished by an extraordinary activity in educational, philanthropic, and other meetings of public utility, by an unusual number of banquets and entertainments, and by an entire abstention from political controversy. At the end of his year he was created a baronet on the recommendation of Lord Salisbury; not, as has often happened, in connection with a royal visit, but "for highly valuable services during an eventful mayoralty." In 1889 he was further decorated by the King of Servia with the Grand Cordon of St. Sava for his efforts in the cause of education. In January 1890 he retired from his candidature in North Westmorland; but in March he was induced to accept a unanimous invitation to stand for Leicester, for which he was returned unopposed at the general



credibility of the Greek historians, the scientific knowledge of the ancient world, and the Semitic traditions associated with the name of Joseph. He discovered the Raiyan depression in the Egyptian desert, established its identity with the lost lake Moeris of the Ptolemaic maps, and drew plans for its restoration, claiming it as the missing factor in Egyptian prosperity; and, by putting Goshen to the south of Memphis, explains in a new and material sense the Semitic traditions, Hebrew and Arabic. Numerous papers by him, or relating to his works, have been published (see Catalogue of British Museum), in various European languages, including Greek and in Arabic. He is a member of many learned societies, and was created Commander of the Osmanieh, 1888, for his services to Egyptology and exertions on behalf of the better control of the Nile.

**WHITEWAY, The Right Hon. Sir William Vallance, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.,** Colonial statesman, was born at Buchyst House, Devonshire, April 1, 1828, and was educated at local schools and by private

H  
M  
w  
ir  
se  
an  
L  
J  
A  
M  
in  
  
A  
15  
G  
la  
"  
G  
th  
in  
G  
"  
18  
"  
18  
be

ard Law School, and began its 1865 in New York City, where es. From 1875 to 1882 he was Counsel of New York, and from was in the Cabinet of President as Secretary of the Navy.

**WHYMPER, Edward, F.R.S.E.,** r, and traveller, second son of an engraver and water-colourist, born in London, April 27, educated at Clarendon House under private tuition. He was as a draughtsman on wood, going active to sedentary employment, undertook a series of journeys which usually changed the course of his life. In 1861 he ascended Mont Blanc (reputed to be the highest in France), and discovered from another mountain 500 feet higher, the Pointe des Ecrins—which is of the French Alps, and was first ascended by Mr. Whympers between the years 1861-65, in a series of expeditions remarkable for boldness and success, he ascended one peak after another of mountains till then reputed inaccessible. These expeditions culminated in the ascent of the Mont Blanc (14,780 feet), July 14, 1865, on which his companions, the Rev. Canon Wilson, Mr. Hadow, and Lord Douglas, and one of the guides, were present. In 1867 he travelled in the Alps with the intention of exploring fossiliferous deposits, and, after penetrating into its interior, he was characterised by Sir Archibald Geikie as “truly the *ne plus* of geological geographical adventure on an individual.” No account of his travels was published, although upon it he obtained cones of magnolia, and specimens of other trees, which demonstrated the former existence of luxuriant vegetation in these high northern mountains. This fine collection of fossil plants described by Professor Heer in the *Transactions of the Royal Society* in 1868, the first set was secured for the British Museum, South Kensington, where it is now exhibited. In 1871 Mr. Whympers published an account of his Alpine travels under the title “*Scrambles in the Alps in the Years 1860-69*” (1871). In recognition of this work its author received from the Government of Italy the decoration of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus. In May 1872 he again left for North Greenland, and returned home among the mountains, returning Nov. 9 to Denmark, bringing with him this, his second exploring expedition, rich collections,

among them fine specimens of fossil wood. In the years 1879-80 Mr. Whympers travelled in the Republic of Ecuador, exploring, ascending, and measuring the Great Andes on and near the Equator. On that journey he made the first ascents of Chimborazo (20,517 feet), Sincholagua, Antisana, Cayambe, and Cotacachi. The results were published in 1891-92 in three volumes, namely: (1) “*Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator*,” containing the narrative of the expedition; (2) “*Supplementary Appendix to Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator*,” containing descriptions of 133 new genera or species discovered on the journey; and (3) “*How to Use the Aneroid Barometer*,” giving the results of prolonged investigation into the behaviour of this instrument in the field and under the air-pump. On the publication of these works the Patron's Medal was awarded to Mr. Whympers by the Royal Geographical Society. The botanical collections made on this journey are incorporated in the British Museum, South Kensington, and the antiquities in the British Museum, Bloomsbury. Mr. Whympers is an F.R.S.E.; Corresponding Member of the Société de Géographie of Paris; Hon. Member of the French, Swiss, and Italian Alpine Clubs, and numerous other kindred associations. In 1896 he published “*Chamonix and Mont Blanc*,” which has already got into its third edition; and in 1897, “*The Valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn*.”

**WHYTE, Rev. Alexander, D.D.,** was born at Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, on Jan. 13, 1837, and was educated at Aberdeen University and New College, Edinburgh. After being ordained, he began work as a minister at Free St. John's, Glasgow, in 1866; but four years later he was transferred to Free St. George's, Edinburgh, where he is now the senior minister. Dr. Whyte was Moderator of the Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland for 1898-99. He is the author of: “*Commentary on the Shorter Catechism*,” 1882; “*Characters and Characteristics of William Law*,” 1893; “*Appreciation of Jacob Behmen*,” 1895; “*Bunyan Characters*,” vols. i.-iii.; “*Samuel Rutherford and Some of his Correspondents*,” 1894; “*Lancelot Andrewes and his Private Devotions*,” 1895; “*Bible Characters*,” 1897; “*Father John*,” and “*An Appreciation of the ‘Religio Medici’*,” 1898. He is married to Jane, daughter of the late George Barbour of Bonskeid, Pitlochry, N.B. Address: 7 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

**WICKHAM, The Very Rev. Edward Charles, D.D.,** Dean of Lincoln, was born on Dec. 7, 1854, at Brook Green,

credibility of the  
scientific knowledge  
and the Semitic trad.  
the name of Joseph  
Raiyan depression is  
established its ident  
Meris of the Ptole  
plans for its restora  
missing factor in E<sub>1</sub>  
by putting Goshent  
explains in a new  
Semitic tradition.  
Numerous papers  
his works, have  
logue of British  
European languages  
in Arabic. His  
learned society  
manner of the  
services to it  
behalf of the

**WHITEWAY, E.**



urrent to  
the rota-  
umber of  
machines,  
an be ob-  
nechanical  
sine, 1869.)  
ature in the  
ns at Nia-  
ral stations  
established.  
he success-  
to the pro-  
the electric  
vy, as a pro-  
and for other  
of the service,  
Spithead in  
Office and Ad-  
was definitely  
of producing,  
g electric light  
the navigation  
the night, by  
y of the canal  
d. He has also  
veries and inven-  
ctricity to the elec-  
ing of metals from  
which have super-  
in the electro-  
world, to the great  
lth and comfort of  
ed therein. In 1878  
remarkable multiple  
atomic weights of the  
elements. The new  
bear a much closer  
homologous series in  
had hitherto been  
Liebig predicted  
homologous series of  
properties of their com-  
before they were actually  
the missing members of  
s of elements have also  
(*Proceedings and Memoirs*  
Literary and Philosophical  
Mr. Wilde has been  
important experimental re-  
restrial magnetism, and by  
of the magnetarium has  
reproducing the principal  
of the earth's magnetism, and  
changes of the variation of the  
compass for a period of three  
(*Proceedings Royal Society*,  
He has also made other con-  
to theoretical and experimental  
the *Philosophical Magazine*, and  
(*Proceedings and Memoirs of the Man-  
Literary and Philosophical Society*.  
expiration of the several patents  
ventions relating to the genera-  
electricity he retired from the  
of his profession of electrical

engineer, which style and title he was the first to adopt. He takes an active interest in the advancement of science and the higher education, and has given substantial aid to institutions for the promotion of these objects. For his discovery of the indefinite increase of the magnetic and electric forces from quantities indefinitely small, the Executive Council of the International Inventions Exhibition, London, 1885, awarded him a medal of honour, although not an exhibitor. He is a Fellow of the Royal Society, Past President of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, and one of the governing body of the Victoria University and the Owens College, Manchester. Address: The Hurst, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

**WILHELMINA, Hélène Pauline Marie, Queen of the Netherlands**, the only child of King William III., by Queen Emma, his second wife, sister to the Duchess of Albany, was born at La Haye on Aug. 31, 1880, and succeeded to the throne, on the death of her father, on Nov. 23, 1890, her mother having shortly before, in consequence of the King's illness, been appointed Queen Regent. Accompanied by her mother, she visited this country some years ago, and spent several weeks in London, during which she visited the more important museums and public buildings of the metropolis. In April 1898 the young Queen and her mother, the Queen Regent, visited Paris, where a very favourable opinion was formed of the youthful sovereign. On August 31 of last year she reached her eighteenth birthday, and thus, according to Dutch law, attained her majority. She made her State entry into Amsterdam on September 6, and on the following day she assumed her regal responsibilities in the Nieuwe Kerk, wherein were gathered a brilliant and representative assembly. Queen Wilhelmina possesses simple tastes, is an accomplished linguist, and an experienced horsewoman.

**WILKIN, Sir Walter Henry**, K.C.M.G., D.L., was born in 1842, and was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1875. He was elected Alderman of the Lime Street Ward, in the City of London, in 1888, served the office of Sheriff in 1892, and was Lord Mayor from 1895 to 1896. He is the head of the firm of David Wilkin and Co., yeast importers, was knighted in 1893, and was created a K.C.M.G. in 1896; he is also a Knight Commander of several foreign orders. In 1896, on the occasion of the Hungarian Millennial Exhibition at Budapest, Sir W. Wilkin warmly interested himself in the matter, and originated a Mansion House committee, which materi-

my assisted the objects of the undertaking, and to which he gave his strong support. In April 1897 the Emperor of Austria, through the Austro-Hungarian Ambassador, Count Deym, sent his best and sincerest thanks to Sir Walter Wilkin, and expressed his conviction that to him was principally due the numerous attendance of British visitors at Budapest at the time of the exhibition. Address: 43 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

**WILKINS, Mary E.**, author, was born at Brattleborough, Vermont, and was left an orphan at an early age, but was fortunately not thereby reduced to struggle for existence. At the age of sixteen she won a prize of fifty dollars offered by a Boston paper for a children's story. Her principal tales of New England life are: "Pembroke," "Jane Field," "A New England Nod," "Young Lucretia," "Madelon," "A Humble Romance" (perhaps her best book), "A Faraway Melody," "A Pot of Honey," "Jerome," 1897; and "Silence and other Stories," 1898. She travels much in the States, and enjoys the society of cultured Bostonians. She has been described, by perhaps rather enthusiastic admirers, as "the American Loti," but the comparison is not quite fair to either writer. Address: Randolph, Mass.

**WILKINSON, The Right Rev. George Howard**, Bishop of St. Andrews, was educated at Oriel College, Oxford (B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859). He was curate of Kensington, 1857-59; perpetual curate of Seaham Harbour, 1859-63; and of Auckland, Durham, 1863-67. In 1867 he was appointed incumbent of St. Peter's, Great Windmill Street, London, and in 1870 he became vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square. He was also an Honorary Canon of Truro Cathedral, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of that diocese. He was Select Preacher at Oxford, 1879-81. In January 1883 he was appointed to the See of Truro, which had become vacant by the promotion of Dr. Benson to the Archbishopric of Canterbury, and he was consecrated by the new Primate in St. Paul's Cathedral on April 25. On Feb. 9, 1893, he was elected Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane. He is the author of several works on devotional and other religious subjects, some of which have passed through very numerous editions. He married, in 1857, a daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Benfield des Vœux. This lady died in 1877. Addresses: Grigmoor, Birnam, Perthshire; and Athenæum.

**WILKINSON, James John Garth**, F.R.G.S., eldest son of James John Wilkinson, of Durham, born in Acton Street,

Gray's Inn Lane, London, where he was educated at a private school, Hill, and Totteridge, Herts. He was educated for the profession of a lawyer, from the first was "an ardent student." He was the friend of Emerson, whom he profoundly impressed. In "Representative Men" Emerson writes thus: "He (Swedenborg) became a pupil in Mr. Wilkinson's school, a philosophic critic, with a clear understanding and imagination, capable only to Lord Bacon's school. He induced his master's buried ideas to the day, and transferred them to the advantage, from their former life in English, to go round the world, commercial and conquering. His startling reappearance of Swedenborg after a hundred years, in his own time, the least remarkable fact in his life. The works referred to are Swedenborg's scientific works, or "Animal Kingdom," which amount to about half a dozen. "The admirable preliminary to Emerson continues Emerson, "with which Wilkinson has enriched these volumes, all the contemporary philosophy of the land into shade, and leave no room to say on their proper grounds. He translated Swedenborg's "Animal Kingdom," 1843-44, and has written "Swedenborg's Biography," 1849; "The Life and its Connection with Man," 1850; "Ministry of Health," about 1851; "Licensed Medicine," a pamphlet; "Provisions from the Spirit," 1852; "The Cure, Arrest, and Isolation of the Pox, by a New Method; and the Treatment of Erysipelas, and other Inflammations: with a Postscript on Civil Freedom," 1864; "Our Society," 1865; also "Human Science," 1865; "Evil, and its Works, and its Prevention and its Works and Science," 1865; "The Greater Origins and the Death," 1865; "Revelations of the Church of the Ancients," 1865; "Soul is Form and doth the Chapters in Psychology," 1865; "African," 1891; "Epidemic Visitation," 1892; "The New Jerusalem and the Old Jerusalem, the Service of the Jewish Church," 1892; "Sons of Revelation," "Swedenborg the Doctors," and "The Victories of Jesus Christ," "Affections of Armed Powers," "School of Little Nations," and "of Edda called Voluspá: its Spiritual Correspondence," 1892.

**WILKINSON, The Right Rev. Thomas**, D.D., Roman Catholic

d Newcastle. He is the son of John Wilkinson, Esq., Newcastle, and its first County Recorder, who married Miss Elizabeth, heiress of Harperley Park, in the county of Durham. He married Harperley on April 5, 1825. His education was in the house of his father at Ovingham, on the river Tyne. At the age of thirteen he went to Harrow. Having finished his studies at Harrow four years at the University of Cambridge. His intention then was to enter the Church of England, but he joined a community of young men at the Church of St. Andrew, Leeds. After many doubts as to his position, unsatisfied by the views of Dr. Pusey and others, he, with several of his friends, left St. Saviour's, and was received into the Catholic Church on December 1, 1845. After a course of theological studies at St. Andrew he was ordained priest at Harrow, near Durham, on December 1, 1845. From that time till 1871 he led a life of constant toil among the poor, first at Wolsingham, and then at Harrow, both places in the immediate neighbourhood of his father's estate. He was elected Canon of the Cathedral of Durham. At length, in 1871, on account of the constant labours of his ministerial life his health broke down, and he was obliged to seek absolute rest. His health having been partially restored he was again brought to the Bishop of Hexham, who had died in 1886, and he, the Vicar-Capitular, was elected Canon of the diocese during the year 1887. In the election of the latter the unanimous Chapter fell on Canon Willard, from that time governed till the arrival of the new Canon, Dr. O'Callaghan, in March 1888, as Vicar-General and Provost. In consequence of the death of Dr. O'Callaghan, Provost Willard was in May 1888 appointed by the Bishop-Auxiliary with administrative powers, and was consecrated at Harrow on July 25. On the retirement of Dr. O'Callaghan he was made Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, and he was installed in his Cathedral Church at Newcastle on Feb. 18, 1890. Since 1890 he has been President of St. Cuthbert's Society, and this is his permanent

Sir Samuel, Bart., M.D., late President of the Royal College of Physicians, born at Camberwell in 1824, is the second son of

Joseph Barber Wilks, Treasurer of the East India Company. He was educated at University College, London. He was created M.D. of the London University in 1850, became a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in 1856, a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1870, Physician to Guy's Hospital and Lecturer on Medicine, President of the Pathological Society, a Member of the Senate of the University of London and of the General Medical Council, President of the Royal College of Physicians, Physician Extraordinary to the Queen, and Physician to the Duke and Duchess of Connaught. Sir Samuel Wilks is the author of "Lectures on Pathological Anatomy," and "Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System," and a "Biographical History of Guy's Hospital." He was formerly for many years editor of the "Guy's Hospital Reports." He was member of the Medical Commission on the Contagious Diseases Act, 1868; a member of the Royal Commission on Contagious Diseases Act, 1871; was formerly Examiner in Medicine at the Royal College of Surgeons and at the University of London. Dr. Wilks has contributed papers on Alcoholism and Vivisection to the *Contemporary Review* and the *Nineteenth Century*. He delivered the Harveian Oration at the Royal College of Physicians June 26, 1879. He was created a Baronet in 1897, and in March 1899 was succeeded in the Presidency of the Royal College of Physicians by Dr. William Selby Church. Address: 72 Grosvenor Street, W.

**WILLARD, E. S.**, was born at Brighton in 1853, and from an early age was bent on becoming an actor. His family had a certain old-fashioned horror of the theatre, and it was with much difficulty that the stage-struck boy induced them to let him enter upon a dramatic career. Mr. Willard obtained his first engagement at the Theatre Royal, Weymouth, and served an orthodox seven years' apprenticeship as a "stock" actor, playing every imaginable part from Macbeth to Claude Melnotte. During this period of his life he met Mr. Sothorn at Glasgow, and went on tour with him, playing Captain de Boots in "Dundreary Married and Settled," Sir Edward Trenchard in "Our American Cousin," and Mr. Smith in "David Garrick." On Boxing Day, 1875, he made his first appearance before a London audience, at Covent Garden, as Alfred Highflyer in "A Roland for an Oliver." He was then for some years in the country, played a variety of parts, and fell in with such actors as Charles Mathews, Phelps, Toole, Helen Faucit, and Barry Sullivan. In 1881 he returned to London, and took part

with Miss Helen Barry in a series of matinées at the Imperial Theatre. In the September of that year he was engaged to play Clifford Armitage in "The Lights of London," at the Princess's. This was "the first of the long series of gentlemanly villains that promised to claim Mr. Willard as their perpetual impersonator." He next played Philip Royston in "The Romany Rye," and the Spider in "The Silver King" at the same theatre, Mr. Wilson Barrett taking the title-rôle in the latter play. This latter part made Mr. Willard famous; and he followed it up by such notable impersonations as the wicked lawyer in "Hoodman Blind," the title-rôle in "Jim the Penman," and Geoffrey Delamayn in "Man and Wife." In 1888 Mr. Willard became lessee of the Shaftesbury Theatre, and as an "actor-manager" achieved a popular success in Mr. Henry Arthur Jones's "Middleman," in which play he created the part of Cyrus Blenkarn, the potter. "The Middleman" was succeeded by two other notable plays, "Dick Venables" and "Judah," in both of which Mr. Willard appeared in the title-rôle. On Nov. 10, 1890, Mr. Willard, having taken an engagement under Mr. A. M. Palmer, the New York manager, appeared in "The Middleman" at Palmer's Theatre, N.Y. Between this year and 1894 he made three consecutive tours in the United States, adding Hamlet to his repertory at Boston in October 1893, and bringing out "John Needham's Double," by Joseph Hatton, "Wealth," by Henry Arthur Jones, "A Fool's Paradise," by Sydney Grundy, and "The Professor's Love Story," by J. M. Barrie. In the summer of 1894 he returned to London, and brought out the latter play at the Comedy and then at the Garrick Theatre, where it enjoyed a long run. At the same theatre, in August 1895, he appeared in "Alabama." He pays constant professional visits to the States, and has lately been in Australia for a considerable time.

**WILLETT, Alfred, F.R.C.S.**, received his medical education at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, at which he is now Surgeon and Demonstrator of Practical Surgery and joint Lecturer on Surgery, as well as Warden of the College. He became Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng., in 1862, Member of Council in 1887, and was Vice-President in 1897, when he delivered the Bradshaw Lectures on "The Correction of certain Deformities by Operative Measures upon Bones." He is Surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics, and to the Evelina Hospital, Fellow of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc., &c., and has been Examiner in Surgery at the University of Cambridge and the Royal College of

Physicians. He has contributed on cases of malformation to *Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.* Address: 10, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.

**WILLIAM II.**, Frederick Victor Albert, King of Prussia and Emperor of Germany, is the second son of Her Majesty the Queen Victoria, being the son of the Emperor Frederick III. He was born in Berlin, Jan. 26, 1859, educated at Cassel, and passed through the ordinary discipline of the Prussian military system until 1877, when he entered the University of Bonn. He succeeded to the throne on the death of his father, Emperor Frederick, June 15, 1888. His Majesty was married in Berlin, Jan. 10, 1881, to Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, a niece of Prince Consort Albert. He has six children. In August 1890, the Emperor visited the Queen at Osborne. On his return to Berlin in 1889 he received the King of Sweden, the King of Denmark, the King of Italy, the Emperor of Austria, and the Czar of Russia. Subsequently he visited Athens, and on the occasion of the marriage of his sister-in-law, Sophie, to the Crown Prince of Greece, he proceeded to Constantinople on a visit to the Sultan. In 1890 he made state visits to Heligoland and the Netherlands, and then crossed to England, accompanied by the Empress. The Imperial pair were splendidly entertained in London and the country. The Emperor was presented with the Freedom of the City. In 1892 the Emperor visited the late Czar at Kiel, and the visit was of a cordial character. In July 1893 he visited Norway, and took part in the expedition, and in the autumn he visited Cowes and took part in the regatta, at the same time visiting the Queen at Osborne. In October 1893 he attended the silver wedding of the King and Queen of Italy, and visited Leo XIII. In the autumn he crossed to Cowes and won the Queen's Cup. During 1894 he visited Italy at Venice, and in April 1894 he came to Cowes, before, victorious in the Queen's Cup. He afterwards visited Aldershot, and was present at the shooting. While at Aldershot he called on the Empress of the French. On his return the Emperor accepted the resignation of Count von Caprivi, whom he had chosen to succeed Bismarck. He is, indeed, in no sense dependent on particular ministers. He aims at

ernment in a manner unusual in this of constitutionalism. Thus he has ated many laws, notably those for the session of drunkenness and immorality, ight before the Reichstag in 1892; and his frequent speeches to the army or to subjects he has shown himself a conscious imitator and ardent admirer of his like and despotic ancestry. In a famous characteristically Prussian speech, delivered in 1892 at the annual banquet of the Brandenburg Diet, he urged all grumblers against him and his government to shake the dust of the Fatherland off their feet as soon as possible, and at the same time reaffirmed his determination to press forward "on the path Heaven had laid out for him," knowing that "He, our old ally, Rossbach and Dennewitz, will not now leave me in the lurch." On a subsequent occasion he urged the sons of Prussia to trustfully await the results which I may proceed in achieving in the course of the some years to come." The Emperor, in addition to being a firm governor, is a man the most varied interests and activities. In 1890 he inaugurated an International Labour Conference. In 1892 he interested himself in Primary Education, and introduced a Primary Education Bill, which he afterwards abandoned in the face of violent popular opposition. In 1893 he let it plainly understood that he intended a new Army Bill to become law. Army matters naturally interest him more than others. He has constantly issued orders of the day to the army, or made them speeches tending to keep up an intensely martial spirit among them. A typical rescript (January 1895) bids them to the standards of certain regiments and in the Franco-German war with leaves on public occasions. But he is at bottom no hater of France or consumer of things French. At the time of President Carnot's death he showed his sincere sympathy with France by setting free two French officers imprisoned as spies in German fortresses, and he is reported to be a constant reader of French literature. German colonial politics have partially engrossed his attention during recent years. In 1890 he personally took possession of Heligoland, ceded to him by England, and considered it of great strategic importance. He has also concluded commercial treaties with Austria, Switzerland, Italy, and other powers. To the cause of German culture, especially science, he has been a liberal patron, and in recent years has ennobled many prominent scientific men. He is a good violinist, and has composed a song, "Sang an Ægir," which has had an enormous sale. He has even ventured into the domain of geology, and has published a collection of

sermons delivered by him to the men of his yacht, *Hohenzollern*, and in February 1892 he presented a richly-bound copy of the same to the Pope. In January 1895 the Emperor delivered a speech at a parliamentary soirée on the necessity for enlarging the navy, a subject very near his heart. In the following month he read an address to the Military Association of Berlin, referring particularly to the need for co-operation between land and sea forces, and again emphasising the need of an enlarged navy, especially with reference to the equipment of cruisers. The Emperor showed his interest in the agricultural movement by his severe reproof of a deputation of the Agrarian League for their methods of agitation, and by a promise that, if their tactics were changed, he would take a fatherly interest in them. He visited Cowes for the regatta week in August, being attended by a squadron of the German navy. In January 1896, subsequent to the defeat and capture of Dr. Jameson in the lamentable fiasco in the Transvaal, the Emperor caused much ill-feeling in this country by sending a congratulatory and laudatory telegram to President Krüger on the political situation. The relations between England and Germany were, for a time, somewhat strained. In April 1896 the Emperor made state visits to King Humbert at Venice and the Emperor Francis Josef at Vienna, being warmly received on both occasions. A rumour that the Emperor intended to visit Cowes for the regatta caused much angry demonstration in the Berlin journals. Dining at Brandenburg, the Emperor made an important speech, in which, in an unmistakable manner, he showed himself to be a socialist. He asserted that his great object was to continue the work of his grandfather, and bind closer the threads which knit the empire, and declared that he, the Emperor, would clasp hands with any man, be he workman or other, provided he were willing to assist his king in so great a work. In April the Emperor paid a semi-state visit to Vienna, where he was again well received by the Emperor Francis Josef, and the populace. On his return journey he was present at the birthday celebrations of the King of Saxony. The Berlin journals quite gratuitously gave this visit to Vienna a momentous political significance, which subsequent events have shown to be unwarranted. It was stated that as the visit was paid on the eve of the Austrian Emperor's departure for St. Petersburg, clear evidence was furnished of identity of aim between the three powers with regard to the Eastern Question. On August 25 the Emperor unveiled, with great ceremony, a statue of the Emperor William I. at



Magdeburg. He visited Kiel on December 15, 1897, for the purpose of bidding farewell to Prince Henry of Prussia on his departure for China. This event was the occasion of a remarkable speech relative to German commerce and German outposts generally. During September and October 1898 extensive preparations were made for the Emperor's proposed visit to Palestine. The imperial party arrived in Turkey in the early days of October, and were welcomed with great *éclat*, and many brilliant scenes were enacted during the progress of the visit, which had the temporary effect of drawing together the two military despotisms, of which Kaiser and Sultan are the respective heads. The ostensible object of the pilgrimage was to lay the foundation stone of a Lutheran church at Jerusalem, for which purpose the German Gustavus Adolphus Society placed 30,000 marks at the Emperor's disposal. On October 25 the Imperial cortège entered Jerusalem, and spent days visiting the various places of interest about the city. The church was consecrated by the Emperor on the 21st with much solemnity, and the spectacle was said to be one of the most impressive in modern times. The Emperor and party left Damascus on Nov. 5, 1898, and travelling *via* Malta and Crete returned overland to Potsdam. In the summer of 1899 the Emperor emphasised his desire to visit Paris during the French Exhibition of 1900 by visiting a French man-of-war and commenting eulogistically on the French navy.

**WILLIAMS, Charles**, "the *doyen* of the Press," as he has been called, was born at Coleraine, Ireland, May 4, 1838, of a family originally of Penrhyn and Worcestershire. He was educated at Belfast Academy under Dr. Bryce, and at Greenwich under Dr. Goodwin, and was appointed leader-writer and reviewer on the *Evening Herald* in 1859. He became a special correspondent of the *Standard* in October 1859, and was senior special correspondent of that journal till Jan. 1, 1870, when he accepted the first editorship of the *Evening Standard*, but he resigned in 1872 to resume his old post. He retired from the *Standard* in 1884 in consequence of a change of management. Mr. Williams saw some service while young in Central America, and in 1859-65 was a devoted volunteer, while, as a holiday task, he accompanied the headquarters of the army of the Loire at the beginning of the second phase of the Franco-German War, and was one of the first two correspondents in Strasburg after the fall of that city in 1870, and he witnessed the final fighting in front of Le Mans in January 1871, while on a brief holiday. In 1877 he went

to Armenia as correspondent of Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha on an account of his expedition entitled "The Armenian Diary of the Campaign in Armenia and Kurdistan." London, afterwards as a special correspondent of the defence, by Mukhtar Pasha, lines of Constantinople and headquarters of General Bakhitchev, at the moment when the treaty of peace was signed. He subsequently undertook the task of recording the proceedings of the Berlin Congress, and then proceeded to Afghanistan, to Candahar, and wrote for the *Frontier Transport* in India. He accompanied the Nile Expedition, and attracted some attention by a series of articles. Charles Wilson for his conduct was told off to advance up the Nile. He was the only Englishman to accompany the Bulgarians under Prince Ferdinand in the 1885 campaign against the Greeks in the spring of 1886. He accompanied General Gatacre in 1887, and joined the British Brigade in returning thither in the same year. He is the senior correspondent of the *Standard*, and supplied that paper with a series of articles of Omurman, &c., although he was forced to complain of the censorship of war correspondence. Altogether, he has taken part in nine campaigns. Among his short treatises on "English Military History," "Life of Sir Evelyn Wood," &c. He has supplied that paper with a series of articles of Omurman, &c., although he was forced to complain of the censorship of war correspondence. Altogether, he has taken part in nine campaigns. Among his short treatises on "English Military History," "Life of Sir Evelyn Wood," &c. His latest publication is a book on "The Life of Sir Evelyn Wood," published by Messrs. G. Routledge & Co. for a time the managing editor of the *Evening News*, and was elected Chairman of the London Institute of Journalists for the year 1898, during which the Conference met in London. He was also chosen as President of the London Institute of Journalists, in which he was a founder, in 1898. His permanent address: Constitution Hill, Northumberland Avenue.

**WILLIAMS, C. Greville**, the son of S. H. Williams, was born at Cheltenham on May 1, 1841. He was educated privately near Cheltenham, and then at St. John's College, Oxford, where he was a student to Dr. Anderson. He studied Chemistry in the University of

for several years aided the progress of his chemical investigations. Eventually he became an assistant to

Lord Playfair, who was at that time Professor of Chemistry at Edinburgh. At the present time Photometric Engineer to the Gas Light and Coke Co. Williams has published numerous papers which have appeared in the *Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, *Edinburgh*, the *Quarterly Journal of the Chemical Society*, the *Philosophical Magazine*, *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences*, &c. Amongst his scientific contributions may be mentioned the discovery of lepidine and numerous other compounds of cyanine, and the hydrocarbon

He has of late years interested himself in Egyptology. Address: 36 North Avenue, Wimbledon.

**WILLIAMS, Dawson, M.D., F.R.C.P.**, received his medical education at University College Hospital, and graduated M.D. in 1871 with great distinction. He was House Physician and Obstetrical and Ophthalmic Assistant at University College Hospital, Registrar and Pathologist at St. Bartholomew's Hospital for Children, and Clinical Assistant at the Brompton Hospital. He is at present attached to the East London Hospital for Women, as well as Fellow of the Royal Society, and member of other societies. He was appointed Editor of the *British Medical Journal* in 1881 to the late Mr. Ernest Hart and has published "Medical Jurisprudence of Infancy and Childhood," 1898, and on "Attenuation of Virus and its Effect on Vaccination" in Cheyne's "Bacteriology and its Application to Disease" (New Sydenham Society), as well as various contributions to the *Transactions of the Pathological Society*. Address: 101 Grosvenor Street, W., &c.

**WILLIAMS, Sir Edward Leader**, (Inst.M.E., and M.Inst.C.E.), was born April 28, 1828. His father, the late Sir Edward Williams, was the engineer of the Severn Navigation, and it was through his works that he began his professional career, which has from the first been devoted to river and canal improvements. He worked under his father until 1850, when he was appointed Engineer on the Great Northern Railway, the line being cut through Lincolnshire. He was then employed on the improvement of Shoreham Harbour, and he was for several years attached to the works of the Admiralty Pier at Portsmouth. In 1856 Mr. Leader Williams was appointed Engineer to the River Weaver where he completed important and

extensive works, during the latter course of which he was appointed Engineer to the Bridgewater Navigation Company, which had bought the Bridgewater Canals and the Mersey and Irwell Navigation from the Bridgewater Trustees. During his tenancy of this new position Mr. Leader Williams had under consideration the possibility of so improving the Mersey and Irwell Navigation as to open it to large sea-going vessels. On June 27, 1882, a meeting was held at the house of the late Mr. Daniel Adamson, which led to the formation of a Provisional Committee "to consider the question of providing a waterway for large vessels from Manchester to the sea." Mr. Hamilton H. Fulton, C.E., and Mr. Leader Williams were subsequently invited to assist in a preliminary survey of the Irwell and Mersey Navigation, and were then appointed as joint engineers to the projected undertaking. But they differed considerably as to the best course to be pursued; Mr. Fulton advocating a tidal waterway, whilst Mr. Leader Williams suggested a scheme for using the tidal estuary for some distance, and from that point cutting a canal with four sets of locks to raise ships gradually to the level of Manchester (i.e. some sixty feet above the sea). Mr. Williams's scheme at last triumphed, and on Sept. 26, 1882, it was resolved to construct what is now known as the Manchester Ship Canal. For twelve years, till the formal opening of the canal by the Queen in the summer of 1894, Mr. Leader Williams was its chief engineer, and is now the consulting engineer. He had to surmount every variety of obstacle, but the triumphant completion of his vast design marks him out as one of the ablest and most practical men in his profession. He received the honour of knighthood in July 1894. Address: The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.

**WILLIAMS, Sir George**, was born in 1821, and was educated at Tiverton Grammar School. He is a member of the firm of Hitchcock, Williams, & Co., warehousemen, and he holds the position of President of both the Young Men's Christian Association and of the Band of Hope Union. He received the honour of knighthood in 1894, and was married, in 1853, to Helen, daughter of George Hitchcock. Address: 13 Russell Square, W.C.

**WILLIAMS, Sir John, Bart., M.D., F.R.C.P.**, is the third son of David Williams, of Blaenllynant, Carmarthenshire, and was born on Nov. 6, 1840. He was educated at the Normal College, Swansea, and at University College, London. He took the M.B. degree at the London University in 1866, and the

M.D. in the following year, and was elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1879. He is a Fellow of and Emeritus Professor of Midwifery at University College, and is Consulting Obstetric Physician to University College Hospital. Formerly President, and still a Fellow, of the Obstetrical Society, he is also a member of numerous other medical societies, and he is an Examiner in Midwifery at the Conjoint Board in England. Sir John Williams holds the appointments of Physician to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, and of Physician-Accoucheur to H.R.H. the Duchess of York. He is the author of "Structure of the Mucous Membrane of the Uterus, and its Periodical Changes," and "Cancer of the Uterus"; and has contributed many articles to obstetric journals. He was married, in 1872, to Mary, daughter of Richard Hughes, of Enistawe. Addresses: 63 Brook Street, W.; Plas Llanstephen, Carmarthenshire; and Athenæum.

**WILLIAMS, John Carvell**, M.P. for the Mansfield Division of Nottinghamshire, of Crouch End, Hornsey, is the eldest son of the late Mr. John Allen Williams, of Putney, by his marriage with Mary, daughter of the late Mr. John Carvell, of Lambeth, and was born in 1821. He was educated at a private school, and afterwards spent some years with a firm of proctors in Doctors Commons, where he acquired considerable knowledge of ecclesiastical matters. It was the opposition of the Nonconformists to the Factories Education Bill of Sir James Graham in 1843, and afterwards to the Minutes of Council on Education, which first brought Mr. Williams into prominence. In 1847, when but twenty-six years of age, he was appointed Secretary to the "British Anti-State Church Association," afterwards designated the "Society for the Liberation of Religion from State Patronage and Control," but popularly known as the "Liberation Society." That office he held for thirty years, and on his resigning in 1877 he was appointed Chairman of the Society's Parliamentary Committee, and Deputy-Chairman of the Executive Committee; and in 1898 he became Acting Chairman. At the general election of 1885 he stood as the Liberal candidate for the newly-created Southern Division of Nottingham, and was returned by a majority of 363. During the short time that Parliament lasted he succeeded in passing the Act for extending the hours within which marriages may be celebrated from twelve (noon) to three o'clock in the afternoon. At the dissolution of 1886 he was defeated by the Conservative candidate whom he had previously opposed;

but shortly after he was invited to come the Liberal candidate for the Mansfield Division of Nottingham. In the prospect of the retirement of Mr. Foljambe. At the election he was returned for that constituency by a large majority of 2496. In 1885 the Liberal party were defeated, but he was reduced to 1385, though he lost 61 fewer votes. He is an active member of the Committee of the Dissenters for protecting the civil liberties of the Dissenters, and the Congregationalists, and other public bodies, and is President of the Hornsey Liberal Association. Ecclesiastically he is a Congregationalist, and has been deacon of churches at Surbiton and Stroud Green. He is one of the authors of "Disestablishment of the Imperial Parliament Series," by Mr. Sydney Buxton, M.P. He has also written several pamphlets on the Burials question, and various other tracts, and is a contributor to the public journals, besides being one of the editors of the *Liberator*. Mr. Carvell Williams married the third daughter of the late Mr. Goodman, of Hornsey, by whom he has had five sons and three daughters, of whom only one survives. Address: Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street. Residence: Rise Gardens, N.

**WILLIAMS, Joseph Powell**, J.P., is the son of Mr. William Williams, Vinegar Brewery, Worcester. He was born in that city on Nov. 18, 1825, and educated at the Edgbaston School, Birmingham. He entered the office of Mr. Graham, of Birmingham, and shortly afterwards was sent to America on the business of the firm. On returning to England he settled in London, and accepted an appointment under Sir Rowland Hill, the Secretary of the Post-Office. While employed he had a share in establishing the Post Office Savings Bank, and began also to read for the Bar. In this direction were, however, his views by his promotion to the Surveyor-General's Office. In 1873 Mr. Powell returned to Birmingham, and devoted himself with the work of the Liberal party. In 1877 he was elected Councillor, and soon afterwards Chairman of the Finance Committee, in which position he held for many years, proving himself of inestimable value to the City Corporation. He was frequently elected a City Alderman, and rendered great assistance in establishing the Birmingham Fire Brigade upon a permanent basis. Until the political crisis of 1886 Mr. Williams was Hon.

ingham Liberal Association and National Liberal Federation; he then Chairman of the Executive of the Liberal Union, and Vice-President of Birmingham Liberal-Unionist Association. He has represented South Wales in the House of Commons as Unionist member since 1886, and acted as Financial Secretary to the Office since 1895. He is the author of pamphlets on "County Government," "The Ballot Act," and of an article in the *Nineteenth Century* on "The Effect of Ground Rents." He is married to the daughter of the late S. A. Bindon. Address: 6 Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

**WILLIAMS, The Right Hon. Sir John Bowdler Vaughan, B.A.,** Lord of the Court of Appeal, is the son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Williams, formerly one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, born in 1838. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, of which he was a student, and where he obtained B.A., and was called to the Middle Temple in Michaelmas Term, 1861. He chose the South-Eastern (Home) Circuit, also practising as a legal pleader, and at the Surrey Assizes. He received the honour of silk in 1890. When the Combing-up Court was established in accordance with the Act of 1890 he was appointed to preside over that Court. His calmness and precision in cases of great interest won him so high a reputation that a rumour to the effect that he would be removed elsewhere called forth many protests from the press. In 1897 he was appointed a Lord of the Court of Appeal in the room of Lord Macnaghten, and resigned. He is the author of a work on the Law of Bankruptcy, and joint editor of "Williams on Executors." Sir R. Vaughan married, in 1865, Laura Susanna, daughter of the late Mr. Edmund Netley, Surrey. Addresses: 6 Grosvenor Road, S.W.; High Ashe's Farm, Surrey; and Athenæum.

**WILLIAMS, Right Rev. Watkin Jones, D.D.,** is the second son of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire, another having been the only son. Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn was born in 1845, and educated at Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1870, and the following year. Ordained in 1872, he was Curate of Rhos-Llaner-fawr, Flintshire, for two years, and

in 1872 he became Vicar of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire. He was appointed Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Asaph in 1889, and in the same year also became Archdeacon and Canon of St. Asaph. In 1892 Mr. Williams was offered, and accepted, the Deanery of St. Asaph, whilst only a few months ago he was appointed Bishop of Bangor in succession to Dr. Lloyd, who has been compelled to resign in consequence of illness. He is the author of "The Duties of Churchwardens," 1890; and he was married, in 1879, to Alice, daughter of the late General Monckton. Address: The Palace, Bangor.

**WILLIAMSON, Emeritus Professor Alexander William, Ph.D., F.R.S., LL.D.** Dublin and Edinburgh, born May 1, 1824, was educated chiefly in his father's house, by masters in London, Paris, and Dijon, and for a very short time at Kensington Grammar School, and at foreign schools. From the age of seventeen he studied in the Universities of Heidelberg and Giessen under Gmelin and Liebig. At Giessen he published his first chemical researches. He afterwards spent three years in Paris studying the higher mathematics. In 1849 he was appointed Professor of Practical Chemistry in University College, London; and in 1855, Professor of Chemistry in the same college, while still retaining the chair of Practical Chemistry. Soon after his first appointment at University College, Professor Williamson published his researches on "Etherification and the Constitution of Salts." The result of these researches had a considerable influence on the theories of chemical action, and they have been since adopted by the chief English and foreign chemists. For these important and successful labours the Royal Medal of the Royal Society was awarded to him in 1862. He has twice been President of the Chemical Society. In 1873 he was elected President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. The same year he was elected Foreign Secretary of the Royal Society, a Corresponding Member of the French Academy, and a Fellow of the Berlin Chemical Society. In 1874 he was elected Treasurer of the British Association on the retirement of Mr. Spottiswoode. In November 1875 the Royal Academy of Science at Berlin elected him a Corresponding Member of the Section of Physics and Mathematics. He was appointed member of the Senate of the University of London. In April 1876 he was appointed Chief Gas Examiner to the City of London. The University of Dublin conferred on him the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1878, since which date the University of Edinburgh





turned to England in 1893, and doing temporary work at Merchant Street at Rugby, he was appointed in 1894 to the Headmastership of College, Sussex. He married, Maria Mary, daughter of Dr. Henry of George, South Africa. Adjoining College, Sussex.

**N, Rear-Admiral Sir Arthur** K.C.B., V.C., was born on March 1 entered the navy in 1855. He was midshipman in H.M.S. *Algiers* in the Sea during the Russian war, and was present at the bombardment of the pol. He received the Crimean War medals. His next war service was in the *Albatross*, as midshipman of H.M.S. *Albatross*. There he took part in the capture of Peiho forts and landed with his brigade at the attack on Canton, where he was awarded the China Medal with two clasps. He was promoted Lieutenant in 1861, Commander in 1873, Captain in 1880. As Captain of the *Albatross* he was present at the bombardment of Alexandria in 1882, and received the Egyptian Medal. He received the Egyptian Medal with clasp, and the Order of the Medjidie third class. In the Soudan he was 4 Admiral Wilson served in the 4th Brigade, and was present at the battle of El Teb. During this fight he performed an act of gallantry which Sir Buller described as one of the most glorious he had ever witnessed. A gap in the square, and five or six enemy seeing it, rushed forward, to pierce the ranks. There Wilson advanced to meet them, breaking his sword in his effort to bring them down, would not retire, and held his ground, knocking them with his fists. Either by a miracle or the rising nature of his attack he escaped with a few wounds, and the square rescued him. He was mentioned in the despatches, and received the V.C. and a Suakim and El Teb clasps for his services. He was also presented with a sword by the torpedo officers of H.M.S. *Albatross* in admiration of his gallantry at the battle of El Teb." He was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen in 1887, and was created a C.B. in 1887, the year also he became Assistant Secretary of Torpedoes at the Admiralty. K.C.B., 1897. He was promoted Rear-Admiral in 1895, and commanded the torpedo squadron at the review of that year. In the year of 1896 he was Second-in-Command of the Reserve Fleet, and was appointed Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy in

August 1897. He is also the inventor of double-barrelled torpedo tubes. Address: 15 Ermin's Mansions, S.W.

**WILSON, Sir Charles Rivers**, G.C.M.G., C.B., was born in London, Feb. 19, 1831, and educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. He was appointed Clerk in the Treasury in February 1856; was Private Secretary consecutively to Mr. James Wilson and Mr. George Alexander Hamilton, Secretaries of the Treasury; Acting Private Secretary to Mr. Disraeli, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, from August 1867 to February 1868; Private Secretary to Mr. Lowe, Chancellor of the Exchequer, from December 1868 to April 1873; and was appointed Comptroller-General of the National Debt Office in April 1873. Mr. Wilson represented (with the late Professor Graham) her Majesty's Government at the International Coinage Commission in 1867, and acted as Secretary to the Royal Commission appointed to examine the question of an International Coinage in 1868. On the return of Mr. Cave to England from his financial mission to Egypt, Mr. Rivers Wilson, at the request of the Khedive, went to Egypt in March 1876, with the view of his acceptance of a financial post in that country; but after the issue of the decree of May 7, 1876, by which an arbitrary readjustment of the Public Debt of Egypt was proposed, he returned to England, and resumed his post at the National Debt Office. On July 29, 1876, he was appointed one of the British Government Administrators of the Suez Canal Company; on Jan. 22, 1877, he was appointed a Royal Commissioner for the Paris Exhibition of 1878; on March 30, 1878, he was appointed Vice-President, and in the absence of M. de Lesseps, acted as President, of an International Commission of Inquiry, instituted by the Khedive at the instigation of the foreign governments, to examine the resources of Egypt, and propose measures for remedying the financial disorder in that country. The Report of the Commission, Aug. 19, 1878, traced the whole of the mischief to the system of personal administration by the Viceroy, and proposed that his Highness should surrender his estates and those of his family to make good the deficit in the revenue, and pay the large floating debt of the country. The immediate consequence of the presentation of their Report was an acceptance by the Khedive of all its conclusions, and a formal announcement to Mr. Rivers Wilson of the determination of his Highness to abandon his actual system of government for one more in conformity with European experience, and to govern in future by means of a

**WILSON, James**, American political leader and agriculturist, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 16, 1835. He went to America with his parents in 1852, settling in Connecticut. In 1855 he removed to Iowa, locating in Tama County, where he engaged in farming. He served three terms in the State Legislature, being Speaker of the Lower House on the third occasion. He was elected to Congress in 1872, and served in the Forty-third, Forty-fourth, and Forty-eighth Congresses. From 1870 to 1874 he was a Regent of the State University, and for several years has been Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station, and Professor of Agriculture at the Iowa Agricultural College at Ames. He became Secretary of Agriculture in President McKinley's Cabinet, Mar. 4, 1897.

**WILSON, The Ven. James Maurice**, was born on Nov. 6, 1836. His father, the Rev. E. Wilson, who was a double first-class at Cambridge in 1825, and a Fellow of St. John's, was for many years Vicar of Nocton, Lincoln, and honorary Canon of Lincoln. Mr. Wilson was educated at King William's College, Isle of Man, and at Sedbergh Grammar School, and went up to St. John's College, Cambridge, in 1855. He was bracketed for the second Bell Scholarship in 1856 with Henry Sidgwick, who was afterwards Senior Classic. He took his degree in 1859 as Senior Wrangler. He was appointed by Dr. Temple to the post of Natural Science Master at Rugby, and in that capacity, and subsequently as Senior Mathematical Master, he worked at Rugby for twenty years. During those years he was an occasional contributor to the Geological and Astronomical Societies' journals, and founded the Temple Observatory at Rugby. His chief astronomical work is one in which he was associated with two other amateurs, the "Handbook of Double Stars." In 1879 he was offered the Headmastership of Clifton College, vacant by the resignation of Dr. Percival. Since that time until 1890, when he retired from that position, he had been more before the world as the Headmaster of a large and very active school, and as a preacher and writer, than as a scientific man. A volume of his school sermons in two series, of which the second appeared in 1891, has been published by Macmillan; also volumes of Essays and Addresses and Contributions to Religious Thought. He is understood to have taken much interest in Bristol, in its religious and philanthropic and educational work. He was Chaplain to the present Archbishop of Canterbury from 1885 to 1890. In 1890 he was presented to the living of Rochdale, in the Diocese of Manchester, and in the same year

became Archdeacon of Manchester. He has since published (Paul) a volume of "Rochdale Sermons." Many separate addresses are published by the S.P.C.K. Address: The Rectory, Rochdale.

**WILSON, William Edward**, J.P., is the son of John Wilson, of Daramona House, Streete, Westmeath, and was born on July 1, 1841. He was educated privately, and devoted himself to investigation connected with Astronomy and Natural Science. He built a private observatory at Daramona in 1871, and there he constructed a larger observatory, including also a physical laboratory and a mechanical workshop. Mr. Wilson has published numerous papers in the *Philosophical Transactions* and *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, and has also contributed to the *Monthly Notices* of the Royal Astronomical Society. He served the office of Sheriff for Westmeath in 1881, and was married to Carolina Ada, daughter of R. C. Granville, in 1866. He resides at Daramona, Streete, co. Westmeath, near the Athenæum.

**WILSON, Hon. William**, American statesman, was born at Falmouth, Co., Virginia, May 3, 1843, and was educated at Charlestown Academy, and at the Columbian College, District of Columbia (where he graduated in 1861), and at the University of Virginia. He served in the Confederate Army during the war, and for several years afterwards was Professor in Columbian College. He subsequently resigned, and practiced law at Charlestown. In 1882 he became President of the West Virginia University, but relinquished this position upon his election to Congress in 1883, where he served until 1895. He was Postmaster-General in President Cleveland's Cabinet from 1893 to 1897, when he was elected to the Washington and Lee University. Wilson was Chairman of the Revenue Commission, which framed the Revenue Act of 1894, which became law in August 1894. The measure hence became known as the "Wilson Tariff." The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by Columbia University in 1883, and by Hampton College in 1886.

**WINCHESTER, Bishop**  
**DAVIDSON, THE RIGHT REV.**  
**THOMAS.**

**WINDISCHGRÄTZ, Prince**  
ex-Premier of Austria, is a descendant of one of the most aristocratic

tria. His father was one of the generals who suppressed the Revolution of 1848, and his uncle married the *dansouse* *le* Taglioni, a niece of the great Taglioni. He was born about 1852, and was educated at the Universities of Bonn and Göttingue, where he studied for the law and of entering the army. In 1877 he made a Doctor of Laws and a member of the Imperial Court of Justice. He sat in the Austrian Reichsrath since 1878 as a Conservative and Clerical, and also a member of the Bohemian Diet. When Count Taaffe resigned in November 1893, owing to the defeat of his Electoral Reform Bill, Prince Windischgrätz formed a coalition ministry of Poles, Conservatives, and German Liberals. However, the Conservative element prevailed, and the Prince no longer having the confidence of his Liberal followers in questions of electoral reform, &c., he resigned June 19, 1895, and was succeeded by the provisional government of Count Kilmansegg.

**WINDSOR, Lord, The Right Hon.** **Arthur George Windsor Clive, D.L., P.**, is the son of the Hon. Robert Windsor Clive, M.P., was born on Aug. 27, 1857, and succeeded his grandmother, Baroness Windsor, as 14th Baron, in 1869. He was educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. He was Paymaster-General from 1891 to 1892, and as Mayor of Cardiff from 1895 to 1896, and has been Lord-Lieutenant of Glamorganshire since 1890. He is Hon. Colonel of the 2nd Glamorgan Volunteer Artillery, of the 2nd Battalion of the Worcestershire Regiment, and of the 3rd Battalion of the Welsh Regiment. Lord Windsor was married in 1883 to Alberta, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, K.C.B. Addresses: St. John's Castle, Cardiff, &c.

**WINGATE, Colonel Sir Francis** **Wingate, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.**, late Director of Military Intelligence in Egypt and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, was born in June 1861, and is the son of the late Andrew Wingate. He entered the army as a Lieutenant of Royal Artillery in July 1880, and soon afterwards was selected for employment with the Egyptian Army. He took part in the Sudan Campaign of 1884-85, and served in the Nile Expedition, acting as Aide-de-Camp and Military Secretary to the Major-General on the Lines of Communication. He was mentioned in despatches, and obtained the brevet of Major. In April 1886 he was appointed Aide-de-Camp to the General Commanding the Eastern District, but in the following month he returned to Egypt. Major Wingate took

part in the operations on the Soudan Frontier in 1889, including the engagement at Toski, for which he obtained the D.S.O. He was also present at the capture of Tokar in February 1891, after which he received the Medjidieh of the third class. He served with the Dongola Expedition under Sir Herbert Kitchener as Director of Military Intelligence, and was present at the engagement at Firket and the operations at Hafir; he was mentioned in despatches, and obtained the brevet of Lieut.-Colonel and two clasps to his medal. He has also served in a similar capacity in the Omdurman Expedition, and has had control of the press censorship. Colonel Sir Francis Wingate was created K.C.M.G. in 1898, and is in possession of the Order of the Iron Crown of the second class and the Osmanieh of the fourth class, and is qualified to act as interpreter in Turkish. He is the author of "Ten Years in the Mahdi's Camp," and "Mahdism and the Egyptian Soudan." He married, in 1888, Catherine Leslie, daughter of the late Captain J. S. Rundle, R.M. Address: Cairo.

**WINGFIELD, Sir Edward, K.C.B.**, fourth son of John Muxloe Wingfield, of Walcot, near Bath, was born in 1834, and educated at Winchester and New College, Oxford, where he took seconds in Mathematical Mods. and firsts in Classical Mods. and Lit. Hum. He was a Fellow of his College from 1850 to 1872, and became S.C.L., 1853; B.C.L., 1857; M.A., 1859. He was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1859. He was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary at the Colonial Office in 1878, and recently succeeded Sir Robert Meade as Permanent Under-Secretary of State in the same Department. He was created a K.C.B. in January 1899.

**WINNINGTON-INGRAM, The Right Rev. Arthur Foley, D.D.**, Bishop of Stepney, Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, was born in Worcestershire on Jan. 26, 1858, and is the fourth son of the Rev. E. Winnington-Ingram, of Stanford Rectory, Worcestershire, and Louisa, daughter of Bishop Pepys. He was educated at Marlborough College and Keble College, Oxford, where he took a first class in Classical Moderations and a second class in Lit. Hum. He became Curate of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, in 1884; was Private Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, 1885-89; in 1889 was appointed Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, and Chaplain to the Archbishop of York and to the Bishop of St. Albans; in 1895 became Rector of Bethnal Green; in 1896 Rural Dean of Spitalfields; and in 1897, having gained a wide experience of the

East End and its needs, both spiritual and social, was appointed second Bishop of Stepney, and Suffragan to the Bishop of London. In 1891 and 1892 he was Select Preacher at his old University, and in 1893 and 1897 at Cambridge. His works include: "Work in Great Cities," "Old Testament Difficulties," "New Testament Difficulties," "Church Difficulties," "The Men who Crucify Christ," 1896; "Christ and His Friends," 1897, &c. Address: 2 Amen Corner, St. Paul's, E.C.

**WINTER, The Hon. Sir James Spearman, K.C.M.G.**, colonial statesman, was born at Lamaline, Newfoundland, Jan. 1, 1845, and received an academic education at St. Johns. He studied law, and was called to the Bar in 1867, becoming a Q.C. in 1880. He entered the Legislature in 1874, and sat continuously up to 1889, shortly after which he was elevated to the Bench; he filled successively the offices of Speaker of Assembly, Solicitor-General, and Attorney-General, and was for a time leader of the Opposition. He served as a delegate to London on the French Fisheries question in 1890, and was agent for Newfoundland at the Washington Fishery Conference, 1887-88. In November 1896 he voluntarily resigned from the Bench and resumed the practice of the law, and not long afterwards re-entered political life, and was elected leader of the Opposition. In October 1897 he was called to the Premiership after the general elections in that month, and assumed office November 17. In 1898 he was a member of the Anglo-American International Conference at Quebec. He was created a K.C.M.G. for his public services in 1888. Address: St. Johns, Newfoundland.

**WINTER, John Strange.** See STAN-  
NARD, MRS. ARTHUR.

**WISLICIENUS, Johannes**, Foreign F.R.S., German chemist, was born near Querfurt, in Prussian Saxony, June 24, 1835. Having taught chemistry at New York, Zurich, and Würzburg, he became Professor at Leipzig in 1885. His chief work is a handbook on chemistry. Address: The University, Leipzig.

**WISSMAN, Major Hermann von**, German explorer, was born at Frankfort-on-the-Oder in 1853, and entered the army, becoming lieutenant in 1873. In 1880, at the request of the African Society of Berlin, he undertook his first journey, which lasted two years. His next was to explore the Congo for the Belgian Government. For some years he was Governor of German East Africa.

**WITT, John** Ge son of James M. Wit ston Square, S.W., an Cambridgeshire, was in the same county, or went to Eton Colleg elected King's Scho placed first in the list dates. In 1856 he beca College, Cambridge, first in the election. he was admitted a F and in due course be In 1860 he was in t Classical Tripos, and the University Hulse was called to the Ba appointed one of he In 1895 he was made a Inn. He has a lea Bar. He is the aut Influence of the Chris School of Alexandria and of "Then and No and Son), 1897, a wo ancient forms of symbols. He was f of the *Law Journal* was captain of footba the cricket match ag was captain of the s 1855 to March 1856. Bench Walk, Temple Road, Kensington, V Finchampstead, Ber

**WITTE, Sergius** of Finance, is of Ge started life as a cle partment of a railw By his own efforts b the Railway, and b into contact with Vy introduced by him to his unrivalled power his present post for

**WODEHOUSE, M.P.**, is the son of Wodehouse, K.C.B., s He was educated a College, Oxford, wh in 1865, and the M. called to the Bar at l and acted as Privat Kimberley during his Lieutenantcy of Irelan of the Privy Seal, fro of the Colonial Secr to 1874. Mr. Wode Liberal-Unionist Men and he had also re stituency from 1880 as a Deputy-Chairma the House of Comm married, in 1876, to

ne of the  
wounded;  
in Lord  
ained the  
the fifth  
ch, and a  
a Knight  
xt entered  
Dragoons;  
Lieutenant  
ers in 1861,  
ndian cam-  
a Brigade-  
actions of  
nd Baroda,  
i, and was  
s. In 1859  
t Regiment  
nd received  
rnment for  
he Seronge  
toria Cross  
Regiment  
September  
h Infantry,  
Sir Garnet  
War, and  
h he com-  
the affairs  
rom Mansu  
e retreat of  
st. Lieut.-  
anded the  
battles of  
u, and the  
se services  
ed in de-  
d a C.B.  
at rank of  
edal with  
himself in  
services of  
Society of  
0, and was  
term 1874,  
e Ashantee  
the Zulu  
. 4 column.  
contingent  
as "Wood's  
the British  
prised and  
ousands of  
ned an ad-  
's country,  
mended by  
efeated the  
a on March  
Brigadier-  
to Ulundi  
present in  
4. On his  
ived by the  
ed a K.C.B.  
, 1879, the  
him at a

banquet in the hall of the Middle Temple; he was given a sword of honour by the county of Essex, and was made J.P. for the county. He served in the Transvaal War of 1880-81, with the local rank of Major-General; was nominated one of her Majesty's Commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory in April 1881; created G.C.M.G.; and was reappointed to command the troops in the Chatham district in 1880. He commanded the 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, in the expedition to Egypt in 1882, and for his distinguished services received the thanks of Parliament. In December 1882 he was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Egyptian army, ranking as chief of the Pachas, or Sirdar. He commanded the line of communication in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh, Khedive's Star, and Medals. He commanded the Eastern district from April 1, 1886, to December 1889, and the Aldershot District from Jan. 1, 1889, till Oct. 8, 1893, was from 1893 till 1897 Quartermaster-General to the Forces, and is now Adjutant-General. He received the Grand Cross of the Bath in 1891. He is J.P. and D.L. for Essex. He is the author of "The Crimea in 1854-94," and "Cavalry at Waterloo," 1896. He married, in 1867, the Hon. Mary Paulina Southwell, who died in 1891. Addresses: 23 Devonshire Place, W.; and War Office.

**WOOD, Rev. Joseph, D.D.,** Head-Master of Harrow, was born in 1843, and is the second son of John Wood, of Manchester. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was an Exhibitioner, took a First Class in Classical Moderations in 1863, and a First Class in the Final School of Lit. Hum. in 1865. He was also in the latter year elected a Fereday Fellow of St. John's College (M.A. 1868, B. and D.D. 1879). He was ordained in 1865, became an Assistant Master at Cheltenham College in 1867, and three years later he was appointed Head-Master of Leamington College. He took the degree of D.D. in 1879, and he acted as a Classical Moderator at Oxford from 1876-77. After a period of twenty years' successful work at Leamington, Dr. Wood was, in 1890, appointed Head-Master of Tonbridge School, where he quickly made his influence felt, and where in the course of some six or seven years he raised the numbers from 200 to 450. In November 1898, on the nomination of Dr. Welldon as Bishop of Calcutta, he was selected by the Governors of Harrow School as his successor. Address: Harrow School.

**WOOD, Thomas M'Kinnon,** late Chairman of the London County Council, was born in London in 1855, and educated





of the Royal Geographical Society a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (N.S. Branch) in 1888; Member of the in 1889; a Fellow of the Linnean of New South Wales in 1889; onding Member of Zoological in 1889; and was awarded the morial by the Royal Geographical in 1890, for "three Expeditions Solomon Islands, and the important is made to our topographical know-nd natural history of the islands." ks published are: a paper on the ration of the Solomon Islands," before the Royal Geographical March 26, 1888, published in the ings of the Society, June 1888; on "A Third Visit to the Solomon " read before the Royal Geo-al Society, April 1890, published *Proceedings*, July 1890; "General s on the Zoology of Solomon and Notes on Brenchley's Mega-published in the *Proceedings of logical Society*, May 1, 1888; and entitled "A Naturalist among the unters," 1890. This most valuable ition to our knowledge of canni-refers chiefly to the natives of the Islands. In 1897 Mr. Woodford ed a Government "Report on the Solomon Islands in the Western "

**WOODFORD, Stewart Lyndon**, an lawyer and diplomat, was born York City, Sept. 3, 1835, and was d at Yale and at Columbia College, he graduated in 1854, commencing tice of the law in his native city in n 1861 he was appointed Assistant trect Attorney for the southern dis-New York; but in 1862 he entered y, where he served until 1865, ame in succession Chief-of-Staff to Q. A. Gilmore in the department South, and Military Commandant leston and Savannah, attaining the ank of Brigadier-General of Volun-He was Lieut.-Governor of New 866-68. In 1872 he was elected gress, and from 1877 to 1883 he ie office of U.S. District Attorney southern district of New York. In e was appointed United States : to Spain, and remained in that ntil he received his passport in 898, on the breaking out of war Spain and the United States.

**WOODHEAD, German Sims, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.C.S.,** Prof Pathology, Cambridge, was born Huddersfield on April 29, 1855, and is st son of Joseph Woodhead, J.P.,

at one time M.P. for the Spen Valley, and editor of the *Huddersfield Examiner*, and of Catherine, eldest daughter of James Booth Woodhead, of the Ridings, Holmfirth. He was educated at Huddersfield College, and at Edinburgh University, where he was Thesis Gold Medallist in 1881, and in London and Vienna (M.D. Edin., 1881; M.B. and C.M., 1878; M., 1880, F.R.C.P. Edin., 1882). In 1878 he was President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, and is President of the British Medical Temperance Association, Fellow of the Roy. Med. Chir. Soc., and fellow or member of numerous other medical and scientific societies. In 1879 he began to teach Anatomy and then Pathology, and to carry out original investigations on these subjects in the principal medical institutions of Edinburgh, and in 1890 was appointed Director of the Laboratories of the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in London. His work on the Embankment has been of the greatest scientific and national usefulness and importance, the laboratories there established in great measure taking the place of that Pasteur Institute for which English medical science still waits. In February 1899 Professor Sims Woodhead was appointed Professor of Pathology at Cambridge University in succession to his former colleague in London, the late Professor Kanthack, and received the thanks and congratulations of the two Colleges with which he had been so long honourably associated. From 1892 to 1895 he was Assistant-Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis. His works on Bacteriology and Pathology are numerous, and include "Practical Pathology" (col. illustrations), 1883, edit. 3, 1892; "Bacteria and their Products," 1891; and, with Arthur W. Hare, "Pathological Mycology: an Inquiry into the Etiology of Infective Diseases," part 1, 1885; besides a report to the Royal Commissioners on Tuberculosis, 1895, and numerous contributions to the scientific journals and to systems of medicine and surgery. Professor Sims Woodhead is editor of the *Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology*. He married, in 1881, a daughter of James Yates, Esq., of Edinburgh. Address: Cambridge.

**WOODS, Sir Albert William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A.,** was born April 16, 1816, and is a son of Sir William Woods, who filled the office of Garter King-of-Arms from 1838 until his death in 1842. He entered the College of Arms as Portcullis Pursuivant in 1838 (and has been, therefore, a member of the Corporation for upwards of sixty years), was promoted to the office of Lancaster Herald in 1841, and became

Registrar of the College in April 1886. He was advanced to the office of Garter Principal King of Arms, Oct. 25, 1869, in succession to his father's successor, Sir Charles George Young, and received the honour of knighthood on the 11th of the following month. He was attached to the missions for investing the King of Denmark, the King of the Belgians, and the Emperor of Austria with the Order of the Garter, and, as Garter, was joint plenipotentiary for investing the King of Italy, the King of Spain, and the King of Saxony. Sir A. W. Woods holds the office of Registrar and Secretary to the Order of the Bath, Registrar to the Order of the Star of India, King of Arms to that of St. Michael and St. George, and Registrar to that of the Indian Empire. He married, in 1848, Caroline, daughter of Robert Cole, of Rotherfield. Addresses: College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; and 69 St. George's Road, Warwick Square, S.W.

**WOODS, Henry, R.A.**, born April 23, 1847, at Warrington, in Lancashire, is eldest son of the late Mr. William Woods, of that town, was educated at the local grammar school, entered the Warrington School of Art as a pupil at nine years of age, and remained there until he went to London, in the winter of 1864, having obtained a "National Scholarship" in the Art Training Schools at South Kensington. Mr. Woods held that scholarship for three years, working in the Antique and Life Schools, and at the study of stained glass. When he left South Kensington, the latter study was not proceeded with, but he began to illustrate for various periodicals, painting during the greater part of his time. When the *Graphic* started, Mr. Woods was one of the first members of its staff. His first picture exhibited at the Royal Academy was a little landscape at the first exhibition held at Burlington House. Since then he has been a regular exhibitor. His first pictures of any importance were Thames subjects—"Going Home," "Haymakers," &c. In 1876 Mr. Woods first went to Venice, and joined the group of artists who have made modern Venetian subjects so popular; his earliest pictures of everyday Venetian life were: "A Venetian Ferry" (purchased for the Cape Town Gallery), "Street Trading in Venice," "A Gondolier's Courtship," "The Ducal Courtyard," and "Preparing for the Festa." He was elected Associate of the Royal Academy in 1882. Since then Mr. Woods has painted: "Bargaining for an Old Master," "Preparations for First Communion," "Il Mio Traghetto," "Cupid's Spell," "Choosing a Summer-Gown," "The Water-Wheels of Savassa,"

&c. In the Royal Academy Woods exhibited "On the Giudecca," "In the St. Mark's San Rocco," and "La Piazzetta," and his subsequent exhibitions at the Academy have been chiefly on Venetian themes. Among his exhibits at the Royal Academy are: "Preparing for a Ferry, Venice 1874," "The Piazzetta, Venice 1875," "Il Campo San Paolo, Venice" (diploma), "A Venetian Christening Party," "At the Giudecca, Venice," "Valais Village," "Leisure Moments," three landscapes, 1897, and "A Man's Courtship," 1898. Address: San Maurizio, Venice; and Art

**WOODS, Rev. Henry George**, born at Woodend, Northampton 16, 1842, is the eldest son of William Woods, of Heene, &c. was educated at Lancing C.C.C., Oxford. Scholar of C.C.C. First Class in Lit. Hum. 1862; elected Fellow of Trinity College in 1865, and continued in his studies to 1879, and from 1883 to 1891 Tutor of Trinity, 1866-80. Bursar, Senior Proctor of the University in 1877. He was President of the Ashmolean Museum and Libraries, Oxford. He published an edition of "Herodotus," book with English notes. Address: Festiniog, North Wales.

**WOODS, Margaret Louisa**, Rev. H. G. Woods, D.D., author's second daughter of George Bradley, D.D., Dean of Westminster, born at Rugby in 1856, and at home and at Leamington. She has a reputation with "A Village Tale," 1887, and this was followed by "And Ballads," 1889; "Esther's Vision," 1891; "The Vagabonds," 1891; "Justice," 1896; "Acromant," 1896; "Weeping Ferry," 1898. Address: Meini, Festiniog, North Wales.

**WOODS, Samuel, M.P.**, is Thomas Woods, a working coal-miner, Helens, Lancashire, and was born at seven years of age he began to work in a coal-mine, and as he grew up he took a lead in organising the miners so that they might, through combination, be able to defend their own interests and improve the conditions of their environment. In 1878 he was able to represent the Lancashire Miners' Federation, and he was elected the first Pre

position he still holds, and in 1884 he became a Vice-President of the Miners' Federation of Great Britain. From 1884 to 1887 he served on the Board of Ashton, and in November 1887 he was elected as a District Councilor for the township where he lives. Woods was returned to Parliament in 1892 as a Liberal and Labour member for the South Division of Lancashire, and for several years he sat in the House of Commons, actively advocating the interests of the working classes, and consistently supporting the Government. During this time he endeavored to ventilate the grievances of the men employed on Government work, the Post-Office employees; he was appointed a member of the small committee which was sent to inquire into the salaries and wages of the men employed at the Woolwich Arsenal. It was Mr. Woods who had charge of the Miners' Eight Hours Bill, which, however, was lost in committee stage. In 1894 Mr. Woods was elected Secretary of the Trades Union Congress, a post which he still holds. At the general election he lost his seat in 1895, but, at a bye-election in February 1896, he was returned once more to the House of Commons as Labour and Liberal member for the Walthamstow Division of London.

He gained a first-class miner's certificate, by public examination in 1886, and he has travelled in America and on the Continent, in connection with the International Miners' Congresses. Mr. Woods is a Baptist and abstainer. Addresses: Rose Villa, near Wigan, Lancs.; and 19 Weymouth Street, Strand, W.C.

**WOODVILLE, Richard Caton**, is the son of an artist who was born in London, but who died in London. He was born in London on Jan. 7, 1856, and was educated at Düsseldorf, Germany. He became an artist, and made a speciality of battle pictures, exhibiting his pictures at the Royal Academy in 1879, and since then annually. He has painted large pictures for the Queen, which are in Windsor Castle, viz.: "The Siege of Whippingham Church," "The Death of General Howard," and "The Battle of Tel-el-Kebir." He was present at the Turkish war of 1878, and in the Egyptian war of 1882, and has received the rank of Commander of the Order of the Medjidieh, and of Daniello, Montenegro.

He has also illustrated numerous stories, appearing in magazines, and has himself written articles on sport and travel. Mr. Caton was married, in 1883, to Mrs. Edith Dunnington, née Curtis. Address: 10 Grosvenor Gate, W.

**WOODWARD, Henry**, LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., Pres. Pal. Soc., Keeper of the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), is the sixth son of the late Samuel Woodward, of Norwich, author of "The Geology of Norfolk," 1833; a "Synoptical Table of British Organic Remains," 1830, &c. His eldest brother, Mr. B. B. Woodward, B.A. Lond., F.S.A., was for some years Librarian to her Majesty at Windsor Castle. His second brother, Dr. S. P. Woodward, F.G.S., for seventeen years in the Department of Geology, British Museum, was a geologist and naturalist of eminence, and author of a "Manual of the Mollusca," 1851-56, which has reached a sale of upwards of 12,000 copies. The subject of the present notice was born at Norwich, Nov. 24, 1832. His father died when he was only five years of age. Henry Woodward was educated at the Norwich Grammar School, and at the Grammar School, Botesdale, Suffolk. Thence, in 1846, he went to reside with his brother, Dr. S. P. Woodward, at that time Professor of Natural History at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, where he entered as an out-door student at the College, and worked diligently for three years. There he imbibed that knowledge of geology and love of natural history which, inherited from his father, needed only opportunity and encouragement to develop. In January 1858 Professor Owen, the Superintendent of the Natural History Departments in the British Museum, wrote offering him a junior assistant's post in the Geological Department, under Mr. G. R. Waterhouse, where his brother, Dr. S. P. Woodward, was already a senior assistant. His ready acceptance of this small post evinced his anxiety to take up geology as a profession, and he entered on his new duties with alacrity. In 1859 he was made a second-class assistant, in 1865 a first-class, and in 1867 he entered the first-class upper section, a proof that his services met with favourable official recognition. In the spring of 1860 he accepted an invitation to join Mr. Robert MacAndrew, F.R.S., on a dredging expedition to the south coast of Spain and the Mediterranean; and at Malaga and Gibraltar he made excellent zoological and geological collections. In 1863 he again joined MacAndrew in a dredging expedition along the north coast of the Spanish peninsula from Bilbao to Coruna. Excursions were also made into the interior to Vittoria, Burgos, &c. In 1864 Mr. Woodward commenced, and still continues, to edit the *Geological Magazine*, a monthly journal of geology, now in its thirty-fifth year. Dr. Woodward's contributions to scientific literature number nearly 300; he has also published a mono-

graph on the "Fossil Merostomata," and one on "Carboniferous Trilobites," in the volumes of the Palaeontographical Society; a Catalogue of British Fossil Crustacea, published by the Trustees of the British Museum; articles on "Mollusca" and "Crustacea," in "Cassell's Natural History"; and on "Crustacea," in the "Encyclopædia Britannica." In 1873-74 Mr. Woodward was elected President of the Geologists' Association. In February 1893 he assisted in founding the Malacological Society of London, and was its first President, from 1893 to 1895, and now is Vice-President; and was from 1894 to 1896 President of the Geological Society, and since June 1896 President of the Palaeontographical Society of London. In 1878 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1878 the University of St. Andrews conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D. On June 23, 1880, on the retirement of Mr. George R. Waterhouse, the Principal Trustees of the British Museum appointed Dr. Henry Woodward Keeper of the Department of Geology, in which he had served as an assistant for twenty-two years, a promotion which was received with satisfaction among scientific men generally. In 1857 Mr. Woodward married Ellen Sophia, only child of Fountain Page, Esq., of Norwich, by whom he has two sons and five daughters. Dr. Woodward's eldest son, H. P. Woodward, J.P., Assoc. Memb. Inst. C.E., F.G.S., is now Honorary Gov. Geologist for Western Australia; and the younger, M. F. Woodward, is Demonstrator in Biology in the Royal College of Science, London. Dr. Woodward's daughters are very successful artists and book-illustrators; and one is a member of the British College of Physical Education. Address: 129 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**WOODWARD, Horace Bolingbroke, F.R.S., F.G.S.**, born at Barnsbury, London, Aug. 20, 1848, is the second son of the late Dr. S. P. Woodward, F.G.S., of the British Museum, and author of a "Manual of the Mollusca." He was educated at private schools, and was appointed an assistant in the Library and Museum of the Geological Society, then at Somerset House, in 1863. He joined the staff of the Geological Survey of Great Britain in 1867 as Assistant Geologist, was promoted to be Geologist in 1873, and District Surveyor in 1896. He is author of "The Geology of England and Wales," 1876 (2nd edit., 1887); also of several memoirs of the Geological Survey, on the "Geology of East Somerset, &c.," "Norwich," "Fakenham," "The Jurassic Rocks of Britain," and "Soils and Sub-soils from a Sanitary Point of

View," 1876-97. He was a member of the Norwich Geological Society, the Norfolk Naturalists' Club, and of the Geologists' Club. In 1894, was elected a Fellow of the Geological Society in 1896, and received the Murchison Medal by the Geological Society in 1896. He resides at 129 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W.

**WOOLLEY, Celia**, a writer, was born at Tolleshott, Dorset. When she was quite young she moved to Coldwater, Middlesex, where she spent a few months at the Plainesville Seminary (Plainesville, N.Y.), where she was educated, graduating from the Seminary in 1866. She began with occasional contributions to periodicals. For eight years she was a Chicago correspondent of the *Register* (a Boston Unitarian paper). In 1884 *Lippincott's* published her story, and a few others in the same magazine. Her first novel, issued in 1887, and was a great favour. It was called "Love and Change," and changed in later editions to "Armstrong." She has two others, "A Girl and a Boy," and "Roger Hunt." She was married to D. J. Woolley in 1876. In 1876 she went to Chicago, where she was a member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union for two years. She was before which she first began to write. For a period of nearly ten years she was assistant editor of a radical Unitarian paper. Mrs. Woolley's mind is chiefly engaged in religious questions, and in 1887 she accepted a call to the Unitarian Church, Gillingham, where she is engaged.

**WORCESTER, PEROWNE, THE RIGHT HON. STEWART.**

**WORDSWORTH, John**, was educated at Cambridge, where he was a Scholar in 1867, and a Fellow in 1871. In the latter year he received his degree, and was ordained in 1877. He was a Fellow of the University College, Cambridge, from 1877 to 1879. He also acted as Rector of Galston, Rutland, in 1877. He is now Rector of Galston, Rutland.



preferred, after a period of twelve to the Rectory of Tyneham, near am. He was installed a Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral in 1886, and he is at present Rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough. He is the author of "University Society in the 18th Century," 1874; and "Scholæ in the 19th Century," 1877; and he has been engaged in editing "Breviarium ad usum A.D. 1531," 3 vols., 1879-86; "Liturgicale Ecclesiæ S. Andreae," 1885; "Lincoln Cathedral Statutes," vol. i., "Coronation of King Charles I., 1892, &c.

**WORDSWORTH, Elizabeth**, daughter of Christopher Wordsworth, late Bishop of Lincoln, eldest sister of the Bishop of Salisbury, and great-niece of the poet, was born at Harrow June 22, 1842, and was educated mainly at home. She was the foundation of Lady Margaret Hall at Oxford, in 1879, Miss Wordsworth was appointed its first Principal, a position which she still holds. In 1886, the need being felt of supplying a college for women students, unable to bear the expense of Lady Margaret Hall, might have equal educational advantages, she founded St. Hugh's Hall, which now contains about twenty-five students within its walls. Miss Wordsworth has written many poems and tales of considerable interest, and very popular papers for Church magazines of women and girls, e.g. "Rights for the Chimney Corner," a remarkable short volume on William Wordsworth, and three valuable series of lectures, entitled "Illustrations of the Decalogue," and "The Prayer," and a Life of Bishop C. Wordsworth. Address: Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

**WORDSWORTH, The Right Rev.** D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Salisbury, son of the late Right Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, and nephew of the late Bishop of Exeter, and therefore great-nephew of the poet, was born at Harrow, Sept. 21, 1842, and educated at Ipswich, Winchester, and at New College, Oxford, where he was graduated in 1865. In 1866 he became Tutor at Wellington College, which brought him into close relation with the Archbishop Benson, and in 1867 he was elected Fellow, and in 1868 Tutor of New College, Oxford. He was appointed Prebendary of Lincoln in 1870; Preacher at Oxford, 1876; Bampton Lecturer, 1881; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture, with

Canonry of Rochester annexed, 1883. On the death of Dr. Moberly in 1885 he was appointed Bishop of Salisbury. The Bishop has interested himself in a variety of subjects of a literary and religious character, of which the following are the principal. His chief publications are noticed under each head. 1. *Latin Classical Literature*—"Lectures Introductory to a History of Latin Literature," 1870; "Fragments and Specimens of Early Latin," 1874. 2. *The Latin New Testament*—He has long been engaged upon a critical edition of St. Jerome's Vulgate for the Oxford Press, and has published the first volume, containing the four gospels, in conjunction with the Rev. H. J. White, now Fellow and Chaplain of Merton College, Oxford. Subsidiary to this are a series of "Old Latin Biblical Texts," Oxford, 1883, &c., and "The Corbey St. James," in the first volume of the "Studia Biblica," Oxford, 1885. 3. *The Education Question*—He published several pamphlets at Oxford on the subject of religious education in the Universities, and has since interested himself largely in the cause of voluntary schools, particularly during a school crisis at Salisbury in 1888-89. His Bill for Freedom of Religious Instruction in Board Schools, passed the House of Lords in 1893. His "Prayers for all in College" reached a second edition in 1890. He founded a useful higher-grade Elementary and Science School at Salisbury, and is Visitor of the New City Grammar School. 4. *The Old Catholic Movement*—He attended his father at the second Old Catholic Congress held at Cologne in 1872, and has since continued a warm friend of the work. He was present at the Congresses of Cologne in 1890, and Lucerne in 1892, and has personally visited the chief centres as well as the leaders of the different Churches in Holland, Germany, Austria, and Switzerland. After the Lambeth Conference of 1888 he was appointed to translate the Encyclical Letter into Greek and Latin, and was asked by the Archbishop of Canterbury to act as Episcopal adviser to Count Compello and the Italian Reformers. In this capacity he has assisted in the revision of the Italian Liturgy (Italian, Bennet Bros., Salisbury; English, Gilbert and Rivington, for Anglo-Continental Society, 1893). 5. *The Colonial Churches*—In 1894-95 he made a journey of nearly six months' duration round the world through Colombo, Adelaide (S. Australia), Melbourne, Tasmania, New Zealand (where he spent two months), Sydney, Fiji, Hawaii, Vancouver, and back by the Canadian Pacific Railway and New York. It was probably in consequence of this that he was elected Chairman of the Committee of the Lambeth Conference of 1897 on

"The Organisation of the Anglican Communion." The Bishop is also an earnest supporter of foreign missions. 6. *The Eastern Churches*—In January and February 1898 the Bishop visited the Patriarch of Alexandria, the Archbishop of Cyprus, the Bishops of the Patriarchate of Antioch at Damascus (during vacancy of the Patriarchal throne), and the Patriarchs of Jerusalem and Constantinople, bearing letters from the Archbishop of Canterbury, and explaining to them the resolutions of the Lambeth Conference of 1898 on the Unity of Christendom. He has also visited the Coptic Patriarch at Cairo and the Armenian Patriarch at Jerusalem. He is Chairman of the "Jerusalem and the East Mission Fund" in England, and was expected to take another journey to Jerusalem in September 1898 in order to consecrate St. George's Collegiate Church at Jerusalem, under commission from the Archbishop of Canterbury. 7. *Liturgical Questions*—The Bishop was one of the five assessors of the Archbishop in the well-known case of *Read v. the Bishop of Lincoln*. His Charge of 1891 on "The Holy Communion" reached a second edition in 1892, and contains in its preface some observations on the judgment in that case. Several of the forms for occasional services put out in the Diocese of Salisbury are worthy of attention, particularly that for "Consecration of Churches," &c., and for "Commemoration of Founders, Benefactors, and Worthies of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury." His article on the "Te Deum," in Julian's "Dictionary of Hymnology," contains a large amount of material. He is likewise President of the "Henry Bradshaw Society," and of the "Mediæval Music Society." 8. *Church History and Doctrine*—His chief work is one on the relation of Christianity to other religions, entitled "The One Religion: or Truth, Holiness, and Peace desired by the Nations, and revealed by Jesus Christ," being the Bampton Lecture for 1881, which reached a second edition in 1887. His articles on "Constantine the Great and his Sons," and the Emperor Julian in Smith and Chetham's "Dictionary of Christian Biography" may also be mentioned. 9. *Sermons*—He published a small volume of "University Sermons on Gospel Subjects" in 1878, and many single sermons, amongst which two may be mentioned, "On Christian Discipline of the Will, with a note on Spiritism," and "I am the Door," at a Theological College festival, both in 1893. Addresses: The Palace, Salisbury; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E.; and Athenæum.

**WORMS, The Right Hon. Baron Henry de.** See **PIBBRIGHT, LORD.**

**WORSLEY-TAYLOR** son, Q.C., D.L., J.P., is the late James Worsley, of the Linton, Lancashire, and was born in 1847. He was educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he obtained B.A. in 1870. He was called to the Middle Temple, practised for a few years in the Circuit and at Preston Sessions, and since then confined his work to the Parliamentary Bar; became Recorder of Preston in 1893, resigning in 1898. At the death of his father-in-law, James Taylor, he assumed the name of Worsley-Taylor in 1881. He married, in 1881, Miss Sayer, only daughter of Sir John Sayer, Bart. Address: Palace Chambers, Westminster Street, Westminster.

**WORTHINGTON, ALFRED** M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., is the son of the late John Worthington, of Crumpton, Lancashire, and was born on 18th March 1851. He was educated at Rugby School, and afterwards at Balliol College, Oxford, and afterwards at the University of Cambridge, where he worked under Professor Holtz. He was appointed Lecturer in the Salt Schools, Shipley, in 1877, became an Assistant Master at Clifton College in 1881, and was appointed as Head Master and Professor of Mathematics in H.M. Dockyard School, Devonport, in 1887. In the following year he was transferred to the Engineering College, Devonport, where he holds the same appointment. He has published several papers on physical subjects, and has written some elementary text-books, "Physical Laboratory Practises of Rotation"; "The Drop." He was married, in 1881, to Miss Solly, daughter of Thomas Solly, Esq., of the English Literature in the University of Berlin. Address: Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport.

**WORTHY, Charles.** is the son of the late Rev. Charles Worthy, of the Queen's College, Oxford, who was for 25 years Vicar of Ashburton, Devon, and who died in 1879, and of his wife, first cousin of the late Rev. John Richardson, LL.D., the Lecturer in "Men of the Time," sixth volume. He was born at Snayle Tower, Devon, on 28th March 1840; educated at Exeter School, and subsequently at the University of Cambridge and private tutors. He was called to the Bar in 1862, and received a commission in the 82nd Regiment of Foot in 1858, and proceeded to India in the following year. His health failing, he resigned his commission. Worthy was invalided from India in 1864, receiving a gratuity

and turned his attention to the *Antiquities of Devonshire*, his county. Since 1871 he has been a contributor of valuable articles on general antiquarian, historical, and logical matters, to magazines and papers, and has obtained a reputation for special knowledge of English history. From 1876 to 1886 he was member of the Council of the Devonshire Association, and the author of many papers in its *Transactions*. Prior to 1879 for some time Honorary Local Secretary at Ashburton, under the Science and Art Department. He received the thanks of the Lords of the Committee of the Council, "for valuable assistance rendered," in 1884. He has also thrice received the thanks of the Chapter of the Cathedral of Exeter, 1882-89; those of the Council of the British Museum in the year 1889; and the thanks of the Society of Antiquaries under their great seal, 1873-79. In 1875 he published "*Ashburton and its Neighbourhood*," "*The Antiquities and History of Fourteen Parishes on the Borders of Dartmoor*," fcap. 4to; "*Manor of Winkleigh, the Ancient Honour of Gloucester*," 8vo, 1879; "*Local Guide to Ashburton and its Neighbourhood*," 1879; "*Memoir of Walter de Exeter (1308)*," printed by Bideford and the House of Exeter," (reprinted from *Transactions of Devonshire Association*), 1876 and 1884. He was coadjutor to the late Stephen Somerset Herald, from 1879-1882. His volume of "*Devonshire Parishes, Antiquities, Heraldry, and Family History of Twenty-eight Parishes in the Deanery of Totnes*," appeared in 1889. In the following year he published "*Some of English armoury under the reign of Henry III*" (1 vol. cr. 8vo, pp. 1-100; vol. ii. of "*Devonshire Parishes*" published in 1889 (2 vols. rl. 8vo, pp. 766). He also revised the 1887 edition of White's "*Hand-book for Devonshire*," and printed a small work on "*The Lord Iddlesleigh, with a Genealogical History of the Northcote Family*," 1887, a pamphlet, which ran to a second edition within three days. In 1887 he revised portions of White's "*Devonshire*," for which he had previously written, in 1879, "*An Analysis of the Domesday*," and the "*History of the Cathedral of Exeter*." In 1892, he revised and edited Messrs. A. & C. Black's "*Devonshire Guide Book*." In 1892 he published the "*History of the City of Exeter*," with "*A Digression on the Noble Houses of Redvers and of the Earls of Devon*" (cr. 8vo, pp. 1-100), and, during the same year, he revised and edited the 12th edition of

Black's "*Guide to Kent*." His "*Folk Tales of the West*" appeared periodically during 1894, and these, with his very numerous similar articles, on subjects affecting the general history of England, to which he is still constantly adding, are alone sufficient for several interesting and important volumes in the future. His "*Devonshire Wills*," a rl. 8vo vol. of 531 pages, appeared in 1896, and includes his "*Gentle Houses of the West*," which gives, as the outcome of independent research, the origin and history of some of the most ancient and illustrious English families. Permanent address: Heavitree, Exeter.

**WRENFORDSLEY, The Hon. Sir Henry Thomas**, Knight, was educated in France, and having been called to the English Bar, practised for some years on the old Norfolk Circuit. He contested the city of Peterborough, in the Conservative interest, in 1868; and again in 1874, but without success. In 1876, he was appointed acting Deputy County Court Judge for the Metropolitan districts of Marylebone, Brompton, and Brentford. In 1877, he became Puisne Judge in the Colony of Mauritius; and in June 1878 he left the Bench, and became Procureur-General. Before leaving the Colony, he received a vote of thanks from the Legislative Council in respect of his public services in connection with the passing of the Labour Law, and reforms introduced into the judicial administration of the Colony. In 1880, he was appointed to the Chief Justiceship of Western Australia, and received the Dormant Commission from the Crown to administer, in case of need, the Government of that Colony. He was appointed Delegate to represent the Colony at the Intercolonial Conference held at Sydney in 1881; and subsequently he administered the Government from February to June 1883. During that period, he organised and started the first Expedition to the Kimberley, or northern district, and named the first town "*Derby*," by permission of the Secretary of State. A further expedition was despatched for the purpose of extending the telegraph system about 900 miles further north. He received the honour of knighthood and several public addresses before leaving the Colony. In 1883, Sir Henry proceeded in H.M.S. *Diamond* to Fiji, as Chief Justice of that Colony, and also held the appointment of Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific. In 1884, he left Fiji on leave, in consequence of bad health. Before leaving the Colony, he was entertained by the leading merchants and others at the largest banquet ever given in that part of the Pacific. Subsequently, and by permission of the Secretary of

State for the Colonies, he became acting Puisne Judge in the Colony of Tasmania. In consequence of the action of the Colonial Office in having filled up his appointment in Fiji, Sir Henry was called to the Bar of Victoria and became a Queen's Counsel. In 1888, he was invited by the Government of Victoria to act as a Judge of the Supreme Court in the absence of one of the Judges, for which duty he received the thanks of the Colonial Government. In 1890, he was appointed by the Secretary of State, acting Chief Justice of Western Australia, and he held that appointment at the time when that Colony received a new Act of Constitution, and became for the first time a responsible Government Colony. In 1891, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Leeward Islands. Sir Henry has thus served the Crown as a Judge of the Supreme Court in six of her Majesty's Colonies; viz., Mauritius, Western Australia, Fiji, Tasmania, Victoria, and Leeward Islands, besides having held the appointments of Procureur-General in Mauritius, and Deputy Governor in Western Australia. Address: St. John's, Antigua.

**WRIGHT, Charles Romley Alder**, D.Sc. Lond., B.Sc. Vict., F.R.S., was born at Southend, Essex, on Sept. 7, 1844, being the son of the late Romley Wright, C.E., and Elizabeth Alder, of Hull. As a boy, Dr. Alder Wright was greatly attracted by chemical and physical science, attaining some degree of proficiency by self-tuition; so that when subsequently he attended classes at Owens College, Manchester, 1861-65, he was enabled to take and maintain throughout his entire curriculum the highest place in the examination lists. He graduated as B.Sc., Lond., in 1865, and as D.Sc., Lond., in 1870. After taking the former degree he became Assistant to Prof. (now Sir Henry) Roscoe, F.R.S., whom he assisted in the prosecution of the earlier portion of his classical researches on Vanadium. During 1866-67, Dr. Alder Wright filled the position of Chemist in the works of the Runcorn Soap and Alkali Co., Weston, Cheshire, and was engaged in technical work of various descriptions. In 1867 he came to London as Assistant, first to the late Dr. A. Bernay, of St. Thomas' Hospital, and subsequently to the late Dr. A. Matthiesen of St. Mary's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, with whom several scientific memoirs were published conjointly. During 1869-71, he was engaged in co-operating with Mr. (now Sir) Lowthian Bell, F.R.S., in the prosecution of his elaborate investigations on the Chemistry of Iron Smelting. In 1871 he was appointed Lecturer on Chemistry, Physics and Practical Chemistry in the

medical school of St. Mary's Hospital, London, which appointment he held since which he has been in constant practice as Consulting Teacher of Chemistry, besides devoting much time to chemical research. In 1871 he became a Fellow of the Royal Society, and held the posts of Examiner in Chemistry to the University of Durham, and Lecturer in the Royal College of Physicians on the subjects of "Iron and Steel" and "Manufacture" to the City of London Institute. Since 1871, in 1866, of his first researches in the laboratories of Owens College, Manchester, Wright has contributed to the proceedings of scientific societies upwards of 100 reports and memoirs on various investigations in Chemistry, besides numerous minor reports and many papers on theoretical and practical subjects. These investigations have been done in almost every branch of Chemical Science, especially Organic, Analytical, and Organometallic Chemistry, and various branches of Technical and Applied Chemistry. His technical researches include investigations connected with the metallurgy of aluminium, various alloys, the nature of alkali and of soap, the manufacture of waterproof paper and of "Willesden" products, new materials, and disinfectants. His connection with these subjects has been taken out for publication, and of which are in successful operation. Various communications have appeared in the Royal Institution, the Society of Chemical Industry, and the form of a series of lectures. The chief books and monographs published by Dr. Alder Wright are the following: "Metals and their Industrial Applications" (Lecture Notes, the Royal Institution), 1871; articles in "Muspratt's Dictionary of Chemistry," 1872; "Coal-Tar Distillation and the products thence derived, Anthracene, Naphthalene," 1874; Monograph on "Iron and Steel," 1874; other articles, "Ency. Brit.," 1875; Cantor Lectures, Society of Chemical Industry, "Manufacture of Toilet Soap," 1892; "Threshold of Science," 1892; on "Soap," "Sulphur," and "Acid," Thorpe's "Dictionary of Chemistry," 1893; "Fixed Alkalies, Butters, and Waxes, and the manufacture therefrom of Candles, Soap, and other products," 1894. The list of Mr. Wright's contributions to scientific literature during the years 1874 and 1882 totals 100 and a half columns of the "Catalogue of Scientific Publications," 1892. Address: Chemical Laboratory, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W.



**WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hag-** born in Yorkshire, Nov. 17, 1863, is the eldest son of the Rev. C. H. H. Wright, and grandson of Nils Wilhelm Hag, Governor of the Royal Mint, Berlin, and Knight of the North Star. He was educated privately in France, Italy, and Russia, and also at the Academical Institution, Belfast, and received the degrees of B.A. (first class) and M.A. at Trinity College, Dublin. After travelling in the East of Europe for a number of years he was appointed in 1890 Assistant Librarian in the National Library of Ireland. In 1893 Mr. Wright was appointed Secretary and Librarian to the Bodleian Library. During Mr. Wright's tenure of office the Library has been completely reorganised at a cost of about £15,000, five thousand pounds of which was subscribed by the members of the Bodleian, which is now the leading institution of its kind, and indeed without parallel in the United Kingdom. Mr. Wright has written articles on Russian literature, &c., in the *National Review*, *Review*, &c. Address: Marlborough House, 83 Victoria Street, S.W.

**WRIGHT, The Hon. Sir Robert** Peel, M.A., B.C.L., was born in 1839, the eldest son of the Rev. Henry Wright, of Litton, Somersetshire. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he had a distinguished career. He took first class in Classical Moderations in 1857 and in Literæ Humaniores in 1860. In 1859-62 he gained three University prizes—the Latin Verse prize, the English Essay, and the Arnold Essay; he was elected to a Fellowship at Oriel, of which he is now an honorary Fellow, and he received the Craven Scholarship in 1861. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in June 1865, and joined the Eastern Circuit. He has held the office of common law junior counsel to the Attorney General for several years. He succeeded Lord Baron Huddleston as one of the Justices of the High Court in December 1890. He married, in 1891, a daughter of the late Rev. R. S. Chermiside. Address: 14 St. James's Place, S.W., &c.; Athenæum.

**WURTEMBERG, King of, Charles** Henry Frederick William II., born at Stuttgart on Feb. 25, 1848, the son of Prince Frederick. He succeeded to the throne on Oct. 6, 1891. He was colonel of several regiments in Prussia, Russia, and Germany, and was appointed Honorary Colonel of an Austrian Hussar Regiment. He married (1), the Princess of Waldeck and Piermont, Feb. 15, 1873, and (2), the Princess Charlotte of

Schaumburg-Lippe, April 8, 1886, who was born Oct. 10, 1864. By his first marriage he had one daughter, the Princess Pauline Olga Helen Emma, born Dec. 19, 1877. His heir, the Duke of Wurtemberg, died in November 1896.

**WYLLIE, William Lionel, A.R.A.,** is the eldest son of the late William Morrison Wyllie, and was born in London in July 1851. He was educated at Heatherley's, and entered the Royal Academy Schools in 1866, gaining the Turner medal three years later. He was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1889, and amongst his pictures, which have been recently exhibited, there may be mentioned: "London's Water Gate," "The Opening of the Tower Bridge" (a notable picture), "The Union Liner SS. *Norman* leaving Southampton," "Bound for the Rio Grande," "A Southerly Gale, Brighton," 1895; "London Bridge," "Rearing the Lion's Whelps," "A Silent Highway," "Crippled, but Unconquered," 1896; "The Winding Medway," "Barry Docks," "The Liner's Escort," 1897; "Commerce and Sea Power," "Union Liner *Briton* off Calshot," "The Harbour Bar," "Entrance to Barry Dock," and "R.M.S. *Valhalla*," 1898; "Peace and Plenty" and "The Battle of the Nile," 1899. Mr. Wyllie spends a good deal of time in yachting, and is the Commodore of the Medway Yacht Club. He was married, in 1879, to Marian Amy, daughter of Captain Carew of the Indian Marine. Address: Hoo Lodge, Hoo Street, Werburgh, near Rochester, Kent.

**WYNDHAM, Charles,** was born in 1841, and was educated for the medical profession. He went to America in 1862, and made his first appearance as an actor at Washington with John Wilkes Booth (the assassin of President Lincoln), playing Osric to his Hamlet, and subsequently, Glavis to his Claude Melnotte. On the termination of his engagement he returned to the army, in which he had already served as a surgeon, and was concerned in some engagements that took place in the Civil War. He was attached to the 19th Army Corps, having at one time the medical charge of a brigade, and at another charge of a regiment. On returning to England he went to Liverpool, to the Old Amphitheatre, where his success was such that it led to a highly remunerative engagement of several months' duration. In May 1868 he made his first London appearance as Sir Arthur Lascelles in "All that Glitters is not Gold." He returned to America in 1869, and appeared with distinction at Wallack's Theatre as Charles Surface in "The School for



Scandal." Coming home again, he re-appeared at the St. James's Theatre in 1872, then under Mr. Stephen Fiske's management, as Rabagas. A provincial tour followed this engagement, and in 1873 he played "the lead" at the Royalty, appearing there notably in the character which he revived in 1886 in "Wild Oats." A version of Mr. Bronson Howard's comedy "Saratoga," called "Brighton," was produced at the Court Theatre in 1874, with Mr. Wyndham in the principal character. In 1875 he went to Berlin and produced a version of "Brighton" in German. From 1876 the Criterion Theatre, under Mr. Wyndham's management, was distinguished by pieces of lively character, until in 1886 he made trial of old comedy. In the year 1887 another visit to Germany was paid, embracing the cities of Berlin, Frankfort, and Liegnitz, during which "David Garrick," in German, under the title of "Auf Ehrenwort," was played, and proved such a success that an invitation from the Emperor of Russia extended the tour to St. Petersburg and Moscow. On the occasion of his performance in the Russian capital, Mr. Wyndham was presented by the Czar with a magnificent sapphire and ruby ring in recognition of the pleasure which his acting had afforded his Majesty. Two years later another tour to America followed, when Boston, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati, Baltimore, Washington, and Philadelphia were visited, the repertoire including such plays as "David Garrick," "The Candidate," "Wild Oats," "Still Waters Run Deep," and an eccentric comedy, written specially for Mr. Wyndham by F. C. Burnand, editor of London *Punch*, and entitled "The Headless Man," when fresh laurels were gathered, resulting in a cordial invitation on the part of the American public to revisit the United States at no very distant date. One of the latter characterisations with which Mr. Wyndham has identified himself is Young Marlow in "She Stoops to Conquer." He has also achieved great success in "Rosemary," where he figures as a man in early middle age in 1837, and as a very old man in 1887. In May 1896 two gala performances were given, in which nearly every English actor and actress of note took part, in order to celebrate the attainment of his twentieth year of management at the Criterion. At the close of the two performances the popular actor, who had appeared as Charles Surface, came forward to thank his enthusiastic audience, and to announce that the proceeds of the two performances, amounting to £2300, would be handed over to the Actors' Benevolent Fund. In July 1899, at a crowded performance, at which the

Prince of Wales and distinguished persons were present, Mr. Wyndham bade good-bye to his old theatre, and he will continue to manage in the new theatre shortly after him. Address: 39 Finch

**WYNDHAM, George**, son of the Hon. Percy Wyndham, born in London on Aug. 2, 1852, educated at Eton and the Royal College, Sandhurst, and for a time he served in the 1st Battalion of the Buffs, taking part in the Campaign of 1885. He was Secretary to Mr. Balfour, and held the offices of Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1887-91, and First Secretary to the Treasury, 1891-92. Mr. Wyndham entered Parliament in 1889, when he was elected as Conservative member for the City of London, and has since represented that constituency. In October 1898 he was appointed Parliamentary Under-Secretary for War. Since 1894 he has been in the Cheshire Yeomanry, and a Justice of the Peace for the County of London. In 1887 Mr. Wyndham married the Countess Grosvenor, daughter of the Earl of Scarborough, and the Countess Grosvenor, eldest son of the Duke of Westminster. Address: 3

**WYNDHAM, Sir G. H.**, C.B., J.P., was born in 1836, educated at Harrow and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1855. He served in several minor posts, and became Secretary at Madrid in 1861, at Constantinople in 1864, and was appointed Minister at Rio de Janeiro, and Bucharest in 1867. He held until 1897, when he retired from the service, and was succeeded by J. G. Kennedy (q.v.). Address: Lodge, Petersfield.

## Y

**YARBOROUGH, Right Hon. Charles Anderson-Pelham, M.A.**, born in London on June 11, 1855, his father as 4th Earl of Yarmouth, educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge. Belonging to an old family, he was a member of the Conservative party up to 1886, when he adhered to the Liberal party. From 1890 to 1892 he was Captain of the 1st Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and has been Vice-Admiral of the

since 1883, and is Chairman of dsey Quarter Sessions. He married, 3, Marcia, eldest daughter of the Lord Conyers, and, since 1892, ss Conyers in her own right. Address: 17 Arlington Street, W.; and asby Park, Lincolnshire.

**YATES, Joseph Maghull**, was born 19, 1844, and is the eldest son of e Joseph St. John Yates, of Well-landbach, Judge of County Courts, nily Augusta, daughter of the late Scott, of Brotherton, co. Kincardine. educated at Westminster School inity College, Cambridge, where he ted in Classical Honours in 1867. to the Bar in January 1869, he was recorder of Salford in 1889, Queen's l in 1893, and Stipendiary Magis- of the Manchester Division of hire in 1894. He was a candidate liament in the Conservative interest orth Manchester in 1892, but was essful. Addresses: Union Club, ester; the Glebe House, Darenham, re.

**YAMES, William Frederick, R.A.**, rn on Dec. 18, 1835, at Taganrog, Sea of Azoff, South Russia, of which is father, Mr. William Yeames, was ritannic Majesty's Consul. The belonged originally to the county folk. During the years 1842 and a travelled with his family through

After returning to Russia and ng the winter at Odessa, the family o Dresden, and there remained till ing of 1848, when they removed to

Mr. Yeames received his first on in art from Mr. George Scharf, aught him drawing and anatomy. ung artist also practised drawing asts in the studio of Mr. J. Sherwood acott. In 1852 Mr. Yeames left id in order to advance his art ion in Italy, and studied at Flor- rst for two years under the direction fessor Pollastrini, of the Florence ny, afterwards under Signor Raffaele uti. Subsequently he spent eigh- onths in Rome, and at last, in 1858, urned to England. In 1859 he ed at the Royal Academy a portrait "The Staunch Friends," a subject- of a jester and monkey. In 1861 s represented there by works en- "Il Sonetto," with illustrative lines "Petrarch," and "The Toilet"; in y "Rescued," a boy saved from ing; in 1863 by "The Meeting of omas More with his Daughter after tence of Death"; in 1864 by "La Malheureuse," Queen Henrietta taking refuge from the fire of the

Parliament ships in Burlington Bay; in 1865 by "Arming the Young Knight"; and in 1866 by "Queen Elizabeth receiving the French Ambassadors after the News of the Massacre of St. Bartholomew." In June 1866 he was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy. Since then he has exhibited "The Dawn of the Reformation," 1867; "The Chimney Corner" and "Lady Jane Grey in the Tower," 1868; "The Fugitive Jacobite" and "Alarming Footsteps," 1869; "Maundy Thursday" and "Love's Young Dream," 1870; "Dr. Harvey and the Children of Charles I.," 1871; "The Old Parishioner," 1872; "The Path of Roses," 1873; "The Appeal to the Podestà," "Flowers for Hall and Bower," and "The Christening," 1874; "Pour les Pauvres" and "The Suitor," 1875; "La Contadinella," "The Last Bit of Scandal," and "Campo dei SS. Apostoli, Venice," 1876; "Waking" and "Amy Robsart," 1877; "When Did You Last See Your Father?" 1878; "La Bigolante: Venetian Water Carrier," his diploma work, deposited on his election as an Academician, 1879; "The Finishing Touch," green-room at private theatricals, 1880; "Here We Go Round the Mulberry Bush" and "Il Dolce far Niente," 1881; "The March Past," "Prince Arthur and Hubert," and "Welcome as Flowers in Spring," 1882; "Tender Thoughts," 1883; and "St. Christopher," 1887. Recently he has painted some portraits. His latest success was "Le Roi s'Amuse" (Henry III. of France and his pet dogs), in the Academy of 1894. He exhibited "Defendant and Counsel," 1895; a portrait of Mrs. Winfield, 1896; "Children of the Chapel" (Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace), 1898; and two portraits, 1899. Mr. Yeames has also exhibited in Paris and other foreign capitals, and has taught in the Royal Academy Schools and examined in the Science and Art Department. Mr. Yeames was elected a Royal Academician June 19, 1878, and is Librarian of the Royal Academy. He married a niece of Sir David Wilkie. Address: 4 Campbell Road, Hanwell, W.

**YEATMAN-BIGGS, The Right Rev. Hayshe Wolcott, M.A., D.D.**, Bishop-Suffragan of Southwark, was born Feb. 2, 1845, at Manston House, Dorsetshire, and is the son of Harry Farr Yeatman, J.P., thus belonging to an old Dorset family. He was educated at Winchester, where he became a Prefect, was captain of the second six at football, and shot in the Wimbledon eleven for two years, and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he was Dixie Scholar, and graduated in 1867. Although originally intended for the diplomatic service, he went in for a course of

Gaylard, the old family seat in Dorset, as well as Stockton House, Wilts. Addresses: Dartmouth House, Blackheath Hill, S.E.: and Athenæum.

**YEATS, W. B.**, Irish poet, was born on June 13, 1865, at Sandymount, Dublin, and is the son of J. B. Yeats, portrait painter and illustrator. He spent the greatest portion of his childhood at Sligo with his grandparents, but joined his father and mother in London when about nine years old, and then for some years attended the Godolphin School, Hammersmith, as a day scholar, spending his holidays usually in the west of Ireland. When he was fifteen he removed with his parents to Dublin, and there attended the Erasmus Smith School in Harcourt Street. When about nineteen he began studying art at the Royal Dublin Society, but soon gave up this for literature, contributing

the "The  
togeth  
a rev  
Irish  
time f  
Irish  
a retu  
whene  
drawn  
Buildi

**YE**  
F.R.C  
J.P.,  
1845.  
gradu  
Moder  
in 186  
In 186

n to King's College Hospital, and a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of England. While in Dublin published in the local medical journals various papers, chiefly of a pathological nature.

Since coming to London most of his works have been physiological. But his work on the application of aseptic principles to cranial operations gave some impetus to cerebral surgery, and a report on the

Pathology of Bovine Pleura-pneumonia undertaken for the Royal Agricultural Society, may have had some influence in the application of the "stamp-system," by which this disease has practically exterminated. Some of his researches were communicated to the Society, and have appeared in the *Transactions and Proceedings* of that body; a greater part of his contributions published in the *Journal of Physiology*.

He is the author of a well-known *Manual of Physiology for the Use of Students of Medicine*. He has held the office of Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge, and London, the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and the Veterinary College. He acted as Private Secretary of the Physiological Society from its foundation in 1875 until 1882. It is a strange coincidence that the two medical men of the same surname in England should both be of King's College, London; but Mr. Gerald Yeo is in no way related to Dr. Isaac Burney. In 1890 he resigned his Chair of Physiology, being made Emeritus Professor, and since that time has devoted himself to agricultural and horticultural pursuits. Address: Bowden House, Totnes, Devon.

**Dr. Isaac Burney, M.D.**, Professor of Principles and Practice of Medicine in King's College, London, and Physician to King's College Hospital, descended from an ancient Cornish family already in Cornwall in the reign of Edward I. He was born at Stonehouse, Devonshire, educated privately, until, in 1858, he became a student in King's College, London, where he rapidly distinguished himself, and obtained three scholarships, a fellowship and other distinctions. At the end of Medicine's examination, in London University, he obtained the highest marks qualifying for the Gold Medal.

In 1866 he was appointed Reader in Medical Tutor in King's College; but he resigned in 1871, and began to practise in Mayfair, having about that time been elected one of the physicians in residence at King's College Hospital. He was elected Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians (1876), Honorary Member of the Royal Society, and Professor of Clinical Thera-

peutics in King's College, London (1885), and Physician to King's College Hospital. Dr. Yeo has contributed largely to medical literature, and has furnished numerous lectures, commentaries, &c., to the *Lancet*, *British Medical Journal*, &c. Dr. Yeo has devoted himself, with much success, to the examination and development of methods of treating disease, the branch of medical science known as therapeutics. His well-known work on "Climate and Health Resorts" has gone through three editions, and had for its object the investigation of the influence of climate and mineral water and baths in the cure of disease. This work was followed by a treatise on "Food in Health and Disease," since become the accepted authority on subjects connected with diet and regimen in health, as well as diseased states. Dr. Yeo's last contribution to medical literature (1893) is a "Manual of Medical Treatment, or Clinical Therapeutics," a work dealing adequately with the wide subject of the best methods of treating all forms of what are known as Medical Diseases, as distinguished from Surgical Maladies. The article on "Nutrition and Food, including the Treatment of Obesity and Leanness," in Hare's "System of Practical Therapeutics," published in America, is from the pen of Dr. Burney Yeo. In 1882 he published some lectures on Consumption, in which he drew attention, prominently, to the discovery of Professor Koch, and pointed out the probability that this disease is propagated by contagion, a view which is now generally accepted. He is the translator of Oertel's "Respiratory Therapeutics" in Ziemssen's "Handbook of General Therapeutics," and of articles in Ziemssen's "Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine." He has also contributed several articles to the *Fortnightly* and *Contemporary Reviews*, and to the *Nineteenth Century*. Dr. Yeo has been for more than ten years the Medical Adviser in London to the Life Association of Scotland. Address: 44 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

**YERBURGH, Robert Armstrong, M.P., D.L., J.P.**, is the son of the Rev. Richard Yerburgh, Vicar of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, and was born on Jan. 17, 1853. He was educated at Rossall, Harrow, and University College, Oxford, and was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple in 1880. He acted as Private Secretary to Mr. Akers-Douglas, when Patronage Secretary, from 1885 to 1886, and was Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. W. H. Smith when First Lord of the Treasury in 1887. He was elected as Conservative member for Chester in 1886, and has represented that constituency ever since; he is also a County Councillor and a Justice of the Peace for Lancashire. Mr.

Yerburgh is President of the Agricultural Bank Association, Hon. Secretary of the Recreation Evening Schools Association, Vice-Chairman of the National Home Reading Union, and a Member of Council of the Statistical Society. He has published articles advocating National Granaries for storage of corn, in order to complete our system of home defence, and has also written pamphlets on agricultural banks. He married, in 1888, the great heiress Elma Amy, daughter of Daniel Thwaites, of Billings Scarr, Blackburn, formerly M.P. Addresses: 25 Kensington Gore, S.W.; and Woodfold Park, Blackburn.

**YONGE, Charlotte Mary**, only daughter of the late W. C. Yonge, Esq., of Otterbourne, Hants, a magistrate for Hampshire, was born in 1823. She is the authoress of many works of fiction, in which the plot is made to enforce, in a plain and sober manner, the doctrines of what is called the High-Church school of opinion. She has always lived at Otterbourne, and had no events to record. Her best known works are: "The Heir of Redclyffe," "Amy Herbert," "Katherine Ashton," "Heartsease," "Dynevore Terrace," "The Daisy Chain," "The Young Stepmother; or, a Chronicle of Mistakes," "Hopes and Fears; or, Scenes from the Life of a Spinster," "The Lances of Lynwood," "The Little Duke," "Clever Women of the Family," "Prince and the Page: a Story of the Last Crusade," and "Dove in the Eagle's Nest." Most of these have gone through several editions, and have been reprinted in a cheap form. It has been stated in the public papers that she gave £2000, the profits of her "Daisy Chain," for the building of a Missionary College at Auckland, New Zealand, and devoted a great portion of the proceeds of "The Heir of Redclyffe" to the fitting out of the missionary schooner *Southern Cross*, for the use of Bishop Selwyn. Miss Yonge has also published "Marie Thérèse de Lamourons," a biography abridged from the French; "The Kings of England," "Landmarks of History: Ancient, Middle Ages, and Modern," forming a compendium of Universal History for young people; "History of Christian Names and their Derivation," 1863; "The Story of English Missionary Workers," in Macmillan's Sunday Library, 1871; "Lady Hester," 1873; "Life of John Coleridge Patteson, Missionary Bishop of the Melanesian Islands," 2 vols., 1873; "Stories of English History," 1874; "Stories of Greek History for the Little Ones," 1876; "Aunt Charlotte's German History for the Little Ones," 1877; "Aunt Charlotte's Roman History for the Little Ones," 1877; "Unknown to

History: a Story of the Mary of Scotland," a novel, 1882; "Stray Pearls; Margaret de Ribaultmont, Viscountess de laise," 2 vols., 1883; "The Shield" and "Nuttie's Folly," "The Reputed Changeling," "The Penniless Princesses," "The Grimms of the Ben Becula," "The Education," "The Release," Ten pages for the National Society, Elderfield, Otterbourne.

**YORK, Archbishop of**  
LAGAN, MOST REV. W. D.

**YORK, H.R.H. George**  
K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., second son of Prince and Princess of Wales, born at Marlborough House on July 17, 1864, seventeen months after his father, the late Duke of Clarence. His two brothers were inseparable, and they entered the navy as cadets on June 5, 1877. At sea he spent in the *Britannia* the summer of 1878, and in the *Bacchante*, which was then a cruising squadron under the command of the Earl of Clanwilliam. His voyage was made to the Cape thence to the West Indies, and thence to the West Indies. The Princes messing in the ship, and other cadets, but having seen under the poop, and not being allowed to keep the middle watch. They were at Barbadoes on Christmas Day, and there and elsewhere the Princes were enthusiastically received. At home he laid the foundation stone of the new House; thence the *Bacchante* to Cowes. For a short time she was to the Channel Fleet, but passed to Lord Clanwilliam at Vigo on June 1, 1880. Prince George was then shipman. The *Bacchante* sailed to Madeira, thence to the Monte Video. Crossing the Atlantic, the Princes, with much good fortune, through the usual ceremonial ports of call were the Cape, Simon's Bay, and afterwards a stay was made round Australia and neighbouring islands. Thence they went to China, and after visiting places of interest, returned to the Cape via Singapore and Jaffa, and from Jaffa through Palestine, the voyage, of which an interesting account has been published. Prince George promoted Sub-Lieutenant, and joined H.M.S. *Canada* on the Canadian station, and in October 1881, after passing his examination with great credit, he became a Lieutenant. Attached successively to various ships, he was appointed in 1886 to the



and afterwards to H.M.S. *Alexander*, flagship of the Mediterranean fleet, which his uncle, the Duke of Edinburgh, then Commander-in-Chief. In 1889 presented with his first command, torpedo-boat No. 79, for the period of naval manœuvres. While in charge of small craft he was able to afford efficient help to a vessel in distress. On July 6, 1890, he commissioned the first torpedo-boat *Thrush*, and in her he spent some time on the North American station, visiting Canada and Jamaica, where he took part in the exhibition, gaining much popularity ashore as well as afloat. Upon his return to England in 1891 Prince George promoted Commander, and in October of the same year, while staying with his father in Dublin, contracted a dangerous illness. In August 1892 he commissioned a second-class cruiser *Milampus*, and took command of the naval manœuvres. His latest command afloat was H.M.S. *Crescent*, a torpedo vessel, and during the commission of 1898 he visited many seaport towns in Scotland and Ireland. Prince George created Duke of York, Earl of Inverburgh and Baron Killarney in 1892, in the year he became heir to the Throne on the lamented death of his elder brother. He was promoted Captain in the royal navy in January 1893, and the following year his engagement to Princess Victoria (Princess May) of Teck was publicly announced, and the marriage was celebrated on July 6, in the Chapel Royal, St. James's. The ceremony was a very brilliant one, all the members of the Royal Family being present, together with the Emperor of Russia, at that time Czar, and the King and Queen of Denmark. His heir was born to the Duke and Duchess on June 23, 1894, and was christened after the patron saints of these names, and his grandfather, Edward and Christian George Andrew Patrick. Another son, Prince Albert, was born in December 1895, and a daughter, Princess Victoria, in April 1897. In January 1894 the Duke of York was compelled to decline an invitation to visit Australia which was conveyed to him through the Emperor of Victoria, but in November he went with the Prince of Wales at the request of the Czar at St. Petersburg. In 1895 he presided at the 6th International Geographical Congress, which was held at the Imperial Institute. In August and September 1897 the Duke and Duchess made a visit to Ireland, and were received with the utmost enthusiasm in all parts of the country. They visited Dublin, where they opened the Textile Exhibition, Killybegs, the Shannon District, Kerry, and so on. His Royal Highness holds the Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey and

the Grand Cross of the Orders of the Black and Red Eagle of Germany. He is also Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Colonel of the Royal Sussex Hussars Yeomanry Cavalry, and Colonel of the 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers. In 1894 he was elected an Elder Brother and Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, and is annually re-elected. He is also a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, an LL.D. of Cambridge, a Fellow of the Royal Society, and has been appointed (March 1899) President of the Royal Humane Society in succession to the Duke of Argyll, who for forty years occupied that position.

**YORK, H.R.H. Victoria Mary, Duchess of York**, is the daughter of H.R.H. Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck, cousin of her Majesty the Queen, and was born on May 26, 1867. She was married on July 6, 1893, to H.R.H. the Duke of York, and she has three children, viz., Prince Edward, born June 23, 1894; Prince Albert, born Dec. 14, 1895; and Princess Victoria Alexandra, born April 25, 1897. Her Royal Highness possesses the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.

**YORKE-DAVIES, Nathaniel Edward**, L.R.C.P. Lond. 1871, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1866, L.S.A., 1865, and L.M. Dub. 1865, was born April 26, 1841, at Llanwrst, where his father was Head-master of King Edward the Sixth Grammar School. Prior to entering St. Bartholomew's Hospital he was educated at Cheltenham and other schools. After a brief period of service in the Egyptian navy he applied himself to the special study of dietetics, upon which subject he is now generally recognised as one of the greatest living authorities. There can be no doubt that his careful investigations will greatly tend to promote the increase both of health and longevity. Mr. Yorke-Davies is the author of numerous and valuable works upon the topic to which he has devoted the greater part of his leisure during the past quarter of a century. The most important of these are: "One Thousand Medical Maxims and Surgical Hints," 1885; "Aids to Long Life," 1886; "Foods for the Fat," "Dietetics of Obesity," 1889; "Living to Eat and Eating to Live," 1891; "Health and Condition," 1894; "Homburg and its Waters," 1897; "On the International Consumption of Meat in its Relation to Obesity," *Lancet*; "Thyroid Tabloids in Obesity," *Brit. Med. Journ.*, 1894; "500 Cases of Obesity successfully treated by Scientific Dieting, with Table of Results," *Prov. Med. Journ.* 1893, &c. His work on "Health and Condition" has passed through several editions. Address: 44 Harley Street, W.

Again, in 1877, he returned to the *Pandora* for a second attempt, with the same objects in view; but the Admiralty having been unexpectedly called upon to communicate with the depots of the Government Expedition in Smith's Sound, Captain Young readily responded to an invitation to fulfil that important duty, which he did at no small risk, and in a manner which was deemed thoroughly satisfactory. In recognition of this service the Queen conferred on him the honour of knighthood, March 12, 1877. An account of the "Two Voyages of the *Pandora* in 1875 and 1876" was published in London in 1879. In 1882 he commanded the *Hope*, sent out in search of the *Eira* Arctic ship, which had been lost in Franz Joseph Sound, and rescued the crew of the latter vessel. During the Egyptian war he was present at the operations at Suakin as commissioner afloat to the National Aid Society. Sir Allen Young was created C.B. in 1881, and is Knight Commander of the Imperial Order of Franz Joseph of Austria, Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark, and of the Order of

Minister, M.P., in 1884. He is the author of several works relating to the Colonies generally, including, among others, "Reasons for Promoting the Cultivation of New Zealand Flax," "Transplantation: the System of Emigration," "Long Ago and Now," "New Zealand: Past, Present, and Future," "England and her Colonies at the Paris Exhibition," "On the Political Relations of Mother Countries and Colonies," "An Address on Imperial Federation," "Emigration to the Colonies," and as editor of an important work entitled "Imperial Federation," published in 1876, and another entitled "A Senate for the Empire," published in 1895. "A Winter Tour in South Africa" was published in 1890. Sir Frederick Young was created C.M.G. for his services on behalf of the Colonies. He was for many years Honorary Secretary, and afterwards one of the Vice-Presidents of the Royal Colonial Institute. He is also on the Commission of the Peace for Middlesex, Westminster, the County of London, and the Liberty of the Tower, and a Deputy-tenant of the Tower Hamlets. He married, in 1845, Cecilia, daughter of Mr. James Drane, of Torquay; she died in 1890. Addresses: 5 Queensberry Place, N.W.; and Athenæum.

**YOUNG, Sir George, Bart., LL.D., A., J.P.,** Charity Commissioner, was born at Cookham on Sept. 15, 1837, and is the eldest son of the second baronet, whom he succeeded in 1848, and of a daughter of William Mackworth Praed, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was elected Fellow in 1862. While at the University he gained the Leys Prize for an essay on "Greek Literature in England," and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1864. He has served on various Royal Commissions, and was Secretary of the Factory and Workshops Acts Commission in 1875, and of the Irish Land Acts Commission in 1881. He was appointed a Charity Commissioner in 1882, and was President of the Senate of University College, London, from 1881 to 1886. He has been a leader in the movement in favour of a Teaching University for London. He is the author of a Report to Government on Friendly Societies, has published essays, "Political Poems," 1888, and is editor of the poems of Winthrop Mackworth Praed. Addresses: Formosa Place, Cookham; and Athenæum.

**YOUNG, Lord, The Right Hon. George Young,** Senator of the College of Justice, with the courtesy title of Lord Young, eldest son of the late Alexander Young, Esq., of Rosefield, co. Kirkcud-

bright, born 1819, educated at Dumfries and Edinburgh, was called to the Scotch Bar in 1840; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1862-63, and again 1868-69. He was Lord Advocate 1869-74. Mr. Young was Sheriff of Inverness-shire from 1853 till 1860, and of Berwick and Haddington from 1860 till 1862. In April 1865, on the retirement of Sir W. Dunbar, Bart., he was elected member in the Liberal interest for the Wigtown Burghs, and was again returned in 1865, 1868, and 1874. He was raised to the Bench in 1874. In 1872 he was made a Privy Councillor. In 1846 he married Janet, daughter of G. Graham Bell, Crurie, Dumfriesshire. Addresses: 28 Moray Place, Edinburgh, &c.; and Athenæum.

**YOUNG, Sydney, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C.,** third son of Edward Young, a Liverpool merchant and Justice of the Peace for the county of Lancashire, was born on Dec. 29, 1857, at Farnworth, near Widnes, Lancashire. His early education was conducted at a private school in Southport, and at the Royal Institution, Liverpool. After spending two years in business, Sydney Young entered the Owens College in 1876, and studied there for five years, becoming an Associate of the College in 1880. He matriculated with honours at the London University in 1877, passed the 1st B.Sc. with honours in Physics in 1879, and was awarded the Scholarship in Chemistry at the final B.Sc. examination in 1880. He obtained the degree of Doctor of Science in 1883. During his stay at the Owens College a Chemical Society was founded by the students, and he and Arthur Smithells, now Professor of Chemistry at Leeds, were elected joint Secretaries of the Society. It was at this time that Professor Carnelly made the discovery that ice, when exposed to very low pressures, could not be liquefied even on the application of great heat, and at Sir Henry Roscoe's suggestion Mr. Young showed the experiment to the Society, and at the same time drew attention to the probable explanation of the behaviour of ice under these conditions. Afterwards in Bristol, in conjunction with Professor Ramsay, he obtained an experimental verification of this explanation. After undertaking an investigation on "Alcoholic Fluorides" at the Owens College, Mr. Young spent a year in Professor Fittig's laboratory at the University of Strasburg, and there carried out a research on "Ethyl-valero-lactone" and other compounds. In 1882 Dr. Young was appointed Lecturer and Demonstrator of Chemistry in University College, Bristol, and during the following five years he was engaged in original work, chiefly in

physical chemistry, jointly with Professor Ramsay. On the retirement of Dr. Williamson in 1887 from the Professorship of Chemistry at University College, London, Professor Ramsay was appointed as his successor, and Dr. Young was then elected to the Chair of Chemistry in University College, Bristol, a post which he still retains. Dr. Young was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1893, a Fellow of the London Chemical Society in 1881, a Member of the Berlin Chemical Society in 1882, a Member of the London Physical Society in 1886, and a Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry in 1888. He served on the Council of the Chemical Society from 1894 to 1898, and of the Physical Society from 1894 to 1897. He was President of the Bristol Naturalists' Society from 1894 to 1897, and of the Physical and Chemical Section of the Society from 1893 to 1896. He was External Examiner in Chemistry for the Victoria University from 1893 to 1896. Dr. Young is the author of numerous memoirs in Inorganic, Organic, and Physical Chemistry, which have been published by the Royal Society, the London and Berlin Chemical Societies, the Physical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, and in the *Philosophical Magazine* and *Nature*. Many of the researches are on the vapour pressures, specific volumes and critical constants of inorganic and organic compounds, and on the generalisations of Van der Waals regarding corresponding temperatures, pressures, and volumes; and he has described new methods and apparatus for determining the specific volumes of liquids and saturated vapours, for fractional distillation, for the preparation of ketones, for showing the volatilisation of ice, &c. He is also the author of "Questions on Physics" (Rivingtons, now Longmans), and of articles on "Distillation," "Sublimation," and "Thermometers," in Thorpe's "Dictionary of Applied Chemistry." Addresses: 10 Windsor Terrace, Clifton, Bristol; and University College, Bristol.

**YOUNG, Sir William Mackworth,** K.C.S.I., M.A., the third son of Sir George Young, Bart., was born in 1840, and educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge. He entered the Indian Civil Service in 1862, and was sent to the Punjab as Assistant-Commissioner, 1863. He became Deputy-Commissioner in 1875, and in the same year Superintendent of the State of Kapurthala. Two years later he was Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, and was promoted to be a Commissioner in 1887. In 1893 he was a member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, and President of the Indian Hemp Drugs Commission in the same year. Having

been Resident at Mysore in 1897, he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the latter year, receiving the K.C.S.I. He married the eldest daughter of Sir J. K.C.S.I. Address: Lahore.

**YOUNGHUSBAND, Lieut. Charles Wright, C.B., F.R.S.** of the late Major-General Younghusband, R.A., and was born at Fort. N.B., on June 2, 1840, educated at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and entered the service in 1857. He was engaged in the Magnetic and Meteorological Survey of Toronto, Canada, in 1849, and during the same year assisted the late Sir E. Bulwer in arranging the results of the taken at various observatories through the Crimean campaign sent at Inkerman, at which he was with two companies. He came to the Royal Artillery in 1854, and he was employed from 1857 to 1860, in superintending the manufacture of swords, bayonets, &c., in Germany. General Younghusband was a member of the Ordnance Survey from 1860 to 1867, and he acted as Commissioner for the material at the Paris Exhibition of 1867 to 1873 he was Superintendent of the Royal Gunpowder and Saltpetre at Waltham Abbey, and following five years he acted in a similar capacity at the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, where he retired in 1880. He married Mary, daughter of the Hon. J. of Toronto, she died in 1880. 12 Castle Hill Avenue, F. the Athenaeum.

**YOUNGHUSBAND, Capt. Francis Edward, C.I.E.,** was born in 1845 and is the second son of J. W. Younghusband, C.S.I., the 1st Dragoon Guards in 1860, and entered the Staff Corps. He was attached to the Political Agent at British Agent in Central India, known for his explorations in 1893, and has received the of the Royal Geographical Society in 1891 he was created C.I.E. His important works are "Himalayas" and the "Relief of the latter work was written in with Captain G. J. Younghusband.

**YOXALL, James H.,** M.A., (hon. cand.), Camb., was

57, at Redditch, Worcestershire, he attended a public elementary school. In his fourteenth year he went to become a pupil-teacher, and an assistant-teacher, in a Sheffield School. For two years he was a member of the Westminster Training College. Returning to Sheffield, he was promoted to a headmastership, under his charge the Sharrow Lane School became well known for the success of the educational system he originated there, bringing literature and music to bear on the various subjects of instruction, and attracting visits from educationalists from all parts of the United Kingdom and the Empire. By articles in magazines, lectures on many platforms, he contributed materially in the downfall of the system known as "Payment by Results" schools, and much of the reform accomplished since 1890 has been due to his efforts.

In 1892 the members of the National Union of Teachers elected him president, and a few months later appointed him General Secretary of that organization, which under his care has remarkably grown in influence, and has now doubled in numbers. He was successful as a parliamentary candidate in Westlaw in 1892, but the efforts he made secured for him an invitation to stand for Nottingham (West), a seat he won in 1895. In 1894 he was named a Royal Commissioner on Secondary Education in England, and has come to be regarded as an authority on all matters pertaining to schools, both in the House of Commons and in the country. He received the degree of M.A. (*honoris causa*) conferred on him by the University of Cambridge in recognition of his services to the cause of public education. He is the author of "Secondary Education," 1896; "The Lonely Pyramid," 1890; "Nut-brown Roger and I," and editor of "The Children's Stories," "Stories for the Schoolroom," Addresses: 7 Pagoda Avenue, Richmond, Surrey; and 71 Russell Square,

London, rising which took place in March 1849. He escaped, and in consequence of the amnesty granted by the Austrian Government, subsequently returned to Brescia, where, from 1851 to 1859, he lived as a private teacher of jurisprudence. When Lombardy became free in 1859 Zanardelli sat in the Piedmontese Legislature in several Parliaments for Isco. In 1866 he became *commissario regio* of the Province of Belluno, under the Ministry of Ricasoli. In 1869 he sat on the commission of inquiry into the tobacco Regia. At the Lombard bar Zanardelli enjoyed a very high reputation as an advocate. After the Ministerial crisis of 1876 he became Minister of Public Works in the first Depretis Cabinet, which portfolio he resigned in November 1877, in consequence of differences with Depretis, which made it impossible for him to sign, as Minister of Public Works, the Railway Convention arranged by the latter. He was appointed to the Home Office in the Cairoli Ministry in March 1878, and went into opposition on its fall. He was Minister of Justice and Cults under the various Crispi Ministries, and the new Italian Penal Code, which came into force on Jan. 1, 1890, is chiefly due to him. In 1894, on the fall of the Giolitti Ministry, he tried to form a Cabinet, but had to give place to Signor Crispi, whose bitter and factious enemies he then joined. This hostility caused him to be beaten in a provincial election at Brescia, his own home, in May 1895. The general election immediately ensued. After the general election of March 1897 the Marquis di Rudini has mainly relied for support in Parliament on the combined parties of Giolitti and Zanardelli.

**ZANGWILL, Israel**, was born in London of poor Jewish parents in 1864, but his early childhood was passed mainly in Plymouth and in Bristol, where he attended the Red Cross Street Middle Class School, reaching the highest class but one before his parents returned to London, in his ninth year. The boy was placed in the Jews' Free School, an immense institution in Spitalfields, where in due course he became head boy, thrice carrying off the scholarships and medals founded to commemorate the admission of Jews into Parliament. He remained at the school as a teacher, and after the laborious work of the day studied for a degree at London University, where he graduated B.A. with triple honours before he was twenty-one. He also took the highest possible teachers' certificate. He had scribbled from childhood, and in his sixteenth year a prize serial from his pen ran through a London weekly, but it was not till he had graduated that he was able

## Z

**ZANARDELLI, Giuseppe**, an Italian lawyer, was born in 1826, in Brescia. He became a student in the Ghislieri University of Pavia, and took his degree as Doctor of Law in 1848. He enrolled himself in the legion of students which was formed at that time, and took part in the struggle for independence. Returning to Brescia in August 1848, he there prepared the



to turn seriously to literature. He began a partnership with a friend, which developed into a long fantastic romance called "The Premier and the Painter," which was published in 1888, and has passed through several editions. Before its publication his desire to introduce reforms in the scholastic routine had brought him into conflict with the authorities, and he resigned his position, and, being penniless, was about to canvass for advertisements, when he found a less humble professional opening. Two years later he founded *London Punch*, which had a short but merry life of a couple of years, during which Mr. Zangwill also came into notice as a speaker in the debates of the Playgoers' Club. The death of Arnold, and the publication, in 1891, of "The Bachelors' Club," which was an instant success on both sides of the Atlantic, enabled Mr. Zangwill to devote himself to literature, and in 1892 he enrolled himself among the serious novelists by his "Children of the Ghetto," a study from the life of a section of humanity hitherto neglected or distorted in fiction, which provoked especial controversy in America, and which has been translated into many languages. In "The Old Man's Club," 1892, Mr. Zangwill supplied a pendant to "The Bachelors' Club," and the two are now paradoxically united in one volume as "The Celibates' Club." In a couple of novelettes, "The Big Bow Mystery," 1891, and "Merely Mary Ann," 1892, and in a large novel, "The Master," 1895, devoted to problems of art and life, Mr. Zangwill sought more serious inspiration outside the Ghetto, though he has returned to it in his "Dreamers of the Ghetto," 1898, life-stories of the great Jews of the last four centuries, which appeared simultaneously in several forms, English, American, Colonial, and Continental. "Ghetto Tragedies," 1898 (just expanded, by the addition of many new stories, into "They That Walk in Darkness," 1900), and "The King of Schnorrers, Grottesques and Fantasies," 1894, complete the list of his Jewish studies, though he has also written, in essay form, upon "English Judaism" in the *Jewish Quarterly Review*, on "The Position of Judaism" in the *New American Review*, and on "Zionism" in *Leopoldine*. In lighter essay vein he has discoursed on all topics in "Without Prejudice," 1897, a collection of prose and verse, mainly from the *Pall Mall Magazine*. The poems contributed to many other periodicals still await collection. Mr. Zangwill has lectured on "The Drama as a Fine Art," "The Ghetto," and "Fiction, the Highest Form of Truth," throughout Great Britain, Ireland, Holland, and the United States of America. He

lectured at Jerusalem, and through Palestine in 1897. Mr. Zangwill has written for Italy, and has lived in the Quarters of Paris. As a result of his desire for a free press, he represented a political party, one of which, "Socialism," ran at the Haymarket election, autumn of 1890, and has since from his own pen issued a novel, "Children of the Ghetto," liberally illustrated in the *New York Times*, under the pen-name of the author. Address, 24, Bedford Square, N.W.

**ZANZIBAR.** Sultan of BIN MAHOMED.

**ZELLER.** Eduard, Geographical and political science, Kleinodtswar in Wurtemberg, 1814, and studied at Tübingen. In 1847 he became Professor at Berne, in 1848 at Marburg, Professor of Philosophy, and subsequently in Berlin, since remained. His principal works: "Platonic Studies," 1840; "Of Greek Philosophy," 1841; "Critical Study of the H. Apostles," 1854; "State," 1872; "Strauss, His Life," 1874; and his chief work, "Of German Philosophy," 1873. Several sections of "Greek Philosophy," which is a standard work on the subject, used in the English University, have been translated into English by Miss S. F. Alleyne. One of his works also is entitled "Grosse als Philosophie."

**ZENKER.** Wilhelm, Professor in Berlin, May 2, 1829, and died in that city, where also he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. He was for many years a natural scientist, but has now written many memoirs on subjects of which may be mentioned sexual degeneracy. "Memoir on the Degeneration of Africa found by Gerh. H. Zöllner," *for Entomology*, Venusdurchgang, 1874, 1875, logischer Kalender, 1880, heilung der Wärme auf der Erde, 1888.

**ZETLAND.** Marquis of Hon. Lawrence Dundas, born on Aug. 16, 1844, and son of the first Earl of

of the second, whom he succeeded

He was created Marquis in 1892. He has been a lieutenant in the Royal Guards, a captain in the Yorkshire Army, a Lord-in-Waiting, and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in Lord Salisbury's administration, when he succeeded Marquis of Londonderry, 1886-92. He was a Member of Parliament for North Riding, and a Colonel in the Royal Artillery. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1889. In 1871 he married Lady Helena Elizabeth Lumley, daughter of the Earl of Scarborough. Addresses: Grosvenor Street, S.W.; and Aske, Richmond, Yorks., &c.

**ZIMMERMANN, Agnes Marie**, was born at Cologne on July 5, 1847. At four years of age she came to England, and after residing under her father and one or two masters, was entered at nine years of age as a student at the Royal Academy of Music, where Cipriani Potter was her teacher at the piano, and Dr. Steggall her harmony. On Cipriani Potter's death in 1860, Herr Ernst Pauer became the young student's piano master, and she then began to study composition with Professor Macfarren. She continued to work hard, and while yet a pupil composed several works, instrumental and vocal, which were performed at the Royal Academy of Music Students' Concerts. In 1860 she won the King's Scholarship, and the same year her honour fell to her in 1862; in the following year she won the Silver Medal, and on Dec. 5 she made what may be termed her first appearance, at a concert at the Palace. In 1864 Miss Zimmermann went to Germany, where she performed at the Leipzig Gewandhaus Concerts before the Court of Hanover, and elsewhere. Returning to England, she continued to play widely in public favour. In 1879, 1881, 1882, and 1886 Miss Zimmermann played at many public concerts in England—at Hamburg, Düsseldorf, Brunswick, Berlin, Frankfurt, Leipzig, Halle, and elsewhere, as well as privately to the Courts at Berlin, Darmstadt, and Brussels. In many seasons she has regularly taken part in the Monday and Saturday Popular Concerts, and has played in most of the principal cities and at the principal places abroad. Miss Zimmermann's own compositions are well known to musicians, and her editions of Beethoven's and Chopin's Sonatas are standard works for students. She has been engaged on the edition of Schumann's works, the first of which was published in 1890. Address: 13 Portman Square, W.

**ZERN, Helen**, was born in the same town of Hamburg, March 25,

1846, but has lived in England since 1850, and is a naturalised British subject. She is the author of "Stories in Precious Stones," 1873; "Schopenhauer, his Life and Philosophy," 1876; "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, his Life and his Works," 1878; "Half Hours with Foreign Novelists," 1880; "Tales from the Edda," illustrated by Kate Greenaway, 1882; and a paraphrase of the Persian poet, Firdusi, issued under the title of "The Epic of Kings," and illustrated with etchings by Alma-Tadema, R.A., 1882; "Life of Maria Edgeworth," 1883; "The Hanse Towns," 1889; an edition of the "Comedies of Goldoni," 1892; and a translation of the "Pentamerone," new edition, 1893. She also writes much for periodicals and for English, American, German, and Italian newspapers. Address: 2 Via Leone Decimo, Florence.

**ZOLA, Émile**, French novelist and patriot, was born in Paris, 10 Rue St. Joseph, April 2, 1840, of a French mother, Emilie Aubert, and an Italian father, an eminent civil engineer, whose work, "Un Traité de Nivellement," gained him the membership of the Academy of Padua. François Zola is best known by the "Canal Zola" at Aix; he was born in 1796 at Venice, and died at Marseille in 1847, leaving his family very badly off. His more famous son, Émile, passed his boyhood at Aix, where he studied at the local college, and came to Paris in February 1858. He obtained a scholarship at the Lycée St. Louis, where he was a pupil of Levasseur, who predicted the success of the future novelist on reading an essay of his on "Milton dictating to his Daughter." All the same he failed to pass his *baccalauréat*, being rejected in literature in the *révision*. In 1860 he left the Lycée, and after working at the docks for two months, he preferred starvation and threw up his post. Towards the end of 1861 he obtained an introduction to Messrs. Hachette, the well-known publishers, and started in their office, first as a shopman at £4 a month, and afterwards as a clerk, when they saw his worth. He employed his leisure in writing short tales, which were afterwards published under the title of "Contes à Ninon" (Oct. 24, 1864). During the next year he wrote tales for the *Petit Journal* and *La Vie Parisienne*; and a collection of articles for the *Salut Public* of Lyon, which were afterwards published under the title of "Mes Haines." This same year (1865) saw the publication of "La Confession de Claude," and on Jan. 31, 1866, he resigned his position at Hachette's, convinced that he could earn his living by his pen. Villemessant employed him to write reviews for the *Événement*, and afterwards a set of articles

novels of the nineteenth century, second only to Balzac's "Comédie Humaine." Up to now Zola had achieved no great success, in spite of his six published volumes. Then came to him the idea of bringing the scientific laws of heredity within the scope of romance, and he drew up, after eight months' hard work in libraries, museums, and the streets, the now famous genealogical tree of the family of the Rougons (to be found in "Une Page d'Amour" and in "Docteur Pascal"). In 1869 he went to his publisher, Lacroix, and offered to write twelve volumes of a series to be styled "Les Rougon-Macquart," and the contract was signed in May of that year. He applied his theory to the *document humain*, and in doing so he had to master the technical details of most professions, trades, and occupations. In June 1870 the *Siècle* began the publication of the first of the series, "La Fortune des Rougon"; but the war soon interrupted its course, and it appeared in volume form in 1871. In his preface he explains his object to be to show how a family can produce ten or twenty individuals representing all the

prece  
this  
Rouge  
befor  
nised  
as one  
in coi  
the o  
(1882)  
hear  
Bouill  
miner  
and li  
repuls  
ous, st  
peasa  
repres  
peasa  
Zola's  
from  
J. H.  
since  
Then  
lines,  
Zola  
mance  
inatio

he more justly proud of the efforts of his own brain, and his publishers gave him the rôle of a *léjeûner* at which all literary Paris is present. On July 14, 1888, he was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour, and five years afterwards an Officer.

From 1891 till 1894 he was President of the Société des Gens de Lettres. In the years that the *Rougon-Macquarts* was appearing M. Zola also wrote many critical articles, which were afterwards published as "*Le Roman Experimental*," "*Les Romanciers Naturalistes*," and "*Documents Littéraires*." We must not forget to mention here that most of his short story "*L'Attaque du Fort*," published in a book entitled "*Contes et nouvelles choisies de Médan*," 1880, a volume published after his home near Paris, in which appeared Guy de Maupassant's "*Boule de Suif*." It is a pathetic incident of the Franco-Prussian War, and has been made the subject of a well-known opera. A new series of critical articles appeared in the *Revue* during 1880-81, which have been collected as "*Une Campagne*." In 1893 he visited London on the invitation of the Institute of Journalists, whom he lectured on the subject of "Anonymity in Journalism." The next year he commenced the writing of three novels, which he called "*Trois Villes*"—*Lourdes*, *Rome*, and *Paris*.

The first was a lurid picture of the pilgrimages to the southern coast, the next, a book upon the Eternal City, and the last, a mass of documents which do not give a very clear idea of *L'Assommoir*. In these three works he endeavored to represent the progress of an individual, the Abbé Pierre Froment, in freethought, after discovering that the salvation of society is not to be found in Catholic faith. It must not be forgotten that although a just appreciation of Zola is a commonplace of literary criticism in these days, very few years ago he was almost entirely neglected.

Since his translators and publishers were treated as common law, in 1897 he achieved the unusual distinction of having a whole book written about his brain. This was a study by Dr. J. Toulouse, of the Paris Faculty of Medicine, entitled "*Enquête Médico-Psychologique sur les Rapports de la Supériorité Intellectuelle avec la Névropathie*," is an inquiry similar to that pursued by Mr. J. F. Nesbit's well-known novel, the "*Insanity of Genius*." In it we find every possible particular of the novelist's physical and mental life traced to the date of publication. In that, as in early years he endured extreme privation, he was correspondingly affected. With increased prosperity came increased nervousness, until in 1887 he decided to diet himself. Dr. Toulouse

ascribes M. Zola's best work to the period when he was still a fat man; that is, anterior to "*La Terre*." He now diets himself rigorously: at nine, on rising, he partakes of a crust of dry bread, drinking nothing with it; he lunches lightly at one, again taking nothing to drink; immediately after this meal he goes out of doors, so as to avoid falling asleep; at five he has tea, and he dines, lightly and without drinking, at half-past seven. At ten he drinks two cups of tea. He has given up smoking, and he refrains entirely from wine except for an occasional glass after bicycling. The year 1898 was a momentous one in the novelist's life. Captain Alfred Dreyfus, condemned in 1894, had been languishing for three years off the fever-stricken coast of Cayenne; during those three years his devoted family and friends had been struggling to obtain a revision of his so-called trial. They could gain no hearing, but Zola, once convinced of the injustice that had been done, and supremely careless of all personal consequences, compelled France and the entire world to listen to his case. His letter *j'accuse* was published in M. Clémenceau's journal *L'Aurore* on January 13, 1898. It had been preceded by two letters, "*Lettre à la Jeunesse*" and "*Lettre à la France*." The sensation created was enormous, and he was immediately prosecuted for having said that the judges who tried Esterhazy had acquitted him by order. The trial took place in Paris from 7th to the 23rd of February, and was the one subject of interest at the time. People waited for hours for a chance of a peep into the court, and the courageous author had to be protected by the police from the attacks of a brutal mob. The evidence was strongly in favour of M. Zola's contentions, namely, that Dreyfus had been condemned illegally, that the facts against him had been without significance, and that the *bordereau* was written not by Dreyfus, but by Esterhazy. But General de Boisdeffre, the chief of the General Staff, came forward and threatened the jury with the resignation of the whole staff if Zola were acquitted, and in the end he was condemned to the maximum penalty, in spite of the heroic efforts of his counsel, M. Labori (*q.v.*). He appealed against this decision, and the trial was quashed on an informality; again the military authorities decided to prosecute him, and he was again condemned, this time by default, at Versailles. Whereupon he left the country and came to England, where he lived in retirement in a village near Birmingham until the Court of Cassation gave its judgment on the whole question of revision. In consequence of his condemnation the Chancellor of the

Legion of Honour erased his name from the roll, and François de Pressensé (*q.v.*) and others voluntarily gave up the order as well. His technical offence was defamation of a tribunal, i.e. saying Esterhazy had been acquitted by order; but his real offence was making himself the mouth-piece of the intelligent and thoughtful portion of the French public. He has dared to stand up for truth and liberty at a moment when many saw the peril of such conduct, but no other was ready to brave the extremity of personal danger in order to aid in averting it. Posterity will look beyond the studied intemperance of his language and will see in him a man who refused to sit still while a great wrong

was being perpetrated. He challenged the corruption of the Jesuits, and wrote the novel, "*Fécondité*" in the *feuilleton* in the *Le Figaro*. The life led by the hero is Mathieu's, and the priest, Pierre, is the protagonist of *Trois Villes*." English is by London, 1893), and books have been written against him during his life in France. His death was at Brussels.



## APPENDIX

**UL AZIZ**, Sultan of Morocco, was born in 1880, and at the age of fourteen, was unexpectedly raised to the throne on the succession to his father, Muley Ismail, whose death from dysentery occurred very suddenly on June 7, 1894.

Sultan, whose succession was in accordance with his father's wishes, was proclaimed at Fez on June 12. For a short time his position was threatened by Muley Abd el Kader, the eldest son of the late Sultan, but the rebel was seized and imprisoned on the 19th. On the 25th he married the daughter of Muley Ershid, his uncle. Subsequently he dismissed his former Vizier and the Grand Chamberlain, and replaced them by friends. The old ministers were then arrested on a charge of plotting to murder the Sultan. The energetic boy despot entered Fez to the popular rejoicing in July, and firmly established himself on the throne by the death of Muley Omar, his uncle (July 23). The Sultan, usually termed "Emperor" by Europeans, is at the head of religion as well as of the State. He is absolute ruler over his people, but many outlying tribes do not acknowledge his authority. His intercourse with foreigners, especially with our own ministers, Sir Robert Bunsen and Sir Arthur Nicolson, has been in the main most cordial. He has officially recognised a British Vice-Consul at Fez.

**DR. CARL ABEL**, Dr. Ph., M.S.G.L., Professor under the Prussian Government of Public Instruction, the son of a Berlin banker, was born at Berlin, July 1, 1837; studied Philology, National History, and History at the Universities of Berlin, Munich, and Tübingen; travelled extensively for the purposes of linguistic research in England, France, Switzerland, Russia, and America. He has devoted himself chiefly to the comparative study of significations and the more remote branches of national psychology dependent upon the appreciation of meanings. He showed linguistic concepts to be largely national, and their comparison the best means of gauging the intellectual stages of a race; examined the historical stages of significative development; made inquiry into sundry linguistic conceptions of the English, French, German, Russian, Polish, Egyptian, and

Hebrew idioms; analysed the prehistoric origin of meanings through a combination of Indo-Germanic and Egyptian etymology; disclosed in the course of these labours an identity of roots, stems, and primary phonetic and conceptional laws in the two families of speech; proved these common primary laws, while they did not interfere with the separate laws of later times, to reveal a much more ancient and more perspicuous period of etymology, which unfolds the prehistoric growth and history of reason; demonstrated the primitive variability of sound and sense, the inversion of both and the multiplicity of etymological connections and transitions resulting therefrom; extended his investigations to Semitic affinities; sifted, on the basis of facts established, the origin of language, the growth of signification, and the theory of synonyms. Professor Carl Abel has acted as Ilchester Lecturer on Comparative Slavonic and Latin Lexicography at Oxford University; lectured on various etymological and semasiological topics at the Royal Asiatic Society, the Royal Literary Society, the Berlin Philological, Philosophical, and Anthropological Society; taught, as Ordinary Docent, Philosophical and Comparative Linguistics as well as English, French, German, and Latin Synonymy in the Berlin Humboldt Academy of Science; was linguistic assistant to the German Foreign Office and the Berlin Law Courts; served as Berlin Correspondent to the *Times* and *Standard*; was a contributor to various English and German philological and general periodicals. Professor Carl Abel reads all European and several Oriental languages. The following is a list of his principal writings: "Linguistic Essays," London, 1880 (history and theory of signification, synonymy, countersense, origin of language, Latin order of words); "Sprachwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen," Leipzig, 1885 (an amplified German edition of the foregoing); "Slavic and Latin," Ilchester Lectures on Comparative Lexicography delivered at the University of Oxford, London, 1881; "Gross- und Klein-Russisch. Aus Ilchester Vorlesungen übersetzt von R. Dielitz," Leipzig, 1882 (German translation of the foregoing); "Koptische Untersuchungen," Berlin, 1878, two volumes (grammatical and semasiological); "Einleitung in ein



ure—which are each a third of a in length. In 1894 Sir Benjamin represented England on the question of storage of the waters of the Nile. He was elected F.R.S. in June 1890, and sat on its Council in 1892–93. Address: 2 Queen Square Place, Queen's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; and Museum.

**BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN,** **Herbert von**, son of Prince Bismarck, was born at Berlin, Dec. 28, 1849. He served the German Empire in various diplomatic capacities, and was formerly Secretary in London, and later at the Hague. He has sat in the Reichstag as one of the members for Schleswig-Holstein, and in 1886 was Secretary of State and Assessor to the Chancellor. On his father's retirement he was officially charged with the direction of the affairs, but preferred to follow the Emperor into private life. In January 1889 the Emperor conferred on him the Order of the Red Eagle, First Class. He holds the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the army. In the summer of 1899 it was announced that the Emperor intended to prefer him to high office. In 1901 he married, in Vienna, the Princess Hoya, daughter of Count George Hoya, director and controller of the ex-Whitehead torpedo works at Fiume.

**BLAKE, The Hon. Edward**, Q.C., P.C. (Canada), M.P., late Canadian Minister, was born at Adelaide, Ontario, Aug. 8, 1833, and became M.A. of Toronto University, 1858. He began the practice of law in 1859, and in 1864 became a Queen's Counsel. In 1867 he was elected to the Ontario Legislature and also to the Dominion Parliament, and in 1871–72 was Premier of Ontario. This position he resigned for only one session, being obliged to do so on account of the passage of the representation Act. He became a member, in 1873, of the Canadian Cabinet in the Mackenzie administration. He served for various periods as Minister of Finance and as President of the Council. He held the offices of Chancellor of Ontario and the Justiceship of the Supreme Court of the Dominion were offered to him, but he declined both. In 1878 he, with many members of his party, was defeated in an election, but he re-entered the Parliament in the following year, and was at that time until 1887 generally recognized as the leader of the Liberal party. He was chosen Chancellor of the University of Toronto in 1876, and has held the office ever since. The honour of knighthood was declined by him in 1877. In 1891 he resigned the position of leader of

the Liberal party, but retained his seat in the Dominion Parliament until 1891, when he retired from Canadian political life. He entered the British House of Commons in 1892 as member for South Longford, Ireland, having contested that constituency at the request of the leaders of the Irish Nationalist party. He was re-elected in 1895, and has taken an active part in advancing the cause of Home Rule for Ireland. He is a member of the Nationalist Parliamentary Committee. In 1889 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Toronto. He married a daughter of the Bishop of Huron.

**BRETT, John**, A.R.A., sea-scapist, was born in 1830, and at an early age came under the influence of Mr. Ruskin and the Pre-Raphaelites. A picture painted under this influence was the "Stone-breaker," 1858, followed in 1859 by the "Val d'Aosta." From 1870 onwards, however, he became enamoured of sea-subjects, and he has now for many years painted scenes, chiefly on the Southern and Cornish coasts, in a spirited manner not in the least suggestive of his early *penchant*. His principal works at the Royal Academy's Exhibitions have been: "Spires and Steeples of the Channel Islands," 1875; "Sir Thomas's Tower," 1876; "Mount's Bay," 1877; "Cornish Lions," 1878; "Carnarvon: Stronghold of the Season and Camp of the Kittywake," 1879; "Britannia's Realm," 1880 (a picture bought by the Royal Academy); "Golden Prospects: St. Catherine's Well," 1881; "The Grey of the Morning," 1882; "These Yellow Sands," 1883; "M'Leod's Maidens, Skye," 1884; "The Norman Archipelago," 1885; "Kyle-Akin," 1887; "The Earth's Shadow on the Sky," 1888; "The Outlook from My Native Cliffs," "The Isles of the Sirens," "The Sear, the Yellow Leaf," "Probably some Rain," 1895; "A Friend in Need," "North Devon Cliffs," "From the Balcony of Cliff Cottage, Lee," and "Loch Braccadaile, Skye," 1896; "Castel Moel, Isle of Skye," "The South Stack Lighthouse: the Wind Athwart the Tide," "Distant Capri," and "Whiteshell Point, Caswell Bay (limestone)," 1897; "Among the Rocks at Trevone (quartz veins in the slate)," "Trevose Head, Cornwall," "Trevone Bay: north-westerly showers," and "Where you had better not come ashore: North Cornwall," 1898; "Kylestrome, Sutherland," "Summer on the Cliffs," "The Island off Padstow," and "Étretat (west)," 1899. Address: Daisyfield, Putney, S.W.

**BROGLIE, Charles Jacques Victor Albert**, Duc de, eldest son of the eminent French statesman Achille Charles Léonce Victor, Duc de Broglie (who died

his name in "Dorothy" and other musical pieces. In 1891, at the short-lived Royal English Opera, he created the part of Ivanhoe in the opera of that name, has sung Faust in Italian at the Opera, and was offered an engagement at La Scala, Milan. He has latterly devoted himself solely to concerts, where his perfect voice and style have won him many laurels. He has toured with great success in Germany and the United States, and in 1894 made his first appearance at the Handel Festival. Address: 6 Cork Street, W.

**DAVIES, Sir Robert Henry**, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., was born in 1824, and is the son of the late Sir David Davies, M.D. He was educated at the Charterhouse and at Haileybury College. He was Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab from 1871 to 1877, and a member of the Council of India from 1885 to 1895. He was created K.C.S.I. in 1874, and C.I.E. in 1877. He is a widower, and has been twice married. Addresses: 38 Wilton Place, S.W.; and Athenæum, &c.

**DILLMANN, Christian Friedrich August**, Ph.D., D.D., was born April 25, 1823, at Illingen, in the district of Maulbronn, in Würtemberg, and was educated in the Gymnasium at Stuttgart, and the Lower Evangelical Theological Seminary at Schöndal. From 1840 to 1844 he studied philosophy, Oriental philology, and theology, in the University and in the Higher Theological Seminary at Tübingen. In the autumn of 1844 he passed the first theological official examination, and then devoted another year to the study of the Oriental languages. In 1845 he became a parish vicar in Tersheim, in the district of Vaihingen, in Würtemberg. From 1846 to 1848 he made a scientific tour, visiting the libraries in Paris, in London, and at Oxford, where he received from the authorities of the libraries the proposal that he should draw up catalogues of their Æthiopic MSS. In April 1848, having returned to Würtemberg, he became Repetent in the Theological Seminary at Tübingen, and as such discharged at the same time the professorate of Old Testament Exegesis in the University for the four years during which, through the departure of Ewald, the office was vacant. In 1852 he became Privat Docent in the Theological Faculty of the University of Tübingen, and in 1853 was nominated by the king a Professor Extraordinary in the same Faculty. After filling various posts at Kiel and Giessen he became Professor in Ordinary of Old Testament Exegesis in the Theological Faculty of the Metropolitan University

of Berlin, which office he held until May 1846 he graduated in the University of Tübingen. In 1862 Professor Dillmann received an honorary degree of D.D. from the University of Leipsic. The works he has written or edited are: *Lexicon cum MSS. Orientalium*; *Index annico asservantur*; *Index Æthiopicorum continens*; *Codicum MSS. Biblicæ Oxoniensis, Pars VII.* (1848); "The Book of Ezechiel explained," 1853; "The Jubilees, or the little books from the Æthiopic and their observations," and "The book of the Oriental Æthiopic," both in *Evangelical biblischen Wissenschaft*. He has also undertaken to edit the Bible in Æthiopic. Of this special portions have already appeared. In 1859 Professor Dillmann published his *Grammar of the Æthiopic Language*; and in 1861 his great work, the *Lexicon Æthiopicæ cum Indice Latine*, a large quarto size with double letterpress. In 1866 he published *the Æthiopic edition of the Book of Job, or "Job" for the third edition of the Biblical Handbook*. In 1867 he published the *"Ascension of the Æthiopic text"*. He is a member of the Royal Society in Göttingen, and a Commander of the Order of Merit of the Hesse.

**DOMVILLE, Vice Admiral** Compton Edward, K.C.B., of the late Henry B. Domville, born in Worcestershire. He was educated at the University of Cambridge, and entered the Royal Navy in April 1856. As a Sub-Lieutenant he was specially promoted. After the Royal Yacht he obtained the H.M.S. *Algerine* on the coast of Africa for his skill and gallantry against pirates he was promoted in 1868. He served on the coast of Africa as Captain of H.M.S. *Boer War*, and in 1871 as Commodore at Jamaica. He was appointed Captain of the School, and soon after the Queen. He became Vice-Chairman of the Ordnance Committee in 1874, and of Naval Ordnance and

ng year, when he also attained flag rank. He hoisted his flag as a Rear-Admiral in the Mediterranean Fleet in 1894, and in 1897 was promoted Admiral and Superintendent of Naval Affairs. This appointment carries with it the command of one of the fleets in the Manœuvres. Admiral Domville is married to Isabella, a daughter of Captain John Peel. Address: 3 Collingham Place, W.

## E

**East, Alfred**, A.R.A., R.I., was born in Glasgow on Dec. 15, 1849, and was educated there and at the Government School of Art, Glasgow, and the night-school conducted by Mr. Greenlees. His father had not intended him for the profession of an artist, although he had drawn remarkably well from his earliest years, but it was only the chance of residence in London, where he made the acquaintance of the artists, which decided the direction his career should take. After leaving Glasgow he studied at the École des Beaux-Arts under Tony Fleury and Bougereau. His first Royal Academy picture, "Dewy Morning," was painted at Barbizon, of which school he was an adherent. He next painted in London, and came under the influence of the young Glasgow colourists, but, nevertheless, he is himself a brilliant master of the Impressionist style. Removing to London, he found in the Impressionist landscape the order of the day, and he gradually made his mark, and became one of the leading landscape painters of England. Soon after his return to his home he exhibited his studies at the Royal Art Society at Bond Street. A journey in Japan further influenced his colour and method. He has exhibited at the Royal Academy for many years. His recent pictures are: "Autumn Haze," "Midland Meadows," 1895; "A Hill," and "The Valley of the Chess," 1896; "The Sleepy River Somme" and "Silence of Morning," 1897; "An English Song" and "Opulent Autumn," 1898; and "The Monks' Pool, Beardsall," "A Combe in the Cotswolds," "The Shepherd's Walk, Windermere," and "The Miller's Daughter," 1899. He is a member of the Royal Institute of Water-Colour Painters and of the Council of the Royal Academy of Painter-Etchers, and became President in 1899. He is also a member of the Honorary Council of the Japan Society, and a Gold Medallist of Paris and Munich, and has won "Honours Concours" at the Salon. Address: 2 Spencer Street, Victoria Street,

**ELLIS, Major-General Sir Arthur Edward Augustus**, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., Sergeant-at-Arms in the House of Lords, was born at Gibraltar Dec. 13, 1837, and is the second son of Colonel the Hon. Augustus F. Ellis. He was educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and joined the 33rd Regiment in 1854, serving in the Crimea, and being present at the siege of Sebastopol, and at Kertch. He was A.D.C. and Military Secretary to Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay from 1858 to 1862, when he exchanged as Captain to the Grenadier Guards. In 1867 he was appointed Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and was well known in that capacity until he resigned (November 1898), and was appointed Extra Equerry, January 1899. In November 1898 he was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms in Ordinary to her Majesty the Queen in the House of Lords. He is Secretary to H.M. Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851. He retired from the army in 1893, and was created C.S.I. in 1876, and K.C.V.O. in 1897. In 1864 he married a daughter of Lord Taunton. Address: 29 Portland Place, W.

**ERSKINE, Admiral Sir James Elphinstone**, K.C.B., second son of the late James Erskine, Esq., of Cardross, was born Dec. 2, 1838. He entered the Royal Navy in 1854, and was promoted Lieutenant in June 1859, Commander in August 1862, and Captain in November 1868. In May 1880 he was appointed Private Secretary to Lord Northbrook, First Lord of the Admiralty. He was Commodore on the Australian station from June 1881 to 1884, and on November 6 of the latter year hoisted the British flag at Port Moresby and proclaimed the British protectorate over the South Coast of New Guinea and the adjacent islands. Admiral Erskine was an Aide-de-Camp to the Queen for several years, and was promoted Rear-Admiral in January 1886. From February to August of the same year he sat at the Admiralty Board as a Lord Commissioner. He was senior officer on the coast of Ireland from December 1888 to December 1891, and was one of the umpires of the Naval Manœuvres of 1894. He hoisted his flag as Commander-in-Chief on the North America and West Indian Station in March 1894, and was promoted K.C.B. in June 1897, and in the following August was promoted full Admiral. In 1898 he was appointed a Commissioner to inquire into matters relating to certain French treaty rights in Newfoundland. Sir James is a J.P. for Peebles, and is married to Margaret, the eldest daughter of the Rev. John Constable, of Marston Biggott. Address: Venlaw, Peebles.



born at Ultingen, in the district of  
Heiden, in Württemberg, and was educated  
in the Gymnasium at Stuttgart, and  
later at the University of Tübingen, where  
he studied philosophy, Oriental philology,  
and the history of the Church, and in  
the Higher Theological Seminary at Tübingen.  
In the autumn of 1841 he passed the  
theological official examination, and  
devoted another year to the study of  
Oriental languages. In 1845 he became  
a parish priest in Tübingen, in the diocese  
of Vaihingen, in Württemberg. From  
1846 to 1848 he made a scientific tour, viz.  
to the libraries of Paris, in London, and  
Oxford, where he received from the  
office of the library the present  
book.

## G

**GARRETT, Edmund William**, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, was educated at Shrewsbury School and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he took honours in the Law Tripos in 1873. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple two years later, he has for a long period been in practice on the Midland Circuit, where more recently he has acted as prosecuting counsel in Mint cases and for the Treasury. He has been Revising Barrister for the Nuneaton, Rugby, and Stratford divisions of Warwickshire, was elected a member of the first Middlesex County Council, became a County Alderman in 1895, and was elected a member of the first General Council of the Bar, on which he has acted up to the present. On the recommendation of the Home Secretary he was appointed a Metropolitan Police Magistrate in the place of Sir James Vaughan retired, July 1899, Mr. de Rutzen succeeding Sir James at Bow Street Police Court. He is author of a work on the "Law of Nuisance." Address: Ardeevin, Epsom.

## H

**HAFFKINE, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff, C.I.E.**, son of the late Aaron Haffkine and Rosalie, daughter of David Landsberg, of Odessa, was born in Odessa on March 15, 1860, and is a Jew by birth and religion. He was educated in the Classical College of Berdiansk, on the Sea of Azoff, and in the University of Odessa, where he took his degree in Science in 1884, and has published, up to 1888, the following: "Recherches biologiques sur l'*Astasia ocellata*, n.s.," in the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, Paris, 1885; "Recherches biologiques sur l'*Euglena viridis*, Ehr.," *ibid.* 1886; "On the Nutrition of *Euglenae* and *Astasiae*," in the *Memoirs of the Society of Naturalists of Nova-Rossia*, Odessa, 1886 (in Russian); "On the Laws of Heredity in Application to Monocellular Organisms," *ibid.* 1887, and *Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale*, Paris, 1888; and a translation from the German into Russian of Klaus's text-book, "Zoologie," by Haffkine and Schulgin, Odessa, 1888. In the latter year M. Haffkine was appointed Assistant to Professor Moritz Schiff in the chair of Physiology in the University of Genova, and in 1889 went to Paris, where he published, in the *Annales de l'Institut Pasteur*, 1890, articles "Sur les maladies infectieuses chez les *Paramécies*" and

"Sur fusoir rendu le ch  
"Sur le pig anti-c ber of  
"On t Conjoi Physic tish M. contril to the ruary Marqu sador i duce i system publish nation Medica nique c tion," Lahore June 1 India," bution Haffkin of the cutta, Januar "The A the Go kine, C Gazette, carried Labora reducee than tw don at deliver on the "On Va Medical Netley take inc upon th tion; b Mackin Medical fessor V inoculat Netley India, a military starting inoculat now la. India as the beg that ye Bombay Govern the bact ary nex

vaccination against plague, has since then been applied to hundreds of thousands of individuals of various races and nationalities in India. The reduction in plague mortality effected by inoculations is estimated to average eighty per cent., approaching often one hundred per cent. He published during that period: "Plague Prophylactic," *Indian Medical Journal*, and *British Medical Journal*, 1897; "Report on the Epidemic of Plague at Amoy," by Haffkine and others, Bombay, 1897, and *Indian Medical Journal*, 1897; "The Protective Inoculation against Plague," Poona, 1898; "Experiment on the Effect of Protective Inoculation against the Epidemic of Plague in Undhera, Baroda," Bombay, 1898; "The Protective Inoculation against Plague in the Poona Community of Bombay during the Epidemic of 1897-98," Bombay, 1898; communicated a summary of the results to the Edinburgh Meeting of the British Medical Association of 1898, published in the *British Medical Journal* under the title of "The Testing of Haffkine's Prophylactic in the Plague-Stricken Communities in India," by Haffkine and others. The Government Plague Research Laboratory, founded and organised by Haffkine, manufactures the prophylactic at present at the rate of some ten million doses a day, and has supplied, in addition to Indian demands, those also for the Transvaal, Cape Colony, Mauritius, Natal, Zanzibar, the Gold Coast, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, and Russian Asia. In April 1899 he returned to England on leave, and delivered at the Microscopic Society a discourse "On Preventive Vaccination," published in the *Lancet* and *Medical Journal* of June and July 1899, which will appear also in the *Proceedings* of the Society. This address, he says, "places preventive inoculation on a higher plane than it has hitherto occupied." What Jenner was to smallpox, Pasteur to anthrax, that M. Haffkine has been to plague and cholera. In addition to the publications above mentioned, Haffkine contributed to the *Journal* of the Norwegian Ministry of Public Instruction, in Christiania, in 1889, a paper under the title "Les nouvelles Ecoles publiques en Russie"; to the *Journal of Education*, in Odessa, 1889, a series of articles "On the Primary Schools of Scandinavia" (in Russian), and translated from Norwegian, together with B. Minoff, Schuebeler's "Horticultural" published in St. Petersburg in 1890 (in Russian). M. Haffkine was elected a member of the Society of Naturalists of Russia, Odessa, in 1885; Member of the Académie de Zoologie de France, Paris, in 1890; and Hon. Member of the Calcutta

Microscopic Society in 1894. In 1897, on the occasion of her Majesty's Jubilee, he received the order of C.I.E., but his exhaustive and magnificent labours have, we understand, been almost honorary.

**HARTLEY, Sir Charles Augustus, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.E.**, was born at Heworth, co. Durham, in 1825, being the son of W. A. Hartley, Esq., iron merchant, of Darlington, by Lillias, daughter of A. Tod, Esq., J.P., of Borrowstounness, N.B. In 1845, after a practical course of instruction in mining and railway engineering at Bishop Auckland and Leeds, he was appointed one of Messrs. Stevenson, Brassey & Mackenzie's district engineers on the Scottish Central Railway, and held that post till 1848, when he was nominated Resident Engineer at Sutton Harbour, Plymouth, under Mr. J. Locke, M.P. In June 1855, on the completion of the Sutton Harbour works, he accepted a commission as Captain in the Turkish Contingent Engineers, and served at Kertch with that force until the end of the Crimean War, for which he received the Turkish war medal. In December 1856 he was elected Engineer-in-Chief to the European Commission of the Danube, on the recommendation of Major (now Lieut.-General Sir John) Stokes, K.C.B., and General Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. In March 1861 he inspected the early works of the Suez Canal, and reported favourably on that scheme to the English Government. In September 1862 he received the honour of knighthood. In 1867 he was awarded the Emperor of Russia's "Grand Competition Prize" of 8000 silver roubles, for which there were twenty competitors, for his plans for enlarging the harbour of Odessa. In 1872, when the depth at Sulina had been increased, by natural scour only, to 20½ feet, and many important river improvements had been effected, he ceased to reside at Sulina, and became Consulting Engineer to the Danube Commission, a post which he still retains. During his residence abroad he was also employed by the Austrian Government to report on various schemes for improving the port of Trieste; by the Turkish Government, to report on dock accommodation at Constantinople; by the Russian Government, to survey and report on the mouths of the Don; by the British Government, to report on an international question of engineering connected with the Scheldt; by the Indian Government, to report on the Hooghly; by the Khedive, to report on the "barrage" across the Nile; and by the Roumanian Government, to prepare surveys and drawings for a harbour on the coast of Bessarabia. In January 1874 he was the first engineer to recommend the improvement

of the South Pass and Mouth of the Mississippi in preference to either of the other mouths. In August 1875 he visited the South Pass as a member of Mr. J. B. Eads' Advisory Board and remained in constant communication with that distinguished engineer till the summer of 1879, when Mr. Eads' well-planned operations to deepen the South Pass and Mouth, by means of parallel berths, as at Salina, were crowned with complete success. In 1875-77 he acted as Consulting Engineer to the Cattewater Commissioners for the Cattewater Breakwater at Plymouth. In May 1879 he was appointed a member of the Panama Congress, but abstained from voting in favor of M. de Lessers' Panama-Colon project, as he considered that the engineering data collected up to that time were insufficient to determine satisfactorily the best route for a ship canal across the isthmus. In 1881 he prepared detailed surveys, plans, and estimates for the enlargement of the harbor of Kustendje, in Roumania, and in 1882 for the construction of a commercial harbor at Burgas, in Bulgaria. In 1884 he was created a Knight Commander of St. Michael and George. In 1884-85, on the recommendation of H.M. Government, he acted as one of the English members of the International Technical Commission appointed by the Suez Canal Company to report on the best means of improving the Suez Canal. He is the author of papers on the "Delta of the Danube," on "Public Works in the United States and Canada," and on "Inland Navigations in Europe." He has been decorated with the Orders of the Medjidieh and the Star of Roumania, and has received the Stephenson prize, the Telford medal, the Watt medal, the Telford premium, and the Manby premium from the Institution of C.E. Address: 26 Pall Mall, S.W.

**HENRICI, Olaus, F.M.E., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.**, was born March 9, 1840, at Meldorf, in Holstein, and received his early education in the gymnasium of his native town. In 1858 he left Meldorf in order to study for some years in the workshops of a mechanical engineer. In 1859 he proceeded to the Polytechnic School in Karlsruhe, where he remained until 1862, when he entered the University of Heidelberg. Here, in 1863, he graduated with special honours as Ph.D. Dr. Henrici next proceeded to Berlin in order there to prosecute his mathematical studies. In 1865 he became Tutor in the University of Kiel, but left soon afterwards for London. In 1869 Dr. Henrici was appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics in University College, London; and, in 1884, Professor of Mechanics and Mathematics

n in a State resting on a voluntary, impulsive, basis. He constantly expresses his views in his paper, *The Free Press*, and is an occasional correspondent of the *Times*. He has published many tracts in support of Voluntaryism, and written a volume of poems. He married Florence, daughter of the 6th Duke of Devonshire. She died in 1886. Address: 11 House, Ringwood, Hants.

**L. Frank Harrison**, born at Lincolnshire, Feb. 6, 1830, was educated at Manchester New College, and received B.A. in the London University, and was afterwards called to the bar at the Society of Lincoln's Inn. He acted as one of the secretaries of the London Union Committee of the Social Reform Association, to the printed volumes of whose reports he furnished, among other contributions, a paper on "Trade Unions in Sheffield." In the same year he went to Ireland as editor of the *Irish Whig*. This post he held until the beginning of the year 1866, when he became one of the assistant-editors and principal writers of the *Daily News*, of which journal he was, from 1870 to 1886, the chief. He is the author of "Political Portraits," 1873, consisting of sketches of English statesmen, which appeared originally in the *Daily News*, a "Life of George Washington" in the *English Worthies*, a series of papers in the *Fortnightly Review* entitled "The Political Adventures of Beaconsfield," since collected and issued as a volume in the United States; an essay on Ireland, published in the *Irish Whig*; of "Questions for a Reformed Government," 1867. Mr. Hill is the author of a great number of articles on literary and political subjects in the *Nineteenth Century*, the *Contemporary*, *Universal*, *Fortnightly*, *National*, and *Saturday Reviews*, the *Standard*, and other periodicals. Address: 11th Terrace, Victoria Street, S.W.

**HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFURST**, Clodwig Carl Victor, Prince of Hohenlohe, born at Rothenburg, March 31, 1819, second son of Francis Joseph, Prince of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfurst (of the line of the Palatinate of the Rhine). On the death of his father, Clodwig had just begun his judicial and historical studies in the University of Göttingen. A year later, after having passed his examination with distinction, he took a subordinate position in the service as Auscultator in the Office of the Prince at Ehrenbreitstein. He next became Referendary of the Government at Bonn. While working thus diligently in this post in Prussia, the Landgrave of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rothenburg died, and the princely family of Hohenlohe suc-

ceeded to a rich inheritance, including the lordships of Ratibor and Corvey. The event, however, did not alter Clodwig's position. His elder brother took the domains of Ratibor and Corvey, to which the King of Prussia, William IV., added the title of Duke. In 1845, on the death of his brother, Philip Ernest, Clodwig succeeded, with the consent of his elder brother, to the old family seat of Schillingsfurst, and forsaking the Prussian service, took up his permanent residence in Bavaria. Thus at twenty-seven years of age he became a hereditary member of the Bavarian Parliament. The ministry, meanwhile, in Frankfurt sent him as Ambassador to Athens, Florence, and Rome. In 1849 he returned to Frankfurt. Having married the Princess of Sayn-Wittgenstein, by whom he has a numerous family, he retired for some ten years into private life, paying frequent visits to England, France, and Italy. In 1860 the prince again entered upon parliamentary life, and favoured throughout an alliance with Prussia. Towards the end of 1866 the youthful king requested Hohenlohe to prepare and lay before him a programme of the principles which were to serve eventually as a ministerial policy. Prince Hohenlohe fulfilled his commission to the satisfaction of the king, and on Jan. 1, 1867, succeeded Pfordten as Bavarian Minister. The whole of Germany at last adopted the Hohenlohe programme. In 1868 and 1869 Prince Hohenlohe was elected Vice-President of the Customs Parliament of the German Federation. In his capacity as Foreign Minister of Bavaria he issued his famous circular of April 9, 1869, directing the attention of the European cabinets to the serious consequences likely to arise from the decrees of the Ecumenical Council of the Vatican. Hoping to get the Pope to withdraw his political opposition, and viewing mere religious innovations with extreme indifference, the Prussian Government slighted the warnings of the Bavarian minister, and refused to take action against the contemplated decrees. In consequence of this desertion by the principal exponent of the Unity party, Prince Hohenlohe could not hold out against the attacks of the combined Particularists, Catholics, and Austriacanti in the Bavarian Parliament, and had to resign, March 7, 1870. He then resumed his seat in the Munich House of Peers; and in a few months, on France threatening war, made himself conspicuous by insisting upon the participation of Bavaria in the great national feud. Upon the successful termination of the war in 1871 he was elected member of the first German Parliament, and in recognition of his patriotism immediately became Vice-



President thereof. In May 1874, after the deplorable exit of Count Harry Arnim, Prince Hohenlohe was chosen German Ambassador in Paris. He was one of the German Plenipotentiaries at the Congress of Berlin in 1878. In August of that year he was re-elected to the Reichstag on the second ballot, at Forchheim, Kulmbach, Bavaria, polling 9800 votes, while his Catholic competitor had 8600. After the death of Marshal Manteuffel, Prince Hohenlohe was appointed Governor of Alsace-Lorraine, a position which he held till October 1894. During his administration he enforced the strictest passport regulations at the French frontier, until in September 1891 the emperor issued a rescript rendering it somewhat less difficult for Frenchmen to visit Alsace-Lorraine. In October 1894 he was appointed Chancellor of the German Empire and Prussian Prime Minister in succession to Count von Caprivi and Count von Eulenberg.

**HOHENZOLLERN, Hereditary Prince of, H.R.H. Leopold-Etienne-Charles-Antoine-Gustave-Edouard-Thassilo, Prince of Hohenzollern, Burgrave of Nuremberg, Count of Sigmaringen and Veringen, Count of Berg and Seigneur of Haigerloch, &c.**, is the eldest son of the late Prince Charles Antoine of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, and was born Sept. 22, 1835, and studied in the Universities of Bonn and Berlin. His Royal Highness succeeded his father on June 2, 1885; is a hereditary member of the Chamber of Seigneurs of Prussia; General of Prussian infantry in the suite of the first regiment of Foot Guards; chief of the "Prince Charles Antoine de Hohenzollern" regiment of Fusiliers; and Chevalier of the Order of the Black Eagle, &c., and is well known in connection with his candidature for the throne of Spain, which ultimately gave rise to the Franco-German war. On Sept. 12, 1861, the Prince married, at Lisbon, the Princess Antonia of Portugal, Duchesse de Saxe, born Feb. 17, 1845, by whom he has three sons, of whom the second, Prince Ferdinand, is heir to the Roumanian throne, and husband of Princess Mary of Edinburgh.

**HOLMES, Emra, F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S. Ant. Ireland, C.W.R.**, is a member of the Civil Service, and an enthusiastic Freemason. He was born in 1839, and is the son of Marcus Holmes, a well-known Bristol artist, a descendant of Admiral Sir Robert Holmes, Governor of the Isle of Wight temp. Charles II. His mother, Elizabeth Emra, daughter of the Rev. John Emra, a native of St. Kitts (the family being, it is supposed, of Spanish

descent), and Elizabeth was the authoress of "Parish," and other works. He was educated at Christ the Grammar School, Somerset. He left the school in 1854, and three years later to a clerkship in the post office. He became a member of the Freemasons subsequently at Weymouth, and at Barnstaple, Kirkcaldy, Limerick, Newhaven, and New York. He has published "Amabel Vaughan," "The Worshipful Notes on Freemasonry," "United Orders of the Temple," and lately "The Oakenholt," and "V. notes on the Temple of Freemasonry," and runs a column in the column brought down upon the Protestant organ St. John of Jerusalem. ever, were translated and published in the pages of American journals. story, "The Worshipful published in the *Masonic* and subsequently in the *N.S.W., New Zealand* *dian Craftsman*, the *Masonic Herald*, journals nearer home constant contributor of *Masonry*, and his in the *Toronto Mail*, *Port Hope Times*, and journals all over the world writes in favour of and the Unity of Christ. Holland House, Dover

**JOINVILLE, Prince Ferdinand - Philippe d'Orleans**, son of the king of the French, was born Aug. 14, 1818. Soon after his accession to the throne his naval studies, was at the age of thirteen, received the Dukes of Orleans, Aumale, a liberal education at the colleges of France, and examination at Brest. He devoted himself to the profession, and became a general in the French navy. The end of the service was not so his ardent desire to di

with the Mediterranean squadron, he disembarked and rode up to the citadelle, in the hope of taking part in the storming of that stronghold, but it was just too late. Not long afterwards he received the command of the corvette *Albatros*, and joining the fleet of Admiral Bugeaud, was entrusted with the difficult task of obtaining reparation from the Mexican Government. The *Créole* took a prominent part in the bombardment of San Juan d'Ulloa, and at Vera Cruz he was at the head of the storming party, the first to enter the gates, under a heavy fire, and was only saved from certain death by the devotion of one of his officers. He was selected by the king to command the *La Belle Poule* frigate, charged with the service of conveying to France the remains of the Emperor Napoleon, and arrived, at Rio Janeiro, May 1, 1843. Francisca de Braganza, sister of Pedro II., Emperor of Brazil. Becoming Rear-Admiral, he took part in the operations of the Admiralty; and the French were deeply indebted to him for the success in which he helped to solve the question of the adaptation of steam engines to vessels of war in 1845. When war broke out between France and Morocco he commanded a squadron, with which he captured Tangiers and took Mogador. On his decisive expedition he was raised to the rank of Vice-Admiral. Being almost constantly on active service, the Prince de Joinville was in Algiers with his brother the Duc d'Aumale when the Revolution of February 1848 overthrew the constitutional monarchy. Resolving to share the misfortune of their family, the two brothers sought refuge in England, and were received by King Louis Philippe at Claremont. The Prince distinguished himself by his aid in the rescue of many of the passengers and crew of the ship *Oceanic*, when burning off Ormes Head, April 4, 1848. Driven suddenly from a position of power into the narrow limits of private life, he accepted his new situation with simplicity and dignity, and remaining still a French sailor, endeavoured to make himself useful to the navy of his country by his pen, if not by his sword. He had already in 1844 begun publishing in the *Revue des Deux Mondes* his studies on the French navy. One of his articles, published in 1865, was a comparative study of the fleets of the United States and France, and excited much attention at the time. Happening to be in the United States about a twelvemonth after coming out of the Civil War, he acquainted his nephews, the Comte de Paris and the Duc de Chartres, to the fact that General McClellan, with whose operations he witnessed the principal actions of

the Virginian campaign of 1862, and gave an account of the events in a well-written and impartial article published in the *Revue des Deux Mondes* in 1863. After the downfall of the Napoleonic dynasty he went back to France with the other Orleanist princes, the Law of Exile having been abrogated. He and the Duc d'Aumale took their seats in the National Assembly towards the close of 1871, after their election had been declared valid. In 1873 he assisted at the downfall of M. Thiers, but did not vote the constitution, and in 1876 begged the electors of the Haute-Marne not to re-elect him. He retired into private life, but remained on the books of the navy till the members of former reigning houses in France were expelled from all public employments in 1886. His eldest son, the Duc de Penthièvre, at that time a naval lieutenant, suffered death at the same time. The Prince de Joinville has written on naval topics, and has published a work on England and self-government. His seat is the Château d'Arc-en-Barrois, France.

**JOPLING, Louise (Mrs. Rowe)**, was born on Nov. 16, 1843, and is the fifth child of T. S. Goode. She studied painting for eighteen months in Paris in the studio of the late Mr. Charles Chaplain, and has been the first to bring the Paris *atelier* system to England. Her painting class is very large, and she instructs it personally, working rapidly from the model in the presence of her pupils, who thus may be said to study their art as do Parisian art students. She has exhibited constantly at the Academy and Grosvenor, and in the new and old Paris Salons. During recent years she has been represented at the Royal Academy's exhibitions by her portrait of Mr. Alfred Lys Baldry, 1895; by "Blue and White" and portraits, 1896; by portrait of Viscountess Maitland, 1897; and by "The Spirit of the Woods" and "At the Gaiety," 1898. She is married to Mr. Rowe, a lawyer, but Jopling is the name of a previous husband. Address: 3 Pembroke Road, Kensington, &c.

## K

**KELLY-KENNY, Major-General Thomas, C.B.**, was born in February 1840. He entered the Army in 1858 as Ensign of the 2nd Foot, the Royal West Surrey Regiment. He was promoted Captain in July 1866, Major in September 1877, and Lieut.-Colonel in July 1881. He has served as an A.D.C. to the Commander-in-Chief at the Cape, and also as Deputy Assistant-Quartermaster-General in Bom-

bay. He has seen active service both in China and Abyssinia. In 1887 he was appointed Assistant-Adjutant-General in Scotland, and has held the same appointment at Headquarters and at Aldershot, where he was also Major-General on the staff. General Kelly-Kenny has passed the Staff College, and in July 1897 was appointed Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting at Headquarters.

**KUHNE, Willy K., F.R.S., LL.D.** Camb., Professor of Physiology at the University of Heidelberg, was born at Hamburg on March 28, 1837. He pursued his studies at Göttingen, Jena, Berlin, Paris, and Vienna, under such masters as Virchow, Claude Bernard, and Du Bois-Reymond, and in 1856 obtained his Doctorate of Philosophy. In 1862 he became Dr. Med. Hon., and in 1861 was appointed chemical assistant in the Pathological Institute at Berlin. In 1868 he became Professor of Physiology at Amsterdam, and in 1871 Professor of Physiology at Heidelberg, and Director of the Physiological Institute there. His directorship has been a long and illustrious one, his labours and discoveries at the Institute having long since placed him in the front rank of European physiologists. He was elected a foreign member of the Royal Society in 1892, and in August 1898, on the occasion of the meeting of the Zoological Congress at Cambridge, was one of the distinguished foreign recipients of the hon. LL.D. degree. He has contributed many weighty papers to the learned journals, such as Müller's and Virchow's Archives, on nerves, &c., and has published "Myologische Untersuchungen," 1860; "Ueber die peripherischen Endorgane der motorischen Nerven," 1862; "Untersuchungen über das Protoplasma und die Contractilität," 1864; and "Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie," 1866-68. Address: Heidelberg.

## L

**LEGROS, Alphonse**, painter and etcher, was born at Dijon on May 8, 1837, of poor parents, who put him apprentice to a house-painter. He subsequently studied art under Cambon in Paris, entered the École des Beaux-Arts, and first made his mark by pictures exhibited at the Salon between 1859 and 1863. Coming to London in the last-named year he was cordially received by Rossetti, G. F. Watts, and their circle, and in 1876 was appointed Slade Professor of Fine Arts in University College, London. He taught there for seventeen years, painting from the model

in the presence of his pupils. His pictures are the country scenes and landscapes of France, painted with an simplicity which have rendered him an artist for artists, rather than for the public. Among his principal works to be mentioned: "Portrait of a Man" (Salon, 1857); "The Atonement" ("Ex Voto," 1861; "Massacre of the Innocents," 1863; "Stoning of St. Stephen," exhibited at the Royal Academy and at the Salon in 1864; "The Atonement," awarded the gold medal of the "Honorables," which gained him the Salon; "Pilgrimage," "The Dead Christ," &c. "The Atonement" is in the Luxembourg. Many other pictures are in museums and galleries in France and England. "The Atonement," for instance, is in the National Gallery. He is one of the men who revived the art of etching, and is a master. He is a naturalist, and married a daughter of Mr. Hodgson, of Kendal, in 1861. 57 Brook Green, W.

## M

**MONCREIFF, Lord** Moncreiff, is the eldest son of Lord Moncreiff of Tullibole. He was born in Edinburgh on May 1, 1811. He was educated at the University of Edinburgh, and subsequently at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. in 1861, he graduated B.A. with Law honours). He was called to the Scottish Bar in 1863; he was Advocate-Depute 1865-66, 1874 and 1880-81. In 1877 he was appointed Sheriff of the counties of Argyll and Bute, which office he held until 1888, when he was appointed a Judge of the College of Justice (the Court of Session). He is a Liberal Unionist. He is the author of a work "The Criminal Cases," 1877. On April 3, 1866, Susan V. Moncreiff, daughter of Sir William Moncreiff, Bart., of Preston (died 1869); and secondly, on May 1, 1869, Millicent Julia, daughter of Mr. Fryer, of Moulton Paddock. She died in 1881. Address: 57 Brook Green, W.

## N

**NAQUET, Joseph A.** born at Carpentras (Vaucluse) in 1834, and educated first

at Montpellier, and finally in Paris, where he took the degree of M.D. in 1859. He then went into the chemical laboratory of the School of Medicine in Paris under M. Wurtz, and wrote many papers on pure chemistry. In 1863 he became Professor of Physics at Palermo, and while there wrote his work "Principes de chimie fondée sur les Théories," which has passed through five editions in France, and been translated into English, German, and Polish. In 1870 M. Naquet entered political life, and was accused against him of conspiracy against the Empire having resulted in fifteen months' imprisonment and a subsequent exile into Spain, from which he returned in 1879; and having taken a prominent part in the events of Sept. 4, 1870, he was elected, at Tours, nominated by the Government, as Secretary to the Defence Commission. He was, in 1879, elected Deputy for Vaucluse, and at first supported Gambetta, but eventually broke with him. He then threw all his strength into the effort for legalising divorce, in which he succeeded in 1886. As he was a strong revisionist, and thought that that end might be attained through the success of General Boulanger, he became one of his warmest supporters; that end having failed, he now remains a member of the isolated Boulangist group, who are still in opposition to the Government. He is author of some political and scientific works. His book on "Divorce," 1877, and a translation of Liebig's "Calculus of Chemical Operations," may be cited.

**NETHERSOLE, Olga**, actress, was born in London on Jan. 18, 1870, and is the youngest daughter of the late Henry Nethersole. She was educated privately, and at the age of sixteen, having from her earliest years determined on a dramatic career, was presented with an opportunity of going on the stage, but did not actually appear for another two years, when she played in public for the first time. The play was Mr. Hamilton's "Harvest," which was being presented at the Brighton Theatre. She made her London debut at the Adelphi in "The Union Jack," and met with great success. Afterwards she appeared in the title-rôle of "The Dean's Daughter," brought out by Mr. Rutland Barrington at the St. James's, and then as the intriguing woman in "The Silver Falls." As the stage wicked woman she was even then thought to have found her own especial province. Mr. Hare invited her to the newly-built Garrick Theatre, where she made her mark in "The Profligate" as the betrayed Janet Preece. For some time after the run of this play she

understudied Mrs. Bernard Beere, and at last finding that her talents were not given proper scope in England, determined by the advice of friends to visit Australia. She played in Mr. Haddon Chambers's "Idler" in the New Garrick Theatre, Sydney, six weeks before the play was given in London. After a triumphant ten months' tour in Australia she returned home, and was re-engaged by Mr. John Hare, appearing as Beatrice Selwyn in "The Fool's Paradise," and at the Criterion in "Agatha," where she made a lasting impression. In 1893, when the Bancrofts returned to the stage, she won her grand success in the revival of "Diplomacy," where she took the part of the Countess Zica, formerly played with great art by Lady Bancroft, and by Miss Nethersole spiritedly elaborated. In 1894 Miss Nethersole became lessee and manager of the Court Theatre, and in the autumn of 1898, as manager of Her Majesty's, she produced and took the title-rôle in Messrs. Parker and Carson's "Termagant." She has four times starred in the States at the head of her own company. Address: 5 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

## P

**PARRATT, Sir Walter**, Mus. Doc., was born on Feb. 10, 1841, at Huddersfield, and is the son of Thomas Parratt of that town. He was educated at home and at the Collegiate School, Huddersfield. After holding various church organistships, he was appointed to Magdalen College, Oxford, where he made his mark as a musician and teacher, and continued rising in public favour until appointed organist to St. George's Chapel Royal, Windsor. As Court Organist he has conducted the music at most of the Royal funerals at the Castle. He is Private Organist to the Queen, Master of the Queen's Music, and has presided at the concerts given at the Albert Institute by the Windsor and Eton Madrigal and Orchestral Societies. He is also Past Grand Organist of the Freemasons, Professor at the Royal College of Music, and Examiner in Music at Oxford, Cambridge, and London Universities. He wrote much of the music for the "Tale of Troy" in 1883 (see WARR), and has written on this subject in Grove's "Dictionary," &c. Addresses: The Cloisters, Windsor; and Athenæum.

**PARSONS, Colonel Sir Charles Sim Bremridge**, K.C.M.G., R.A., was born May 9, 1855. He was educated at Rugby School and the Royal Military Academy.

Red Sea littoral. In December 1891 he was entrusted with the mission to take over the fortress of Kassala from the Italian Government. He was also in command of the Egyptian forces at the capture and defence of Gedaref in September 1892. Sir Charles Parsons, who is a Pasha in the Turkish Army, was created K.C.M.G. in August 1893, and at the same time was promoted substantive Colonel and Chief Staff Officer at Woolwich. Address: Woolwich.

**PEMBERTON, Max**, novelist, was born in Birmingham, June 19, 1863. He is the son of Thomas Joshua Pemberton of Abbotsford, Abbey Road, London, and his mother was a Miss Fisher of Woodfields Manor, Shropshire. He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School, London, and Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated in Law, 1884 (M.A.). He began to write for *Vanity Fair*, 1885; and was a casual contributor to the *St. James's Gazette*, the *Standard*, and the magazines generally from 1885 to 1890, when he joined the staff of the *Illustrated London News*.



ion, a mint, distilleries, &c. He was  
er's Ambassador to the Viceroy of  
March 1893, on which occasion he  
friendly replies to the Govern-  
communications. The negotiations  
een satisfactorily terminated, he  
ted C.S.I. He was knighted on the  
ndation of the Secretary of State  
for his labours in the interest of  
ritain at a critical and trying  
n the history of Anglo-Afghan  
. The Ameer has delighted to  
im, and has bestowed upon him a  
on, but Sir Salter Pyne, in 1899,  
service, temporarily at least, and  
to England for a time. He  
s the Ameer as being in failing  
nd speaks of his probable succes-  
ibullah Khan, as a man of great  
Address: St. George's Club.

## Q

**Quilter, Harry, M.A.,** artist,  
., was born at Lower Norwood  
., 1851, and is the youngest son  
am Quilter, of Quilter, Ball & Co.  
educated privately and at Trinity  
Cambridge, and University Col-  
on, and studied art at the Slade  
and Van Hove's studio at Bruges.  
een a great traveller since early  
ing visited most parts of the world,  
ny times to study Italian art  
.. From the year 1876 onwards  
ributions on art, literature, the  
tc., to leading journals have been  
able. He has contributed to all  
t reviews and magazines, and has  
the staff of the *Times* and *Spectator*.  
able editorship of the *Universal*  
a 1888-89-90 will be remembered.  
up regular journalism in 1890, and  
d his collected works in oil and  
lour at the Dudley Gallery in  
or two years after that date he  
fly engaged in educational work,  
1896 began a series of pictures.  
ected in London and other chief  
nd has published his lectures in  
tator. His best-known works are  
of Giotto," "Sententiae Artis,"  
d Life," which appeared as essays  
review; "The Art of Europe,"  
ative Art," &c. He has also edited  
riage a Failure?" Addresses: 21  
on Square, W.; and Bryanston  
Mitcham.

## R

**Reid, Sir Hugh Gilzean, Hon.**  
Aberd.), J.P., D.L., Fellow of the

Institute of Journalists, was born in Aber-  
deenshire on Aug. 11, 1838, and educated  
at various schools, afterwards attending  
classes at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Uni-  
versities. Intended originally for the  
ministry, he became a journalist at the age  
of eighteen, and was editor of papers at  
Peterhead and in Edinburgh. He has been  
among the founders or early promoters of  
newspapers in Aberdeenshire, Lancashire,  
Yorkshire, in which county the *North-  
Eastern Daily Gazette* is closely connected  
with his name, the Midlands, and London,  
where the *Echo* was first founded by him.  
The Institute of Journalists owes its  
origin to him. Established on March  
9, 1889, by conversion of the National  
Association of Journalists, founded by  
provincial pressmen in 1884, it was  
incorporated by Royal Charter in March  
1890. The objects of the Institute  
were embodied in thirteen clauses, which  
provide, among other things, for the  
holding of examinations in order to test  
the knowledge and ability of candidates  
for the journalistic calling. For this laud-  
able and important attempt to raise journal-  
ism to the dignity of one of the learned  
professions the subject of our memoir was  
knighted by the Queen in 1893. He pre-  
sided over the first annual conference of  
the Incorporated Institute at Birmingham  
in 1890, on which occasion he was pre-  
sented by Sir Algernon Borthwick, his  
successor-elect in the Presidency, with his  
portrait in oils on behalf of the members  
of the Institute and in recognition of his  
great services in the cause of journalism  
during the last three years. In 1894 Sir  
Hugh Gilzean Reid was instrumental in  
promoting the International Press Con-  
gress. He has represented Aston Manor in  
the House of Commons, being first Liberal  
member for that constituency, was Presi-  
dent of the Newspaper Society in 1898-99,  
and has been a pioneer in the movement  
for providing the working men of Edin-  
burgh with model dwellings. His long  
residence in Belgium at one time ren-  
dered him familiar with the Congo Free  
State scheme, which he did much to  
promote and popularise. In 1897 he  
was created Officier of the Order of  
Leopold, and in May 1899 Knight Com-  
mander of the Order of the Crown, "as  
a recognition of voluntary and valuable  
help to the civilising agencies" in the  
Congo Free State. He has published,  
among other works, "Lowland Legends,"  
"Social and Religious Life in Scot-  
land," "Housing the People," "Talks  
with Men of Mark," &c. Lady Gil-  
zean Reid, who died in 1895, was an  
authoress, and ardent worker in the  
cause of her sex. Address: Dollis Hill,  
N.W., &c.

## T

**TALBOT, Major-General the Hon. Reginald Arthur James, C.B.**, third son of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, was born in July 1841. He entered the army as a Cornet of the 1st Life Guards in May 1859, and was promoted Captain in May 1867, Major in July 1880, and attained the command of his regiment as Lieut.-Colonel in July 1882. For several years he was M.P. for Stafford. In 1879 he went to South

Africa on special service during the Zulu War. He was created a Knight of the Queen in May 1895, and afterwards went to Portugal and held that office until May of the following year. Promoted Major-General in the Cavalry Brigade in January 1899 he was killed at the battle of the Tugela by Francis Grenfell, of the Army of the Transvaal. General Talbot married the second daughter of the late Stuart-Wortley, of the Grosvenor Street, W.

# CLASSIFIED INDEX

**ic, Scholastic, and Educa-  
l Celebrities:**—Abbott, Rev. E.  
mond, H. H.; Allcock, Rev. A. E.;  
J. B.; Anson, Sir W. R.; Atkin-  
v. E.; Baker, Rev. W.; Barber,  
v. T. A.; Barnard, H.; Barnes-  
nce, H. C.; Bayfield, Rev. M. A.;  
D.; Bell, Rev. G. C.; Bellamy,  
.; Bodington, N.; Boyd, Rev. H.;  
.; J. F.; Brodrick, Hon. G. C.;  
ing, Oscar; Bryant, Sophie;  
er, Prof. S. H.; Butler, Very Rev.  
.; Caird, E.; Campbell, Rev. L.;  
er, W.; Croudace, C. M.; Dalton,  
H. A.; Deshumbert, M.; Diggle,  
Donaldson, Prof. J.; Drummond,  
Rev. J.; Dwight, T.; Eliot, C. W., and  
llis, Prof. R.; Eve, H. W.; Fair-  
A. M.; Faithfull, L.; Fearon, Rev.  
.; Ferrers, Rev. N. M.; Field, Rev.  
itch, Sir J. G.; Fowler, Rev. T.;  
aux, Rev. W. M.; Geddes, Sir W.  
ilkes, A. H.; Gilman, D. C.; Glad-  
H. G.; Glazebrook, Rev. M. G.;  
Rt. Hon. Sir J. E.; Grant, Very  
t. M.; Gray, H. B.; Gréard, V. C.  
laig-Brown, Rev. W.; Hall, G. S.;  
r. W. R.; Heard, Rev. W. A.;  
len, C. B.; Hill, Alex.; Hurlbatt,  
age, Rev. W.; Jackson, W. W.;  
t, H. A.; James, Rev. S. R.; Laffan,  
R. S. de C.; Lange, Helene;  
m, Rev. H.; Lee, Rev. R.; Leigh,  
stin; Lock, Rev. W.; Lowe, Canon  
.; Lyttelton, Hon. Canon E.; Mac-  
t, R. J.; Magrath, Rev. J. R.; Mait-  
A. C.; Marshall, J.; Maynard, C. L.;  
., Rev. W. W.; Monro, D. B.;  
n, H.; Moss, Rev. H. W.; Muir,  
t.; Neville, Hon. and Rev. L.;  
., Very Rev. F.; Pedler, A.; Peile,  
Pelham, H. F.; Penrose, E.;  
ne, Rev. E. H.; Phear, Rev. S. G.;  
otts, J. S.; Pollard, A. T.; Pollock,  
B.; Porter, Rev. J.; Reay, Lord;  
el, H. R.; Rendall, G. H.; Rhys,  
obertson, Rev. A.; Roby, H. J.;  
e, Prof. Sir H. E.; Rusden, G. W.;  
rford, Rev. W. G.; Sadler, M. E.;  
n, Rev. G.; Schurman, J. G.;  
., Rev. C. E.; Selwyn, Rev. E. C.;  
l, J. E.; Sherwood, Rev. W. E.;  
ick, E. M.; Skrine, Rev. J. H.;  
., C.; Storr, F.; Story, Very Rev.  
.; Stanley, Hon. E. L.; Sully, J.;  
ck, Rev. C. C.; Taylor, Rev. C.;  
y, Rev. G. E.; Titherington, Rev.

A. F.; Vardy, Rev. A. R.; Wace, Rev.  
H.; Walker, F. W.; Walters, Rev. F.  
B.; Ward, A. W.; Warre, Rev. E.;  
Warren, T. H.; Way, J. P.; Welldon,  
Rt. Rev. J. E. C.; Westcott, Rev. F. B.;  
White, Hon. A. D.; Wilson, Rev. A. J.  
and Ven. J. M.; Wood, Rev. J.; Woods,  
Rev. H. G.; Wordsworth, E.; Worth-  
ington, A. M.; Yoxhall, J. H.

**Actors, Actresses, &c.:**—Alexander,  
G. (George Alexander Gibb Samson);  
Bancroft, Lady; Bancroft, Sir Squire B.;  
Barrett, Wilson; Barrington, Rutland;  
Bartet, Madame; Beere, Mrs. B.; Bern-  
hardt, Sarah; Bouchier, A.; Boyne,  
Leonard; Brough, Fanny; Brough, L.;  
Campbell, Mrs. P.; Chevalier, Albert;  
Coffin, C. Hayden; Coquelin, B. C., J., and  
E. A. H.; Crowe, Mrs. George, *née* Kate  
Bateman; Dudlay, A. E. F.; Duse, E.;  
Emery, Isabel Winifred (Mrs. Cyril  
Maude); Esmond, H. V.; Farren, E.;  
Forbes-Robertson, Johnston; Giddens,  
G.; Got, F. J. E.; Grillo, Marquis del  
(Ristori); Grossmith, G., and W.;  
Hading, Jane; Hare, J.; Hawtrey, C.  
H.; Hicks, E. S.; Hollingshead, J.;  
Irving, Sir H.; Jefferson, J.; Kendal,  
Mrs.; Kendal, W. H. G.; Langtry, L.;  
Law, W. A.; Lequouvé, E. W.; Maude,  
C.; Mayer, M. L.; Modjeska, H.;  
Monckton, Lady; Moore, M.; Mounet,  
J. Sully (Mounet-Sully); Murray, A.;  
Navarro, Madame A. (Mary Anderson);  
Neilson, Julia (Mrs. Fred Terry); Nether-  
sole, O.; Nicholls, H.; Partridge, B.  
("Bernard Gould"); Penley, W. S.;  
Pole, W. ("William Poel"); Rehan, A.;  
Réjane, Mdme.; Robins, E. (Mrs. C. E.  
Raimond); Rorke, K. (Mrs. James Gard-  
ner); Rose, E.; St. Leon, Mdme. (Cerito);  
Schiller, Mdme. (Yvette Guilbert);  
Schneider, H. C.; Terry, E. O'C., Ellen,  
Fred, and Kate (Mrs. Arthur Lewis);  
Thomas, Brandon; Toole, J. L.; Tree,  
H. Beerbohm; Truffier, C. J.; Vanburgh,  
J., and V. (Mrs. Arthur Bouchier);  
Vezin, H.; Waller, L.; Willard, E. S.;  
Wyndham, C.

**Antiquarians, Archæologists, includ-  
ing Egyptologists:**—Abel, C. N.;  
Baring-Gould, Rev. S.; Budge, E. A.  
Wallis; Cesnola, Count L. P. di; Dillon,  
Viscount; Duckett, Sir G. F.; Evans,  
A. J.; Ferguson, R. S.; Foster, J.;

Gardner, Prof. P.; Greenwell, Rev. W.; Hardy, W. J.; Harrison, Jane E.; Head, B. V.; Howorth, Sir H. H.; Jessop, Rev. A.; Jones, M. C.; Lane-Poole, S.; Lewis, Prof. B.; Marshall, G. W.; Maspero, G.; Moens, W. J. C.; Munro, R.; Murray, A. S.; Palmer, Rev. C. F.; Payne, G.; Peacock, E.; Penrose, F. C.; Petrie, Prof. W. M. Flinders; Rassam, H.; Sayce, Rev. A. H.; Waldstein, C.; Worthy, C.

**Architects:**—Aitchison, G.; Barnaby, Sir N. (naval); Barry, C.; Blashill, T.; Blomfield, Sir A. W.; Butterfield, W.; Cates, A.; Champneys, B.; Emden, Walter; Edis, R. W.; George, Ernest; Hall, E. T.; Hayward, C. F.; Jackson, T. G.; Kerr, R.; Micklethwaite, T.; Mountford, E. W.; Newton, E.; Reed, Sir E. J. (naval); Robins, E. C.; Seddon, J. P.; Shaw, R. N.; Smith, T. R.; Waterhouse, A.; Watson, T. H.; Webb, A.; White, Sir W. H. (naval).

**Authors:**—A'Beckett, A. W.; Adam, Mme. E.; Adams, C. F.; Adams, C. F., and W. D.; Affalo, F. G.; Aidè, C. Hamilton; Alden, W. L.; Aldrich, T. B.; Allen, C. Grant B.; Angus, J.; Annadale, C.; Archer, W.; Argyll, Duke of; Armstrong, Walter; Arnold, Sir E.; Arnold, T.; Atherton, Mrs. G. F.; Austin, A.; Axon, W. E. A.; Bailey, P. J.; Baring-Gould, Rev. S.; Barlow, J.; Barr, Mrs. A. E.; Barrès, Maurice; Barrie, J. M.; Bayer, K. E. R.; Bayly, A. E.; Becker, B. H.; Beljame, A.; Bell, C. D.; Bell, H. T. Mackenzie; Belloc, Madame E. R.; Benham, Canon; Benson, E. F.; Besant, Mrs. A.; Besant, Sir W.; Betham-Edwards, M. B.; Bickersteth, Rt. Rev. H.; Bigelow, J.; Binyon, L.; Birrell, A.; Bishop, W. H.; Björnsen, B.; Blackley, Canon W. L.; Blackmore, R. D.; Blind, K.; Blouët, Paul ("Max O'Rell"); Blunt, W. S.; Blyden, Edward; Bodley, J. E. C.; Booth, Charles; Boothby, Guy N.; Bornier, Vicomte H. de; Bourget, P.; Brandl, Alois; Brandes, G.; Bridges, Robert; Brodrick, Hon. G. C.; Brooke, Rev. A. Stopford; Broughton, R.; Brown, R.; Browne, T. A.; Browning, O.; Bruant, A.; Brunetière, F.; Buchanan, R. W.; Burnand, F. C.; Burnett, Mrs. F. Hodgson; Burt, T. S.; Busch, M.; Cable, G. W.; Caffyn, K. M.; Caine, T. H. H.; Campbell, Lady Colin; Carducci, G.; Carini, I.; Carr, J. W. C.; Chambers, Charles Haddon; Chanler, Mrs. A.; Chirol, V.; Church, Rev. A. J.; Clairmonte, Mrs. (George Egerton); Claretie, J. A. A.; Clayden, P. W.; Cleeve, Lucas; Clemens, S. L.; Clifford, Mrs. W. K.; Clowes, W. Laird; Cobbe, F. P.; Colomb, Sir J. C. R.; Conrad, Joseph;

Conway, Moncure L.; Cook, Charles Henry; Cooper, Edward H.; Corelli, Marie; C. J. S.; Couch, A. T. W. L.; Courthope; Crane, Stephen; Crockett, S. R.; C. M.; Cronmellin; Pender; Currie; Dana, Marvin; D. mesteter, Madame; Amicis, E.; Dea; M. W.; Derouid; M.; De Vere, A. I.; Prof. A. V., and E.; Canon R. W.; D. b; M.; Doudney, S.; D. Prof. E.; Doyle; Laforest, J. L.; D. Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Sir C. Gavan; D. garay, J.; Eden, R. Eliot, S.; Elieott; Rev. W.; Escott, I. V.; Evans, S.; Farrar, Dean; Fa; Manville; Field, F. Fitzgerald, P. H.; Forman, H. Buxton; T.; Franzos, K. E. Frost, P.; Gale; Tom; Garnett, R.; bert, J.; Gilbert, V. Gissing, A. and G. lancz, J.; Gomme; Gould, N.; Gower, S.; Grant, R.; Gr; wood, F.; Griffiths; S.; Gubernatis; Gunter, A. C.; Gut; T. A.; Habberton; Rider; Hale, E. E. taux, G.; Hardwic; D.; Hardy, Thom; Harraden, B.; Har; Harrison, F.; Harr; Malet); Harte, F. P. Hatton, Joseph; Ha; sonville, Comte d'; Hawkins, A. H.; Au; thorne, Julian; Hay; Rev. H.; Hazlitt, W. (Mrs. Alexander); H. von; Henley, W. Henry, G. A.; Hér; P. J. L.; Hichens; Hicks, E. S.; Higgin; T. W.; Hill, G. B. Oliver (Mrs. Craig; Hocking, S. K.; Ho; Very Rev. S. R.; Holmes, E., and R.; Horton, R. F.; Hous; W. D.; Humphry, Mr; Hunter, Sir W. W.

A. W. ; Hutton, L. ; Huysmans, Ibsen, H. ; Ingram, J. H. ; J. K. ; Jacobs, J. ; Jacobs, W. mes, H. ; Janvier, L. J. ; Jarvis, erome, J. K. ; Jessopp, Rev. A. ; Lady ; Johnson, L. ; Johnston, I., and R. M. ; Jokai, M. ; Jones, Kayserling, M. ; Kebbel, T. E. ; G. ; Kent, W. C. M. ; Kerna- ; Kidd, B. ; Kingsley, M. H. ; R. ; Knight, Prof. W. A. ; n, W. ; Knox, Mrs. ; Koltzoff- ry, Princess von ; Landor, A. H. ag, A. ; Langford, J. A. ; La Louise de (Ouida) ; Latey, J. ; , H. L. E. ; Lee, S. ; Le Gallienne, ghton, M. C., and R. ; Leland, C. naitre, F. E. J. ; Lemonnier, A. æ Roux, H. ; Lie, J. ; Liebling, ly, W. S. ; Lippincott, S. J. ; Rev. W. J. ; Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc) ; Lowry, H. D. ; Lyall, C. ; Maartens, M. ; M'Carthy, M'Carthy, J. H. ; MacColl, M. ; Macdonald, F. W. ; Mac- G. ; Macleod, F. ; Madden, Rt. H. ; Maeterlinck, M. ; Mahan, . J. ; Mallock, W. H. ; Mar- Hon. F. G. ; Marryat, F. (Mrs. Lean) ; Marsh, C. ; Marshall, ; Martel de Janville, Comtesse r p") ; Martin, Mrs. F. ; Martin, Massey, T. G. ; Masson, D. ; l, Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. ; Maxwell, Miss Braddon) ; Mayo, J. Fyvie ; J. F. M. O. (Gregor Samarow) ; C. ; Meredith, G. ; Merivale, Meurice, F. P. ; Meynell, A., ; Mézières, A. J. F. ; Miller, in" ; Mirbeau, O. ; Mitchell, Molesworth, M. L. ; Montagu, . L. R. ; Montépin, X. A. de : nery, F. ; Montresor, F. F. ; . F., and G. ; Moréas, J. ; Morley, . J. ; Morris, Sir L., and M. W. ; a, A. ; Mulhall, M. ; Mullinger, urray, D. Christie ; Myers, F. W. ; on, E. W. B. ; Nicoll, W. Robert- rman, H., and Mrs. H. ; Norris, Norton, C. E. ; Nunez de Arce, Brien, R. Barry ; Ohnet, G. ; N. ; Paget, Violet ; Pain, Barry ; e, Sir R. F. D. ; Parker, G., and Parr, Mrs. L. ; Paterson, W. R. min Swift") ; Payne, E. J. ; F. M. ; Pemberton, M. ; Pennell, Philips, F. C. ; Phillips, S. ; ts, E. ; Pinero, A. W. ; Pitman, R. ; Pollock, W. H. ; Porter, H. ; Power, D'A. ; Praed, Mrs. ll Mackworth ; Pressensé, F. de ; M. ; Prothero, G. W., and R. E. ; r de Beaurepaire, J. ; Quilter, H. ; I. ; Reeves, Mrs. H. ("Helen ") ; Reid, Sir T. Wemyss ; A. ; Rhys, E., and G. ; Riddell,

Mrs. ; Rigg, Rev. J. H. ; Ritchie, A. I. (Mrs. Richmond Ritchie) ; Roberts, M. ; Robinson, P. S. ; Rod, E. ; Rogers, Rev. J. Guinness ; Rohlf, Mrs. C. ; Rollinat, M. ; Roosevelt, Hon. T. ; Ropes, A. R. ("Adrian Ross") ; Rose, E. ; Rossetti, W. M. ; Rostand, E. ; Rowbotham, J. F. ; Ruskin, J. ; Russell, W. Clark ; Ryan, W. P. ; St. John-Brenon, E. ; Saintsbury, Prof. G. E. B. ; Sardou, V. ; Savage, R. H. ; Savage-Armstrong, G. F. ; Schreiner, Olive (Mrs. Cronwright-Schreiner) ; Scott, Clement W., and H. S. ; Scudder, H. E. ; Senior, W. ; Sergeant, E. F. A. ; Sewell, E. M. ; Sharp, W. ; Shaw, G. B. ; Sherard, R. H. ; Shipley, Rev. Orby ; Shorter, Mrs. C. K. (Dora Sigerson), and C. K. ; Shorthouse, J. H. ; Sienkiewicz, H. ; Sims, G. R. ; Skeat, Prof. the Rev. W. W. ; Skrine, Rev. J. H. ; Sladen, D. ; Smeaton, W. H. O. ; Smiles, S. ; Smith, G. B., G. V., and Prof. Goldwin ; Spence, C. H. ; Spielhagen, F. ; Stannard, Mrs. A. (John Strange Winter) ; Sted- man, E. C. ; Steel, F. A. ; Steevens, G. W. ; Stephen, Leslie ; Stephens, Very Rev. W. R. W. ; Stigand, W. ; Stirling, J. H. ; Stockton, F. R. ; Stoddard, R. H. ; Street, G. S. ; Strindberg, A. ; Stubbs, Very Rev. C. W. ; Sudermann, H. ; Sully-Prudhomme, R. F. A. ; Swetten- ham, Sir F. A. ; Swinburne, A. C. ; Symons, A. ; Taylor, Rev. I. ; Temple, Rt. Hon. Sir R. ; Thomas, B. ; Thomp- son, F. ; Todhunter, John ; Tolstoi, Count ; Tourgee, A. W. ; Traill, H. D. ; Tuttielt, M. G. (Maxwell Gray) ; Tweedie, Mrs. A. ; Tynan, Katharine (Mrs. K. Tynan-Hinkson) ; Vandam, A. D. ("Englishman in Paris") ; Van Dyke, H. ; Vapereau, L. G. ; Verne, J. ; Viaud, L. M. J. ("Pierre Loti") ; Villari, P. ; Voguë, Vicomte E. M. de ; Walford, Mrs. L. B. ; Walkley, A. B. ; Ward, A. W., Mrs. H. D. M., Mary Augusta (Mrs. Humphry Ward) ; Warden, F. (Mrs. James) ; Warner, C. Dudley ; Warren, T. H. ; Watson, A. E. T., Rev. J. ("Ian Maclaren"), William ; Watts- Dunton, T. ; Wedmore, F. ; Wells, H. G. ; Weyman, S. J. ; Wheatley, H. B. ; White, H., and P. ; Whitney, A. D. ; Wilkins, M. E. ; Wilkinson, J. J. Garth ; Williamson, Mrs. C. N. ; Wilson, A. J. ; Wingate, Colonel F. R. ; Witt, J. G. ; Woods, M. L. ; Wordsworth, Canon C., E., and Right Rev. J. ; Yeats, W. B. ; Yonge, C. M. ; Young, Sir G. ; Zang- will, I. ; Zimmermann, H. M. ; Zola, E.

#### Diplomatic, Administrative, Official :

—Aberdeen, Earl of ; Ali Pacha ; Ancas- ter, Earl of ; Arbuthnot, Sir A. G. ; Arnott, Sir J. ; Barbour, Sir D. M. ; Baring, W. ; Barker, Lieut.-Gen. G. D. ; Barrington,



Hon. W. A. C. ; Bascunan, A. ; Bayley, Sir S. C. ; Beauclerk, W. N. ; Bedford, Vice-Ad. Sir F. ; Beeton, H. C. ; Belper, Lord ; Benedetti, Comte V. de ; Berkeley, E. J. L. ; Bigge, Sir A. J. ; Blake, Sir H. A. ; Bower, Sir Graham J. ; Boyle, Sir C. ; Braddon, Rt. Hon. Sir E. N. C. ; Bradford, Col. Sir E. R. C. ; Brady, Sir T. F. ; Brandis, Sir D. ; Brett, Hon. R. B. ; Brownlow, Earl ; Bruce, Sir C. ; Buchanan, G. W. ; Bulwer, Sir H. E. G. ; Burton, Sir F. W. ; Buxton, Sir T. Fowell ; Cambon, P. P. ; Caratheodory Pacha ; Cardew, Col. Sir F. ; Carrington, Earl ; Chaney, H. J. ; Chermside, Maj.-Gen. ; Choate, J. H. ; Clarke, C. P. ; Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. J. ; Collen, Sir E. H. H. ; Colquhoun, A. R. ; Colvin, Sir A. ; Conger, E. N. ; Cooper, Sir D. ; Costaki, A. ; Cotton, H. J. S., and Sir W. J. R. ; Coural, Baron de ; Creagh, C. V. ; Cromer, Viscount ; Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T. ; Crosthwaite, Sir R. J. ; Currie, Lord ; Curzon, Lord ; Davies, Sir R. H. ; Decrais, P. L. A. ; Dering, Sir H. M. ; Desart, Earl of ; De Staal, G. ; Des Vœux, Sir G. W. ; De Winton, Maj.-Gen. ; Deym, Count F. ; Donnelly, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. D. ; Drummond, V. A. W. ; Ducane, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. F. ; Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G. ; Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of ; Dunn, Sir W. ; Du Plat, Sir C. T. ; Durand, Sir H. M. ; Edwards, Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir F. I. ; Egerton, Sir E. H. ; Elgin, Earl of ; Eliot, F.E.H. ; Elliot, Rt. Hon. Sir H. G. ; Ellis, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. ; Emlyn, Viscount ; Euan-Smith, Sir C. B. ; Eyre, E. J. ; Fane, Sir E. D. V. ; Fearon, D. R. ; Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir J. ; Ferrero, Gen. A. ; Festing, E. R. ; Fitzgerald, Sir G. ; FitzPatrick, Sir D. ; Frey, E. ; Fryer, Sir F. ; Gallieni, Gen. J. S. ; Gell, Sir J. ; Godley, Sir A. ; Goldie, Rt. Hon. Sir G. D. T. ; Gormanston, Viscount ; Goschen, W. E. ; Gosling, A. C. ; Grafton, Duke of ; Greene, W. C. ; Greville, G. ; Grey, Earl ; Grey-Wilson, W. ; Griffiths, A. G. F. ; Gully, Rt. Hon. W. C. ; Haggard, W. H. D. ; Haliburton, Lord ; Halliday, Sir F. J. ; Hampden, Viscount ; Hanbury, Rt. Hon. R. W. ; Hardinge, Sir A. H. ; Harrington, J. L. ; Harris, Lord ; Hatzfeldt, Count von ; Havelock, Sir A. E. ; Hay, Col. J. ; Hay, Sir J. S. ; Heath, H. F. ; Hely-Hutchinson, Hon. Sir W. F. ; Hemming, Sir A. W. L. ; Henniker, Lord ; Herbert, Hon. M. H. ; Herbette, J. G. ; Hertolet, Sir E. ; Hill, Sir C. L. ; Hitchcock, E. A. ; Hodgson, F. M. ; Hope, Sir T. C. ; Howard, Sir H. ; Hunter, Maj.-Gen. Sir A., and Sir W. W. ; Hutchins, Sir P. P. ; Ignatieff, N. P. ; Ilbert, Sir C. P. ; Jameson, L. S. ; Janvier, L. J. ; Jenner, G. F. B. ; Jer-

ningham, Sir H. E. ; Johnston, Sir H. H. M. ; Jordan, J. N. ; Viscount M. ; Kennedy, J. G. ; Kennedy, C. A. ; Kestore, Earl of ; Kitchener, Sir G. Y. ; Lalande, Marquis of ; Le Hunte, G. R. ; Lepine, L. ; Lessard, B. ; Loch, Lord ; Lord ; Lo Feng-ling ; Londonderry, Marquis of ; Sir H. ; Lushington, A. C. ; Lyall, Sir C. ; Macartney, Sir H. ; Col. Sir H. F. ; Macdonald, Sir C. ; Sir A. P. ; Macgregor, Sir W. ; Mackay, Sir J. L. ; A. ; Malet, Rt. Hon. Khan ; Marindin, Sir T. A. ; Milner, of ; Mitchell, Sir C. ; Ali Khan ; Mooney, J. ; Monson, R. H. ; R. D. R. ; Munster, Murray, Hon. G. ; Nevares, C. ; Nicol, Count ; Noble, Hon. O. ("O.K.") ; O'Brien, Sir J. T. N. ; O'Connor, R. ; Ommamey, Sir M. ; Pakenham, Hon. S. ; Sir R. F. D. ; Palmer, Sir E. M. ; Pauncefoot, Peel, Viscount ; Petre, E. C. H. ; Plowden, Hon. Sir F. R. ; Poulton, Sir S. C. B. ; Pountney, Sir D. M. ; Pyne, Earl of ; Rendel, G. ; Hon. Sir J. W. ; Roberts, H. ; Roberts-Austen, Chandler ; Roberts, and Sir G. S. ; Robins, Sir J. Rennell ; Russell, H. ; Sackville, Lord ; and Sir S. ; San Rocco (Baron de Renzis) ; Sandys, J. E. ; Sato, Sir C. S. ; Selous, W. J. ; Shaw, Sir J. A. A. ; Slatin Pasha ; Sir C. C., Col. Sir G. ; and H. C. ; Stanmore, Sir A. Condie ; Stephens, Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. ; Swettenham, Sir F. ; Sir R., and Lieut.-Col. Mrs. H. J. ; Tennys, son, Sir E. Maunde, W. ; Thornton, Rt. Hon.

Lord ; Thynne, Rt. Hon. Lord H. Udny, Sir R. ; Vicars, Sir A. ; C. M. Le Myre de ; Waldegrave, of ; Wallace, W. ; Walpole, Sir H. and Sir S. ; Walsham, Sir J. ; Warburton, Sir C. ; Welby, G. E. ; Wells, Commander L. de L. ; Westland, Sir J. ; Sir C. Rivers and D. ; Wingfield, : Wolff, Right Hon. H. D. ; Sir J. ; Woodford, S. L. ; A. W. ; Wyndham, Sir G. ; Young, Sir G. and Sir W. M. ; Husband, Captain F. E.

**astics, Divines, &c., of all minations:**—Abbot, Lyman ; Adler, Hon. and Rev. J. G. ; Adler, I. ; Ainger, Canon A. ; Alexander, Rev. W. ; Alford, Rt. Rev. C. R. ; W. R. ; Allies, T. W. ; Archdall, Rev. Mervyn ; Atkinson, Rev. rdsley, Rt. Rev. J. W. ; Bar- on S. A. ; Barry, Rt. Rev. A. ; , Rt. Rev. E. H. ; Beet, J. Agar ; D. ; Benham, Canon W. ; Berry, J. A. ; Bickersteith, Rt. Rev. H. ; ey, Canon W. L. ; Blunt, Rt. Rev. L. ; Body, G. ; Bond, Rt. Rev. ; Booth, Rev. W. ; Boyle, Very D. ; Bradley, Very Rev. G. G. ; , C. A. ; Bright, Canon W. ; , Rev. A. S. ; Browne, Rt. Rev. ; Brownlow, Bishop ; Bush, Rev. el, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. J. ; Car- , Rt. Rev. W. B. ; Carrington, Very I. ; Charteris, Prof. Rev. A. H. ; e, Prof. Rev. T. K. ; Chinnery- ne, Rt. Rev. J. R. A. ; Clifford, ; Compton, Rt. Rev. Lord A. S. ; Rev. J. ; Coplestone, Rt. Rev. ; Corrigan, Most Rev. M. A. ; , Rev. T. J. ; Cowie, Very Rev. Cowie, Most Rev. W. G. ; Cramer- s, Rt. Rev. F. A. R. ; Creighton, v. M. ; Croke, Most Rev. T. W. ; waite, Rt. Rev. R. J. ; Crozier, v. J. B. ; Darby, Very Rev. J. L. ; Very Rev. W. H. ; Davidson, Rt. T. ; Davies, Rev. J. Llewelyn ; Rt. Rev. M. F. ; Didon, H. ; Dix, ods, Prof. the Rev. M. ; Dowden, v. J. ; Douglas, Hon. and Rt. . G. ; Driver, Prof. the Rev. S. R. ; nond, Prof. the Rev. J. ; Duck- Canon R. ; Earle, Rt. Rev. A. ; Rt. Rev. G. R. ; Eden, Rev. R. ; ds, the Rt. Rev. A. G. ; Eliot, Rev. P. F. ; Ellicott, Rt. Rev. C. J. ; Most Rev. C. ; Eyton, Canon R. ; , Ven. F. W. ; Festing, Rt. Rev. ; Fleming, Rev. J. ; Forrest, Very L. W. ; Fremantle, Hon. and Rev. ; Friedlander, Dr. M. ; Furse, C. W. ; Gell, Rt. Rev. F. ; Gib- Cardinal J. ; Glyn, Hon. and Rt. E. Carr ; Goe, Rt. Rev. F. F. ;

Gore, Rev. C. ; Gott, Rt. Rev. J. ; Graves, Rt. Rev. C. ; Gregory, Very Rev. R. ; Guinness, Rev. H. Grattan ; Hall, Rev. N. ; Harrison, Rt. Rev. W. T. ; Hastings, T. S. ; Haweis, Rev. H. R. ; Headlam, Rev. S. D. ; Hedley, Rt. Rev. J. C. ; Hellmuth, Rt. Rev. I. ; Hen- derson, Very Rev. W. G. ; Hingeston- Randolph, Rev. F. C. ; Hitchens, Rev. J. H. ; Hole, Very Rev. S. R. ; Holland, Canon H. Scott ; Hopps, J. P. ; Hor- ton, R. F. ; Howell, Very Rev. D. ; Humphrey, Rev. W. ; Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price ; Huntington, Rt. Rev. F. D. ; Ince, Rev. W. ; Ingram, Very Rev. W. C. ; Jacob, Rt. Rev. E. ; Jayne, Rt. Rev. F. J. ; Jermyn, Most Rev. H. W. ; Jex-Blake, Very Rev. T. W. ; Johnson, Most Rev. E. R. ; Johnson, Rt. Rev. H. F. ; Jones, Rev. W. ; Jones, Most Rev. W. W. ; Keane, Rt. Rev. J. J. ; Keene, Most Rev. J. B. ; Kelly, Rev. C. H. ; Kelly, Rt. Rev. J. B. K. ; Kempe, Rev. J. E. ; Kennion, Rt. Rev. G. W. ; Kestell-Cornish, Rt. Rev. R. ; King, Rt. Rev. E. ; Kirkpatrick, Prof. the Rev. A. F. ; Kitchin, Very Rev. G. W. ; Kitto, J. F. ; Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. ; Lawrence, Rt. Rev. W. ; Ledochowski, Cardinal M. ; Lees, Very Rev. J. C. ; Lefroy, Rt. Rev. ; Lefroy, Very Rev. W. ; Legge, Hon. and Rt. Rev. A. ; Leigh, Hon. and Very Rev. J. W. ; Leishman, Rev. T. ; Leo XIII. ; Lewis, Most Rev. J. T. ; Lewis, Rt. Rev. R. ; Little, Canon W. J. Knox ; Lloyd, Rt. Rev. A. T., and D. L., and J. ; Logue, Cardinal ; Loyson, C. ; Luckock, Very Rev. H. M. ; Lyne, Rev. J. L. ; Macarthur, Rt. Rev. J. ; MacColl, Canon M. ; M'Cormick, Rev. J. ; Macdonald, Most Rev. A. ; MacEvilly, Most Rev. J. ; M'Gaw, Rev. J. T. ; Machray, Most Rev. R. ; MacLagan, Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. W. D. ; Macleod, Very Rev. D. ; Maclure, Very Rev. E. C. ; Macmillan, Rev. H. ; Macrorie, Rt. Rev. W. K. ; Marsden, Rt. Rev. S. E. ; Martineau, J. ; Mason, Prof. A. J. ; Matheson, Rev. G. ; Meade, Rt. Rev. W. E. ; Meyrick, Canon F. ; Mitchinson, Rt. Rev. J. ; Moody, D. L. ; Moorhouse, Rt. Rev. J. ; Moran, Cardinal ; Mostyn, Rt. Rev. F. ; Mylne, Rt. Rev. L. G. ; Newbolt, Rev. W. C. E. ; Nuttall, Most Rev. E. ; Owen, Rt. Rev. J. ; Park, E. A. ; Parker, J. ; Patterson, Rt. Rev. J. L. ; Patton, F. L. ; Peacocke, Most Rev. J. F. ; Pearce, Rev. M. G. ; Percival, Rt. Rev. J. ; Perowne, Rt. Rev. J. J. S. ; Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. ; Pickard-Cam- bridge, Rev. O. ; Pigou, Very Rev. F. ; Pott, Ven. A. ; Potter, Rt. Rev. H. C. ; Puelleine, Rt. Rev. J. J. ; Purey Cust, Very Rev. A. P. ; Rampolla, Cardinal ; Randall, Rt. Rev. J. L., and Very Rev. R. W. ; Rawlinson, Prof. the Rev. G. ; Reville, A. ; Riddell, Rt. Rev. A. ; Ridding, Rt.

H. B. ; Turner, Rt. Rev. C. H. ; Van Dyke, H. ; Vaughan, Cardinal ; Vincent, Bishop ; Voysey, Rev. C. ; Wace, Rev. H. ; Walsh, Rt. Reva. W. and W. P., and Most Rev. W. J. ; Ware, Rt. Rev. H. ; Watkins, Ven. H. W. ; Watkinson, Rev. W. L. ; Webber, Rt. Rev. W. T. T. ; Welland, Rt. Rev. T. J. ; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. ; Were, Rt. Rev. E. A. ; Westcott, Rev. B. F. ; Whitehead, Rt. Rev. H. ; Whyte, Rev. A. ; Wickham, Very Rev. E. C. ; Wilberforce, Canon A. B. O., and Rt. Rev. E. R. ; Wilkinson, Rt. Rev. G. H., and Right Rev. T. ; Williams, Rt. Rev. W. H. ; Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. ; Wordsworth, Canon C., and Rt. Rev. J. ; Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. W. ; Zeller, E.

**Engineers, Electricians, Inventors, &c.** :—Andrews, T. ; Armstrong, Prof. G. F. ; Ayrton, Prof. W. E. ; Baker, Sir B. ; Barlow, W. H. ; Barry, Sir J. Wolfe ; Bell, A. G. ; Bell, Sir I. L. ; Berkley G. ; Bidwell, S. ; Binnie, Sir A. R. ; Bramwell, Sir F. J. ; Brialmont, Gen. A. H. ;

s, Sir G.; Norman, H., and Mrs. O'Brien, R. Barry; Pain, Barry; son, J. C.; Pears, E.; Pennell,; Pressensé, F. de; Prior, M.; ro, G. W., and R. E.; Reid, Sir Jean, and Hon. Whitelaw; Robin-son J. R., and W.; Rochefort-Lucay, is de; Rodays, P. F. de; Russell, H.; Ryan, W. P.; St. John-son, E.; Scott, C. P.; Seaman, O.; W.; Shaw, F.; Sherard, R. H.; r, C. K.; Sims, G. R.; Smith, Spender, J. A.; Spielmann, M. lead, W. T.; Stedman, G. C.; ns, G. W.; Stoddard, R. H.; ey, J. St. L.; Straight, Sir D.; Prof. J.; Thomas, W. L., and oy; Tibbits, C. J.; Toms, F.; nd, M.; Traill, H. D.; Villiers, ules, H. St. G.; Wakley, T., jun., H.; Wallace, Sir D. M.; Walter, Ward, T. Humphry; Warner, Watson, A. E. T., and M.; Watter-son, H.; White, H., and P.; as, C., and Dawson; Williamson, Mrs. C. N., and D.; Wilson, A. J., W.; Woodville, R. Caton.

s:—Abdy, J. T.; Adam, Lord; rs, Rt. Hon. W. D.; Ashbourne, Atkinson, G. T.; Atkinson, Rt. John; Avory, H. E.; Baggellay, ker, Sir G. S.; Ball, Rt. Hon. J. nks, J. Eldon; Barnes, Hon. Sir Barton, Dunbar P.; Bennett, H. gham, Sir J. C.; Bilcesco, S.; T. C.; Bodkin, A. H.; Boyd, lter; Bros, James; Brewer, ridge, Sir John; Browne, J. Bruce, Hon. Sir G.; Bucknill, tice T. T.; Bulwer, J. R.; Burn-ir B. L.; Byrne, Sir E. W.; G.; Carson, E. H.; Channell, f.; Charles, Hon. Sir A.; Charley, T.; Chatterton, Rt. Hon. H. E.; E. C.; Clarke, Sir E.; Clifford, llins, Rt. Hon. Sir R. Henn; T. McL.; Corser, Haden; Couch, a. Sir R.; Cozens-Hardy, H. H.; athorpe, M.; Cripps, H. W.; erts, W. O. A. J.; Darling, C. ey, Lord; Davies, Hon. Sir M. H.; on, Sir J. C.; Day, W. R.; Deane, Deane, Rt. Hon. Sir J. P.; Den- L.; Depew, Chauncey M.; De A.; De Villiers, Rt. Hon. Sir D'Eyncourt, E. C. T.; Dicey, . V.; Dickens, H. F.; Dugdale, Edge, Hon. Sir J.; Edlin, Sir P. lmunds, Hon. G. F. (and poli-Fenwick, E. N. F.; Field, Lord; Sir R. B.; Fitzgibbon, Rt. Hon. dham, E. S.; Forsyth, W.; Fry, a. Sir E.; Fuller, M. W.; Fulton, and politician); Garrett, E. W.; , Hon. Sir J. F.; Garth, Rt. Hon.

Sir R.; Gill, C. F.; Glenn, R. G.; Grantham, Hon. Sir W.; Gray, F. H.; Griffith, Sir S. W.; Gully, Rt. Hon. W. C.; Guthrie, W.; Hagarty, Hon. J. H.; Haldane, R. B.; Hall, Sir C.; Halsbury, Rt. Hon. Lord; Hannay, J. L.; Harding, Sir R. P.; Hart, H. L.; Hawkins, Hon. Sir H. (Baron Brampton); Hemphill, Rt. Hon. C. H.; Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Lord; Holmes, Lord Justice, Rt. Hon. H.; Holland, Prof. T. E.; Hopwood, C. H.; Hutchinson, Hon. J. T.; Ilbert, Sir C. P.; Inderwick, F. A.; James, Lord; Jeune, Rt. Hon. Sir F. H.; John-son, Rt. Hon. W. M.; Kekewich, Hon. Sir A.; Kennedy, G. G.; Kennedy, Hon. Sir W. R.; Kenny, Rt. Hon. W.; Kerr, R. M.; Kincairney, Lord; Kinnear, Lord; Kotze, Ex-Chief Justice; Kyl-lachy, Lord; Labori, F. G. G.; Lane, R. O. B.; Lawrance, Rt. Hon. Sir J. C.; Leese, Sir J. F.; Lewis, G. Pitt; Lewis, Sir G.; Lindley, Rt. Hon. Sir N.; Littler, R. D. M.; Long, J. D.; Love-land, R. L.; Low, Lord; Loyd, A. K.; Ludlow, Lord; Ludlow, Sir H.; M'Con-nell, W. R.; Macdonald, Rt. Hon. J. H. A.; M'Laren, Lord; Macnaghten, Lord; MacNeill, J. G. Swift MacN.; Macrory, E.; Madden, Rt. Hon. D. H., and Hon. Sir J.; Maitland, Prof. F. W.; Markby, Sir W.; Mathew, Hon. Sir J. C.; Matthews, C. W.; Mattinson, M. W.; Mead, F.; Milvain, T.; Monckton, Sir J. B.; Moncreiff, Lord; Monks-well, Lord; Monroe, Rt. Hon. J.; Morris, Lord; Murphy, Rt. Hon. J. Napier, T. B.; Newton, R. M.; North, Sir F.; O'Brien, Rt. Hon. Sir P., and Rt. Hon. W.; Odgers, W. Blake; Olney, Hon. R.; O'Malley, Sir E. L.; Palles, Rt. Hon. C.; Pearson, Lord; Penzance, Lord; Philbrick, F. A.; Phillimore, Sir W. G. F.; Pitt-Lewis, G.; Plowden, A. Chichele; Poland, Sir H. B.; Pollock, Prof. Sir F.; Pope, S.; Porter, Rt. Hon. A. M.; Quesnay de Beaurepaire, J.; Reid, Sir R. T.; Rentoul, J. A.; Ridley, Sir E.; Rigby, Rt. Hon. Sir J.; Robertson, Lord; Rob-son, W. S.; Rose-Innes, Hon. J.; Ross, Hon. J.; Romer, Hon. Sir R.; Row-lands, W. Bowen; Russell of Killowen, Lord; Scoble, Sir A. R.; Scott, Hon. Sir J.; Shand, Lord; Slade, W.; Smith, Hon. Sir A. L., H., Hon. J. S., Hon. L.; Stephenson, Sir A. F. W. K.; Stirling, Hon. Sir J.; Stokes, W.; Stormonth-Darling, Lord; Strong, Rt. Hon. Sir S. H.; Stuart-Wortley, Rt. Hon. C. B.; Thring, Lord; Trayner, Lord; Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H.; Vaughan, Sir J.; Vil-liers, Rt. Hon. Sir H. de; Waddy, His Hon. S. D.; Walker, Rt. Hon. S.; Wal-ton, J. Lawson, and Joseph; Warry, G. D.; Watson, Lord; Way, Hon. Sir S. J.;

M. ; Tchigorin, T. ; Walkington, Wallace, A. R. ; Watherston, E. J. ; S. ; Weir, H. W. ; Williams, Sir G.

**ns, Singers, &c.** :—Arditi, L. ; D. S. ; Bodda-Pyne, Mme. ; .., Bridge, Sir J. F. ; Bruch, Max ; Dudley ; Burmester, W. ; Calvé, Blonnie, Jean ; Cowen, F. H. ; ngs, W. H. ; Davies, Ben ; Davies, wison, Mrs. ; Dochme, Madame a) ; Dvorak, Pan A. ; Faure, J. B. ; , Prof. H. ; Ganz, W. ; Gerster, aert. F. A. ; Gigliucci, Countess ; E. H. ; Gye, Madame (Albani) ; ady : Hanslick, Dr. E. ; Henschel, es, H. ; Hopkins, E. J. ; Joachim, llogg, C. L. ; Lamoureux, J. ; , J. ; Lecocq, C. ; Leoncavallo, schetizky, T. ; Liebling, G. ; E. ; Mac Cunn, H. ; Mackenzie, ; M'Kinlay, Mrs. J. (Antoinette ; MacIntyre, M. ; Manns, A. ; .., P. ; Massenet, J. E. F. ; Melba, iranda, Countess de (Christina ) ; Maurel, V. ; Mottl, F. ; Nosz- S. ; Oakeley, Sir H. S. ; Pach- . de ; Paderewski, I. J. ; Parratt, Parry, Sir C. Hubert H. ; Patti, (Baroness Cederström) ; Perosi, ti, A. ; Plançon, P. ; Planquette, cini, G. ; Pyne, J. Kendrick ; ger, Cav. A. ; Ravogli, G. ; Reeves, ; Reszke, E. de, and J. de ; Reyer, hter, H. ; Rosenthal, M. ; Roze, nt-Saens, C. C. ; Salaman, C. K. ; C. ; Sarasate, P. M. M. ; Sem- ; Smith-Williams, Mrs. (Marian ) ; Stainer, Sir J. ; Stanford, . V. ; Steel, K. ; Stockhausen, y, Mrs. Julian (Emma Eames) ; E. ; Sullivan, Sir A. S. ; Thomas, di, G. ; Viardot-Garcia, Mdme. Wallhofen, Mdme. ; White, M. Wilson, Hilda ; Zimmerman,

**Sculptors, &c.** :—Abbey, E. ms-Acton, J. ; Allingham, Mrs. ia-Tadema, Sir L. ; Archer, J. ; d, H. H. ; Bartholdi, A. ; Bayliss, e ; Beraud, J. ; Bierstadt, A. ; L. ; Boughton, G. H. ; Bougereau, Bramley, F. ; Brett, J. ; Brock, own, J. G. ; Bruce-Joy, A. ; Desbaines, L. A. ; Burgess, J. ; Sir F. W. ; Butler, Lady ; Chase, urch, F. E. ; Clausen, G. ; Colvin, stant, J. J. Benj. ; Cooper, T. S. ; Crane, W. ; Crofts, E. ; Crowe, Davis, H. W. B. ; Davis, L. ; . Mrs. P. ; Defregger, F. ; De F. H. ; Detaille, J. B. E. ; . ; Dubois, P. ; Dupuis, J. B. and, C. A. E. (Carolus-Duran) ; ; Eastlake, C. L. ; Evans, J. ;

Faed, J., and T. ; Falguière, J. A. J. ; Fantin-Latour, J. H. J. T. ; Fildes, Luke ; Forain, J. L. ; Forbes, A. Stanhope ; Ford, E. Onslow ; Frampton, G. J. ; Fraser, A. ; Frith, W. P. ; Furniss, H. ; Gérôme, J. L. ; Gerspach, E. ; Gilbert, A. ; Gill, E. ; Goodall, F. ; Gould, F. Carruthers ; Gow, A. C. ; Gower, Lord R. S. ; Graham, P. ; Greenaway, K. ; Gregory, E. J. ; Guillaume, J.-B. C. E. ; Haag, C. ; Hacker, A. ; Haden, Sir F. S. ; Hardy, D. ; Harpignies, H. J. ; Hart, J. M'D. ; Hay, G. ; Hemy, C. Napier ; Henner, J. J. ; Herkomer, H. ; Hole, W. ; Holman-Hunt, W. ; Hook, J. C. ; Horsley, J. C. ; Hosmer, H. ; Hunter, Colin ; Huntington, D. ; Hutchison, J. ; Image, S. ; Israels, J. ; Johnson, E. ; Jopling, Louise (Mrs. Rowe) ; Joy, G. W. ; King, Y. ; Knaus, L. ; Knight, J. ; Lafarge, J. ; La Thanque, H. H. ; Leader, B. W. ; Lefebvre, J. J. ; Legros, A. ; Lehmann, R. ; Leighton, J. ; Le Jeune, H. ; Lemaire, Mme. J. M. ; Leubach, F. ; Leslie, G. D. ; Lindsay, Sir C. ; Linton, Sir J. D. ; Lockhart, W. E. ; Louise, H.R.H. Princess ; Lucas, J. S. ; Lucy, H. W. ; Macbeth, R. W. ; M'Donald, J. B. ; M'Gregor, R. ; Macwhirter, J. ; Marshall, H. M. ; Martino, C. E. de ; May, Phil, and W. C. ; Menpes, M. ; Menzel, A. F. E. ; Mercié, M. J. A. ; Montalba, C. ; Morris, P. R. ; Munkacsy, M. von ; Murray, D. ; Nast, T. ; Nicol, E. ; North, J. W. ; O'Brien, L. R. ; Orchardson, W. Q. ; Oules, W. W. ; Parsons, A. W. ; Partridge, B. ("Bernard Gould") ; Paton, Sir J. Noel ; Pennell, J. ; Peppercorn, A. D. ; Perugini, C. E., and K. ; Pickersgill, F. R. ; Poiré, E. ("Caran d'Ache") ; Pollen, J. H. ; Poynter, Sir E. J. ; Praga, A. ; Prinsep, V. C. ; Prior, M. ; Quilter, H. ; Railton, H. ; Reed, E. T. ; Reid, Sir G. ; Richmond, Sir W. B. ; Riviere, Briton ; Robinson, Sir J. C. ; Rodin, A. ; Ronner, Mdme. H. ; Ruskin, J. ; Sadler, W. D. ; St. Gaudens, A. ; Sambourne, E. L. ; Sant, J. ; Sargent, J. S. ; Schilling, J. ; Shannon, J. J. ; Sham, Byam ; Shields, F. ; Sickert, W. ; Simpson, W. ; Smythe, L. P. ; Solomon, S. J. ; Spielman, M. H. ; Stacpoole, F. ; Stevenson, D. W. ; Stone, M. ; Storey, G. A. ; Strang, W. ; Swan, J. M. ; Tate, Sir H. ; Tenniel, Sir J. ; Thompson, Sir H. ; Thomson, D. C., and L. ; Thornycroft, H. ; Tinworth, G. ; Tissot, J. J. J. ; Tuke, H. S. ; Verest-chagin, V. ; Waller, Mrs. M. L. ; Wallis, H. ; Ward, J. Q., and T. Humphry ; Waterhouse, J. W. ; Waterlow, E. A. ; Watts, G. F. ; Weir, H. W. ; Wells, H. T. ; Whistler, J. A. M'Neill ; Williamson, F. J. ; Wood, T. W. ; Woods, H. ; Woodville, R. Caton ; Wyllie, W. L. ; Yeames, W. F.





ney, Rt. Hon. L. H. ; Cowen, J. ;  
 er, Earl ; Cranborne, Viscount ;  
 brook, Viscount ; Cranworth, Lord ;  
 ford, Earl of ; Cremer, W. R. ;  
 , Viscount ; Dalrymple, Sir C. ;  
 as, Sir Horatio D. ; Davies, Sir  
 ; Davitt, M. ; Denbigh, Earl of ;  
 , Earl ; Devonshire, Duke of ;  
 on-Poynder, Sir J. P. ; Dillon, J. ;  
 , Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. ; Dixon-  
 and, Sir F. D. ; Drage, Geoffrey ;  
 Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G. ; Duffy,  
 Sir C. Gavan ; Dyke, Rt. Hon.  
 . Hart ; Erne, Earl of ; Esmonde,  
 Th. H. G. ; Farquharson, R. ;  
 r, Lord ; Fenwick C. ; Fergusson,  
 Hon. Sir J. ; Finlay, Sir R. B. ;  
 r, W. Hayes ; Fitmaurice, Lord  
 P. ; Fitz-William, Earl of ; Fitz-  
 am, Gen. Sir F. W. J. ; Folke-  
 Viscount ; Foster, Sir B. Walter ;  
 r, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. ; Fry, Sir T. ;  
 n, Rt. Hon. J. G. ; Gilliat, J. S. ;  
 tone, Rt. Hon. H. J. ; Glenesk,  
 Godley, Sir A. ; Gordon-Lennox,  
 Walter C. ; Gorman, A. P. ; Gorst,  
 Hon. Sir J. E. ; Goschen, Rt. Hon.  
 ; Gourley, Sir E. T. ; Granby,  
 is of ; Grey, Sir Edwd. ; Gully,  
 Hon. W. C. ; Grove, T. N. A. ;  
 Sir C. ; Hamilton, Lord C. J. ;  
 ton, Rt. Hon. Lord G. F. ; Han-  
 Rt. Hon. R. W. ; Harcourt, Rt.  
 Sir W. G. G. V. V. ; Hardie, J.  
 Harrington, T. C. ; Harrowby,  
 of ; Hayter, Rt. Hon. Sir A. D. ;  
 , W. ; Healy, T. M. ; Heneage,  
 on. E. H. ; Heaton, J. H. ; Hemp-  
 t. Hon. C. H. ; Hibbert, Rt. Hon.  
 T. ; Hicks-Beach, Rt. Hon. Sir M.  
 ill, Rt. Hon. A. Staveley ; Hill, Rt.  
 Lord A. W. ; Hill, Sir E. S. ; Hoare,  
 are, E. B. ; Hogan, J. F. ; Holyoake,  
 Houldsworth, Sir W. H. ; Hous-  
 R. P. W. ; Hubbard, Hon. E. ;  
 as, Col. E. ; Hyndman, H. M. ;  
 on, Rt. Hon. W. L. ; Johnston, W. ;  
 Prof. R. C. ; Joicey, Sir J. ; Jones,  
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Rt. Hon. Sir U.  
 ennaway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. ; Kim-  
 Earl of ; Kitson, Sir J. ; Knowles,  
 utsford, Viscount ; Labouchere, H. ;  
 rt, G. ; Lawson, H. L. W. ; Lawson,  
 Lawson, Sir W. ; Lecky, Rt. Hon.  
 ; Llandaff, Viscount ; Loder, G.  
 ; Long, Rt. Hon. W. H. ; Lopes,  
 n. Sir L. M. ; Lorne, Marquis of ;  
 , T. ; Lowther, Rt. Hon. J., and  
 on. J. W. ; Loyd, A. K. ; Lyttel-  
 on. A. ; M'Arthur, W. A. ; Mac-  
 , W. G. E. ; M'Calmont, Major  
 . ; McCartney, J. ; Maclean, J. M. ;  
 e, Sir J. W. ; MacNeill, J. G.  
 MacN. ; Mann, T. ; Maple, Sir J.  
 arriott, Rt. Hon. Sir W. T. ; Max-  
 Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. ; Mellor, Rt.

Hon. J. W. ; Milton, Viscount ; Monk,  
 C. J. ; Morley, Rt. Hon. A., Rt. Hon. J.,  
 and Earl of ; Moulton, J. F. ; Munro-  
 Ferguson, R. C. ; Murray, Rt. Hon. A.  
 G. ; Naoroji, D. ; Noel, Rt. Hon. G. ;  
 Norton, Lord ; Northbrook, Earl of ;  
 O'Brien, W. ; O'Connor Don, The ; O'Con-  
 nor, A., and T. P. ; O'Kelly, J. ; Otway,  
 Rt. Hon. Sir A. J. ; Palmer, Sir C. M. ;  
 Pease, Sir J. W. ; Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir F. ;  
 Pickard, B. ; Pickersgill, E. H. ; Pir-  
 bright, Lord ; Plunkett, Rt. Hon. H. C. ;  
 Quilter, Sir W. Cuthbert ; Rasch, Major  
 F. C. ; Rathmore, Lord ; Reay, Lord ;  
 Redington, Rt. Hon. C. T. ; Redmond,  
 J. E. ; Reed, Sir E. J. ; Reid, Rt. Hon.  
 G. H., and R. T. ; Rendel, Lord ; Rentoul,  
 J. A. ; Richmond and Gordon, Duke of ;  
 Ridley, Rt. Hon. Sir M. White ; Ripon,  
 Marquis of ; Ritchie, Rt. Hon. C. T. ;  
 Robertson, E. ; Robson, W. S. ; Roby,  
 H. J. ; Rollit, Sir A. K. ; Rookwood,  
 Lord ; Rosebery, Earl of ; Russell, G.  
 W. E., and T. W. ; Salisbury, Marquis  
 of ; Samuel-Montagu, Sir M. ; Saunder-  
 son, Rt. Hon. Col. E. J. ; Savory, Sir  
 J. ; Schnadhorst, F. ; Schwann, C. E. ;  
 Scoble, Sir A. R. ; Scott, C. P. ; Seale-  
 Hayne, Rt. Hon. C. ; Selborne, Earl of ;  
 Shaw, T. ; Shaw-Lefevre, Rt. Hon. G.  
 J. ; Simeon, Sir J. S. Barrington ; Spencer,  
 Earl, and Rt. Hon. C. R. ; Spicer, A. ;  
 Stalbridge, Lord ; Stanley, Lord, and H.  
 M. ; Stevenson, F. S. ; Stuart, Prof.  
 J. ; Stuart-Wortley, Rt. Hon. C. B. ;  
 Tanner, C. K. D. ; Temple, Rt. Hon. Sir  
 R. ; Tennant, H. J. ; Tillett, B. ; Tre-  
 velyan, Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. ; Tweed-  
 mouth, Lord ; Walton, J. Lawson ; Wal-  
 rond, Sir W. H. ; Webster, Sir R. E. ;  
 Welby, Lord ; Wharton, Rt. Hon. J. L. ;  
 Whitmore, C. A. ; Williams, J. Carvell,  
 J.P., and the Hon. Sir R. V. ; Willox, Sir  
 J. A. ; Wilson, F. W. ; Wodehouse, E. R. ;  
 Wolff, Rt. Hon. Sir H. D. ; Woodall, W. ;  
 Woods, S. ; Wyndham, G. ; Yerburch,  
 R. A. ; Yoxall, J. H.

**Politicians, Statesmen, &c., Colo-  
 nial:—**Aikins, Hon. J. C. ; Berry, Sir  
 Graham ; Berry, Wm. B. ; Bond, Hon.  
 R. ; Howell, Hon. Sir M. ; Bright, Rt.  
 Hon. J. ; Carling, Hon. Sir J. ; Caron,  
 Sir J. P. R. A. ; Cartwright, Rt. Hon.  
 Sir R. J. ; Deakin, Hon. A. ; Dibbs, Sir  
 G. R. ; Downer, Sir J. W. ; Escombe,  
 Rt. Hon. H. ; Gillies, Hon. D. ; Hof-  
 meyr, Hon. J. J. ; Howlan, Hon. G. W. ;  
 Howland, Hon. Sir W. P. ; McDougall,  
 Hon. W. ; McIlwraith, Sir T. ; March-  
 and, Hon. F. G. ; Merriman, J. X. ;  
 Mitchell, Hon. P. ; Mowat, Hon. Sir  
 O. ; Nelson, Rt. Hon. Sir H. M. ;  
 Rhodes, Rt. Hon. Cecil John ; Rose-  
 Innes, Hon. J. ; Samuel, Sir S. ; Schreiner,  
 Hon. W. P. ; Seddon, Rt. Hon. R. J. ;



te of Parma; Saxe-Coburg and Duke and Duchess of; Saxe-, H.H. Prince; Schleswig-Hol-H.S.H. Prince Christian Victor A. of; Steyn, M. T.; Teck, Duke t.; H.S.H. Prince F. of, H.S.H. A. H. Alex. of; Theebaw, Ex-King of armah); Tunis, Bey of (Sidi Ali); Dowager Empress of China; Alexandrina, Queen of Great and Ireland and Empress of Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, and Princess of; Wilhelmina, Queen Netherlands; William II., Emf Germany; Wurtemberg, King k, H.R.H. Duke of, and H.R.H. s of.

**Philologists, Orientalists,** Abel, C.; Anderson, W.; Aufrecht, ; Beljame, A.; Birdwood, Sir G. Boissier, Prof. M. L. G.; Bradley, . C.; Bradley, Henry; Breal, M. Breul, K. H.; Buchheim, Prof. Cowell, Prof. E. B.; Cust, R. N.; Prof. T. W. Rhys; Dillman, C. Driver, Prof. Rev. S. R.; Earle, av. J.; Eisenlour, Prof. A.; Furf. J.; Ginsburg, C. D.; Gollancz, nfell, B. P.; Hales, Prof. J. W.; of. R. C.; Heath, H. F.; Ker, Krehl, L.; Leat, W.; Leathes, ev. S.; Loewe, Rev. Dr. L.; , Prof. Rev. J. P.; Margoliouth, . S.; Maspero, G.; Max-Müller, . Prof. F.; Mayor, Rev. J. E. B.; an, Prof. T.; Moss, Rev. H. W.; Prof. G. G. A., and J. A. H.; J.; Paris, G.; Rhys, J.; RippV.; Salmoné, Prof. A.; Sandys, layce, Rev. A. H.; Skeat, Prof. . W.; Spiers, Prof. V. J. T.; W.; Swanwick, A.; Taylor, Rev. omson, Sir E. Maunde; Warr, C. W.; Whitehouse, F. C.

## SCIENCE.

**ologists, Ethnologists, &c.:**—, A.; Galton, F.; Gomme, L.; on, R. C.; Lang, A.; Leland, C. G.; o, Prof. C.; Pitt-Rivers, Lieut.-H. Lane-Fox; Tylor, Prof. E. B.

**iers, &c.:**—Abney, Capt W. Amvers, A.; Ball, Sir R. S.; W. H. M.; Chree, C.; Common, Copeland, R.; Darwin, Prof. Denning, W. F.; Downing, A. Dreyer, J. L. E.; Ellery, R. L. J.; of. H. A. E.; Flammarion, C.; Prof. Dr. W.; Gill, D.; J.; Grubb, Sir Howard; HugW.; Janssen, P. J. C.; Langley, oewy, M.; Lynn, W. T.; Mel-

drum, C.; Newcomb, S.; Noble, Capt. W.; Palisa, J.; Pickering, Prof. E. C.; Plummer, W. E.; Ragona, Prof. D.; Roberts, J.; Rosse, Earl of; Russell, H. C.; Schiaparelli, G. V.; Smyth, C. P.; Iacchini, P.; Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. J. F.; Terby, F. J. C.; Wilson, Ven. J. M. and W. E.; Wolf, R.

**Biologists, Physiologists, &c.:**—Bateson, W.; Dallinger, Rev. W. H.; Foster, M.; Gamgee, A.; Gotch, F.; Haffkine, W. M. W.; Halliburton, W. D.; Horsley, V. A. H.; Hudson, C. T.; Klein, E. E.; Koch, Prof. Dr. R.; Kölliker, R. A. von; Kowalewsky, A.; Kuehne, Willy; Langley, J. N.; Lea, A. S.; Lister, Lord; M'Kendrick, Prof. J. G.; Miall, L. C.; Roux, P. P. E.; Sanderson, Prof. Sir J. S. Burdon; Schäfer, Prof. E. A.; Sherrington, Prof. C. S.; Woodhead, Prof. G. S.

**Botanists, &c.:**—Baker, J. G.; Balfour, Prof. I. B.; Bottomley, W. B.; Bower, F. O.; Candolle, A. C. P. de; Carruthers, W.; Clarke, C. B.; Cooke, M. C.; Darwin, F.; Goodale, G. L.; Green, Prof. J. R.; Hemsley, W. B.; Hooker, Sir J. D.; King, Sir G.; M'Lachlan, R.; Masters, M. T.; Murray, G. R. M.; Sachs, Dr. J. von; Scott, D. H.; Strasburger, E.; Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T.; Trail, J. W. H.; Vines, Prof. S. H.; Ward, Prof. Marshall.

**Chemists, &c.:**—Abel, Sir F. A.; Amagat, E. H.; Armstrong, Henry E.; Attfield, Prof. J.; Baeyer, A. von; Bell, J.; Berthelot, P. E. M.; Brown, A. Crum; Brown, H. T.; Buchanan, J. Y.; Bunsen, Prof. R. W. E.; Chandler, C. F.; Church, A. H.; Collie, J. Norman; Crookes, Prof. Sir W.; Debus, H.; Divers, E.; Dunstan, W. R.; Dupré, A.; Frankland, Sir E.; Gilchrist, P. C.; Gladstone, Prof. J. H.; Groves, C. E.; Heycock, C. T.; Jaap, F. R.; Kipping, Prof. F. S.; Liveing, G. D.; Liversidge, Prof. A.; Meldola, Prof. R.; Mendeléef, D. J.; Mills, Prof. E. J.; Mond, L.; Muir, M. M. P.; Odling, Prof. W.; Pedler, A.; Perkin, W. H., and W. H., jun.; Pickering, P. S. U.; Purdie, T.; Ramsay, Prof. W.; Reynolds, Prof. J. E.; Roscoe, Prof. Sir H. E.; Schunck, H. E.; Simpson, M.; Snelus, G. J.; Sprengel, H. J. P.; Thomson, Prof. J. M.; Thorpe, Prof. T. E.; Tichborne, Prof. C. R.; Tilden, Prof. W. A.; Velej, V. H.; Vernon-Harcourt, A. G.; Wanklyn, J. A.; Warrington, R.; Williams, C. Greville; Williamson, Em. Prof. A. W.; Wilson, G. F.; Wislicenus, J.; Wright, C. R. A.; Young, S.

**Geologists, &c.:**—Bonney, Prof. Rev. T. G.; Dawkins, Prof. W. B. (Palaeonto-

R. : Foster, Prof. G. C. : Glaisher, J. W.  
 L. : Glaebrook, R. T. : Gray, A. : Har-  
 ley, Rev. R. : Henrici, O. : Hermite,  
 Prof. C. : Hicks, W. M. : Hill, M. J. M. :  
 Huggins, Sir W. : Hudson, Prof. W. H.  
 H. : Jervis-Smith, Rev. F. J. : Joly, J. :  
 Kelvin, Lord : Kempe, A. B. : Kohl-  
 rausch, F. : Lamb, H. : Larmor, J. :  
 Lippmann, G. : Lodge, Prof. O. J. :  
 Macmahon, Major P. A. : Mascart, E. E.  
 N. : Mathews, G. B. : Mittag-Leffler, M.  
 G. : Pearson, Prof. E. : Perry, Prof. J. :  
 Poincaré, J. H. : Quincke, Prof. G. :  
 Rayleigh, Lord : Reinold, A. W. :  
 Roberts, S. : Röntgen, C. W. : Routh, E.  
 J. : Rucker, Prof. A. W. : Salmon, Rev.  
 G. : Schuster, Prof. A. : Scott, R. H. :  
 Shaw, W. N. : Smith, C. : Stokes, Sir G.  
 G. : Stoney, G. J. : Tait, Prof. P. G. :  
 Taylor, Rev. C. : Thompson, Prof. S. P. :  
 Thomson, Prof. J. J. : Tomlinson, H. :  
 Walker, J. J. : Watson, Rev. H. W. :  
 Williamson, Benjamin : Worthington,  
 A. M.

**Meteorologists :—**Abbe, C. : Buchan, A. :  
 Carden, A. W. : Ellis, J. : Ellis, W. :

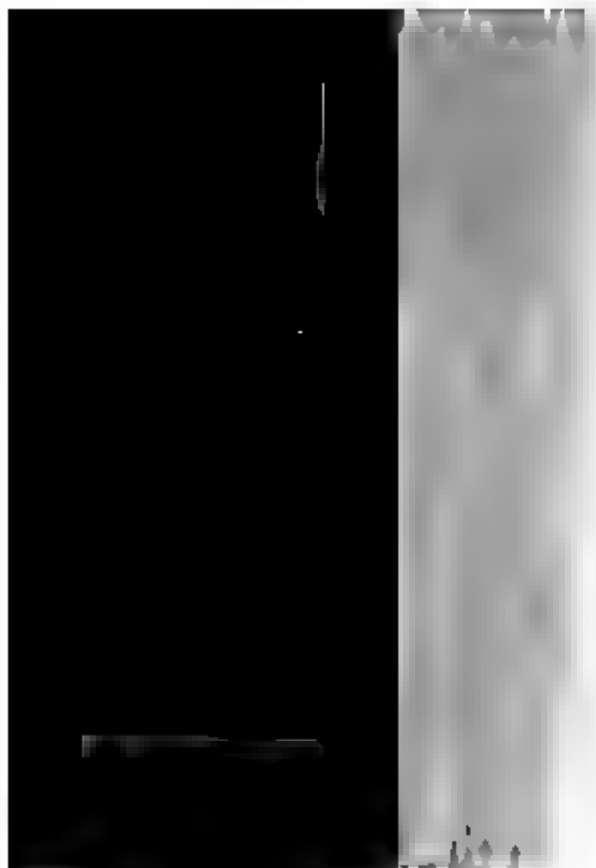


j.-Gen. Sir W. F. : Gipps, . : Gomez, M. : Gorgei, Gen. Gen. Sir C. J. S. : Gough, I. : Gourand, Capt. : Gouko, am. Sir G. : Gracz, F. D. : -Gen. Sir R. : Greeiy, Briga- W. : Grenfell, Lieut.-Gen. Grenfell, Lieut.-Col. H. R. : Gen. Sir C. : Haines, Field- F. P. : Harris, Rear-Adm. Harrison, Gen. Sir R. : ; Hay, Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. a, Adm. Sir A. C. F. : Hob- Hopkins, Adm. Sir J. O. ; n. of the Fleet ; Hoskins, H. ; Hotham, Adm. Sir C. , Gen. O. O. : Hunter, Maj. ; Hunt-Grubbe, Adm. Sir atieff, N. P. ; Ito, Adm. ; ince de ; Joubert, Gen. P. ol. J. G. ; Kelly-Kenny, Maj. emball, Gen. Sir A. B. ; n. the Hon. Sir H. ; Keratry, Kitchener, Lord ; Kouro, F. ; Lingen, Lord ; Lock- Sir W. S. A. ; Longstreet, ow, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. C. : -Gen. Sir D. C. Drury ; en. Sir G. ; Lugard, Col. F. ; en. Sir P. S. ; Lyons, Sir McCalmont, Maj.-Gen. H. ; Adm. Sir F. L. ; Macdonald, Mahan, Capt. A. T. ; Mait- en. Sir J. M. H. ; Markham, Sir E. ; Melville, G. W. ; ; Methuen, Lord ; Miles, N. A. ; Moukhtar-Pacha ; Jewdegate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Capt. Sir A. ; Noel, Rear- nan, Gen. Sir H. W. ; Om- m. Sir E. ; Paget, Rt. Hon. ; Palmer, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. , Colonel Sir Charles Sim Philip, J. W. ; Picquart, Col. en. H. ; Prendergast, Gen. Sir Proctor, R. ; Rawson, Vice- . H. ; Richards, Adm. Sir orts, Field-Marshal Lord ; -Gen. H. M. L. ; Russell, C. ; Salmon, Adm. Sir N. ; . T. ; Saussier, F. G. ; Saxe- H. Prince of ; Schleswig-

Holstein, H.S.H. Prince Christian Victor of : Schiey, Rear-Adm. W. S. : Schofield, Gen. J. Mc.A. : Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. C. : Seymour, Vice-Adm. Sir E. H. ; Shafter, W. R. : Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir J. L. : Stephenson, Vice-Adm. Sir H. F. : Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir D. M. : Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. : Talbot, Major the Hon. M. G. T. : Talbot, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. R. A. J. : Teck, H.S.H. Prince Adolphus of, H.S.H. Prince Alex. of, Capt. H.S.H. Prince F. of : Thibaudin, J. : Tredegar, Lord ; Turr, Gen. S. : Tuson, Gen. Sir H. B. : Walder- see, Gen. Count von ; Watson, J. C. : Weyler, Don V. y N. : Wharton, Rear-Adm. Sir W. J. L. : Wheeler, J. : White, Gen. Sir G. S. : Wilson, Rear-Adm. A. K. and Sir C. W. : Wingate, Col. Sir F. R. : Wolseley, Viscount : Wood, Gen. Sir H. E. : Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. C. W.

### Travellers, Explorers, Geographers

&c.:—Andrée, S. A. ; Bonvalot, P. G. ; Broome, Lady ; Conway, Sir W. Martin ; Cosson, C. A. de ; Coxwell, H. T. ; Crichton-Browne, Capt. H. W. A. F. ; Davidson, Prof. G. ; De Windt, Harry ; Du Chaillu, P. B. ; Fitzgerald, E. A. ; Gordon-Cumming, Miss C. F. ; Harms- worth, A. C. W. ; Hedin, S. A. ; Jack- son, F. G. ; Kennan, G. ; Kingsley, M. H. ; Kropotkin, Prince P. ; Landor, A. H. S. ; Lansdell, Rev. H. ; Lindsay, D. ; Longstaff, L. W. ; Lowell, P. ; McLin- tock, Admiral Sir F. L. ; Marchand, Major T. ; Markham, Sir C. R. ; Meyer, H. ; Nansen, F. ; Nares, Vice-Admiral Sir G. S. ; Nordenskiöld, Baron ; Nor- man, H. ; Ohrwalder, Father ; Orleans, Prince H. of ; Peary, Lieut. R. E. ; Pinto, A. A. da R. Serpa ; Ravenstein, E. G. ; Réclus, J. E. ; Sella, V. , Sladen, D. ; Slatin Pasha, Sir R. C. ; Smith, B. L. ; Stanley, H. M. ; Sverdrup, O. ; Thompson, J. ; Thuillier, Gen. Sir H. E. L. ; Trevor-Battye, A. B. R. ; Tris- tram, Rev. H. B. ; Vambéry, Prof. A. ; Webster, H. A. ; Whymper, E. ; Wiss- man, Maj. H. von ; Woodford, C. M. ; Young, Sir A. ; Younghusband, Capt. F. E.



NECROLOGY

Following are the dates of publication of the various editions of this book :—

1st edition 1852	6th edition 1865	11th edition 1884
2nd „ 1853	7th „ 1868	12th „ 1887
3rd „ 1856	8th „ 1872	13th „ 1891
4th „ 1857	9th „ 1875	14th „ 1895
5th „ 1862	10th „ 1879	15th „ 1899

1st edition contained only 300 biographies ; the present contains upwards of 3400. Necrology, numbering about 3300 entries, begins with those whose names appeared in the 1st edition ; and that quoted in the following list is the last in which the biography of the person referred to was published.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
ASHA ... ..	... .. 1815	Sept. 6, 1871	7
sha ... ..	... .. 1830	Dec. 6, 1895	14
lorham Dummer ... ..	Sept. 3, 1807	Aug. 3, 1874	9
Jacob ... ..	Nov. 14, 1803	Oct. 31, 1879	10
John Stephens Cabot ... ..	Sept. 18, 1805	June 17, 1877	9
Kader ... ..	... ..	... .. 1883	10
siz Khan, Sultan of Turkey ... ..	Feb. 9, 1830	June 3, 1876	9
st, Sir W. ... ..	... ..	June 27, 1869	7
1, Duke of ... ..	Jan. 21, 1811	Oct. 31, 1885	11
3, Rt. Hon. Lord ... ..	April 16, 1815	Feb. 25, 1895	14
Edmund ... ..	Feb. 14, 1828	Jan. 16, 1885	11
a, Theodore, King of ... ..	... ..	April 13, 1868	7
Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke, Bart., L. ... ..	May 25, 1829	May 29, 1898	14
Charles Francis ... ..	Aug. 18, 1807	Nov. 21, 1886	12
Sir Francis ... ..	... ..	July 20, 1889	12
Jno. Couch, M.A., F.R.S. ... ..	June 5, 1819	Jan. 21, 1892	13
John Quincey ... ..	Sept. 22, 1833	Aug. 14, 1894	13
W. Davenport ... ..	... .. 1828	Dec. 30, 1891	13
Wm., D.D. ... ..	Jan. 25, 1807	Aug. 30, 1880	10
Wm. Bridges ... ..	... .. 1797	July 23, 1872	8
W. H. ... ..	... .. 1809	Aug. 28, 1865	6
. J. ... ..	... .. 1821	Aug. 24, 1868	7
ie Rev. Nathan Marcus ... ..	... .. 1803	Jan. 21, 1890	12
Louis J. R. ... ..	May 28, 1807	Dec. 14, 1873	8
Gustave ... ..	Sept. 13, 1818	April 30, 1883	10
er, Maximilian E. ... ..	... .. 1807	Dec. 9, 1877	7
th, William Francis, F.S.A., F.R.G.S. th, William Harrison ... ..	... .. 1807	Nov. 27, 1896	14
th, William Harrison ... ..	Feb. 4, 1805	Jan. 3, 1882	10
io. ... ..	Aug. 28, 1802	April 25, 1876	9
ord ... ..	April, 1803	Sept. 14, 1881	10
r Geo., K.C.B., F.R.S. ... ..	Nov. 27, 1801	Jan. 1, 1892	13
n, Brig.-Surgeon James E. T., M.D., D. ... ..	... .. 1835	Oct. 30, 1898	14
Sir W. (M.D.) ... ..	... .. 1825	June 25, 1892	13
n, J. Yonge ... ..	June 12, 1806	Nov. 18, 1873	8
Leopold, Duke of ... ..	April 7, 1853	Mar. 28, 1884	11
Prince ... ..	Aug. 26, 1819	Dec. 14, 1861	5
, Lord, P.C., G.C.B. ... ..	April 12, 1821	April, 1895	14
Sir Rutherford, F.R.C.S., K.C.B., D.C.L. 1247	... .. 1809	Nov. 2, 1897	14

AMBROSE, ELMER, DUKE OF ROSIA	...	..
Amari, Michele	...	..
Amherst, Francis Kerrill, D.D.	...	.
Ampère, J. J. A.	...	..
Amphlett, Sir Richard Paul	...	.
Amphill, Lord (Ambassador)	...	.
Anderdon, Rev. W. H.	...	.
Andersen, Hans Christian	...	..
Anderson, Arthur	...	..
Anderson, Sir Henry Lacon	.	..
Anderson, Rev. J. S. M.	...	.
Anderson, Rob., Brigadier-Gen.	...	..
Anderson, Wm., LL.D.	...	.
Anderson, Sir William, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.I	...	.
Andrassy, (Count) Julius	...	.
Andrew, John Albion	...	.
Annenkow, General	...	..
Ansdell, Richard, R.A.	...	.
Ansted, David Thos.	...	.
Anster, John, LL.D.	.	.
Anstey, T. Chisholm	...	.
Anthon, Charles, LL.D.	...	.
Anthony, Henry B.	...	.
Antonelli, Cardinal Giacomo	...	.
Apponyi, Count Rudolph	...	.
Archer, J. W.	...	..
Archibald Sir Adams George	...	..

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edi- tion.
John ... ..	...	May 2, 1873	8
ter Alan (ex-President U.S.A.) ...	Oct. 5, 1830	Nov. 18, 1866	12
J. ... ..	... 1791	June 21, 1858	6
Alex. ... ..	Dec. 18, 1811	Feb. 1868	7
ord ... ..	... 1799	Mar. 23, 1864	5
Edwin ... ..	April 17, 1788	Jan. 29, 1872	8
W. ... ..	... 1806	Jan. 22, 1864	5
ord ... ..	... 1802	Dec. 7, 1873	8
v. J., D.D. ... ..	... 1817	Dec. 24, 1874	13
E. ... ..	Jan. 29, 1782	May 13, 1871	7
rd, Bishop of Bath and Wells ...	... 1799	April 25, 1870	7
rthold ... ..	Feb. 28, 1812	Feb. 8, 1880	10
'rince) Adolph ... ..	July 21, 1821	Jan. 5, 1885	12
sume V. E. ... ..	Sept. 17, 1820	Oct. 25, 1889	12
s, F. C. A., Duke of ... ..	July 6, 1829	Jan. 14, 1880	10
d' ... ..	Jan. 16, 1822	May 7, 1897	14
aladine, General ... ..	Jan. 9, 1804	Dec. 17, 1877	9
L. J. ... ..	April 7, 1797	May 7, 1880	10
ohn Wither ... ..	... 1795	May 31, 1878	9
E. ... ..	... 1813	Aug. 4, 1866	6
uis M. d' ... ..	... 1800	Jan. 11, 1866	6
ms. ... ..	Dec. 26, 1792	Oct. 18, 1871	7
- G. ... ..	... 1794	April 8, 1866	6
'rofessor Charles, M.A., F.R.S. ...	... 1808	July 22, 1895	14
ev. Churchill ... ..	... 1821	Jan. 13, 1859	12
... ..	July 19, 1806	Feb. 17, 1867	6
... ..	Oct. 25, 1792	Mar. 19, 1864	6
ohn, D.D. ... ..	Feb. 4, 1790	... 1874	8
... ..	... 1796	June 23, 1878	9
on. Sir James ... ..	... 1796	June 1, 1895	14
rd, D.D. ... ..	Feb. 19, 1802	Dec. 24, 1881	10
l, Sir George, M.P., F.R.S. ... ..	Dec. 24, 1847	Nov. 20, 1859	14
George Percy ... ..	April, 1815	Feb. 21, 1888	12
F. ... ..	June 13, 1798	Nov. 28, 1872	8
lter ... ..	Feb. 3, 1826	Mar. 24, 1877	9
t. Hon. Sir Richard ... ..	May 13, 1816	Nov. 13, 1888	12
Eglington ... ..	Feb. 13, 1840	Aug. 23, 1888	12
lorus ... ..	April 12, 1805	Feb. 10, 1877	9
d Hodges ... ..	March, 1788	May 22, 1867	7
dr P. ... ..	... 1786	Dec. 20, 1870	5
Edward ... ..	... 1800	Mar. 2, 1890	12
D.D. ... ..	Oct. 6, 1798	Mar. 15, 1861	7
er Fullerton ... ..	Feb. 3, 1823	Aug. 18, 1887	12
muel White, M.A., F.R.S. ... ..	June 8, 1821	... 1871	13
tine ... ..	... 1825	Nov. 16 (?) 1887	12
el W. ... ..	... 1837	Oct. 20, 1870	7
ia ... ..	... 1851	Jan. 22, 1871	7
essor Francis Maitland ... ..	... 1851	July 18, 1880	11
Hutton ... ..	Sept. 15, 1808	Feb. 11, 1884	12
... ..	... 1813	Jan. 17, 1891	13
is G., M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Mar. 18, 1813	... 1868	13
... ..	Aug. 20, 1818	Oct. 21, 1889	12
no. John Thomas, M.P., LL.D., ...	... 1815	Mar. 17, 1898	14
... ..	... 1791	Jan. 15, 1865	5
... ..	July 14, 1843	June 15, 1895	14
ames ... ..	June 11, 1808	Dec. 18, 1877	9
ergeant) William ... ..	Jan. 3, 1812	Jan. 2, 1887	12
ohn, R.S.A. ... ..	... 1815	... 1874	...
or ... ..	... 1805	Jan. 13, 1874	8
orge ... ..	Oct. 3, 1800	Jan. 17, 1891	13



Barrett, Lawrence	..	..	..
Barrot, Odillon	...	..	..
Barrot, Victorin Ferdinand	...	..	..
Barrow, John, F.R.S., F.S.A.	...	..	..
Barry, Rt. Hon. Charles Robert	..	..	..
Barry, Edward Middleton, R.A.	...	..	..
Barry, Sir Redmund	...	..	..
Barth, H.	...	..	..
Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire, Jules	..	..	..
Bartholomew, Mrs. A.	...	..	..
Bartholomew, Valentine	...	..	..
Bartlett, John Russell	...	..	..
Bartlett, Rev. Tho.	...	..	..
Barttelot, Sir Walter	..	..	..
Barye, Antoine Louis	...	..	..
Basing, Lord (Rt. Hon. G. Sclater-Booth)	...	..	..
Bates, Edward	...	..	..
Bates, Henry, A.R.A. (Harry)	..	..	..
Bates, Henry W., F.R.S.	..	..	..
Baudry, Paul Jacques Aimé	...	..	..
Bauer, Bruno	..	..	..
Bautain, (Abbé) L. E. M.	...	..	..
Bavaria, Louis, ex-King of	..	..	..
Bavaria, Louis II., King of	...	..	..
Bavaria, Maximilian Joseph II., King of	...	..	..
Baxter, Sir David	...	..	..

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edi- tion.
Ferguson, Lieut.-Gen. ...	... ..	Feb. 4, 1872	8
M.D. ...	... .. 1793	Mar. 17, 1875	9
Federic Lygon ...	... .. 1830	Feb. 19, 1891	13
Carl, D.C.L. ...	... .. 1830	Feb. 19, 1891	13
H. D. de ...	Mar. 31, 1804	Dec. 5, 1873	8
of ...	Feb. 1, 1824	April 30, 1899	15
tave Aug. de la Bonninière de	Feb. 16, 1802	Mar. 2, 1866	7
erre G. T. ...	... .. 1818	April 27, 1895	13
th, Lady ...	... .. 1791	Oct. 29, 1872	8
Ferdinand ...	June 17, 1804	Oct. 26, 1877	9
ohn ...	Feb. 8, 1795	Mar. 4, 1887	12
oine César ...	Mar. 7, 1788	Jan. 19, 1878	9
... ..	Aug. 10, 1804	Oct. 30, 1863	5
... ..	... .. 1798	Jan. 11, 1871	7
ne Esther ...	Sept. 6, 1800	May 12, 1878	9
Ward ...	June 24, 1813	Mar. 8, 1887	12
... ..	Oct. 12, 1775	Jan. 1863	5
... ..	... .. 1800	Jan. 3, 1864	5
re, Ph.D. ...	Oct. 10, 1800	July 31, 1874	8
el ...	... .. 1785	June, 1871	7
al Sir Edward ...	... .. 1799	Mar. 18, 1877	9
ld I., King of the	Dec. 16, 1790	Dec. 10, 1865	5
ccess of ...	June 28, 1808	July 5, 1871	7
neral Sir Geo. ...	... .. 1794	July 10, 1877	9
r John ...	... ..	Nov. 20, 1876	9
... ..	... .. 1821	Mar. 1895	14
... ..	... .. 1800	April 12, 1867	7
.R.S. ...	Oct. 11, 1792	Mar. 13, 1880	10
d ...	... .. 1850	May 22, 1898	14
... ..	Aug. 3, 1823	June 19, 1874	8
Whitney, D.D. ...	June 10, 1814	Jan. 30, 1882	10
... ..	Nov. 6, 1829	Dec. 18, 1890	13
... ..	... .. 1801	June 30, 1880	10
ward ...	Dec. 3, 1811	Dec. 28, 1889	12
al Louis von ...	... .. 1804	April 26, 1881	9
ilius ...	Nov. 27, 1804	June 5, 1885	11
re ...	Jan. 28, 1809	July, 1881	10
h Philip, Q.C. ...	... .. 1811	May 6, 1884	11
Gordon ...	... .. 1800	June 2, 1872	8
nes R. ...	... .. 1809	Dec. 15, 1891	13
ughes, M.D. ...	Aug. 31, 1812	Sept. 25, 1875	9
n Cox, LL.D. ...	Oct. 14, 1820	Mar. 4, 1895	14
William James Kelly	... .. 1805	Aug. 15, 1886	11
Sterndale ...	... .. 1816	Feb. 1, 1875	8
... ..	... .. 1812	Oct. 17, 1874	8
ev. Edward White, D.D. ...	... .. 1829	Oct. 11, 1896	14
on. Geo. C. ...	... .. 1821	April 9, 1891	13
or Robert, F.L.S. ...	Mar. 25, 1821	Dec. 24, 1893	13
bishop of Armagh ...	... .. 1801	Dec. 26, 1885	12
... ..	... .. 1823	Mar. 12, 1888	12
uste de ...	Feb. 20, 1802	April, 1870	7
s Fitz-Hardinge ...	Dec. 7, 1794	Mar. 10, 1870	7
ge C. Grantley Fitz-Hardinge	.. .. 1800	Feb. 23, 1881	10
ev. Miles J. ...	... .. 1803	July 30, 1889	12
lector ...	Dec. 11, 1807	Mar. 9, 1869	7
... ..	July 12, 1813	Feb. 10, 1878	9
v. C. B., Bishop of Tuam	Jan. 4, 1811	Jan. 31, 1890	12
que, D.C.L. ...	Jan. 28, 1820	Sept. 3, 1882	10
layle ...	... .. 1808	Aug. 5, 1875	9
James ...	Nov. 8, 1823	Jan. 5, 1892	13
... ..	Feb. 23, 1797	... .. 1871	8
... ..	Mar. 22, 1809	Mar. 26, 1873	8
.., D.D. ...	Dec. 14, 1852	Jan. 31, 1899	15

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date
Berryer, Pierre Antoine ...	Jan. 4, 1790	Nov.
Berthaut, Jean Auguste ...	Mar. 29, 1817	Dec.
Bertini, Hy. Jerome ...	Oct. 28, 1798	Sept.
Bessemer, Sir Henry, F.R.S. ...	... 1813	Mar.
Best, William Thomas ...	Aug. 13, 1826	May
Bettany, George T., M.A. ...	Mar. 30, 1850	Dec.
Beulé, C.E. ...	June 29, 1826	April
Beust, Count Fredk. Ferdinand von ...	Jan. 13, 1809	Oct.
Beverley, William Roxby ...	... 1824	May
Bewick, Bishop of Hexham ...	April 20, 1824	Oct.
Biber, Rev. G. E. ...	... 1801	Jan.
Bibesco, G. Dimetrius ...	... 1804	May.
Bickersteth, Robert, Bishop of Ripon ...	Aug. 24, 1816	April
Bickersteth, Very Rev. Edward, D.D., F.R.G.S. ...	... 1814	Oct.
Bidder, Geo. Parkes, F.R.S ...	... 1800	Sept.
Biddlecombe, Sir George ...	... 1807	July.
Biggar, Joseph Gillies ...	... 1828	Feb.
Bigsby, Robert ...	... 1806	Sept.
Billault, A. A. M. ...	Nov. 12, 1805	Oct.
Billing, Archibald, M.D. ...	... 1791	Sept.
Billings, Rt. Rev. Robert, D.D., Oxon ...	... 1834	Feb.
Binney, Rt. Rev. H., Bishop of Nova Scotia ...	Aug. 12, 1819	April
Binney, Rev. Tho. ...	... 1798	Feb.
Biot, J. B. ...	April 21, 1774	Feb.
Birch, Charles Bell, A.R.A. ...	Sept. 28, 1832	Oct.
Birch, Rev. Henry Mildred ...	... 1820	June
Birch, Samuel, LL.D ...	Nov. 3, 1813	Dec.
Birks, Tho. Rawson ...	Sept. 1810	July
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Prince von ...	April 1, 1815	July
Blaauw, Wm. H., F.S.A. ...	... 1793	April
Blachford, (Baron), F. R. ...	Jan. 31, 1811	Nov.
Black, William ...	... 1841	Dec.
Black, Adam ...	... 1784	Jan.
Blackburn, Baron, P.C. ...	... 1813	Jan.
Blackburn, Henry ...	Feb. 15, 1830	Mar.
Blackie, John Stuart ...	July 1809	Mar.
Blades, William ...	... 1824	April
Blaikie, Professor William G., D.D. ...	Feb. 5, 1820	June
Blaine, Hon. James G. ...	Jan. 31, 1830	Jan.
Blair, Francis Preston ...	April 12, 1791	Oct.
Blair, Francis Preston, jun. ...	Feb. 19, 1821	July
Blair, Montgomery ...	May 10, 1813	July
Blake, Henry Wollaston ...	... 1815	June
Blakeney, Sir Edward ...	... 1778	Aug.
Blakesley, Dean of Lincoln ...	... 1808	April
Blakey, Dr. Robert ...	... 1795	Oct.
Blanc, A. A. P. Charles ...	Nov. 15, 1813	Jan.
Blanc, J. J. Louis ...	Oct. 29, 1811	Dec.
Blanchard, Edward Laman ...	Dec. 11, 1820	Sept.
Blanchet, Alex. L. Paul ...	... 1819	Feb.
Bland, Miles, D.D., F.R.S. ...	... 1786	Jan.
Blanqui, J. A. ...	... 1798	...
Blanqui, Louis Auguste ...	... 1805	Jan.
Blavatsky, Madame Helena P. ...	... 1831	May
Bledsoe, Albert J. ...	... 1809	Dec.
Bleek, Dr. Wilhelm H. J. ...	... ..	Aug.
Blewitt, Octavian ...	Oct. 3, 1810	Nov.
Bligh, Sir John Duncan ...	... 1798	May
Blind, Mathilde ...	March 21, 1847	Nov.
Blomfield, Right Rev. ...	Aug. 31, 1833	Nov.
Blommaert, Philip ...	Aug. 27, 1808	Aug.
Bloomfield, Lord ...	Nov. 12, 1802	...
Bluhme, Christian Albert ...	Dec. 27, 1794	...

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
Rev John Henry	1823	April 11, 1884	12
Arthur Cecil	1844	April 16, 1894	14
Sir Arthur, C.B., F.R.G.S.	Mar. 19, 1823	Dec. 7, 1891	13
Rev. J. E.	1816	Oct. 6, 1874	8
son, Dr. Eugene	1810	1888	11
son, Mdme.	April 8, 1827	1893	13
n, Sir Wm. H.	Aug. 4, 1791	Mar. 26, 1874	8
n, Sir Joseph Edgar	July 6, 1834	Dec. 12, 1890	13
ther, Adolphe	May 21, 1815	Nov. 1870	7
ger, Karl Wilhelm	Aug. 15, 1790	Nov. 26, 1862	7
us, James	Mar. 14, 1800	July, 1874	8
Henry George	Jan. 4, 1796	Aug. 22, 1884	11
, George Henry	Oct. 6, 1824	Jan. 2, 1899	19
2, Cardinal de (see De Bonald)			
arte, Prince Louis-Lucian	Jan. 4, 1813	Nov. 3, 1891	13
arte, Prince Pierre Napoleon	Sept. 12, 1815	April 8, 1891	10
ward Augustus, C.B., LL.D.	Dec. 31, 1815	Jan. 2, 1898	14
n. Cranch	1789	1859	7
stuggiero	Mar. 20, 1828	Oct. 20, 1890	14
an, Sir S. G., Bart.	Sept. 7, 1803	Oct. 8, 1863	5
ur, Rosalie (Rosa)	Mar. 22, 1822	May 25, 1899	14
an, Louis Bernard	Dec. 4, 1804	May 24, 1871	7
chese, Emile de	Aug. 18, 1801	Feb. 1875	9
chese, Henry M. G. B., Cardinal de	May 30, 1800	Oct. 28, 1882	11
y, Ven. H. K.	1780	April 7, 1868	5
il, Joseph	1796	Mar. 3, 1878	9
, Edwin	Nov. 15, 1833	June, 1893	13
, Rev. James, LL.D.	1814	April 15, 1878	9
Franz	Sept. 14, 1791	1867	7
, Dr. J.	1776	Feb. 22, 1863	6
w, George	1803	July 30, 1881	10
n, General Sir Arthur, G.C.B.	1814	1894	13
st, Marshal P. F. J.	Nov. 8, 1810	Feb. 3, 1861	5
orth, Joseph, D.D.	1790	May 27, 1876	9
ld, B.	1807	Aug. 7, 1863	5
ardat, Apollinaire	July 23, 1806	Mar. 7, 1886	13
er de Crèveœur de Perthes	Sept. 10, 1788	Aug. 5, 1868	7
ault, Dion	Dec. 26, 1822	Sept. 18, 1890	12
Willlaumez, Count	April 24, 1808	Aug. 25, 1871	7
nger, Jean Marie Ernest	April 29, 1837	Sept. 30, 1891	18
r, Henri	May 17, 1814	Nov. 30, 1885	13
ueney, Baron F. A.	Jan. 7, 1800	Dec. 27, 1869	7
Sir Wm.	1814	Nov. 1, 1873	8
n, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, F.R.S.	1835	April 10, 1894	13
n, Rt. Hon. Sir George F., G.C.M.G., D.C.L.	1821	Feb. 21, 1899	10
n, Rev. G. Hull, D.D.	1794	Dec. 27, 1872	8
n, General Sir Geo.	1787	May 21, 1876	9
n, Sam.	Feb. 9, 1826	Jan. 16, 1878	9
an, Sir William, M.D., F.R.S.	July 20, 1816	Mar. 29, 1892	13
, Sir John	Oct. 17, 1792	Nov. 23, 1870	8
Sir Geo.	1811	June 7, 1882	10
, Sir Wm., R.A.	1800	Dec. 6, 1879	10
Archibald, Dean of Exeter	1803	July 11, 1894	10
Rev. A. K. H., D.D.	Nov. 3, 1825	March 1, 1899	10
th, Professor Hjalmer Hjorth	Sept. 23, 1840	Oct. 4, 1895	14
Thomas	June 17, 1792	Sept. 2, 1880	10
arne (Lord), Right Hon. Edward	April 29, 1829	Feb. 6, 1893	15
mbury, Major-General, C.B.	Nov. 7, 1831	June 21, 1890	12
ord, Earl of,	April 22, 1865	March 9, 1890	14
ugh, Charles	Sept. 28, 1833	Jan. 30, 1891	13
y, Rev. Edward	1827	Dec. 12, 1889	12
, H. B.	1796	Jan. 10, 1891	18
, Sir Maziere		April 13, 1871	7

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date
Bragg, General Braxton ... ..	... 1815	Sept.
Brahms, Johannes ... ..	May 7, 1833	April
Bramwell, Rt. Hon. Sir George ... ..	... 1808	May 9
Brand, Sir J. H. ... ..	Dec. 6, 1823	July 1
Brande, W. T. ... ..	... 1788	Feb.
Brassey, Thomas ... ..	... 1805	Dec.
Bravo, Gonzales ... ..	... 1817	Dec.
Bravo-Murillo, Don Juan ... ..	June, 1803	Jan. 1
Bray, Mrs. Anna Eliza ... ..	... 1791	Jan. 2
Breckinridge, John C. ... ..	Jan. 21, 1821	May
Bremer, Miss F. ... ..	Aug. 17, 1801	Dec.
Brewer, Rev. E. Cobham, LL.D. ... ..	May 2, 1810	March
Brewer, Rev. John Sherren ... ..	... 1810	Feb.
Brewster, Rt. Hon. Abraham ... ..	... 1796	July
Brewster, Sir David ... ..	Dec. 11, 1781	Feb.
Bright, Sir C. T. ... ..	... 1832	May
Bright, Rt. Hon. John ... ..	Nov. 16, 1811	Mar.
Bristow, Henry William ... ..	... 1817	June
Broca, Paul ... ..	June 28, 1824	July
Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins ... ..	June 9, 1783	Oct.
Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins ... ..	... 1817	Nov.
Brogden, Rev. J. ... ..	... 1806	Feb.
Broglie, A. C. L. V., Duc de ... ..	Dec. 1, 1785	Jan.
Bromley, Sir R. M. ... ..	June 11, 1813	Nov.
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore ... ..	Jan. 14, 1801	Feb.
Bronn, Henry George ... ..	Mar. 3, 1800	...
Brooke, G. V. ... ..	April 25, 1818	Jan.
Brooke, Sir James ... ..	April 29, 1803	Jan.
Brooks, Charles Shirley ... ..	... 1815	Feb.
Brooks, Rev. Phillips, D.D. ... ..	Dec. 13, 1835	Jan.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier, K.C.M.G. ... ..	... 1842	Nov.
Brotherton, General Sir Thos. Wm. ... ..	... ..	Jan.
Brougham, Henry, Lord ... ..	Sept. 19, 1779	May
Broughton, Lord, John Cam Hobhouse ... ..	June 27, 1786	June
Brown, General Sir G. ... ..	July 3, 1790	Aug.
Brown, Henry Kirke ... ..	Feb. 24, 1814	July
Brown, Rev. Hugh Stowell ... ..	Aug. 10, 1823	Feb.
Brown, Rev. James Baldwin ... ..	Aug. 19, 1820	June
Brown, James, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury ... ..	Jan. 11, 1812	Oct.
Brown, John, M.D. ... ..	Sept. 1810	May
Brown, Robert ("Campsterianus"), M.A., F.L.S. ... ..	Mar. 23, 1842	Oct.
Brown, Thos. J., Bishop of Newport ... ..	May 2, 1798	April
Brown, Ford Madox ... ..	... 1821	Oct.
Brown, W. ... ..	... 1784	Mar.
Brown-Séguard, Prof. Charles, M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	April 8, 1817	Sept.
Browne, Charles Thos. ... ..	... 1825	Oct.
Browne, Hablot Knight ... ..	... 1815	July
Browne, Henry, M.A. ... ..	... 1804	June
Browne, John Ross ... ..	... 1817	Dec.
Browne, Sir Thomas Gore ... ..	... 1807	April
Browne, W. A. F. ... ..	... 1805	...
Browne, Rt. Rev. Harold, D.D. ... ..	... 1811	Dec.
Browne, Ven. Robert William, M.A. ... ..	Nov. 12, 1809	Dec.
Browning, Robert ... ..	... 1812	Dec.
Brownlow, Wm. Gannaway ... ..	Aug. 29, 1805	April
Brownson, Orestes A. ... ..	Sept. 16, 1803	April
Bruce, Rt. Hon. Sir F. W. A. W. ... ..	April 14, 1814	Sept.
Bruce, John, F.S.A. ... ..	... 1802	Oct.
Bruce, Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. Knight ... ..	Feb. 15, 1791	Nov.
Bruce, Rev. John C., LL.D., F.S.A. ... ..	... 1805	April
Brugsch, Professor Heinrich K., Ph.D. ... ..	Feb. 18, 1827	Sept.
Brunlees, Sir James, F.R.S.E. ... ..	... 1816	...
Brunnow, Count ... ..	Aug. 31, 1797	April



Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.		Edition.
wick, Duke of	Nov. 3,	1784	Oct. 18,	1884	10
Wm Cullen	Nov. 25,	1806	June 12,	1878	9
uch, 5th Duke of	Nov. 25,	1806	April 16,	1884	11
nan, Sir Andrew	Nov. 25,	1807	Nov. 13,	1882	10
nan, Isaac	July 21,	1810	Oct. 1,	1883	11
nan, Sir George, M.D., F.R.S.	July 21,	1830	Mar. 5,	1895	14
nan, James, ex-President U.S.	April 13,	1791	June 1,	1888	7
er, Friedrich Karl, C.L., M.D.,	Mar. 29,	1824	May 1,	1888	15
gham and Chandos, Duke of	Sept. 10,	1823	Mar. 26,	1889	12
nd, Francis Trevelyan	Dec. 17,	1826	Dec. 19,	1880	10
, H T	Nov. 24,	1822	May 29,	1862	6
ill, Sir John Charles, M.D.	Nov. 24,	1817	July 20,	1897	14
tone, John Baldwin	Sept.	1802	Oct. 31,	1879	10
Wm., M.D.	Sept.	1811	Jan. 9,	1880	10
, Louis Joseph	Oct. 26,	1818	July 7,	1898	14
de Bornemann	Feb. 5,	1810	Aug. 18,	1888	10
, Sir A. W.	Feb. 5,	1808	June 30,	1868	6
, Bernhardt Ernst von	Aug. 2,	1815	Oct.	1879	10
, Hans von	Jan. 8,	1830	Feb. 12,	1884	13
r, James Redfoord, Q.C.	May 22,	1820	Mar. 4,	1899	15
schauenstein, Count	May 17,	1797	Oct. 28,	1865	7
am, Thomas Borrow	May 17,	1809	Nov. 27,	1869	7
-d-Hancock, Sir Henry, C.M.G.	Nov. 20,	1839	Oct. 24,	1895	14
ss, Wm., A.R.A.	Dec. 2,	1827	April 20,	1881	10
ss, Geo., D.D.	Oct. 31,	1809	April 23,	1866	7
ss, John Bagnold, R.A.	Oct. 21,	1830	Nov. 14,	1897	14
ss, Richard, B.D.	Oct. 21,	1796	April 12,	1881	10
yne, General Sir John Fox	May 7,	1811	Oct. 7,	1871	7
, Peter	May 7,	1811	Mar. 26,	1881	10
, Rev. Thomas N	May 7,	1830	July 2,	1883	10
, Sir John, C.B., LL.D.	May 7,	1815	July 2,	1892	10
by Lieut.-Col. Frederick	Mar. 3,	1811	Jan. 17,	1885	11
-Jones, Sir Edward	Aug.	1833	June 17,	1898	14
, J.	Aug.	1803	Sept. 19,	1862	6
t, John	Mar. 20,	1784	May 28,	1888	7
, Jabez, D.D.	Mar. 20,	1800	Jan. 31,	1876	10
ide, Ambrose Everett	May 23,	1824	Sept. 13,	1881	10
t, Alex. M.	May 23,	1800	Feb. 7,	1869	7
t, Elihu	Dec. 8,	1810	Mar. 7,	1879	10
ss, Sir George, M.D.	Dec. 8,	1832	Dec. 12,	1887	11
a, John Hill, LL.D.	Aug. 22,	1809	Aug. 10,	1881	10
a, Captain Sir R. F	Aug. 22,	1821	Oct. 19,	1890	12
ell, Horace, D.D.	April 14,	1802	Feb. 17,	1876	9
Hans	April 14,	1815	Mar. 11,	1882	10
er, Sam., D.D., Bishop of Meath	April 14,	1811	July 29,	1876	9
; Rev. George	Nov. 5,	1819	Mar. 14,	1890	12
; Benj. F.	Nov. 5,	1818	Jan. 11,	1893	13
; Mrs. Pierce	Nov. 27,	1809	Jan. 15,	1893	14
Isaac, M.P.	Nov. 27,	1813	May 5,	1879	10
Hon. Sir Charles P.	Jan. 22,	1791	May 8,	1892	13
, John, M.D.	Jan. 22,	1822	Jan. 13,	1877	9
n, Charles, M.P.	Jan. 22,	1801	Aug.	1871	7
Sir John Barnard	Jan. 22,	1801	Feb. 3,	1884	10
, Henry J. (Dramatist)	Jan. 22,	1838	April 11,	1884	11
LLERO, Firmin Agosto	July 7,	1800	Aug.	1876	9
el, Alexandre	Sept. 28,	1823	Jan. 23,	1889	12
ra, Ramon	Aug. 31,	1810	May 24,	1877	9
l, Francis	Aug. 31,	1822	Nov.	1879	10
, S.	Aug. 4,	1794	Jan. 8,	1862	5
, Rev. D. W.	Aug. 4,	1801	Oct. 28,	1864	6
jean François	Aug. 4,	1804	June,	1871	10

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of D.
Cain, Auguste ... ..	Nov. 4, 1822	Aug.
Caird, Rt. Hon. Sir James, F.R.S. ... ..	... 1816	Feb. 10,
Caird, Very Rev. John, D.D., LL.D. ... ..	Dec. 1820	July 30,
Cairns, John, D.D., LL.D. ... ..	Aug. 23, 1818	Mar. 12,
Cairolì, Benedetto ... ..	... 1826	Aug. 8,
Caithness, Earl of ... ..	Dec. 16, 1821	Mar. 28,
Caldecott, Ranolph ... ..	... 1846	Feb. 15,
Calderon, Philip Hermogenes, R.A. ... ..	... 1833	April 30,
Calderwood, Henry, LL.D., F.R.S.E. ... ..	May 10, 1830	Nov. 19,
Callaway, Rt. Rev. H., Bishop of Moray ... ..	... ..	March,
Calvert, Charles A. ... ..	Feb. 28, 1828	June 12,
Cameron, Capt. Charles Duncan ... ..	... ..	May 30,
Cameron, General Sir D. A. ... ..	... 1808	June 7,
Cameron, Col. George Poulett ... ..	... ..	Feb. 12,
Cameron, Simon ... ..	Mar. 8, 1799	June 26,
Cameron, Verney Lovett, C.B. ... ..	... 1844	Mar. 26,
Campbell, Rev. J. ... ..	Oct. 5, 1794	Mar. 26,
Campbell, Hon. Sir Alexander, K.C.M.G. ... ..	... 1822	May 24,
Campbell, Sir George, M.P., K.C.S.I. ... ..	... 1824	Feb. 18,
Campbell, Rt. Rev. James, D.D. ... ..	... 1813	Nov. 9,
Candlish, Robert Smith, D.D. ... ..	Mar. 23, 1807	Oct. 19,
Canning, Earl ... ..	Dec. 14, 1812	June 17,
Canovas de Castillo, Antonio ... ..	... 1830	Aug. 8,
Canrobert, Marshal ... ..	June 27, 1809	Jan. 28,
Canterbury, Viscount ... ..	May, 1814	June 24,
Cantu, Cesare ... ..	Dec. 1804	Mar. 11,
Capefigue, J. B. H. R. ... ..	... 1802	Dec. 23,
Capern, Edward ... ..	Jan. 29, 1819	... ..
Caprivi de Caprera, Count ... ..	Feb. 24, 1831	Feb. 6,
Carden, Sir R. W. ... ..	... 1801	Jan. 17,
Cardigan, J. T. B., Earl of ... ..	Oct. 16, 1797	Mar. 27,
Cardwell, Viscount ... ..	July 24, 1813	Feb. 15,
Carew, John Edward ... ..	... 1785	Nov. 30,
Carey, Henry Charles ... ..	Dec. 15, 1793	Oct. 13,
Carini, Mgr. I. ... ..	Jan. 7, 1843	Jan. 25,
Carleton, William ... ..	... 1798	Jan. 30,
Carlingford, Lord, K.P. ... ..	Jan. 18, 1823	Jan. 30,
Carlisle, Earl of ... ..	April 18, 1802	Dec. 5,
Carlson, F. F. ... ..	June 13, 1811	March,
Carlyle, Thomas ... ..	Dec. 4, 1795	Feb. 5,
Carnarvon, Earl of, Henry Howard ... ..	June 24, 1831	June 28,
Carnot, Marie François Sadi ... ..	Aug. 11, 1837	June 25,
Caro, Edmé-Marie ... ..	Mar. 4, 1826	July 13,
Carpenter, Alfred, M.D. ... ..	May 28, 1825	Jan. 27,
Carpenter, Mrs. Margaret ... ..	... 1793	Nov. 13,
Carpenter, Mary ... ..	... 1807	June 15,
Carpenter, Philip Herbert, M.A., F.R.S. ... ..	Feb. 6, 1852	Oct. 21,
Carpenter, William ... ..	... 1797	April 21,
Carpenter, W. H. ... ..	Mar. 2, 1792	July 12,
Carrera, R. ... ..	... 1814	April,
Carrodus, John Tiplady ... ..	Jan. 20, 1836	July 12,
Carruthers, Robert ... ..	Nov. 5, 1799	May 26,
Carson, Thomas, Bishop of Kilmore ... ..	... 1805	July 7,
Cartier, Hon. G. E. ... ..	Sept. 6, 1814	May 21,
Cary, Alice ... ..	... 1822	Feb. 12,
Cary, Phoebe ... ..	... ..	July 31,
Casabianca, Comte de ... ..	June 27, 1796	May,
Caselli, Giovanni ... ..	May 25, 1815	Oct. 7,
Castelar, Emilio ... ..	... 1832	May 25,
Castellane, Marshal E. V. E. B. ... ..	Mar. 21, 1788	Sept. 16,
Castrén, Matthias Alex. ... ..	... 1813	... ..
Caswall, Henry, D.D. ... ..	... 1810	Dec. 17,
Catlin, George ... ..	... 1795	Dec. 22,

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
ermole, George	... 1800	July 24, 1868	7
field, Richard	April 23, 1853	Feb. 23, 1887	12
isidière, M.	May 18, 1808	Jan. 27, 1861	5
ley, Sir Proby T.	... 1802	Jan. 25, 1871	7
, Hon. Sir Lewis William	July 3, 1832	Sept. 7, 1897	14
, Rt. Hon. Stephen	Dec. 28, 1820	June 7, 1880	10
ey, Prof.	Aug. 16, 1821	Jan. 26, 1895	13
ste, Madame	Aug. 6, 1815	Feb. 1882	10
wayo, King of Zululand	... ..	Feb. 8, 1884	11
lbourne, Paul A.	Oct. 21, 1823	Feb. 23, 1883	11
lwick, David	Dec. 23, 1821	Sept. 29, 1895	14
lwick, Sir Edwin	... 1801	July 5, 1890	12
lwick, James, Bishop of Hexham	April 24, 1813	May 14, 1882	10
fers, William	Sept. 28, 1811	April, 1892	13
x d'Est Ange, G. L. A. V. C.	April 11, 1800	Dec. 1876	9
lemel-Lacour, Paul Armand	May 19, 1827	Oct. 26, 1896	14
lis, Rev. James, F.R.S.	... 1803	Dec. 3, 1882	10
n (Amadée de Noé)	Jan. 26, 1819	Sept. 6, 1879	10
nbers, Robert	... 1802	Mar. 17, 1871	8
nbers, William, LL.D.	... 1800	May 20, 1883	10
nbers, Sir Thomas, Q.C.	... 1814	Dec. 24, 1891	13
nbord, Comte de	Sept. 29, 1820	Aug. 24, 1883	11
nier, Capt. Frederick	... 1796	Nov. 1, 1870	7
npagny, Comte Franz de	Sept. 10, 1804	April 30, 1882	10
npneys, W. W. (Dean)	... 1807	Feb. 4, 1875	8
adler, H. W.	... 1828	May 16, 1889	12
agarnier, General	April 26, 1793	Feb. 14, 1877	9
nell, Sir W. F.	... 1804	Feb. 26, 1873	8
ning, William Henry	May 25, 1810	Dec. 25, 1883	11
zy, General	Mar. 18, 1823	Jan. 5, 1883	10
oin, Edwin H., D.D.	Dec. 29, 1814	Dec. 27, 1880	10
olean, Hon. Joseph A., Q.C., LL.D.	Nov. 9, 1840	June 13, 1898	14
oman, Sir Frederick, G.C.B.	... 1816	June 15, 1893	13
oman, Hen. Sam.	... 1803	Dec. 27, 1881	10
oman, James, D.D., Bishop of Colombo	... 1799	Oct. 20, 1879	10
cot, Jean Martin, M.D.	Nov. 29, 1825	Aug. 16, 1893	13
d, Lieut.-Col. John Rouse, V.C.	Dec. 21, 1847	Nov. 1, 1897	14
les XV., King of Sweden and Norway	May 3, 1826	Sept. 18, 1872	8
les I. King of Wurtemberg	Mar. 6, 1823	Oct. 6, 1891	13
les, Mrs. Elizabeth	... 1826	Mar. 28, 1896	14
ner, Admiral Leonard V. J.	Feb. 13, 1797	Feb. 8, 1869	7
e, Salmon Portland	Jan. 13, 1808	May 7, 1873	8
les, Michel	Nov. 15, 1793	Dec. 18, 1880	10
les, Philarète	Oct. 8, 1798	July 19, 1873	8
seloup-Laubat, Marquis de	Mar. 29, 1805	Mar. 29, 1873	8
rian, Alexandre	Dec. 18, 1826	Sept. 4, 1890	12
ivenet, Wm.	... 1820	Dec. 13, 1870	7
ver, Rev. G. B.	April, 17, 1807	Oct. 1, 1890	12
ius, Maximilian J.	... 1794	Aug. 17, 1876	9
msford, Lord	July, 1794	Oct. 5, 1878	9
ery, Thomas	... 1826	Feb. 11, 1884	11
buliez, Victor	... 1829	July 1, 1899	15
if Pacha	... 1819	April 19, 1887	13
uel, Pierre Adolphe	Jan. 17, 1809	May 1, 1891	13
nelong, Pierre Charles	April, 1820	July, 1899	15
ney, Fred. Randon	... 1789	Jan. 30, 1872	7
ney, Gen. Sir G. T., K.C.B.	... 1830	Mar. 31, 1895	14
alier, Michel	Jan. 13, 1806	Nov. 18, 1879	10
alier, P. S. (see Gavarni)	... ..	... ..	...
allier, Rev. Temple	... 1794	Nov. 4, 1873	8
reul, Michel-Eugène	Aug. 31, 1786	April 10, 1889	12
hester, Earl of	Aug. 25, 1804	Mar. 16, 1886	11
i (Cardinal), Flavio	May 31, 1810	Feb. 15, 1885	12

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of D
Child, Lydia Maria ... ..	Feb. 11, 1802	Oct.
Childers, Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling, M.P., F.R.S.	June 25, 1827	Jan. 29,
Childs, George William ... ..	May 12, 1829	Jan. 18,
China, Emperor of (Hien Foung)	... .. 1831	Aug. 2,
China, Emperor of (Toung-Tchi)	April 21, 1856	Jan. 12,
Chisholm, Mrs. Caroline ... ..	... .. 1810	Mar. 25,
Chitty, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph ... ..	... .. 1828	Feb. 15,
Chodzko, J. L. B. ... ..	Nov. 6, 1800	Mar. 12,
Chorley, Henry Fothergill ... ..	Dec. 15, 1808	Feb. 15,
Christian, Rt. Hon. J. ... ..	... .. 1811	Oct. 29,
Christian VII., King of Denmark	Oct. 6, 1808	Nov. 15,
Christie, William Dougal, C.B. ... ..	Jan. 3, 1816	July 27,
Christison, Sir Robert, M.D. ... ..	July 18, 1797	Jan. 27,
Church, Sir Richard ... ..	... .. 1785	Mar. 20,
Church, Very Rev. R. W., Dean of St. Paul's	... .. 1815	Dec. 9,
Churchill, Lord R. ... ..	Feb. 13, 1849	Jan. 22,
Churton, Edw. (Archdeacon). ... ..	... .. 1800	July 4,
Cialdini, Enrico ... ..	Aug. 8, 1811	Sept. 8,
Cissey, General de ... ..	Dec. 23, 1811	June 15,
Civiale, Jean ... ..	July, 1792	June 13,
Clanricarde, Marquis of ... ..	Dec. 20, 1802	April 10,
Clare, J. ... ..	July 3, 1793	May 20,
Clarence and Avondale, H.R.H. the Duke of	Jan. 8, 1864	Jan. 10,
Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, Earl of ...	Jan. 12, 1800	June 27,
Clark, Sir Andrew, M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Oct. 28, 1826	Nov. 6,
Clark, Sir James, M.D. ... ..	Dec. 14, 1788	June 29,
Clark, Latimer, C.E., F.R.S., ... ..	Mar. 10, 1822	Oct. 30,
Clark, Rev. Samuel ... ..	May 19, 1810	July 17,
Clark, Wm. Geo. ... ..	... .. 1821	Nov. 6,
Clarke, Chas. Cowden ... ..	Dec. 15, 1787	Mar. 13,
Clarke, Hyde ... ..	... .. 1815	Mar. 1,
Clarke, James Freeman ... ..	April 4, 1810	June 8,
Clarke, Mary Cowden ... ..	June, 1809	Jan. 12,
Cloughton, Rt. Rev. Bishop, P.C. ... ..	... .. 1814	Aug. 11,
Cloughton, Rt. Rev. Thomas Legh, D.D. ...	Nov. 6, 1808	July 25,
Clay, Sir Wm. ... ..	... .. 1791	Mar. 13,
Clayton, Sir Oscar, D.L. ... ..	... .. 1816	Jan. 26,
Cleasby, Sir Anthony ... ..	... .. 1806	Oct. 6,
Clerk, Sir George ... ..	... .. 1787	Dec. 13,
Clerk, Sir G. R. ... ..	... .. 1800	July 25,
Cleveland, Charles Dexter ... ..	Dec. 3, 1802	Aug. 18,
Clifford, Major-General the Hon. Sir H. H. ...	... .. 1865	April 12,
Clint, Alfred ... ..	... .. 1807	Mar. 22,
Clinton, Rev. Chas. John Fynes ... ..	... .. 1799	Jan. 10,
Clissold, Rev. Augustus ... ..	... .. 1797	Oct. 30,
Clive, Mrs. Caroline ... ..	... .. 1801	July 13,
Close, Francis, D.D. (Dean) ... ..	... .. 1797	Dec. 17,
Clough, Miss A. J. ... ..	... ..	Feb. 27,
Clyde, Lord ... ..	Oct. 20, 1792	Aug. 14,
Cobbold, Rev. Richard ... ..	... .. 1797	Jan. 5,
Cobbold, Thomas Spencer ... ..	May 26, 1828	Mar. 20,
Cobden, Richard ... ..	June 3, 1804	April 2,
Cochet, The Abbé ... ..	Mar. 7, 1812	June 1,
Cockburn, Sir Alex. J. E. ... ..	... .. 1802	Nov. 20,
Cockerell, C. R. ... ..	April 27, 1788	Sept. 17,
Cockle, Sir James ... ..	Jan. 14, 1819	Jan. 28,
Codrington, Sir Hy. John ... ..	... .. 1808	Aug. 4,
Codrington, Sir William John ... ..	Nov. 26, 1804	Aug. 6,
Coffin, Rt. Rev. R. A., Bp. of Southwark (R.C)	July 19, 1819	April 6,
Colchester, Chas. Abbot, Lord ... ..	Mar. 12, 1798	Oct. 18,
Cole, Sir Henry ... ..	July 15, 1808	April 18,
Cole, Vicat, R.A. ... ..	... .. 1833	Sept. 6,
Colebrooke, Sir Wm. M. G. ... ..	... .. 1787	Feb. 6,

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
Colenso, J. W. D.D., Bishop of Natal	Jan. 24, 1814	June 19, 1883	10
Colenso, Rev. W., F.R.S.	...	Feb. 1899	11
Coleridge, Rev. Derwent	Sept. 14, 1800	Mar. 28, 1883	10
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor	...	Feb. 11, 1876	9
Coleridge, Lord, Rt. Hon. John, F.R.S.	...	June 14, 1894	13
Coles, Capt. Cowper Phipps	...	Sept. 7, 1870	7
Colfax, Schuyler	Mar. 23, 1831	Jan. 17, 1885	11
Colladon, D.	Dec. 15, 1802	...	13
Collier, John Payne	Jan. 11, 1789	Sept. 17, 1883	11
Collins, Charles Allston	Jan. 25, 1828	April 9, 1873	8
Collins, Mortimer	...	July 28, 1876	9
Collins, William Wilkie	Jan. 1824	Sept. 23, 1889	12
Collinson, Admiral Sir Richard	Nov. 7, 1811	Sept. 12, 1883	11
Colonsay, Lord	...	Feb. 1, 1874	8
Colquhoun, John Campbell	Jan. 23, 1803	April 17, 1870	7
Colquhoun, Sir Patrick, LL.D.	...	May 18, 1891	13
Colville, Sir James W.	...	Dec. 5, 1880	11
Combermere, Viscount	Nov. 14, 1772	Feb. 21, 1865	6
Compton, Henry	...	Sept. 15, 1877	9
Conant, Thomas J.	Dec. 13, 1802	April 30, 1891	13
Congreve, Richard, M.A., M.R.C.P.	Sept. 4, 1818	July 5, 1889	15
Conington, John	Aug. 10, 1825	Oct. 23, 1869	7
Conkling, Roscoe	Oct. 30, 1829	April 17, 1888	12
Conolly, Dr. J.	...	Mar. 5, 1866	6
Conscience, Henri	Dec. 3, 1812	Sept. 9, 1883	11
Constantine, Nicolaïévitch	Sept. 21, 1827	Jan. 25, 1892	13
Conybeare, Henry J.P.	Feb. 22, 1823	...	14
Cook, Dutton	...	Sept. 11, 1883	11
Cook, Eliza	Dec. 24, 1812	Sept. 24, 1889	12
Cook, Rev. F. C.	...	June 22, 1889	12
Cooke, Edward Wm., R.A.	...	Jan. 4, 1880	10
Cooke, G. W.	...	June 19, 1885	6
Cooke, John Esten	Nov. 3, 1830	Sept. 27, 1886	11
Cooke, Sir Wm. Fothergill	...	June 25, 1879	10
Cookesley, Rev. Wm. Gifford	Dec. 1, 1802	Aug. 16, 1880	10
Cooley, Thomas M. I., LL.D.	Jan. 6, 1824	Sept. 12, 1898	14
Cooper, Abraham	Sept. 1787	Dec. 24, 1868	7
Cooper, Charles Hy., F.S.A.	Mar. 20, 1801	Mar. 21, 1855	6
Cooper, Peter	Feb. 12, 1791	April 4, 1883	10
Cooper, Thomas	Mar. 28, 1806	...	13
Cope, Charles West, Hon. R.A.	...	Aug. 25, 1890	12
Cope, Professor Edward Drinker	July 28, 1840	April 12, 1897	14
Copland, James, M.D.	...	July 12, 1870	7
Coquerel, Athanase L. C.	Aug. 27, 1795	Jan. 10, 1868	7
Coquerel, Athanase Josué	...	July 25, 1875	9
Corboux, Miss Fanny	...	Feb. 1, 1883	10
Cordova, General de	...	Oct. 30, 1883	11
Cormenin, L. M. de la Haye, Viscount de	Jan. 6, 1748	Nov. 20, 1858	7
Cornelius, P. von	Sept. 27, 1787	Mar. 7, 1867	6
Cornell, Ezra	Jan. 11, 1807	Dec. 9, 1874	10
Corney, Bolton	...	Aug. 31, 1870	7
Cornthwaite, Rt. Rev. R.	May 9, 1819	June 16, 1890	12
Corot, Jean-Baptiste C.	July, 1796	Feb. 22, 1875	8
Corrigan, Sir Dominic J.	Dec. 1, 1802	Feb. 1, 1880	10
Corry, Rt. Hon. H. T. L.	...	Mar. 6, 1873	■
Corwin, T.	July 29, 1794	Dec. 18, 1865	6
Costa, Sir Michael	Feb. 4, 1810	April 29, 1884	11
Costello, Dudley	...	Sept. 30, 1865	■
Costello, Louisa Stuart	...	April 24, 1870	7
Cotta, Bernhard von	Oct. 24, 1808	Sept. 13, 1879	10
Cotterill, Bishop, of Edinburgh	...	April 10, 1886	11
Cottesloe (Lord), Rt. Hon. T.	...	Dec. 3, 1890	13
Cotton, Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas, K.C.S.I.	...	July 24, 1892	15



Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of D
Deasy, Rt. Hon. Richard	1812	May 6,
De Bonald, Cardinal	Oct. 30, 1787	Feb. 24,
De Bow, J. D. B.	July 10, 1820	Feb. 27,
Decazes, Duke E.	Sept. 28, 1780	Oct. 24,
Decazes, Louis Charles Elie, Duc	May 19, 1819	Sept.
Dechamps, Card. Abp. of Mechlin	Dec. 6, 1810	Sept. 28,
De Charms, R.	Oct. 17, 1796	Mar. 20,
De Giers, N. C.	May 9 (O.S.), 1820	Jan. 26,
De Haas, Maurits F. H.	Dec. 12, 1832	Nov. 23,
Delacroix, F. V. E.	April 26, 1799	Aug. 13,
Delane, John Thadens	Oct. 1817	Nov. 22,
Delangle, Claude Alphonse	April 6, 1797	Dec. 21,
Delaroche, H.	Feb. 17, 1797	Nov. 4,
De La Rue, T.	1793	June 7,
De La Rue, Warren	Jan. 18, 1815	April 19,
Delaunay, Charles Eugène	April 9, 1816	Aug. 5,
Delepierre, J. Octave	1804	Aug. 18,
Demetz Fred Auguste	May 12, 1796	Nov. 2,
De Morgan, Augustus	1806	Mar. 18,
Denison, Ven. George Anthony	1805	Mar. 21,
Denison, Sir Wm. Thomas	1804	Jan. 19,
Dentman, Rt. Hon. George	Dec. 23, 1819	Sept. 21,
Denton, Rev. William	March, 1815	Jan.
Depretis, Agostina	1811	July 29,
Derby, Edw. Geoffrey Stanley, Earl of	Mar. 29, 1799	Oct. 23,
Derby (Earl of), Rt. Hon. Edward H. S.	July 21, 1826	...
Dervish Pacha	1817	June 22,
Deschenes, Admiral P.	1790	June 12,
Devon (Earl of), Rt. Hon. W. R. C.	April 14, 1807	Nov. 18,
Devonshire (Duke of), William C., K.G., F.R.S.	April 27, 1808	Dec. 21,
Dewey Chester, D.D.	Oct. 25, 1781	Dec. 15,
Dhuleep Singh (Maharajah), G.C.S.I.	1838	Oct. 22,
Dickens, Charles	Feb. 7, 1812	June 9,
Dickson, Sam. Henry	Sept. 1798	...
Dickson, William Gillespie	April 9, 1823	Oct. 19,
Diez, Friedrich Christian	1794	May 29,
Digby, Kenelm Henry	1800	Mar. 22,
Dilke, Charles Wentworth	Dec. 8, 1789	Aug. 10,
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth	1810	May 10,
Dindorf, William	1804	Aug.
Diroks, Henry, LL.D.	Aug. 26, 1806	...
Dittmar, Prof W	April 14, 1833	...
Dix, John Adams	July 24, 1798	April 21,
Dixon, William Hepworth	June 30, 1821	Dec. 27,
Djémil Pasha	1827	Sept. 22,
Dobell, Sydney	1824	Aug. 22,
Dobson, George Edward, F.R.S.	Sept. 4, 1844	Nov. 26,
Dobson, William Charles Thomas, R.A.	Dec. 8, 1817	Jan. 31,
Dodge, Mary Abigail	1830	Aug. 17,
Doherty, General Sir R.	1777	Sept. 2,
Dolby, Madame Santon	May 17, 1821	Feb. 18,
Dolgoroukow, Prince Vladimir	1810	July 1,
Döllinger, John Joseph Ignatius	Feb. 28, 1799	Jan. 10,
Domett, Alfred	May 20, 1811	Nov. 2,
Dom Pedro II. of Brazil	Dec. 2, 1825	Dec. 5,
Donaldson, Sir S. A.	1812	Jan. 11,
Donaldson, T. L.	Oct. 17, 1795	Aug. 1,
Donnet, Cardinal...	Nov. 16, 1795	Dec. 23,
Donoughmore, Earl of	April 4, 1823	Feb. 22,
Doo, George Thomas	Jan. 1800	Nov. 13,
Doran, Dr John	1807	Jan. 25,
Doré, Paul Gustave	Jan. 6, 1823	Jan. 23,

# NECROLOGY

1201

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
er, Isaac A. ... ..	June 20, 1808	July 8, 1884	12
se, Rt. Hon. Richard	June, 1824	Mar. 14, 1890	12
ey, Prof. Rev. Alexander, B.D.	Mar. 28, 1812	March, 1894	13
et, Camille	May 16, 1812	April 1, 1895	14
ney, Rev. D. A., D.D.	Mar. 8, 1811	April 10, 1894	13
las, General Sir H.	July 1, 1776	Nov. 8, 1861	5
las, Hy. Alex., Bishop of Bombay	... .. 1820	Dec. 14, 1875	9
las, Sir William F., P.R.S.A.	Mar. 29, 1822	July 20, 1891	13
ass, Frederick	Feb. 1817	Feb. 20, 1893	14
ass, Sir James Nicholas, F.R.S.	Oct. 16, 1826	June 19, 1898	14
, Henry William	Oct. 6, 1858	April 3, 1879	10
Neal ... ..	Mar. 20, 1804	Oct. 2, 1897	14
a, Richard	... .. 1826	Dec. 11, 1883	11
e, Sir F. H. C.	Aug. 22, 1810	June 8, 1888	12
e, Henry Edward, C.B.	... .. 1827	Feb. 17, 1892	13
e, Fred.	June 23, 1805	April 8, 1882	10
er, Henry	Mar. 7, 1837	Nov. 20, 1882	10
er John William, M.D.	May 5, 1811	Jan. 4, 1882	10
Admiral Andrew ...	... .. 1792	Dec. 19, 1878	9
se, Nicolas	... .. 1788	Dec. 9, 1867	7
yn-de-Lhuys, Edouard	Nov. 19, 1805	Mar. 1, 1881	10
sen, Johann Gustav	July 6, 1808	June 19, 1894	13
Antoine Gustave	... .. 1832	Oct. 1895	14
mond, Professor Henry	Aug. 17, 1851	Mar. 11, 1897	14
is, Baron	Dec. 7, 1795	Nov. 29, 1871	10
oisgobey, Fortuné	Sept. 11, 1824	Feb. 26, 1891	13
ois-Reymond, Prof. Emil, M.D., F.R.S.	Nov. 7, 1818	Dec. 26, 1896	11
amp, Maxime	Feb. 8, 1822	Feb. 9, 1894	13
istel (Count), Charles Marie Tanneguy	Feb. 19, 1803	Nov. 5, 1867	7
ere, C. T. E.	Nov. 9, 1812	July 21, 1888	12
ot, General	... .. 1817	Aug. 1882	10
rvant, Madame ("Georges Sand")	July 5, 1804	June 8, 1876	9
ey, Benjamin Winslow	... .. 1785	Jan. 20, 1870	7
ure, Jules	Dec. 4, 1798	June 27, 1881	10
Alexander, D.D.	... .. 1806	Feb. 12, 1878	9
Rt. Hon. Sir R. W.	... .. 1835	Mar. 15, 1895	14
ris, Lady (see Gifford, Lady H. S.)			
t, Sir James	Jan. 31, 1792	May 28, 1873	8
as, Alexandre Davy	July 24, 1803	Dec. 10, 1870	7
as, Alexandre, the Younger	July 28, 1824	Nov. 27, 1895	14
urier, George Louis	Mar. 6, 1834	Oct. 8, 1896	14
achen, Johannes	Oct. 15, 1833	Feb. 7, 1894	13
an, Colonel Francis	... .. 1836	Nov. 16, 1888	12
an, J. M.	April 29, 1826	Sept. 1, 1890	12
akey, Henry, M.A., LL.D.	Dec. 24, 1823	June 29, 1896	14
ombe, T. S.	... .. 1795	Nov. 13, 1861	5
las, Sir David	... .. 1799	Mar. 30, 1877	9
las, Sir J. W. D.	Dec. 4, 1785	Oct. 3, 1862	5
ermeline, Ralph Abercromby, Lord	April 6, 1803	July 13, 1868	7
glison, Robley, M.D.	Jan. 4, 1798	April 1, 1899	7
cin, Edwin, F.R.S.	Aug. 19, 1821	Nov. 26, 1898	14
ouloup, F. A. P., Bishop of Orleans	Jan. 3, 1802	Oct. 11, 1878	9
etit-Thouars, Admiral A. A.	Aug. 3, 1793	Mar. 17, 1864	6
n, A. M. J. J.	Feb. 1, 1783	Nov. 8, 1865	6
n, Baron	Oct. 6, 1784	Jan. 18, 1873	8
nd, Asher Brown	Aug. 21, 1796	... .. 1874	8
ndo, General Jean	... .. 1807	May 27, 1869	7
án, John Price, D.D.	... .. 1800	Oct. 19, 1870	9
am, Joseph, A.R.A.	... .. 1813	Oct. 27, 1877	9
dord, Rt. Rev. Richard, D.D.	... .. 1802	Oct. 14, 1895	14
y, J. V.	Sept. 11, 1811	Nov. 25, 1894	13
rgier de Hauranne, P.	Aug. 3, 1798	May 20, 1881	10
rnais, Clément	April 6, 1836	July 8, 1879	10

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.	
Duyokinck, Evert Augustus	Nov. 23,	1816	Aug.	1
Dyce, Rev. Alexander	June 30,	1798	May 15,	1
Dyce, W. ..	...	1806	Feb. 14,	1
Dyer, Thomas Henry	May 4,	1804	Jan. 30,	1
Dymoke, Sir H. ...	Mar. 5,	1801	April 29,	1
EADIE, John, D.D.	...	1813	June 3,	1
Eads, James B.	May 28,	1820	Mar. 8,	1
Eardley, Sir C. E.	April 21,	1805	May 21,	1
Early, General Jubal A. ...	Nov. 3,	1816	Mar. 2,	1
Eastburn, M., Bishop of Massachusetts	Feb. 9,	1801	Sept. 11,	1
Easthope, Sir J., Bart.	Oct. 29,	1784	Dec. 11,	1
Eastlake, Sir C. L.	Nov. 17,	1793	Dec. 24,	1
Ebers, Georg	Mar. 1,	1837	Aug. 7,	1
Eden, Rev. Robert, D.D.	...	1804	Aug. 26,	1
Eden, Hon. Sir Ashley	Nov. 13,	1811	July 9,	1
Eden, Rt. Rev. R., Bishop of Moray	...	1804	Aug. 25,	1
Edhem Pasha	...	1823	...	1
Edmonds, John Worth	Mar. 13,	1799	April 6,	1
Edmondstone, Sir Archibald	...	1795	Mar. 13,	1
Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin	Nov. 12,	1819	Dec. 23,	1
Edwards, Thomas (Naturalist)	...	1814	April 27,	1
Edwards, Miss Amelia	...	1831	April,	1
Egan, Pierce	...	1814	July 6,	1
Egg, A. ...	...	1816	Mar. 26,	1
Egypt, Viceroy of (Said Pasha)	...	1822	Jan. 18,	1
Ehrenberg, Chr. Gottfried	April 19,	1795	June 27,	1
Eichwald, Edward	July 4,	1795	Nov. 24,	1
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of	July 20,	1811	Nov. 20,	1
Elie de Beaumont, J. B.	Sept. 25,	1798	Sept. 22,	1
Eliot, Samuel LL.D.	Dec. 22,	1821	Sept. 15,	1
Ellenborough, Edward Law, Earl of	Sept. 8,	1790	Dec. 22,	1
Ellice, Rt. Hon. E.	...	1787	Sept. 17,	1
Elliot, Sir Charles	...	1801	Sept. 9,	1
Elliot, Very Rev. Gilbert, D.D.	...	1800	Aug. 11,	1
Elliot, Charles, D.D.	May 16,	1792	Jan. 6,	1
Elliot, Charles Wyllys	May 27,	1817	Aug. 20,	1
Elliotson John, M.D.	...	1785	July 28,	1
Ellis, Alexander John	June 14,	1814	Oct. 28,	1
Ellis, G. E., D.D.	Aug. 8,	1814	Dec. 21,	1
Ellis, Sir Henry	Nov.	1777	Jan. 15,	1
Ellis, Sir S. B.	...	1787	Mar. 10,	1
Ellis, T. E., M.P.	Feb. 16,	1800	April 5,	1
Ellis, Rev. William	...	...	June 9,	1
Ellis, William	...	1800	Feb.	1
Ellsler Theresa	...	1800	Nov. 19,	1
Elmore, Alfred R.A.	...	1813	Jan. 24,	1
Elvey, Sir George Job, Mus.Doc.	Mar. 27,	1816	Dec. 9,	1
Elwart, A. A. E.	Nov. 18,	1800	Oct. 14,	1
Elwyn, Rev. Richard	Sept. 14,	1827	Sept. 28,	1
Embery, Mrs Emma Catherine	...	1806	Feb. 10,	1
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	May 25,	1803	April 27,	1
Emly (Lord), Rt. Hon. Hon. William Monsell	...	1812	April 20,	1
Encke, J. F.	Sept. 23,	1791	Sept. 2,	1
Enfantin, B. P.	Feb. 8,	1790	Sept. 1,	1
England, Sir Richard	...	1790	Jan. 19,	1
Engstroem, John	April 7,	1794	Jan. 27,	1
Eotvos, Joseph, Baron	Sept. 3,	1813	Feb. 3,	1
Erckmann, Emile	May 20,	1800	Mar.	1
Erichsen, John Eric, F.R.S., LL.D.	July 19,	1818	Sept. 23,	1
Ericsson, John	July 31,	1803	Mar. 7,	1
Erle, Rt. Hon. Sir William	...	1793	Jan. 28,	1

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.		Edition.
st II. (Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha),					
gustus Ernest ... ..	June 21,	1818	Aug. 22,	1893	III
ne, Rt. Hon T ... ..	Mar. 12,	1788	Nov. 9,	1864	6
beck, Nees von, C. J. (see Nees von E.) ...					
tero, B., Duke de la Victoria ... ..		1792	Jan. 8,	1879	10
asse, E. C. M. ... ..	April 2,	1815	June 4,	1859	5
iros, Henri Alphonse ... ..		1814	May 12,	1876	9
r, Dowager Countess of ... ..	Sept. 18,	1794	Feb. 22,	1882	10
urt, T. S. Sotheron ... ..		1801	Jan. 6,	1876	9
hazy, Prince P. A. ... ..	Mar. 10,	1786	July,	1868	6
s, David Morier ... ..		1819	Jan. 1,	1874	8
s, General Si De Lacy ... ..		1787	Jan. 9,	1870	7
s, Marian ("George Eliot") ... ..	Nov. 22,	1819	Dec. 22,	1880	III
s, Rev. R. W. E. ... ..	Aug. 30,	1789	Mar. 10,	1866	6
ett, E. ... ..	April 11,	1794	Jan. 15,	1865	6
sley (Viscount), Rt. Hon. C. Shaw-Lefevre	Feb. 27,	1794	Dec. 28,	1888	12
d, Henry Geo. Aug. ... ..	Nov. 16,	1803	May 4,	1875	9
t, William ... ..		1798	Jan. 23,	1869	7
ink, Thomas ... ..		1791	Sept. 16,	1870	7
l, Robert Stoddard ... ..		1821	Jan. 25,	1872	7
g, Alexander, Bishop of Argyll ... ..			May 22,	1873	8
g, Thomas, LL.D. ... ..	Dec. 28,	1789	Oct. 26,	1871	7
. Sir Vincent ... ..		1811	Sept. 22,	1881	10
re, Rev. Fred. William, D.D. ... ..		1815	Sept. 26,	1863	5
e, Charles Hilton, M.D. ... ..		1838	Nov. 19,	1883	11
erbe, L. L. C. ... ..	June 3,	1818	Sept. 29,	1889	12
airn, Sir William, F.R.S. ... ..		1789	Aug. 18,	1874	8
airn, Sir Thomas, Bart. ... ..		1823	Aug. 12,	1891	13
olt, F. W. ... ..		1814	April 3,	1866	6
iful, Emily ... ..		1835	May 31,	1895	14
lay, Michael, F.R.S. ... ..	Sept. 22,	1791	Aug. 25,	1867	7
d, C. L. ... ..	Oct. 22,	1822	Aug. 1,	1866	6
ham, Mrs E. W. ... ..	Nov. 17,	1815	Dec. 15,	1864	6
William, C.B., M.D. ... ..		1807	April 14,	1881	10
gut, Admiral David D. ... ..	July 5,	1801	Aug. 14,	1870	7
er, Rev John ... ..	July 29,	1802	Nov. 19,	1884	12
Arthur, M.D. ... ..	Mar. 6,	1811	Dec. 17,	1887	12
s, Felix F., President, French Republic	Jan. 30,	1811	Feb. 16,	1890	14
s, Jules ... ..	Mar. 31,	1809	Jan. 20,	1890	10
ett, Henry, M.P. ... ..		1833	Nov. 6,	1884	11
ett, Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G. ... ..	Dec. 11,	1831	Aug. 22,	1898	14
Jean Jaques ... ..	May 12,	1796	Nov. 6,	1878	9
ter, Charles ... ..	Oct. 23,	1824	Aug. 5,	1879	10
, Edward, Bishop of Newfoundland		1801	June 8,	1876	9
ws, James J., F.R.C.I., F.R.G.S. ... ..		1828	Jan.	1896	14
n, C. C. ... ..	Nov. 6,	1807	Feb. 26,	1862	6
mand I., Emperor of Austria ... ..	April 19,	1793	July 29,	1875	9
ason, James, D.C.L. ... ..		1808	Jan. 9,	1886	11
ason, Dr. R. ... ..		1799	June 25,	1865	6
ason, Sir William ... ..	Mar. 20,	1808	Feb. 10,	1877	9
ay, Benjamin, F.S.A. ... ..	April 1,	1810	Aug. 22,	1880	10
nden, Wilham Pitt ... ..	Oct. 16,	1801	Sept. 9,	1869	7
ng, Major-General Sir Frances Worgan		1833	Nov. 21,	1886	11
rbach, Ludwig Marie ... ..	July 24,	1804	Sept. 13,	1872	8
let, Octave ... ..	Aug. 11,	1820	Dec. 28,	1890	13
l, P. H. C. ... ..	Sept. 27,	1817	Mar. 8,	1887	12
e, Immanuel Hermann ... ..	July 18,	1797	Aug. 8,	1870	10
, Cyrus W. ... ..	Nov. 30,	1819	July 12,	1892	13
, Rev. Frederick ... ..		1801	April,	1885	11
, Hon. Stephen J., LL.D. ... ..	Nov. 4,	1816	April 9,	1899	III
ore, Millard (President, U.S.A. ... ..	Jan. 7,	1800	Mar. 8,	1874	8

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of
Fish, Hamilton	Aug. 3. 1868	Sept. 7.
Fisher, Hon. Charles, D.C.L.	"	"
Fitzgerald, Lord, Rt. Hon. J. D. F.	1816	Oct. 16.
Fitzgerald, Rt. Hon. Sir William	1817	June 28.
Fitzgerald, Wm., Bishop of Killaloe	Dec. 3. 1814	Nov. 24.
Fitzhardinge, Lord	Jan. 3. 1788	Oct. 17.
Fitz Patrick, William J. Esq. F.R.S.	Aug. 31. 1820	Dec. 24.
Fitz y, Admiral, R.	July 5. 1845	May 1.
Flandrin, de la Bourdonnais, Comte de	April 21. 1785	Aug. 31.
Flandrin, Gustave	Dec. 12. 1821	May 3.
Fletcher, Harriet J. Esq. F.R.L.B.A.	1833	July 5.
Fleury, General	Nov. 1837	Dec. 11.
Fleury, August	Oct. 21. 1812	Mar. 13.
Flocon, F.	1800	May.
Floquet, Charles Thomas	Oct. 3. 1828	Jan. 18.
Floow, Fred. F. A. von	April 27. 1812	Jan. 24.
Florens, Marie Jean Pierre	April 13. 1794	Dec. 8.
Flood, Wm. Henry K.C.B. F.R.C.S.	Nov. 30. 1831	July 1.
Flood, George Leach	Feb. 18. 1802	June 3.
Flood, Charles	April 16. 1818	Sept. 4.
Flood, Joseph A. Esq. W.	1797	Oct. 14.
Flood, J. N. M.	Mar. 1787	Nov. 3.
Flood, Marshal M. D. de	1834	Aug. 23.
Flood, N.	Nov. 19. 1802	"
Flood, Henry Stuart	Sept. 20. 1800	"
Flood, Alex. Penrose, Bishop of Brechin	1817	Oct. 2.
Flood, Hon. Francis Reginald	Sept. 17. 1791	Nov. 5.
Flood, Sir J.	1787	Nov. 13.
Flood, James David, D.C.L.	April 20. 1809	Dec. 31.
Flood, Eugene	1820	Nov. 6.
Flood, Peter	Nov. 28. 1790	Jan. 24.
Flood, F. H. Esq. - Francis, Esq. G.C.B.	1830	Jan. 31.
Flood, F. V. Marshal of France	Jan. 10. 1844	June 20.
Flood, Edwin	Mar. 8. 1846	Dec. 12.
Flood, A. H. - Alfred Crowgill	1805	May 28.
Flood, Rev. J.	1797	Dec. 18.
Flood, Rev. Charles	1780	"
Flood, Esq. - Charles, M.P.	1813	July 28.
Flood, Dr. Ernest Joachim	April 8. 1840	April 29.
Flood, Henry, Bishop of Breslau	Nov. 24. 1800	Oct. 9.
Flood, John	1812	Feb. 1.
Flood, Hon. Wm. William	July 11. 1818	April 5.
Flood, Sir Thomas Douglas	1827	Dec. 17.
Flood, Charles Dr. J. E. J. P. D.C.L.	Mar. 1820	Mar. 6.
Flood, Peter	1813	April 13.
Flood, Arthur Bowen, M.P.	June 23. 1838	Sept. 27.
Flood, Edward, F.R.S.	1787	July 27.
Flood, Peter	Feb. 4. 1823	March 2.
Flood, John G.	1824	Aug.
Flood, Jean Bernard, Esq.	Sept. 18. 1810	Feb. 13.
Flood, Arthur	Oct. 21. 1800	Oct. 3.
Flood, John F.	1823	Dec. 4.
Flood, John, LL.D.	1817	Nov. 28.
Flood, Sir Robert, Bart. M.P.	Sept. 12. 1809	May 21.
Flood, Sir Charles	1810	June 14.
Flood, General Charles Richard	1786	April 17.
Flood, W. J.	1786	June 3.
Flood, James Lewis	Nov. 17. 1814	May.
Flood, J. C. E.	1810	Aug. 10.
Flood, G. H.	1818	Aug. 28.
Flood, Francis August	1823	Dec. 24.
Flood, J. W.	Nov. 17. 1826	"
Flood, H.	"	Dec.



Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.		Edition.
Francis V., Duke of Modena ... ..	June 1,	1819	Nov. 20,	1875	9
Francillon, Robert Edward ... ..	... ..	1841	... ..	...	13
Franchieu, Marquis de... ..	... ..	1810	Nov. 13,	1877	10
Franklin, Jane, Lady ... ..	Dec. 4,	1791	July 18,	1875	9
Franks, Augustus Wollaston, C.B., F.R.S. ...	... ..	1826	May 21,	1897	14
Franz, Robert ... ..	June 28,	1815	... ..	1892	13
Franzoni, L. ... ..	... ..	1790	Mar. 26,	1862	6
Fraser, A. ... ..	April 7,	1786	Feb. 15,	1865	6
Fraser, Charles ... ..	Aug. 20,	1782	... ..	1860	7
Fraser, Lieut.-Gen. Charles, V.C., C.B. ...	Aug. 31,	1829	June 7,	1895	14
Fraser, Bishop of Manchester ... ..	... ..	1818	Oct. 22,	1885	11
Fraser, Rev. Donald, M.A., D.D. ... ..	Jan. 15,	1826	Feb. 11,	1892	13
Frederick Charles (Prince) ... ..	Mar. 20,	1828	June,	1885	11
Frederick William, Crown Prince of Germany	Oct. 18,	1831	June 15,	1888	12
Frederick William I. of Hesse-Cassel ...	Aug. 20,	1802	Jan. 6,	1875	8
Freeman, Professor Edward, D.C.L., LL.D. ...	... ..	1823	... ..	1892	13
Freiligrath, Ferdinand ... ..	June 17,	1810	Mar. 17,	1876	9
Fremont, General John C. ... ..	Jan. 21,	1813	July 13,	1890	12
French, ex-Queen of the (Marie Amelia) ...	April 26,	1782	Mar. 24,	1866	6
French, Rt. Rev. Thomas, D.D. ... ..	... ..	1825	May 14,	1891	13
Freppel, Charles Emile, Bishop of Angers ...	June 1,	1827	Dec. 22,	1891	13
Frere, Sir H. Bartle Edward, Bart. ... ..	Mar. 29,	1815	May 29,	1884	11
Frère-Orban, Hubert J. W. ... ..	April 24,	1812	Jan. 2,	1896	14
Freytag, Gustave ... ..	July 13,	1816	April 30,	1895	14
Friswell, James Hain ... ..	... ..	1827	Mar. 12,	1878	9
Frossard, General ... ..	... ..	1807	Sept.	1875	9
Frost, Percival, D.Sc., F.R.S. ... ..	Sept. 1,	1817	June 5,	1898	14
Frost, William Edward, R.A. ... ..	... ..	1810	June 4,	1877	9
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks ... ..	Nov. 26,	1822	Nov. 26,	1895	14
Froude, James Anthony, LL.D. ... ..	April 22,	1818	Oct. 20,	1894	13
Fuad, Mehmed, Pasha ... ..	... ..	1814	Feb.	1869	7
Fulford, Frs., D.D., Bishop of Montreal ...	... ..	1803	Sept. 9,	1868	7
Fuller, Bishop of Niagara ... ..	July 16,	1810	... ..	1885	11
Fuller, Richard, D.D. ... ..	April 22,	1804	Oct. 20,	1876	9
Fullerton, Lady Georgina ... ..	... ..	..	Jan. 19,	1885	11
Fürst, Dr. Julius ... ..	May 12,	1805	Feb.	1873	8
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa D. ... ..	Mar. 18,	1830	Sept. 12,	1889	12
GABLENTZ, Baron von ... ..	June 19,	1814	Jan. 28,	1874	8
Gade, Niels Wilhelm ... ..	Feb. 22,	1817	Dec. 21,	1890	12
Gaertner, Friedrich von ... ..	... ..	1792	April 21,	1874	10
Gaillard, Claude F. ... ..	Jan. 7,	1834	Jan.	1887	12
Galignani, John Anthony, ... ..	Oct. 13,	1796	Dec.	1873	8
Galignani, William ... ..	Mar. 10,	1798	Dec. 11,	1882	10
Gallait, Louis ... ..	... ..	1810	Nov. 17,	1887	12
Gallenga, Prof. Antonio Carlo ... ..	Nov. 4,	1810	Dec. 17,	1895	14
Galt, Sir Alexander T., G.C.M.G., LL.D. ...	Sept. 6,	1817	Sept. 19,	1893	13
Gambetta, Léon ... ..	April 2,	1838	Dec. 31,	1882	10
Garbett, Ven. James ... ..	... ..	1802	Mar. 25,	1879	10
Gardiner, General Sir R. W. ... ..	May 2,	1781	June 26,	1864	5
Garibaldi, Giuseppe ... ..	July 22,	1807	June 2,	1882	10
Garland, Hon. A. H. ... ..	June 11,	1832	Jan. 26,	1899	14
Garnier, Jean Louis Charles ... ..	Nov. 6,	1825	Aug. 3,	1898	14
Garnier-Pagès, L. A. ... ..	July 18,	1803	Oct. 31,	1878	9
Garrett, Sir Robert ... ..	... ..	1794	June 12,	1869	7
Garrison, William Lloyd ... ..	Dec. 12,	1804	May 24,	1879	10
Garside, Rev. Charles Brierley ... ..	April 6,	1818	May 21,	1876	9
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. ... ..	... ..	1811	Nov. 12,	1865	6
Gassiot, John Peter ... ..	... ..	1797	Aug. 15,	1877	9
Gatty, Mrs. Alfred Margaret ... ..	... ..	1809	Oct. 4,	1873	8
Gauntlett, Dr. Henry John ... ..	... ..	1806	Feb. 21,	1876	9
Gautier, Théophile ... ..	Aug. 31,	1811	Oct. 23,	1872	8

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of I
Gavarni (Sulpice P. C.) ...	1801	Nov. 24.
Gavazzi, Alessandro ...	1809	Jan. 10.
Gayangos y Arce, Pascual de ...	June 21, 1809	Oct. 4.
Geden, Rev. John ...	May 4, 1822	Mar.
Geefs, W. ...	1806	Jan. 21.
Geffard, Fabre ...	Sept. 19, 1806	Jan.
George V, King of Hanover ...	May 27, 1819	June 12.
George, Henry ...	Sept. 2, 1839	Oct. 29.
Gérard, C. J. B. ...	June 14, 1817	Sept.
Gerhard, Edward ...	Nov. 29, 1796	May 12.
Gerstaecker, Fred. ...	May 16, 1815	June.
Gervinus, George Godfrey ...	May 20, 1805	Mar.
Gesner, Dr. A. ...	1797	April 27.
Ghika, A. ...	1795	Jan.
Gibson, J. ...	1791	Jan. 27.
Gibson, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Milner ...	1807	Feb. 25.
Gibson, William Sydney, F.S.A. ...	1815	...
Gifford, Lady Helen Selina ...	1807	June 14.
Gilbart, J. W. ...	1794	Aug. 8.
Gilbert, Ashurst Turner, D.D., Bishop of Chichester ...	1786	Feb. 21.
Gilbert, Sir John, R.A. ...	1817	Oct. 5.
Gilbert, J. G. ...	1794	June 4.
Gilbert, John Thomas, F.S.A. ...	1829	May 23.
Giles, Rev. John Allen ...	Oct. 26, 1808	Sept. 24.
Gillfillan, Rev. George ...	1813	Aug. 13.
Gillmore, General Q. A. ...	Feb. 28, 1825	April 7.
Gilpin, Charles, M.P. ...	1815	Sept. 8.
Girardin, Emile de ...	1802	April 27.
Giraud, Herbert ...	1817	...
Girdlestone, Rev. Charles ...	Mar. 6, 1797	April 28.
Girdlestone, Rev. Edward ...	Sept. 6, 1805	Dec. 4.
Giudici, Paolo Emiliani ...	June 13, 1812	Oct.
Giuglini, A. ...	1826	Oct. 12.
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. William E. ...	Dec. 29, 1809	May 19.
Glais-Bizoin, A. ...	Mar. 9, 1800	Nov.
Glass, Sir Richard Atwood ...	1820	Dec. 22.
Gleichen (Count), Victor Ferdinand ...	Nov. 11, 1833	Dec. 31.
Gleig Rev. G. R. ...	1796	July 9.
Glenelg, Lord ...	Oct. 26, 1778	April 23.
Glover, Sir John Hawley ...	1829	Sept. 30.
Glyn, Isabella ...	May 22, 1825	May 18.
Gneist, Rudolph ...	Aug. 13, 1816	July 21.
Gobat, Sam., D.D., Bishop of Jerusalem ...	Jan. 26, 1799	May 11.
Godkin, James ...	1806	May 2.
Godwin, George ...	Jan. 28, 1815	Jan. 27.
Goldschmidt, H. ...	June 17, 1802	Sept. 12.
Goldschmidt, Meier ...	Oct. 26, 1819	Aug. 16.
Goldsmid, Sir Julian, M.P. ...	Oct. 1838	Jan. 7.
Gomm, Field-Marshal ...	1784	Mar. 15.
Goncourt, Edmond Louis ...	May 26, 1822	July 16.
Gonzalez, General Manuel ...	1820	April 10.
Gooch, Sir Daniel ...	1815	Oct. 15.
Goode, George Brown, LL.D. ...	Feb. 13, 1851	Sept. 6.
Goode, W., D.D., F.S.A. ...	Nov. 10, 1801	Aug. 12.
Goodford, Rev. Charles, D.D. ...	1812	May 9.
Goodhall, Edward ...	Sept. 1795	April 11.
Goodwin, Charles Wycliffe ...	1817	Jan. 17.
Goodwin, Rt. Rev. Harvey, D.D. ...	1818	Nov. 25.
Gordon, Lady Duff ...	...	July 14.
Gordon, Rt. Hon. Edw. Strathearn ...	1814	Aug. 21.
Gordon, Admiral Sir James Alex. ...	1782	Jan. 8.
Gordon, General ...	Jan. 28, 1833	Jan. 26.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
Gordon, Hon. Sir Arthur H. ... ..	Nov. 26, 1829	May 19, 1890	12
Gordon, Sir J. W. ... ..	... .. 1790	June 1, 1864	5
Gorrie, Sir John, K.B. ... ..	... .. 1829	... .. 1892	13
Gortschakoff, Prince A. M. ... ..	... .. 1798	Mar. 11, 1883	10
Gortschakoff, Prince M. D. ... ..	... .. 1795	May, 1861	5
Goss, Alexander, Bishop of Liverpool... ..	July 5, 1814	Oct. 3, 1872	8
Goss, Sir John, Mus.D. ... ..	... .. 1800	May 10, 1880	10
Gosse, Philip Henry, F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1810	Aug. 23, 1888	12
Gotthelf, J. or A. B. ... ..	Oct. 4, 1797	... .. 1854	5
Gough, Hugh, Viscount ... ..	Nov. 3, 1779	Mar. 2, 1869	7
Gough, John B. ... ..	Aug. 22, 1817	Feb. 18, 1886	11
Goulburn, Very Rev. Edward Meyrick, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1818	May 3, 1897	14
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp ... ..	Sept. 27, 1824	Nov. 26, 1896	14
Gould, John, F.R.S. ... ..	Sept. 14, 1804	Feb. 3, 1881	10
Gounod, Charles François ... ..	June 17, 1818	Oct. 18, 1893	13
Graham, Dr. John, Bishop of Chester ... ..	Feb. 23, 1794	June 15, 1865	6
Graham, Thomas ... ..	Dec. 21, 1805	Sept. 16, 1869	7
Gramont, Duc de ... ..	Aug. 14, 1819	Jan. 16, 1880	10
Granier de Cassagnac, A. B. ... ..	... .. 1808	Jan. 31, 1880	10
Grant, Sir Francis ... ..	... .. 1803	Oct. 5, 1878	9
Grant, James ... ..	... .. 1802	May 23, 1879	10
Grant, James ... ..	Aug. 1, 1822	May 5, 1887	12
Grant, General Sir James Hope ... ..	... .. 1808	Mar. 7, 1875	8
Grant, General Ulysses... ..	April 27, 1822	July 23, 1885	11
Grant, Lieut.-Col. James A., C.B., F.R.S., LL.D. ... ..	... .. 1827	... .. 1892	13
Grant, Field-Marshal Sir Patrick, G.C.B. ... ..	... .. 1804	Mar. 18, 1895	14
Grant, General Ulysses ... ..	... .. 1814	Nov. 1892	13
Grant, Professor Robert, LL.D., F.R.S. ... ..	April 27, 1822	July 23, 1885	11
Gratry, Abbé, Auguste Joseph Alphonse ... ..	Mar. 30, 1805	Feb. 4, 1872	7
Grattan, T. C. ... ..	... .. 1796	July 4, 1864	5
Graves, Rt. Rev. Charles, D.D. ... ..	Nov. 6, 1812	July 17, 1899	15
Gray, Asa ... ..	Nov. 18, 1810	Jan. 30, 1888	12
Gray, E. Droyer ... ..	... .. 1845	Mar. 27, 1888	12
Gray, Geo. Robert, F.R.S. ... ..	July 8, 1808	May 6, 1872	8
Gray, Sir John, M.P. ... ..	... .. 1815	April 9, 1875	8
Gray, John Edward, F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1800	Mar. 7, 1875	8
Gray, Rob., D.D., Bishop of Cape Town ... ..	... .. 1809	Sept. 1, 1872	8
Gregory, Rt. Hon. Sir William, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1817	Mar. 6, 1892	13
Greeley, Horace ... ..	Feb. 3, 1811	Nov. 29, 1872	8
Green, Prof. Alexander Henry, M.A., F.R.S.... ..	Oct. 10, 1832	Aug. 19, 1896	14
Greene, George W. ... ..	April 8, 1811	Feb. 1883	11
Greg, William Rathbone ... ..	... .. 1809	Nov. 15, 1881	10
Gregg, John, Bishop of Cork ... ..	... .. 1798	May 26, 1878	9
Gresham, Hon. Walter Quinton ... ..	Mar. 17, 1832	May 28, 1895	14
Gresley, William ... ..	... .. 1801	Nov. 20, 1876	9
Greswell, Edward, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1797	June 29, 1869	7
Grévy, François Jules ... ..	Aug. 15, 1807	Sept. 9, 1891	13
Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir C. E. ... ..	... .. 1786	June 1, 1865	6
Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. ... ..	May 11, 1799	Sept. 10, 1882	10
Grey, Sir George, K.C.B. ... ..	... .. 1812	Sept. 19, 1898	14
Grey, Earl (Rt. Hon. Henry Grey, K.G.) .. ..	Dec. 28, 1802	Oct. 10, 1894	13
Grier, Robert Cooper ... ..	Mar. 5, 1794	Sept. 25, 1870	7
Griffin, Dr. Bishop of Limerick ... ..	July 10, 1786	April 5, 1866	6
Griffith, Sir Richard John ... ..	Sept. 20, 1784	Sept. 22, 1878	9
Grimm, J. L. ... ..	Jan. 4, 1785	Sept. 20, 1863	5
Grimm, W. K. ... ..	Feb. 24, 1786	Dec. 16, 1859	5
Grinfield, Rev. E. W. ... ..	... .. 1785	July 9, 1864	5
Grisi, Giulia ... ..	May 22, 1812	Nov. 25, 1869	7
Gronow, Capt. R. H. ... ..	... .. 1794	Nov. 20, 1865	6
Gross, Samuel D. ... ..	July 8, 1805	May 6, 1884	11
Grote, Geo., D.C.L., F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1794	June 18, 1871	7

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.
Grove, Rt. Hon. Sir William R., D.C.L., F.R.S.	July 11,	1811	Aug. 1.
Gruneisen, Charles Lewis ... ..	Nov. 2,	1806	Nov. 1.
Grudin, Théodore ... ..	Aug. 15,	1802	April,
Grundy, Rev. William, M.A. ... ..	... ..	1850	Dec. 5.
Guericke, Henry E. F. ... ..	Feb. 23,	1803	Feb. 4.
Guérout, Adolphe ... ..	Jan. 29,	1810	July.
Guibert, Archbishop of Paris ... ..	Dec. 13,	1802	July 8.
Guizot, François P. Guillaume ... ..	Oct. 4,	1787	Sept. 12.
Gull, Sir W. W. ... ..	Dec. 31,	1816	Jan. 29.
Gully, James Manby, M.D. ... ..	... ..	1808	Mar. 27.
Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy ... ..	... ..	1793	Feb. 28.
Gurney, Russell, M.P. ... ..	... ..	1804	May 31.
Guthrie, Thomas, D.D. ... ..	... ..	1803	Feb. 24.
Guy, William Augustus ... ..	... ..	1810	Aug. 10.
Guyot, Professor ... ..	Sept. 8,	1807	Feb. 8.
Gzowski, Sir Casimir S. ... ..	Mar.	1813	Aug.
HAAST, Sir Julius von ... ..	May 1,	1824	Aug. 15.
Hackett Horatio Balch, D.D. ... ..	Dec. 27,	1808	Nov. 2.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolph ... ..	May 4,	1801	June 7.
Haghe, Louis ... ..	... ..	1805	Mar. 9.
Hahn-Hahn, Countess von ... ..	June 22,	1805	Jan. 12.
Hale, John Parker ... ..	Mar. 31,	1806	Nov. 19.
Hale, William, Archdeacon ... ..	... ..	1795	Nov. 27.
Halévy, J. E. F. ... ..	May 27,	1799	Mar. 19.
Haliburton, T. C. ... ..	... ..	1796	Aug. 27.
Halifax, Viscount ... ..	Dec. 24,	1800	Aug. 8.
Hall, Mrs. Anna Maria ... ..	... ..	1800	Jan. 30.
Hall, Sir Charles, Vice-Chancellor ... ..	April 14,	1814	Dec. 12.
Hall, Capt. Charles Francis ... ..	... ..	1825	Nov. 11.
Hall, Sir J. ... ..	... ..	1795	Jan. 17.
Hall, James, LL.D. ... ..	Sept. 12,	1811	Aug. 7.
Hall, John, D.D. ... ..	July 31,	1829	Sept. 17.
Hall, Vice-Admiral Robert ... ..	July 5,	1817	June 11.
Hall, Samuel Carter ... ..	... ..	1801	Mar. 16.
Hallé, Sir Charles ... ..	... ..	1819	Oct. 25.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene ... ..	July 8,	1790	Nov. 19.
Halleck, Henry Wager ... ..	... ..	1810	Jan.
Halley, Robert, D.D. ... ..	Aug. 13,	1796	Aug.
Halliday, Andrew ... ..	... ..	1830	April 10.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. ... ..	June 21,	1820	Jan. 3.
Halswelle, Keeley, ... ..	April 23,	1832	...
Hamed ben Thwain, Sultan of Zanzibar ... ..	... ..	1856	Aug. 25.
Hamelin, F. A. ... ..	Sept. 2,	1796	Jan. 16.
Hamerton, P. ... ..	... ..	...	...
Hamilton, Geo. Alexander ... ..	Aug. 29,	1802	Sept.
Hamilton, Henry Parr (Dean) ... ..	... ..	1794	Feb. 7.
Hamilton, James, D.D. ... ..	... ..	1814	Nov. 24.
Hamilton, Sir Robert George, K.C.B. ... ..	... ..	1836	April 23.
Hamilton, Sir Robert N. C. ... ..	April 7,	1802	May 29.
Hamilton, Walter Ker, D.D., Bishop of Salis- bury ... ..	Nov.	1808	Aug. 1.
Hamilton, Sir W. R. ... ..	Aug. 5,	1805	Sept. 2.
Hamley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B. ... ..	April 27,	1824	...
Hamlin, Hannibal ... ..	Aug. 27,	1809	July 4.
Hammond, J. H. ... ..	Nov. 15,	1807	Nov. 13.
Hammond, Lord. Rt. Hon. E. ... ..	... ..	1802	April 23.
Hampden, R. D., Bishop of Hereford ... ..	... ..	1793	April 23.
Hampden, Viscount, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brand, G.C.B., M.P. ... ..	Dec.	1814	...
Hampton, Lord ... ..	Feb. 20,	1799	April 9.
Hancock, Albany, F.L.S. ... ..	... ..	1807	Oct. 26.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
ock, General Winfield S. ... ..	Feb. 14, 1824	Feb. 9, 1886	11
a, Rev. William, LL.D. ... ..	... .. 1808	May 24, 1882	10
th, Ven. John ... ..	... .. 1818	June 1, 1888	12
ay, James ... ..	... .. 1827	Jan. 9, 1873	8
en, Rt. Hon. Sir James, P.C. ... ..	... .. 1821	.. ..	13
n, Sir Richard Davies ... ..	... .. 1805	Mar. 4, 1876	9
urt, B. H. M., Marquis d' ... ..	... .. 1821	Oct. 1, 1883	10
e, Lieut.-Gen. W. J. ... ..	... .. 1818	Nov. 6, 1873	8
ng, C. ... ..	Sept. 1, 1792	... .. 1866	6
ng, John, D.D., Bishop of Bombay ... ..	... .. 1805	June 18, 1874	8
ng, J. D. ... ..	... .. 1798	Dec. 4, 1863	5
ng, Sir John Dorney ... ..	... .. 1809	Nov. 23, 1868	7
nge, General, Hon. Sir A. E., K.C.B., E. ... ..	... .. 1828	... .. 1892	13
nge, Viscount, C. S. Hardinge ... ..	Sept. 12, 1822	July 28, 1894	13
rick, Philip, R.A. ... ..	... .. 1792	Dec. 28, 1870	7
ricke, Earl of ... ..	April 2, 1799	Sept. 17, 1873	8
, Sir Thomas Duffus ... ..	... .. 1804	June 15, 1878	9
, Sir William ... ..	July 6, 1807	Mar. 15, 1887	12
, Lady Mary Duffus ... ..	... ..	May 20, 1891	13
ed, J. S. ... ..	... .. 1785	April 16, 1866	6
on, Rev. Edward Charles ... ..	... .. 1807	July 14, 1881	10
, George, M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1829	Oct. 27, 1896	14
ss, Rev. William ... ..	... .. 1790	Nov. 11, 1869	7
ngton, Countess Dowager of (Miss Foote) ... ..	... .. 1798	Dec. 27, 1867	7
, Sir Augustus Glossop ... ..	... .. 1852	June 22, 1896	14
, Ch. Amyand, Bishop of Gibraltar ... ..	... .. 1813	Mar. 16, 1874	8
, George ... ..	... .. 1809	Nov. 15, 1890	12
, Lord ... ..	Aug. 14, 1810	Nov. 23, 1872	8
, Sir W. S. ... ..	... .. 1792	Jan. 22, 1867	6
wby, Earl of ... ..	May 19, 1798	Nov. 19, 1882	10
Ernest, ... ..	June, 1836	Jan. 7, 1890	14
Joel T. ... ..	... .. 1810	Mar. 2, 1877	9
Solomon A. ... ..	April, 1806	June 11, 1881	10
William ... ..	Mar. 31, 1823	June 17, 1894	13
orne, Rev. C. H. ... ..	... .. 1803	Mar. 11, 1865	6
y, Sir Geo. ... ..	... .. 1805	Jan. 22, 1876	9
y, W. ... ..	... .. 1800	Jan. 13, 1866	6
gs, Sir C. ... ..	... .. 1794	July 30, 1866	6
gs, Admiral Sir Thomas ... ..	... .. 1790	Jan. 2, 1870	7
, Rev. Edwin ... ..	... .. 1835	Nov. 11, 1889	12
ell, John ... ..	... .. 1783	Aug. 14, 1870	7
rley, Lord ... ..	... .. 1801	July 10, 1881	10
rton, Lord ... ..	Mar. 18, 1791	May 4, 1863	5
n, John L. ... ..	... .. 1815	Sept. 20, 1886	11
Dr. Franz, Ritter von ... ..	Jan. 30, 1822	Mar. 21, 1899	14
mann, Baron G. E. ... ..	Mar. 27, 1809	Jan. 12, 1891	13
gal, Rev. William Henry ... ..	... .. 1793	April, 1870	7
, Ernest A. E. ... ..	April 11, 1813	Dec. 21, 1889	12
Léonor Joseph ... ..	... .. 1799	Nov. 13, 1868	7
, Sir Benjamin ... ..	... .. 1797	May 15, 1862	5
ns, B. W. ... ..	Feb. 8, 1807	... .. 1889	12
ns, Cæsar ... ..	... .. 1799	July 20, 1884	11
ns, Edward, F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1780	May 23, 1867	7
ns, Edward, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1789	Nov. 18, 1882	10
ns, Rev. Ernest ... ..	... .. 1802	... .. 1868	7
ns, Thomas ... ..	July 25, 1810	Oct. 29, 1839	12
s, Francis S., D.D. ... ..	June 10, 1798	Sept. 27, 1866	7
shaw, Sir John, F.R.S., F.G.S. ... ..	... .. 1811	June 2, 1891	13
orne, Nathaniel ... ..	July 4, 1804	May 19, 1864	5
ey, Rev. E. C. ... ..	May 7, 1789	Jan. 27, 1862	5
Sir A. L. ... ..	... .. 1785	Oct. 13, 1862	5
n, F. Vandever ... ..	Sept. 7, 1829	Dec. 22, 1887	12



Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of
Hayes, Augustus Allan, M.D. ...	Feb. 28, 1806	Aug.
Hayes, Isaac Israel, M.D. ...	Mar. 5, 1832	Dec. 17.
Hayes, Hon. Rutherford, LL.D. ...	Oct. 4, 1822	Jan. 17.
Hayter, Sir George ...	... 1792	Jan. 18.
Hayter, Henry Heylyn, C.M.G. ...	Oct. 1821	Mar. 24.
Hayter, Sir William Goodenough ...	Jan. 28, 1792	Dec. 26.
Hayti, F. Soulouque, Ex-Emperor of ..	... 1790	Aug. 6.
Hayward, Abraham, Q.C. ...	Oct. 21, 1803	Feb. 2.
Haywood, Colonel W. ...	... 1821	April 13.
Head, Sir Edmund Walker ...	... 1805	Jan. 18.
Head, Sir Francis Bond ...	Jan. 1, 1793	July 20.
Hecker, Very Rev. Isaac T. ...	Dec. 18, 1819	Dec. 22.
Heilberg, J. L. ...	Dec. 14, 1791	Aug. 25.
Heilbuth, Ferdinand ...	... 1826	Nov. 20.
Helmoltz, Rev. Thomas ...	May 7, 1811	July 6.
Helmholtz, Prof. H. L. F. ...	Aug. 31, 1821	Sept. 8.
Helps, Sir Arthur ...	... 1817	Mar. 7.
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund, K.C.B. ...	... 1820	Dec. 8.
Hengstenberg, E. W. ...	Oct. 20, 1802	June.
Hanley, Joseph, M.P. ...	... 1793	Dec. 8.
Hennessy, W. Mansell ...	... 1828	Jan. 13.
Hennessy, Sir John Pope ...	... 1834	Oct. 7.
Henry of Battenberg, Prince ...	Oct. 5, 1858	Jan. 30.
Henry, Caleb Sprague ...	Aug. 2, 1804	...
Henry, Joseph, LL.D. ...	Dec. 17, 1797	May 13.
Henry, Hon. William A. ...	Dec. 30, 1817	May 3.
Hesapath, William ...	... 1796	Feb. 13.
Heraud, John Abraham ...	... 1799	April 20.
Herbert, Rt. Hon. H. A. ...	... 1815	Feb. 26.
Herbert John Rogers ...	Jan. 23, 1810	Mar. 17.
Hergenrother, Cardinal Josef ...	Sept. 15, 1822	Oct. 3.
Herring, J. F. ...	... 1795	Sept. 22.
Herschel, Sir John F. W. ...	Mar. 7, 1792	May 11.
Herschell, Lord, G.C.B. ...	Nov. 2, 1837	Mar. 1.
Hervé, Aimé Edouard ...	May 28, 1835	Jan. 4.
Hervey, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Lord A. C., D.D. ...	Aug. 20, 1808	June 9.
Herzen, Alexander ...	Mar. 25, 1812	Jan. 21.
Hess, Baron H. von ...	... 1788	Mar. 30.
Hessey, Ven. James Augustus, D.D. ...	... 1814	...
Heurtley, Rev. Charles Abel, D.D. ...	... 1806	April 30.
Hewett, Rear-Admiral Sir William ...	... 1834	May 13.
Hewett, Sir Prescott Gardner Bart., F.R.S. ...	July 3, 1812	June 19.
Hewitson, William Chapman ...	Jan. 9, 1806	May 28.
Heywood, James, F.R.S., M.A. ...	May 28, 1810	Oct. 18.
Hickok, Laurens Perseus, D.D. ...	Dec. 29, 1798	June 10.
Hicks, John Braxton, F.R.S. ...	... 1823	Aug. 28.
Higgin, William, D.D., Bishop of Derry ...	... 1793	July 12.
Higgins, M. J. ("Jacob Omnium") ...	... 1810	Aug. 14.
Hildreth, R. ...	June 28, 1807	July 11.
Hildyard, Rev. James ...	... 1809	Sept.
Hill, Lieut.-General A. P. ...	... 1825	April 2.
Hill, David Octavius ...	... 1802	May 17.
Hill, Sir Hugh ...	... 1802	Oct. 12.
Hill, Matthew Davenport ...	... 1792	June 7.
Hill, Sir Rowland ...	... 1795	Aug. 27.
Hill, Rt. Rev. R., Bishop of Sodor and Man ...	Feb. 1836	May 27.
Hillard, George Stillman ...	Sept. 22, 1808	Jan. 21.
Hills, Rt. Rev. George, D.D. ...	... 1816	Dec. 10.
Hilton John, F.R.S. ...	Sept. 22, 1807	Sept. 14.
Hincks, Rev. E. ...	... 1795	Dec. 3.
Hincks, Sir Francis ...	... 1807	Aug. 18.
Hind, John Russell, LL.D., F.R.S. ...	May 12, 1823	Dec. 23.
Hinds, Sam., D.D., Bishop of Norwich ...	... 1793	Feb. 7.

# NECROLOGY

1873

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edi- tion.
Hinton, Rev. J. Howard	Mar. 24, 1791	Dec. 17, 1873	8
Hirscher, John Baptist von	July 20, 1788	Sept. 4, 1865	7
Hirst, Thomas Archer, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.A.	April 22, 1830	...	13
Hitchcock, E.	May 24, 1793	Feb. 27, 1888	0
Hitchcock, Rev. R. D.	Aug. 15, 1817	June 16, 1887	12
Hobart Pacha	April 1, 1822	June, 1886	11
Hodge, Charles, D.D.	Dec. 28, 1797	June 19, 1878	0
Hodges, Si. G. L.	...	Dec. 14, 1862	5
Hodgson, Wm. Ballantyne, LL.D.	...	Aug. 25, 1880	10
Hodgson, Brian Houghton, F.R.S., D.C.L.	Feb. 1, 1800	May 23, 1894	13
Hodgson, John Evan, R.A.	Mar. 1, 1831	June 19, 1895	14
Hoffman von Fallersleben, A. H.	April 2, 1798	Jan. 19, 1874	9
Hogarth, George	...	Feb. 12, 1870	7
Hogg, Jabez, M.R.C.S.	April 4, 1817	April 23, 1899	14
Hogg, Lieut.-Col. Sir James M.	...	June 27, 1890	12
Hogg, Sir James Weir	...	May 27, 1876	9
Holbrook, John Edwards, M.D.	...	Sept. 8, 1871	8
Holden, Rev. Hubert A., M.A., LL.D.	...	Dec. 1, 1896	14
Holker, Sir John, M.P.	...	May 24, 1882	10
Holl, Francis, A.R.A.	Mar. 23, 1815	Jan. 14, 1884	11
Holl, Frank, R.A.	July 4, 1845	July 31, 1888	11
Holland, Sir Henry M.D.	Oct. 27, 1788	Oct. 27, 1873	8
Holland, Josiah Gilbert, M.D.	July 24, 1819	Oct. 12, 1881	10
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M.D.	Aug. 29, 1809	Oct. 7, 1894	13
Home, Daniel (Medium)	...	June 22, 1886	11
Honolulu, Emma, Queen Dowager of	...	Sept. 20, 1870	7
Honyman, Sir George Essex	...	Sept. 16, 1875	0
Hood, Tom	Jan. 19, 1788	Nov. 20, 1874	8
Hood, Rev. Paxton	...	June 12, 1885	11
Hook, Walter Farquhar, D.D.	...	Oct. 20, 1875	9
Hooker, General Joseph	Nov. 13, 1814	Oct. 31, 1879	10
Hooker, Sir W. J.	...	Aug. 12, 1865	6
Hope, Admiral Sir James	...	June 9, 1881	10
Hope, H. T.	...	Dec. 3, 1862	5
Hope, Rev. F. W.	Jan. 3, 1797	April 15, 1862	5
Hope, Rt. Hon. A. J. Beresford	Jan. 25, 1820	Oct. 20, 1887	12
Hopkins, John Henry, D.D.	Jan. 30, 1792	Jan. 9, 1868	7
Hopkins, Mark	Feb. 4, 1802	June 17, 1887	12
Hopkins, W.	...	Oct. 13, 1886	6
Hopkinson John, D.Sc.	...	Aug. 27, 1898	11
Horn, Ignatius	...	Nov. 2, 1875	10
Hornby Admiral Sir P.	...	Mar. 19, 1867	6
Hornby, Admiral Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps	...	Mar. 3, 1895	14
Horne, Richard Hengist	...	Mar. 13, 1884	11
Horne, Rev. T. H.	Oct. 20, 1780	Jan. 27, 1862	0
Horner, L.	...	Mar. 5, 1864	5
Horseman, Edward, M.P.	...	Nov. 30, 1876	9
Hort, Rev. Fenton John Anthony, D.D.	April 23, 1828	Nov. 30, 1888	13
Houdin, Robert J. E.	Dec. 6, 1805	June 18, 1871	7
Houghton, Lord	June 19, 1809	Aug. 11, 1885	11
Houston, S.	Mar. 2, 1793	July 23, 1863	5
How, Rt. Rev. William, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1823	Aug. 10, 1897	14
Howard, Henry Edward John, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1895	Oct. 8, 1868	7
Howard, Sir Henry Francis, G.C.B.	...	Jan. 27, 1898	14
Howard of Glossop, Lord	Jan. 20, 1818	Dec. 1, 1883	11
Howard de Walden, Lord	June 5, 1799	Aug. 29, 1868	7
Howard, Cardinal	Feb. 13, 1820	Sept. 16, 1892	13
Howden, Lord	Oct. 16, 1799	Oct. 9, 1873	8
Howe, Elias	...	Sept. 3, 1867	7
Howe, Joseph	...	June 1, 1873	8
Howe, Samuel Gridly, M.D.	Nov. 10, 1801	Jan. 9, 1876	9
Howitt, Mrs. Mary	...	Jan. 30, 1888	12
Howitt, William	...	Mar. 3, 1879	10

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Dea
Howson, Dean of Chester	1816	Dec. 15,
Hubbard, Rt. Hon. John G.	1805	Aug. 28,
Hübner, Baron J. A.	Nov. 26, 1811	July 30,
Huddleston, Hon. Sir J. W.	1815	Dec. 5,
Hudson, George	1800	Dec. 14,
Hudson, Sir James	1810	Sept. 20,
Hueffer, Francis	1845	Jan. 19,
Hughes, Dr	1797	Jan. 3,
Hughes, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of St. Asaph	1807	Jan. 21,
Hughes, Thomas, Q.C.	Oct. 20, 1823	Mar. 22,
Hugo, Rev. Thomas	1820	Dec. 31,
Hugo, Victor	Feb. 26, 1802	May 22,
Hullah, John	1812	Feb. 21,
Hume, Rev. A.	1815	...
Hume, Rev. Abraham (Canon)	1815	Nov. 21,
Hume, Hamilton	June 18, 1797	...
Humphrey, Rev. William	1815	Jan. 10,
Humphreys, A. A.	Nov. 10, 1810	Dec. 21,
Humphreys, Henry Noel	1810	June 10,
Humphry, Prof. Sir George, M.D., F.R.S.	July, 1820	Sept. 24,
Hunt, Alfred William, M.A., R.W.S.	1830	May 3,
Hunt, George Ward, M.P.	July 30, 1825	July 28,
Hunt, Sir H. A.	1810	Jan. 13,
Hunt, Robert	Sept. 6, 1807	Oct. 17,
Hunt, Thomas Sterry, LL.D., F.R.S.	Sept. 5, 1826	April 12,
Hunt, Thornton Leigh	Sept. 10, 1810	June 25,
Hunt, W.	1790	Feb. 10,
Hunter, Joseph, F.R.S.A.	Feb. 6, 1783	May 9,
Huntingdon, Lucius S.	May 26, 1827	May 19,
Huntley, Sir H. V.	1795	May 7,
Hurlstone, Frederick Yates	1801	June,
Hutchinson, T. J.	Jan. 18, 1820	Mar. 23,
Hutt, Rt. Hon. Sir William	1803	Nov. 24,
Huxley, Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry, LL.D., F.R.S.	May 4, 1825	June 29,
Hymers, Rev. John	July 26, 1803	April 7,
●		
IDDLESLEIGH, Lord (see Northcote, Sir Staf- ford Henry)		
Ingelow, Jean	1820	July 20,
Ingemann B. S.	May 28, 1789	...
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, LL.D.	Oct. 3, 1782	Jan. 14,
Ingham, Sir James T.	1805	Mar. 5,
Inglis, Sir J. E. W.	1814	Sept. 27,
Inglis, Rt. Hon. John, D.C.L., LL.D.	1810	Aug. 20,
Ingres, J. D. A.	Sept. 15, 1781	Jan. 14,
Inness, George	May 1, 1825	Aug. 3,
Inverness, Duchess of	1788	Aug. 1,
Irons, William Joseph, D.D.	Sept. 12, 1812	June 18,
Isbister, Alexander Kennedy	1823	May 28,
Ismail Pacha (see Krimety, General J.)		
Ismail Pacha, Ex-Khedive	1830	Mar. 2,
Ivory, Lord	1792	Oct. 17,
JACKSON, John, Bishop of London	Feb. 22, 1811	Jan. 6,
Jackson, Rev. Thomas	1812	Mar. 18,
Jackson, Rt. Rev. William W., D.D.	1810	Nov.
Jackson, Rev. John Edward, M.A., F.S.A.	Nov. 12, 1805	...
Jacobini, Cardinal Ludovico	May 6, 1832	Feb. 28,
Jacobson, Rt. Rev. W., Bishop of Chester	July 18, 1808	July 13,
Jago, James, M.D., F.R.S.	Dec. 18, 1815	Jan. 18,
Jahn, Otto	June 16, 1813	Sept. 9,

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
James, Sir Henry, F.R.S.	1803	June 14, 1877	9
James, Rt. Hon Sir W Milbourne	1807	June 7, 1881	10
Janin, Jules	Dec. 24, 1804	June 19, 1874	8
Jardine, Sir William	1800	Nov. 21, 1874	8
Jarrett, Rev Thomas	1800	Mar. 7, 1882	10
Jasmin, J.	Mar. 6, 1798	Oct. 2, 1801	5
Jay, John	June 23, 1817	May 5, 1894	13
Jebb, Rev. John	1806	Jan. 8, 1886	12
Jebb, Sir J.	1793	June 26, 1863	5
Jeffery, Henry Martyn, M.A., F.R.S.	Jan. 5, 1797	Nov. 3, 1891	13
Jelf, Rev. William, D.D.	1798	Sept. 19, 1871	7
Jelf, Rev William Edward	1811	Oct. 18, 1875	9
Jellachick, Baron J. von	Oct. 16, 1801	May 19, 1859	5
Jellett, Rev. J. H.	Dec. 25, 1817	Feb. 19, 1888	12
Jenner, Sir William, Bart., M.D., G.C.B.	1815	Dec. 11, 1898	14
Jennings, Louis John, M.P.	1836	1893	13
Jennings, Hon. Sir Patrick Alfred, LL.D., K.C.M.G.	Mar. 20, 1831	July 11, 1897	14
Jenkins, Edward	1800	1878	13
Jenkyns, Henry, D.D.	1795	April 2, 1878	9
Jerdan, William	1782	July 11, 1869	7
Jeremie, James Amiraux, D.D.	1800	June 11, 1872	8
Jerrold, William Blanchard	Dec. 23, 1826	Mar. 10, 1884	11
Jerviswoode, Lord	1804	July 23, 1879	10
Jervois, Lieut.-General Sir William Francis D., C.B.	Sept. 10, 1821	Aug. 17, 1897	14
Jesse, Edward	Jan. 1780	Mar. 29, 1868	7
Jesse, John Heneage	1815	July 7, 1874	8
Jessel, Rt. Hon Sir George	1824	Mar. 21, 1883	10
Jeune, Francis, Bishop of Peterborough	1806	Aug. 21, 1868	7
Jevons, William Stanley, F.R.S.	1835	Aug. 13, 1882	10
Jobson, Frederick James, D.D.	1812	Jan. 3, 1881	10
John, King of Saxony	Dec. 12, 1801	Oct. 29, 1873	8
Johns, Rev. Charles Alexander	1811	June 28, 1874	8
Johnson, Andrew	Dec. 29, 1804	July 21, 1875	9
Johnson, Cuthbert William, F.R.S.	Sept. 28, 1799	Mar. 8, 1878	9
Johnson, Rev G. H Sacheverell	1808	Nov. 4, 1881	10
Johnson, George William	Nov. 4, 1802	1886	11
Johnson, Reverdy	May 21, 1796	Feb. 10, 1877	9
Johnson, Thomas Marr	June 29, 1826	1874	9
Johnson, General Sir Edwin, K.C.B., C.I.E.	July 4, 1825	1893	10
Johnson, Prof Sir George, M.D., F.R.S.	Nov. 1818	June 3, 1896	14
Johnson, General Joseph	Feb. 1807	April 27, 1895	11
Johnston, Alex Keith, LL.D., F.R.S.	Dec. 28, 1804	July 9, 1871	7
Johnston, Alexander	1813	Jan. 31, 1891	13
Johnston, George, M.D.	1814	Mar. 9, 1889	12
Johnston, Joseph E.	Feb. 1807	Mar. 21, 1891	13
Johnston, Richard Malcolm	Mar. 8, 1822	Sept. 23, 1898	14
Johore, Tunkoo Abubeker bin Ibrahim, K.C.S.I.	1835	June 4, 1895	14
Jomini, Baron Henri	Mar. 6, 1799	Mar. 24, 1869	7
Jones, Ernest	1800	Jan. 26, 1877	7
Jones, George, R.A.	1786	Sept. 19, 1869	7
Jones, Henry Bence, M.D.	1814	April 20, 1873	8
Jones, Sir Horace	May 20, 1819	May 21, 1887	12
Jones, Lieut.-General Sir H. D.	1792	Aug. 2, 1866	6
Jones, John Winter	1805	Sept. 7, 1881	10
Jones, Owen	1800	April 19, 1874	8
Jones, Thomas Rhymer, F.R.S.	1810	Dec. 10, 1880	10
Jones, Rt Rev William Basil, D.D.	1822	Jan. 14, 1897	14
Jordan, S.	Dec. 30, 1792	April 14, 1861	5
Josiki, Baron N.	Sept. 28, 1796	Feb. 27, 1865	6
Jost, I. M.	Feb. 22, 1793	Nov. 25, 1860	5
Joule, James Prescott	Dec. 24, 1818	Oct. 11, 1889	12

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.
Jowett, Rev. Benjamin, M.A., LL.D. ...	... 1817	Oct. 1,
Juarez, Benito ...	Mar. 21, 1806	July 18,
Junker, Dr. Wilhelm ...	...	...
Jukes, Joseph Beete, F.R.S. ...	Oct. 10, 1811	July 29,
Julien, Stanislas Aignan ...	Sept. 20, 1799	Feb. 12,
Jung, Sir Salar ...	Jan. 2, 1829	Feb. 8,
Junghung, F. W. ...	Oct. 26, 1812	April 24,
Junker, Dr. Wilhelm ...	...	Feb. 13,
Juynboll, D. W. ...	April 6, 1802	...
KALAKAUA, King David ...	Nov. 16, 1838	Jan. 20,
Kalish, Marcus (Biblical Critic) ...	May 16, 1828	Aug. 23,
Kalnoky, Count Gustave Siegmund ...	... 1832	Feb. 13,
Kaméhaméha V., King of Honolulu ...	Dec. 11, 1830	Dec. 25,
Kane, Sir Robert ...	... 1810	Feb. 16,
Karr, Jean B. Alphonse ...	Nov. 24, 1808	Oct. 3,
Karslake, Rt. Hon. Sir John ...	... 1821	Oct. 4,
Kaufmann, General ...	...	May 15,
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von ...	Oct. 15, 1805	April 7,
Kavanagh, Julia ...	... 1824	Oct. 28,
Kay, Hon. Sir Edward Ebenezer ...	July 2, 1822	Mar. 16,
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James Phillips ...	July 20, 1804	May 26,
Kaye, Sir John William ...	... 1814	July 24,
Kean, Charles ...	Jan. 18, 1811	Jan. 22,
Kean, Mrs. Charles ...	... 1805	Aug. 20,
Keating, Rt. Hon. Sir H. S. ...	... 1804	Oct. 1,
Keating, Rt. Hon. Richard ...	... 1793	Feb. 9,
Keble, Rev. J. ...	April 25, 1792	Mar. 29,
Keeley, Robert ...	... 1793	Feb. 3,
Keeley, Mrs. ...	Nov. 22, 1805	Mar. 12,
Keightley, Thomas ...	Oct. 1789	Nov. 4,
Keith, Alexander, D.D. ...	... 1791	Feb. 8,
Kelly, Rt. Hon. Sir Fitzroy ...	... 1796	Sept. 17,
Kelly, Miss Frances Maria ...	Oct. 15, 1790	Dec. 1,
Kemble, Adelaide ...	... 1816	Aug. 6,
Kennedy, Rev. B. H. ...	Nov. 6, 1804	April 5,
Kennedy, Charles Rann ...	Mar. 1, 1808	...
Kenrick, Most Rev. Peter R., D.D. ...	... 1806	Aug. 7,
Kensett, John Frederick ...	Mar. 22, 1818	Dec. 16,
Keogh, Rt. Hon. William ...	... 1817	Sept. 30,
Keppel, Hon. and Rev. T. R. ...	Jan. 17, 1811	April 20,
Kern, J. Conrad ...	April 6, 1808	April 14,
Kervyn, de Lettenhove ...	Aug. 17, 1817	April 2,
Ketteler (Baron von), Bishop of Mayence ...	Dec. 25, 1811	July 13,
Kettle, Sir Rupert Arthur ...	Jan. 9, 1817	Oct. 6,
Key, Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper ...	... 1821	Mar. 3,
Key, Thomas Hewitt ...	... 1799	Nov. 29,
Kidd, George Hugh, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., ...	June 12, 1824	Dec. 26,
Killaloe, Bishop of (Dr. Tonson) ...	... 1784	Dec. 1,
Kilmore, Bishop of ( <i>see</i> Verschoyle) ...	...	...
Kilmore, Bishop of (Dr. Darley) ...	Nov. 1799	...
Kincaid, Sir J. ...	... 1789	April 22,
Kindersley, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Torin ...	... 1792	Oct. 22,
Kinglake, Alexander W. ...	... 1811	Jan. 2,
Kingsdown, T. Pemberton-Leigh, Lord ...	Feb. 11, 1793	Oct. 7,
Kingsley, Rev. Charles ...	June 12, 1819	Jan. 23,
Kingsley, Henry ...	... 1830	May 24,
Kinkel, Johann Gottfried ...	Aug. 11, 1815	Nov. 13,
Kirby, Most Rev. Dr. T. ...	... 1803	Jan. 20,
Kiss, A. ...	Oct. 11, 1802	Mar. 24,
Klapka, General George ...	April 7, 1820	May 14,
Kmety, General G. (Ismail Pacha) ...	... 1814	April 25,



Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
Knight, Charles	1791	Mar. 9, 1878	8
Knight, John Prescott, R.A.	1803	Mar. 26, 1881	10
Knowles, J. Sheridan	1784	Nov. 30, 1862	5
Knox, Most Rev. Robert Bent	Sept. 25, 1808	Oct. 23, 1893	13
Kobell, Franz von	July 19, 1803	Nov. 11, 1882	10
Kock, Charles Paul de	1794	Aug. 29, 1871	7
Kohl, John George	April 28, 1808	Oct. 28, 1878	10
Kossuth Lajos or Louis	April 21, 1802	Mar. 20, 1894	13
Kremer Alfred von	May 13, 1828	Jan. 1, 1890	13
Krupp, Frederick		July 14, 1887	12
Kruenen, Abraham, D.D., LL.D.	Sept. 14, 1828	Dec. 1891	13
Kynaston, Herbert, D.D.	1809	Oct. 26, 1878	9
LABICHE, Eugène Marin	May 5, 1815	Jan. 23, 1888	12
Laborde, Comte de	June 12, 1807	Mar. 1869	7
Laboulaye, Edouard R. L.	Jan. 18, 1811	May 24, 1883	10
Lacrosse, Baron B. T. J. de	Jan. 29, 1796	Mar. 1865	6
La Fontaine, Sir L. H., Bart.	Oct. 1807	Feb. 26, 1864	5
Lagrange, Comte Frédéric de	1816	Nov. 22, 1883	9
La Guéronnière, Vicomte	1816	Dec. 23, 1875	9
Lamg, Samuel	1812	Aug. 6, 1897	14
Laird, John, M.P.	1805	Oct. 29, 1874	8
Lake, Colonel Sir Henry Atwell	1809	Aug. 17, 1881	10
La Marmora, A. F., Marquis de	Nov. 17, 1804	Jan. 5, 1878	11
Lamar L., Q.C.	Sept. 17, 1825	Jan. 23, 1893	13
Lamartine, Alphonse de	Oct. 21, 1790	Feb. 28, 1869	7
Lambert, Rt. Hon. Sir John	1815	Jan. 28, 1892	13
Lamington, Lord, Rt. Hon. A. D. R. W.			
Baillie Cochrane	Nov. 1816	Feb. 15, 1890	12
Lamorigiore, General C. L. L. J. de	Feb. 1800	Sept. 11, 1865	6
Lampson, Sir Curtis	Sept. 21, 1806	Mar. 12, 1885	11
Lance, G.	Mar. 24, 1802	June 18, 1864	5
Landor, Walter Savage	Jan. 30, 1775	Sept. 17, 1864	5
Landseer, Charles, R.A.	Aug. 12, 1799	July 22, 1879	10
Landseer, Sir Edwin, R.A.	1802	Oct. 1, 1873	8
Landseer, Thomas, A.R.A.		Jan. 20, 1880	10
Lane, Edward William	1801	Aug. 10, 1876	9
Lanfrey, Pierre	Oct. 26, 1828	Nov. 15, 1877	9
Lang, John Dunmore, D.D.		1878	9
Langdale, Jon Charles	1787	Dec. 1, 1888	7
Lankester, Edwin, M.D.	April 23, 1814	Oct. 30, 1874	8
Lanman, Charles	June 17, 1819	Mar. 1895	14
Lansdowne, Marquis of	July 2, 1780	Jan. 31, 1863	5
Lanza, Giovanni	1815	Mar. 9, 1882	10
Lappenberg, J. M.	July 30, 1794	Nov. 28, 1865	6
Larcom, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas A.	1801	June 15, 1879	10
Lassell, William, F.R.S.	June 18, 1799	Oct. 5, 1880	10
Lassen, Christian	Oct. 22, 1800	May 9, 1876	9
Lasteyrie, Comte de	June 15, 1810	May 13, 1879	10
Latham, R. G.	1812	Mar. 9, 1888	12
Lathbury, Rev. T.	1798	Feb. 11, 1865	6
Lauder, Robert Scott, R.S.A.	1803	April 21, 1869	7
La Vale de, Marquis de	Nov. 25, 1806	May 1, 1881	10
Laveleye, Emile Louis Victor de	April 5, 1822	1892	13
Lawrence, Sir George	Mar. 17, 1805	Nov. 16, 1884	11
Lawrence, Geo. Alfred	1827	Sept. 1876	9
Lawrence, Lord	Mar. 4, 1811	June 27, 1879	10
Lawrence, Sir W., Bart.	1785	July 5, 1867	6
Lawson, Rt. Hon. J. A.	1817	Aug. 9, 1887	12
Laycock, Thomas, M.D.	Aug. 10, 1812	Sept. 21, 1876	9
Layard, Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Henry, G.C.B.	Mar. 5, 1817	July 5, 1894	13
Lecomte, J.	June 20, 1814	April 22, 1864	6

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.
Leconte De Lisle, Charles Marie René ...	Oct. 23, 1818	July 17, 1881
Ledru-Rollin, Alex. Auguste ...	Feb. 2, 1808	Dec. 31, 1881
Lee, Rev. A. T. ...	...	July 19, 1881
Lee, Frederick Richard, R.A. ...	June, 1798	June 4, 1881
Lee, Dr. J. ...	April 28, 1783	Feb. 25, 1881
Lee, James Prince, D.D., Bishop of Manchester ...	...	Dec. 24, 1881
Lee, John E. ...	Dec. 21, 1808	Aug. 1881
Lee, Robert, D.D. ...	...	Mar. 14, 1881
Lee, Gen. Robert Edmund ...	...	Oct. 12, 1881
Lee, William, D.D. (Archdeacon) ...	...	May 11, 1881
Leech, J. ...	Aug. 29, 1817	Oct. 28, 1881
Lefevre, Sir J. G. Shaw ...	Jan. 24, 1797	Aug. 20, 1881
Lefroy, Rt. Hon. Thomas ...	...	May 4, 1881
Legge, Prof. James, LL.D., D.D. ...	...	Nov. 29, 1881
Leidy, Joseph ...	Sept. 9, 1823	April 30, 1881
Leighton, Lord, P.R.A., LL.D. ...	Dec. 3, 1830	Jan. 25, 1881
Leitner, Gottlieb William, M.A., LL.D. ...	Oct. 14, 1840	Mar. 22, 1881
Le Marchant, Sir Denis ...	July 3, 1795	Oct. 30, 1881
Le Marchant, Sir John Gaspard ...	...	Feb. 6, 1881
Lemoinne, John Emile ...	Oct. 17, 1815	Dec. 14, 1881
Lemon, Mark ...	Nov. 30, 1809	May 23, 1881
Lenep, Jakob van ...	Mar. 25, 1802	Aug. 26, 1881
Lennox, Lord William Pitt ...	Sept. 20, 1799	Feb. 18, 1881
Lenormant, C. ...	June 1, 1802	Nov. 24, 1881
Lenormant, François ...	Jan. 17, 1837	Dec. 9, 1881
Leopold I., King of the Belgians ...	Dec. 16, 1790	Dec. 10, 1881
Lepsius, Prof. Carl Richard ...	Dec. 20, 1813	July 10, 1881
Leroux, Pierre ...	...	April 12, 1881
Leslie, Henry David ...	June 18, 1822	Feb. 4, 1881
Lesseps, Vicomte F. de ...	Nov. 19, 1805	Dec. 7, 1881
Letheby, Henry, M.B. ...	...	Mar. 28, 1881
Lever, Charles James ...	...	June 1, 1881
Le Verrier, Urbain J. J. ...	Mar. 11, 1811	Sept. 23, 1881
Levi, Leone ...	July 6, 1821	May 7, 1881
Levy, Emile ...	Aug. 29, 1826	Aug. 3, 1881
Lewes, George Henry ...	April 18, 1817	Nov. 30, 1881
Lewin, Thomas ...	...	Jan. 5, 1881
Lewis, Estelle Anna ...	April, 1824	Nov. 24, 1881
Lewis, Rt. Hon. Sir G. C., Bart. ...	Oct. 11, 1806	April 13, 1881
Lewis, John Frederick, R.A. ...	July 14, 1805	Aug. 15, 1881
Lewis, Lady M. T. ...	March, 1803	Nov. 9, 1881
Lewis, Thomas Hayter, F.S.A. ...	July 9, 1818	Dec. 10, 1881
Leyde, Otto Theodor, R.S.A. ...	...	Jan. 11, 1881
Leys (Baron), Jean Auguste Henri ...	Feb. 18, 1815	Aug. 25, 1881
Liddell, Very Rev. Henry George, D.D. ...	...	Jan. 18, 1881
Liddell, Sir John, M.D., F.R.S. ...	...	May 28, 1881
Liddon, Canon ...	...	Sept. 9, 1881
Lieber, Francis, LL.D. ...	Mar. 18, 1800	Oct. 2, 1881
Liebig, Baron Justus von ...	May 12, 1803	April 18, 1881
Light, Sir Henry ...	...	Mar. 3, 1881
Lightfoot, Rt. Rev. J. B. ...	...	Dec. 21, 1881
Lilly, Hon. Sir Charles, K.C.M.G. ...	...	Aug. 20, 1881
Limayrac, Paulin ...	Feb. 26, 1817	July, 1881
Lincoln, Abraham ...	Feb. 12, 1809	April 15, 1881
Lind, Jenny (Madame Goldschmidt) ...	Oct. 6, 1821	Nov. 2, 1881
Lindley, Dr. J. ...	...	Nov. 1, 1881
Lindsay, William Schaw ...	...	Aug. 28, 1881
Linnell, John ...	...	Jan. 20, 1881
Linton, Mrs. Lynn ...	Feb. 10, 1822	July 14, 1881
Linton, William James ...	...	Jan. 1881
Lisgar, Lord ...	April 21, 1807	Oct. 6, 1881
Liszt, Abbé Franz ...	Dec. 20, 1813	July 11, 1881
Littledale, Rev. R. F. ...	Sept. 14, 1833	Jan. 11, 1881

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
Littre, Maximilien P. Émile	Feb. 1, 1801	June 2, 1881	10
Livingstone, David	1817	May 4, 1873	8
Llanover, Baron	Nov. 8, 1802	April 27, 1867	6
Lloyd, C. D. C.	1845	Jan. 7, 1891	12
Lloyd, Humphrey, D.D., F.R.S.	1800	Jan. 17, 1881	10
Locker, Arthur	July 2, 1828	June 23, 1893	13
Locker-Lampson, Frederick	1812	May 30, 1895	14
Lockwood, Sir Francis, Q.C., M.P.	1847	Dec. 19, 1897	14
Lodcock, Sir Charles, M.D.	April 21, 1799	July 23, 1875	■
Loewe, Dr. William	Nov. 14, 1814	1886	11
Logan, Major-General John Alexander	1826	Dec. 26, 1886	9
Logan, Sir William Edmond	April 23, 1798	June 22, 1875	9
Lomenie, Louis Léonard de	1818	April 2, 1878	9
Long, George, M.A.	1800	Aug. 10, 1879	10
Long, Edwin, R.A.	1839	May 16, 1891	13
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth	Feb. 27, 1807	Mar. 24, 1882	10
Longley, T., D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury	1794	Oct. 27, 1874	7
Lonsdale, Henry, M.D.	1816	July 23, 1876	■
Lonsdale, John, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield	July 17, 1788	Oct. 19, 1807	7
Lonsdale, Earl of	July 21, 1787	Mar. 4, 1872	7
Loomis, Elias	Aug. 7, 1811	Aug. 15, 1889	12
Lopez, Don Francisco Solano	1827	Mar. 1, 1870	7
Lorimer, James	Nov. 4, 1818	Feb. 13, 1890	12
Lossing, Benson John, LL.D.	Feb. 12, 1813	June 3, 1891	14
Lough, John Graham	1876	April 8, 1876	9
Louis I., King of Portugal	Oct. 1838	Oct. 19, 1889	12
Louis IV., F. W. L. C., K.G., Grand Duke of Hesse Darmstadt	Sept. 12, 1837	Mar. 13, 1892	13
Love, Lieut.-General Sir J. M.	1789	Jan. 13, 1866	6
Lovell, John	Nov. 20, 1835	Feb. 20, 1890	12
Loven, Sven, Ph.D.	Jan. 6, 1809	Sept. 1895	14
Lover, Samuel	1797	July 6, 1868	7
Lowell, Hon. James Russell, LL.D., D.C.L.	Feb. 22, 1819	Aug. 12, 1891	13
Löwenthal John Jacob	July, 1810	July 20, 1876	9
Lower Mark Anthony	1813	Mar. 22, 1876	9
Lubbock Sir J. W.	Mar. 26, 1803	June 20, 1865	6
Luca, Cardinal	Oct. 28, 1805	Dec. 28, 1883	12
Lucan, Earl of, Rt. Hon., G.C.B.	April 16, 1800	Nov. 10, 1888	12
Lucas, Charles	1877	Mar. 23, 1869	7
Lucas, Rt. Hon. Edward	1787	Nov. 12, 1871	7
Lucas, John	1807	April 30, 1874	8
Lucas, Samuel	1818	Nov. 27, 1868	7
Lugard, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.B.	1810	Oct. 31, 1898	14
Lumby, Rev. Joseph Rawson, D.D.	1895	Nov. 21, 1895	14
Lumley, Benjamin	1812	Mar. 17, 1875	8
Lush, Sir Robert	Oct. 23, 1807	Dec. 27, 1881	10
Lushington, Rt. Hon. Stephen	Jan. 14, 1782	Jan. 20, 1873	■
Lushington, Rt. Hon. Stephen Rumbold	1775	Aug. 5, 1868	7
Luyne, Duc de	Dec. 15, 1802	Dec. 14, 1867	7
Lycurgos, A., Archbishop of Syria	1875	Oct. 29, 1875	9
Lyell, Sir Charles	Nov. 14, 1797	Feb. 22, 1875	8
Lynch, Pat. N., Bishop of Charleston	Mar. 10, 1817	Feb. 26, 1882	10
Lyndhurst, Baron	May 21, 1772	Oct. 12, 1868	5
Lyons, Viscount Rt. Hon. R. M. P. L.	April 26, 1817	Dec. 4, 1887	12
Lysons, General Sir Daniel, G.C.B.	Aug. 1, 1816	Jan. 31, 1898	14
Lytelton, Lord	Mar. 31, 1817	April 19, 1876	9
Lytton, Lord	May 25, 1803	Jan. 18, 1873	8
Lytton, Earl of, Rt. Hon. E. R. Bulwer, G.C.B.	Nov. 18, 1831	Nov. 24, 1891	13
Lyveden, Lord	Feb. 1800	Nov. 10, 1878	8
MACABE, Cardinal	1810	Feb. 10, 1885	11
Macbeth, R. W.	1848	March, 1888	12

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.
Macbride, John David, D.C.L. ...	1778	Jan. 24,
McCarthy, Sir C. J. ...	1812	Aug. 14,
McCarthy, Denis Florence ...	1820	April 7,
McCaul, Rev. A. ...	1798	Nov. 13,
McCaul, Rev. John ...	Mar. 7, 1807	April 15,
McCausland, Dominick, Q.C. ...	Aug. 20, 1806	June 29,
McClellan, George B. ...	Dec. 3, 1826	Oct. 29,
McCloskey, Cardinal John ...	Mar. 10, 1810	Oct. 10,
McClure, Sir Robert J. Le Mesurier ...	Jan. 28, 1807	Oct. 17,
McCormick, Robert ...	July 22, 1800	Oct. 28,
McCosh, James, D.D., LL.D., D.Lit. ...	April 1, 1811	Nov. 16,
McCoy, Sir Frederick K., M.A. ...	1823	May,
McCulloch, Horatio ...	1806	June 24,
McCulloch, J. R. ...	Mar. 1, 1789	Nov. 11,
Macdonald, Rt. Hon. Francis Thomas ...	1817	Nov. 16,
Macdonald, Rt. Hon. Sir John A., G.C.B. ...	Jan. 11, 1815	June 6,
Macdonald, John Sandfield ...	Dec. 12, 1812	June 1,
McDonnell, Sir Richard Graves ...	1815	Feb. 5,
McDougall, Sir D. ...	1789	Dec. 10,
McDowell, General Irvin ...	Oct. 15, 1818	May 4,
McDowell, Patrick, R.A. ...	Aug. 1799	Dec. 9,
Macduff, Rev. Dr. J. R. ...	1818	April 30,
Macfarren, Sir George A. ...	Mar. 2, 1813	Oct. 31,
Macfie, Robert Andrew, F.R.C.I., F.R.S.E. ...	Oct. 4, 1811	Feb. 17,
McGhee, Hon. Thomas Darcy ...	April 13, 1825	April 7,
Macgregor, John ...	Jan. 24, 1825	July 16,
Macgregor, Sir J. ...	1791	Jan. 13,
MacHale, John, Archbishop of Tuam ...	1791	Nov. 7,
McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, Bishop of Ohio ...	Jan. 18, 1798	Mar. 12,
Mackarness, George Richard, Bishop of Argyll ...	1823	April 20,
Mackarness, Rt. Rev. J. F., Bishop of Oxford ...	Dec. 3, 1820	Sept. 16,
Mackay, Charles ...	1814	Dec.
Mackenzie, Henry, D.D., Bishop Suffragan ...	May 16, 1808	Oct. 15,
Mackenzie, Thomas, Lord ...	1807	Sept. 26,
Mackenzie, Hon. Alexander, M.P. ...	Jan. 28, 1822	April 17,
Mackenzie, Sir Morell, M.D. ...	1837	Feb. 3,
Maclaren, C. ...	1782	Sept. 10,
Macleon, Bishop of Saskatchewan ...	1828	Nov. 13,
Macleod, Norman, D.D. ...	1812	June 16,
Maclise, Daniel, R.A. ...	Jan. 25, 1811	April 1,
MacMahon, M. E. P. M. de, Duc de Magenta ...	July 13, 1808	Oct. 17,
McMurdo, General Sir William, K.C.B. ...	1819	Mar. 2,
Macnee, Sir Daniel ...	1806	Jan. 17,
McNeile, Hugh, D.D. ...	1735	Jan. 28,
McNeill, Rt. Hon. Sir John ...	Aug. 1795	May 16,
Macready, William Charles ...	Mar. 3, 1793	April 27,
Madden, Sir Frederick ...	1801	Mar. 8,
Madden, Richard Robert ...	1798	Feb. 5,
Maddock, Sir Thomas Herbert ...	1792	Jan. 15,
Madvig, M. Jeans Nicholas ...	Aug. 7, 1804	Dec. 12,
Magee, Most Rev. W. C. ...	1821	May 5,
Magenis, Sir A. C. ...	1801	Feb. 14,
Magheramorne, Lord ( <i>see</i> Hogg, Lieut.-Colonel) ...	1823	June 27,
Magnan, Marshal B. P. ...	Oct. 7, 1791	May 29,
Magne, Pierre ...	Dec. 3, 1806	June 8,
Maguire, John Francis, M.P. ...	1815	Nov. 1,
Maguire, Rev. Robert ...	1826	Sept. 5,
Mahony, F. (Father Prout) ...	1805	May 18,
Maine, Sir Henry J. S. ...	1822	Feb. 3,
Maitland, Rev. S. ...	1795	Jan. 9,
Majendie, Colonel Sir Vivian Dering, K.C.B. ...	July 18, 1836	April 24,
Major, John Richardson, D.D. ...	1797	Feb. 29,
Major, Richard H., F.S.A. ...	1818	June 25,

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
khoff, Duc de ( <i>see</i> Pélissier, Marshal)			
n, Rev. S. C., D.D. ... ..	... .. 1812	Nov. 25, 1894	13
en, Henry ... ..	... .. 1800	July 4, 1876	9
as, Sir Richard ... ..	... .. 1805	Jan. 15, 1882	10
st, Rt. Hon. Sir Louis ... ..	Mar. 14, 1823	Feb. 15, 1890	II
iesbury, Earl of, Rt. Hon. J. H. H. ... ..	Mar. 25, 1807	May 17, 1889	II
oy, Charles ... ..	Aug. 7, 1804	Dec. 12, 1884	11
sty, Hon. Sir Henry ... ..	... .. 1808	Jan. 31, 1890	12
ing, Daniel ... ..	Aug. 16, 1831	Dec. 24, 1887	12
ing, Henry Edward, Cardinal ... ..	July 15, 1808	Jan. 14, 1892	13
el, Very Rev. Henry Longueville ... ..	Oct. 6, 1820	July 30, 1871	7
euffel, Baron von ... ..	Feb. 3, 1805	Nov. 26, 1882	10
euffel, General ... ..	Feb. 4, 1809	June 17, 1885	11
oni, Count Alessandro ... ..	Mar. 8, 1784	May 22, 1873	8
olionth, Rev. Moses ... ..	Dec. 3, 1820	Feb. 25, 1881	10
Christina, Queen Dowager of Spain ... ..	April 27, 1806	Aug. 21, 1878	9
2, Alexandro Thomas ... ..	Feb. 15, 1797	April 20, 1870	7
Amelia ( <i>see</i> French, ex-Queen of)			
tte Pacha, A. E. ... ..	Feb. 11, 1821	Jan. 19, 1881	10
), Giuseppe (Marchese di Candia) ... ..	... .. 1808	Dec. 11, 1883	11
4, Henry Stacy, R.A. ... ..	Sept. 13, 1829	Jan. 9, 1898	14
orough, 7th Duke of ... ..	June 2, 1822	July 5, 1883	10
chetti, Baron Charles ... ..	... .. 1805	Dec. 28, 1867	7
b, George Perkins, LL.D. ... ..	Mar. 17, 1801	July 24, 1882	10
b, Professor Othniel C., LL.D. ... ..	Oct. 29, 1831	Mar. 1899	14
hall, Arthur M., M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	June 8, 1852	Dec. 31, 1899	13
hall, Francis A. ... ..	Nov. 18, 1840	Dec. 28, 1889	12
hall, John ... ..	... ..	Jan. 1, 1891	12
hall, William G., R.A. ... ..	... .. 1813	June 16, 1894	13
on, Philip Bourke ... ..	Aug. 13, 1850	Feb. 14, 1887	12
on, Westland ... ..	Jan. 30, 1819	Jan. 5, 1890	12
n, Bon Louis Henri ... ..	Feb. 20, 1810	Dec. 11, 1883	11
n, John Biddulph, M.A., F.S.S. ... ..	... .. 1841	Mar. 22, 1899	14
n, Lady (Helen Faucit) ... ..	... .. 1819	Oct. 31, 1896	14
m, Sir James Ranald ... ..	... ..	Nov. 27, 1874	8
n, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel ... ..	... .. 1801	Jan. 9, 1883	10
nean, Harriet ... ..	June 12, 1802	June 27, 1876	9
nez de la Rosa, F. ... ..	... .. 1789	Feb. 7, 1862	5
us, Karl Frederick Philip von ... ..	... .. 1794	Dec. 13, 1868	7
in, Charles ... ..	... .. 1854	Jan. 1891	13
n, Francis (Surgeon) ... ..	July 21, 1837	June 5, 1886	11
n, James Murray ... ..	Nov. 3, 1798	April 28, 1871	7
ey, Rt. Hon. W. N. ... ..	... .. 1809	Oct. 24, 1881	10
ingberd, Rev. Francis Charles ... ..	... .. 1800	Dec. 18, 1872	8
ell, William ... ..	... .. 1814	April 12, 1890	12
ews, Charles James ... ..	Dec. 26, 1803	June 24, 1876	9
ien, Claude Louis ... ..	Nov. 25, 1783	Mar. 5, 1875	8
ieu, J. M. A. C., Cardinal ... ..	Jan. 20, 1796	July 9, 1876	9
ice, Fred. Denison, M.A. ... ..	... .. 1805	April 1, 1872	7
y, Matthew Fontaine ... ..	Jan. 14, 1806	Feb. 1, 1873	8
essant, Henri R. A. G. de ... ..	Aug. 5, 1850	July 6, 1893	13
nilian I. ( <i>see</i> Mexico, Emperor of) ... ..			
nilian, Joseph II. ( <i>see</i> Bavaria, King of)			
rell, James Clerk ... ..	June 13, 1831	Nov. 5, 1879	10
rell, Sir W. Stirling ... ..	... .. 1818	Jan. 15, 1878	9
Sir T. E. (Lord Farnborough) ... ..	... .. 1815	May 17, 1899	11
Rt. Hon. George A. C. ... ..	... .. 1815	Aug. 15, 1892	13
e, Sir Richard ... ..	... .. 1796	Dec. 26, 1868	7
ew, Henry ... ..	... .. 1812	July 25, 1887	12
, Earl of ... ..	Feb. 21, 1822	Feb. 8, 1872	7
, Thomas, M.D. ... ..	... .. 1790	Jan. 13, 1871	7
ni, Giuseppe ... ..	June 28, 1808	Mar. 10, 1872	7



Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of De
Meade, General George Gordon ... ..	Dec. 30, 1815	Nov. 6,
Meadows, Alfred ... ..	June 2, 1833	April 10,
Meagher, T. F. ... ..	Aug. 3, 1823	July 1,
Mechi, John Joseph ... ..	May 22, 1802	Dec. 26,
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Grand Duke of ...	Feb. 28, 1823	April 15,
Medley, Most Rev. John, D.D., LL.D. ...	... .. 1804	Sept. 9,
Mehemet Ali ... ..	... .. 1807	Jan. 20,
Meilhac, Henri ... ..	... .. 1832	July 6,
Missionier, J. L. E. ... ..	... .. 1811	Feb.
Melikoff, Loris ... ..	... .. 1825	Dec. 27,
Mellish, Sir George ... ..	... .. 1814	June 15,
Mellor, Hon. Sir John ... ..	Jan. 1, 1809	April 26,
Melvill, Rev. Henry, B.D. ... ..	... .. 1798	Feb. 9,
Melville, George John Whyte ... ..	... .. 1821	Dec. 5,
Menabrea, Louis Frederick, Marquis de Val-Dom	Sept. 4, 1809	May,
Menschikoff, Prince, Alexander Sergeewitsch	... .. 1789	April,
Menzel, Wolfgang ... ..	June 21, 1798	April 23,
Mérimée, Prosper... ..	Sept. 23, 1803	Sept. 23,
Merivale, Herman, C.B. ... ..	... .. 1806	Feb. 8,
Merivale, Very Rev. Charles, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1808	... ..
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri ... ..	Aug. 16, 1794	Oct. 21,
Mermillod, Gaspard, D.D. ... ..	Sept. 22, 1824	Feb. 20,
Merriman, Nathaniel J., Bp. of Grahamstown	... ..	Aug.
Méry, J. ... ..	Jan. 21, 1798	June 18,
Meteyard, Eliza ... ..	... .. 1816	April 4,
Metternich, Prince de ... ..	Jan. 7, 1829	Mar. 1
Mexico, Emperor of (Maximilian I.) ... ..	July 6, 1832	June 19,
Meyerbeer, G. ... ..	Sept. 5, 1794	May 2,
Miall, Edward ... ..	... .. 1809	April 29,
Michael Obrenovitch III., Prince of Servia ...	Sept. 4, 1828	June 10,
Michelet, Jules ... ..	Aug. 21, 1798	Feb. 9,
Middleton, Professor John Henry, M.A. ... ..	... .. 1846	June 10,
Midhat Pacha ... ..	... .. 1822	May 10,
Mieroslawski, Louis... ..	... .. 1814	Nov. 23,
Mignet, François A. M. ... ..	May 8, 1796	Mar. 24,
Mill, John Stuart ... ..	... .. 1806	May 9,
Millais, Sir John Everett, R.A. ... ..	... .. 1829	Aug. 13,
Miller, John Cale, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1814	July 11,
Miller, Thomas ... ..	Aug. 31, 1808	Oct. 25,
Miller, William Allen, M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Dec. 17, 1817	Sept. 30,
Miller, William Hallows ... ..	April 6, 1801	May 20,
Mills, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G. ... ..	... .. 1825	Mar. 31,
Milman, Very Rev. Henry Hart ... ..	Feb. 10, 1791	Sept. 24,
Milman, Robert, Bishop of Calcutta ... ..	... .. 1816	Mar. 15,
Milne, Admiral Sir Alexander, G.C.B. ... ..	... .. 1806	Dec. 29,
Minghetti, Marco ... ..	Sept. 8, 1818	Dec. 10,
Minto, Prof. William ... ..	Oct. 10, 1845	Mar. 1,
Miolan-Carvalho, Madame Marie ... ..	Dec. 31, 1827	July 10,
Miramon, M. ... ..	... .. 1833	June 19,
Mirès, Jules ... ..	... .. 1809	June 6,
Mitchell, Alexander ... ..	April 13, 1780	June 25,
Mitchell, Marion ... ..	Aug. 1, 1818	June 28,
Mitchell, Sir William ... ..	... .. 1811	May 1,
Mitz-cherlich, E. ... ..	Jan. 7, 1791	Sept. 1,
Moberley, Bishop of Salisbury ... ..	Oct. 10, 1803	July 6,
Mocquard, J. F. C. ... ..	Nov. 11, 1791	Dec. 10,
Moffat, Rev. Robert ... ..	Dec. 21, 1795	Aug. 9,
Molesworth, Rev. W. N. ... ..	Nov. 8, 1816	Dec. 19,
Moltke (Comte de), Adam W. ... ..	Aug. 25, 1785	April 12,
Moltke, H. C. B., Count von ... ..	Oct. 26, 1800	April 24,
Monahan, James Henry ... ..	... .. 1805	Dec. 8,
Monck, Viscount ... ..	Oct. 10, 1819	Nov. 29,
Moncreiff, Lord ... ..	Nov. 29, 1811	April 27,

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.		Edition.
Monk-Bretton, Lord	Oct. 18,	1825	May 25,	1897	14
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier, K.C.I.E.	...	1819	April 11,	1899	14
Monkswell, Lord (Sir R. Collier)	...	1817	Oct.	1886	11
Monnier, Henri Bonaventure...	June 6,	1799	Jan. 3,	1877	9
Montalembert, C. Forbes de Tyron, Comte de	May 29,	1810	Mar. 13,	1870	7
Monteagle, Lord	Feb. 8,	1790	Jan. 31,	1866	6
Montebello, Duc de	July 30,	1801	July 19,	1874	8
Montefiore, Sir Moses	Oct. 24,	1784	July 28,	1881	11
Montégut, Emile	June 24,	1825	Dec. 11,	1895	14
Montgomery, Sir Robert	...	1809	Dec. 28,	1887	12
Montgomery, Walter	...	1827	Sept. 2,	1871	7
Monti, Raffaele	...	1818	Oct. 16,	1881	10
Montpensier, Duc de	July 31,	1824	Jan. 4,	1890	12
Montrose, Duke of	July 16,	1799	Dec. 30,	1874	9
Moon, Sir F. G.	Oct. 28,	1796	Oct. 13,	1871	7
Moore, Rev. Daniel, M.A.	June 23,	1809	May 15,	1899	14
Moore, George	April 9,	1806	Nov. 21,	1876	9
Moore, Henry, R.A.	Mar. 7,	1831	June 22,	1895	14
Moore, Thomas	May 29,	1821	Jan. 1,	1887	12
Morgan, Rt. Hon. Sir George Osborne	May 28,	1826	Aug. 25,	1897	14
Moriarty, David, Bishop of Kerry	Aug. 18,	1814	Oct. 1,	1877	9
Morier, Sir Robert, G.C.B.	...	1826	Nov. 16,	1893	13
Morin, Arthur Jules	Oct. 17,	1795	Feb. 7,	1880	10
Morison, James Cotter	April 20,	1831	Feb. 26,	1888	12
Morley, Samuel, M.P.	...	1809	Sept. 4,	1886	11
Morley, Professor Henry, LL.D.	Sept. 15,	1822	May 24,	1894	13
Morny, C. A. L., Duc de	Oct. 23,	1811	Mar. 10,	1865	6
Morrell, Thos. Baker, D.D.	...	1815	Nov. 15,	1877	9
Morris, Rev. Francis, O.B.A.	Mar. 25,	1810	Feb. 10,	1893	13
Morris, Rev. John, F.S.A.	July 4,	1826	Oct. 22,	1893	13
Morris, William	...	1834	Oct. 3,	1896	14
Morse, Sam. Finley Breese	April 27,	1791	April 2,	1872	7
Morton, Oliver Perry, LL.D.	Aug. 4,	1823	Nov. 1,	1877	9
Moseley, Rev. Henry	...	1801	Jan. 20,	1872	7
Moseley, Henry Nottidge, M.A.	Nov. 14,	1844	Nov. 10,	1891	13
Motley, John Lothrop	April 15,	1814	May 30,	1877	9
Mott, V.	Aug. 20,	1785	April 26,	1865	6
Moule, Rev. Henry	Jan. 27,	1801	Feb. 3,	1880	10
Mouley, El Haasan (Sultan of Morocco)	...	1831	June 7,	1894	13
Moulton, Rev. William Fiddian, D.D.	Mar. 14,	1835	Feb. 7,	1890	14
Moultrie, Rev. John	...	1800	Dec. 26,	1874	8
Mount Temple (Lord), Rt. Hon. W. F.	Dec. 19,	1811	Oct. 16,	1888	12
Mountain, Dr. (see Quebec, Bishop of)	...	...	...	...	...
Mouravieff, General N.	...	1793	Sept. 11,	1866	6
Mostler, Marquis de	Aug. 23,	1817	Feb. 5,	1869	7
Mowbray, Sir John, M.P.	June 3,	1815	April 22,	1899	14
Mozley, James Bowling, D.D.	...	1813	Jan. 4,	1878	9
Mozley, Rev. Thomas, M.A.	...	1806	June 17,	1893	13
Mueller, Baron, K.C.M.G., M.D.	...	1825	Oct. 9,	1896	14
Muir, John	...	1810	Mar. 7,	1882	10
Muller, J.	July 14,	1801	April 28,	1858	6
Mulock, Miss (Mrs. Craik)	...	1826	Oct. 12,	1887	12
Mulready, W.	...	1786	July 7,	1863	5
Munch, P. A.	...	1811	June,	1868	6
Mundella, Rt. Hon. Anthony John, M.P.	...	1825	July 21,	1897	14
Munk, William, M.D., F.S.A.	...	...	Dec. 20,	1880	14
Munoz, Fernando, Duke of Rianzeros	...	1810	Sept. 13,	1873	8
Munro, Hugh Andrew	Oct. 14,	1819	Mar. 30,	1885	11
Murat, Prince	May 16,	1803	April 10,	1878	9
Marchison, Sir Roderick Impey	Feb. 19,	1792	Oct. 22,	1871	7
Mura, David	...	1810	...	...	13
Murray, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Augustus, K.C.B.	Nov. 22,	1800	June 3,	1895	14

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.
Musgrave, Sir Anthony ... ..	... .. 1828	Oct. 9,
Muspratt, James Sheridan, M.D. ... ..	Mar. 8, 1821	... ..
Musset, Paul Edme de ... ..	Nov. 7, 1804	May 18,
Mustapha Reschid Pacha ( <i>see</i> Reschid Pacha)		
Musuras Pacha ... ..	Feb. 18, 1807	Feb. 12,
Musurus, Princess A. ... ..	... .. 1819	July 19,
NAPIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph ... ..	Dec. 26, 1804	Dec. 9,
Napier, Robert ... ..	June 18, 1791	June 23,
Napier and Ettrick, Lord, K.T. ... ..	Sept. 15, 1819	Dec. 19,
Napier of Magdala (Lord) ... ..	... .. 1810	Jan. 14,
Napoleon III. ... ..	April 20, 1808	Jan. 9,
Napoleon (Prince Imperial) ... ..	Mar. 16, 1856	June 1,
Napoleon, Prince N. Y. C. P. Bonaparte ... ..	Sept. 9, 1822	... ..
Narvaez, Don R. M., Duke of Valencia ... ..	Aug. 4, 1800	May 28,
Nash, Joseph ... ..	... .. 1812	Dec. 19,
Nasmyth, James ... ..	Aug. 19, 1808	May 7,
Nasr-Ed-Deen, Shah an Shar, K.G. ... ..	April 4, 1829	May 1,
Neale, Rev. J. M.... ... ..	... .. 1818	Aug. 6,
Neaves (Lord), Charles ... ..	... .. 1800	Dec. 23,
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G. ... ..	Feb. 14, 1776	Mar. 16,
Nelaton, Auguste... ..	June 17, 1807	Sept. 21,
Nemours, Duc de... ..	Oct. 25, 1814	June 25,
Nesselrode, Count K. R. ... ..	Dec. 14, 1780	Mar. 23,
Nettleship, Professor Henry ... ..	May 5, 1839	July 10,
Newcastle, Duke of ... ..	May 22, 1811	Oct. 18,
Newman, Cardinal ... ..	... .. 1801	Aug. 11,
Newman, Edward, F.L.S. ... ..	May 13, 1801	June 12,
Newman, Professor Francis William ... ..	... .. 1805	Oct. 4,
Newton, Prof. Sir C. Thomas, K.C.B., LL.D. ... ..	... .. 1816	... ..
Newton, General John ... ..	Aug. 24, 1823	May 1,
Nichol, Professor John, M.D. ... ..	Sept. 8, 1833	Oct. 11,
Nicholas, Rev. Thomas ... ..	... .. 1820	May 14,
Nicholas (Grand Duke), Nicolaievitch ... ..	July 27, 1831	April 25,
Nichols, John Gough, F.S.A. ... ..	... .. 1806	Nov. 13,
Nicholson, Henry Alleyne, M.D., F.G.S. ... ..	Sept. 11, 1844	Jan. 19,
Niel, Adolphe (Marshal) ... ..	Oct. 4, 1802	Aug. 13,
Nisaard, Jean M. N. D. ... ..	Mar. 20, 1806	Mar. 25,
Noailles, Duc de ... ..	Jan. 4, 1802	May 30,
Noble, Matthew ... ..	... .. 1820	June 23,
Noel, Rev. Baptist ... ..	... .. 1799	Jan. 19,
Noel-Fearn, Rev. Henry (Christmas) ... ..	... .. 1811	Mar. 10,
Noiré, Ludwig ... ..	Mar. 26, 1829	Mar. 26,
Normanby, Marquis of ... ..	May 15, 1787	July 28,
Normanby (Marquis of) ... ..	July 23, 1819	April 3,
North, Colonel J. T. ... ..	... .. 1844	May 5,
Northbrook, Lord ( <i>see</i> Baring, Rt. Hon. Sir F. T.)		
Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry (Lord Iddesleigh) ... ..	Oct. 27, 1818	Jan. 12,
Northumberland, Duke of ... ..	Dec. 15, 1792	Feb. 12,
Northumberland, Duke of ... ..	May 2, 1810	Jan. 2,
Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline ... ..	... .. 1808	June 15,
Novello, Joseph Alfred ... ..	... .. 1810	July 17,
Nubar Pasha ... ..	... .. 1825	Jan. 18,
OAKELEY, Very Rev. Frederick ... ..	Sept. 5, 1802	Jan. 29,
Oakes, John Wright ... ..	... .. 1822	July 8,
O'Brien, James T., Bishop of Ossory ... ..	... .. 1792	Dec. 12,
O'Brien, W. S. ... ..	Oct. 17, 1803	June 16,
O'Donnell, Marshall Leopold ... ..	... .. 1808	Nov. 5,

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edi- tion.
Offenbach, Jacques ... ..	June 21, 1819	Oct. 4, 1880	10
Ogilvie, Charles Atmore, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1793	Feb. 17, 1873	8
O'Hagan, Lord ... ..	May 29, 1812	Feb. 1, 1885	11
Oliphant, Laurence ... ..	... .. 1829	Dec. 23, 1888	12
Oliphant, Margaret ... ..	April 4, 1828	June 25, 1897	14
Oliver, Rev G ... ..	Nov. 5, 1782	Mar. 3, 1867	6
Ollivant, Alf., D.D., Bishop of Llandaff ... ..	... .. 1798	Dec. 16, 1882	10
Olmsted, D. ... ..	... .. 1791	May 16, 1859	■
O'Loghlen, Sir Colman ... ..	Sept. 20, 1819	July 22, 1877	9
Olozaga, Salustiano ... ..	... .. 1803	Sept. 26, 1873	8
Omar Pacha ... ..	... .. 1806	April 18, 1871	7
O'Neil, Henry, A.R.A. ... ..	... .. 1817	Mar. 13, 1880	10
O'Reilly, John Boyle ... ..	June 25, 1844	Aug. 10, 1890	■
Orloff, Prince A. ... ..	... .. 1787	May 20, 1861	6
Ormerod, Geo. ... ..	... .. 1785	Oct. 9, 1873	8
Ormsby, Right Hon. H. ... ..	Feb. ... 1812	Sept. 17, 1887	12
Osbaldeston, G. ... ..	Dec. 26, 1787	Aug. 1, ■	6
Osborn, Admiral Sherard ... ..	April 25, 1822	May 6, 1875	8
Osborne, Ralph Bernal ... ..	... .. 1814	Jan. 4, 1882	10
Osborne, Rev Lord Sydney Godolphin ... ..	... .. 1808	May 9, 1889	12
O'Shaughnessy, Sir W. B. ... ..	... .. 1809	... ..	7
O'Shea, William Henry ... ..	... .. 1840	... ..	14
Osman, Nubar Pacha ... ..	... .. 1832	Sept. 19, 1890	13
Ossington, J. E. Denison, Viscount ... ..	... .. 1800	Mar. 7, 1873	8
Otho I., King of Greece... ..	June 1, 1815	July 26, 1867	6
Oudinot, Marshal N. C. V. ... ..	Nov. 3, 1791	July 7, 1863	5
Ouseley, Rev. Sir F. A. Gore ... ..	Aug. 12, 1825	April 6, 1889	■
Onseley, Sir G. W. ... ..	... .. 1799	Mar. 6, 1866	6
Outram, Sir J. ... ..	Jan. 29, 1803	Mar. 11, 1863	5
Overall, William H. ... ..	Jan. 18, 1829	June 28, 1888	■
Overbeck, Frederick ... ..	July 3, 1789	Nov. 1889	7
Overstone, Lord ... ..	Sept. 25, 1796	Nov. 17, 1883	■
Owen, Rev. J. B. ... ..	... .. 1787	May 24, 1872	7
Owen, Robert Dale ... ..	Nov. 7, 1801	June 24, 1877	9
Owen, Sir Richard, K.C.B., M.D. ... ..	July 20, 1804	Dec. 18, 1892	13
Oxenden, Right Rev. Ashton, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1808	Feb. 22, 1892	13
Oxenford, John ... ..	... .. 1812	Feb. 21, 1877	9
Oxenham, Rev H. N. ... ..	Nov. 15, 1829	Mar. 1888	12
PAGE, Thomas ... ..	... ..	Jan. 4, 1877	9
Paget, Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus B., G.C.B. ... ..	... .. 1823	July 11, 1896	14
Paget, Sir George, K.C.B., M.D. ... ..	Dec. 22, 1809	Jan. 29, 1892	13
Pailleron, Edouard, ... ..	Sept. 17, 1834	April, 1899	14
Pakenham, Sir Richard ... ..	... .. 1797	Oct. 28, 1868	7
Palaucky, Francis ... ..	June 14, 1798	May 26, 1876	9
Paley, Frederick A. ... ..	... .. 1816	Dec. 9, 1888	12
Palfrey, John Gorham, D.D. ... ..	May 2, 1796	April 26, 1881	10
Palgrave, Francis Turner, LL.D. ... ..	Sept. 28, 1824	Oct. 24, 1897	14
Palgrave, William Gifford ... ..	Jan. 24, 1826	Sept. 30, 1888	12
Palikao, Gen. Cousin Montauban, Comte de ... ..	June 24, 1796	Jan. 8, 1878	9
Palliser, John ... ..	... .. 1817	Aug. 18, 1887	12
Palliser, Sir William ... ..	June 18, 1830	Feb. 4, 1882	10
Palmer, Sir A. H., K.C.M.G. ... ..	... .. 1819	Mar. 20, 1898	14
Palmer, Prof. Edward Henry ... ..	Aug. 7, 1840	Aug. 1882	10
Palmer, Ven Edwin, D.D. ... ..	July 18, 1824	Oct. 17, 1895	14
Palmer, William, M.A. ... ..	July 12, 1811	April 5, 1879	10
Palmerston, Lord... ..	Oct. 20, 1784	Oct. 18, 1865	6
Palmieri, Luigi ... ..	April 22, 1807	Sept. 1896	14
Panizzi, Sir Anthony ... ..	Sept. 16, 1797	April 8, 1879	10
Pardoe, Miss J. ... ..	... .. 1806	Nov. 26, 1862	5
Pardon, George Frederick ... ..	... .. 1824	Aug. 5, 1884	11
Paris (Comte de), Louis P. A. d'Orléans ... ..	Aug. 24, 1838	Sept. 8, 1894	13

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Dea
Parish, Sir Woodbine ... ..	Sept. 14,	1796	Aug. 16,
Parke, Thomas Heazle, D.O.L., F.R.C.S.I. ...	Nov. 27,	1857	Sept. 10,
Parker, John Henry (Publisher) ... ..	... ..	1806	Jan. 31,
Parker, Sir W., Bart. ... ..	... ..	1781	Nov. 13,
Parke, Sir Harry Smith ... ..	... ..	1828	Mar. 21,
Parkes, Hon. Sir Henry, G.C.M.G. ... ..	... ..	1815	April 27,
Parkes, Mrs. (Amy Sedgwick) ... ..	Oct. 27,	1835	... ..
Parkman, Francis ... ..	Sept. 16,	1823	Nov. 10,
Parnell, Charles, M.P. ... ..	... ..	1846	Oct. 6,
Parry, John ... ..	... ..	1810	Feb. 20,
Parry, John Humfreys ... ..	Jan. 24,	1816	Jan. 10,
Parry, Rt. Rev. E., Bishop of Dover ... ..	... ..	1830	April 11,
Parry, Thomas, Bishop of Barbadoes ... ..	... ..	1795	Mar. 16,
Parsons, Theophilus ... ..	May 17,	1797	Jan. 26,
Parton, Mrs. S. P. Willis ("Fanny Fern") ...	July 7,	1811	Oct. 10,
Passaglia, Abbé Carlo ... ..	... ..	1814	Mar. 13,
Passy, Hippolyte Philibert ... ..	Oct. 16,	1793	June 1,
Pasta, Madame ... ..	... ..	1798	April 1,
Pasteur, Louis ... ..	Dec. 27,	1822	Sept. 28,
Pater, Walter ... ..	Aug. 4,	1839	July 30,
Patey, Janet Monach ... ..	May,	1842	Feb. 28,
Patmore, Coventry Kearsey Deighton ... ..	July 23,	1823	Nov. 26,
Paton, Andrew Archibald ... ..	... ..	...	April 5,
Patterson, Robert Hogarth ... ..	... ..	1821	Dec. 13,
Patteson, John Coleridge, Bishop of Melanesia	... ..	1827	Oct.
Patti, Carlotta ... ..	... ..	..	June 27,
Pattison, Rev. Mark ... ..	... ..	1813	July 30,
Pauli, Georg Reinhold ... ..	May 25,	1823	June 7,
Paxton, Sir J. ... ..	Aug. 3,	1803	June 8,
Payen, Anselme ... ..	Jan. 6,	1795	May 13,
Payn, James ... ..	Feb. 28,	1830	Mar. 25,
Peabody, George ... ..	Feb. 18,	1795	Nov. 4,
Peacock, Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes ... ..	... ..	1810	Dec. 5,
Peacock, T. L. ... ..	Oct. 18,	1785	Jan. 23,
Pearson, John Loughborough, R.A. ... ..	... ..	...	Dec. 10,
Pedro, Dom (Emperor of Brazil) ... ..	Dec. 2,	1825	Dec. 4,
Peel (General), Jonathan, M.P. ... ..	Oct. 12,	1799	Feb. 13,
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir Laurence ... ..	... ..	...	July 22,
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, G.C.B. ... ..	May 4,	1822	May 9,
Pelham, Rt. Rev. and Hon. John Thomas, D.D.	June 21,	1811	May 1,
Pélissier, Marshal A. J. J. (Duc de Malakhoff)	Nov. 6,	1794	May 22,
Pellew, Hon. and Very Rev. G. ... ..	... ..	1793	Oct. 13,
Pelly, Lieut.-General, Sir Lewis, K.C.B. ...	... ..	1825	April 25,
Pelouze, T. J. ... ..	Feb. 26,	1807	May 31,
Pembroke, Earl of ... ..	July 6,	1850	May 3,
Pénaud, Admiral C. ... ..	Dec. 24,	1800	Mar. 25,
Pender, Sir John, G.C.M.G., F.R.S. ... ..	... ..	1816	July 7,
Pengelly, William, F.R.S., F.G.S. ... ..	Jan. 12,	1812	Mar. 16,
Penn, John, F.R.S. ... ..	... ..	...	Sept. 23,
Pennefather, Sir J. L. ... ..	... ..	1800	May 9,
Pennethorne, Sir James ... ..	... ..	1800	Sept. 1,
Pepe, General Florestan ... ..	... ..	1780	... ..
Pepe, G. ... ..	... ..	1781	... ..
Pepolo, Countess (Mdme. Alboni) ... ..	... ..	1824	June 23,
Percy, John ... ..	... ..	1817	June 19,
Périer, Emile ... ..	Dec. 3,	1800	Jan. 6,
Perez Galdos, Benito ... ..	... ..	1845	April,
Perier, A. Casimir V. L.... ... ..	Aug. 20,	1811	July 6,
Perry, Rev. S. J. ... ..	Aug. 26,	1833	Dec. 27,
Perry, Sir Thomas Erskine ... ..	... ..	1806	April 22,
Perry, Rt. Rev. Charles, D.D. ... ..	... ..	1807	Dec. 2,
Persiani, Madame F. T. ... ..	Oct. 4,	1818	May,



Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.		Edition.
Persigny, Duc de ... ..	Jan. 11,	1808	Jan. 12,	1872	7
Petermann, August Heinrich ... ..	April 18,	1822	Sept.	1878	9
Petermann, Julius Heinrich, D.D. ... ..	Aug. 12,	1801	June,	1876	9
Petit, Rev. J. L. ... ..	... ..	...	Dec. 1,	1868	7
Peto, Sir Samuel Morton ... ..	Aug. 4,	1809	Nov. 13,	1889	12
Pettie, John, R.A. ... ..	... ..	1839	Feb. 21,	1893	13
Pettitt, Henry ... ..	... ..	...	Dec. 24,	1893	13
Phelps, Samuel (Actor) ... ..	Feb. 13,	1804	Nov. 6,	1878	9
Phelps, Hon. William Walter, LL.D. ... ..	Aug. 24,	1839	June 16,	1894	13
Philimore, Sir Robert ... ..	Nov. 5,	1810	Feb. 4,	1885	11
Phillimore, J. G. ... ..	... ..	1809	April 27,	1865	6
Phillip, J. ... ..	May 19,	1817	Feb. 27,	1867	6
Phillipps, Sir Thomas ... ..	... ..	1792	Feb. 6,	1872	7
Phillips, George, D.D. ... ..	... ..	1804	... ..	1892	13
Phillips, John, F.G.S. ... ..	Dec. 25,	1800	April 24,	1874	8
Phillips, Rt. Hon. S. M. ... ..	... ..	1780	Mar. 11,	1862	5
Phillips, Sir T. ... ..	... ..	1801	May 26,	1867	6
Phillips, Wendell ... ..	Nov. 29,	1811	Feb. 2,	1884	11
Philpott, Rt. Rev. Henry, D.D. ... ..	Nov. 17,	1807	Jan. 10,	1892	13
Philpotts, H., D.D., Bishop of Exeter ... ..	May,	1778	Sept. 18,	1869	7
Phipps, Hon. Sir C. B. ... ..	Dec. 27,	1801	Feb. 24,	1866	6
Picard, Louis Joseph Ernest ... ..	Dec. 24,	1821	May 13,	1877	9
Pickersgill, Henry William, R.A. ... ..	... ..	1782	April 21,	1875	8
Picton, Sir James A. ... ..	... ..	1806	July 15,	1889	12
Pierce, Franklin ... ..	Nov. 23,	1804	Oct. 8,	1869	7
Pierrepont, Hon. Edward, LL.D. ... ..	Mar. 4,	1817	Mar.	1892	13
Pigott, Rt. Hon. David Richard ... ..	... ..	1805	Dec. 22,	1873	8
Pigott, Sir Gillery ... ..	... ..	1813	April 28,	1875	8
Pinwell, George John ... ..	Dec. 26,	1842	Sept. 8,	1875	9
Pitman, Sir Isaac ... ..	Jan. 4,	1813	Jan. 22,	1897	14
Pitra, Cardinal ... ..	Aug. 31,	1812	Feb. 3,	1889	12
Pius the Ninth ... ..	May 13,	1792	Feb. 7,	1878	9
Planché, James Robinson ... ..	Feb. 27,	1796	May 29,	1880	10
Plantier, C. H. A., Bishop of Nîmes ... ..	Mar. 2,	1813	May 25,	1875	10
Platt, Hon. Sir T. J. ... ..	... ..	1790	Feb. 10,	1862	5
Playfair, Lord, G.C.B., P.C. ... ..	May 21,	1818	May 29,	1898	14
Pleyel, Madame ... ..	July 4,	1811	April,	1875	8
Plimsoll, Samuel ... ..	... ..	1824	June 3,	1898	14
Plumptre, Very Rev. E. H. ... ..	Aug. 6,	1821	Feb. 1,	1891	12
Plumridge, Sir J. H. ... ..	... ..	1787	Nov. 29,	1863	5
Plunket, Rt. Rev. Lord ( <i>see</i> Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, Bishop of)					
Plunket, Lord, Most Rev. William C. ... ..	Aug. 26,	1828	April 1,	1897	14
Pochin, Henry Davis ... ..	... ..	1824	Oct. 28,	1895	14
Poerio, C. ... ..	... ..	1803	April 28,	1867	6
Poggendorff, Johann Christian ... ..	Dec. 29,	1796	Jan. 24,	1877	9
Pogson, N. R., C.I.E. ... ..	Mar. 22,	1829	June 23,	1891	13
Pollock, Hon. Sir Charles Edward ... ..	Oct. 21,	1823	Nov. 21,	1897	14
Pollock, Sir Frederick ... ..	Sept. 23,	1783	Aug. 22,	1870	7
Pollock, Field-Marshal Sir George ... ..	... ..	1786	Oct. 6,	1872	8
Pollock, Sir William F. ... ..	April,	1815	Dec. 24,	1888	12
Ponsonby, Gen., Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, K.C.B. ... ..	... ..	1825	Nov. 21,	1895	14
Poole, Bishop of Japan ... ..	... ..	...	July 6,	1885	11
Poole, Paul Falconer, R.A. ... ..	... ..	1806	Sept. 22,	1879	10
Poole, R. Stuart ... ..	Feb. 27,	1832	Feb. 8,	1895	13
Porter, Admiral David D. ... ..	June 8,	1814	Feb. 13,	1891	13
Porter, Josias L. ... ..	Oct. 4,	1823	Mar. 16,	1889	12
Porter, Noah, D.D., LL.D. ... ..	Dec. 14,	1811	Mar. 4,	1892	13
Potter, Cipriani ... ..	... ..	1792	Sept. 26,	1871	7
Potter, George ... ..	... ..	1832	June 3,	1893	13
Potter, L. J. A. D. ... ..	April 26,	1796	July 22,	1859	6
Pouchet, Félix A. ... ..	Aug. 26,	1800	Dec. 6,	1872	8
Pouillet, C. S. M. ... ..	Feb. 16,	1791	June 15,	1868	7

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.
Potyer-Quertier, Augustin Thomas ... ..	Sept. 3, 1820	April 2,
Powell, David ... ..	... .. 1840	Sept. 2,
Powers, Hiram ... ..	July 29, 1805	June 27,
Powys, Horatio, Bishop of Sodor and Man ... ..	... .. 1805	May 31,
Pratt, John Tidd ... ..	Dec. 13, 1797	Jan. 9,
Prescott, Admiral Sir Henry ... ..	... .. 1783	Nov. 18,
Pressensé, Edmond de, D.D. ... ..	Jan. 27, 1824	April 8,
Prestwick, Sir Joseph, D.C.L., F.R.S. ... ..	Mar. 12, 1812	June 23,
Prévost-Paradol, L. A. ... ..	Aug. 8, 1829	July 19,
Price, Rev. Bartholomew, M.A., F.R.S. ... ..	May 14, 1818	Dec. 29,
Price, Bonamy ... ..	May 22, 1807	Jan. 8,
Prim, Don Juan ... ..	Dec. 6, 1814	Dec. 30,
Prinsep, Henry Thoby ... ..	... .. 1792	Feb. 11,
Prior, Sir James ... ..	... .. 1790	Nov. 14,
Pritchard, Rev. Charles, D.D., F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1808	May 28,
Procter, Miss A. A. ... ..	... .. 1835	Feb. 2,
Procter, Bryan W. ("Barry Cornwall") ... ..	... .. 1790	Oct. 4,
Proctor, Richard A. ... ..	Mar. 23, 1837	Sept. 12,
Proudhon, P. J. ... ..	July 15, 1809	Jan. 20,
Prout, Father ( <i>see</i> Mahony, F.)		
Pugin, Edward Welby ... ..	Mar. 11, 1834	June 5,
Pulling, A. ... ..	... ..	... ..
Punshon, Rev. W. Morley ... ..	... .. 1824	April 14,
Purcell, J. B., Archbishop of Cincinnati ... ..	Feb. 26, 1800	July 4,
Purchas, Rev. John ... ..	... .. 1823	Oct. 18,
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1800	Sept. 16,
Pyat, Félix ... ..	Oct. 4, 1810	Aug. 3,
Pye, John ... ..	... .. 1782	Feb. 6,
QUAIN, Sir John Richard ... ..	... ..	Sept. 12,
Quain, Richard, M.D. ... ..	... ..	Sept. 15,
Quain, Sir Richard, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Oct. 30, 1816	Mar. 13,
Quatrefages, De Bréan, J. Louis Armand de ... ..	Feb. 10, 1810	Nov. 11,
Quebec, Bishop of (Dr. Mountain) ... ..	... .. 1789	Jan. 8,
Quinet, Edgar ... ..	Feb. 10, 1803	Mar. 27,
RADNOR, Earl of ... ..	May 11, 1779	April 10,
Rae, Sir William, M.D. ... ..	... .. 1786	April 8,
Rae, John, M.D., LL.D. ... ..	... ..	July 22,
Raff, Joseph Joachim ... ..	May 27, 1822	June 24,
Raffles, Rev. T. ... ..	May 17, 1788	Aug. 18,
Raikes, Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil, M.P. ... ..	... .. 1838	Aug. 24,
Raleigh, Rev. Alexander, D.D. ... ..	Jan. 3, 1817	April 19,
Ralston, W. R. S. ... ..	... .. 1828	Aug. 7,
Ramage, Crauford Tait ... ..	Sept. 10, 1803	Nov. 29,
Ramsay, W. ... ..	... .. 1806	Feb. 12,
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C., LL.D., F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1814	Dec. 9,
Ramsey, E. B. (Dean) ... ..	... .. 1793	Dec. 27,
Randall, Samuel J. ... ..	Oct. 10, 1828	April 13,
Randon, Comte, Marshal of France ... ..	Mar. 25, 1795	Jan. 18,
Ranke, Leopold von ... ..	Dec. 21, 1795	May 23,
Rankine, William J. M., F.R.S. ... ..	... ..	Dec. 24,
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper, F.R.A.S. ... ..	June 21, 1845	Dec. 15,
Raspail, François Vincent ... ..	Jan. 29, 1794	Jan. 7,
Ratcliff, Sir J. ... ..	Nov. 1798	Sept. 1,
Rattazzi, Urbano ... ..	June 29, 1808	June 5,
Rauch, T. C. ... ..	Jan. 2, 1777	Dec. 3,
Rawlinson, Sir Robert, K.C.B. ... ..	Feb. 28, 1810	May 31,
Raymond, Henry Jarvis ... ..	Jan. 24, 1820	June 18,
Read, Thomas Buchanan ... ..	Mar. 12, 1822	May 11,
Reade, Charles ... ..	... .. 1814	April 11,

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
Reade, John Edmund ... ..	... ..	Sept. 1870	7
Reboul, J. ... ..	Jan. 23, 1796	May 29, 1864	5
Redding, Cyrus ... ..	... .. 1785	May 28, 1870	7
Redesdale, Earl ... ..	Sept. 9, 1805	May 2, 1886	11
Redgrave, Richard, R.A. ... ..	April 30, 1804	Dec. 14, 1888	12
Redhouse, Sir James W., K.C.M.G., LL.D. ...	Dec. 30, 1811	Jan. 1, 1892	13
Redington, Sir T. N. ... ..	... .. 1815	Oct. 11, 1862	5
Reed, Rev. A. ... ..	Nov. 27, 1787	Feb. 25, 1862	5
Reed, Sir Charles, F.S.A. ... ..	June 20, 1819	Mar. 25, 1881	10
Reed, Thomas Allen ... ..	April 6, 1826	Mar. 29, 1899	14
Reeve, Henry, C.B., D.C.L. ... ..	... .. 1813	Oct. 21, 1895	14
Reeves, Rt. Rev. Dr. (Bishop of Down) ...	... .. 1815	Jan. 12, 1892	13
Règnaud-de-St. Jean-d'Angelly, Comte de ...	July 29, 1794	Feb. 2, 1870	7
Regnault, Henri Victor ... ..	July 21, 1810	Jan. 20, 1878	9
Reichenbach, Baron von ... ..	Feb. 12, 1788	Jan. 23, 1869	7
Reichel, Most Rev. Charles P., D.D. ... ..	... ..	Mar. 29, 1894	13
Reid, Captain Mayne ... ..	... .. 1818	Oct. 22, 1883	10
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert, D.D. ... ..	Mar. 1, 1821	Jan. 5, 1896	14
Renan, Joseph Erneste ... ..	Feb. 27, 1823	Oct. 2, 1892	13
Rennie, Sir John ... ..	... .. 1796	Sept. 3, 1874	8
Renouf, Sir Peter le Page ... ..	Aug. 23, 1822	Oct. 14, 1897	14
Reschid Pacha, or Mustapha Reschid Pacha ...	... .. 1802	Jan. 5, 1858	6
Reuter, Baron ... ..	July 21, 1816	Feb. 25, 1899	14
Reybaud, Madame C. ( <i>see</i> Arnaud)			
Reynolds, Rev. Henry Robert, D.D. ... ..	Feb. 26, 1825	Oct. 10, 1896	14
Reynolds, Sir J. Russell, M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	... .. 1828	May 29, 1896	14
Rianzares, Duke of ... ..	... .. 1810	Sept. 13, 1873	8
Ricasoli, Baron ... ..	Mar. 9, 1809	Oct. 23, 1880	10
Richards, Alfred Bate ... ..	... .. 1820	June 12, 1876	
Richards, Brinley ... ..	... .. 1819	May 8, 1885	11
Richards, Admiral Sir George Henry, K.C.B., F.R.S. ... ..	Jan. 13, 1820	Nov. 14, 1896	14
Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward, M.D., F.R.S.	Oct. 31, 1828	Nov. 21, 1896	14
Richardson, C. ... ..	July 1775	Oct. 6, 1865	6
Richardson, D. L. ... ..	... .. 1800	Nov. 17, 1865	6
Richardson, Sir J. ... ..	... .. 1787	June 5, 1865	6
Richmond, George, Hon. R. A., D.C.L., LL.D.	... .. 1809	Mar. 19, 1896	14
Richter, Gustav Karl ... ..	Aug. 31, 1823	April 13, 1884	13
Rickards, Rev. S. ... ..	... .. 1796	Aug. 24, 1865	6
Rigault-de-Genouilly, Charles ... ..	April 12, 1807	April 4, 1873	8
Rio, Alexis François ... ..	... ..	July 16, 1874	8
Ripley, George, LL.D. ... ..	Oct. 3, 1802	July 4, 1880	10
Ritchie, L. ... ..	... .. 1801	Jan. 16, 1865	5
Ritter, Henry ... ..	... .. 1791	Feb. 1869	7
Ritter, K. ... ..	... .. 1779	Sept. 29, 1859	6
Roberts, David ... ..	Oct. 24, 1796	Nov. 25, 1864	5
Roberts, Sir William, M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Mar. 1830	April 16, 1899	14
Robertson, Prof. George Croom ... ..	Mar. 10, 1842	Sept. 19, 1892	13
Robertson, James Burton ... ..	Nov. 15, 1800	Feb. 14, 1877	9
Robertson, Rev. James Craigie ... ..	... .. 1813	July 9, 1882	10
Robertson, Thomas William ... ..	Jan. 9, 1829	Feb. 3, 1871	7
Robinson, Rev. H. ... ..	... .. 1793	May 18, 1866	6
Robinson, Sir J. B., Bart. ... ..	July 26, 1791	Jan. 30, 1863	5
Robinson, John Henry, R.A. ... ..	... .. 1796	Oct. 21, 1871	7
Robinson, Thomas, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1790	May 13, 1873	8
Robson, F. ... ..	... .. 1821	Aug. 12, 1864	5
Rochester, Bishop of (Dr. Wigram) ... ..	Dec. 26, 1798	April 6, 1867	6
Rock, Daniel, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1799	Nov. 28, 1871	7
Roebuck, Rt. Hon. John Arthur ... ..	... .. 1802	Nov. 30, 1879	10
Roemer, F. de ... ..	... .. 1795	Mar. 1864	6
Rogers, Henry ... ..	Oct. 18, 1806	Aug. 20, 1877	9
Rogers, H. D. ... ..	... .. 1806	May 30, 1866	6
Roget, Peter Mark, M.D. ... ..	... .. 1799	Sept. 13, 1869	7

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of De
Rokitansky, Karl ... ..	Feb. 20,	1804	July 23,
Rolleston, George, M.D. ... ..	July 30,	1829	June 9,
Rolt, Sir John ... ..	Oct. 5,	1804	June 6,
Romanes, Prof. George, F.R.S., LL.D. ...	May 20,	1848	May 23,
Romilly, Lord ... ..	... ..	1802	Dec. 23,
Roon, Count von ... ..	April 30,	1803	Feb. 23,
Rosa, Carl ... ..	Mar. 22,	1842	April 30,
Rosa, Martinez de la, F. ( <i>see</i> Martinez de la Rosa, F.)			
Rosas, Juan Manuel Ortiz de ... ..	... ..	1793	Mar. 14,
Roscoe, Thomas ... ..	June	1791	Sept. 24,
Rose, Gustav ... ..	Mar. 18,	1798	July 15,
Rose, H. ... ..	... ..	1795	Jan.
Rose, Henry John (Archdeacon) ... ..	... ..	1801	Jan. 31,
Rose, Sir John ... ..	Aug. 2,	1820	Aug. 24,
Roskell, Richard, D.D., Bishop of Nottingham	Aug. 15,	1817	Jan. 27,
Rosmead, Lord, G.C.M.G., P.C. ... ..	Dec. 19,	1824	Oct. 28,
Ross, Alexander Milton, M.D., F.R.S.L. ...	Dec. 13,	1832	Oct. 28,
Ross, Admiral, Sir J. C. ... ..	... ..	1800	April 3,
Ross, Lieut.-General Sir John ... ..	Mar. 18,	1829	... ..
Rosse, Earl of ... ..	June 17,	1800	Oct. 31,
Rossetti, Christina G. ... ..	Dec. 5,	1830	Dec. 29,
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel ... ..	... ..	1828	April 9,
Rossetti, Maria Francesca ... ..	Feb. 17,	1827	... ..
Rossi, Ernesto ... ..	... ..	1829	June 4,
Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio ... ..	Feb. 29,	1792	Nov. 13,
Rosslyn, Earl of ... ..	Feb. 15,	1802	June 16,
Rost, Reinhold, C.I.E., LL.D. ... ..	Feb. 2,	1822	Feb. 7,
Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand, M.P. ... ..	Dec. 17,	1839	Dec. 17,
Rothschild, Baron Lionel Nathan de ... ..	Nov. 22,	1808	June 3,
Rouher, Eugène ... ..	Nov. 30,	1814	Feb. 3,
Rous, Admiral Henry John ... ..	Jan. 25,	1795	June 19,
Rousseau, Major-General Lovell H. ... ..	Aug. 4,	1818	Jan. 7,
Rousset, Camille F. M. ... ..	Feb. 15,	1821	Oct. 19,
Rowell, Rev. Thomas J., M.A. ... ..	... ..	1816	Jan. 23,
Rubenstein, Anton Gregor ... ..	Nov. 30,	1830	Nov. 20,
Rüdiger, Count ... ..	... ..	1800	June 22,
Ruffini, Giovanni D. ... ..	Sept.	1807	Nov. 3,
Ruge, Arnold ... ..	... ..	1802	Jan.
Runyon, Hon. Theodore, LL.D. ... ..	Oct. 25,	1822	Jan. 26,
Russel, Alexander ... ..	Dec. 10,	1814	July 18,
Russell, W. H. L., F.R.S. ... ..	Aug. 26,	1823	Dec. 28,
Russell, Sir Charles, Bart. ... ..	June 22,	1822	April 14,
Russell, Charles William, D.D. ... ..	... ..	1812	Feb. 26,
Russell, John, Earl ... ..	Aug. 18,	1792	May 28,
Russell, Rev. John Fuller ... ..	... ..	1837	April 6,
Russell, John Scott ... ..	... ..	1808	June 8,
Russell, W. A., Bishop in China ... ..	... ..	1821	Oct. 5,
Rutland, Duke of ... ..	May 16,	1815	Mar. 2,
Ryan, Sir Edward ... ..	... ..	1793	Aug. 22,
Rydberg, Professor Abraham Victor ... ..	Dec. 18,	1828	Sept. 22,
SABINE, Gen. Sir Edward ... ..	Oct. 14,	1788	June 26,
Sacher-Masoch, L. von ... ..	Jan. 27,	1836	May 6,
Safvet Pacha ... ..	... ..	1815	Nov.
Saïd Pacha, Viceroy of Egypt ... ..	... ..	1822	Jan. 18,
Saïd, Seyyid Ali (Sultan of Zanzibar) ... ..	... ..	...	... ..
St. Asaph, Bishop of ( <i>see</i> Short)			
St. Germans, Earl of ... ..	Aug. 29,	1798	Oct. 7,
St. Germans, Earl of ... ..	... ..	1829	Mar. 19,
St. John, Bayle ... ..	... ..	1822	Aug. 1,
St. John James Augustus ... ..	Sept. 24,	1801	Sept. 22,

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.		Edi- tion.
ohn, Percy B.	Mar. 4,	1821	Mar. 15,	1889	12
eonarda, Lord	Feb.	1781	Jan. 29,	1875	8
e-Beuve, Ch. Augustin	Dec. 23,	1804	Oct. 13,	1869	7
e-Claire Devilla, H. E.	Mar. 11,	1818	July 1,	1881	12
e-Vallier, Charles Raymond, Comte de	Sept. 12,	1838	Feb. 4,	1886	11
George Augustus Henry	...	1828	Dec. 8,	1895	14
inha, Duke of	Nov. 17,	1790	Nov. 20,	1876	■
bury, Bishop of ( <i>see</i> Hamilton)					
bury, Marquis of	April 17,	1791	April 12,	1858	7
ive, President	...	...	Jan. 10,	1870	7
nons, Sir David	...	1797	July 18,	1873	8
Sir Titus	...	1803	Dec. 29,	1876	9
oi, Tommaso	Jan. 1,	1830	...	...	14
, Georges	July 5,	1804	June 8,	1878	9
ean, Leonard S. Jules	Feb. 19,	1811	April 24,	1883	10
ford, John (Archdeacon)	Mar. 22,	1802	Mar. 22,	1873	8
ford, Col. Sir Herbert, R.A., K.C.M.G.	Aug. 18,	1826	...	1892	13
hurst, Lord	...	1819	June 23,	1876	9
ya, Lord	Jan. 28,	1798	April 10,	1863	5
Anna, A. L. de	Feb. 21,	1798	June 20,	1876	9
y, Francisque	Oct. 8,	1828	May 16,	1899	14
rius, Admiral Sir George	Aug. 9,	1809	April, 13,	1885	11
on, Sir Albert, K.C.S.I.	...	1818	Oct. 24,	1896	14
s, Rt. Hon. John, G.C.B.	...	1818	Nov. 28,	1896	14
y, Sir William Scovell, F.R.S.	...	1828	Mar. 4,	1895	14
er, William, F.S.A.	July 26,	1828	Nov. 1,	1882	10
er, Wilham Collison, Bishop of Grafton					
l Armidale	...	1831	Mar. 15,	1868	7
John E.	June 2,	1816	Mar. 31,	1887	12
H. E.	Mar. 11,	1794	...	1860	6
Jean Baptiste Léon	June 6,	1826	April 21,	1896	14
ett, Sir James Yorke	Feb. 1,	1799	Dec. 6,	1871	7
nyl	June	1797	Mar.	1871	7
I, Phillip, D.D., LL.D.	Jan. 1,	1819	Oct. 23,	1893	13
-f, Sir George, K.C.B., F.S.A.	Dec. 16,	1820	April 19,	1895	■
er, Edmond H. A.	April 8,	1815	Mar. 16,	1889	12
genweit, A.	Jan. 9,	1829	Oct.	1858	5
smann, Dr. Heinrich	...	1822	Dec. 27,	1890	12
itz, Leonhard	Mar. 6,	1807	May 28,	1890	12
or von Karolsfeld, Julius	Mar. 26,	1794	May 24,	1872	8
tzler, Edward (Emin Pacha)	March	1840	Oct. 20,	1893	13
nlein, J.	Nov. 30,	1793	Jan.	1864	6
esfield, W.	...	1809	July 9,	1867	6
nburg, Sir R.	...	1804	Mar. 11,	1865	5
t, Wilhelm	Sept. 3,	1807	Jan. 21,	1889	12
nann, Madame Clara	Sept. 13,	1819	May 20,	1896	14
aloff, Count Peter	...	1828	Mar.	1889	12
arzenberg, Cardinal	April 6,	1809	Mar. 27,	1885	12
atka, Frederick	Sept. 29,	1849	Jan. 31,	1891	12
Benjamin, F.R.A.S.	...	1814	Jan. 17,	■	13
Sir George Gilbert, R.A.	...	1811	Mar. 27,	1878	9
Very Rev. Robert	...	1811	Dec. 2,	1887	12
General W.	June 13,	1786	May 29,	1866	6
Rev. William	May 2,	1813	Jan. 11,	1872	7
e, George Poulett, F.R.S.	...	1797	Jan. 19,	1876	9
ner, Rev. Fred H. A., LL.D.	Sept. 29,	1813	Nov. 2,	1891	13
n, Lord	...	1777	April 17,	1863	6
i, Angelo	June 29,	1818	Feb. 26,	1878	9
rick, Rev. Adam, LL.D.	...	1787	Jan. 27,	1873	8
rick, Miss C. M.	...	1789	July 31,	1867	6
rick, Major-General J.	...	1816	May 9,	1864	6
, Sir John R., K.C.M.G.	...	1834	Jan. 13,	1895	13
nn, Berthold	...	1826	Oct. 10,	1871	7



Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of I
Selborne, Earl of, D.C.L. ... ..	Nov. 27, 1811	May 4,
Sellar, Alexander Craig ... ..	... .. 1836	Jan. 17,
Sellon, Priscilla Lydia ... ..	... .. 1821	Nov.
Selwyn, Sir Charles Jasper ... ..	... .. 1813	Aug. 11,
Selwyn, George Augustus, Bishop of Lichfield	... .. 1809	April 11,
Selwyn, Rt. Rev. John Richardson, D.D. ...	May 20, 1844	Feb. 12,
Selwyn, William, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1806	April 24,
Senior, Nassau William ... ..	... .. 1799	June 4,
Serrano y Dominquez Francisco ... ..	... .. 1810	... ..
Servia, Prince of ( <i>see</i> Michael Obrenovitch)		
Service, Hon. James ... ..	Nov. 1823	April 12,
Seward, William Henry ... ..	May 16, 1801	Oct. 10,
Sewell, William, D.D. ... ..	... .. 1808	Nov. 14,
Seymour, Sir Geo. Francis ... ..	... .. 1787	Jan. 20,
Seymour, Sir Geo. Hamilton ... ..	... .. 1797	Feb. 2,
Seymour, Horatio ... ..	May 13, 1810	Feb. 12,
Seymour, Rev. Michael Hobart ... ..	... .. 1802	June 19,
Shaftesbury, Earl of, ... ..	April 28, 1801	Oct. 1,
Shairp, John Campbell, LL.D. ... ..	... ..	Sept. 18,
Sharp, William, M.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Jan. 21, 1805	April 10,
Sharpey, William, M.D. ... ..	April 1, 1802	April 11,
Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. ... ..	June 21, 1820	Nov. 17,
Shee, Sir William ... ..	... .. 1804	Feb. 19,
Sheepshanks, J. ... ..	... .. 1787	Oct. 6,
Shelley, Sir J. V., Bart. ... ..	Mar. 18, 1808	Jan. 26,
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus, K.C.M.G. ... ..	... ..	June 24,
Sherbrooke (Viscount), Rt. Hon. R. L., C.B.	Dec. 1811	... ..
Shere Ali Khan ... ..	... ..	Feb. 21,
Sheridan, General Philip Henry ... ..	Mar. 6, 1831	Aug. 5,
Sherman, General William ... ..	Feb. 18, 1820	Feb. 14,
Shillibeer, G. ... ..	Aug. 11, 1807	Sept.
Shirley, Evelyn Philip .. ..	Jan. 22, 1819	Sept. 19,
Shirley, Rev. W. W. ... ..	... .. 1828	Nov. 20,
Short, Augustus, Bishop of Adelaide ... ..	... .. 1803	Oct. 5,
Short, Thomas Vowler, D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph	Sept. 16, 1790	April 13,
Shrewsbury and Talbot, Earl of ... ..	Nov. 8, 1808	June 4,
Shuttleworth, Sir James Phillips Kay ...	July 20, 1804	May 26,
Siam, Chao Pha Monkhot, King of ... ..	... .. 1805	Oct. 1,
Sibthorp, Rev. Richard Waldo ... ..	... .. 1792	April 10,
Sidi Mohammed, Sultan of Morocco ... ..	... .. 1803	Sept.
Siemens, Sir Charles William ... ..	April 4, 1823	Nov. 18,
Siemens, Dr. Werner ... ..	... .. 1816	Dec. 6,
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. ... ..	Sept. 1, 1791	June 10,
Sikes, Sir Charles ... ..	... .. 1810	Oct. 15,
Simeoni, Giovanni (Cardinal) ... ..	July 23, 1816	Jan. 16,
Simmonds-Lund, Peter, F.L.S., F.R.C.L. ...	July 24, 1814	Oct. 3,
Simmons, William Henry ... ..	June 11, 1811	June 10,
Simmons, William ... ..	June 11, 1811	June 10,
Simon, Jules ... ..	Dec. 31, 1814	June 8,
Simpson, John Palgrave ... ..	... .. 1806	Aug. 12,
Simpson, General Sir James ... ..	... .. 1792	April 18,
Simpson, Sir James Young, M.D. ... ..	... .. 1811	May 6,
Sims, Richard ... ..	... .. 1810	Nov. 24,
Sinclair, Miss Catherine ... ..	April 17, 1800	Aug. 6,
Sinclair, John (Archdeacon) ... ..	Aug. 20, 1797	May 22,
Singer, Dr., Bishop of Meath ... ..	... .. 1798	July 16,
Skelton, Sir John, LL.D. ... ..	July 18, 1831	July 20,
Skene, William F., LL.D. ... ..	June 7, 1809	Aug. 22,
Skobeleff, General Michael ... ..	... .. 1843	July 7,
Slaney, R. A. ... ..	... .. 1791	May 12,
Sleigh, Sir J. W. ... ..	... .. 1780	Feb. 5,
Sliddell, John ... ..	... .. 1793	July 26,

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
, E. H. Lindsay ... ..	June 14, 1880	July 3, 1887	12
, Sir G. T. ... ..	May 1776	Feb. 23, 1867	6
, John, R.S.A. ... ..	Oct. 16, 1888	June 1, 1899	14
ey, F. E. ... ..	... 1819	May 1, 1864	5
Alfred ... ..	... 1818	Jan. 11, 1877	9
e, Sir R. ... ..	... 1780	April 18, 1867	6
e, Sydney, R.A. ... ..	... ..	Dec. 8, 1877	9
, Alexander ... ..	Dec. 31, 1830	Jan. 5, 1867	6
, Sir Andrew, M.D. ... ..	... 1797	Aug. 11, 1872	8
, Charles Roach ... ..	... ..	Aug. 2, 1890	12
, Sir Francis Pettit ... ..	Feb. 2, 1808	Feb. 11, 1874	8
, Geo., D.D., Bishop of Victoria, Hong	... 1815	Dec. 14, 1871	7
g ... ..	... ..	... ..	...
, Henry Boynton, D.D. ... ..	Nov. 21, 1815	Feb. 7, 1877	9
, James ... ..	Mar. 26, 1805	Mar. 1872	7
, General Sir John Mark Fred. ... ..	... 1792	Nov. 20, 1874	11
, Robert Angus, M.D. ... ..	Feb. 15, 1817	May 11, 1884	11
, Very Rev. Robert Payne ... ..	Nov. 1818	Mar. 31, 1895	14
, Rt. Hon. T. B. C. ... ..	... 1797	Aug. 13, 1866	6
, William, F.S.A. ... ..	July 11, 1791	Sept. 6, 1876	9
, Rt. Hon. Sir Montague, Q.C. ... ..	... 1809	May 3, 1891	13
, William, LL.D. ... ..	May 20, 1813	Oct. 7, 1891	13
, Rt. Hon. William Henry, M.P. ... ..	June 24, 1825	Oct. 6, 1891	13
, Prof. William R., LL.D. ... ..	Nov. 8, 1844	Mar. 31, 1894	13
, Richard, M.P. ... ..	Oct. 4, 1826	Dec. 4, 1878	9
, Admiral W. H. ... ..	... 1788	Sept. 9, 1865	9
Edward, F.R.S. ... ..	Oct. 11, 1819	April 2, 1886	11
set, Duke of ... ..	Dec. 20, 1804	Nov. 28, 1885	11
set, Sir H. ... ..	... 1794	Feb. 15, 1881	5
-ville, Mrs. Mary ... ..	Dec. 26, 1780	Nov. 29, 1872	8
th, Thomas, F.R.S. ... ..	... 1803	Jan. 16, 1879	10
rn, Edward Askew ... ..	April 1, 1830	Jan. 20, 1881	10
aque, F. (see Hayti, ex-Emperor of)	... ..	... ..	...
, Sir James ... ..	... 1790	Oct. 19, 1867	7
by, George Brettingham ... ..	... 1812	July 25, 1884	11
by, James de Carle ... ..	June 5, 1787	Aug. 26, 1871	7
s, J. ... ..	May 10, 1788	Mar. 15, 1866	6
, Capt. J. H. ... ..	May 1817	Sept. 15, 1864	5
e, James ... ..	... 1812	June 6, 1882	10
er, A. G., Bishop of Jamaica ... ..	... 1792	Feb. 24, 1872	7
er, The Hon. and Rev. G. ... ..	Dec. 21, 1799	Oct. 1, 1864	5
er, Rt. Rev. Dr. G. J. T. ... ..	... 1801	July 16, 1881	11
er, R. ... ..	July 28, 1793	Nov. 24, 1864	5
er, Eugène ... ..	Dec. 8, 1833	July 23, 1881	14
eon, Charles H. ... ..	June 19, 1814	Jan. 31, 1881	13
iswoode, Wm., LL.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Jan. 11, 1825	June 27, 1881	10
r, Ephraim-George ... ..	June 17, 1801	April 17, 1881	12
uloff, N. ... ..	... 1855	July 18, 1882	14
eld, O. ... ..	... 1798	May 18, 1867	6
ope, Earl ... ..	Jan. 31, 1806	Dec. 24, 1878	9
oy, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D. ... ..	... 1815	July 18, 1881	10
oy of Alderley, Lord ... ..	Nov. 13, 1802	June 16, 1869	7
feld, Rt. Hon. Sir James, G.C.B. ... ..	... 1820	Feb. 17, 1881	14
on, Edwin M. ... ..	Dec. 19, 1814	Dec. 23, 1880	7
ton, Howard ... ..	... 1810	June 22, 1874	8
ing, Henry, D.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Aug. 26, 1799	Sept. 22, 1883	8
Sir S. W. ... ..	... 1780	Mar. 11, 1865	5
, Sir John, R.S.A. ... ..	... 1804	Sept. 15, 1891	13
, Edward, Bishop in Africa ... ..	... 1828	Aug. 27, 1882	10
tz, William ... ..	May 14, 1881	Feb. 1897	14
ouse, John, LL.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Oct. 21, 1809	Dec. 31, 1880	10
en, Sir George, Q.C. ... ..	... 1794	June 20, 1879	10
en, Hon. Sir James Fitzjames, K.C.S.I. ... ..	Mar. 3, 1829	Mar. 11, 1894	10

Name.			Date of Birth.	Date of D.
Stephen, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred ...	...	...	Aug. 20, 1802	Oct. 14,
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton ...	...	...	Feb. 11, 1812	Mar. 4,
Stephens, Edward Bowring, A.R.A. ...	...	...	... 1817	Nov. 10,
Stephens, Prof. George, LL.D., Ph.D. ...	...	...	... 1813	Aug.
Stepniak, Sergius Michael Dragomanoff ...	...	...	... 1841	Dec. 23,
Stevens, Thaddens ...	...	...	April 4, 1793	Aug. 24,
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour ...	...	...	Nov. 13, 1850	Dec. 8,
Stewart, Alexander Turney ...	...	...	Oct. 27, 1802	April 10,
Stewart, Balfour ...	...	...	Nov. 1, 1828	Dec. 19,
Stewart, Sir Houston ...	...	...	... 1791	Dec. 10,
Stewart, Sir Robert, Mus. D. ...	...	...	Dec. 1825	Mar. 25,
Stirbey, Prince ...	...	...	Aug. 1801	April 13,
Stirling, Sir J. ...	...	...	Jan. 1791	April 22,
Stirling, Mrs. ...	...	...	... 1817	Dec.
Stocks, Lumb, R.A. ...	...	...	Nov. 30, 1812	April 28,
Stockenstrom, Sir A., Bart. ...	...	...	July 6, 1792	Mar. 15,
Stokes, William, M.D. ...	...	...	... 1804	Jan. 7,
Stone, Edward James, M.A., F.R.S. ...	...	...	Feb. 28, 1831	May 9,
Stopford, Hon. Sir M. ...	...	...	Nov. 11, 1798	Nov. 10,
Storks, Major-General Sir Henry Knight ...	...	...	... 1811	Sept. 6,
Story, William Wetmore ...	...	...	Feb. 12, 1819	Oct. 7,
Stoughton, Rt. Rev. John, D.D. ...	...	...	Nov. 18, 1807	Oct. 24,
Stowe, Mrs. Harriet E., ...	...	...	June 14, 1812	July 1,
Strachan, John, D.D., Bishop of Toronto ...	...	...	... 1810	Oct. 1,
Strain, John, Archbishop of St. Andrews ...	...	...	Dec. 8, 1810	July 2,
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount ...	...	...	Nov. 4, 1786	Aug. 14,
Strathnairn, Lord ...	...	...	... 1803	Oct. 16,
Strauss, David Friederich ...	...	...	Jan. 27, 1808	Feb. 8,
Strauss, Johann ...	...	...	... 1825	June 3,
Street, George Edmund, R.A. ...	...	...	... 1824	Dec. 18,
Strickland, Miss Agnes ...	...	...	... 1823	July 13,
Struthers, John, M.D. ...	...	...	Feb. 21, 1823	Feb. 24,
Stuart, Sir John ...	...	...	... 1793	Oct. 29,
Stuart, John, LL.D. ...	...	...	Nov. 1813	July
Stuart, J. M. ...	...	...	... 1818	June 5,
Sullivan, Barry ...	...	...	... 1824	May 3,
Sullivan, The Right Hon. Edward ...	...	...	July 1822	April 13,
Sullivan, Rt. Hon. L. ...	...	...	... 1783	Jan. 4,
Sulpice, P. C. ( <i>see</i> Gavarni)				
Sumner, Charles ...	...	...	Jan. 6, 1811	Mar. 11,
Sumner, Charles Richard, Bishop of Winchester ...	...	...	... 1790	Aug. 15,
Sumner, J. B., Archbishop of Canterbury ...	...	...	... 1780	Sept. 6,
Surtees, Sir S. V. ...	...	...	... 1803	April 19,
Suther, Thomas, Bishop of Aberdeen ...	...	...	... 1814	Jan. 23,
Sutherland, Duchess Dowager of ...	...	...	... 1806	Oct. 27,
Sutherland, Dr. A. J. ...	...	...	... 1811	Jan. 31,
Swain, Charles ...	...	...	... 1803	Sept. 22,
Sybel, Prof. Henrich von ...	...	...	Dec. 2, 1817	Aug. 1,
Sykes, Sir Tatton, Bart. ...	...	...	Aug. 22, 1772	Mar. 21,
Sykes, Colonel William Henry, M.P. ...	...	...	... 1790	June 16,
Sylvester, Prof. James Joseph, LL.D., F.R.S. ...	...	...	Sept. 3, 1814	Mar. 15,
Syme, James ...	...	...	... 1799	June 26,
Symonds, John Addington ...	...	...	Oct. 5, 1840	April 19,
Symonds, Sir Thomas M. C., G.C.B. ...	...	...	... 1811	Nov. 14,
Szemere, B. ...	...	...	Aug. 24, 1812	Jan. 9,
TAAFFE, Count ...	...	...	Feb. 24, 1833	Nov. 29,
Taglioni, Maria ...	...	...	Mar. 1804	April 23,
Taillandier, Saint René ...	...	...	Dec. 16, 1817	Feb. 24,
Taine, Adolphe ...	...	...	April 21, 1828	Mar. 5,
Tait, Archibald O., Archbishop of Canterbury ...	...	...	Dec. 22, 1811	Dec. 3,
Talbot, William Henry Fox ...	...	...	... 1800	Sept. 17,

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of Death.		Edition.
de Malahide, Lord	Nov. 22,	1805	April 14,	1883	10
erlik, Henri	...	1820	Mar. 13,	1889	12
irini, Antonio	Mar. 28,	1800	Nov. 8,	1876	■
General von der	...	1805	April 26,	1881	10
r, Thos. Hawkes, M.D.	...	1824	July 7,	1871	7
ureau, Most Rev.	Feb. 17,	1820	April 12,	1898	14
a, The Ven. Hy., LL.D., F.R.S.	Dec. 28,	1788	Jan.	1868	7
nitz, Baron	...	1816	Aug. 13,	1895	14
on, Henry Labouchere, Lord	Aug. 15,	1798	July 13,	1869	7
, Frederick	April 30,	1804	June 20,	1889	12
, Alfred Swaine, M.D.	Dec.	1806	May 27,	1880	10
, Bayard	Jan. 11,	1825	Dec. 19,	1878	9
, Sir Henry	Mar.	1800	Mar. 28,	1886	11
, Isaac	...	1787	June 28,	1865	5
(Baron), Isidore S. J.	Aug. 15,	1789	Sept. 6,	1879	10
, Tom	...	1817	July 12,	1880	10
aleff, Michael	Oct. 24,	1828	Aug. 17,	1898	14
loff, Vice-Admiral W. von	...	1827	April 7,	1871	7
e, Stephen, Q.C.	...	...	Aug.	1868	7
ini, Pietro	...	1800	Dec. 14,	1869	7
nt, James, F.G.S.	...	...	Feb. 23,	1881	10
nt, Sir James Emerson	...	1804	Mar. 6,	1869	7
son, Alfred (Lord Tennyson), D.C.L., S.	...	1809	Oct.	1892	13
t, C. H., Bishop of Edinburgh	...	1790	April 2,	1872	7
General Alfred Howe	Nov.	1827	Dec. 16,	1890	12
: Pacha (Nathaniel Tewfik)	Nov. 19,	1852	...	...	13
eray, W. M.	...	1811	Dec. 24,	1863	5
erg, Sigismund	Jan. 7,	1812	April 27,	1871	7
, William (Sculptor)	...	1804	...	...	...
ora, King of Abyssinia	...	...	April 13,	1868	7
ger, Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry	...	1838	Oct. 20,	1880	10
y, A.	...	1803	Dec. 28,	1868	6
y, Amadée Simon Dominique	Aug. 2,	1797	Mar. 27,	1873	6
, Louis Adolphe	April 16,	1797	Sept. 3,	1877	9
ch, F. W.	June 17,	1784	Feb. 25,	1860	5
rall, Connop, Bp. of St. David's	Feb. 11,	1797	July 27,	1875	9
ck, Friedrich A. G.	Mar. 30,	1799	June 9,	1877	9
as, Arthur Goring	Nov. 21,	1851	Mar. 20,	1892	13
as, Charles Louis Ambroise	Aug. 5,	1811	Feb. 12,	1896	14
as, Major-General Geo. Henry	July 31,	1816	Mar. 28,	1870	7
pson, Allen, M.D.	April 2,	1809	Mar. 21,	1884	11
pson, Lieut.-General Tho. Perronet	...	1783	Sept. 6,	1869	7
s, William John	Nov. 16,	1803	Aug. 15,	1885	11
son, Sir Charles Wyville	May 5,	1830	Mar. 10,	1882	10
son, Mrs.	...	1800	Dec. 17,	1862	5
son, R. D.	...	1805	Aug. 17,	1864	5
son, The Most Rev W., Archbishop of York	Feb. 11,	1819	Dec. 25,	1890	12
ecke, John Rudolph	...	1796	June 4,	1872	8
ern, Robert, A.R.A.	...	1818	Nov. 3,	1885	11
bury, George Walter	...	1828	June 11,	1876	9
ton, William Thomas, C.B.	Feb. 14,	1813	June 17,	1880	10
ld, Rt. Rev. Anthony Wilson, D.D.	June 13,	1825	July 25,	1895	14
enel, E. A.	Nov. 11,	1818	Oct. 17,	1866	6
g, Rev. Edward	Nov. 29,	1821	Oct. 22,	1887	12
ton, Sir John Bates, K.C.M.G.	...	1836	Feb.	1897	14
tes, Sir John	...	1815	Aug. 8,	1870	7
or, George	Aug. 1,	1791	Jan. 26,	1871	7
ry, Rev. Mark Aloysius	...	1795	Feb. 19,	1862	5
, Samuel Jones	Feb. 9,	1814	Aug. 4,	1886	11
, John, F.S.A.	Aug. 17,	1801	Mar. 4,	1875	8
l, Mrs. Acton I. E.	...	...	May 6,	1879	10
, P. E.	Sept. 27,	1827	Nov. 4,	1893	13

Name.	Date of Birth.		Date of
Tischendorf, L. F. Constantine ... ..	Jan. 18,	1815	Dec. 7,
Titcomb, Rt. Rev. J., Bishop of Rangoon ... ..	... ..	1819	April 2,
Tite, Sir Wm., M.P. ... ..	... ..	1802	April 20,
Titians, Teresa ... ..	... ..	1834	Oct. 3,
Todd, James Henthorne. D.D. ... ..	... ..	1805	June 28,
Todd, Dr. R. B. ... ..	... ..	1810	Jan. 30,
Todhunter, Dr. Isaac ... ..	... ..	1820	Mar. 1,
Todleben, General Count Franz Edward ... ..	May 8,	1818	July 1,
Tomasseo, Niccolo ... ..	... ..	1803	May 1,
Tomlins, G. F. ... ..	... ..	1804	Sept. 21,
Tomlinson, Prof. Charles, F.R.S., F.C.S. ... ..	Nov. 27,	1808	Feb. 15,
Tonson, Dr., Bishop of Killaloe ... ..	... ..	1784	Dec.
Tooke, W. ... ..	... ..	1777	Sept. 20,
Toronto, Bishop of ( <i>see</i> Strachan)			
Torrens, Sir Robert Richard ... ..	... ..	1814	Aug. 31,
Torrens, William T. McC. ... ..	Oct.	1813	April 26,
Torrey, John, M.D. ... ..	... ..	1798	Mar. 10,
Toung-Tchi, Emperor of China ... ..	April 21,	1856	Jan. 12,
Townshend, Rev. Chauncey Hare ... ..	... ..	1800	Feb. 25,
Towson, John Thomas ... ..	... ..	1804	Jan. 3,
Trelawny, Sir John Salusbury ... ..	June 2,	1816	Aug. 4,
Trench, Archbishop of Dublin ... ..	Sept. 9,	1807	Mar. 28,
Trench, Rev. Francis ... ..	July,	1806	April 3,
Trench, William Steuart ... ..	Nov. 16,	1808	Aug.
Trevelyan, Sir Charles ... ..	... ..	1807	June 19,
Trevelyan, Sir Walter Calverley ... ..	Mar. 31,	1797	Mar. 10,
Trevor, Rev. George ... ..	... ..	1809	June 18,
Trimen, Henry, M.B., F.R.S., F.L.S. ... ..	Oct. 26,	1843	Oct. 16,
Tripe, John William, M.D. ... ..	... ..	1821	April 7,
Trochu, Louis Jules ... ..	Mar. 12,	1815	Oct. 7,
Trollope, Anthony ... ..	April 24,	1815	Dec. 5,
Trollope, Mrs. F. ... ..	... ..	1800	Oct. 6,
Trollope, Rt. Rev. Edward, D.D., F.S.A. ... ..	April 15,	1817	... ..
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus ... ..	April 29,	1810	Nov. 11,
Troubridge, Sir T. St. V. H. C., Bart. ... ..	... ..	1817	Oct. 2,
Trower, Walter J., D.D. (Bishop) ... ..	... ..	1805	Oct. 24,
Tseng (His Excellency The Marquis) ... ..	... ..(?)	1848	April 12,
Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, Bishop of (Right Rev. Lord Plunket) ... ..	... ..	1792	Oct. 18,
Tuke, D. Hack, M.D., LL.D. ... ..	... ..	1827	Mar. 5,
Tulloch, Rev. John, D.D. ... ..	... ..	1823	Feb. 13,
Tupper, Martin Farquhar ... ..	... ..	1810	Nov. 29,
Turgenev, Ivan S. ... ..	Nov. 9,	1818	Sept. 3,
Turnbull, W. B. ... ..	... ..	1811	April 22,
Turner, Rt. Hon. Sir G. J. ... ..	... ..	1798	July 9,
Turner, Godfrey Wordsworth ... ..	... ..	1825	... ..
Turner, Sydney, M.A. ... ..	April 2,	1814	June 26,
Turner, Wm. Bishop of Salford ... ..	Sept. 25,	1800	July 13,
Turton, Thos., D.D., Bishop of Ely ... ..	Feb. 25,	1780	Jan. 7,
Tweeddale, Marquis of ... ..	Feb.	1787	Oct. 10,
Twisleton, Hon. Edward T. B. ... ..	May 24,	1809	Oct. 5,
Twiss, Sir Travers, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. ... ..	Mar. 19,	1809	Jan. 14,
Tyler, Sir G. ... ..	... ..	1792	June 4,
Tyndall, Prof. John LL.D., F.R.S. ... ..	Aug. 21,	1820	Dec. 4,
Tyrrell, Wm., Bishop of Newcastle (Australia) ... ..	... ..	1807	Mar. 24,
UHLAND, J. L. ... ..	April 26,	1787	Nov. 13,
Ullman, Karl ... ..	Mar. 15,	1796	Jan. 12,
Ulrich, Joseph Alexis, General ... ..	Feb. 15,	1802	Oct.
Upington, Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., Q.C. ... ..	Oct. 28,	1844	Dec. 10,
Urquhart, David ... ..	... ..	1805	May 16,
Utterton, John Sutton, Bishop ... ..	Sept. 7,	1814	Dec. 21,



Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edi- tion.
VALENCIA, Duke of ( <i>see</i> Narvaez)			
Van Buren, Martin	Dec. 5, 1792	July 24, 1862	5
Vanderbilt, Cornelius	May 27, 1794	Jan. 3, 1877	9
Vaughan, Very Rev. Charles John, D.D.	1816	Oct. 16, 1897	14
Vaughan, Rev. Robert, D.D.	1795	June 14, 1868	7
Vaughan, Roger Bede, Archbishop of Sydney	Jan. 9, 1834	Aug. 18, 1883	10
Veitch, Prof. John, M.A., LL.D.	Oct. 24, 1829	Sept. 3, 1894	13
Velpeau, A. A. L. M.	May 18, 1795	Aug. 24, 1867	6
Venables, Addington R. P., Bishop of Nassau	1827	Oct. 8, 1876	9
Venedy, Jakob	May 24, 1805	Feb. 1871	7
Verdon, Sir George Frederic, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.	Jan. 21, 1834	Sept. 13, 1896	14
Verlaine, Paul	Mar. 30, 1844	Jan. 8, 1896	14
Vernet, E. J. H.	June 30, 1789	Jan. 19, 1863	5
Verney, Rt. Hon. Sir Harry	1801	Feb. 12, 1894	13
Vernon, Dr. L. D.	April 5, 1798	Sept. 27, 1867	5
Verschoyle, Hamilton, Bishop of Kilmore	1803	Jan. 28, 1870	7
Veuillot, Louis	1813	April 7, 1883	10
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy	Mar. 14, 1820	Jan. 9, 1878	9
Viel-Castel (Comte de), Louis	Oct. 14, 1800	Oct. 1887	12
Vigfusson, Gudbrand	1830	Jan. 31, 1889	12
Vigny, Comte de A. V.	Mar. 27, 1799	Sept. 18, 1863	5
Villemain, Abel François	June 11, 1790	May 8, 1870	6
Villiers, Rt. Hon. Charles Pelham	Jan. 3, 1803	Jan. 16, 1898	14
Vincke, Baron von	May 15, 1811	June 1877	7
Viollet le Duc, E. E.	Jan. 27, 1814	Sept. 17, 1879	10
Voelcker, Augustus	1823	Dec. 5, 1884	11
Vogan, Rev. T. S. L.	1800	April 3, 1867	5
Vogel, Hon. Sir Julius, K.C.M.G.	Feb. 24, 1835	Mar. 12, 1899	14
Vogt, Prof. Karl, M.D.	July 5, 1817	May 6, 1895	14
Volkhardt, Wilhelm	June 23, 1815	Mar. 14, 1876	9
WAAGEN, Gustav Friedrich	Feb. 11, 1794	July 15, 1868	7
Waddington, Geo., D.D.	1793	July 20, 1869	7
Waddington, John, D.D.	Dec. 10, 1810	Sept. 24, 1880	10
Waddington, William Henry	Dec. 11, 1826	Jan. 13, 1894	13
Waddy, Samuel Douglas, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1804	Nov. 7, 1876	9
Wade, Benjamin Franklin	Oct. 27, 1800	Mar. 2, 1878	9
Wade, Sir Thomas Francis, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	1820	July 31, 1895	14
Wagner, R.	June 20, 1805	May 12, 1864	5
Wagner, Richard (Composer)	May 22, 1813	Feb. 13, 1883	10
Waite, Morrison R.	Nov. 29, 1816	Mar. 23, 1888	12
Wakefield, E. G.	1796	May 16, 1862	5
Wakley, Thomas	1795	May 16, 1862	5
Wallace, Robert, D.D., M.P.	June 24, 1831	June 6, 1899	15
Wallcott, Rev. Mackenzie	1822	Dec. 22, 1880	10
Waldegrave, Sam., Bishop of Carlisle	1817	Oct. 1, 1869	7
Walewski, Comte de	May 4, 1810	Sept. 27, 1868	7
Walford, Cornelius	1827	Sept. 28, 1885	11
Walker, Sir Baldwin Wake	1803	Feb. 12, 1876	9
Walker, Frederick, A.R.A.	1840	June 4, 1875	9
Walker, G. A., M.D.	Feb. 27, 1807	July 6, 1884	11
Walker, J. T., R.E., C.B., F.R.S.	Dec. 1, 1826	Feb. 16, 1896	14
Walpole, Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer H.	Sept. 11, 1806	May 22, 1898	14
Walsh, John Henry	Oct. 21, 1810	Feb. 12, 1888	12
Walsh, Rt. Hon. John Edward	Nov. 1816	Oct. 17, 1869	7
Walshe, Prof. Walter H., M.D.	1816	1892	13
Walter, John	1818	1894	13
Ward, Edward Matthew, R.A.	1816	Jan. 15, 1879	10
Warren, Samuel, D.C.L.	1807	July 29, 1877	9
Warter, Rev. John Wood	1806	Feb. 21, 1878	9
Waterton, Charles	June 12, 1782	May 27, 1865	5
Watkins, Rev. Charles Frederick	Jan. 16, 1795	July 15, 1873	8

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Death.	Edition.
Williams, Rev. Rowland, D.D. ...	... 1817	Jan. 18, 1870	7
Williams, Dr. Samuel Wells ...	Sept. 22, 1812	Feb. 16, 1884	11
Williams, William, Bishop of Waiapu ...	... 1800	Feb. 9, 1878	9
Williams, General Sir William Fenwick ...	Dec. 4, 1800	July 26, 1883	10
Williams, William M., F.R.A.S. ...	Feb. 6, 1820	Nov. 1892	13
Williamson, Professor William C. ...	Nov. 24, 1816	June 23, 1895	14
Willis, Nathaniel Parker ...	Jan. 20, 1817	Jan. 20, 1867	6
Willis, Rev. Robert, F.R.S. ...	... 1800	Feb. 28, 1875	8
Willmore, J. T. ...	Sept. 15, 1800	Mar. 12, 1863	5
Wills, William G. ...	... 1828	Dec. 14, 1893	13
Wills, William Henry ...	Jan. 13, 1810	Sept. 2, 1880	10
Willshire, General Sir T. ...	... 1789	May 31, 1862	5
Wilmot, Robert Duncan ...	Oct. 16, 1809	May, 1878	9
Wilson, Andrew ...	... 1803	June 8, 1881	10
Wilson, Lieut.-General Sir Archdale ...	... 1803	May 9, 1874	8
Wilson, Sir Daniel, F.R.S.E. ...	Jan. 5, 1816	Aug. 6, 1892	13
Wilson, Sir Erasmus ...	... 1809	Aug. 8, 1884	11
Wilson, George, M.D. ...	Feb. 21, 1818	Nov. 22, 1859	5
Wilson, Henry ...	Feb. 16, 1812	Nov. 22, 1875	9
Wilson, Rev. Henry B. ...	... 1803	Aug. 10, 1888	12
Windham, Lieut.-General Sir C. Ashe ...	... 1810	Feb. 7, 1870	7
Windischgratz, Prince A. ...	May 22, 1787	Mar. 21, 1862	5
Windthorst, Ludwig ...	Jan. 17, 1812	Mar. 14, 1891	13
Wimmarleigh (Lord), Rt. Hon. John ...	... 1802	July 11, 1892	13
Winslow, Forbes Benignus, M.D. ...	Aug. 1810	Mar. 3, 1874	8
Winterhalter, Frederick ...	... 1806	July 8, 1873	8
Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal ...	Aug. 2, 1802	Feb. 15, 1865	5
Wöhler, Frederick ...	July 31, 1809	Sept. 1892	10
Wuillez, Madame N. ...	... 1785	Nov. 11, 1859	5
Wolff, Rev. J. ...	... 1795	May 2, 1862	5
Wood, Fernando ...	June 14, 1812	Feb. 13, 1881	10
Wood, Mrs. Henry ...	... 1820	Feb. 10, 1887	12
Wood, Rev. John G. ...	... 1827	Mar. 4, 1889	12
Woodford, Bishop of Ely ...	April 30, 1820	Oct. 16, 1885	11
Wood, Professor John, F.R.S. ...	... 1825	Dec. 29, 1891	13
Woodward, Bernard Bolingbroke, F.S.A. ...	... 1816	Oct. 12, 1869	7
Woodward, S. P. ...	Sept. 17, 1821	July 11, 1865	5
Woolsey, Theodore D. ...	Oct. 31, 1801	July 1, 1889	12
Woolner, Thomas, R.A. ...	Dec. 17, 1826	Oct. 7, 1892	13
Woolson, Constance ...	... 1848	Jan. 25, 1894	13
Worboise, Emma Jane ...	... 1825	Aug. 24, 1887	12
Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln ...	Oct. 30, 1807	Mar. 21, 1885	11
Wordsworth, Rt. Rev. C., D.D., D.C.L. ...	... 1806	Dec. 5, 1892	13
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson ...	Dec. 29, 1812	Dec. 15, 1877	9
Wrangell, Baron von ...	... 1795	June 6, 1870	10
Wrangell, Count Friedrich von ...	April 13, 1784	Nov. 1, 1877	9
Wratislaw, Rev. Albert H., M.A. ...	... 1821	Nov. 1892	13
Wraxall, Sir F. C. L. ...	... 1828	June 11, 1865	5
Wright, Ichabod Charles ...	... 1795	Oct. 14, 1871	7
Wright, Thomas (of Manchester) ...	... 1788	April 14, 1875	9
Wright, Thomas, M.A., F.S.A. ...	... 1810	Dec. 23, 1877	9
Wright, William ...	Jan. 17, 1830	May 22, 1889	12
Wrottesley, Lord ...	Aug. 5, 1798	Oct. 27, 1867	6
Wüllerstorf (Baron) ...	Jan. 29, 1816	Aug. 10, 1883	12
Württemberg, King of ...	Sept. 27, 1781	June 25, 1864	5
Wyatt, Sir Matthew Digby ...	... 1820	May 21, 1877	9
Wylde, Henry ...	May 22, 1822	Mar. 16, 1890	12
Wynter, Andrew, M.D. ...	... 1819	May 12, 1876	9
YATES, Edmund H. ...	July, 1831	May 20, 1894	13
Yolland, Colonel ...	... 1810	Sept. 4, 1885	11
Yonge, Charles Duke, M.A. ...	Nov. 1812	Dec. 1, 1891	13

